THE BIG

BAMBOOZLE

II

PHILIP MARSHALL

DONEGAN, HORTON, MOORE

THE BIG BAMBOOZLE II

FIRST EDITION

The injustice done Jen Moore telling the Donegan family story and too Ed Donegan has been documented by others and this graphic was taken from those sources. Dr. Katherine Horton has written of Gang Stalks and illegal even and espeically violent acts covertly conducted against an odd assortment of members of the public for cover reasons. Stop007.org

Source materials by: Phillip Marshall, Ed Donegan, Dr. Horton, Moore

Ted Gunderson, Geral Sosbee, William Colby, and other victims of the FBI DHS CIA are in my biography of Ted Gunderson.

Dedicated to History

Collecting the threads of the fabric of lies and deceit and clearing them away for the real truth to be seen.

Hello World

Targeted Manhattan Project Victim Press Kit

This large file is over 4 gigabytes and includes digital copies of war information from WWII and the Korean War that helps set the Cold War stage my family emerged from. That tale of of the JFK assassination, the RFK assassination, and other mysteries go deeper into history and the story of Joseph Kennedy Sr., and Franklin Delano Roosevelt. I beleie the Donegan family is the missing piece of the MK-ULTRA story. There are some 10 or 15 self contained lins of sections from the main page that tells the overall story. NWCpresskitV1.zip (soon TargetedManhattanProjectVictimPressKit.zip) is the file name and unzips to standard HTML and image files with no scripting or anythings like it. Some PDF files are included in the directories that support the content.

https://drive.google.com/file/d/1-F9czBKWkt2G1LMfKgcuKaK7jdRwrYrI

The Pamphlets are teasers drawn from the books helping to tell so large a story

Cuba Mafia Pamphlet

Cuba and the Mafia drug dealers and gamblers and smugglers hoping to get Castro out is the best understood and most examined story of the Mafia. Yet these figures overthrew Gautama much earlier

and had planned to and did overthrow Indonesia much later than Cuba. The story of these Mobsters is introduced as occurring under Truman as early as 1951 though he said he intended the cloak of information gathering of a CIA more than dagger of wet division, and FDR who regretted it and Eisenhower-Nixon who engaged in world crimes under the espionage capability created by the FDR legislation. Eisenhower also came to warn of the military industrial complex and entities controlled by the CIA and US DOD but Nixon was its biggest advocate.

"*Marilyn Monroe was killed by drugs administered by thugs. Failure to solve that crime put JFK next in line*". That is text taken from a longer poem written by Bill Truels concluded the most extensive research into the death of Marilyn Monroe available and who had massive insights into the Deep State.

As Greek in Chicago he knew the story of Eugenia “Becca” Pappas Birth: 1944. Illinois, USA. Death: 1962 (aged 17-18). Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA. She had heard and repeated mobsters working for Sam Gaincana left Chicago to fly to California to kill Marilyn Monroe. Becca was killed inher car by mobsters shortly thereafter and was found floating in the Chicago river.

Here is the Modus Operandi the mob used on Monroe. Chloral Hydrate and Nembutal were using in combination and delivered rectally. I Edward Paul Donegan suspect this barbiturate death was used as a toxic weapon on Dorothy Kilgallen too. The combination of these drugs act like the three drug protocol of lethal injections that paralyze the muscles of the body and including the heart and lung functions. In the case of Nembutal and Chloral Hydrate seizures and perhaps vomiting would be cause by an overdose except for the seizure

suppressant affects of drug combination.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/CubaMafiaPamphlet.pdf

Task 33 With Fallguys Pamphlet

The details story left by Train-yard Hobo and Guatemala overthrow veteran Chauncey Marvin Holt and the assassination of JFK in Coup d'état. The interlocking interwoven and forensically demonstrable confessions of those involved have solved the questions of history and are only now making headway against the lies we live under. This is an old story as history goes and thus is not in the forefront of the pubic mind but "*The Men Who Killed Kennedy*" remain (or their family members remain) in the forefront of politics, elected, and appointed offices today.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/Task33AndFallGuys.pdf

The Assassination of Brittany Murphy and Simon Monjack

As George W. Bush and Richard Chenney are leaving office their sleeper agent Barrac Obama Jr. built by the CIA and them is going to take office in early 2009. The killing machine of the CIA goes to work to hide that Obama Jr, a CIA project and that likely George H.W. Bush, Allen Dulles, Dick Cheney and others wer part of killing JFK to keep the plan on track and safe from being revealed to the public.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/

BrittanyMurphyCIAWadeAndBernardBarker.pdf

We Will Write Our Own HIstory Of The Republic

Despite attempts by Austin PD, Texas Department of Public Safety, the Los Angelee PD, Dalls PD, the FBI and CIA to silence truth tellers about these assassinations the truth can not be stopped and is largely out now already. It is gaining strength and the acceptance as Truth finally.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/WeWillWritOurOwnHIstoryOfTheRepublic.pdf

The Books

CurrentVersionsOfEdDoneganBooks.zip is found at https://drive.google.com/file/d/1VT6TGWpJYKergOrDJw3dR-wiDPIeHvnS/view?usp=drive_link

The Great Treason: High and Petite Treason in the USA

Chauncey Marvin Holt gives a deathbed confession he was a Hobo with Charles Harrelson and other CIA operatives organized by William King Harvey and others that assassinated JFK though he asserts some like himself were patsies who did not expect the outcome of JFK being assassinated by the team he was in providing support services to the team.

"Coup d'état (Chauncey Holt) When the shooting started at 12:30, then immediately after the first shot, which was a weak type Of shot, I realized that this was not any simple demonstration. You know, in addition to the shots people were screaming and running in all directions. I didn't actually see the shooting although I was behind the picket fence within 35 yards Of the motorcade, but I didn't see it."

Extensive non-fiction that shows the 100 year history of the espionage covert Special Relationship between England and the USA that led in to the Kennedy Curse and how the Donegan (my own and other families secretly were tied to that history under Hidden Identities and Underground Railroads during several world wars.

https://archive.org/download/

genoracketeering_202001/GreatTreason.epub

Pillory: Tools and Fools of the USA

Pillory -
Tools and
Fools of USA
A fictional journey of Senator in Exile
Robert Francis Kennedy in Russia
following his escape after surviving an
assasination attempt
- by Edward Paul Donegan

I try to write my book but really noxious cabbage hits me on the head from the side as I type. Spectacular Spectacular Spectacular. A spectacle of conflicts. How I am treated as teen-phile is a fight when they deny having treated me as that. The fights that people start with me retaliating for how I appear to be a teen-phile and the fight to write my book as the distraction of how I am being treated calls my attention away from writing. My books document the JFK ties to attacks on me that I am usign for law suite filings, police oversight filings https://www.austintexas.gov/department/office-police-oversight, books on history for, law suits I am writing as part of the fabric of works, etc., I also have provided the materials to the US Marshalls at Corpus Christi court house as to assertions of crimial racketeering and public officials either involved or under threat. Letters to coronors are included, etc.,

Whoever knowingly engages in ***any conduct*** and thereby causes bodily injury to another person or damages the tangible property (including the home, its safety, or access to public facilities of office

equipment) and office equipment) of another person (or patron of a [public] library), ***or threatens to do so***, with intent to retaliate against any person for- (1)the attendance of a witness or party at an official proceeding, or any testimony given or any record, document, or other object produced by a witness in an official proceeding; or (2)any information relating to the commission or possible commission of a Federal offense or a violation of conditions of probation, supervised release, parole, or release pending judicial proceedings given by a person to a law enforcement officer; or attempts to do so, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than 20 years, or both.

Title 18 Chapter 73 Obstruction of Justice - Witness suppression. Most have told me what I would be killed over. Every day. They the Cabal know the whole story and are suppressing it. I am being assaulted by a JavaScript methodically running abusive carefully engineered Black Propaganda (smear of a person publicly) fraudulent themes that are an elaborate hoax paraded in public before the public. It has never changed. In substance and processes the criminal intent has been to stop my writing, stop any allies form forming with me, and stop available resources needed to write my book.

I can write five percent of the time I had available in my apartment even stalked when I was in it.

If you want to understand **Title 18 Chapter 73** of US Criminal Codes may I recommend to the work of the great Ralph Thomas *SILENCED! Strange Deaths Of People Who Knew Too Much About The JFK Assassination: 92 Witnesses, Researchers, CIA Agents, Police Officers, Reporters, Girlfriends Who Just Knew Way Too Much!*

My book Pillory (crucifying me on phony allegations) takes the the from of a fictional book as a speculative simulation between the Donegan's, Kennedy family, and others in Boston and how because of the Donegan factual history in that matter led to a Mockingbird pillory of me by the CIA, FBI, and others when my and other evidence on the JFK and RFK and other murders should not be retaliated against or conspired against by the very agencies this information should be useful to in those agencies and the US sovereign self-interest. In the fictional version RFK escapes assassination and we will learn of the underlying connection between Marilyn Monroe and Dysgraphic Albert Einstein.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/What.epub

Ted L. Gunderson An Edited and Approving Biographical Anthology of his Life and Works

Theodore L. Gunderson
An Edited and Approving Biographical Anthology of his Life and Works
by Edward Paul Donegan
@ copyright 2023 All Rights Reserved

Ted Gunderson was the right-hand man to RFK fighting the mafia that was run by Vice President Richard Nixon in the 1946 to 1960 years. As the Kennedy's gained power in the USA and world global dirty business operations subverted the USA

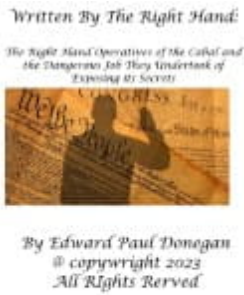
and other nations. JFK and RFK attempted to shut down the CIA but it was too globally located to respond to the US Presidency and and held too much allegiance from British trained and supported Espionage in the USA operating as the US Government but through NGOs that again were difficult to control from inside the US Government. It would be comparable to NASA trying to control a long gone satellite past its available connections back to Earth.

A former senior official of the Federal Bureau of Investigation says “rogue” military intelligence and law enforcement units of the federal government oversee a nationwide network of community-based “*gang stalking*” (harassment, intimidation and domestic terrorism) directed at thousands of U.S. citizens who have been extra judicially targeted as “dissidents” or *undesirables*.

“Based on my thirty years’ experience and research, I have determined there are thousands of victims who have been targeted by an illegal U.S. government rogue criminal enterprise - military intelligence, probably, tied into CIA and FBI and so forth - that is active 24 hours a day throughout the United States,” Gunderson stated in an October 2008 speech posted last fall on YouTube.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TedGundersonByEdDonegan.epub

Written by the Right Hand: The Right Hand Operatives of the Cabal and the Dangerous Job They Undertook of Exposing its Secrets


Written By The Right Hand:
The Right Hand Operatives of the Cabal and the Dangerous Job They Undertook of Exposing its Secrets
By Edward Paul Donegan
© copyright 2023
All Rights Reved

Many leakers of the secrets of the JFK history have come forward. Deep State Cabal range from Mocking them to assassinating them to denying the truth of revelations but history is being continuously revised as theories Lee Harvey Oswald was a patsy are gaining growing support. The patriots fighting against Free Masonry, Vatican history, Knights of Malta, Council on Foreign Relations, British Pilgrim Society all experience media abuse of their theories find any publicity at all but these patriots still speak out at the risk of their lives and leave death-bed statements.

MARY FERRELL FOUNDATION https://www.maryferrell.org/

CIA legend E. Howard Hunt.(img not shown here) In his 2007 book, discussions with his son, and a tape recording, Hunt outlined his "benchwarmer" role in a CIA plot to kill JFK.

Someone would have talked, so the saying goes. But people did talk about their involvement in the JFK assassination--some did so publicly, and some only to intimate associates. So, were at least some of them telling the truth?

Confession of Howard Hunt - CIA master spy and Watergate participant E. Howard Hunt named names to his son Saint John, and created a tape to be released after his death.

[Greatly factually enhancing the on-tape confession of his father St. John Hunt tells the story of the events he witnessed and lived within his family as Watergate occurred, the post WWII era in Japan under spy-masters and E. Averell Harriman, and his mother Dorothy later likely killed by the CIA in the UAL Flight 533 crash. Ed Donegan (myself) uses extensive content from his several published works. - edp]

https://www.amazon.com/Dorothy-Amoral-Dangerous-Woman-Watergates/dp/1634240375 My book tells of the Right Hand operatives of the spooks, hoods, and hidden elites and the children of them. The Burns Family or the Hunt or Donegan family. Generational changes from conspiracy to truth telling.

John Martino's Confessions - John Martino, who played a post-assassination role in the attempts to pin the murder on Castro, talked to his family and his lawyer about his peripheral involvement in the crime.

David Morales - We Took Care of That SOB - JMWAVE Chief Operations Officer David Morales, aka "El Indio," told lifelong friend Ruben Carbajal and business partner Robert Walton that "we" had taken care of Kennedy.

Santos Trafficante - It Should Have Been Bobby - "Mob lawyer" Frank Ragano wrote in his book that Santo Trafficante told him that he and Carlos Marcello "should have killed Bobby" instead of JFK.

James Files - Grassy Knoll Shooter? - James Files claims to have fired the fatal head shot from behind the grassy knoll fence.

Chauncey Holt - One of the Tramps? - Chauncey Holt says that he forged Oswald's "Hidell" ID card, among other activities, and is the oldest of the "three tramps" depicted in photos of Dallas on November 22, 1963. Holt names convicted murderer Charles Harrelson as one of his companions.

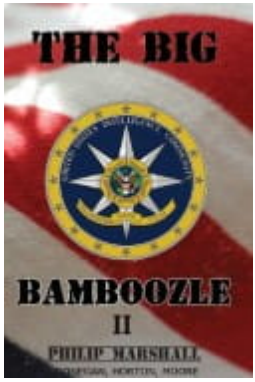
The list above is certainly not a complete list of confessions. Also, many other people have alleged involvement with Lee Oswald or some aspect of the JFK assassination story, but not with the murder plot itself.

…

That many of those figures did kill JFK and others is well documented. What Jen Moore and Ted Gundderson and William Cooper were silenced over is the Deep State CIA that gained and retained power or more likely always held power except from 1961 to 1963. Jen Moore and Ed Donegan continue the work of Ted Gunderson, William Cooper, Phillip Marhsall and others telling the Bush Rockefeller DuPont Rothschild CIA truths to the world and the assassinations that protect the elites.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/WrittenByTheRightHand.epub

The Big Bamboozle II: It was the United State of America and its Government that moved not the laws of the USA nor the people of the USA that moved



Ed Donegan fuses together Katherine Horton Stop007.org survey, his (my) own life story of attacks on me spanning more than 40 years, and my belief about the "Intelligence Community." The Cadre of dangerous corrupt mafia dons whole rule the world and the USA with dirty (secretive, quietly conducted) war crimes against populations.

This second edition of the book includes an alteration in the title to it was the USA that moved. A corrupt JFK linked government continues its cover-up by covert aggression against many in the USA. Misconduct of government can include ethics, self-enrichment, favoritism, to Conspiracy Against Rights to harass people into other crimes often listed in the Organized Crime statutes such as break-ins, intimidation, witness assassination, obstruction of justice, money laundering Subersion of the USA and politically connected espionage weaponized of DHS and the military all the way into ethnic crimes, genetics crimes, illegal radio-logical attacks and poisonings, and beyond. Understand what (or rather who) our corrupt officials have to fear and the illegal systems used to "silence" whistle-blowers with propaganda techniques that include false-flags, staged events, and other slander and ongoing operations are now the norm for the USA and is shills. Called Community Based Agents recruits

carry out staged events and abuse of Targets. Many Targeted Individuals such as myself. Tara Moore of Boston, and others have our neighborhoods taken over and adjoining apartments taken over from where attacks are conducted from.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TheBigBamboozleII.epub

Edward Donegan Fletcher Prouty St John Hunt expose press

Publication and excerpts of my books series on The Deep State and the CIA *Special Relationship* with Great Britain

"Probably the most interesting single item seized in the course of Shaw's arrest was his address book. It offered some insight into his proclivity for developing casual friendships at lofty levels of European aristocracy.

"It is true that such a listing could have represented a preoccupation with the past inasmuch as most of the world is no longer run by nobles.

"However, it is also true that the C.I.A. has a romantic infatuation with fading regimes and that Clay Shaw, with his polished Court of St. James manners, must have been precisely what the Agency needed for assignments involving foreign royalty-such as that in Italy in 1962. - Jim Garrison "*On The Trail of the Assasins.*"

Edward Donegan Fletcher Prouty St John Hunt Expose Press https://targetedmanhattanprojectvictim.wordpress.com/nd the Press Kit is found at https://

targetedmanhattanprojectvictim.wordpress.com/"

All Above Books By Edward Paul Donegan
© All rights reserved 2023

Aquile Reader highly rated epub reader app

***Aquile Reader* - Modern epub ebook reade** 4.6 stars. Some of the prominent features of the app are - • Book style 2-column layout, along with other layout options. • Support for notes, highlights and bookmarks. • Text-to-Speech capability for reading aloud books. • Fully customizable Reader screen with colors, layout, font, spacing, etc. Lot's of built-in access to web based content libraries of extensive free materials from great sources

Free and works great. In Scroll mode the mouse wheel or equiv interface device scrolls the pages. In page mode the mouse wheel advances by page. The left and right arrow work as well though no page area is marked just click near the borders. The Calirbre book authoring, managing, and reading cross platform software suite is what I use to write and test read my books. If is also free and recommended by me though more complex.

https://apps.microsoft.com/detail/9P08T4JLTQNK

The State

Loyalty to Loyalty is Loyalty. Loyalty to Disloyalty is Disloyalty. Loyal People in Loyal Government is internally consistent. Disloyal People in Disloyal

Government is also internally consistent.

No foreign hands by any loophole or criminal means may ever control US Domestic Lands. The "Eastern Establishment" in the USA have since the 1950's under Eisenhower Nixon Prescott Bush LBJ supported British colonialism and dirty tricks against the USA and other lands.

Introduction to the Big Bamboozle II

My book *Pillory: Tools and Fools of the USA* is a mostly fiction book of an alternative timeline in which Robert F. Kennedy survives assassination, an assassination tied to MK-ULTRA, the Donegan family and Kennedy family support for labor movements inside the USA and sovereign nations around the USA. It is a book that suggests the military resentment over the Cuba deal (the USA would never invade Cuba and agreed to withdraw rather than refresh US missiles in Turkey) would be done with Indonesia as well. The old military had a hard line that the Kennedy's were trying to change with a new generational approach. Hard to miss in 13 days is each day of a new sunrise is a victory. I have always loved Hemmingway an it reminded me of The Sun Also Rises.

> Wikidpedia - The themes of The Sun Also Rises appear in its two epigraphs. The first is an allusion to the "Lost Generation", a term coined by Gertrude Stein referring to the post-war generation; the other epigraph is a long quotation from Ecclesiastes: "One generation passeth away, and another generation cometh: but the earth abideth for ever. The sun also ariseth, and the sun goeth down, and hasteth to his place where he arose." Hemingway told his editor Max Perkins that the book was not so much about a generation being lost, but that "the earth abideth forever." He thought the characters in The Sun Also Rises may have been "battered" but were not lost. -Wikipedia

Martin Luther King, Malcom X, the Kennedy family, and others were part of that new day on this enduring Earth.

I am being pilloried by the lasting corruption of that same US

Government and military that was sure the global allies plan of MKULTRA was more important than the US Government, or its laws, or its presidency. Military planning had all priority and the ways of British subversion would be the new US Constitution.

"What World is This?

https://youtu.be/pvNA2JkMfSI?si=oD75vJNCUS18W4a8

"*The world is, of course, nothing but our conception of it*." - Anton Chekhov talking about misconceptions

A relevant quote from Seneca's Letters to Lucilius reads: "*What is a kingdom? A trifle in the game of fortune.* (Epistulae Morales ad Lucilium, Letter 62)

This reflects the Stoic perspective that worldly kingdoms and material power are insignificant compared to the eternal and rational nature of the universe. Seneca often urged his readers to focus not on external circumstances but on inner virtue and the alignment of one's soul with nature

"*This is not the country I was born in.* Jim Garrison on the government and press slandering him with abusive allegations and subverting his prosecution of Clay Shaw for his role in the JFK assassination,

The last 50 minutes of JFK The DIrectors Cut

Eliminating the earlier story of the investigation this part of the very long movie represents (and is based nearly word for world from the trial record) of Jim Garrison in the courtroom. *The past is the prologue* is not in this but the closing credits but Garisoin does argue what new tragies (car wrecks, airplane crashes, etc.,) will occur if this Conspirary is not unraveled?

https://sanctummeum.wordpress.com/2017/05/10/quis-hic-locus-quae-regio-quae-mundi-plaga/

> Quis hic locus, Quae regio, Quae mundi plaga? “What place is this, what kingdom, what wounded world?”

I was re-watching the movie “Girl, Interrupted” when I noticed that Vanessa Redgrave was playing the role of Dr. Wick. Unbelievably, I had never noticed this in any of the previous viewings!

When she quotes the Latin words “quis hic locus..” in her gravelly and measured voice, it is the voice of a thespian- it surpassed everything else in the movie. That’s what happens when a true craftsman works, all the other show-biz and “now trending” scales fall off, and what remains, is the blazing rarity of genius.

The quotation is from TS Eliot’s poem “Marina“. But that itself is a quotation taken from an older work “Hercules Furens (The Mad Hercules)” by Seneca. In this Latin work, Seneca describes a hero coming back to a world that he is deeply estranged from (what modern-day would call PTSD perhaps!?).

In Eliot’s work, the quotation is just an introduction to signify a similar dislocation experienced by a Shakespearean character- Pericles. This king of Tyre has just recognised a young woman as his long-lost daughter. In that moment he experiences sadness at the years lost and the challenges he went through. Later the poem settles, like a boat reaching the quiet shores, into a place of recognition and comfort.

On the other hand, I find Seneca's original quotation a much more savage and strong edict on the sense of disembodiment from our present. This is an interpretation I personally prefer, and so here we stop with the quote in full.

"Quis hic locus, Quae regio, Quae mundi plaga? Ubi sum? Sub ortu solis, an sub cardine glacialis ursae" (Hercules Furens, Seneca, Act 5, Line 1138)

"What place is this, what region, what shores of the world? Where am I? Under the rising sun or beneath the wheeling course of the frozen bear?"

- https://sanctummeum.wordpress.com/2017/05/10/quis-hic-locus-quae-regio-quae-mundi-plaga/

My theories backed by others who hold similar evolving fact based historical truth is that MK-ULTRA was a very old plot and morphed into the Marshall Plan and the CIA under Eisenhower Nixon in the 1950's. That morphed into plans for illegal covert actions against independent nations and a subplot to that was a plan for Obama Jr. and a subpplot to that was the involvement of Marilyn Monroe, Glorian Donegan, and James Donegan.

But what if the theories of the Deep State and Coup De Tat are not emotion driven paranoid excursions of the troubled mind but the Truth of the USA and corrupt officials continuing the coup with illegal cover actions?

The best order to watch these two movies in is 13 Days first. 13 Days is the story of the Cuban Missle Crisis and the naval blockade (called a Quarantine) of ships inbound to Cuba to prevent the arrival of Soviet missle system equipment. JFK and RFK overcome the hardliners (and JFK was a hardliner against Communism too) with a deal made with the USSR Government. No more Bay of Pigs invasions and an end to the quarantine in exchange the USA would by atrition of older missles remove US

missles from Turkey that were a symetic threat to the USSR. One government in an agreement with another anlaogous to a spy exchange.

There was nothing criminal about that but there was something criminal about Nixon and his deal with the Mafia that called itself The Outfit of Sam Gaincana that worked as hitmen in alignment with illegal covert and profiteering acts of the CIA. JFK and RFK were the enemies of that though it is not in the scope of the 13 Days movie.

The CIA is in the scope of the next movie to watch JFK The Directors Cut 1991 film by Oliver Stone. In this movie transpiring after JFK has been assassinated the facts are exposited of a group of Train yard and other placed assassins working to assassinate JFK, doing so on behalf of the US Government, and covering it up by makkng a patsy out of Lee Harvey Oswald who was a patsy, a patsy who was an FBI trained and operated infiltrator to pro-Castro pro- USSR groups.

The confessions since the 1990's of the Trainyard assassins of the Outift role (CIA backed) role in the assasination of JFK is what has followed since.

Indoneisa, Papaue New Guinea, and Harkanan are islands similar to San Padre Island to the Texas Gulf Coast beaches. Marines like beaches and beach heads. To have a beachhed off shore of an adversary is even better than have a beach head on the adversary's mainland, and having both beach heads may quckely follow. The Australian intersets role in the Kennedy assasinations can not be underestimated in theory or in the surviving evidence analysis.

The use of bunko and fraud allegations to deceitfully pillory me by a dumpster of filth of the smallest bugs and lice tha be thrown at a person is what THIS book Big Bamboozle II is about and criminal elements using the retards, skid row, and ex-cons to conduct harrassemnt of witnesses and writers is shown as non fiction. It is the old saying you can't soar with eagles if you

are interlocked with turkeys.

Donald Barr, William Barr, Bush, Cheney, many were part of the CIA plot.

https://whowhatwhy.org/politics/government-integrity/bush-and-the-jfk-hit-part-3-where-was-poppy-november-22-1963/

What possible connection could there have been between George H.W. Bush and the assassination of John F. Kennedy? Or between the C.I.A. and the assassination? Or between Bush and the C.I.A.? For some people, apparently, making such connections was as dangerous as letting one live wire touch another. Here, in anticipation of the 50th anniversary of the JFK assassination in November, is the third part of a ten-part series of excerpts from WhoWhatWhy editor Russ Baker's bestseller, Family of Secrets: The Bush Dynasty, America's Invisible Government and the Hidden History of the Last Fifty Years. The story is a real-life thriller.

"*I have never forgiven them.*"

Among those infuriated with the Kennedys was none other than Dulles's good friend Senator Prescott Bush. In 1961, when Dulles brought his successor, John McCone, to a dinner at Prescott's home, the senator recalled that he "tried to make a pleasant evening of it, but I was sick at heart, and angry too, for it was the Kennedy's [sic] that brot [sic] about the [Bay of Pigs] fiasco."

He expressed this anger in a condolence letter to Allen Dulles's widow in 1969, discovered among Dulles's papers at Princeton University. Prescott's next line is particularly memorable: "I have never forgiven them." The expression of such lingering resentment, six years

after JFK's death, was doubly chilling because it came just months after a second Kennedy, Robert, had been gunned down under mysterious circumstances, once again by a seemingly unstable lone gunman.

Wrong Tip at the Wrong Time

That [a] memo, reporting the call that had come in on the day of the assassination to Special Agent Graham W. Kitchel of the Houston FBI bureau, contained some important new identifying information and other details:

> [DATE: November 22, 1963]
>
> At 1:45 p.m. Mr. GEORGE H.W. BUSH, President of the Zapata Off-shore Drilling Company, Houston, Texas, residence 5525 Briar, Houston, telephonically furnished the following information to writer by long distance telephone call from Tyler, Texas.
>
> BUSH stated that he wanted to be kept confidential but wanted to furnish hearsay that he recalled hearing in recent weeks, the day and source unknown. He stated that one JAMES PARROTT has been talking of killing the president when he comes to Houston.
>
> BUSH stated that PARROTT is possibly a student at the University of Houston and is active in political matters in this area. He stated that he felt MRS FAWLEY, telephone number SU 2-5239, or ARLENE SMITH, telephone number JA 9-9194 of the Harris County Republican Headquarters would be able to furnish additional information regarding the identity of PARROTT.

> BUSH stated that he was proceeding to Dallas, Texas, would remain in the Sheraton-Dallas Hotel and return to his residence on 11-23-63. His office telephone Number is CA 2-0395.

> The memo contained several intriguing details, but no news organization picked up on them. Indeed, no one paid any heed to the whereabouts of Poppy Bush at the time of the JFK assassination - except Barbara Bush. In 1994, three decades after Poppy began not remembering where he was on November 22, 1963, it was suddenly Barbara who remembered.
>
> -https://whowhatwhy.org/politics/government-integrity/bush-and-the-jfk-hit-part-3-where-was-poppy-november-22-1963/

Penn Jones Jr., former general in the US military and after the war a newspaper owner and operator was one of those who ceasley pursued his conspiracy theory about a criminal element functioning inside businesses and with CIA and NWO backing (very extensive details) were involved in assassinating JFK. His newspaper plant was bombed and he took enormous abuse as he published articles such as "Same guy?" showing the Lois Gibson of Gibson Forensics a well known and successful facial recognition expert used by law enforcement confirmed by by her strongest possible certainty that Charles Harrelson was photographed at the Train Yard. Further she identified Chauncey Marvin Holt as being there as the hobos and they were being led around with guns and the radio bag visible. According to Col Fletcher Prouty of the Pentagon Office of Special Operations who worked with General Lansdale in that office on those projects the Hobos were being led by General Lansdale of the US Office of Special Operations, a Special Activities group that conducted assassinations and overthrows.

There no doubts to the truth of these stories nor the dangers US Law Enforcement present to the United States Government ad its people, The government and its media have been infiltrated and subdued by covert and illegal operations often as simple as buying or starting a press agency for for the purpose of creating sufficient confusion as to facts as to allow criminal organizations capable of assassinations to function without repercussions.

This book is the story of the CIA and its routine murders for routing NWO operations.

"*Fool me once, shame on you. Fool me twice, shame on me*. Prescott Bush, LBJ, V.P. Nixon, and others felt JFK was making secret concessions to the Russians in exchange for public victories over the CIA operatives who also were in our country controlled by the National Security Council. JFK felt that it was the National Security Council and its CIA that betrayed the USA to illegal mafia gangs for illegal worldwide goals. The CIA won. And the CIA kept alive its plans for Indonesia, Vietnam, and elsewhere after JFK was dead.

JFK 1991 Film 'Prologue' scene

JFK 1991 Film 'Prologue' scene https://youtu.be/SfdEaboj7UM?si=y-kphN-OZs8nSvAu

When Allen Dulles of the Warren Commission said about the investigation "we will have to wait for the report and when we do get the report it will likely lead to more questions." True, but not important questions or material questions since thw Warren Commission made every effort to avoid the material witnesses and evidence of a conspiracy run by the CIA.

How is it Jim Garrison would find Escape Pilot (from Dealey Plaza, unneeded) David Ferrie and link this to Guy Bannister and the Deep State of anti-communism? Let's dive right into that.

Clay LaVergne Shaw (March 17, 1913 - August 15, 1974) was an American businessman, military officer, and part-time contact of the Domestic Contact Service (DCS) of the CIA. Shaw is best known for being the only person brought to trial and by Jim Garrison for involvement in the assassination of John F. Kennedy. Shaw was ultimately acquitted in 1969 after less than one hour of jury deliberation, but some conspiracy theorists continue to speculate on his possible involvement.

On 9 May 1961 Shaw introduced Charles Cabell, Deputy Director of the CIA, at a Foreign Policy Association event in New Orleans.

Charles Pearre Cabell (October 11, 1903 - May 25, 1971) was a United States Air Force general and Deputy Director of the Central Intelligence Agency (1953-1962).

- https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles_P._Cabell

Many suspect Charles Cabell, Earl Cabell, and William King Harvey along with General Edward Lansdale of being part of the JFK assasination.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jim_Garrison

Garrison was born in Denison, Iowa, in 1921. He was the first child and only son of Earling R. Garrison and Jane Anne Robinson who divorced when he was two years old. His family moved to New Orleans quite early into his childhood, where he was raised by his divorced mother. He served in the U.S. Army Air Forces during World War II, having joined the year before the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor. After the war he obtained a law degree from Tulane University Law School in 1949. He then worked for the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) for two years where he was

stationed with the Seattle office.

Leading up to the Korean War era, Garrison joined the National Guard, even applying for active duty with the Army in 1951, but because of recurring nightmares of past missions Garrison was then relieved of duty by the Army. Remaining in the Guard, when it became apparent that he suffered from shell shock due to his numerous bombing missions flown during World War II, led one Army doctor to conclude that Garrison had a "severe and disabling psychoneurosis" which "interfered with his social and professional adjustment to a marked degree. He was considered totally incapacitated from the standpoint of military duty and moderately incapacitated in civilian adaptability." Yet, when his record was reviewed further by the U.S. Army Surgeon General, he "found him to be physically qualified for federal recognition in the national army."

L-3 Grasshopper

The L-3 Grasshopper, also known as the Piper L-4, was a small, lightweight liaison and observation aircraft used by the United States Army Air Forces (USAAF) during World War II. Developed from the civilian Piper J-3 Cub, the Grasshopper was essential for reconnaissance, artillery spotting, and liaison duties, providing vital communication and coordination support to ground forces.

Description

The L-3 Grasshopper was a simple, fabric-covered, high-wing monoplane with tandem seating for two occupants (pilot and observer). It featured fixed landing gear with a tailwheel configuration, making it suitable

for operations from unimproved fields and rough terrain. Its compact size and slow flying speed allowed it to operate effectively at low altitudes, providing close support to ground troops. - https://www.armyaircorpsmuseum.org/l-3-grasshopper.cfm

Kennedy assassination investigation

Upon returning again to civilian life, Garrison worked in several different trial lawyer positions before winning election as New Orleans District Attorney, starting with his first of three terms in January 1962.

As New Orleans D.A., in late 1966, Garrison began an investigation into the assassination of President John F. Kennedy, after receiving several tips from Jack Martin that a man named David Ferrie may have been involved in the assassination. Jack Martin was a real private detective who did the routing work for private detective office Guy Bannister, Bannsister being a front for CIA weapons trafficking out of the Gulf of Mexico into the Caribbean. Jack and Bannister had been fighting as Bannister was suspicious (correctly so) Jack Martin was spying on the works of Bannister. The result of Garrison's investigation was the arrest and trial of New Orleans businessman Clay Shaw in 1969, with Shaw being unanimously acquitted less than one hour after the case went to the jury. Garrison was able to subpoena the Zapruder film from *Life* magazine. Thus, members of the American public - i.e., the jurors of the case - were shown the movie for the first time. Until the trial, the film rarely had been seen, and copies were made by assassination investigator Steve Jaffe, who was working with Garrison's office. In 2015, Garrison's lead investigator's daughter released his copy of the film, along with a number of his personal papers from the investigation.

- https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jim_Garrison

Phillip Marshall, author of, The Big Bamboozle: 9/11 and the War on Terror" is a Revealer

In his books and his social media bios (including multiple Facebook accounts, his Twitter account and a Tumblr), he claims to have served as a contract pilot for the CIA's *Special Activities Division* during the Iran-Contra affair, flying shipments to and from Nicaragua.

HI I'M PHILIP MARSHALL, FORMER AIRLINE CAPTAIN & AUTHOR OF A BOOK THAT EXPOSED THE OFFICIAL 9/11 NARRATIVE AS A LIE
WEEKS AFTER MY BOOK WAS RELEASED, I WAS FOUND DEAD WITH GUNSHOT WOUNDS TO MY HEAD ALONG WITH MY 2 TEENAGE KIDS AND OUR FAMILY DOG IN OUR CALIFORNIA HOME

> Philip Marshall, a veteran airline captain and former government "special activities" contract pilot, has authored three books on Top Secret America, a group presently conducting business as the United States

Intelligence Community.

Beginning with his role in the 1980's as a Learjet captain first as part of a Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA) sting on Pablo Escobar, and later in the covert arming of the Nicaraguan Contras, Marshall has studied and written 30-years worth of covert government special activities and the revolving door of Wall Street tricksters, media moguls, and their well funded politicians.

Calaveras County Coroner Kevin Raggio said he determined Philip Marshall and his two children were all killed by a gunshot wound to the head, after performing an autopsy Tuesday morning.

Autopsy results released in double murder suicide By Joel Metzger Feb 5, 2013 Updated Feb 12, 2013 Comments

Death of him and his family in Calaveras County California

Former airline pilot and conspiracy theorist ‘shot dead his two teenage children and his dog before turning the gun on himself’ By RACHEL QUIGLEY Calaveras County California While he was writing it, Marshall believed that his life was in danger because of the allegations involved.

According to Santa Barbara View, during the editing and per-marketing process of Marshall’s book, he expressed some degree of paranoia because the nonfiction work accused the George W. Bush administration of being in cahoots with the Saudi intelligence community in training the hijackers who died in the planes used in the attacks.'

DEPARTMENT of INJUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU of INVESTIGATION
FIDELITY
BRAVERY
INTEGRITY

the Department of Injustice

Text of seal: "*United States Intelligence Community*" is on the Phillip Big Bamboozle cover.

On a story from Jen and Micheal Thomas Paine Moore a criticism of the FBI *SIS* part of the Department of Injustice. Political Preemption and not the rule of law, the preemption now used against dissidents.

Accuses of the Bush family of Saudi connected US Intelligence community deep state plot including mass murder and cover ups

> **Claim**: George H.W. Bush once said: “If the people were to ever find out what we have done, we would be chased down the streets and lynched.”
>
> Rating: *Fals*e via Snopes.com

I Edward Paul Donegan beleive I am the victim of war crims and from a cabal of officials who have committed acts of war against they USA and in particular by #WETDIVISION against elected law enforcement and commander-in-chief Presidency officials to cover-up the treason, hits on journalists also part of that treason.

The Intelligence Community uses indirect crimes they are not linked to thus avoid repercussions for illegal acts

My application for credit to buy a car or a home is turned down when it should be approved. My apartment leasing office is faking records about me and using neighbors they planted to break into my home, harass me in it, or fake allegations about me. Behind the scenes are covert operators hiding forcing an author from his home (successfully) because they hide behind the intermediaries they have recruited and used to create illegal ends the State wishes to achieve. Some assets of the State that the State hides behind are dupes of what they have been told others are merely corrupt and invited to commit crimes for which they will not be prosecuted for.

The Great Treason: High and Petite Treason in the USA
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TheBigBamboozleII.epub

Written by the Right Hand: The Right Hand Operatives of the Cabal and the Dangerous Job They Undertook of Exposing its

Secrets
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/WrittenByTheRightHand.epub

Ted L. Gunderson: An Edited and Approving Biographical Anthology of his Life and Works
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TedGundersonByEdDonegan.epub

Pillory: Tools and Fools of the USA
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/What.epub

X THE BIG BAMBOOZLE II: The continuation of forbidden stories
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TheBigBamboozleII.epub

Preface

This Big Bamboozle II book replaces another book about the Kennedy assassination that was mostly unusable Phillip Marshall had written a book much better for what my purposes are. "I shot the Sherrif but I did not shoot the Deputy until five years later" would aply to JFK and RFK I have books about, The Great Treason and Pillory, respectively, and former CIA officers and friend of Colby and DeCamp Ted Gunderson and Jen Moore with CIA files I have written about too in Ted Gunderson Bio and Written by the Right Hand.

This chapter from Written By The Right Hand Demands Justice and Military Justice to bring the Bush Familyi perpertrators to justice and defend the Kennedy's and Kennedy supporters murders

Order of Retort

Our History. Our Republic. Our Jedi. Our Armies. Our Navys. Our Books. Here the cling of our Swords. Bullshit you can subvert the USA. https://youtu.be/4gYq8Y7VSas?si=NVgMN3lmoLbcOYFF Our miltary, that of the USA, has supported killing Kennedy and the cover-ups run by those who then came to power in both parties.

Tort

1. Tort; noun LAW a wrongful act or an infringement of a right (other than under contract) leading to civil legal liability. “*public nuisance is a crime as well as a tort*”

Retort

2. say something in answer to a remark or accusation, typically in a sharp, angry, or wittily incisive manner. *““No need to be rude,” retorted Isabel”*

3. ARCHAIC

   A. verb repay (an insult or injury). *“it was now his time to retort the humiliation”*

   B. noun a sharp, angry, or wittily incisive reply to a remark. “*she opened her mouth to make a suitably cutting retort*”

Order of Retort: Ed Donegan asserts an NWO allegiance assassinated JFK and RFK protecting its illegal ends and means, and retaining the levers of control of US Government and Media by financially overloading said Estates of power have been able to subdue adherence to Constitutional Charter. That as of now legitimacy of the USA Government is at least by historian standards a failed state and by international standards a world dangerous whose complex rationales of governance including turning on journalists, law enforcement, and media to silence existence of corruption as the State careens into possible nuclear war that is the ends objective of corruption than chartered US governance and

methodological directives. That actions against the US Government at this time are of legal quagmire and difficult to judge in the Government's favor. And that the US should correct itself and move as historians are to the real truth of the Kennedy assassination and who gained power and how they are now using that power.

Ed Donegan suggests Treason charges against personally (by family ties) CIA, FBI, Executive, and Press Corp complicity.

Wrtten bu the Right Hand our history of the Republic

2018 Was a key year for me as I traveled to Washington D.C. to cope with the corruption of ARC of NOVa and the Long Con racket run mocking me as what is called a "wanker" asserting if I ever get off I owe for it and have to pay gays or other non-whites. This extortion (likely Extortion 17) is based on a false image of me that destroys my life while funding those attack me. It has one other purpose it addes to the legend Donegan DNA used illegal under MKULTRA was owed to others and continues to be owed to others.

I have objected to illegal acts like this, felony rackets, and warned others of it as Jen Moore was doing at the same time and she died doing so in 2018. In Texas I came to belive that killing a law enforcement officer in the USA is the best security the United States will ever know and embraced Tim McVeigh as my god. I will never change that until they day I die.

What has struck me is opportunism, that what the CIA and FBI have run as lesbiam mafia groups, inderground gang-rackets, and illegal black activities are so predominate that any crime assauging mafi interests is defacto the law of the land in a Robber Barron run espionage enironmet.

These are heinous crimes by heinous criminals tied to the highest level straegies and the most dangerous CABAL on earth.

I have document the fraud and stagecraft of it all but ethnic criminals can not stop on their own volition and with State backing nothing will stop them thus I have reached out to Russia and the media to call out mafia activity the FBI is an element of.

I do not know for sure what happened in WACO nor Oaklahoma City but I do have a good suspicion about long cons realted to my life and why the operate, and I am am right then if the CIA and FBI attacked WACO with the aim (and with the help fo Texas officials) of killing the civillians is was a minor event in the larger Deep State and no less or more than the radiological attacks and other attacks the USA is now perpetrating.

Thus underd attack now (and Stop 007 is coorect abotu the methods used) are attacked indiesrimate of politics. Mine are not that popular but are rare. My genetis are rare and a mafia target.

NARCO Gangs, Cocaine Importers Anonymous (CIA, Vatican)

Narco Gangs be it East India Tea Company trading in spices and tea, gold or diamond mining companies, banana importers, and how human and human biology trafficking is the standard of policing in Gladio. These gangs ranging from music cults to seeming normal community organizations are part of Cause Stalking, Vigilantism, Organized Crime so sophisticated the illegal operaions look clean as they deal with problems in public the organizers of the mafia themselves created and that is what labor rackets do. The secretly created a problem then as heroes publicly solve the problem for a fee.

These gangs and rackets include use of prison trustees in assasinations, burglaries, etc., and mafia cartels are in bed with FBI and related law enforcement groups.

Jen Moore and I have been trying tp prove (using Tom Dunham and others) this attack on me trying by PsyOps to humiliate me for my normal activities in the gym and in writing my book are harassment of me meant both to incite others to attack me and blacklist me and for me to fight the seeming heroes acting out taking revenge on me by bullying me covertly in a way asserting a derogatory element of me. That they know better is part of it. Unless I do try and correct the record citing what is truthful about me and fraud in them, they reverse that and call me delusional and themselves reality.

Wiliam Casey I quote as having admired dealing cocaine fro Arkansas and mostly for the Clinton family. My father hated with shivering disabling rage the GOP attack on the Clintons and now I think he was right about that including the October Suprise batch of criminals.

I do have a connection to Arkansas though; Don Henry and Kevin Ives. Recenty in Gold's Gym Dowtown Austin and I was reminded of becoming aware of myself thinking, my internal dioluge and doig this on the lower floor were the pendulum was knocking down pegs as went along the dial. But that was being self aware waking up as I was lectured on Cosmology and obesrvatories and discovering the solar system. But that wasb't metaphisical it was part of my real model of beign alive.

Other than some early AA type things the only real deep and lasting metaphysical experience I have undergone was reading the IDFILES site including the corruption lawsuits against the Deputies and politicians that that corrupt network and the many deaths tied to it. While I do not think I am part of the Rockefeller GOP story-line I did find for the first time otehrs that new what the polie,, fire,, EMS and others were and that killing even children was easy for these psychos. They are hunted for in the ranks by looking for misconduct, various reasons for dismissals, various types of psychotics or criminals etc., and finally I was a believer, and hoped, that the truth of what I had seen so many times and later Sosbee and Gunderson were reporting as I later found out was true.

Within various locations of my book I use Oliver TWist as an analogy of weaponized poor children sent out to pick pockets, the use of the mentally ill to comit crimes today is corruption far beyond the needs of a few orphanage operators, the use now of recruits all through society for dirty wars is a norm. It is the standard for the USA and all of its fabric of cause-stalking, organized crime that people believe achieves a social good through mob activity.

There are some I communicated with on Facebook and most of the are dead, blocked, me, or missing but TI Mathew Robinson from Australia was one of them. He asserted had had been given cancer of the jaw and forced into homeless and worse and I believe him and many others and as with Sosbee and Gunderson I know with complete certainty capital crimes against the USA are the only methodolgy the FBI and CIA have everr known or will know.

An admission by William Casey, DCI, that he approved smuggling of cocaine into USA, having chosen Mena, Arkansas as a shipment point

An admission by William Casey, DCI, that he approved smuggling of cocaine into USA, having chosen Mena, Arkansas as a shipment point retrieved from https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Document:Affidavit_of_William_Casey and copied or modified to here

Thank you Wikispooks

AFFIDAVIT OF RAYMOND D. KOHLMAN

I, Raymond D. Kohlman, on oath state the following to the best of my recollection, belief and knowledge:

1. The attached document that purports to be the Declaration of William Casey.

2. When this document came into my possession I was told by Desiree Carone Ferdinand, of Corrales, New Mexico, that she had spoke to Ted Shackley, former Associate Deputy Director of Operations at the Central Intelligence Agency, to immediately send the document to the FBI, and to the General Counsel of the CIA. Which I did. That was done over one hundred days ago, and I never received any form of response.

3. I am aware of the contents of the Casey Declaration and can state that at this time, most of the contents of that document can be proven. I will testify to the contents of this affivdavit in court.

SIGNED UNDER THE PAINS AND PENALTIES OF PERJURY ON THIS DATE, August 27th 1999.

Raymond D. Kohlman, Esq.
8 North Main Street Suite 215A
Attleboro, Massachusetts 02703

…

I, William J. Casey, declare: I have found that freedom is a priceless commodity that demands constant vigilance to guarantee its longevity.

I was assigned to the Office of Strategic Services (OSS) in London, England, during World War II. During that time I befriended a young German soldier named Gunther Russbacer. I used Gunther and several other anti-Nazi German prisoners of war in OSS operations within Nazi Germany.

I knew this violated Geneva (War) Convention. I did not care. The Geneva Convention was but a set of rules

governing man's atrocities committed in the name of political ideology. To wage war with rules is to prolong human suffering. Open warfare is the last resort of a civilized nation and must be used sparingly. Wars must be fought savagely utilizing all tools and tricks at hand. Gunther was a tool. Ignoring the Geneva Convention was the trick.

After I became Director of Central Intelligence (DCI) on January 28, 1981, I was approached and briefed by William Colby, former DCI. My history with Bill Colby is known. Colby notified me off the record of two operations he was still running in Latin America. Both operations were without the knowledge and consent of the United States Congress, President Ronald Reagan or even the United States intelligence apparatus. Colby identified the operations as "A-6" (RED MIST) and "A-7" (PROJECT SANDMAN). A-7 entailed smaller operations.

I was told that A-6 identified individuals and the build-up of the communist threat in Latin America. Some intelligence collected in A-6 was used in TASK FORCE-157.

I was told that A-7 was "the Phoenix Program" of Latin America. It involved the assassination of the communist infrastructure throughout Latin America.

I was told that Colby authorized assets involved in A-6 and A-7 to engage in narcotic's trafficking to finance both operations. Colby engaged in similar operations that I know of in Vietnam for the same reason.

Colby candidly informed me that he had prepositioned more than one million pounds of cocaine in Panama between December 1, 1975 and April 1, 1976. This was done with the aid of our gallant ally, General Manuel Noriega. The cocaine was transported into El Salvador, Costa Rica and Honduras between 1976 and 1981. Colby

now sat in front of me with hat in hand and requested my help in the delivery of the cocaine to the American market.

I was told that Colby was using a mutual friend of ours, Colonel Albert Vincent Carone, United States Army, Military Intelligence, to field A-6 and A-7. Al Carone is a charismatic patriot that General Joseph W. Stilwell introduced us to in late 1945. Besides the usual qualifications, Al Carone brought to the anti-communist effort a direct connection to his longtime friend, Vito Genovese. Genovese was the head of the gambling and narcotics for the controlling mafia family in New York to which Al Carone was made a member. Carone is a friend of international fugitive Robert Vesco. Carone has several anti-communist intelligence sources that include Maurita Lorenz, a friend of Fidel Castro. Al Carone is the younger brother of Dr. Pasquale Carone. Dr. Carone worked for Central Intelligence on other matters.

> **Wikipedia**
>
> Vito Genovese was an Italian-born American mobster who mainly operated in the United States. Genovese rose to power during Prohibition as an enforcer in the American Mafia. Wikipedia Born: November 1897, Risigliano, Italy Died: February 14, 1969, United States Medical Center for Federal Prisoners, Springfield, MO Place of burial: St. John Cemetery, New York, NY Spouse: Anna Vernotico (m. 1932-1969), Donata Ragone (m. ?-1931) Movies: Analyze This
>
> Albert Vincent Carone "truly was a paradox wrapped in a mystery concealed behind an

enigma according to a year 2000 article by David Guyatt Holy Smoke and Mirrors.

Holy Smoke and Mirrors was A wide ranging overview into the history of the modern supranational deep state, with an emphasis on overall connections and interactions of groups and people, rather than on particular events and dates.

"Al Carone, or "Big Al" as he was known, had been a de facto orphan in Brooklyn in the late ‘20s and early ‘30s. A street kid, left to roam while his mother "entertained" gentlemen at night, he had slept under stoops and in stairwells. He had been adopted by the legendary mobster Vito Genovese, who operated out of a nearby bar." Carone was also a Grand Knight of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta.

“The Knights of Malta is a world organization with its threads weaving through business, banking, politics, the CIA, other intelligence organizations, P2, religion, education, law, military, think tanks, foundations, the United States Information Agency, the United Nations, and numerous other organizations. The world head of the Knights of Malta is elected for a life term, with the approval of the Pope.

The *Knights of Malta* have their own Constitution and are sworn to work toward the establishment of a **New World Order** with the Pope at its head.

Knights of Malta members are also powerful members of the *CFR (Council on*

> *Foreign Relations*) and the *Trilateral Commission*. British Japanese American" - William Cooper as quoted on Wikispooks. Wikispooks thanks the 4 Patrons who cover ½ of the hosting bill. Wikispooks as you participate in funding Wikispooks and its projects if you can.
>
> … The roots of the C.I.A. are the British Pilgrims Society's MI6 thru Columbia University Law. Alleged C.I.A. founder William J. Donovan was a mere stooge for J.P. Morgan, Lord Rothschild and John D. Rockefeller who conspired with Columbia University to groom him (1903-07)
>
> The Truth: C.I.A., NSA, FBI, DoD, DOS, SEC, Judiciary and multinational corporate intelligencers are American stooges controlled by the British Empire. https://aim4truth.org/2021/06/12/proof-columbia-university-helped-british-saboteurs-and-american-traitors-takeover-america-in-1902/ …

Colby told me that profits from the prepositioned cocaine would be laundered through Al Carone, the New York mafia and Robert Vesco, then redirected to the anti-communist effort through Colby.

After discussion with Al Carone, I made the decision to bring the prepositioned cocaine into Mena airport, Mena, Arkansas. Central Intelligence has used Mena Airport on prior occasions. This time the cocaine is the tool. The trick was to ignore the law and avoid public scrutiny. We were helped in our efforts by William J. Clinton and William F. Weld.

By 1984 all prepositioned cocaine had arrived at Mena airport and additional cocaine sources were secured. Cocaine was being transshipped through Hangar Four and Five at Ilopango Airbase, El Salvador. My point man at Mena was Adler Berriman Seal (Berry Seal).

Bill Clinton has proved invaluable so far by containing the local law enforcement investigations into the intelligence activity at Mena. Bill Weld, as Assistant United States Attorney, was placed in charge of the Criminal Division of the Department of Justice. This was done so that Bill Weld could control investigations into Mena by federal law enforcement agencies. The placement of Weld has proved invaluable.

I ordered John Poindexter, Robert McFarlane and Oliver North to go outside normal channels and use available assets, including the mafia, to ensure the arrival of the cocaine into Mena Airport. The arrivals occurred in no small part through the efforts of personnel assigned to the National Security Agency (NSA) and Army Security Agency (ASA). The men and women of the NSA and ASA blinded early warning defense satellites and radar grid to enable the aircraft to land undetected at Mena Airport. The NSA and ASA operations were SEA SPRAY and JADE BRIDGE.

I have learned that the course of the democratic struggle for Nicaragua and Latin America is beginning to swing in our direction. I attribute this success to A-6 and A-7 which Bill Colby had the insight, precision and spine to carry out.

I take notice of the heroic efforts of Al Carone, Bill Clinton, Bill Weld, John Poindexter, Bud McFarlane and Ollie North. Without these men, A-6 and A-7 would not have appeared.

Freedom is a priceless commodity. The amount of

freedom you enjoy is a result of the amount of vigilance you invest.

My actions may be recorded as criminal, condemning countless American's to drug dependency. I don't care. All wars produce casualties. Generally the more violent the war, the shorter the length. My choice was either to stare down a protracted cold war guerrilla insurgency in Latin America or use the means' available to finance and wage a violent war of short duration for democracy. I stand by my decisions. The tool is cocaine. The trick is to understand that the drug user had the freedom to make a choice. They chose the drug. I chose to use their habit to finance the democracy that all Americans enjoy. To keep those American's safe from the communist threat knocking on our back door in Latin America. For a change the drug user will contribute to society.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the above facts are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Prologue

Robert F. Kennedy's crusade against the Mob: Part 2

Between 1957 and 1959, Kennedy and the Rackets Committee collided with Teamsters bosses and Mafia mavericks

Published: June 11t, Last Updated On: June 18th, 2018

Picture of RKF in the Senate from https://themobmuseum.org/ musem of the mob and law enforcement

https://x.com/Curlyops53846 https://x.com/Curlyops53846/status/1917822378836648135

The fact that the top three CIA officers Helms, Angleton, and Joannides lied under oath or deliberately deceived about their prior knowledge of Lee Harvey Oswald is massive. This isn't just some bureaucratic oversight or miscommunication. It establishes a clear and troubling fact pattern. These men were at the highest levels of the intelligence community, with direct access to covert operations, sensitive files, and compartmentalized intelligence. If Oswald was just a lone, random actor, then why was there such a calculated effort to hide what they knew about him? AngletonHelmsJoanides.png is all three pictured Joanides was found by Shane O'Sullivan in a picture at the assassination of RKF at the Ambassador Hotel of Los Angeles, California. Chauncyt Holt likely made the gun wih a silencer hidden my Micheal Wayne and a short-charge subsonic bullet only with enough powder to enter the skull of RFK from a short distance behind shot by Thane Eugene Ceasar.

This exact issue has resurfaced in the recent congressional

hearings, where it's now being openly acknowledged that these deceptions matter not only because they broke the law, but because they obstructed a full investigation into the assassination of a sitting president. These hearings have brought renewed focus on the CIA's internal handling of Oswald, including the restricted access to his file and the suspicious timing of intelligence reports leading up to November 22, 1963. It's not a stretch anymore the lies are documented, and now, under oath and public scrutiny, these facts are forcing a long-overdue reckoning.Journalist Jefferson Morley has been a key voice in highlighting this. Through decades of research and legal pressure, he's shown that Angleton had a tight hold on Oswald's file and that Helms and Joannides played active roles in withholding or manipulating key information. Morley's findings, now being reinforced in the official record, show a pattern not of institutional failure, but of intentional concealment making it harder and harder to deny that the CIA was at least complicit in the cover-up, if not something more. Most importantly, Morley presented this exact evidence and conclusion at the recent task force hearing, where he laid out the role of these individuals and how their deception directly ties into the CIA's deeper involvement. His testimony gave weight and clarity to what many have long suspected that this was not simply a failure of intelligence, but an intelligence operation deliberately hidden from the public and investigators alike.

https://jfkfacts.substack.com/p/jfk-live-tonight-on-trumps-jfk-grade

from: Jefferson Morley from JFK Facts jfkfacts@substack.com Trumpk gets B- on files release reply-to: Jefferson Morley from JFK Facts subject: JFK Live Tonight: The CIA Is Slow Walking the Joannides File mailing list to: edwarddoneganauthor@gmail.com date: May 1, 2025, 4:03 PM: jfkfacts@substack.com Filter messages from this mailing list

Forwarded this email? Subscribe here for more The Latest From JFK Fact JFK Live Tonight: The CIA Is Slow Walking the Joannides File The clandestine service is evading Trump's executive order to prevent release of 44 documents about top secret operations around Lee Harvey Oswald in 1963 by Jefferson Morley May 1 2025

Left: George Joannides (left) receiving the Career Intelligence Medal (right) from CIA Deputy Director Bobby Inman in 1981 after duping Congress about a CIA operation that generated a JFK conspiracy theory involving accused assassin Oswald. Despite President Trump’s order on JFK material, the CIA is slow walking the release of Joannides’ personnel file. (Credit: US Miltaria Forum)

Tonight, I’ll (Morley) have an update on the story that has scared the mainstream media into silence: the story of the most explosive JFK file still withheld by the CIA,

the story of the personnel file of undercover officer George Joannides. His paid agents generated propaganda about Lee Harvey Oswald before and after JFK was killed, and he obstructed Congress's JFK investigation in 1978.

It's been 100 days since President Trump issued Executive Order 14176, calling for "full and complete" JFK disclosure, and the Joannides file, containing 44 documents from 1962-1981, is still withheld from public view.

I'll report on the ongoing efforts of Rep. Anna Paulina Luna to obtain the Joannides file and other key JFK records still held by the CIA.

'Denied in Full'

The Joannides file is not a story that legacy news organizations care (or dare) to report on these days. In their dismissive coverage of the JFK files, The New York Times proclaimed "Oswald did it" and scorned conspiracy theories but didn't mention that Joannides' paid agents were the first to generate a JFK conspiracy theory - "Castro did it" - in the national media before Kennedy had even been buried.

The New Yorker and SpyTalk scoffed at JFK skeptics but they did not dare scoff at the Joannides file, which indisputably contains "cover" (false identity) and "intelligence methods" that Joannides used in 1963 when his agents were in contact with Oswald.

These experts can't refute or rationalize the Joannides file. They can't call it a conspiracy theory or blame it on Oliver Stone or the KGB. They can't even deflect it by quoting their sources in Langley, because even CIA loyalists have no defense for Joannides' secret operations

around Oswald, much less his felonious stonewalling of the House Select Committee on Assassinations in 1978.

CBS News is doing a story on my work, and I have it on good authority they will not mention the Joannides file either. “Too complicated,” I was told. That’s true. The very existence of the redacted Joannides file complicates the “lone gunman” theory to death by contradicting it. The 44 documents in the file, still “denied in full” to the American people, prove the CIA is still hiding, in the year 2025, secret operational activity around Oswald and reveal that Joannides actually got a medal for his JFK actions https://jfkfacts.substack.com/p/jfk-live-tonight-on-trumps-jfk-grade (B-)

Second of three parts

The Senate Rackets Committee made national news as soon as it started its work in early 1957. The bipartisan panel, which the Senate unanimously approved on January 30, 1957, was assigned to investigate labor union racketeering. Vice President Richard Nixon formally appointed its eight men - four Democrats, four Republicans - from a list of senators provided by Senate Majority Leader Lyndon Johnson of Texas and Minority Leader William Knowland of California. Senator John McClellan of Arkansas was appointed chairman and Robert Kennedy chief counsel. Among the committee’s members were Senators John F. Kennedy of Massachusetts, Barry Goldwater of Arizona and Joseph McCarthy of Wisconsin. The committee almost immediately requested information from federal agencies on how they monitored labor unions and started issuing subpoenas to Teamsters Union officials, compelling to them to testify.

That week, syndicated labor news columnist Victor Riesel, blinded in an acid attack in New York ordered by a Mob associate only months earlier, wrote a column observing that

"(t)here is no federal law against embezzling welfare and pension funds, not even if you take a million dollars. And they (mobsters) have taken a million - at one clip, too." He praised committee counsel Robert Kennedy, whom, Riesel wrote. "is not idly curious. This is the most skillfully thought-out campaign against the labor rackets in years."

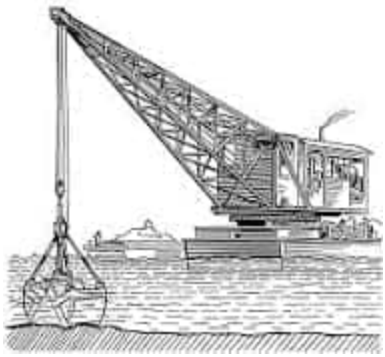
[image]

On June 10, 1959, the Rackets Committee brought forward Sam Gaincana, considered the No. 2 boss of the Chicago Mob under Accardo and who had attended the Apalachin Summit. RFK entered research into the record that in 1953, Accardo and Gaincana appointed Anthony "Mr. Tom" Pinelli to run illegal gambling for Chicago's syndicate, and John Formosa to operate its prostitution racket. Kennedy questioned Gaincana about the Chicago gang branching out to oversee rackets in Lake County, Illinois, after corrupting its deputy county prosecutor. He also asked him about four unsolved murders in Chicago - one of a man who held Giancana's $100,000 mortgage on a motel. Gaincana, wearing dark sunglasses, laughed and deliberately fumbled his words while reading aloud his Fifth Amendments rights from a card in his hand.

"I thought only little girls giggled, Mr. Gaincana," Kennedy replied.

John Kennedy reintroduced the hoped-for labor reform legislation to come out of the Rackets Committee in 1959.

--



Dregs

Dictionary.com ***the dregs of society/humanity***

> a group of people in society who you consider to be immoral and of no value:
>
> People tend to regard drug addicts as the dregs of society.
>
> Moving the toxic capabilities of society's underbelluy to surround and attack Targets is a CIA DIA system.

Sam Gaincana (Sam Gold" by more than one account killed JFK the brother of RFK. Along with William King Harvey, the USAAF and others final proof of a violent crime basise deep in the FBI, DOJ, and now DHS are the mast dangerous criminals of world history. Teaming with Fire, EMS, and organized Cartel businesses they are the experts of Dirty War, Quiet War, Plausible Deniability, Organized Crime, the system of inderect violent puppet government whose existence is built in gun, prostitution, gehome, hits for hire, gamnling and violent crimes as "preemption," the use of assets in crime covertly to clear paths for corrupt mafia.

This book shows violent crime was always the chained and trained dog the FBI relied upon to rule with the NWO with police, fire, and others (at lest to me Ed Donegan) bragging about poisoned foods, raw source radiation poisonings, knife killings FIRE and EMS will drive past denying the events occurred,, coroner cover-ups, etc.,

Government organizations depend on covert activities that are difficult to conclusively trace back to agency origins. In fact the difficulty is weapons when allegations from a victim are called delusional.

I Edward Donegan have in the past 42 years at least documented at 50 thousand times (I saw one guy claiming he had 75 thousand complaints out about being Targeted) and now join my voice and others into what the USA and its Emblems of Trust are.

At over 60 and in bad health and with COPD I refused a vaccine. I have seen to many fire and ems in dirty warfare criminal conduct and I know what they are. This book is not to offer my opinion again., It is to prove Murder Inc. killed RFK to keep this intact and end reforms which die with RFK as J Edgar Hoover and Bush and Nixon lived on. This is no longer my story, never believed.. It is our story told by hundreds of both perpetrators and victims of the NWO Robber Barrons.

The National Security Act of 1947

As Lt. Commander Richard Nixon of the US Navy was being discharged following the end of WWII he became an anti-communist US Representative in the United States Congress for an area of Southern California. The then very wealth and conservative district was strong hold of the Pacific War navy and international trade and commerce. It was also near the very rich friends of J.P. Morgan, the Hearst Family who like Morgan were globalists business people.

This act of Congress created the National Security Council a group controlled by the Vice President who would oversee the intelligence community and its activities. In 1952 President Eisenhower and Nixon were the Grand Old Party (right wing) ticket for President and Vice President and won. Nixon then was in charge of the National Security Council in the Cold War. Nixon had been in the US Congress working on the National Security Act and Cold War planning to rebuild Europe and defeat Communism. The Herter Committee was of Congressional reps and CIA operatives like Dulles touring post-war Europe and making a plan to fund and encourage the rebuilding of Europe into an Allies friendly political direction.

From 1953 on and this was the time Nixon was sworn in as Vice President the CIA began finding groups to operate through to hide its meddling or influences on other countries, sometimes those influences illegal and even causes of war and war crimes. The Mafia and Mafia Hitmen were part of that plan.

Nixon November 24, 1963. "Two rights do not make a wrong. Lee Harvey Oswald deserved to die." "No two wrongs don't make a right."

https://youtu.be/XyoyNF2MbIY?si=ux3V-xgzmSHyh06k

Mr Nixon do you have uh a statement that you care to make on your arrival? now I made a statement yesterday for the television and newspapers uh which I will not repeat Now uh I will only say that I came to Washington for the first time in 1947 as a first-term congressman along with President Kennedy and through the years I was privileged to know him not only as a congressman and as a senator and later as president but while I and he were political opponents we were personal friends and I come here today with my wife to join with thousands of others and through the medium of television and newspapers and radio Millions throughout the world to pay tribute to a gallant Warrior.

Mr Nixon will you can you comment on the double thing that has happened in Dallas today?

uh you're referring to the to the Assassination of the Assassin. Yes well the man who was guilty of murdering the president of the United States deserved to die but under our system he also was entitled to a trial. Two rights don't make a wrong uh two wrongs don't make a right and I under the circumstances I think uh all Americans uh much as we wanted to see the president's murder brought to Justice. I deplore the law being taken into the hands of a man.

Does it frighten you sir as an American to see this sort of thing go on?

No it doesn't frighten me, It concerns me uh these things sometimes happen in America and they happen in other countries and I would suggest that all of us as Americans tomorrow a day which President Johnson very properly has designated a day of mourning National morning that we might use that day not only to mourn the death of the president but also to pledge ourselves to fight this tendency toward hatred and violence which we saw evidenced in these last two days. It is a tendency that exists and the only way it can be fought is for all of us in our daily lives uh to fight any evidences of hatred and violence when they occur.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,

An Act To promote the national security by providing for a Secretary of Defense; for a National Military Establishment; for a Department of the Army, a Department of the Navy, and a Department of the Air Force; and for the coordination of the activities of the National Military Establishment with other departments and agencies of the Government concerned with the national security.

Short Title That this Act may be cited as the "National Security Act of 1947".

(Public Law 235 of July 26, 1947; 61 STAT. 496)

Title I-Coordination for National Security

Sec. 101. National Security Council.
Sec. 101A. Joint Intelligence Community Council.
Sec. 102. Director of National Intelligence.
Sec. 102A. Responsibilities and authorities of the Director of National Intelligence.
Sec. 103. Office of the Director of National Intelligence.
Sec. 103A. Deputy Directors of National Intelligence.
Sec. 103B. National Intelligence Council.
Sec. 103C. General Counsel.
Sec. 103D. Civil Liberties Protection Officer.
Sec. 103E. Director of Science and Technology.
Sec. 103F. National Counterintelligence Executive.
Sec. 103G. Chief Information Officer.
Sec. 103H. Inspector General of the Intelligence Community.
Sec. 103I. Chief Financial Officer of the Intelligence

Community.
Sec. 104. Central Intelligence Agency.
Sec. 104A. Director of the Central Intelligence Agency.
Sec. 104B. Deputy Director of the Central Intelligence Agency.
Sec. 105. Responsibilities of the Secretary of Defense pertaining to the National Intelligence Program.
Sec. 105A. Assistance to United States law enforcement agencies.
Sec. 105B. Disclosure of foreign intelligence acquired in criminal investigations; notice of criminal investigations of foreign intelligence sources.
Sec. 106. Appointment of officials responsible for intelligence-related activities.
…

Following WWII (according to recorded history and Conspiracy Theorists) a long term NWO emerged of the NWO that included the Mutual Defense Act of 1949 tied to Paris meeting of Allies Foreign Minsiters to begin operating in common out of Japan and other areas along the creation of the CIA and other measures in the USA that worked through the newly created National Security Council, and that Council under the Power Control Group made up of lobbyist and and activist FBI seeking control of and stabilization of the world through its international espionage operation in part on the theory of taking the fight to the enemy rather than be a victim on the soil of the USA of that adversaries actions.

Averell Harriman will be a large part of that plot and Protestant ties to England will be a part of that too later smoothed over some following Vatican II.

The Bush family and Rockefeller families are heavily tied to this Deep State JFK came to oppose. Dorothy Hunt wife of E. Howard Hunt worked for Harriman and met her future husband via what became the CIA. These are all tied into the Kennedy Assassination as JFK tried to stop the robber-barons

overthrowing nations.

W. Averell Harriman retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

William Averell Harriman (November 15, 1891 - July 26, 1986), better known as **Averell Harriman**, was an American Democratic politician, businessman, and diplomat. He founded Brown Brothers Harriman & Co., served as Secretary of Commerce under President Harry S. Truman, and was the 48th governor of New York, as well as a candidate for the Democratic Party nomination for president in 1952 and 1956. Throughout his career, he was a key foreign policy advisor to Democratic presidents.

Harriman was born to a wealthy family as the son of railroad baron E. H. Harriman. While attending Groton School and Yale University, he made contacts that led to creation of a banking firm that eventually merged into Brown Brothers Harriman & Co. He owned parts of various other companies, including Union Pacific Railroad, Merchant Shipping Corporation, and Polaroid Corporation. During the presidency of Franklin D. Roosevelt, Harriman served in the National Recovery Administration and on the Business Advisory Council before moving into foreign policy roles. After helping to coordinate the Lend-Lease program, Harriman served as the ambassador to the Soviet Union, and attended the major World War II conferences. After the war, he became a prominent advocate of George F. Kennan's policy of containment. He also served as Secretary of Commerce, and coordinated the implementation of the Marshall Plan.

In 1954, Harriman defeated Republican Senator Irving Ives to become the Governor of New York. He served a single term before his defeat by Nelson Rockefeller in

the 1958 election. Harriman unsuccessfully sought the presidential nomination at the 1952 Democratic National Convention and the 1956 Democratic National Convention. Although Harriman had Truman's backing at the 1956 convention, the Democrats nominated Adlai Stevenson II in both elections.

After his gubernatorial defeat, Harriman became a widely respected foreign policy elder within the Democratic Party. He helped negotiate the Partial Nuclear Test Ban Treaty during President John F. Kennedy's administration, and was deeply involved in the Vietnam War during the Lyndon B. Johnson administration. After Johnson left office in 1969, Harriman became affiliated with various organizations, including the Club of Rome and the Council on Foreign Relations. - Wikipedia

---

The Great Treason: High and Petite Treason in the USA
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TheBigBamboozleII.epub

Written by the Right Hand: The Right Hand Operatives of the Cabal and the Dangerous Job They Undertook of Exposing its Secrets
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/WrittenByTheRightHand.epub

Ted L. Gunderson: An Edited and Approving Biographical Anthology of his Life and Works
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TedGundersonByEdDonegan.epub

Pillory: Tools and Fools of the USA
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/What.epub

X THE BIG BAMBOOZLE II: The continuation of forbidden stories
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TheBigBamboozleII.epub

Where did Borderline Personality Disorder come from and how did it lead to the death of JFK?

The Secret Team put together for Vice President Nixon and General Edward Lansdale

Of course Allen Dulles and George H.W. Bush and many others were involved including in some part and at some times and with some level of information and varying level of approvals the Kennedy family were involved. It was Cold War policy of illegal tilts to the playing fields of sovereign nations by any ways possible legal or not.

There was the ***Up-And-Coming***. Potential leaders around the world picked out and aided by the CIA. Some were (it may suprise you to learn) even born as out of wedlock Windsor Kutchera off-spring.

There was the ***Suppressed***. Sukarno of Indonesia was plotted against. Castro was plotted against, and others were plotted against. Most of the actions undertaken by the CIA were illegal under any civilized nations laws but deniable. Much of that meant operation through intermediaries or operatives the CIA would disavow connections with if the operation was made public.

There were ***Officials in charge of the task forces to overthrow***. They too had liabilities in law and politics if caught. There were the ***Silenced Whistle-Blowers and Witnesses*** who in varieties ways had inside information about the illegal actions and would blow the whistle on those programs and officials. These Whistle-blowers are still being silenced.

Vary young children placed in the USA or elsewhere depending on grades in school could become the ***Up-And-***

Coming OR the ***Silenced Whistle-Blowers and Witnesses***
McMartin Preschool is one of those places I come from and I am a whistle-blower to the Secret Team that is controlling the Presidency of the USA and other locations.

My books focus on this. *Ted L. Gunderson An Edited and Approving Biographical Anthology of his Life and Works* by myself Edward Paul Donegan are about the Nebraska Leadership Conference studying these children, cover-ups cover stories as to what was being done in McMartin School and Franklin, Nebraska Boys town and what types of brain conditions did these children have and why was the CIA interested in them.

Pillory: Tools and Fools of the USA also by me focuses on this with a blend of history and filler fiction alternative timeless that Offender Conduct towards me IF offensive enough would lead or force me into fights. The Offender conduct the Elites weaponize are so disgusting and such a threat they are chum on a hook-and-line for a fight the police can arrest and medically put a person in a psyhcyward over. Since initially offender conduct towards a person is denied, the self defense right of the harrassmenet is also denied.

The use of thugs against JFK connected people in substance allows thugs to threaten and hinder the efforts of writers and others about the Kennedy assasination and in proccess drives the harassment target into a rage such a rage the person may comit an "arrestable" offense against a Stalker. This is called Zersetzung of getting an excuse against a law abiding citizen by violating the boundaries and rights of a Targeted persson while denying have done it. The use of networks of offender Rough Noise stalkwers harrassing, robbng, defrauding, and being sexually abusive to a Target is offensive to the Target and the Target is angered to the point of Trauma and needs to remediate even if by fist fight the Offender conduct towards the Target. Tsarnevs or Sirhan Sirhan may pick up a gun or make a bomb if they are traumatized (hynotized) into a volatile anger-state by traumatic stimuli.

Jen Moore though dead can from the surving statements of her confirm all that was said by these others and by me as well.

Borderline Personality Disorder comes from (at least) Central Europe. Not Scandinavia as far as I know but Austria and Germany in particular but probably Scandanavia too and perhaps worldwide. It is likely the Hitler and Kutschera families had it including Maria Kutschera and the Schwarzenegger family has it.

Today's Windsor family has it and they are from Central Europe. The took the name Windsor to sound English since the castle is in Windsor England, but the genetics come from Central Europe.

House of Windsor from Wikipedia
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/House_of_Windsor

The **House of Windsor** is the reigning house of the United Kingdom and the other Commonwealth realms. The house's name was inspired by the historic Windsor Castle estate. The house was founded on 17 July 1917, when King George V changed the name of the royal house from the German Saxe-Coburg and Gotha to the English Windsor due to anti-German sentiment during the First World War. There have been five British monarchs of the House of Windsor: George V, Edward VIII, George VI, Elizabeth II, and Charles III. The children and male-line descendants of Queen Elizabeth II and Prince Philip, Duke of Edinburgh, also genealogically belong to the House of Oldenburg since Philip was by birth a member of the Glücksburg branch of that house.

The monarch is head of state of fifteen sovereign states. These are the United Kingdom, Antigua and Barbuda,

Australia, The Bahamas, Belize, Canada, Grenada, Jamaica, New Zealand, Papua New Guinea, Saint Kitts and Nevis, Saint Lucia, Saint Vincent and the Grenadines, Solomon Islands, and Tuvalu. As well as these separate monarchies, there are also three Crown Dependencies, fourteen British Overseas Territories, two associated states of New Zealand, and one territory.

In 1701, succession to the throne was given to Sophia of Hanover, who was born into the House of Wittelsbach, married into the House of Hanover, and was a granddaughter of James VI and I of the House of Stuart. Succession was passed to her son who became George I in 1714, marking the start of a long ruling period by the Hanoverian royal house. Eventually in 1901, a line of the House of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha succeeded the House of Hanover to the British monarchy with the accession of King Edward VII, son of Queen Victoria and Prince Albert of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha. In 1917, the name of the British royal house was changed from the German *Saxe-Coburg and Gotha* to the English *Windsor*, taking its name from the royal residence in Berkshire.

King Edward VII and, in turn, his son, George V, were members of the Saxe-Coburg and Gotha branch of the House of Wettin by virtue of their descent from Albert, Prince Consort, husband of Queen Victoria, the last British monarch from the House of Hanover. High anti-German sentiment amongst the people of the British Empire during the First World War reached a peak in March 1917, when the Gotha G.IV, a heavy aircraft capable of crossing the English Channel, began bombing London directly and became a household name. In the same year, on 15 March, King George's first cousin Emperor Nicholas II of Russia was forced to abdicate, which raised the spectre of the eventual abolition of all the monarchies in Europe. The king and his family were finally persuaded to abandon all titles held under the German Crown and to change German titles and house

names to anglicised versions. Hence, on 17 July 1917, a royal proclamation issued by George V declared:

> Now, therefore, We, out of Our Royal Will and Authority, do hereby declare and announce that as from the date of this Our Royal Proclamation Our House and Family shall be styled and known as the House and Family of Windsor, and that all the descendants in the male line of Our said Grandmother Queen Victoria who are subjects of these Realms, other than female descendants who may marry or may have married, shall bear the said Name of Windsor....

The name had a long association with monarchy in Britain, through the town of Windsor, Berkshire, and Windsor Castle. It was suggested by Arthur Bigge, 1st Baron Stamfordham. Upon hearing that his cousin had changed the name of the British royal house to Windsor and in reference to Shakespeare's *The Merry Wives of Windsor*, German Emperor Wilhelm II remarked jokingly that he planned to see "The Merry Wives of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha".

The children and male-line descendants of Queen Elizabeth II and Prince Philip also genealogically belong to the House of Oldenburg since Philip was by birth a member of the Glücksburg branch of that house.

-House of Windsor from Wikipedia https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/House_of_Windsor

As a matter of Propoganda GB did the best to keep the public image of the Great Royal Family

As Great Britain began to move again into Imperialism as transportation improved keeping the reputation of the Royal Family was important. After WWII GB as an ally to the USA and the Speical Relationship between Great Britain and the USA going into the Cold War was to be preservers. Part of that was a genetic, pharmacology, or psychology intervention into Borderline Personality Disorder the London KE Family had but was keepting secret.

The USA was breedingn ground for generation-to-generation research in Humans

The complex brain functions of this disease are higher level cognitive functions that do not complete exist in rats, to studying in humans with hidden identities was the best choice to keep the British secret.

Some of these Bastard Children who lived in the USA and had lived their live under US Cover-Identies were ideal to "bring into the family [Windsor Family] in a Covert Way

When in early childhood development testing showed a child was free from FOXP2 in mid or later life they might be told records were found they had relatives they did not know about or were told not to talk about publicly, and that the CIA would like to help them get a start in the USA, Indonesia, or other countries.

Kennedy did not like this plan of toppling independent leaders and putting Windsor

Sympathisers into those countries as leaders

This I belive is the dispute JFK was assaniated over, putting us back under British indirect rule.

THE BIG BAMBOOZLE II:

It was the United State of America and its Government that moved not the laws of the USA nor the people of the USA that moved

Subversion

Under Cloak The 00 will research and infiltrate the threat. As Dagger they will assasinate the Target they identify as the terrorist.

Google AI Overview

Gang Stalking

GangStalks can include or may be known as:

Organized Stalking, Illegal Surveillance, Harassment such as staged KOMPROMAT,
Surreptitious Entry into Home and Vehicle,
Illegal Spy Cameras, Financial Sabotage,
Slander Campaign, Poisoning, Murder,
Drug Set-Ups, Railroading, and more.

GangStalking and the motive for its use is plausibly denied but ordered by elite officials and often target whistle-blowers or political enemies. "Close-hits" uses operatives moived into a Target's life or vicinity to act (while under-cover) against a Target.

An analogy is an official "douses gasoline" on an enemy hoping the enemy will be forced from a town, library, store, or building OR if a heavy smoker self-immoliate. If a Target fights a Stalker or

reports one to the police arrest and pscyhiatric detention may result and be the real goal of the GangStalk.

Hostile Environments

Stalkers behave in hostile ways towards a Target.

Hostility can include or be known as:
Sexual Abuse (the CIA has exposed Targets known to be heterosexual to gay porn, adults to underage women, unwanted touching or sexualized references.)

Racial abuse (threats and race-based street theater,) *Physical abuse*. Targets may be the victims of violence, bumping, or tripping, unwanted touching, harassed or sabotaged medical care.

Psychological abuse, loud noises, distractions, sleep interfered with, pleasant experiences interfered with. Inter-personal abuse includes using under-cover operatives name-calling such as "stupid" "crazy" or other fight-picking abusiveness causing feelings of resentment of fear of others inside the Target.

The Infliction of Trauma

Complex Post Traumatic Stress Disorder is the goal of the abusive hostile environments GangStalks create. In response to the Trauma from constant traumatic stimuli the Target will be experience strong emotions in reaction to the stimuli such as "Fight or Flight reactions." In either case the Stalkers have achieved their goal in disrupting the activities and use of public spaces by the Target.

A Target experiences continuing levels of trauma and may be psychiatricly driven to "Automatic behavior." The strength of the emotions driving the Target create responses that are deeply motiviated and out of control of the conscious mind of the intellect

of the Target.

Sirhan Sirhan was "hypnotized with rage to attack RFK and the Tsarnevs were programed to bomb the Boston Marathons when an attack on the Kennedy Library was also attacked amidst the confusion.

Omni-Complainers

They are liars and abusers directionally at ***180 Degrees towards the Target*** slandering and abusing the Target while also in ***the public's direction 180 Degrees opposite*** are slandering the Target to the Public, judges, officials, landlords, or others.

The Cheapest and Most Unlikely Weapons Systems

Use of dupes or corrupt individuals who act carelessly or lawlessly are easy to influence into illegal programs especially programs that appeal to such people. The mentally ill, prison snitches, rent-a-cops, various political activists might all for little or no gain or perhaps prurient gain be weaponized into illegal operations.

In the James Bond universe, "00" agents, or "Double-O" agents, are MI6's elite, black ops field agents with a "license to kill" and are tasked with uniquely complex assignments, often concerning global security.

Here's a more detailed look at how they operate:

Elite Status & Training:

The 00 Section is considered MI6's elite, black ops unit, with

agents highly trained in hand-to-hand combat, weapon usage, infiltration, and problem-solving.

"License to Kill":

00 agents have the authority to use lethal force when necessary to complete their missions, as the assignments they're given are deemed critical to national security.

Direct Reporting:

They report directly to and receive orders from "M," the head of the agency.

Unorthodox Methods:

They are known for employing unconventional methods and tactics to achieve their objectives.

Access to Resources:

00 agents have access to uniquely crafted gadgets from Q Branch, as well as a vast expense account, allowing them to maintain a certain level of luxury and discretion.

Promotion to 00 Status:

Promotion to 00 status typically requires at least two successful kills of highly dangerous criminals.

Operating Under False Identities:

When operating overseas, they often do so as accredited diplomats assigned to a British embassy or consulate, granting them diplomatic immunity.

Examples:

In Ian Fleming's James Bond novels, Bond earned his "00" status after killing a Japanese cipher expert and a Norwegian double agent.

Historical Context:

During World War II, British spies were numbered, and those trained in killing had their numbers start with "0," with Fleming imagining that "00" would mean a "License to Kill".

Zersetzung

Placing Abusive Waste in a Target's path will cause the Target to 1) Fight the Abusive Waste, or 2) Report the Abusive Waster, or 3) Become a victim of Abusive Waste. Fighting the Abusive Waste may result in arrest, reporting the Abusive Waste may result in civil commitment, and being the victim of Abusive Waste may result in damages to the Targets life.

Picadors I talked about in H-E-B In Corpus Christi

https://thehipflask.wordpress.com/2011/10/25/ernest-hemingway%E2%80%99s-the-sun-also-rises/ Earlier this year, I wrote a few words about George Orwell’s novel, Down and Out

in Paris and London, where I noted the prominent role booze played in the lives of the working underclass in Post-World War I-era Paris. I turn now to discuss another book - set in Paris at about the same time - that highlights the role of drink in the lives of those at the opposite end of the social spectrum.

The Sun Also Rises, Hemingway's novel that first brought him to national prominence as an American fiction writer is, if nothing else, a meditation on perpetual boozing and rambunctious behavior, an ode to drunken arguments and the hurt feelings they cause. - https://thehipflask.wordpress.com/2011/10/25/ernest-hemingway%E2%80%99s-the-sun-also-rises/

> **Wikipedia**
>
> The picador has three main functions in a traditional bullfight:
>
> To pierce the muscle on the back of the bull's neck in order to straighten the bull's charge. To fatigue the bull's neck muscles and general stamina as it tries to lift the horse with its head. To lower the bull's head in preparation for the next stage. - Wikipedia

I asserted to H-E-B workers in H-E-B they were using stabs at me designed to ready me for a fight they wanted with me. "These bullying Picador strikes are like prison violence. You want to lure me an honest person and you the criminal to an unsafe fight perhaps where you have allies already in place or where there are no cameras, etc., You make comments as you are stocking the shelves like 'Gee Ed you seem in bad health. Do you want us to take the Dominatrix appointment instead?' grinning obviously. These abusive fraud based provocations to me have landed me in pscywhards and jails before and I am not going to take that fight again. I know you want a fight with me

and I am not going to give it to you." And that conduct continues today at H-E-B and elsewhere.

To fill me with hurt feelings, feelings that I am not justly treated and having a sense of injury may provoke me into a fight that is rigged against me so I will not fight that fight in that way. But I think that is what they wanted.

I had similar conversations with Gold's Gym in Corpus Christi. I was talking about the facts. The gym and its staff were predicting where I would be, when I would exit the treadmill and rigging the area with play-actors. I told them I had to stop treadmill runs at random times to not "exit the treadmill to follow a person" as it would be play acted, play-acted that I was waiting on the treadmill for a victim to follow. They responded with wild and misplaced topics. Did I support Barrack Obama Jr. as president? I said I was a Libertarian. I hate the Presidency and all Presidents. I said there was a racial component that non-whites were leading many of the staged events. The black person I was talking to mentioned the taco I had brought (soft taco in a tupper-ware type container) and said while looking at a white woman "I wonder who will be eating the tacos now?" This is the direction all activities in the gym were steered to. I said I was there for diabetes and health and good gym community not this kind of staged shams.

These activities continue and since those times Tom Dunhamm found me and refereed me to similar scams he was facing. I also found Jen Moore info and it matches the money laundering and fight picking of Democracy Partners (DP) of Foval and Creamer, discredited techniques elite political operatives use. I continue to assert "less than lethal" picador attacks they say is inside the law and they use those to at least distract.

Symbolic Acts, Expressive Activities, and Misdirection of Comments into Alibis

An alibi is a defense that asserts the defendant was not present at the scene of the crime when it happened, meaning they couldn't have committed it. This can be as simple as what "space" or "context: a defendant was in. Sharing a public space with a person being given a death threat by a Stalker the speaker of the death threat was not in the same "context" or "space" of the person nearby but rather in a conversation on a phone with someones, talking to someone else, etc.,

Not an Affirmative Defense: An alibi is not an affirmative defense, meaning the defendant doesn't have to prove it. Instead, the prosecution must prove the defendant was present at the crime scene and committed the crime beyond a reasonable doubt. -Google AI

Attempting to prove the actions other the Stalker that were illegal actions targeting a Stalk Victim by the Stalker can be difficult to prove and unsuccessful assertions by a victim against a Stalker can lead to retaliation from the Stalker over the assertion. The state of mind of the Stalker as to criminal intent towards a Stalk victim my only be available from the Stalker confession or the confessions of those conspiring with the Stalker such as the Kingpin who gave the Stalking instructions to the Stalker. This is true with most Harassment such that the illegal meaning is delivered in a dual meaning one of which offers the speaker a safe construction rather than accept the criminal intent construction of the act.

Symbolic Acts, Expressive Actions, these are concepts in speech and law. To kneel before religious figure show a submission to it, saluting a flag shows patriotsim to it, etc., This form of conduct (unlike merely walking towards a store or bus) is considered speech and "a shortcut between one mind and another." The shortcut eliminates use of language. The viewer of the scene of the speech is left to interpret the speech and perhaps describe the speech made by another captioning it with the missing language.

> There is no doubt that, in connection with the pledges, the flag salute is a form of utterance. Symbolism is a primitive but effective way of communicating ideas. The use of an emblem or flag to symbolize some system, idea, institution, or personality is a short-cut from mind to mind. Causes and nations, political parties, lodges, and ecclesiastical groups seek to knit the loyalty of their followings to a flag or banner, a color or design. The State announces rank, function, and authority through crowns and maces, uniforms and black robes; the church speaks through the Cross, the Crucifix, the altar and shrine, and clerical raiment. Symbols of State often convey political ideas, just as religious symbols come to convey theological ones. Associated with many of these symbols are appropriate gestures of acceptance or respect: a salute, a bowed or bared head, a bended knee. A person gets from a symbol the meaning he puts into it, and what is one man's comfort and inspiration is another's jest and scorn.
>
> Here, however, we are dealing with a compulsion of students to declare a belief. They are not merely made acquainted with the flag salute so that they may be informed as to what it is or even what it means. The issue here is whether this slow and easily neglected [Footnote 11] route to aroused loyalties constitutionally may be short-cut by substituting a compulsory salute and slogan. -West Virginia State Board of Education v. Barnette, 319 U.S. 624 (1943)S

Fraudsters and racketeers in criminal conduct hide under these forms cover to be harder to identify as criminals.

Dumpster Trash, Ghetto Thugs, Gutter Sewage, and Toilet Overflow are Easilty Weaponized Toxicity to Apply to Dissident or witness to High Ranking Misconduct

These area the types that attack me, most Targeted Individuals, and who say they work for DHS. Even equally toxic sewage are the prison system, criminal justice workers, social justice workers, who are often corrupt and engage in crimes and even financial frauds, murders, sexual abuse, prison abuse, financia abuse, and elder abuse for those who become entanlged in these type of custodial or care programs as I have becoome.

The FBI, CIA, DHS, and corrections officers of the legal system while making excuses to the public about their actions can commit many crimes against those in their custody. They can also hide their hand sending convicts to attack whistle-blowers and this is the case Jen Moore and I have faced. These Convict Thugs recruited by Corrections and Law Enforcement Thugs become the enforcing mechanism to impose silence on whistle-blower. The Convict thug as the tools provided by the Government as sophisticated as they may be including poisons and immunity from arrest during their illegal acts a "Harvey Dent" district attorney asked them for. Or a Casper the Ghost will not be arrested if he is operating for the CIA. These types of names are common when Gang Stalkers are Targeting a Victim with sabotage. "Enforcning the Enforcer is a phrase I say on Hawaii 5-0. Once on thug has hit a victim the thug themselves are sent to the silence of the grave, and perhaps discredited, by someone who may not even know why the enforcer is being enforced creating a black-hole of what the mob had accomplished in the original hit by stopping and path back to the elites.

I put this elsewhere but it belongs here too what Jen Moore said before her death.

> Whistleblowers Journey Part 2 -- okay Here I am again I did have a meeting last night a very important meeting and I'm holding my badge again because I'm gonna post the second part of the interview I did

another YouTube channel in pharma Jones channel it has to do with the Nazis in Caltrain and say and all the very very dark things child trafficking that's going on in our country also has to do with this and I showed this in my my twelfth video and if you could you zoom in here it says the United States District Court District of Columbia and like I showed in my twelfth video there is some cases under that that have some very important information and I did delivered that last night and I'll see where it goes from there if not printed or printed not president I'm going to find a way to print it or get the information out so it will happen but as this video goes on I'm going to attach the second part part two of the interview I have done with farmer Jones and it would be a continuing series on whistle blowing whistle blowers and the truth inside that's the deep dark underworld of a lot of things in the deep state and that I have either experienced as I did my job or in other positions or uncovered through research or different characters that I met that led me on this journey as a whistleblower and so one of the people I met with last night was also whistleblower law enforcement whistleblower and experienced much the same thing that I did and much the same thing that you hear often just the severe retaliation and targeting and silencing and threats and ruining of lives and setups and frame frame ups and entrapments and you name it if we hold the secrets they want us quiet and they are damn determined to make that happen and for many of us we are damn determined to let the American people know the truth it's the best that we absolutely can so that's this journey and so I will attach interview number two and I'm revealing more and more about what's beyond this envelope every day okay talk to you soon

Here an excerpt of one document I wrote and filed with a series of documents attempting to sue in federal court

1)_State And Private Acts

This suit will establish certain private organization and private actors [Defendants] have become front organizations for an illegal State rackets run by self-interested elements of medical supplies racketeering and these acts are actionable and enjoinable under 42 U.S. §1983

This suit will establish certain private organization and private actors [Defendants] have become front organizations for an illegal State rackets run by self-interested elements of medical supplies racketeering and these acts are actionable and enjoinable under 42 U.S. §1983.

Social Justice aligned State and Private individuals or actors may act in concert, here in an envelope of State coordinated Gangstalk, a troupe who will falsify facts, in sometimes plain clothes under color of law or in uniform under color of law and on the basis of illegal goals conspiring against rights and protecting crimes with alleged neutral or alleged non-conspiring witnesses.

> " The fact that a defendant was pursuing a private goal does not preclude a finding that the 5 defendant acted under color of state law. See Georgia v. McCollum, 505 U.S. 42, 54 (1992)"

Defendants are group of social workers and social justice advocates spanning the government and private sectors in a RICO scheme.

Tara's Story of losing her home is Ed's Story is Ted's Story

The purpose of destroying lives with cover criminal harassment using techniques all the way up to radiologically and other poisonings is the eliminate any martyrdom of fame; simply humiliate a person in society as pedophile, schizophrenic, any form of loser, homeless person, psych ward escapee, and insure over time the smear is effective enough to ensure person behind a dumpster is run of the mill street person, not someone the most elite in society are terrified of.

> **No Ordinary Stalking, Stalkers attacking, slandering, and encouraging attacks and placing attackers on Tara Moore and Ed Donegan**
>
> *Organized stalking* is carried out by an enthusiastic and structured group that has cruel intentions: stalk, harass, injure, financially ruin, and mentally crumple human prey until incapacitation occurs. What sets this crime apart is that innocents are picked off the street. There is no getting away from the stalkers and no getting away from the unusual technology that is used to take over someone's life.
>
> "For the first couple of months," says June, "I thought it was a sick game. Now that I've been tormented for years, well, it's clear that organized stalking is a sophisticated crime that follows a step-by-step process to leave the victim as bare and isolated as the dead tree on the cover. He or she may still be standing, but that's about it.
>
> "I'll sum it up this way. Veiled intimidation ensures that targeted individuals are viewed by the public as free people, which they are not. They are playthings to their controllers. Hostages in plain sight. Victims are quite literally owned yet have limited chance of rescue because their desperate circumstances are

misunderstood.

Some die from the violence. Some die from suicide. And the rest merely exist."

Organized Stalking is worldwide and is called gang stalking in some areas. The electronic harassment that accompanies organized stalking is also known as covert harassment.

Gene Hackman

Gene Hackman comments that a dark conspiracy has killed friends he knew in acting or harassed them such as Heath Ledger, Lindsey Lohan (born July 2) Britney Spears and others. These conspirators damage estate planning, use racketeering, and are capable of abuses in the courts and legal system. https://x.com/Jgt58maga/status/1895931515839934876 I believe and the Russian intelligence agencies think this is also possibly tied to estate asset siezures and the death of Judge Roll who was preparing to rule against seizing retirement assets.

Lindsay Dee Lohan was born on July 2, 1986, in the Bronx.

2006-2013: Career setbacks and limited work

Lohan's next widely released film, the romantic comedy *Just My Luck*, opened in May 2006 and, according to *Variety*, earned her over $7 million. The opening weekend box office takings of $5.7 million "broke lead actress Lindsay Lohan's winning streak" according to Brandon Gray. The film received poor reviews and earned Lohan her first Golden Raspberry nomination for Worst Actress. Following *Just My Luck*, Lohan focused on smaller roles in more mature, independent movies. Robert Altman's ensemble comedy *A Prairie Home Companion*, based on humorist Garrison

Keillor's works, in which Lohan co-stars with Meryl Streep and Lily Tomlin, had a limited release in June 2006. Peter Travers wrote for *Rolling Stone* that "Lohan rises to the occasion, delivering a rock-the-house version of 'Frankie and Johnny.'" Co-star Streep said of Lohan's acting: "She's in command of the art form" and "completely, visibly living in front of the camera." The Emilio Estevez ensemble drama *Bobby*, about the hours leading up to the Robert F. Kennedy assassination, was released in theaters in November 2006. Lohan received favorable comments for her performance, particularly a scene alongside Sharon Stone. As part of the *Bobby* ensemble cast, Lohan was nominated for a Screen Actors Guild Award. - Wikipedia

Its Not Our Job To Judge

I continue to assert a long running Deep State assassinated not only the Kenendy's to protect the mafia but many judges and DOJ DHS FBI as well, including Ted Gunderon and Maximum John and Roll, Scalia, and Wales as well.

Top US Federal Judge Assassinated After Threat To Obama Agenda

The European Union Times

Top US Federal Judge Assassinated After Threat To Obama Agenda http://www.eutimes.net/2011/01/top-us-federal-judge-assassinated-after-threat-to-obama-agenda/

According to this SVR report, Federal Judge John McCarthy Roll was the Chief Judge for the United States District Court for the District of Arizona who this past Friday issued what is called a "preliminary ruling" in a case titled "United States of America v. $333,520.00 in United States Currency et al" [Case Number:

4:2010cv00703 Filed: November 30, 2010] wherein he stated he was preparing to rule against Obama's power to seize American citizens money without clear and convincing evidence of a crime being committed.

The case being ruled on by Judge Roll, this report continues, was about bulk cash smuggling into or out of the United States that the Obama administration claimed was their right to seize under what are called Presidential Executive Orders, instead of using existing laws. The Obama administration used as support for their claim before Judge Roll, the SVR says, the seizing of all American citizens' gold, in 1933, by President Franklin D. Roosevelt's signing of Executive Order 6102, which was ruled at the time to be constitutional.

According to this SVR report, Federal Judge John McCarthy Roll was the Chief Judge for the United States District Court for the District of Arizona who this past Friday issued what is called a "preliminary ruling" in a case titled "United States of America v. $333,520.00 in United States Currency et al" [Case Number: 4:2010cv00703 Filed: November 30, 2010] wherein he stated he was preparing to rule against Obama's power to seize American citizens money without clear and convincing evidence of a crime being committed.

Should the Obama administration win their argument to seize their citizen's money by Executive Order without having to abide by the law was made more chilling this past week when reports emerged from the US stating that President Obama and his regime allies were, indeed, preparing to rule America by decree since their loss this past November of their control over the US House of Representatives, and in the words of the Washington Posts columnist Charles Krauthammer: "For an Obama bureaucrat … the will of the Congress is a mere speed bump".

Since taking office in early 2009, Obama has completely overturned the once free United States through his use of Executive Orders that asserts his power to put anyone he wants in prison without charges or trial forever and his right to assassinate any American citizen he deems a threat.

The most chilling of these powers Obama has asserted for himself, however, are contained in Executive Order 13528 he signed nearly a year ago (January 10, 2010) creating a Council of Governors he has hand-picked to rule over the United States in place of its elected representatives when their next "disaster" strikes and orders them to begin "synchronization and integration of State and Federal military activities in the United States; and other matters of mutual interest pertaining to National Guard, homeland defense, and civil support activities".

Chauncey Marvin Holt Dallas Interview - Lois Gibson Foresics - Dallas, TX retrieved from Jhttps://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qONH80JXYt0 and copied or modified to here

Charles Harrelson, Chauncey Holt, Montoya escape to the railroad box car

This School Book Book Depository the lot was swarming with faces he knew from days when he worked to help set up the CIA's Bay of Pigs invasion and he says he met two other men the other tramps in the photograph.

This man he knew only as Montoya but this man he says he knew well his name was Charles Harrelson said

to me are you O'Malley I said yes he said I'm Harrelson.

Charles Harrelson was a contract killer now in prison for killing Texas Federal Judge John Wood.

When arrested for the Woods killing Harrelson claimed killing a judge was nothing to someone who had killed a President..

…

Murder of John H. Wood retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Jamiel Chagra, known as Jimmy, was born in El Paso, Texas on December 7, 1944. Chagra's drug dealings came under close scrutiny by law enforcement and the judicial system. On November 21, 1978, **Assistant U.S. Attorney James Kerr** was ambushed and shot at near his home by two men who fired 19 bullets at his car. Kerr escaped with only minor glass cuts. Kerr had been involved with pursuing Chagra for his drug dealings. On December 23, 1978, Lee Chagra was shot and killed in his law office in El Paso.

John Howland Wood Jr. (March 31, 1916 - May 29, 1979) was an American lawyer and judge from Texas. He served as a United States district judge of the United States District Court for the Western District of Texas before being assassinated by contract killer Charles Harrelson outside Wood's home in San Antonio, in 1979. Wood's killing was the first assassination of a federal judge in the 20th century.

Chagra's downfall began in February 1979 when he was arrested on trafficking charges. He was scheduled to

appear before United States District Judge John Wood, a judge nicknamed “Maximum John” who had a reputation for giving out the maximum sentence allowed for drug-related crimes. Chagra faced a possible life sentence without parole if convicted and reportedly feared he would receive a life sentence, according to prosecutors. Chagra attempted to bribe Judge Wood for “$5 million or 10 million”. Facing life for smuggling, Jimmy Chagra allegedly decided to have the judge killed.

Chagra was accused of (and was acquitted of, although he later confessed to conspiracy in a deal to help his wife) hiring hitman Charles Harrelson (actor Woody Harrelson’s father) to kill Wood for $250,000; on May 29, 1979, Judge Wood was murdered outside his home by a shot in the back. He was the first federal judge to die by assassination in over a century.[23] The authorities did not immediately suspect Chagra of involvement in the assassination, and it took thousands of man-hours to identify them as suspects in the case. His drug case went to trial and Chagra was found guilty in August 1979 and sentenced to 30 years. Chagra jumped bail, but was captured six months later in Las Vegas.

Harrelson was eventually caught and convicted of being the gunman after Chagra discussed the assassination with his brother Joe during Joe’s visit to Jimmy in United States Penitentiary in Leavenworth, Kansas, after FBI agents bugged the rooms in which they were speaking. This was among over a thousand recorded conversations that the government had collected as evidence. The position of federal authorities was that even though Joe Chagra was a lawyer, he was also suspected in conspiracy to conceal the crime; therefore, their conversations were not covered by attorney-client privilege.

Both Harrelson and Chagra’s brother Joe were

implicated in the assassination.

August 1978 - Wood presides at drug smuggling conspiracy trial in El Paso of banker Rick De La Torre. Assistant U.S. Attorney James W. Kerr Jr. convinces a jury to convict De La Torre for his role in an unsuccessful attempt to import nine tons of marijuana from Columbia to an airstrip in West Texas. The lost case was personal for defense attorneys Lee Chagra and his younger brother Joe Chagra: De Le Torre is the husband of their sister, Patricia.

Sept. 8, 1978 - Kerr summons topless dancers and their bosses before a federal grand jury in El Paso in an investigation into racketeering and organized prostitution. No indictments are returned. Many of the dancers were the wives and girlfriends of members of the El Paso chapter of the Bandidos Motorcycle Club.

The Bandidos Motorcycle Club, also known as the Bandido Nation, is a one percenter motorcycle club with a worldwide membership. Formed in San Leon, Texas in 1966, the Bandidos MC is estimated to have between 2,000 and 2,500 members and 303 chapters, located in 22 countries, making it the second-largest motorcycle club in the world behind the Hells Angels.

Numerous law enforcement and international intelligence agencies classify the Bandidos as an organized crime syndicate.

Chauncey Holt says he'd been told to stay in the Book Depository parking lot wait for some sort of incident and if anything went wrong he should run to a specific boxcar on a parked train.

Then he heard shots and ran.

You could still hear that people yelling that the President had been shot so I knew that we had been we had been set up.

And there is more than just Holt's word. There is also his face. Mr. Lewis Gibson is the Houston Police Department's forensic artist. She made comparisons of Holt and the in the photographs.

"This is just conclusive to me that that's the same man."

She also compared pictures of Charles Harrelson with the photo again a perfect match "I'll stake my reputation on it for sure."

Chauncey Holt does not claim to know who shot Kennedy but he says he is sure most of the shots did not come from the Book Depository but came from close by from the grassy knoll.

If I am believed it would lay to rest these ideas that Jack Ruby and Lee Harvey Oswald were just nuts that passed in the night.

we've been researching [in 1997] Chauncey whole story talking to scholars ex CIA agents and many others. (Sunny Bono, the Kennedy family?)

Some say whole story is bunk but others believe him and all admit that if he is a fake he's not just a wacko he is playing either a well schooled elaborately or he's telling the truth .

John sweetie have you talked to Charlie - Charles Harrelson about it we have not talked to Charles Harrelson yet he is currently in Marion Illinois in the federal penitentiary we have are in the process of asking for permission to talk because anybody corroborated this story that he's telling a number of individuals that we've spoken to have corroborated little bits and pieces of it one of the problems is the story that he tells is so detailed that goes all the way back to 1941 and carries on all the way through the 80's the Kennedy portion of the story that he tells is just a very small part of course it's the most

important right now fascinating.

Murder of John H. Wood retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Jamiel Chagra, known as Jimmy, was born in El Paso, Texas on December 7, 1944. Chagra's drug dealings came under close scrutiny by law enforcement and the judicial system. On November 21, 1978, **Assistant U.S. Attorney James Kerr** was ambushed and shot at near his home by two men who fired 19 bullets at his car. Kerr escaped with only minor glass cuts. Kerr had been involved with pursuing Chagra for his drug dealings. On December 23, 1978, Lee Chagra was shot and killed in his law office in El Paso.

John Howland Wood Jr. (March 31, 1916 - May 29, 1979) was an American lawyer and judge from Texas. He served as a United States district judge of the United States District Court for the Western District of Texas before being assassinated by contract killer Charles Harrelson outside Wood's home in San Antonio, in 1979. Wood's killing was the first assassination of a federal judge in the 20th century.

Chagra's downfall began in February 1979 when he was arrested on trafficking charges. He was scheduled to appear before United States District Judge John Wood, a judge nicknamed "Maximum John" who had a reputation for giving out the maximum sentence allowed for drug-related crimes. Chagra faced a possible life sentence without parole if convicted and reportedly feared he would receive a life sentence, according to prosecutors. Chagra attempted to bribe Judge Wood for "$5 million or 10 million". Facing life for smuggling, Jimmy Chagra allegedly decided to have the judge killed.

Chagra was accused of (and was acquitted of, although he later confessed to conspiracy in a deal to help his wife) hiring hitman Charles Harrelson (actor Woody Harrelson's father) to kill Wood for $250,000; on May 29, 1979, Judge Wood was murdered outside his home by a shot in the back. He was the first federal judge to die by assassination in over a century.[23] The authorities did not immediately suspect Chagra of involvement in the assassination, and it took thousands of man-hours to identify them as suspects in the case. His drug case went to trial and Chagra was found guilty in August 1979 and sentenced to 30 years. Chagra jumped bail, but was captured six months later in Las Vegas.

Harrelson was eventually caught and convicted of being the gunman after Chagra discussed the assassination with his brother Joe during Joe's visit to Jimmy in United States Penitentiary in Leavenworth, Kansas, after FBI agents bugged the rooms in which they were speaking. This was among over a thousand recorded conversations that the government had collected as evidence. The position of federal authorities was that even though Joe Chagra was a lawyer, he was also suspected in conspiracy to conceal the crime; therefore, their conversations were not covered by attorney-client privilege.

Both Harrelson and Chagra's brother Joe were implicated in the assassination.

August 1978 - Wood presides at drug smuggling conspiracy trial in El Paso of banker Rick De La Torre. Assistant U.S. Attorney James W. Kerr Jr. convinces a jury to convict De La Torre for his role in an unsuccessful attempt to import nine tons of marijuana from Columbia to an airstrip in West Texas. The lost case was personal for defense attorneys Lee Chagra and his younger brother Joe Chagra: De Le Torre is the husband of their sister, Patricia.

Sept. 8, 1978 - Kerr summons topless dancers and their bosses before a federal grand jury in El Paso in an investigation into racketeering and organized prostitution. No indictments are returned. Many of the dancers were the wives and girlfriends of members of the El Paso chapter of the Bandidos Motorcycle Club.

The Bandidos Motorcycle Club, also known as the Bandido Nation, is a one percenter motorcycle club with a worldwide membership. Formed in San Leon, Texas in 1966, the Bandidos MC is estimated to have between 2,000 and 2,500 members and 303 chapters, located in 22 countries, making it the second-largest motorcycle club in the world behind the Hells Angels.

Numerous law enforcement and international intelligence agencies classify the Bandidos as an organized crime syndicate.

Profit motive may be used to fund false allegations in politics or to suppress real allegations. It seems the ARC of Northern Virginia has been central in funding the false allegations and is politically connected to Washington D.C. and also has acted to subvert my life in D.C, area (Virginia) and in Texas with partners in faking allegations against me. For Profit Policing is something the Institute for Justice is taking on. That can include US Marshall asset seizures, NDAA seizures, and other attempts to "deplete" the enemy resources and even gain their own to use in that same lifestyle undercover (Miami Vice, Four Hats of Los Angeles) and the police funding politically motivated slander while enriching themselves using the slander seems to be the economics here.

As is covered in my books and archive sites the building management was taken over by some government official, abusive neighbors were moved in to terrorize through a "wall hammering" scheme and lound noises, sexual noises, be part of break-ins and gas-lighting, and as she fought these thugs she

was labled paraonoid As these thugs attacked her in the streets she stayed home and was called a mentally ill agorophobic. My mother lived through this, I have others have. In shelters it is just as bad. A thug white person hating black will keep kicking out the extensioncord on a small PC I was using that had no battery. Trying to get to the plug meant violent racial confrontations with his anti-white violence and skid row ex-con drug addict psychosis. The plan is that to do what you need to to if you walk there you will slip on a banana peel, if you drive there you will skid out on an oil slick or the brake lines are cut, if you live there children's panties are placed outside in front of your windows for all the public to see. If you are trying to rent and in a motel a meth pipe will be left by your door for everyone to see who might rent to you otherwise. If you are writing still they may steal your pc or pick fights with you and give you death threats, sometimes 20 a day by violent prisoners and ghetto skid dumpster shit who clearliy work for and say they work for FBI, DHS, etc.,

The "accidents" of fights or conflicts, improper links to pedophilia, and otehr problems result in death, evictions, ,arrests and placement in psycgh wards. Just read the FBI or DOD books on Subversion. It is all listed and explained right there and online.

Sexually abusive, live threatening, physical obstruction of activities by standing in the way of them, can cause fights that would bring about the arrest, death, or eviction of a person who is trying to mitigate the hostile and even threatening and traumatizing environment.

Contentious Assailants can cause a fight (trip-up) of a writer denying they did so (Ted Gunderson Bio)

My book blames Government for many deaths and crimes. My book is not liked. By some.

Definition of *trip*

(Entry 1 of 2)

intransitive verb

1
: to catch the foot against something so as to stumble
2
: to make a mistake or false step (as in morality or accuracy)
3
a
: to dance, skip, or caper with light quick steps
b
: to walk with light quick steps
4
: to stumble in articulation when speaking
5
: to make a journey
6
a
: to actuate a mechanism
b
: to become operative
7
a
: to get high on a psychedelic drug (such as LSD) : turn on -often used with ***out***
→
b
slang : freak sense 3b

transitive verb

1
a
: to cause to stumble -often used with ***up***
→
b

: to cause to fail : obstruct -often used with ***up***

2
: to detect in a misstep, fault, or blunder
also : expose -usually used with ***up***

3
: to release or operate (a mechanism) especially by releasing a catch or detent
trip the fire alarm
4
: to raise (an anchor) from the bottom so as to hang free
5
a
: to pull (a yard) into a perpendicular position for lowering
b
: to hoist (a topmast) far enough to enable the fid to be withdrawn preparatory to housing or lowering
6
archaic : to perform (a dance) lightly or nimbly

trip

2 of 2

noun

1
a
: voyage, journey
b
: a single round or tour on a business errand
2
a
: an intense visionary experience undergone by a person who has taken a psychedelic drug (such as LSD)
b
: an exciting or unusual experience

the party was a trip
3
: absorption in or obsession with an interest, attitude, or state of mind
a guilt trip
on a nostalgia trip
4
: a faltering step caused by stumbling
5
: a stroke or catch by which a wrestler is made to lose footing

It is Percipient Prescience to Perceive Providentially The Correct Paradigm

Cops and Robbers is the wrong paradigm. It presupposes cops as the good-guys and robbers as their targets.

Criminal Syndicates organized by corrupt officials under Color of Law are the new black (deniable but real) programs of espionage agencies weaponizing themselves to prey upon those who pose a risk to their corrupt crime lord MKULTRA political bosses found in both parties dating back to the cold war and CIA and FBI plans decades old and even a century old.

FederalCrimeRingOperatingHere.jpg is an internet meme image about GangStalks of cover operators hiding their identies, profits and profit motives, and connections to State officials.

The CS (Criminal Syndicate) Perpetrator is a Predator who is in an illegal operation slander and conspiring against the rights of a Targeted Individual, an individual or perhaps even a news organization or other group that is undergoing calculated and destructive harassment.

The CSP (Criminal Syndicate Perpetrator) may claim to be a LE (Law Enforcement) CI (Confidential Informant) reporting on the Target but in fact are either Shills selected from neighborhood watch groups, private security companies, corrupt police agencies, or other role players including prison-snitches and ex-cons who will participate in role-playing slanderous and abusive characterizations of a Target, abusively treating the Target as thought the Target has done something wrong, is doing something wrong, had might do something wrong if given the chance, or is in the act of doing something wrong.

The Criminal Syndicate often draws both a Policing for Profit gain on the Slander as well as what I Edward Paul Donegan believe is the real motive (facilitated by the profit motives of syndicate participants) is the destruction the slander does to families whose have already been victims of the CIA and MK-Ultra in all of its international operations and now as the death bed confessions of MK-ultra participants add up could once and foreall if the Targets can overcome the Slander tell the true story of our corrupt government officials.

The State of Mind of all CSP is hard to know. Some may be dupes, some may be political operatives, some may be profit motivated, some may be connected to the corrupt politicians themselves as operatives for those politicians.

First of all what is an Organized Stalk undercover police operation on a large scale?

> The Globe and Mail, a national newspaper in Canada,

reported in May 2006 that the Canadian Security Intelligence Service (CSIS) and the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) used organized stalking techniques (referred to as “Diffuse and Disrupt” tactics) against terrorism suspects for whom they lacked sufficient evidence to prosecute.

A cover article in The Washington Post Magazine in January 2007 by a journalist familiar with military policies and weapon systems portrayed self-proclaimed victims of gang stalking as intelligent and credible, and suggested that claims about exotic non-lethal weapons being used by the U.S. government to harass targeted individuals were plausible.

Former CIA division chief Melvin Goodman was quoted in a June 2008 article by Jeremy Scahill in The Nation (America’s oldest continuously-published weekly magazine) on the vast private contractor element of the intelligence-security community:

“My major concern is the lack of accountability, the lack of responsibility. The entire industry is essentially out of control. It’s outrageous.”

Gang stalking apparently targets American citizens deemed to be dissidents or whistle-blowers (and perhaps potential dissidents and whistle-blowers), although others might be targeted for other reasons - such as for experimental or training purposes. For perspective, it should be remembered that for two decades the CIA performed secret illegal experiments on U.S. and Canadian citizens (the infamous MK Ultra program). Those experiments included physical and psychological torture.

A newspaper article in the Verona-Cedar Grove Times in March 2009 titled “Stalker Claims Unsettle Police” described how a self-proclaimed target of gang stalking

had been distributing fliers in his former neighborhood in Verona, New Jersey, warning about organized stalking of targeted individuals. The fliers stated: “Their intention is to murder their target without getting their hands dirty. It’s the perfect hate crime.”

In November 2013, a TV and radio broadcast of *Democracy Now!* featured an interview with the director of the Center for Corporate Policy in which he discussed the shadowy industry of spies employed by major U.S. corporations to conduct secret - and often illegal - counterintelligence operations against critics of those corporations.

Articles published by CBS, the Daily Mail, RT, Tech Dirt, and Courthouse News Service in December 2013 reported that a U.S. government contractor filed a lawsuit against multiple federal agencies for gang stalking him (the complaint refers to gang stalking as such). The plaintiff claims he was subjected to constant surveillance - including inside his residence and his vehicle - and constant psychological harassment from co-workers and strangers.

ATTENTION LAW ENFORCEMENT

The "Suspicious Person" you are ordered to

- spread rumors about,
- keep an eye on,

- overtly harass,
- deny equal protection under the law,
- treat as If they were "crazy"
- *Falsify* charges against "for the good of the community"
- Is NOT NOT NOT a

pedophile,
traitor,
terrorist,
criminal,

crazy person,

prostitute, etc.

They are a RANDOMLY CHOSEN SCAPE GOAT to FALSELY present as a threat, in order for useful idiots to harass and vilify filling the arbitrary needs of politicians in Fusion Centers , YOUR SUPERIORS who with Due Process of raking Due Process use badges to smear law abiding citizens most likely in purely politically motivated acts. This POLICE STATE at the expense of INNOCENT PEOPLE and YOUR COUNTRY /LAND OF THE (not so) FREE, and when launched against Journalists or whistle-blowers or others illegal impeachment of witnesses to government of public figure or protected elite misconduct.

You ARE BEING PLAYED FOR by corrupt, greedy enemies of America, hell bent on subverting freedom and justice and doing so by destroying thousands of innocent lives, so THEY can run America like a dictatorship.

Is THAT why YOU joined the police force? To be a Nazi?

WISE UP. REPLACE CORRUPT SUPERIORS.

CIA, FBI, NSA activities including those activities their assets participate in are little more than drug dealing, gun running, illicit markets, murders, and underworld thuggery that is

typical of a Mafia controlled police based sate. The Gaincana family did an excellent job explaining this has never changed and was a larger picture than Sam Gaincana himself, far larger and much more widely reaching. Crime of this nature exists because it exists in government first and then spreads to its willing participants. Chauncey Hot in Spooks, Hoods, the Hidden Elites makes that same point.

Privacy, Law, and Privacy Law

I have read Justice Brandies's Harvard Law journal article on Privacy and the source documents for some of his thinking during the course of his life he cited as source material for that article or in it. Some of it was English law which is to be expected for so young a United States. This is true of Tyranny of the Majority and other concepts he drew from around the world as he formed his opinions for his Great Dissents with Oliver Wendell Holmes. If a non deliberative arbitray power could act alone how is that not a King but in the same form how can even a deliberative body of people not also be given to arbitrary use of authority and power if the Constitution did not name and protect Inalienable Rights?

A method for fights of provoked is to gain excuses to retaliate against one side of the fight. Often an accused aggressor will point to the other side and assert the other side is the real aggressor committing an early cause of the conflict and this might be true.

In Privacy Law including Medicine if you accapt there is Privacy Law and you therefore wish to take away our Guns and Bibles then you also understand Anonymized data. In the Marshalling Yard it is hard not for me to have some anonymized information about who is who by an anonymizinh method available. Cot numbers. I can not help but notice the dark skinned male who walked over to where I was alone and saide he was buying some of that hot water was from bunk 155 because when I look diagonally from my bunk 120 he is not the

next cot over he is the next one from that. Further in-between the next cot over from me and his cot is the main isle so I walk by his cot perhaps 20 times a day. Nor can I not notice the young looking olive skinned male is from cot 195. Both of these people associate with women; the young man from 195 has a mother here to and the dark skinned male who made the comment to me has a white girlfriend. Because they sleep in a walled-off area I have no idea of their cot number. But for the two males in "parade" that I say is series of Long Con shills staging what they know to be fraud if it comes down to an investigation data can be sought as to the real identies of these people. I have a Lokata indian descendent near me who is somewhat distant from my pro Lenard Pellatier views but mostly friendly. Also near a few Caucasians who inexplicably have failed to recognize or return any of my West Virginia secret hand signals. They have become freinds of the couple saying they were going to by warm water. The brownskinned male seems ok and not violent but not friendly. He is not well spoken in middle class standards of say the 1980's but seems intelligent. I know less about his Caucasian girlfriend of wife. Mostly they play vidoe games in area they have an extension cord run to. All of that group are friednly with and include those from bunk 195.

Last night I was listing to Bush and the Mafia and JFK related videos, some music and used a blue tooth speaker. Like most things it will be accused of being a peeping tom device by some odd conversations. This morning I had packed away the speaker into the under-bed bin. "John" the black scuzzy guy asked "hey is that your blue tooth speaker there?" curious about it. But the line made up was made up some other time. There was no blue tooth speack he just looked over and seemed to notice. He was with a group of shelter people at Texas DPS to get Real IDs. My counter-number was A0100. I was asked to read that back by shelter staff. I did. Then I was asked to read bac the last three numbers "100." I did as the Texas DPS worker grinned on the blond haired blue eyed so precious teen in tight white yoga pants see through was there. Oh to be 17 and one half again. And there too was John grinning and drooling. These are the roles of frauds. Often the teens or tots climb over my belongings

to implicate the belongings as peeping cameras. At the recently opened HEB at South Congress and Oltorf in Austin they have a cart elevator. They stopped it half way so a teen could use the stairs next to the coveyer to come and model for my bag. It all was a fraud and I tried about 100 times in Corpus Christ explaining is nothing but fraud but they angrily refused to talk to me, but Constables, Sherrifs, Deptues are always around sometimes seeming to have come in their pants.

I tried being friendly with "John" but he is inconsistent about several things and when asked for clarification goes into a violent quick rage of anger at me over ver simply and obvious questions.

The parade as it is account out and each one is a full fraud with elements of the fraud within. Sexual Abuse begins with role-players laughing loudly, violently, sharply at their genitals, my genitals or reproductive matter, or either of those of an underage girl in the area all of those unwanted and abusive.

Unwanted by me. For them the Long Con has created the theory I have just visually abused the child or taken a picture of child because I love these acts of exploited children near me and the imagery of it. Thanking me for being willing to "pay" for that child's exploitation as my porn is an attempt to feign I agree I had been exploiting that child when I prove and offer to prove I can not control these actions of others including the underage girls. During this book I show the con-job at work that wishes a position of power over me and my family heritage and biological rights by evidence plants.

When some of these things happen on busses, in stores of coffee shops, etc., it has been very hard to have any idea where the people came from or how to identify them if an investigation by non-weaponized law enforcement needs to find them.

I continue to be provoked, harassed, and defrauded by Toothless Tales and Intimidation. Homeless wretches make

openly fraudulent harassing statements and acts (including expressive acts like approaching and passing by) using comments like "I am going to buy some warm water. Warm water." Water is not semen and we both now that. We also now (both him and I) he thinks he can claim "the money shot" by planting a child-like or child victim near me and I will "buy" that with "the warm water."

The guy who said he was buying warm water from me (there was no one else around and he said it while I as using resistance bands connected to a metal connector of concrete slabs that was safe to attack my resistance bands to and far away from other people. He is seen around hanging around either the young male who walks over to bunk 195 as I walk to 120 often walking near me. A woman often seen with him and near me says she is his mother but has child-like hips and looks. She is the one who came over to my computer bag and placed her buttocks near it while I was working on my book and the book bag was on the floor. I have decided to not use that location any more the concrete connector becaus I need something more chest-height for my arms and upper torso but it is now bying guarded it seems by elderly hispanic woman making sure she rather than me is ever in that area again.

This is typical of the slander of my positive activities with a slander campaign against them using deceit, fraud, bunko, and harassment.

Aversion as it exists in this story is their Aversion to the Truth and I am a Truther

What intelligence can put together a Hitlist without knowing who to hit or why? Or target me for bragging and other rights to family line without knowing the origins and story of my family line while also trying to silence that story? I continue to assert a wide ranging sentient conspiracy still exists that also was the conspiracy that killed RFK and JFk that was based in Los Angeles County and further the Russians know less about

this but say more about this than our US Intelligence Community. Our IC is a Big Bamboozle.

When I was evicted from 1513 Ocean Dr. #5 Corpus Christi, Texas I spoke to the library about the conduct of neighbors, being harassed by expressive and lewd acts, intimidated, struck and battered, tripped, and actions like that by thugs run by government officials. I provided a CDROM with the allegations and books and printouts about Gang Stalking. IN addition I had friendly talks with that same white male library worker and at the rails of the upper floors was talking about "fly bys" in Top Gun the first movie. A person buzzing another can cause a sense of alarm and even a coffee spill without touching the person. That is what buzzing a person is meant to do. Nothing at all changed in that library in the year or so that followed.

Bullying is both fraud (and they admit to that) and occurs as harassment of my life. The hope is the bullying can be denied and my aggression towards the bully can become a basis for an eviction action against me. This repeats itself.

I do not read spy documents, I spend more time reading the works of those who read spy documents. I can use my own language here that I think approximates or describes what spy language terms are adequately for the lay person like myself.

Overt Acts, Veiled Acts, and Covert Acts very in reality. Police may in uniform enter a writer's home and remove the writer or his notes and office equipment. Cause for such actions is expected. Veiled acts may be the police officer doing so behind some barrier to public view such as a large truck parked in between public view and the office. Covert acts use Cover Identities and they are an ambiguity in that a person is seen as one thing yet has a dual or real identity as something else. Thus an asset of the police or the police may enter an apartment disguised as plumber doing plumbing work while also or instead doing illegal police work. This use of intermediary identities under some for of cover identities make-up covert actions of illegal activities of subversion and sabotage that is

difficult to trace back to the police.

Gang Stalkers as Slander and Bunko Malign

malign adjective

1) a) : evil in nature, influence, or effect : injurious the malign effects of illicit drugs

1) b) : malignant, virulent a malign lesion

2 : having or showing intense often vicious ill will : malevolent gave him a malign look : to utter injurious misleading or false reports about : speak evil of Her supporters say that she has been unfairly maligned in the press https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/malign

Using dirty-tricksters to malign the normal aspects of activities and attributes of a person has many roles both to cause fights and to benefit from the slanderous characterization the slander campaign is maligning a person with.

In addition the slander will "miss-align" the individual being slandered with what they otherwise would have lined-up will with, connecting with, jobs, apartments, and opportunities like that.

Fabrication of evidence, identity theft, property theft and property damage, forgery, racketeering homicide and arson, poisoning, robbery and armed robbery, extortion, terrorist threats, sexual harassment, sexual abuse, lewd conduct, sexual assault, organ trafficking, money-laundering and accounting fraud, home invasion, conspiracy against constitutional rights, all and more may part of illegal racketeering programs and may involved public officials authorized the "deniable" or "black opps" activities that are blatantly criminal in nature.

Many involved in what they are admitting is illegal activity think if they have an alibi they are safe from the law.

Intimidation of a victim is a felony and aggravating circumstance to a crime. Intimidation can involve intimidating people and the use of their presence to convey threat, intimidating acts, and psychological harassment. Attempts to bring fear and terror and confusion in a person being stalked (rather than surviled) is a key difference. The cloaked spy hopes not to be noticed. A spy taunting with a dagger and other types of activities be a threat to a person is the distinction Truman made about misuse of the CIA. It is one thing to gather information but to act against others illegally is very questionable even for the CIA.

Inciting violence is a felony that may result from slander campaigns the encourage attacks on or include attacks on a person being slandered. Inciting violence (whether or not violence results) is also a crime when a person is bullied in the hopes the distress of the act might bring a punch or a fight.

They are wrong. Anyone who needs an alibi is never safe from the law, even if this week's prosecutor or governor may be on the side of the illegal activities. I have read many legal cases and opinions and one of the best I have ever read was in Reno v. ACLU I believe when it was at the appellate level. The judge overseeing the panel noted a well intention ed and capable prosecutor could sort through what the law was meant to go after (forms of indecency meant to arouse a deviant) from medical texts, etc., but that good laws, laws that were not vauge, should never depend on the arbitrary intents of any particular prosecutor.

Jen Moore worked with her husband, she a cop working sexual assault cases and her husband a CPA working money laundering and fraud investigations inside banks with the Department of the Teasury and FBI both.

Roadblokcing is a provocateur activity. I liken it to walking in

rows and stacks of sweating dynamite, dynamite that is defective and has nitroglycerin on and in it. "Dynamite is an explosive that contains nitroglycerin, which is highly unstable and sensitive to shock. Alfred Nobel invented dynamite in 1867 by mixing nitroglycerin with a combustible absorbent and stabilizers. " Unstable dynamite is no longer stable. Not only do they (thugs) surround and get in front fo people they trip the person, entangle the feet, and if the person is sitting try to harass, intimidate, and traumatize the mind of a "target" being intimidated by thugs.

Recently I applied for a Texas Real ID and the Slander Campaign was underway in the DPS DMV station at North Lamar. I got the Real ID as a temporary paper version and maybe will get the real one in the mail or it will be taken out of the mail by the FBI. I don't know which. But the thought of having an apartment in Texas without a gun to defend it is sickening to me after having watched the police launch the attacks on all previous housing through their felon snitch operatives they surround my homes and apartments with. The Texas libraries will not carry the Chauncey Holt book. I think a sentient Texas is in a State of Resistance (rather than merely a State of Denial) about the truth of the JFK assassination though the denials by the press are an element of the press resisting a truth that the evidence does support. I have also tried leaving Texas but was followed by Texans every step of the way and Californians were just as bad.

One of the core parts of subversion is a cat and mouse game wherein covert aggression destabilizes a situation rather than an overt act that unlike the covert act is not traceable to the person or motive behind the covert act. Acting through indirect means and meanings defeats trace backs to the aggressor. Often situation near me Edward Paul Donegan are stage and very obviously in which subversives set-up identity theft, robberies, criminal impersonations and money-laundering, and character assassination activities. I call it out as fraud and that the characterization of me does not reflect what my character and actions are or have been. The crisis actors staging the frauds are told to increase abusiveness and not correct their actions thus

closing the door to rational analysis, the system of resolving the discordant situation. The use of intermediate actions, actors, and meanings allow the view behind which cover fraud occurs. I Ed Donegan have reported and other have made similar statements in the course of my actions especially as to writing my book some 200k attacks have occurred in the last five years, easily. Like physical battery of me the death threats, attacks on my computer equipment, eyesight, home office etc., are both distraction fro writing my book to having to defend writing my book and document stalking as well as (though the interested parties deny it) attacks on the meas of production of writing my book including the plant, the hoe office, the book is produced in.

While so far they motives and identities of cover assailants and their controllers have not fully been identified I have found a lot, though it involves conspiracy theories the State has made defacto a crime to even consider as true while the journalists asserting this die under suspicious circumstances that match the needs and motives of the swarm of mob stalkers. What is also true is that the theory I offer that the FBI uses snitches to give death threats to those accused of pedophilia after manufacturing the allegation is well know AND that those who attack me in the streets demanding to have by baby because of what "a piece of shit" I am or how I am "the white piece of toilet paper that cleans asses [in front of my face} general fits the narcissistic abusive allegations against me I do have a genetic legacy of value that IF I were a toxic person I have to payout to others under that allegation that is not baseless but is based on fraud using locations I have been in or locations that look like locations I have been in or might somehow for other resasons entirely be tied to.

Proof that these acts are fraud exists, whistle-blowers exist to some of this (Jen Moore) and similar activities used against others elsewhere, and proof exists our US Government engages in illegal acts ordered by high ranking officials. While all of this is true the truth of it is the continuation of it rather than the stopping of it.

I have pointed out that Jen Moore and I were clearly providing these illegal activities run by high ranking officials and agencies were the worst of crimes conducted under color of law for the worst or reasons. As of yet the press will not root out this evil but my book series are intended to arm law abiding police and agencies the thresholds needed to get search warrants and roving wire taps, "true bills of indictments' from Grand Juries, etc., to bu used against the wrongdoing and wrongdoers. My activities including my unpopular views are withing the laws. There criminal acts include arson and homicide and making racketeering profits seem legitimate.

I assert there are "Demoracy Partners" of Foval and Creamer OR SIMILAR that are influencing othes to join money laundering rackets. Influencing individuals and influencing organizations to do so, Racketeering Influenced Criminal Individuals and Racketeergin Influenced Criminal Organizations.

The information I report is clearly given to me and consensual. These people are openly speaking with me, talking about their activities, etc.,

The reasons I report on this is because it fits a long pattern that has cost me homes and housing. To try and bring my chest in height with the metal tab connecting the concrete slabs (there are perhaps 100 of them in the cement building) I had used a chair a folding chair where nobody goes, that one area that also had the fixtures joining the cement prefabricated blocks. The Hispanic woman now sitting in that one chair would be "road-blocking" my use of that area and that chair if I intended to use it again. Repeatably in Corpus Christi the Hispanics were driving me out because "white people did not belong there" and that I was a civil rights threat to veterans and to the children of Hispanic families I was victimizing.

I have asserted the slander campaign uses the created slanders to justify a variety of hostile acts the protection racket uses against me including harassing my presence where the threat

the manufactured is used to try and stop my presence as a solution. Little was spoken here but more was spoken elsewhere those early places where my presence was slandered, extorted on the slander, and harassing acts of my presence followed the slander. This fits the gang life the Mark Gonzales promoted.

567 Natoma street

When I signed the lease to move in everything seemed fine. I was within a block or two of my Wells Fargo job at about 4th and Natoma. Immediately as I was beginning to move in all regular neighbors of the Quad apartments were being moved out. This included a party house across the hall with a St. Andrews cross and exotic lighting, etc., all of which was being emptied from the building as other neighbors were. The new neighbors were cold by polite -almost polite but generally hostile. At this time I supported the Green Party in San Francisco over the Democrat party but did not have time to go to the local political debates one neighbor invited me to and also I wanted to limit my association with him.

Near this time the landlord was nearly killed in a potentially lethal roadway accident. He was gay and an avid biker and while riding along a road a car hit leaving him nearly fatally injured and hospitalized. I asked for some details on this from that male roommate across the hall from me but did not learn to much. I was automatically (after years of bizarre events in my life) suspicious of what happened but simply left it at that.

During the course of working at Wells Fargo I think I had a lease signed or close to it to move to fox Plaza Apartments. At this time though I had addressed my concerns about what I know know to call Gang stalking. He came to visit me on a special trip to discuss the situation and I pointed out some clear stalkers. My father noticed they seemed to be following and hiding their faces etc., but urged me not to get too concerned. In the course of the Lease App it was disclosed to me that Wells Fargo would not verify my employment. I think in retropsect

that my hunt for months to find a replacement to that apartment (and those neighbors) to the Gang Stalk meant my "breaking contain" from a Gang Stalk controlled apartment.

These conversations I had approached my father with also included my issues with employment at Wells Fargo. It was something of being a .500 batter. In some cases I was in rare form with clear and expert insights. Yet I had recorded a team meeting on my Compag Ipag and I found reviewing it (and I played it to him) I was missing even quite embarassingly at times what the team was trying to get though to me.

Nothing was resolved but I compare this to "breaking contain" as I tried to move from Nueces County Texas to Austin Texas and the efforts to prevent that.

THE BIG BAMBOOZLE II:

It was the United State of America and its Government that moved not the laws of the USA nor the people of the USA that moved

Culpability and Liability

Culpable conduct is conduct a person is liable for and that could be civil liability, criminal liability, and even as a character assessment character liability, liable to comit a similar offense later. Character actors act-out slanderous appearances about a person they are surrounding to inculpate the victim in what is not true about the victim. The role players are often re-used and easy for a Slander target to recognize.

Cutouts Double Cutouts Circumstantial Evidence

> **Russia Investigation press conference by Rod J. Rosenstein - NYT**
>
> Organization 1" appears to be Wikileaks. It i not clear why the indictment does not name the organization. And it does not answer the mystery of whether WikiLeaks got the documents directly ***or through a cutout*** - a critical question for those examining whether there was any link to the Trump campaign.

A "cut out" is something indirect that prevents Node "A" from Node "C" from being directly linked.

In Miami Vice S4 E14 *Baseball of Deaths* (perhaps testes are implied but the term was for round Cluster Bombs) Crocket and Tubs are chasing an arms dealer tied to homicides.

> Crockett and Tubbs suspect a Chilean police chief of both murder and dealing in illegal weapons, but find he is being protected by the federal government.

The police chief was working for a Strongman in Chile and importing high grade military weapons from the USA with the tacit approval of the US Government. Whiel in the USA he is blackmailed by a pimp and prostitute.

In the arms dealing an arms supplier says to the Commandante "These items are on the export ban list. I will have to use cut-out countries to ship through doubling my costs." This occurs 17 minuets into the episode. The cut-out country avoid Arms dealer "A" from delivering arms to Nation "C" in a direct and detectable way. There is another example of a Double Cut Out. It is also called "enforcing the enforcer." The arms dealer had a body guard. The arms dealer (Commandante of a nations security police somewhere in Latin America) had a body guard. The body guard killed the person how had evidence of use of a prostitute the arms dealer was to be blackmailed with. So the body guard of the Commandante kills the pimp attempting blackmail. But now the body guard knows what has happened. So next the body guard is hit. Now there is no one left other than the Commandante who knows what happened in the dark alley that night.

Killing your own ally in a Double Cut Out is what I assert has happened in events around me tied to fraud but since the fraudsters have killed their own fraudster assets I alone know what had happened. Double Cut Outs are like lock nuts. A nut on a bolt on a motorcycle may shake loose. It is more likely to rotate to loose than to tight. If you put the same nut on the

same bolt the two nuts would just move together. But a lock nut uses a reverse thread. What is loosening to one nut is the tightening direction to the other. The nuts can not move together along the bolt.

Bobby Courtney and Jimmy were mental health patients used in frauds against me and told me they were doing it. Later they were found dead. Veronica Hoffman also. And Tom Donegan too. And Jen Moore too. And now possibly Jessica Aber. Chris Lloyd possibly too.

Plausible Deniability

The indirect rather than direct involvement allows for plausible deniability. Cut outs mostly overlap if not fully with circumstantial evidence.

Frauds against me do not use direct evidence. A person or a room is wired by the police and I am linked to the room in some way. Through the floor plan of the apartment, the street address of the apartment building I may have rented a similar room or that room at a different time or been near that apartment. In that apartement a fraud will occur I am indirectly linked to circumstantially linking me to the events of that apartment.

Cut Outs of Indirect Linking of Persons to Misconduct

- **Doube Entenderes** A Double Entendere may overlap with a different meaning. Using the vagueness a possible second meaning to the double en-tender will become the indirect link to something fraudulent. What is the meaning of entendre? to hearEntendre is the French verb "to hear" and can

also mean "to understand." The English expression "double entendre" describes a word with two meanings. Bunko is based on creating misunderstanding.

- **Voodo Dolls or Effigy** A Fraudster talking to another Fraudster is using his or her partner in fraud as a Voodoo Doll of the Target of Harassment. Because the Voodo Doll is next to the person the Voodoo Doll represents the comment passes through the Voodo Doll to the Target of the Fraud.

- **Incriminating Items** Such as child underwear may be left around. Through the circumstance that the item was near a Target of Fraud the Target of Fraud may be linked through the presence of that item to abuse of the child. In some cases a child wearing clothes of the type that might be of interest to a peeper may be on a person staging they are a victim. Through the dress of a person or clothes left from a person near a Target of Fraud the Target of Fraud is linked to that to something not true.

- **InculpatoryMorphication** By the "street theater" of others a person not in an illegal or immoral acts is made to appear to be morphing the image of what is true into something not true. Individuals, their groups, their actions, or their belongings may be subject to this. Groups may be infiltrated covertly to change the apparent behavioral character of the group or items may be treated as bombs, hidden cameras, etc., during staged evnts being acted out.

  Street Theater uses Pantomimes. -- Roman

pantomime was a production, usually based upon myth or legend, for a solo male dancer-clad in a long silk tunic and a short mantle (pallium) that was often used as a "prop"-accompanied by a sung libretto (called the fabula saltica or "dance-story") rendered by a singer or chorus (though Lucian states that originally the pantomime himself was the singer). Music was supplied by flute and the pulse of an iron-shod shoe called a scabellum. Performances might be in a private household, with minimal personnel, or else lavish theatrical productions involving a large orchestra and chorus and sometimes an ancillary actor. The dancer danced all the roles, relying on masks, stock poses and gestures and a hand-language (cheironomy) so complex and expressive that the pantomime's hands were commonly compared to an eloquent mouth. Pantomime differed from mime by its more artistic nature and relative lack of farce and coarse humour, though these were not absent from some productions. -- Wikipedia

Jumping to conclusions (officially the jumping conclusion bias, often abbreviated as JTC, and also referred to as the inference-observation confusion is a psychological term referring to a communication obstacle where one "judge[s] or decide[s] something without having all the facts; to reach unwarranted conclusions". In other words, "when I fail to distinguish between what I observed first hand from what I have only inferred or assumed". Because it involves making decisions without having enough information to be sure that one is right, this can give rise to poor or rash decisions that often cause more harm to something than good. - Wikipedia

In the Laws of the USA Conspriacy Against These Rights

- **Equal Protection Guaranteed in the 14th Amendment** The Reconstruction Era law ensured all were equally protected from crime or adversarial actions of the US (or as later interpreted) State governments. Allowing, directing, or encouraging criminals to attack a Targeted Individual is a violation of Equal Protection.

- **Self Defense** Different jurisdictions allow deadly force against different crimes. All American states allow it against prior deadly force, great bodily injury, and likely kidnapping or rape; some also allow it against threat of robbery and burglary.

It is commonly reported FBI misconduct has bullied victims into fights often lethal to a bullied person.

THE BIG BAMBOOZLE II:

The Continuation of Forbidden Stories

And in staged frauds and harassment in and around my home moved my out of mulitiple homes I was writing my books about FBI and other misconduct in.

Bothersome, Happy Slapping, and False Claims

Complex Post Traumatic Stress Disorder

> "What song does the Mocking Bird sing? Listen to the nauseating bird's most sickening sounds."

Both Psychology experts Cathy Meadows and Jen Moore speak of how things out of place and even hostile or threatening need to be coped with in some way and perhaps remediated by a person subjected to the menace of Stalkers.

Elucidate Jen Moore explanation of Weaponizing Trauma

We are doing so by creating hostile environments that imbue anger, disgust, feelings of threat, and that need to be remediated by some action by the Stalk victim. The threat that Stalkers pose is real and lethal. Most of us now choose to combine our writing efforts in exposing Organized Stalking.

elucidate - to explain something or make something clear:

- "*I don't understand. You'll have to elucidate*."

- *"The reasons for the change in weather conditions have been elucidated by several scientists*."

imbue

- inspire or permeate with (a feeling or quality). "*the entire performance was imbued with sparkle and elan*"

agitate

- make (someone) troubled or nervous. "*the thought of questioning Toby agitated him extremely*"

  Similar: upset perturb fluster ruffle disconcert unnerve disquiet disturb distress unsettle bother concern trouble cause anxiety to make anxious alarm work up flurry worry inflame incite provoke stir up rattle faze discombobulate **Opposite**: calm

- campaign to arouse public concern about an issue in the hope of prompting action. "*they agitated for a reversal of the decision*"

- stir or disturb (something, especially a liquid) briskly. "*agitate the water to disperse the oil*"

-

Being publicly bullied wit a slander angers through injustice the Target of the Slander and angers the Public who believes and participates in the Slander as Dupes.

Being harassed especially in public can take many forms and be covertly done by role-players who pretend to be nomral people in normal acts enjoying equal rights to the free use of the same space that the Target of Harassment is also using. These harassers will engage in Bothersome activities and that can be tailored to disgusting the sensibilities of a harassment Target or things that are more commonly resented and not tailored to the harassment target.

Interfering with pedestrian-right-of-way is one bothersome act. A Stalker sees where you are walking and will get in front of you, slow down, trip your feet, or in some way obstruct or harass your movement forward. False Claims can be part of that. Those around me will jump in front of me to create the appearance I am following them and a threat to them. Happy Slapping is causing a person to feel unhappy or discouraged. It is tough to workout in the gym aerobically. We who use the gym try good playlists, interesting courses on the monitor simulating outdoor runs, try to get good stats over time, etc., but when you are harassed or mocked in the gym it is discouraging and can even make use of the gym dangerous to your reputation if those who place themselves in the gym create the appearance (as they have done with me) that my reason for being in the gym is a fetish for peeping at women in gym clothes.

NPBCA is what I will coin as a term for Near *Progress Bar*

Completion Attack. One fairly sure sign of a Rough Noise attack design to adjitate you, distract you, anger you, is when dispruptive environmental noise hits just as a progress bar upload is nearing complete, a harassment Target is about to hit the SEND button after composing an email, people block sight the the television as the two-minute warning begins at the end of a tight football game, these kinds of just the wrong time attacks.

A similar attack in *"Why are you on my radar?*" A person whose characteristics are annoying to you pushes into your personal space and demands (persistently(the attaention of a Target of harassment.

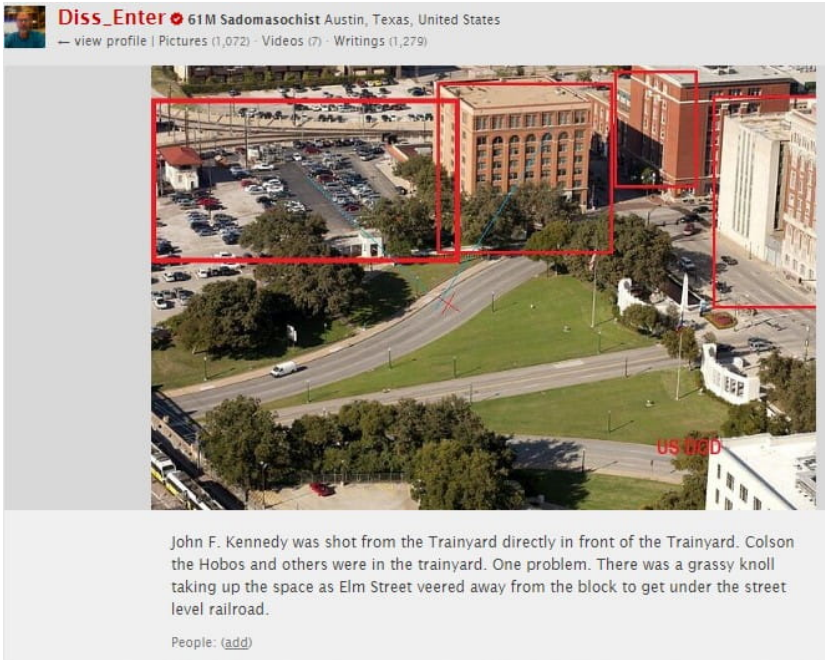
Happy Slapping is a way to distract and interfere with a person emotionally. In my case part of that has been usng bag ladies from the street people life I have been force into the flow of to lewdly mock me or call attention to themselves in ways that are far from the norm of a person in everyday life. People with racial chips on their shoulder have been used to make racial displays around me in clearly out of place pass-byes of where I am in what are timed to unmistakably "ritualistic" patterns of stalking behavior. Even if those in the gym appear normal they may try to become problematic for you there or in any act requiring concentration. When I would jump rope on the balcony of my 1001 N. Water St. Unit 46 apartment stalkers in the gas station next to the apartment or elsewhere would furiously over-tach engines, make sudden speed ups and skid stalks, clearly trying to break the rhythm I was keeping with the jump rope. In the gym they can do the same thing making wild and mocking hand gestures while close to your workout space as thought fans trying to confuse the concentration of a placekicker in a football game.

Other abusive acts are those that are role-plays that are frauds. Fabricating evidence that frauds will be based on, impersonating my identity tor forge a confession made in my name, thanking me in vague ways for that which I assert I am not agreeing to and have not agreed to anything at all.

The core scheme is doing objectionable and fraudulent and harassing things to the Target of harassment. Not only does what is acted out by stalkers may be slanderous about you (staging what is untrue) it likely is also a Conspiracy Against Rights, Once a person is deemed to be following teen girls or tots around or women in gym clothes around that person (who is staged as being me) will not be welcomed to new apartment complexes, may get turned down for car loans, etc., and be blacklisted socially as the public gets emotionally manipulated and incited by the slander campaign being staged.

SceneOfTheCrime.jpg is an image I took from my fetlife postings. I was showing that scene of the JFK assassination. The name I a now using on Fetlife that is a social media site for fetishists is Dissenter. That means in the first meaning I dissent from what is said about the Kennedy assassination by the official government accounts, But it also means that because I have dissenting opinions I have been harassed and sabotaged from going forward in areas of my life I should have succeeded in.

The Security Index was the FBI black-listing scheme in the Cold War run by J. Edgar Hoover and was the list of who not to hire, etc., for blackballing screen writers, actors, etc., This Targeting scheme is similar to that and is based on slander.


Diss_Enter 61M Sadomasochist Austin, Texas, United States
— view profile | Pictures (1,072) · Videos (7) · Writings (1,279)
John F. Kennedy was shot from the Trainyard directly in front of the Trainyard. Colson the Hobos and others were in the trainyard. One problem. There was a grassy knoll taking up the space as Elm Street veered away from the block to get under the street level railroad.
People: (add)

Subversion of Health and Home and Opportunities in Life Timeline

I had great success in the gym in Arlington, Virginia USA lowering A1c from 13.3 to 4.7 in six months with fun music and enthusiasm and non-creepy workout community activity. Part of this was staging that what I was doing in the gym was just the opposite - not the newborn health entusiast after a medical disaster - but rather a predator who showed up only because of his secretive need to peek at or photograph those in gym clothes, a pariah to the gym community.

My music varied from Convoy and C.W. McCall to softcore bondage porn to Summer of Love and techno and Hellfest music. Most playlists were copied. Anything with any race reference was omitted from my gym activities. Part of this was others discrediting my in the gym so they could assert they in their similar habbits were free of white supremacism if you call

it that.

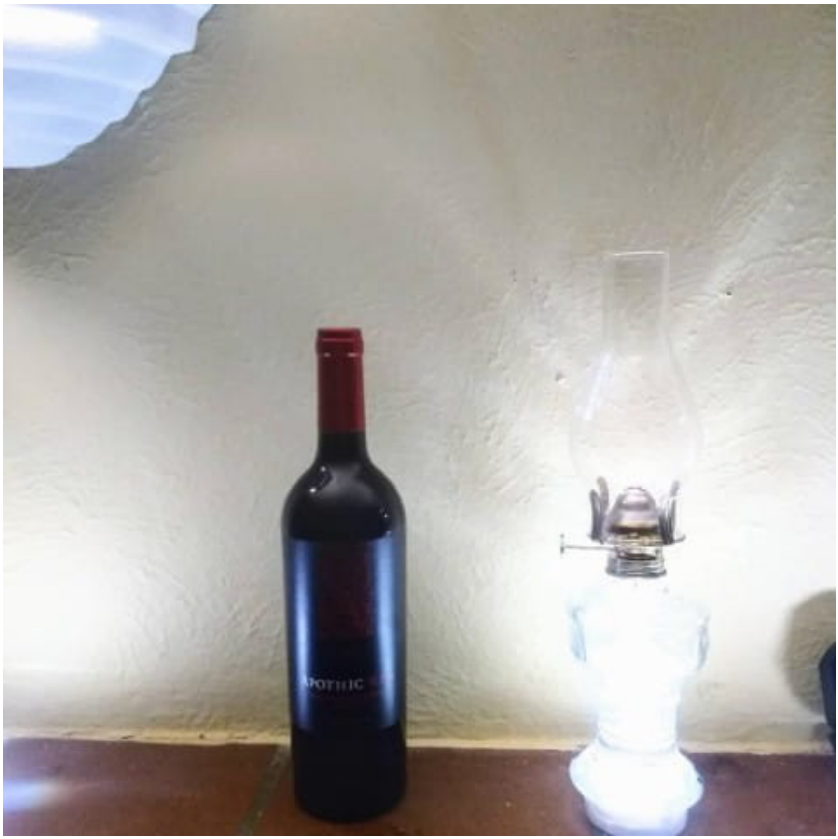
But this was not the only area I was preyed upon. Some police and others might say they also had over the decades in interest in bondage, sadomasochism, and other similar activity. Yet they did not. They found though that if they discredited me by role-play actors in a way that would get me left in the corner of the room all alone, a wall-flower, the cops could share their newfound interest or alleged long term interests with those adult entertainers they were "protecting" from me. As for my housing I made mountains out of mole hills showing my sruveeilors without intending to how even small apartments could be fixed to be comfortable and work well.

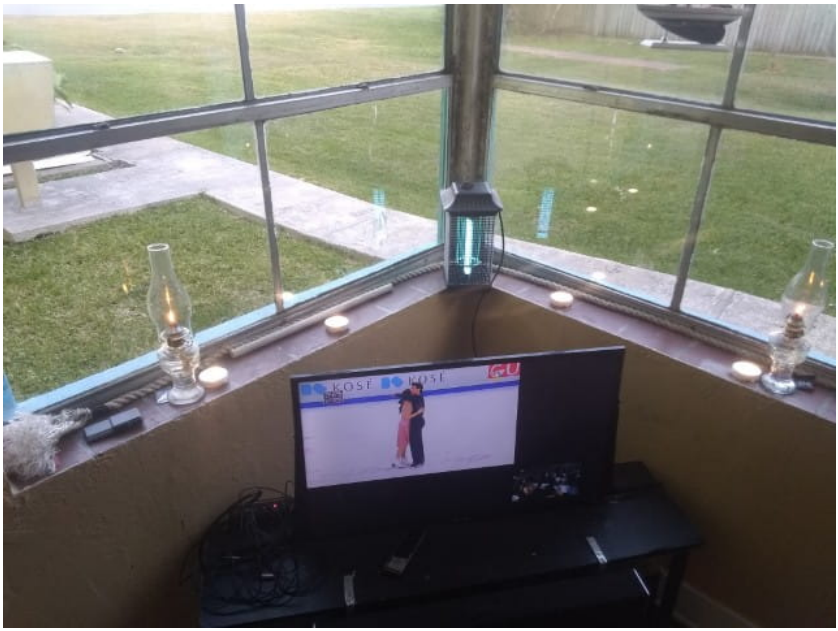
As I was being discredited and sabotaged I can show the decline I was in partially. When I left Virginia and came to Texas for the first time I was already at a loss physically because I had been in pscy wards and sheriff's detention rather than working out and workouts were throttled back by lack of nutrition, lack of clean laundry, harassing conditions, and other subversion.

Homeless again I gained weight, slept under brides and in broken glass, gained back weight, did not have diabetes medicine, ad bug bites, and other problems living in at times cold weather shelters for a few days but mostly on sidewalks.

NailedDownOldieInNowIn1513OceanDrive.jpg is when I signed my second year lease and the status of my live-work space. Man writers work from home. OnMyWayToTexasInMotel.jpg is my at Highlander Motel awaiting a flight to Texas to be in Texas for the first time to relocate to. SauveDudeDrinksFromGlassesThatDontClink.jpg is my $10 bottle of wine next to my $20 kerosene lamp on top of a 1$ puck light. This is in 1513 Unit 5 Oceand Drive Corpus Christi, Texas. SkatingAndFineArt.jpg is my TV on its custom developed TV Stand from an earlier buy with oil lamps, bug zapper in 1513 Ocean Drive Unit 5. More puck lights and some sea going rope found at the beach is visible that I used for

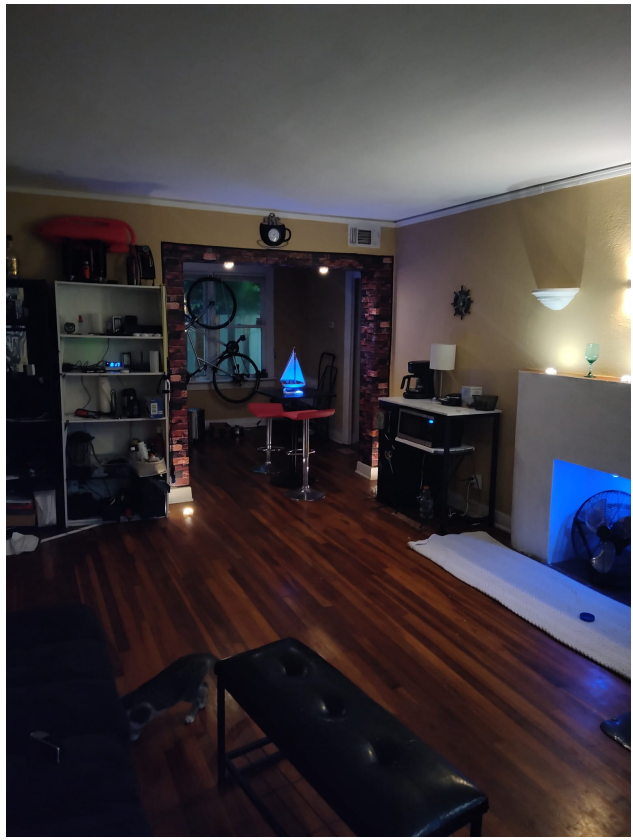
decoration after running it through the washer and dehydrater. UnableToRentApartmentsAndUnlikeObama200.jpg is my on Skid row in dangerous condtion and no wy to write my book outside a D.C. area themral shelter was I was attemping meetins with ARC of Nova a few miles away. Returning to the D.C. Arlington Virigina area was to address this problem. Lack of gym, correct nutrition led back to original weight gain. UponEvictionSkidRowBugBites1.jpg shows the bug bites on skid row in camps with diabetes out of control.




KOSE
KOSE

THE BIG BAMBOOZLE II:

The Continuation of Forbidden Stories



And in staged frauds and harassment in and around my home moved my out of mulitiple homes I was writing my books about FBI and other misconduct in.

1513 Ocean Drive Unit 5

Image 1513OceanDriveUnit5.jpg is the home I lived in that harassers were placed near and in such a context I was evicted for conflicts with the harrassers. This was part of my filing to the magistrate., What were beign staged were frauds by "shills" neighbors helping the management company defraud me with untrue yet staged allegations creating the appearance I was involved in misconduct and other acts of abuse of me by neighbors and the management that distracted from and ended the use of my leased apartment.

22EV-0391-JP11 Mac Lamar Management LLC/ Ocean Drive Apartments versus Edward Paul Donegan Edward Paul Donegan requests of the Court in 2021-FAM-2372-a, file number 0014159369 Edward Paul Doneagn asserts an illegal operation violating Title 18 USC Chapter 13 is harrassing and itimitading legal and politcal works by Edward Paul Donegan who is a witness to illegal government activities.

Syllabus Ted Gunderson was an functioned as an Assisant Attorney General in the Department of Justice while assigned to Robert F. Kennedy then Attorney General brother to assasinated Robert F. Kennedy Presdient of the USA alleged to be fighting internal CIA backed business cartels of the CIA like United Fruit Compnany of John Foster Dulles and others. Currnet CIA Director William J. Burns and Bush Family and Obama Family and many other figures in society had been parts of MKULTRA and Ted Gunderson asserted in his FBI DOJ and Warren Commission work the murder of JFK, his coworker RFK, and many others were tied to the CIA sileinced of internation busiess with high ranking political and even media backing. Ted Gunders asserts as Ed Donegan does CIA and FBI led harrassment still exists of those outing the history of those assasinations.

Ed Donegan from Dorchester - Marshfield Massacussettes living political lives of Roman Catholics similar to the Kenneys and liklely connected to the events of the Kennedy Assasination is writing one book of non fiction on the assasinastion of JFK and one book of fictionaly modeling a version of how and why the CIA would have assasinated RFK. The cover of the first book

is JFK and the cover of the second book is RFK.

Ted GUnderson and Edward Paul Donegan have asserted a scheme of politcial repression and subversion using CIA methods of non-uniformed undercover assets to harrass and undermine people (the German Espionage term is Stasi) decompose the lives of victims using pretexts and lopsided disputes initiated manufactured by frauds commited those seeming to be nuetral themselves but are secretly a menace to those they harrass with fraudlent acts and assertions against.

1) Recognize the Terms of Art in law of fraud, racketeering, Conspiracy Against Rights, Criminal Harassment Under Color of Law, breaking-and-entering under Texas law, breach of contract by Mac Lamar Manage LLC in its fostering of hostile and racketeering neighbors and grounds staff.

On the day following my starting a chapter in my book on William J. Burns CIA Director being the son of William F. Burns who Col. L. Fletcher Prouty asserted was part of a Secret Team CIA tied the notices to turn in my keys and vacate the apartment began and when I did not so so other saboutaouge to lights and power and usage of the office began.

Witness statements are summarized in Requests of the Court and detail in the CDROM filed.

2) Recognize the fraud initiate in the child courts as under Texas Law Improper Commitment, a false attested set of facts for a jury or magistrate or Justice of the Peace to act on the the Mac Lamar Manmage LLC fabrication of the false allegations to harass Ed Donegan exercising his leased home and home office apartment rights.

3)Recognize the less than artful response by Edward Paul Donegan to the conditions and the threats manufactured by Mac Lamar's fabrication of evidence and harassment to be in a pattern of better crafted responses in writing that had been ignored by Mac Lamar even as the hazard of living conditions

grew to an emergency state of now power, lights, utilities, refrigeration, etc., as the open exposed system of unsecured utilities failed an a loiterer was in the vicinity of the unsecured tripped circuit breaker near the parking lot area.

4) Recognize that the falsified allegations against Edward Paul Donegan as a fabricated pretext to harass and leave Edward Donegan without his apartment home or home office is harassment in retaliation to Edward Paul Donegan;s use of his home and home office to assert in police and other filings that Mac Malamar Manage LLC and other undercover operators (they have admitted being in some undercover unit, not identified specifically) are retaliating and hindering Ed Donegan in his home and home office and even political base of operations, and his standing in the community as false allegations are propagated in social and leasing and media competition for reach of voice and opportunities.

5) Recognize the police in Corpus Christi have falsified records related to the computer thefts from Ed Donegan's homes and thefts from his homes, and that Ed Donegan sees this as Interstate issue of both law (Federal Questions) and Diversity of Persons and upon the child courts issue being quashed as fraudulent harassment in violation of Federal law then Edward Paul Donegan has a preference for Tennessee to joining in allegations with deceased Ted Gunderson that Impossible Mission Teams, a STASI of Subversion, harassed both of us and in response to the the same matter, a group of assassinations and murders tied to JFK history.

6) A thirty day continuance to find an attorney and familiarize the fact pattern to him or her such that the issues can be addressed artfully.

---

7) Edward Paul Donegan wishes the Court to recognize his transmission of the death bed statements of Ted Gunderson and

Jen Moore of the Stasi "Targeted Victims" targeted by the CIA illegally and presents those death bed statements here was witness statements in summary form.

Using 28 USC 1746 This Document Transmits Two States of violations of 18 USC Section 1111 Murder and in Treason, Assassination, and Silencing of Witnesses

This text transmits two statutory of violations of 18 USC Section 1111 of Chapter 73, Murder and in Treason, Assassination, and Silencing of Witnesses (including by depatterning noise harassment or expressive speech noise harassment including Stalkers in menacing activities.)

Witness-1) The Death Bed statement of former Tracy California police officer Jen Moore trained in psychology and sexual abuse cases investigations and responses as she feared for her post police life while documenting being Stalked as a whistle-blower by the CIA whom she mentions specifically and credibly and others who told her she would be murdered of she talked but continued to do so leaving Death Bed statements on line about Glorian Donegan and Edward Donegan and as she states explicitly that the story of WWII history even going back to Vienna and the CIA following WWI is part of the assassination facilitated infiltration of the US Government by operatives associated with a globalism plan the JFK objected to and this is tied to the Donegan history of 850 N. Randolph Street #221 Arlington Virginia and Glorian Donegan and Edward Paul Donegan's story.

Screen grabs are included in this filing of Jen Moore talking about and showing partially visible federal records (with federal court stamps) records and history of Glorian Donegan and Edward Paul Donegan's home and the OSS CIA background story of that, of me and Glorian Donegan, she and possibly I might be Silenced over and she was found dead after an earlier

violent physical attack she was hospitalized over threatening her from speaking any further.

Jen Moore asserted she would be and others might be "Silenced" (Silence of the Grave) and I assert she was attempts have been made to afflict such egregious injury to me in my life in Conspiracy Against Rights murder or attempted murder charges and obstruction of justice charges are easily due on any number of statues but probably best fit under Title 18 USC Chapter 73 used with Jen Moore and I facing attempts to Silence us and other witnesses.

Robyn Gritz former FBI has spoken publicly about the assertions of Jen Moore and that the death of Jen Moore should be considered possibly resultant from foul play. Robyn Gritz Austin, Texas private company executive As seen in: Fox News, NPR, The Hill Covers: Corruption, FBI, DOJ, Human Trafficking, Terrorism, Border Issues, Whistleblowers

While I have never spoken with by any means Robyn Gritz based on what I know of the Donegan family history and my knowledge Jen Moore was silenced over these OSS CIA Vatican World War underground railroad histories I have emailed her on social media to alert to the facts I am presenting corroborating statements from Jen Moore with my public and private records and oral family history backed up by other sources including Jen Moore and Ted Gunderson.

In the Evidence Folders submitted (Groups 1, 2, Witness) the connection between Jen Moore, assertions against the operators of Mac Lamar LLC / Ocean Street Apartments is made. I asserted before my trip to California to leave Texas that in Texas the Mafia was operating with fabricated allegations in mockup apartments and wrote MS Word documents to Fetlife (swingers site) Capitola and Santa Cruz polife agencies and businesses and within those two days I assembled the data between living with William Ruiz in Capitola and Jim Vocelka in Monterey area the fraud continued by my public sharing of docs and data from my social media and MS Word Documents

including the data again presented here in the CDROM show locations I am alleged to be act but am not, and this is fraud Jen Moore was empowered with my evidence with, and combined with her own a threat to the operation underway that is Mafia was presented by the assertions of Jen Moore and myself, and the more I pursue that with Mac Lamar LLC the greater the retaliation against me I think showing their sensitivity to illegal operations asserted to be conducted by themselves.

Witness-2) The living statement of Edward Paul Donegan that his is Targeted by illegal programs including a mafia slush fund built on using his own assets for his own destruction, mafia paying themselves to make false allegations against Edward Paul Donegan, and that Edward Paul Donegan can confirm with specifics from Oral history inside the Donegan family I have written about for thirty years or so and talked about during that time frame and by existing photos and the process evidence destruction of other photos created and public records on major events in history tie "Elites" of today's globalist government to CIA OSS Vatican plans for assassinations and overthrow, the WWII was in part a dispute of British Colonialism versus European Nationalism, and that the Kennedy family while not racist embraced the anti-British colonialism plans, was assassinated and Colonialists then and now tied to the assassination by themselves or groomed for government generations are now silencing witness to the misconduct (murder and assassinations) tied to the Colonialism history.

Witness-3) Edward Donegan transmits via reduction to these notes the death bed statements of Ted Gunderson high ranking FBI agent and confidant of the Kennedy's and anti racketeering agent joined at the gun holster with Robert F. Kennedy and John F. Kennedy fighting against CIA mafia and Ted Gunderson like the Kennedy's assert a series of murders he was officially assigned to including Marilyn Monroe and JFK were tied to in an international for profit world interest operating inside the CIA and most historians agree to that and Edward Paul Donegan's story is told through the last 4 SSSN.

FBI official in retirement spoke of Decomposition by GangStalk of the lives of people like himself the Espionage agencies have a vendettaa against. Things go wrong in their lives, accusations plauge them, they get evicted from apartments and canceled on speaking tours or social events. Or have car accidents. Or things like that. Because the police help thjngs like that to happen people Targeted by espionage agencies.

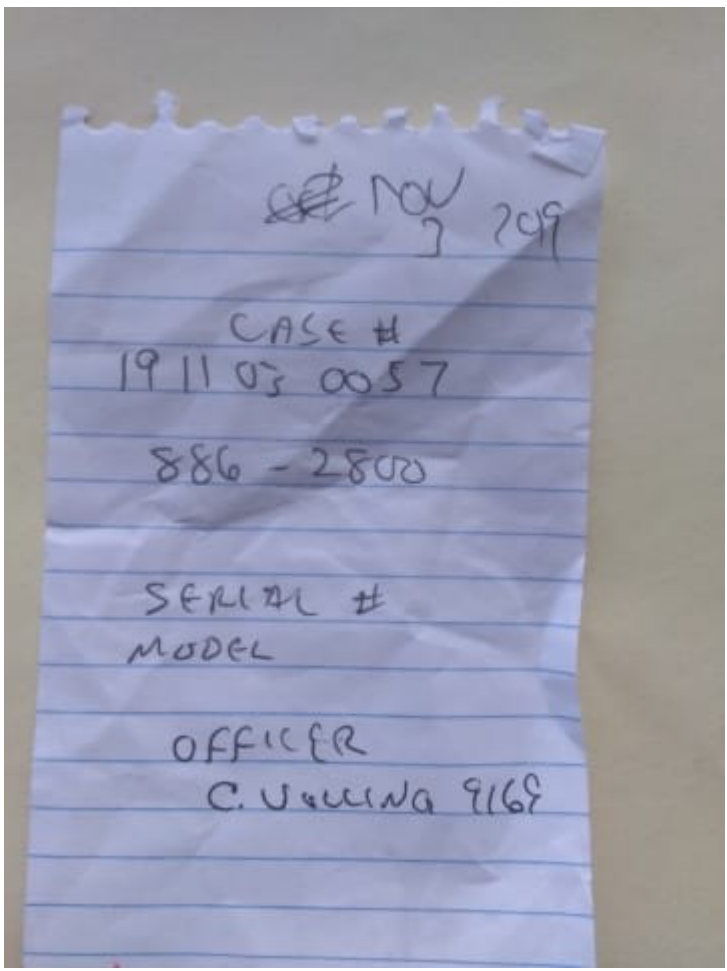
Additionally Ed Donegan asserts as James Paul Donegan stated all of his life a pro British colonialism historical revisionism is deeply rooted in the US fiction entertainment and news companies and these pro globalist factions argue against theories whistle-blowers are offering of promulgating.

Rather than read the existing literature on this matter (YouTube and bitchute videos, conference calls recorded, substantiating books such as The Devils Chessboard and other works or again repeating already cited public records supporting Ed Donegan and Jen Moore's assertion of the Deep State this document only calls attention to the existing data and and refers the two statements, Jen Moore's and mine, to some future prosecutor or member of the press.

8) Edward Paul Donegan includes in this updated filing the letter he has written to Tennessee officials asking for assistance of police assisted crime against Edward Paul Donegan and in this letter Edward Paul Donegan (myself) assert Dean Rusk and underground railroads were closely associated with the 1926 home of Glorian Donegan near Davidson College, Dean Rusk was a Rockefeller Foundation internationalist, and many see that connection as well as others I draw to the Kennedy assassination, only one connection of about 6 major total connections Edward Paul Donegan, Jen Moore, and Ted Gunderson asserted, likely not any ever having spoken to each other and likely never aware of each other during their lives.

Singed Electronically using caps EDWARD PAUL DONEGAN 022-46-3233

Espionage and Law Enforcement tip numbers Corpus_Christi PD 1911030057, CIA Submission Reference ID: 9N6HJJMH Submission Reference ID: C9LFNYWT refereed to also in NSA OSINT OIG tip by Secure Drop



EyesOnKingsSpeech1925.jpg EyesOnKingsSpeech1925 go to the fact I was watched in Corpus Christi Public Library, when I was researching the Kings Speech an unsolved but easily solved crime stole my computer, TV, and all of my book notes when I was not using backup. THe 1925 Windsor speech defect of Albert younger brother of Edward of Wales and the Albert as King George the WWII ally dying in 1951-1952 of lung cancer as MK-Ultra started up. At least 1,000 death threats have been

associated my my autobiography and Jen Moore experiences those death threats and attacks over my family history too.

Singed Edward Paul Donegan 0/1/2022

Name_____Date_____

My (Edward Paul Donegan's) Books Show My Story is also that of Tara Moore of Boston

The landlord who was part of the government of her area used shills to attack her through the vents, break-in, harrass her, and farbic excuses to evict the single mother of one. The Government wished put Tara Moore in non-performance on the lease agreement but the leasing company was a fraud. From its poistion of power they hid the frauds that denied her safe private use of the apartment even when she was in it.

robert montgomery thomas
848 Washington Street | Weymouth, MA 02189 - 1525
781 - 335 - 1796 | bobmontgomerythomas@gmail.com

May 30, 2017

James D. Baldassini, Esq.
Baldassini and Baldassini
59 Winter Street
Weymouth, MA 02188-0002

Re: Tara Moore, 275 Lake Street, Unit 3, Weymouth, MA 02189, Docket # 1756SU000273

Dear Attorney Baldassini:

I recently made the acquaintance of Tara Moore, *supra*, and all I can say is that I was astonished by the story she told me about her landlord/tenant relationship with your client Robert L. Hedlund, of 54 Longwood Road, Weymouth, who is also the current mayor of Weymouth. Mr. Hedlund is the registered owner of a corporation known as HWO, LLC (aka Hedlund World Order, LLC), which limited liability corporation owns the subject property.

I am going to cut right to the chase by saying 1): that I find it incredulous that a seasoned attorney like you would participate in what amounts to taking advantage of a disabled woman (diagnosed with Panic Disorder, without Agoraphobia), who is also a recovering addict and who was not advised by or apprised of her rights to counsel in her dealings with you or your client, and 2): having seen pictures of the living conditions she has had to endure in her tenancy would be indicative of what a Weymouth slumlord would likely provide to his or her tenants. That the Boston Housing Authority (BHA) participates in the tenant's lease by almost $1,200 a month and has done little, if anything, to order your client to correct the glaring deficiencies over a long period of time is astonishing as well — probably criminal — at least in my mind.

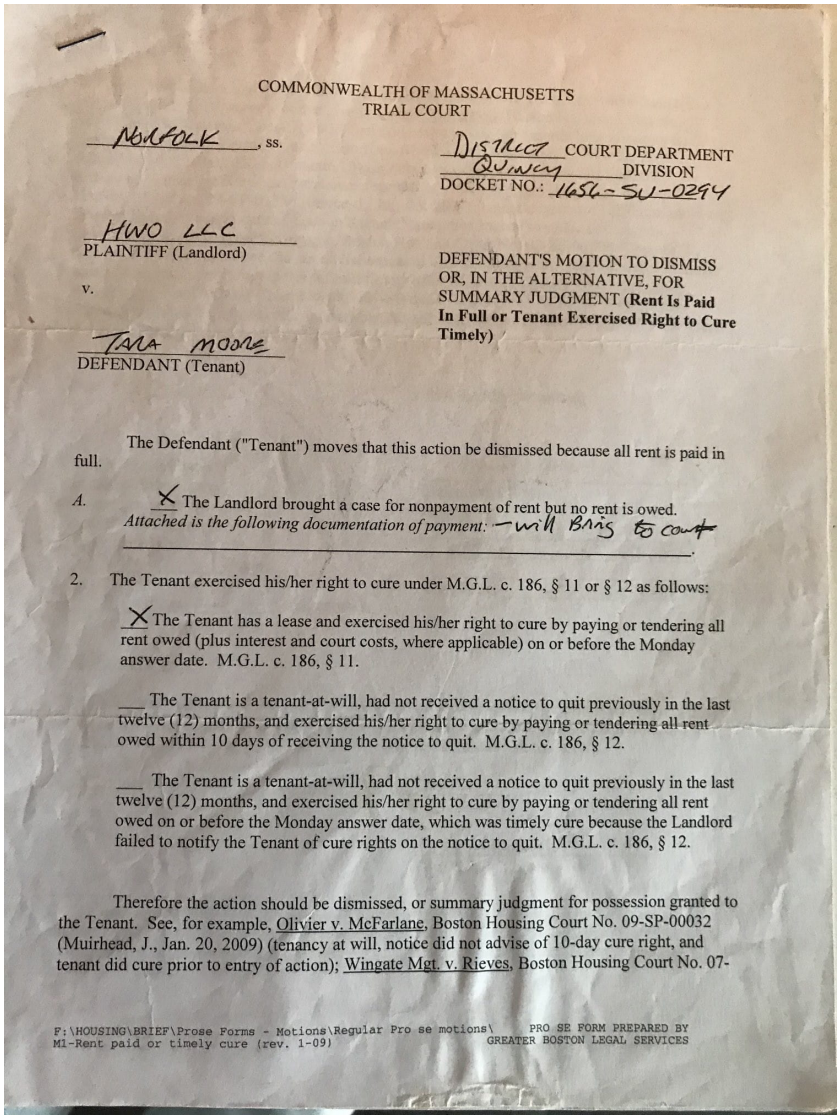
From what I can see, your client has also engaged in a pattern of harassment, violating MGL c. 264, § 34A (a) and prowling, the prowling incident admitted on his TV show, "Ask the Mayor" on April 6, 2017. If you would like I will provide you with the time stamp information from the show.

I am enclosing herewith a contact sheet with pictures of the premises Ms. Moore leases from your client. The term utterly disgusting really does not fit its description. That you, your client and the BHA could care less is appalling and the eviction notice you sent her, without her being represented by counsel, has damaged her chances of finding an apartment or condo for her and her daughter. She has already been denied by Weymouth Place: recommended by your client. That Ms. Moore and her daughter would have to live on the street is apparently not your issue.

Without further ado I am going to print seven copies of the contact sheet: one for you; one for your client; one for the BHA; one for the local Board of Health; one for Judge Coven; one for the Governor's Opioid Task Force and one for District Attorney Michael Morrissey to see what they think about the situation and your ruthless representation for an obvious slumlord.

Bob Montgomery Thomas

cc: Robert L. Hedlund; Cheryl Hill, BHA; Daniel McCormick, Weymouth BOH; Hon. Judge Mark S. Coven, Quincy District Court; Governor Charles D. Baker; Dist. Atty. Michael Morrissey; Disabled Persons Protection Commission, the Patriot Ledger; Boston Globe and Boston Herald.



COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
TRIAL COURT

NORFOLK, ss.

DISTRICT COURT DEPARTMENT
QUINCY DIVISION
DOCKET NO.: 1656-SU-0294

HWO LLC
PLAINTIFF (Landlord)

v.

TARA MOORE
DEFENDANT (Tenant)

DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO DISMISS OR, IN THE ALTERNATIVE, FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT (**Rent Is Paid In Full or Tenant Exercised Right to Cure Timely**)

The Defendant ("Tenant") moves that this action be dismissed because all rent is paid in full.

A. X The Landlord brought a case for nonpayment of rent but no rent is owed.
Attached is the following documentation of payment: —will Bring to court.

2. The Tenant exercised his/her right to cure under M.G.L. c. 186, § 11 or § 12 as follows:

X The Tenant has a lease and exercised his/her right to cure by paying or tendering all rent owed (plus interest and court costs, where applicable) on or before the Monday answer date. M.G.L. c. 186, § 11.

___ The Tenant is a tenant-at-will, had not received a notice to quit previously in the last twelve (12) months, and exercised his/her right to cure by paying or tendering all rent owed within 10 days of receiving the notice to quit. M.G.L. c. 186, § 12.

___ The Tenant is a tenant-at-will, had not received a notice to quit previously in the last twelve (12) months, and exercised his/her right to cure by paying or tendering all rent owed on or before the Monday answer date, which was timely cure because the Landlord failed to notify the Tenant of cure rights on the notice to quit. M.G.L. c. 186, § 12.

Therefore the action should be dismissed, or summary judgment for possession granted to the Tenant. See, for example, Olivier v. McFarlane, Boston Housing Court No. 09-SP-00032 (Muirhead, J., Jan. 20, 2009) (tenancy at will, notice did not advise of 10-day cure right, and tenant did cure prior to entry of action); Wingate Mgt. v. Rieves, Boston Housing Court No. 07-

F:\HOUSING\BRIEF\Prose Forms - Motions\Regular Pro se motions\ PRO SE FORM PREPARED BY
M1-Rent paid or timely cure (rev. 1-09) GREATER BOSTON LEGAL SERVICES

Tara's Story is Ed's Story is Ted's Story [Fromm Ted Gunderson Bio]

The Numbers are astronomical, the decades and daily attacks of system of petty thieves and petty people operationg in effect under color of law as State assets to

sabotage and harrass my life

Much of my life if not all of my adult life has been exhausted trying to cope with covert government harassment. The sophisticated methods use fabrications, staged and deceitful optics acted out in public, coordinated lying and conspiracy against rights via dirty tricks.

The smear campaigns that include break-ins to plant evidence rather than retrieve it and shills moved in to adjoining apartments as real neighbors are moved out create a marionette string operated hecklers and provocateurs moving in and outnumbering a victim both numerically and how well placed the under-cover operation is in the support it has.

These are intentional frauds about me. Not revenge, not mistakes about me, frauds about me and the fraudsers know the perception of the me the frauds create as an image of me are not true about me but from dirt-tricks, fakes, forgeries, actor role-players staging events of a script written by fraudsters.

If the real life Tara Moore is still alive (and she feared for her life) her experiences here recited by her lawyer show the same system of attack she experience that I have experienced. That attack being the kind of false allegations of sexual misconduct made predatorially rather than factually.

An anology in fiction. Law And Order Special Victims Unit - Taken Episode aired Dec 15, 2000 Plot Summary: When a young female reports a brutal rape during a hotel's grand opening, the police investigates the details of the attack to pin down their suspect, who has a prior conviction for statutory rape. Director Michael Fields Writers Dick Wolf, Dawn DeNoon, Lisa Marie Petersen, Stars Christopher Meloni, Mariska Hargitay, Richard Belzer

The “special victim” is a former underage girl rapist and himself under age. At his age 17 a con team (grifters) know his

background and fake a **Deep Pockets civil complaint against the hotel** employing him at very low wages, the brand new well financed hotel will have to pay-out because it carelessly hired him. With the detectives on the case they find the female victim was a fake, the team creating the compliant a con artist team. Stabler and his partner plead the grifters to a minor or civil charge and the grifters agree. Then Stabler and his partner arrest the grifters on serious charges right in front of the judge for felony involvement in his wrongful death in custody, attacked as a sex offender after the sex offender allegations made it around as romours during detention. After the KOMPROMAT is placed the lynch mobs are stoked by police.

I Edward Paul Donegan have been black-listed from housing and other resources as police harassment (motivated by undermining me and my book writing) as a smear campaign plants seeming children victims of me and while illegally in my apartment in my absence cutting peep holes in the drapes facing out into the yards or parks, etc.,

Fabricated allegations also drive attacks on me.

In this book I Edward Paul Donegan and Ted Gunderson and Jen Moore have been harassed, poisoned, and threatened over my families history and this includes McMartin School and Franklin Nebraska, the CIA at ATSUGI, the Cold War, and the Kennedy and Donegan family interlinked from Boston to Patrica and Peter Lawford in Los Angeles County.

Ted Gunderson and Jen Moore both asserted illgal stalker teams gave death threats, deadly assaults, and attacks up to and including poisoning in order to silence their stories they assert tie to JFK.

I am being pilloried over sexual interest in minors buttocks and cut-off [short shorts] and street solicitation and exploitation of others I do not have those characteristics but why fake those calcuated smears of me?

At least 30k attacks on me since 1992 in public and private and no less than 100 open death threat to me in the last 10 years as I try to write. Most attacks undermining anywhere I write my books or have a home office, eroding use of office. It is the Jean Hill last witness story 1000 times over.

The purpose of destroying lives with cover criminal harassment using techniques all the way up to radiologically and other poisonings is the eliminate any martyrdom of fame; simply humiliate a person in society as pedophile, schizophrenic, any form of loser, homeless person, psych ward escapee, and insure over time the smear is effective enough to ensure person behind a dumpster is run of the mill street person, not someone the most elite in society are terrified of.

I have likened the entire plan to have landlords others drive me out because I am a peeper (when I am not but the Gangsalk manufactures this) and leaving me in skid row homeless shelters under black and white assault and loss of all belongings over and over again to the Law and Order Special Victims Unit episode *Taken*.

Gaslighting has repeatedly left me homeless unhealthy with little communications or hygeine or privacy and under attack by skid row thugs as a bag man in 100 degree heat. All allegations are in some way false and on fabrications of appearances and not reality.

It is exactly the acts of people like Jim Vocelka who take the deal to evict me, profit from it, or help others too, then leave me in homeless shelters where I am said to be there out of mental incompetence needing Social Services representation.

Jim Volcelka intentionally and knowingly engaged in coached fraudulent acts to make me seem intellectually retarded thus needing conservancy as well as faked allegations the layer of conservancy would then pay out as claims though the claims were staged frauds.

"Gaslighting" is the act of moving things around in home when the person is not there such as the location of furniture, etc.,

Stalking a person is most distressing when the Stalker proves to the Stalked person the Stalker has gained access to details of their life, home, etc.,

Gas lighting got its name when a husband in a movie toyed with the mind of his wife saying the gas was off but then in an out of place way lit a gas lamp that should not have worked.

Coming home as I repeatedly did to find my underwear gone, altered, left outdoors, my drapes cut with peepholes, damaged items not damaged when I left, etc., were a particular subset of Gaslighting, staging fraudulent appearances that will both defame and injure me and my reputation but give others a pretext for retaliation against me for what was staged in the Gaslighting.

That first veiled aggression is creating a phony allegation or the visual support for a phony allegation that then opens the door literarly for a retaliation over the phony allegation.

Tara Moore harassed by the GOP mayor and owner of her building is from Weymouth the Town of Presidents. There are 8.67 miles from Weymouth to Dorchester in northwest direction and 12 miles (19.31 kilometers) by car, following the MA 3 route. Dorchester is where my father Jim Donegan was born and the Kennedy's are from, all part of Cape Cod area South Boston, Columbia Point out into Cape Cod, the Brookline area of town, etc,

Abigail Adams was from there, the Kennedys, long history going back to he Boston Tea Party and fighting of the British and Boston Harbor.

As she was violently stalked and attacked in here bathroom through the walls and vets as she showered, used the toilet, etc., same with me) she wondered how insensitive to the

important history this could happen in this area, police misconduct. I wondered in astonishment in Washington D.C. area Arlington County Bolston Stop WMATA incredibly KOMPROMAT hate crime could be successfully conducted out in the open.

Excuse me it is Quincy as I look at her tweets. Quincy, MA Called the "City of Presidents" and "Birthplace of the American Dream", Quincy is the birthplace of the second and sixth U.S. Presidents, John Adams and his son, John Quincy Adams. Rich in historic treasures, Quincy's impressive past remains vibrant today as the city lays claim to an exciting future.

> Broken hearted Tara Moore this could be happening. "Was haunted, harassed and stalked out of here to her 68 BEALE STREET QUINCY MASSACHUSETTS USA IN THE CITY OF PRESIDENTS~ TJM or America💔...🤍" 9:51 PM · Dec 2, 2021 https://twitter.com/TaraJMoore76/status/1466616168916082690?s=20

These Stalks were not in spite of the importance of the area, but because of them and the histories.

In my last few days of MacLamar property 1001 N. Water St. I spent nights with kitchen knives with me, my mattress pulled to the center of the apartment, the far side of the room from the windows, and furniture arranged to slow intruder entrance into the apartment.

Police assisted break-ins and other threats were a constant as hostile "snicth" neighbors of street gangs were moved next to me.

This is the life of Ted Gunderson whose daughter was shot at through her window after Ted Gunderson had received threats to that affect in advance and later as well. The bullet-hole was

photographed and document and Ted was no slouch in being able to collect and research the evidence.

Tar Moore was agoraphobic, a fear of being outside and even being in fear of being in her apartment. We shared that in common and talked on Twitter about Stalkers and the Government operating through landlord office fronts.

Here is what a lawyer responding to her situation had to say, and at least in my case there was a 25 year plus at least history of every place I lived in custody of or out being exactly the same.

When some people go to bed they feel safe, alone, or with their partner. I don't think I have sensed tat in 25 years and I am not meant to, the stalkers are out their and on a mission to prove that to me at all times.

Robert L. Hedlund (born July 12, 1961) is an American businessman and politician serving as the mayor of Weymouth, Massachusetts. He was formerly a member of the Massachusetts Senate representing the Plymouth and Norfolk District.

Robert Montgomery Thomas (Mr.)
848 Washington Street
Weymouth. MA 02189 -1525
781 - 335 -1796
BobMontgomeryThomas@gmaiLcom

May 30, 2017

James D. Baldassini, Esq.
Baldassini and Baldassini
59 Winter Street
Weymouth, MA 02188-0002

Re: Tara Moore, 275 Lake Street, Unit 3,
Weymoutl, MA 02189, Docket # 1756SU000273

Dear Attomey Baldassini

I recently made the acquaintance of Tara Moore, supra, and all I can say is that I was astonished by the story she told me about her landlord/tenant relationship with your client Robert L. Hedlund, of 54 Longwood Road, Weymouth, who is also the current mayor of Weymouth. Mr. Hedlund is the registered owner of a corporation known as HWO, LLC (aka Hediund World Order, LLC), which limited liability corporation owns the subject property.

I am going to cut right to the chase by saying 1): that I find it incredulous that a seasoned attorney like you would participate in what amounts to taking advantage of a disabled woman (diagnosed with Panic Disorder, without Agoraphobia), who is also a recovering addict and who was not advised by or apprised of her rights to counsel in her dealings with you or your cfient, and 2): having seen pictures of the living conditions she has had to endure in her tenancy would be indicative of what a Weymouth slumlord would likely provide to his or her tenants. That the Boston Housing Authority (BHA) participates in the tenant's lease by almost $1 ,200 a month and has done little, if anything, to order your client to correct the glaring deficiencies over a long period of time is astonishing as well probably criminal at least in my mind.

From what I can see your client has also engaged in a pattern of harassment, violating MGL c. 264, S 34A (a) and prowling, the prowling incident admitted on his TV show, "*Ask the Mayor*" on April 6, 2017. If you would like I will provide you with the time stamp information from the show.

I am enclosing herewith a contact sheet with pictures of the premises Ms. Moore leases from your client. The term utterly disgusting really does not fit its description. That you, client and the BHA could care less is appalling and the eviction notice you sent her, without being represented by counsel, has damaged her chances of finding an apartment or condo for her her daughter.

She has already been denied by Weymouth Place: recommended by your client .

That Ms. Moore and her daughter would have to live on the street is apparently not your issue.

Without further ado I am going to print seven copies of the contact sheet: one for you; one for your client; one for the BHA; one for the local Board of Health; one for Judge Coven; one for the Governors Opioid Task Force and one for District Attorney Michael Morrissey to see what they think about the situation and your ruthless representation for an obvious slumlord.

cc: Robert L. Hedlund; Cheryl Hill, BHA; Daniel McCormickt Weymouth BOH; Hon Judge Mark S Coven, Quincy District Court; Governor Charles D. Baker; Dist Atty. Michael Morrissey Disabled Persons Protection Commission, the Patriot Ledger; Boston Globe and Boston Herald'

THE BIG BAMBOOZLE II:

It was the United State of America and its Government that moved not the laws of the USA nor the people of the USA that moved

Reboot of Dedication to Jen Moore

"*Predatory Stalking*" is illegal conduct used by law enforcement to harrass a Target. At minimum the harassers (often thugs, the mentally ill, or others) will pick fights and be abusive towards a Target. As Eric T. Karlson points out often their is a financial component and in fact this works hand-in-hand with other illegal conduct. Abusively slandering a person by acting out victimization (with the Target appearing to be the vicimizer) 1) Conspires Against the Rights (housing and others) of the Target 2) and 2) Is likely money laundering, racketeering, even homocides of criminal cartel activities organized by for-profit rackettering based police agencies. The use of a dopple to fabric confessions enabling a slander campaing to be based on evidence is a key peiece and is called an Information Doppleganger.

Harassing a Target with death threats (or even killing a Target by covert means or plausibly denied means) or defrauding a Target via covert operations are part of the conspiracy destroying the lives, finances, reputations, and standing in society of whistle-blowers. In my case Ed Donegan the harrasssers both know the Sunlight of Truth (the best disinfectant) I and Jen Moore were shedding on the history of the Presidency and the harassers have chosen to defraud me with reputation destroying slander to protect the conspiracy to kill JFK and RFK and keep the motives for the assignation (and the beneficiaries of the assasination) still secret

Capital Area Crime Stoppers

This chapter of The Big Bamboozle has been submitted online by me as Capital Area Crime Stoppers TIP id 103-W45310.

This chapter as PDF excerpt

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/RebootOfDedicationToJenMoore.pdf

I have confronted Texas police an operation crossing state lines from Virginia and Texas is using a doppelganger of me and is both fabricating the appearance I am involved in misconduct and fabricating confessions I m involved in misconduct. The police in Corpus Christi said they do not interfere in federal matters. I looked down to the ground and pointed to and asked who owned Texas land and who should enforcer illegal acts on that ground? This is illegal conduct and possibly Jessica Aber was part of it in conjunction with wills and probate fraud paying false allegations brought in federal investigations.

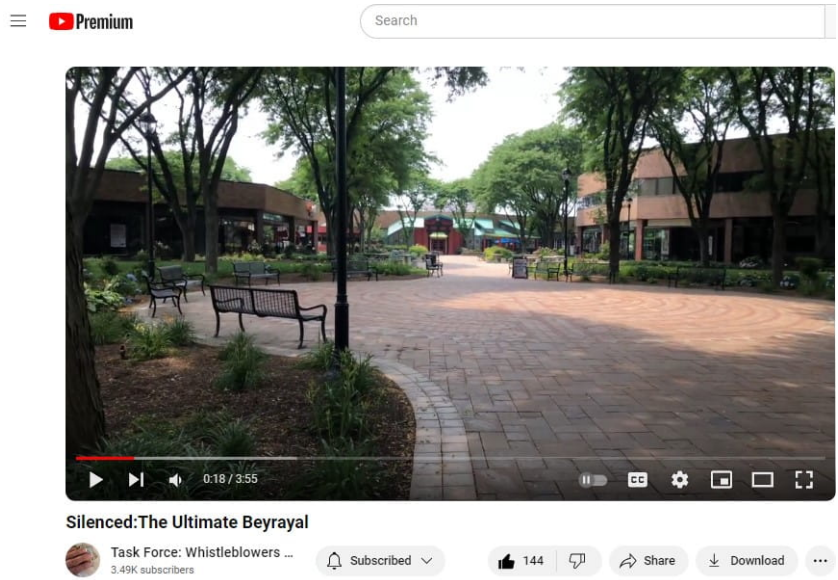
In "interstate commerce" Jen Moore asserted fraud from Sequoia Plaza Arlington County VA mental health services as I have. Jen Moored died in middle age and so did Jessica Aber. I find these deaths suspicious as they connect possibly to illegal actions

Sequoia.jpg is a screen shot of a Jen Moore video by her description and by appearances is likely Sequioa Plaza home of Arlington County Menteal Health Services board of directors. She asserted they had CIA ties, weaponized the homeless in social services as thugs, and this was tied to the Donegan family already victims of MK-Ultra and now being re-victimized by "play actor" stalkers being abusive to myself and her. According to her these illegal actions that the Stalkers undertake against

victims are motivated by CIA cover-up attempts of White House level operatives with much to hide about the Kennedy assassination, those who came to power and were in power backing Allen Dulles and others. She was warned if she spoke and revelated the identity of this Donegna family she would be killed but chose to video the home of Gloriand and Ed Donegan in Arlington Virgina and tell this story of deep state history.

Governor [Tim] Kaine helped celebrate the Partisan 15th Anniversary at the home or Mark Weinress and Tom Donegan on Saturday June 30th [2007 2008]. This was the first time a sitting Governor attended a Vapartisans event. It was a great day or food, fellowship, fun and politics. Thanks to all who attend and celebrated with us. -Democratic Underground carrying this picture of Tim Kaine speaking in the Clarendon neighborhood of Arlington VA home of Tom Donegna and Mark Weirness. Hihg level contacts were underway and at this or other meetings the Democrat party along with Democracy Partners (Foval and Creamer) had illegal operations underway connected in some planning to the Donegan family itself. TicTocl5.jpg and TKTDTsmall.jpg

There is a long and cover history connected to the highest level politicians of actions underway tied to CIA history and hidden identities. Sequoia.jpg is Jen Moore asserting people are being killed to silence this history based in Arlington VA



Was Jessica Aber tied to these conspiracies? Ton Donegan, Mark Wierness, Tim Kaine, ARC of NOVA Fiarfax VA in Eastern Virginia

The combined timeline and legal jurisdictions of interest between Jen Moore and Ed Donegan and Jessica Aber 2009 to 2018 and Glorian's death in 2011

Tom Donegan was on the board of Arlington County services and I was in social services. Jen Moore asserted a CIA story was of such terror to the elites they would kill to silence whistle-blowers. Jen Moore was found dead and now Jessica Aber. Both have been reported in the news. I think they are linked to the will and trust fund left by Glorian Donegan and frauds it is being subverted for by federal prosecutions on bogus facts. My brother and I had been estranged and the study and sabotage of me was part of his agenda in COINTELPRO. To Jessia Aber she like those in Nueces County may have claimed I was a terrorist and slandered me with faked allegations as part of COINTELRPO. But the real motive was the Kennedy

assassination, Mc Martin Preschool, Boystown Franklin Nebraska and the cover-up of CIA activities interrelated with the assassination of JFK during MK-Ultra.

Virginia and especially Arlington County Virginia are often thought of as being Washington D.C. Washington D.C. in the early days of the USA was a diamond shape standing on a point. After the Civil War its western piece Arlington County that includes the Arlington Cemetery was made part of Virginia. So the Eastern part of Virginia that is Arlington County ont he Patomic is just to the west of D.C. across the Patomic river. It is this area the Eastern District of Virginia EDVA that is the federal jurisdiction area (field office) of federal courts and DHS offices.

From 2015-2018 about when Gregg Abbot was elected a program was formalized probably underway for years before. The "unacknowledged" Special Access Program (few know of the program's existence or hahve access to its details) that used in impersonator of me blackmailed an that being used in federal courts probably grand juries or arbitration. The program is a fraud but operates under color of law. It had to do with blind trusts and seizures of trust fund assets based on false claims. This included organ trafficking as defined in the law of reproductive tissues on illegal markets long tied to illegal programs like Midnight Climax run by the CIA.

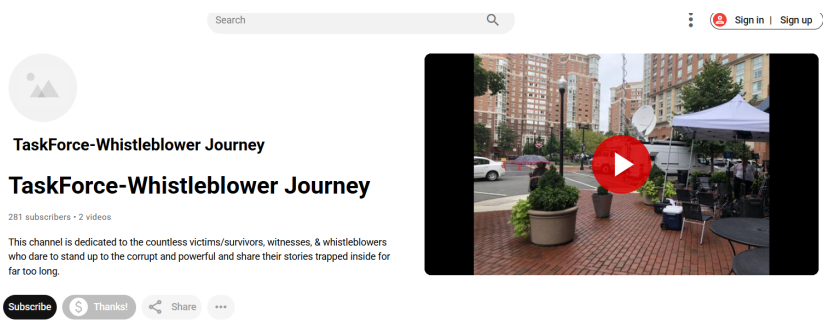
Without knowing about MK-Ultra and FOXP2 gene and the Kings Speech and the genetic defect being studied by speech therapists and psychologists you can not understand what Jen Moore was saying about the Donegan family and others tied to CIA activities. The press kit and books go into more detail than this book chapter.

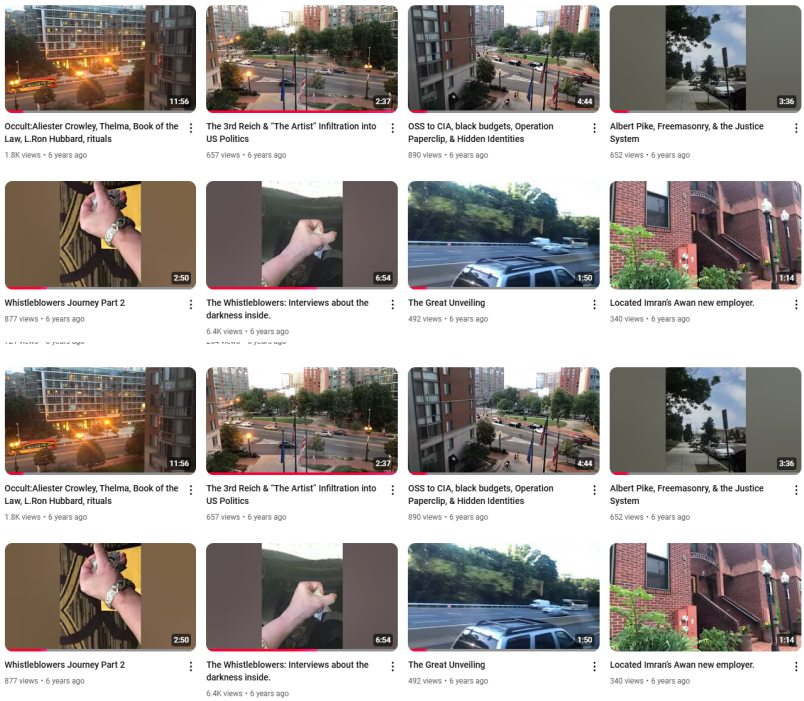
Jen Moore began her public reporting on this Arlington County fraud publicly in 2015 but had older data than that and died reporting the program in 2018."*Action non datur non damnificato*" is An action (like seizing of assets of a person) is not given to one who is not injured. The requirement that in

most private legal actions, the person bringing the action must have been damaged in some way. Jen Moore and I Ed Donegan assert a long con under color of law is shaking down my trust fund even for geneti bio-rights on false claims I am injuring others. This long con is illegal as is the motives for "deep state" harassment of me with falsified allegations slandering and defrauding me. Accusing me of "victimizing children with my eyes" asserts those around me are being injured but the incidents are staged KOMOPROMAT not real. Why falsedy point the finger at me in the federal system? To defame me and even make a demand for compensation that has not real basis in fact. It is the Pillory of me with false allegations, bullying rotten fruit tossed as abuse not truth.

In 2009, Jessica Aber entered public service as assistant United States attorney in the United States Attorney's Office for the Eastern District of Virginia. From 2015 to 2016, she served on a detail assignment as Counsel to the Assistant Attorney General for the Criminal Division of the United States Department of Justice. From 2016 until 2021, Aber was the Deputy Chief of the Criminal Division for the office.

TheDedicationOfJenMoore.png JenMooresDedication.png TheGreatUnvielingOfDoneganFamilyArlngtonVA.png are Jen Moore telling the Donegan family story, the family of the second floor of that apartment in Arlington County (Ballston area) Virginia and the ties to the Kennedy assassination through Allen Dulles and the ongoing CIA cover-up of this through continuing assassinations.


Search
Sign in | Sign up
TaskForce-Whistleblower Journey
TaskForce-Whistleblower Journey
281 subscribers • 2 videos
This channel is dedicated to the countless victims/survivors, witnesses, & whistleblowers who dare to stand up to the corrupt and powerful and share their stories trapped inside for far too long.
Subscribe
Thanks!
Share


11:56
Occult:Aliester Crowley, Thelma, Book of the Law, L.Ron Hubbard, rituals
1.8K views • 6 years ago
2:37
The 3rd Reich & "The Artist" Infiltration into US Politics
657 views • 6 years ago
4:44
OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & Hidden Identities
890 views • 6 years ago
3:36
Albert Pike, Freemasonry, & the Justice System
652 views • 6 years ago
2:50
Whistleblowers Journey Part 2
877 views • 6 years ago
6:54
The Whistleblowers: Interviews about the darkness inside.
6.4K views • 6 years ago
1:50
The Great Unveiling
492 views • 6 years ago
1:14
Located Imran's Awan new employer.
340 views • 6 years ago
11:56
Occult:Aliester Crowley, Thelma, Book of the Law, L.Ron Hubbard, rituals
1.8K views • 6 years ago
2:37
The 3rd Reich & "The Artist" Infiltration into US Politics
657 views • 6 years ago
4:44
OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & Hidden Identities
890 views • 6 years ago
3:36
Albert Pike, Freemasonry, & the Justice System
652 views • 6 years ago
2:50
Whistleblowers Journey Part 2
877 views • 6 years ago
6:54
The Whistleblowers: Interviews about the darkness inside.
6.4K views • 6 years ago
1:50
The Great Unveiling
492 views • 6 years ago
1:14
Located Imran's Awan new employer.
340 views • 6 years ago

U.S. Attorney for the Eastern District of Virginia

In March 2021, Senators Tim Kaine and Mark Warner recommended Aber and one other candidate to the White House. On August 10, 2021, President Joe Biden nominated Aber to be the United States attorney for the Eastern District of Virginia. On September 30, 2021, her nomination was reported out of committee by voice vote. On October 5, 2021, her nomination was confirmed in the United States Senate by voice vote. She received her commission on October 7, 2021, and was sworn in on October 12, 2021, by Chief Judge Mark Steven Davis and Judge M. Hannah Lauck. Aber resigned effective January 20, 2025.

Death

Aber died in Alexandria, Virginia, on March 22, 2025, at age 43.

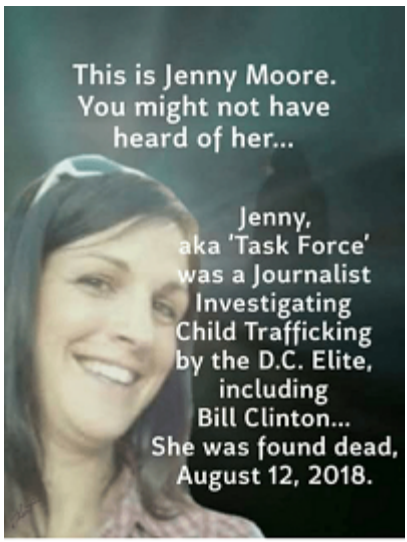
Most paragraphs in this chapter *Reboot of Dedication to Jen Moore* reference photos and screenshots that are described in the paragraphs. In some cases additional photos can be found in the 2018 Photo Timeline of events from 1926 to 2018 and how the ***Secret Identities*** and OSS CIA Vatican History of MK-Ultra are tied to the Donegan story and that this is part of criminal program of blackmail operating today. Although the 2018 Timeline is taken from my book The Great Treason it is also provided in the dowbloadbale presskit. https://drive.google.com/file/d/1-F9czBKWkt2G1LMfKgcuKaK7jdRwrYrI

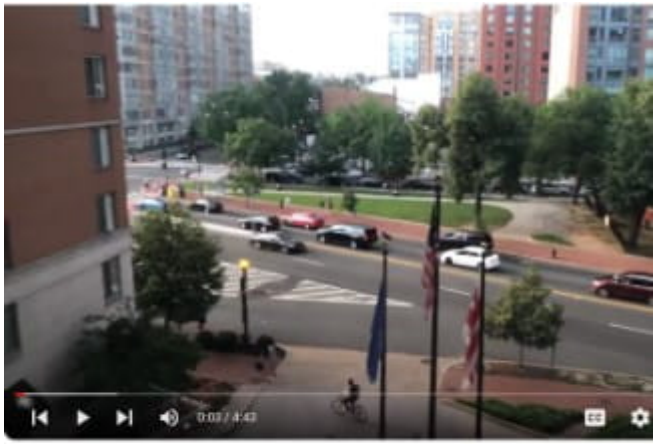
JenMoore200.png is a picture of Jen Moore who was found dead asserting misconduct tied to high ranking democratic party officials. She asserted this was tied to the Donegan family namely me Edward Paul Donegan my brother Thomas Neil Donegan and Glorian Donegan whose will was being violated in an elite officials racketeering scandal tied to blackmail, smear and slander, racketeering and money laundering under Color Law but illegal, and false allegations who origins go back to the JFK assassination and plans of Allen Dulles of the CIA even furhter back and the true identities of the Donegan family and Glorian Donegan my mother. EdGlorianMarkTom.jpg is a pictore of ourselves Mark the domestic partner of Tom Donegan.

Jen Moore and Jessica Aber are not the only deaths tied to fabrication of facts

Veronica Hoffman, Bobby Courtney, "Jimmy" and others died in this time frame who were fabricating facts for bogus allegations and Britanny Murphy and Ted Gunderson died in this time frame. I deal with those connected deaths elsewhere.

OSSandCIAhiddenIdenttiesGlorianDoneganRevealed300px.jpg is a screen shot of the Donegan family home and Jen Moore talking about this Arlington VA home of Glorian and Ed and the OSS CIA background of the family interconnected with the Kennedy assassination and Allen Dulles this story told by the deceased Jen Moore and myself. EdGlorianMarkTom.jpg is a picture of us all together. TaskForceTough.jpg is another picture of the Donegan family home taken by Jen Moore in Arlington VA.TicTocl5.jpg is Ed Donegan Tom Donegan and GLorian Donegan in the Arlington County home of Tom Donegan at that time. TKTDTsmall.jpg is Tim Kaine and Tom Donean in that Arlington County VA home. Tim Kaine was teh possible nominee to Barrack Obama VP slot but Bidenj was selected from the same short list.





OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & Hidden Identities

Task Force: Whistleblowe...
3.49K subscribers

Subscribed | 69 | Share

Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC uploaded a video

The 3rd Reich & "The Artist" Infiltration into US Politics
Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC • 574 views • 1 year ago
Indoctrination, theaters, the Hitler Youth

Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC uploaded a video

OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & Hidden Identities
Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC • 684 views • 1 year ago
MK Ultra, Mind control, Pedophelia blackmail, secret societies, Jesuits

White Shirt = Ed
Green and Lei = Mark
Green Shirt = Tom
Pink Shirt = Glorian
At Emeritus Wilson Blvd
Arliington

While some photos show the house of Tom Donegan and Mark Wierness these other photos OSSandCIAhiddenIdentties GlorianDoneganRevealed300px.jpg TaskForceTough.jpg show the walking's distance 2nd floor apartment home of Ed Donegan and Glorian Donegan and the OSS CIA secret history of the family revealed.

(above) ticTocl5.jpg and TKTDTsmall.jpg show Tim Kaine in the Tom Donegan Mark Wierness home as Kaine is on the short-list for the Obama V.P. spot.That is me reaching for the chips and dip and our mother.

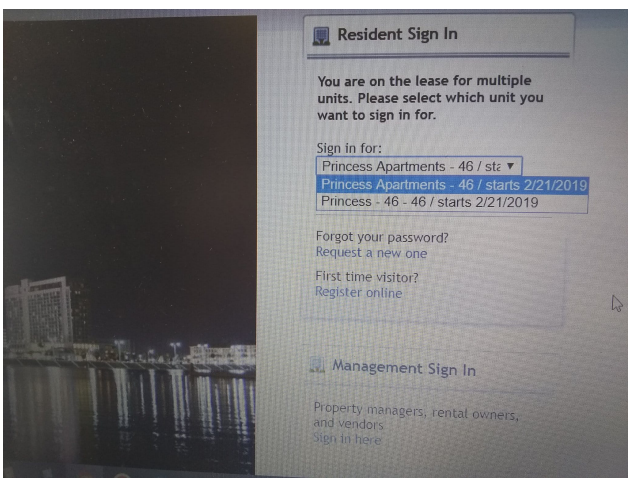
Jessica Aber may well have been tied to the illegal operations in County Services that set up a fraud scheme with ties to the CIA history and may have committed suicide or been murdered over it. Much of the illegal operations occured whn she was active in Arlington area and possible ties to the Walnut Creek California history of Jim Donegan and Ed Donegan Walnut Creek history too.

The use of GangSalks against "Targeted Victims" was the main theory of Jen Moore videos

Whistle-blowers being "Silenced" by GangStaking teams was the substance and method of her expose videos; why a GangStalk would be used to subvert Truth-tellers. I have written alot on Due Proccess and the Magna Carta and the premise is that a person in an illegal act can not be deprived of Life Liberty, Property, or Happiness without a showing of their guilt. GangStalkers use patterns of abuse of a Target to destablize the contexts into fights that erupt but the harassers act under alibis and assert they have done nothing wrong. Death threats, for instance, are spoken between a team of two or more Gang-stalkers often covered in gang tattoos or militant garb hostile to a target. The threatening statements they stalkers assert were not intended to be overheard by a Target and not meant to be threatening to a Target yet their criminal intent was to make a vailed threat to a Target. Stalkers are Domestic Terrorists hidden among normal populations who break into homes, poison foods, get in the way of Targeted Victims so a fight erupts, bully and defraud the Target, etc., I have asserted as Jen Moore has money laundering through identity theft. Just this morning as I write this paragraph 3/26/2025 in thge breakfast line at the Marshaling Yard a person in front of me said his cot number was "One hundred and two" that sounded very odd and he said that he was a Dyslexic. Here I was in line right next to him and a Dyslexic from cot 120. How confusing who mght be who? Was this random or some odd game being played?

46IsMoreThan46.jpg is what goes on around the clock. I was viewing apartments at 1001 N. Water Street Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas. Others were viewing apartments too and whay unit I would rent varied upon who signed what lease when at the leaing office thought a preference was noted. I signed the lease for unit 46 only. Others used Unit 46 - 46 that conflated a different apartment with my own and my name. In those other apartments often something will be linked to me showing me a bad tenant. I also have documents with screen grabs like this that I showed to the fire department and others is this. I had a slow draining sink. I was able to clean up some overflow with a simple few sweeps of a sponge. i turned ina maintenance request on this. Uhit 46-46 creaed a massive sink

overflow that flouded multiple floors and the wiring boxes of exposed electrical circuits. Seeming linked to me bad condcut from others is tied to me through improper conflation with my identity. The mimic of me has a vuage tie to my identity supported by maladministration of the leasing office, etc., 46 was probably 47. 46Is46And46only1X1.jpg is my door to the 1X1 I rented and only rented, not 47 where chaos came from. I was later told a thug who later lived in 47 was going to buy 46 as condo and join it with the 47 unit number he lived in. 47is47Not46.jpg is a picture of 47. It is in 47 a dopple of me is confronted for beach photography of underage Hispanic females, etc., and the dopple of me is made to confess and where adult white models showing adult development are sent to. I could hear this through the walls as the confessions were forced from the dopple of me who was being identified as me.


Resident Sign In
You are on the lease for multiple units. Please select which unit you want to sign in for.
Sign in for:
Princess Apartments - 46 / sta
Princess Apartments - 46 / starts 2/21/2019
Princess - 46 - 46 / starts 2/21/2019
Forgot your password?
Request a new one
First time visitor?
Register online
Management Sign In
Property managers, rental owners, and vendors
Sign in here

This is not all from Texas nor is it any one place or religion but at Good Sams hgomeless shelter in Corpus Christi a series of white people were asserting they were thrown out merely for being white. I have noticed race based adjudications in all sorts of conduct. Recently a person sucker punched me when I was setting up a tent. He was a Mexican American and talked about White Supremacism. He also punched me the day I had just bought a new PC to write my book. The police asked hime not me to leave the seen even though as always there were many witnesses. Similarly he was from an alcoholic street life lifestyle

and since then he has lost one of his legs. While alcoholic he was in good physical shape now he is wasting away in a wheel chair. Like most Confidential Informants the police have backed he was put at risk rather than arrested . He should have been in custody supervised as a criminal at risk to himself and others rather than continuing his conduct. I and others asset thugs are selected for arson, murders, and other acts.

As for Good Sams I can not place a particular person but in California in the hot tub at a gym a very large heavy set black minister was following me around the gym and into the hot tob talking about God's spirit and ministry and of course all the gym women and evil. Aminds this many of these types and him were grabbing their packages, etc., and compulsive about women in his or their vicinity and I think their are trying to connect themselves with me with the interest of connecting themselves with women who were or have been around me. It is a risk to single any religion or business out since all do it but there have been some incsonsitent conduct from some and I report that here. Undercover operations seemingly race based where at Cathoic Charites and elsewhere.

Jessica Diane Aber (September 9, 1981 - March 22, 2025) was an American lawyer who was the United States attorney for the Eastern District of Virginia from 2021 to 2025, appointed by President Joe Biden. She was a member of the Democratic Party.

Biography

Education

Aber received her Bachelor of Arts, *magna cum laude*, from the University of Richmond in 2003 and her Juris Doctor from William & Mary Law School in 2006.

Career

Aber began her legal career as a law clerk for then-Magistrate Judge M. Hannah Lauck of the United States District Court for the Eastern District of Virginia (EDVA) from 2006 to 2007. From 2007 to 2008, she was an associate at McGuireWoods. In 2009, Aber entered public service as assistant United States attorney in the United States Attorney's Office for the Eastern District of Virginia. From 2015 to 2016, she served on a detail assignment as Counsel to the Assistant Attorney General for the Criminal Division of the United States Department of Justice. From 2016 until 2021, Aber was the Deputy Chief of the Criminal Division for the office.

U.S. Attorney for the Eastern District of Virginia

In March 2021, Senators Tim Kaine and Mark Warner recommended Aber and one other candidate to the White House. On August 10, 2021, President Joe Biden nominated Aber to be the United States attorney for the Eastern District of Virginia. On September 30, 2021, her nomination was reported out of committee by voice vote. On October 5, 2021, her nomination was confirmed in the United States Senate by voice vote. She received her commission on October 7, 2021, and was sworn in on October 12, 2021, by Chief Judge Mark Steven Davis and Judge M. Hannah Lauck. Aber resigned effective January 20, 2025.

Death

Aber died in Alexandria, Virginia, on March 22, 2025, at age 43.

Jen Moore answered what I call the "*Jim Volckelka Question*" and Jen Moore died I think by homicide when I was staying

with Jim Volcelka at Stay And Play bead and breakfast dungeon on the coast of California adding geography and wealth into the "under cover Domina trap" that had been operation in the Omni Hotel and other locations in South Texas and Central Texas.

JimVQandA.html is the HTML file in the Great Treason that is a chapter with sub chapters and the mane of the section-header chapter of that file is Jim Volcelcka and William Ruiz Slap work with and slap me back to Corpus Christi non white skid row? In that chapter I quote Jim Volcelka in his defensive question to me "Why would we fake allegations against you to shake down of trust for you that has so little worth?"

When a situation is vague and you or I accuse criminal conduct from within that cloud of suspicion then Means, Motive, and Opportunity are the criminology questions. A vauge situation can include a person found holding a smoking gun directly near a person who has just been shot.

The answer that Jen Moore provided is that a smear campaing based in profiteering slander against me and paid out by my trust fund is used to discredit and conspire against me, my rights, and is used to discredit me as well to encourage blacklisting and the the "treasonous Cabal" doing this is doing to to force the destruction of my life such that my information (and Jen Moore's information) on the Kennedy Assassination, RFK assassination, and the CIA controlling a long list of presidency office holders could be covered up. If I am homeless, without office space, in a psych ward, or a jail PC access is limited to non-existent. Zersetzung picks fights with me and my positive activities to (as least in appearances to others) into negatives such that people will no longer want to enable my "toxic conduct" that is a social ill.

Thus on my return to Texas and my writing in that home I called my newest book Pillory, Tools and Fools of the USA who accepted the actions and substance of the rotten fruit thrown at me by people who clearly knew they where slandering me, not treating me honestly or fairly, and had calculated what smears

to use against me.

In the scheme sleaze DHS and affiliates use dominas to stage sex and drugs filled domina parties to entice Ed Donegan and then when tied up force a confession of Ed Donegan to exploiting minors. The cops of course readily use the forged confessions and then with hands down their pants or hands in their pockets ask elite models to pose for photo sessions showing adult beauty makes far more sense to an adult.

I think there was a prurient interest of police to conspire with high priced dominas for these activities and a eugenics historical aspect as well. With me slandered by the cultural leaders of that scene and me blacklisted from adult women I will not have my own children and thus "clones" of me of any type will not be detected in history as family databases and twins and relatives are found with modern genetics.

Jen Moore also answered my question of why Biden who in V.P. Debate quoted my uncle Harold Gainey in a story told by me, while Kamala and Maya Harris and Tim Kaine and others always seem directly connected to events in my life and family, why I wa radiologically attacked in my hips area, and other bizarre parts of my life.

Zersetzung is vague stalking. Hard to prove but "ritualistic" patterns of abusive conduct towards a Target of harassment. Again, Means, Motive, and Opportunity is at issue. If I attack a Stalker the question is to my Criminal Intent. Was I provoked by a Conspiracy Against My Rights the Stalkers were engaged in that left me no choice but to attack them? The Stalker will assert I was paranoid and they were doing nothing wrong. It is so vague who could tell for sure unless a pattern of activities showed the hostile activities were not random.

The law knows *Blight* from *Right* and the use of Blight of society to attack person in the right could lead to a punch from the person attacked by

blight.

Let's dive right in. [Psychiatrist like hand gesture.]

Google AI "Blight" can refer to a plant disease causing rapid death of tissues, or more broadly, something that spoils or destroys something, such as a deteriorated neighborhood or a negative influence on someone's life.

Here's a more detailed breakdown:

1. Plant Disease:

"Blight" is a general term for various plant diseases characterized by rapid and complete chlorosis (yellowing), browning, and death of plant tissues like leaves, branches, twigs, or floral organs. Symptoms include lesions, yellowing, spotting, browning, withering, and dying off of plant parts.

Blights are often caused by bacterial or fungal infections, and can affect various plants, including tomatoes, potatoes, apples, and ornamental species. Examples of blights include late blight of potato, southern corn leaf blight, chestnut blight, fire blight of pome fruits, and bacterial leaf blight of rice.

2. Deteriorated Condition or Negative Influence:

"Blight" can also describe a deteriorated condition, especially in the context of urban areas, referring to abandoned, derelict, or severely neglected buildings and lots.

It can also refer to something that spoils or impairs something else, or has a very bad effect on something. Examples include "the blight of poverty" or an abandoned factory that is a "blight on the neighborhood".

The word "blight" can also be used as a verb, meaning to spoil or impair something. -Google AI

Weaponized Blight is anti-democratic and is used to the adverse interest of the State to achieve social control by covert harassers and power abusers. Blight can come from illeal immigrant groups who have anti-US Nationalists sympathies, litle concern for or knowledge of US Constitutional law and Racketeering laws, immigrants or those in poverty who are pubic charges living off public goods and services who wish to in the conduct of crime enrich themselves, or the more powerful in society who need to silence whistle-blower and to defraud and defame and discredit law abiding citizens.

Our laws are meant to and written to protect our society from these blights. The right to hold negative opinions about this blight is a right and protected and protected from retaliation.

The use of Blight as the sharp end of a weaponized stick to attack Targeted Individuals is what the CIA and those in power of have long done (illegally) and continue to do (while denying it.) Thus protection for journalists does not exist in the USA because whistle-blowers are not protected enough to write about corruption.

Organized Stalkers "silencing" people on behalf of the "elites" of D.C. are who she complained about, who she was whistle-blowing, and who are her probable killers. They use (as contractors to FBI DHS etc.,) names like Casper the Ghost, Scully or Molder from the X-Files, Batman, Harvey Dent, etc., who as superheroes working for the prosecutors will as allies do the jobs DHS needs done. These are the names of the people who surrounded Bobby Courtney and Jimmy. Casper claimed to have a gun and was going to cap me, etc., and I believe he eventually killed Bobby and Jimmy. Harvey Dent surrounded Veronica Hoffman and said of her ALLEGED mental condition "Bipolar is no-shit." Scully and Mulder surrounded stalk victim Tom Dunham. We the Stalk victims heare their death threats, get attacked by them, and make no mistake as to who they are

and who they work for. Just as their names they give themselves suggest.

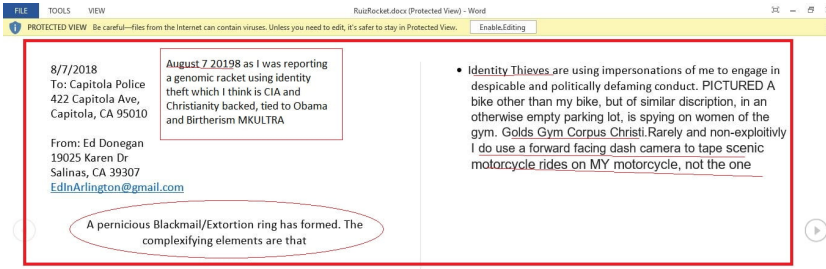
Is Immigration and Customs Enforcement infiltrated? Was Nixon's NTSB??

It is an important agency and you would want to idealize it. But the FBI that is supposed to stop crime uses thugs to engage in COINTELPRO on behalf of the CIA or itself and that (per Gene Ghip Tatum) included CIA assets like Robert Mueller III. Is ICE working for the CIA too, letting immigrants in so they could (Brennen permitted foreign assets to work for the CIA) be weaponized for CIA activities in the USA just as prison thugs are? Why aren't the stopping this organ trafficking tissue trafficking? Why did this emerge in the Brittany Murphy Case too where immigrants seem to be let in to attack Murphy and Monjack, immigrants from watch-list countries. I noticed many from Pakistan and other locations being used in the stalks. Is it just that the conspiracy it too complex understand not the very rooms the conspiracy is being carried out (including bedrooms and hotel rooms) or that the high power officials running the programs have too much chain-of-command influence to order the operations or the operation offers too many of the most corrupting temptations to those who will engage in the illegal actions? Much still needs to be learned. And will Biondi or the rest be any different than those who failed to stop this in earlier administrations including the first Trump administration or is real change here? Will as Jen Moore wished more whistle-blowers come forward or is that trend now over? Is it just a matter of time before the obvious though denied become unmistakable? Will my story help clear the perceptions of those denying the truth?

Jen Moore the former police officer was later in life part of covert CIA operations that included the FBI and FBI contractors. She was found dead and her accusations about the illegal operations conducted under Color of Law now forgotten. I was the person she was speaking of living at 850 North Randolph,

Arlington Virginia #221.

Pictured Jen Moore from Tracy California Police Department. JenMooreTracyPD.jpg. Pictured Ruiz Snip about William Ruiz my temp informal landlord of Capitola California renting me a room. RuizSnip.jpg. These are the proof (or part of it) of what Jen Moore and I had on illegal racketeering predatory activities on me slandering (predicating that I pay off the slanderous allegations) me.



8/7/2018
To: Capitola Police
422 Capitola Ave,
Capitola, CA 95010

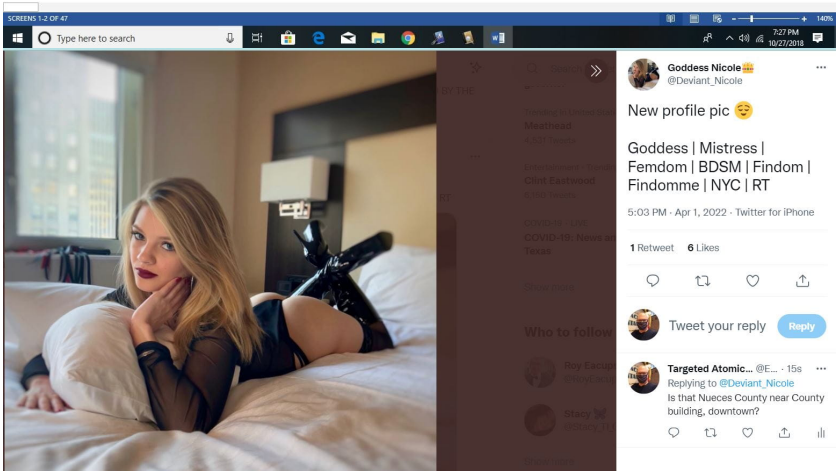
From: Ed Donegan
19025 Karen Dr
Salinas, CA 39307
EdInArlington@gmail.com

August 7 20198 as I was reporting a genomic racket using identity theft which I think is CIA and Christianity backed, tied to Obama and Birtherism MKULTRA

A pernicious Blackmail/Extortion ring has formed. The complexifying elements are that

- Identity Thieves are using impersonations of me to engage in despicable and politically defaming conduct. PICTURED A bike other than my bike, but of similar discription, in an otherwise empty parking lot, is spying on women of the gym. Golds Gym Corpus Christi.Rarely and non-exploitivly I do use a forward facing dash camera to tape scenic motorcycle rides on MY motorcycle, not the one

- Emezzelers have captured funds into bank accounts tied to them but falsy claimed are actually mine use Identity Theft and other Fraud tactics to hold, and money launder the funds due me but held by others. I have no verbal, financial, or any another account of the financial accounts but others use identity theft to create the cover story I am aware of the money and I am spending out of it. Chris Lloyd of Orinda California appears central to this illegal scheme.


Goddess Nicole
@Deviant_Nicole
New profile pic
Goddess | Mistress | Femdom | BDSM | Findom | Findomme | NYC | RT
5:03 PM · Apr 1, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone
1 Retweet 6 Likes
Tweet your reply
Reply
Targeted Atomic... @E... · 15s
Replying to @Deviant_Nicole
Is that Nueces County near County building, downtown?

Deviant_Nicole.JPG is a picture of a blonde domina who uses "findom" financial exploitation of "sub missives." She a appears to be at a room in the Omni Hotel I had accused of frauds. In the background appears to be Corpus Christi, Neuces County, Texas buildings. I have asserted Mark Gonzales and others are asking high priced entertainers to the town to shake down an impersonator of me who because the interrogation by the domination was secretly recorded can be used in grand juries and damage settlements. I have nothing to do with what is being staged in areas near me including being staged by play actors in hotel rooms I have never been to. But this racket is shaking down the trust fund with demands for "payouts." I assert Jen Moore knew these play-actors were frauds and the allegations against me were frauds but the DHS, FBI, and CIA

were conducting these slanderous fabrications of false allegations against me. More on this is elsewhere but I assert when I left Corpus Christi Texas for the very pricey Stay And Play Bondage Bed and Breakfast on the California coastline they preferred that to Corpus Christi for the frauds and when Jen Mooe and I showed it was a fraud she was killed to protect the illegal call-girl operation. While I can not tell about this blurred picture for sure I have heard these visits going to places near me or linked to me where impostors of me are operating and confessing to crimes but being let off the hook if a payout from the trust fund is made in "money." The picture on social media is consistent with the operation under color of law I do know has been operating elsewhere.

What I was reporting to the police at that time (Capitola Police where William Ruiz and I had lived in July 2018) and I had just left for Stay and Play Monterrey Bay was that a "money shot" child buttocks fetishist was paying to FBI and police funds restitution AND having professional adult models sex educators sent to him to model adult buttocks. IT was a slander of my I spent a decade trying to figure out how they might have possibly thought it was my interest before I later discovered it was their interest, entering and learning of the world of adult sex workers and that world to be infiltrated by the FBI and its agents.

There is the financial element of it in goods and services that the person who pretends to be me and does ask for trust fund restitution payouts on on the slander. There is a racial component in targeting me as a white male in a race-allegations way. A Midnight Climax element and both black and white law enforcement hiring adult models to remediate the characteristics the slander of me in that adult sex worker and metro-sexuality not present in me (never having met a goth women was their problem, not mine, nor was missing out on hippy and liberalism life of Haight Ashbury) but if the slandered me and pretended to be me they could get the sex-worker therapy and some add to the hipster characteristics this ethnic mob wanted to learn about. I used to go to NA meetings in the Haigh Ashbury Free Clinic among other San Francisco

life. That meeting was in my area of most activities for decades. My (Edward Paul Donegan's) Stalkers were after a "fountain of youth" she alleged and she probably meant my liberalism and freedom libertarian based lifestyle and histor of Summer of Love, etc., I was on the bleading edge at times fighting against Bush policies of Guatanomo Bay, and the leadig edge of bringing back Disco.

But the Slander Campaign that used dirty-tricks and break-ins was opportunistic. Sabotaging and smearing my lifestyle and making me look like a childish person by staging that was politically motivated damage to witness to the Kennedy assassination. Jen Moore who had the CIA files on Borderline Personality Disorder and covert secret family histories were part of why JFK was assassinated by Allen Dulles and the Eastern Establishment, and that was that my family now stalked and nearly all dead had a disease the responds very poorly to "ritualistic abuse" including sexual abuse that is politically motivated. Organized Stalks of sexual abuse, fraud, and racketeering are subversion of the person the stalkers are slandering.

Veronica Hoffman Dies as do othe ROle Players. Jimmy and Bobby pointed to the Nueces County Government and police of Corpus Christi as who set him up as a role player.,

One key figure from this area was and is Mark Gonzales whose biker gang had a member charged with committing a murder. He recused himself from his county's prosecution of that crime. Indications are he is the one framing me through role players and through fabricated confessions I was the guilty party abusing his politicalk base. Some have hinted or said even most know I am not a pedophile but that it is (alleged to be) my hope if I were thought to be one then a dominatrix would want to do a session with me for free. Instead she will black-list me and

leave me to myself. Other theories were offered as to who was role playing and to what but these ALL were role players.

The Dissident DeComposes - Tragedy falls upon those on the Enemies of the State List

Much like Dink and Dunk football it was realized by repressive states that small acts of subverion over time were less obvious than bullet holes in the head or flagrantly false charges inside the legal system visible to all.

Veronica Hoffman might have become a Dissident one day by saying she was part of a Covert Operation run by the CIA or FBI or NSA and in fact if she knew it or not that was part of very illegal Deep State connected acvities.

I Edward Paul Donegan will list elsewhere all the signs of Terror Stalking were evident in the recorded history of her final days.

The term Zersetzung is generally translated into English as "decomposition", although it can be variously translated as "decay", "corrosion", "undermining", "biodegradation", or "dissolution".

During its first decade of the German Democratic Republic's (East Germany's) existence, the SED under General Secretary Walter Ulbricht consolidated their rule by overtly combating political opposition, which it subdued primarily through the penal code by accusing them of incitement to war or of calls of boycott and processing them through the regular criminal judiciary.[1

The Stasi then applied Zersetzung before, during, after, or instead of incarcerating the targeted individual. The implementation of Zersetzung-euphemistically called Operativer rgang ("operational procedure")-generally did not aim to gather evidence against the target in order to initiate criminal proceedings. Rather, the Stasi considered Zersetzung as a

separate measure to be used when official judiciary procedures were undesirable for political reasons, such as the international image of the GDR.[38][39] However, in certain cases, the Stasi did attempt to entrap individuals, as for example in the case of Wolf Biermann: The Stasi set him up with minors, hoping that they could then pursue criminal charges.[40] The crimes targeted for such entrapment were non-political, such as drug possession, trafficking, theft, financial fraud, and rape.

Subtypes of Zersetzung

- **Lynch Mobs and Covert Blacklistings**: based on rumors created by dirty tricks and the circulated in an under-handed manner throughout the areas of life of the Dissident.

- **Incited Violence**: Seeking members of society during covert conversations to take the law into their own hands and act against the perceived threat the Dissident is based on rumors created about the Dissident.

- **Plausibly Deniable Roles in Acts of Extra-Judicial Violence Or Crimes**: Use of thugs to assassinate or break into homes or make death threats or harass a person who is disfavored by the state thus gets terrorist threats or burglaries from thugs that the police have an existing relationshiop with.

- **Poisonings**: Use of poisons.

- **Abuse of Psychiatry** - Accusing a person of paranoia about police operations when the police are operating under-cover

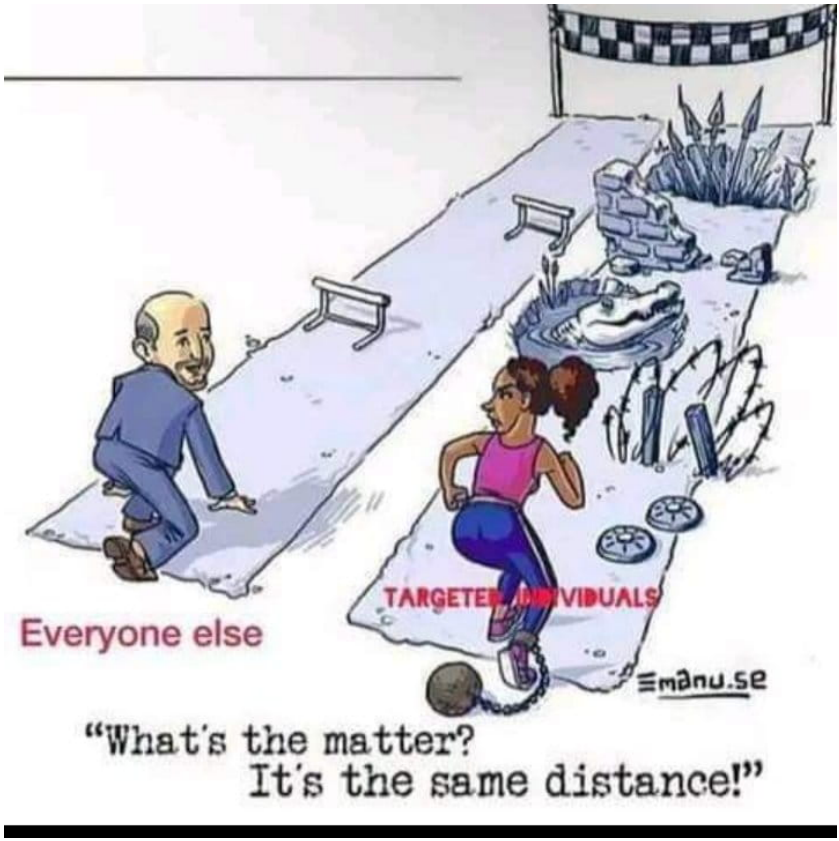
- **Inciting the Dissident**: Use of noxious elements to the Dissident that will pester the Dissident and perhaps

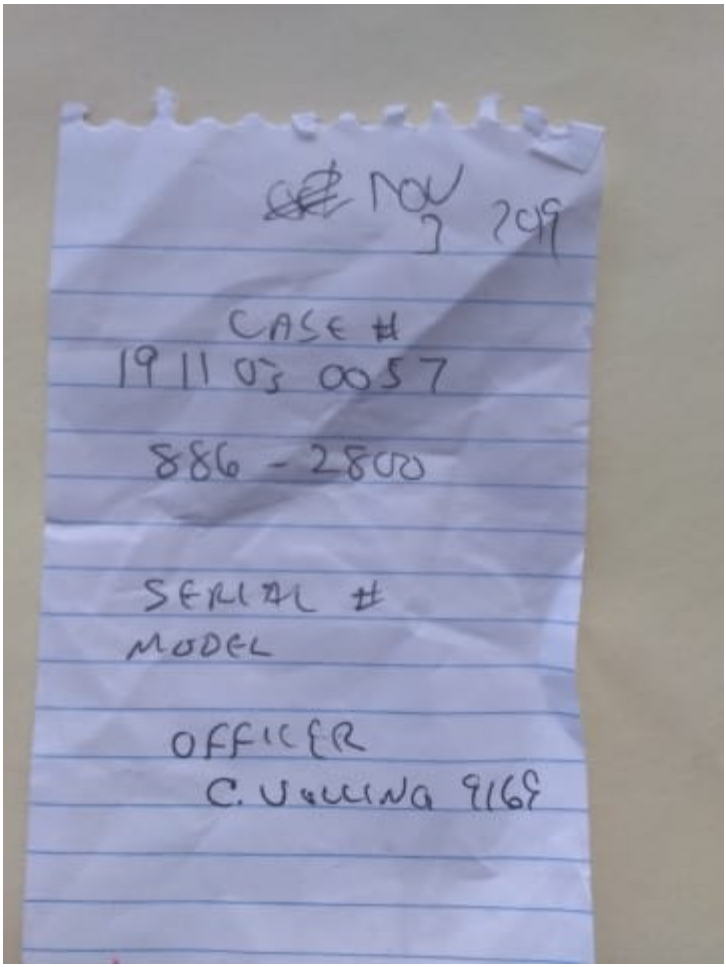
provoke the Dissident to breach the peace AFTER the Dissident feels mocked or harassed or abused.

Getting Policing for Profit corrupt payout for the slander the police assets act out is just part of the crime. The abuse Stalkers heap brings about complaints from the Targeted Victim of the Stalk and that outcry from the Stalk Victim will be retaliated against. "Swearing is not allowed in the Austin Central Public Library. You will have to leave if you swear again." "And what did you call that skid row ghetto Section 8 Housing woman over 60 making lewd comments and acts towards you? Are you a Nazi? We will not tolerate that.

Devin Keymer Maps CriminalSyncidatesUnderColorOfLaw.jpg and he maps out illegal complex police abuse that includes slander, extorting (my or others presence in locations) racketeering, murder, and use of contract agents (thugs on a control-jacket as Gunderson explains it, a thug that is useful AND the police have blackmail material on) and these thugs help the police with misconduct and illegal actions.

BE AWARE AT STOPGANGSTALKING.ORG


Everyone else
TARGETED INDIVIDUALS
=manu.se
"What's the matter?
It's the same distance!"



Devin Keymer https://www.facebook.com/groups/165918446241837/user/100083281914587 as a top contributor and excellent admin of the facebook group https://www.facebook.com/groups/165918446241837 that is Zeretzung

IT is the Same Distance JPG shows that scum of dregs being unjust to a Targeted Individual and dirty-tricks of all kinds line the road as obstacles created for the Dirty Tricks Target. They attackers are abusive, working for the police, and will be defended by the police if a fight breaks out over the abuse.

In "ItsThesameDistance.jpp" everyone has an open road to run on but the Targeted Individual faces barbed wire, land mines, etc., You may not believe this (unless the Targeted Individual has been arrested for fights and is wasting away in a prison) but you SHOULD believe people mocking directly in the face with loud hate based laugter, shouting at the TI, tripping and giving the TI Verbal Abuse "Hey asshole!" and other forms of provocations.

Incident Report Case number jpg is a picture of the report number I was given during one of many break-ins to my apartment, this one at 1001 N. Water Street when I rented The Kings Speech from the library and my computer equipment was stolen by the shill crackhead neighbor the police placed next to my apartment. Actually across the hall. Another time at Casa Linda items from my home were stolen in a break in that were placed elsewhere likely in Austin so I could be tied to misconduct in Austin I was not engaged in but that broke a lease I had signed.

Will any police come clean as to this or will naming the Criminal Syndicate police and their thugs aid in prosecuting the illegal program? This book hopes for the latter.

The story I am telling is in the shelter I am in a male from bunk 195 staged I was peeping (or rather my computer bag was) at his mother who had extremely tiny hips and legs and looked childlike by silloute. Righo from bunk 145 added inculpating dialouged in "Ed gain control of yourself your becoming too excited" as if her child like looks and her buttocks facing my bag on the floor was what turned me on. Later it was made to look like the changes (tables and computer desk usage being removed) were because of that "incident." The slander toxifies my use of home and office. It is hard to work homeless and that includes sleepikn on sidewalks clutching my computer at night and tring to find a place I can use it.

I have always said why harass someone as a pedophile when that person is not one? To cause political damage and if the

slander can be turned into a payout demand it can be a protection racket. Pay Up Or Be Arrested is a police shakedown scheme. The Grandparent Scam is calling a Grandparent (or trust fund) and saying "the child is in trouble but if the victim is paid-off this can all go away."

All of these have been part of the smear and slander campaign damaging my life. I am not the only one saying this nor was Jen Moore. Some are dead (four) but even more are still alive. The truth is told by those connected to this, dead or alive.

The image contains words like Organized Stalking, Isolation (resultant from smear campaigns and black-list or normal people removed from the presence of a Target, Road Convoys chasing Targets to harass them at new locations, Bribery, Covert Harassment (such as veiled death threats, or "random" violence said not to be sourced from police, etc.) Extortion, Home Invasion, Gaslighting, Cyber-Stalking, Corruption, Street Theater (acting out things not happening using KomproProps, Props that are used to fabricate KOMPROMAT) and many other choice words.

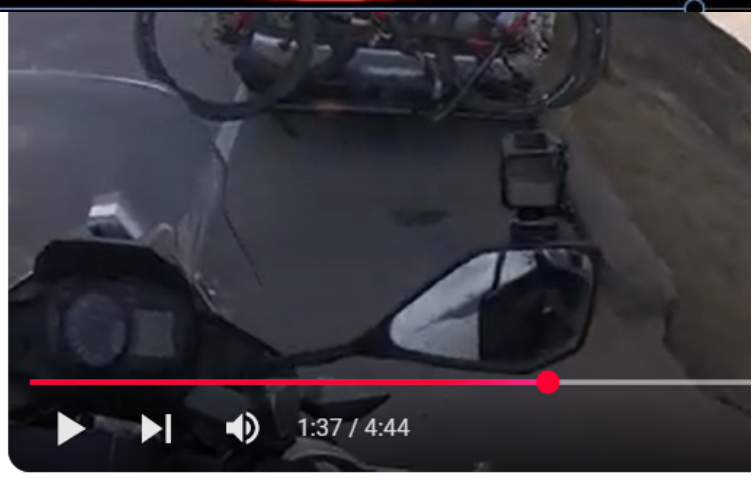
Part of this story as for Texas begins in the city of Corpus Christi, Texas an area of the soutern most region of Texas and it is located in Nueces County. I arrived upon eviction I was fighting against in Arlington, Virginia that I left Virginia over to rent in Texas. The ARC of Northern Virginia was actively undermining everything I did including renting. At the Salvation Army Homeless Shelter one of the first places I arrived at I saw them starting to wear hankies that are part of bondage and discipline and gay codes to each otheer, surf porn on the desk computer, make BDSM references, etc., I began to fight with them over several matters one of them was the death of Veronica Hoffman and said only the filthiest of swirling shit can find sexy any bondage activity that is furthered in pursuit of by the murder of someone. Veronica Hoffman was the person I was thinking about and naming to Congressman Blake Farenthoold and others yet this continued and Jen Moore was to die also exposing these crimes of the FBI.

Crime and Imposed Punishment We Have Seen This All Before as Jen Moore did have the Evidence Too

In ulo08.jpg this con job of fraud is video taped and audio recorded. Con artist use the fact I have GoPro camera and it is in my gym bag. That gym bag is peeping at precious young teen buttocks in this case in yoga pants often though in sweats or gym shorts. A non-white male oftgen pleasuring himself visibly at the same time visibly erect is taking pictures of her and following her around. This is not me thought surrounds what I am doing. This was true in the Austin Central Public Library and elswhere. Some gay women (it seems) are the ones who make the call to police. He (Ed Donegan) is an esacped pervert prowling young girls again. Later a dopple of me will fabricate a confession implicating me as the real photogroppher.

There was one problem with their theory. My GoProg camera was on my motorcycle helmet I was still wearing walking around recording all they had been saying and doing. I think there are some 12 screen grabs I took, this is the 08th, but the whole vidoe with audio is online too among other evidence. Bobby Courtney, Jimmy, and Veronica Hoffman were all part of this illegal frame job being done to me, all are dead. Jen Moore was a whistle-blower it was a fraud and she is dead now too.

in ULO empty mirror mount you can see one possible place I use for my camera on my mirror. The GoPro camera is sqaure and not in the mirror mount. It is instead on my helmet using a similar sqaurfe frame and a stickum mount to the helmet. As I walk around and talk to them it is recordeing them and me. It is along way to the bottom bitch I say to a woman near the cliff who is calling the police on me. No, I did not get arrested for confronted them but I might have.



Unwanted leering opportunity https://youtu.be/ns4FsD-9d8Q?si=usFAD7l53j6KHPtR

IF this idea of using my trust fund and my "sperm bank" to hire adult models to teach FBI agents about sex work seems typical of the FBI you will be of the same mind as must FBI critics. And the FBI using a slander campaign of me suggesting childish hips, no pubic hair, and no or very little breasts is my turn ons, and this is politically motivated FBI smear tacticts, again we are of the same understanding. But smearing me had

larger objectives than just part of illegal FBI activity.

The background of Jen Moore is needed here to show that larger picture. She spent years at Tracy PD a police department in Tracy California that included training on sex crimes, working with and listening to traumatized sex crimes victims including children, and investigating those crimes. She was considered disabled by trauma and upon leaving Tracy PD she continued her Pyschology training to hold a Masters Degree in Psychology and specializing in Complex Post Traumatic Stress Disorder and Trauma based symptomology and research into the Borderline Personality Disorder clinical subjects, those subjects foun in McMartin Presschool Manhattan Beach City Los Angeles County California and me Edward Paul Donegan and Glorian Donegan in particular.

The CIA as Ted Gunderson and her Jen Moore point out were part of research and Eugenics from generation to generation to covert relatives of elite families hiding the programs studying FOXP2 and hiding the reaons for the studies, many elite families inlcuding the Windsors and the noteable family of Kutschera's carry that gene as many others do to, but the gene is kept very secret. This research of Great Brittian was part of the Allen Dulles CIA plan to kill JKF as these bastard children were selected if they performed well as children to be placed into families around the world and given help along the way.

The abusive slander of me was important at the FBI getting adult models sent to them. The FBI and those models worked to slander and bully me and the slander-campaign was part of sabotage of me and obstruction of justice and she, Ted Gunderson, William Colby, John DeCamp, andn others try to tell this story of these corrupt programs and officials who are hiding from the truth by hiding illegal acts to silence whistle-blowers, truth tellers. Slander and even murder are part of this illegal operation.

Suggested Contacts for Whistle-blowers

Jim Jordan OH 202 225 2676
Kevin.Eichinger@mail.house.gov (CoS)
Jared.Dilley@mail.house.gov (dCoS) Matt Gaetz FL
Jillian.Lane-wyant@mail.house.gov (CoS) 202 225 4136
Isabela.Belchoir@mail.house.gov Darrel Issa CA
veronica.wong@mail.house.gov (CoS) 202 226 2768
Jennifer.haynes@mail.house.gov (dCoS) Chris Stewart (UT)
clay.white@mail.house.gov (Cos) 202 225 9730
cam.madsen@mail.house.gov (dCos) Thomas Massie KY
matt.gurtler@mail.house.gov (CoS) 202 225 3465
Seanna.cranston@mail.house.gov (dCos) Elise M. Stefank
NY patrick.stewart-hester@mail.house.gov (Cos) 202 225 4611 marek.laco@mail.house.gov (dCoS) Mike Johnson LA 202 225 2777 hayden-haynes@mail.house.gov (Cos)
garrett.fultz@mail.house.gov (dCoS) Kelly Armstrong 202 225 2611 roz.leighton@mail.house.gov (CoS)
casey.fitzpatrick@mail.house.gov (dCoS) W. Gregory Steube
Fax 941-575-9103 / (202)-225-5792
Alex.blair@mail.house.gov (CoS)
Twinkle.patel@mail.house.gov (dCoS) Dan Bishop Fax 844-273-1255 / (202)-225-1976
James.hampson@mail.house.gov (CoS)
Jonathan.halpern@mail.house.gov (dCoS) Kat Cammack FL
Fax 855 299 1664 / (202)-225-5744
Larry.calhoun@mail.house.gov (CoS)
Jessica.norfleet@mail.house.gov (dCoS)

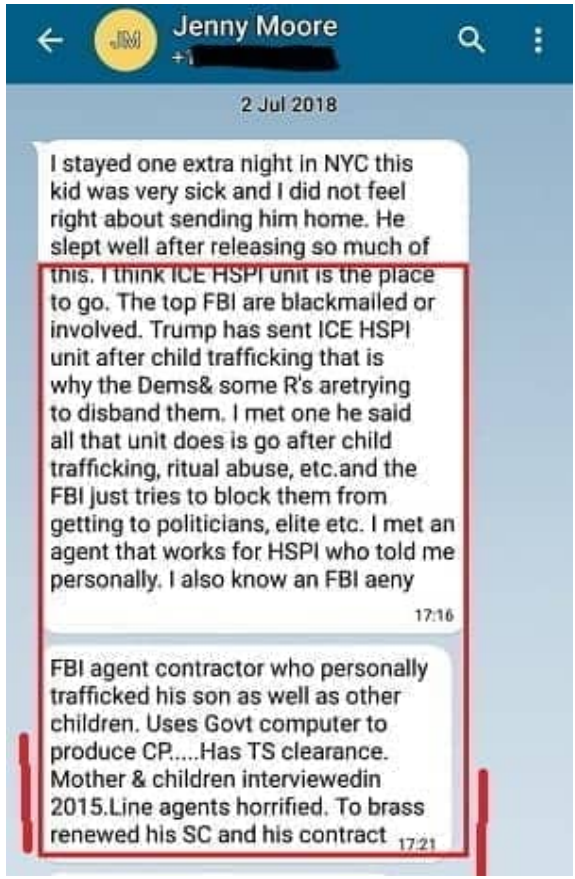
Reviewing as many times as needed the world history revising allegations of Jen Moore proven if not by her and me but by the criminal conduct of conspirators she named

1. **Pizzagate**. Top officials to the horror of others familiar with the conspiracy "trafficked" their own

children (taught them to be victims of a seeming pedophile abuse) in an illegal operation name them as Pizza or other food items to be sold to perverts in pizza shops, etc.,

2. **Kennedy Assassination Cover-up**. That this Slander campaign framing a person (Ed Donegan) was meant to silence me and all witness to the events of the Allen Dulles CIA conspiracy.

3. **Black Budgets and Blackmail run by Black Opps money laundering**. Illegal government programs can self fund and need little or no oversight as independent operations controlled by few officials that report to few or no others. Often Whitehouse NSC level Above Top Secret also known as Special Access Programs few have access to. Use of blackmale to shake down a seemginly retarded person for child abuse that person seemed to be liable for in child courts was child-courts corruption.


Jenny Moore
+1 [redacted]
2 Jul 2018
I stayed one extra night in NYC this kid was very sick and I did not feel right about sending him home. He slept well after releasing so much of this. I think ICE HSPI unit is the place to go. The top FBI are blackmailed or involved. Trump has sent ICE HSPI unit after child trafficking that is why the Dems& some R's aretrying to disband them. I met one he said all that unit does is go after child trafficking, ritual abuse, etc.and the FBI just tries to block them from getting to politicians, elite etc. I met an agent that works for HSPI who told me personally. I also know an FBI aeny
17:16
FBI agent contractor who personally trafficked his son as well as other children. Uses Govt computer to produce CP.....Has TS clearance. Mother & children interviewedin 2015.Line agents horrified. To brass renewed his SC and his contract
17:21

Jen-Moore-Investigative-Journalis3t.jpg is a text message sent from taken from a Jen Moore text. Government figures were teaching their children to pretend to be child abuse victims in staged frauds. Manufacturing child abuse rings that do not exist are part of slander campaigns the Government officials are engaging in. Contractors to the FBI include the FBI using the worst of skid row, ex-cons, etc.,

It is well known that the FBI and others use the worst or most at-risk for corruption underbelly filth to racketeering involve in GangStalks. The file Lesbos. jpg are some FBI agents or contractors in neigbborhood watch type aviator glasses with they

are the captains of that watch on their matching t-shirts. Slanderous they loudly laugh at my genitals, mock my existence, and as though I am a retarded child in all ways, and a question is why is an adult male treated this way? Or shown underage Scandinavian women by black men? What is said? That is why in this section of the book a picture has to be a thousand words and I have heard those words said many times. They assert my be a loser means they who are the winners are due settlements from me.

A key part of this carefully coached and carried out fraud is that sometimes they get thir lines wrong but most of the time they do not. Dual-Constructions Fraud depends on hiding exact meanings so the fraudster can hope and leave open in improper or self-serving fraudulent option for construction meaning. "Wow that is hot!" does not so who or the sight of what is hot. I might reply that is an interesting coffee cup you just poured full of cofee or I might reply what a sexy three year old that is over there. But why not just leave it as "Wow that is hot" On some days I have had upwards of 20 lines spoken to me just like that.

Predatory Stalker often not only slanders but

defrauds a person as as being done here. In fact Jen Moore asserted this type of abuse was designed to program my rage and others say the same thing about the subject matters "parades" are enacting.

4. **McMartin and Franklin Nebraska Child Abus Scandals**. As always she talks directly about these scandals though in McMartin she mistakelnly said in a 2 hour interview on that topic McPherson school. A very secret Borderline Personality linked gene was being studied from generation-generation by the CIA linked back to the 1920's and very elite families keeping their identities secret and the disease secret. This included sexuality resarch, child development, etc., As you will read inthis chapter of the Big Bamboozle II this was genetics and Eugenics research on Borderline Personality Disorder from generation to generation as they do in rats to as the animal equivilent of humnans but less usefull for studying language genes because rats do not have those genes that are under study.

5. **Assassination of Whistle-Blowers** that those who knew of illegal operations like this money laundering and racketeering program were at risk of being silence.

6. **Linkages between the programs were Conspiracy against witnesses.** The allegations against survivors of MK-ULTRA are abusive and ill-founded but use of these horrendous slander campaings and the destruction the slander campaigns do are re-victimization of already victims like I Ed Donegan and she was and other Targeted Individuals are.

I myself do not have those glamorous good-looks of Ted McGinley and that is no crime. Trauma though (just one of the weapons of the FBI and others) can come from designed ugliness to a Target such as gay imagery or markers (lisps, etc.,) made abusively out-of-the-norm, religious, other forms of sexual harassment and other "no touch torture." By harassment often includes tripping people and getting in their way and all the way up to poisoning of the food and visibly it being done in front of the target, radiology as a weapon, thug attacks disguised as normal crime, etc., These the Truths emerging by accounts of those who are victims of a corrupt government. Sexually lewd acts from bag-ladies, toothless people etc., are unwanted.

7. **Traumatic Threats and Traumatizing with fear and toxicity whistle-blowers to disrupt them**. Complex Traumatic Post Traumatic Stress Disorder makes it hard to work, the goal, thus as psychiatric shock troops to disrupt trauma inflicting harassment (though deniable harassment in the form of sexual and other harassment) is used to abuse authors, writers, etc., in open threats and diffident to exist contexts. I am currently in what I call to myself Context. In this building things occur together where they can be seen within the same picture. Most fraud is spread across locations where interpreting it is difficult because you must collect it and try to piece the parts together. Here when things happen I know who the players are and where they came from, etc.,

Ted Gunderson and Jen Moore (whose home was raided by the FBI on a copyright matter) spoke in detail about Conspiracies Against Rights of those who were using Free Speech (in one video she distrusted Google and on her way to Bitchute she called in

Moving On To Free Speech) by subversion of them. Both Jen Moore and Ted Gunderson wrote the Gang Stalk was a hidden-hand use of government backed intermediaries to harass or kill writers and critics. Their comments on the Deep State were extensive and I comment here only on Mockery. In general the affect of Mockery (and thus a possible motive for it) is that positive attributes like going to the gym and getting healthy are (abusively) mocked as being something else. Often the mocker who is in proximity of and watching the Target will claim their own attributes are those of the Target who they are mocking and offer themselves as the alternative to the mocked person. What they offer in themselves may lack (for better or for worse) parts of the whole of the Target. Kernels of Truth is an argument that dissent should be accepted and even if flawed may still contain kernels of truth. But that is what a Harasser may wish to suppress. In my case by showing a Jewish female, Christian homeless person, and Democrat FBI retired agent are all harassed over the JFK story it is that story that is the Kernel of Truth that harassers with not to be taken as offered by the whole that is the discredited person. The spotlight of public attention must shine away from the Stalked person if the harasser's goal is to succeed.

Here are two pictures that tell the story of the Hidden Identity of Glorian Donegan, the Nazi ties to the OSS and CIA history of "Nazis" inside the USA being studied during MK-ULTRA dating back to the 1920's, the Vatican and OSS history of these people in the USA. It is also Lee Harvey Oswald's last attempted call to North Carolina and per Jim Garrison (Garrison tapes of his work-group tape 5) the plot Lee Harvey Oswald was trying to describe to interviewers in the Dallas police jail about to be transferred to County detention shot along the way.

It was said quite comomly in middle class society in the 1980's

at least I experienced life "Do not hire a black because they are lazy, do not trust a black because they are thieves, do not let a black near your wife because they are rapists, and if you run over a one do so again for they are litigous hoping to find some way to profit from a lawsuit if they survive." All of these are examples of racism and what Jen Moore was talking about were similar use of playing to fears of a Targeted Individual.

Allowing blacks to assault me as a pedophile and them as the superior, identifying me as retarded or my politics of being such, and other acts of racial predation my seem to instill fear in the Borderline towards a minority. Or my fear of convicts who only grow worse in prison and the filth and scum they are, or immigrants and their lack of understanding of our Constitutional and basic laws.

If they hope or wish to play to those fears they miss slightly. It serves more to instill guilt of my own conduct of how I treated my brother suggesting I could launch white nationalist violence against him and how he must have felt traumatized his whole life over rejection and hate for his homosexuality.

What is true is that playing to the fears of a Borderline and amplifying those fears with careful engineered social context stimuli may cause a Borderline to lose control. While in truth the Borderline may have a right and even a duty to fight back "discretion is the better part of valor" Col. Potter once said in mash and being tricked into a fight that was provoked by covert aggression, aggression under an alibi, is a fools fight the Borderline must decline. Yet the racial predator accusations against the Borderline are as co-product a source of profiteering by the racial or prison assailants as well since the Slander of a White comes with the demand for restitution for the false accusation premises. I consider this extortion to tie my good use of housing, gym, etc, with profiteering and false demands.

[Jen Moore on the story she is telling of this family [Donegan's] -it really goes into all the way back to World War one

and personality studies form generation to generation including in rat lines but those brains don't have the language gene] it goes into MKULTRA goes into child trafficking it goes into the kind of philosophies behind it the reasons the motivations leads into Nazi Germany and the formation and the CIA how the MKULTRA programs and various mind-control programs and pedophilia and child trafficking and really these horrible ratlines and drug lines and things like that were brought into our country under the color of law

the-complex-legacy-of-cia-counterintelligence-chief-james-angleton retrieved from The Intercept and copied or modified to here

In December 1974, CIA Director William Colby fired Angleton after the New York Times revealed the then-unknown counterintelligence chief had overseen a massive program to spy on Americans involved in anti-war and black nationalist movements, a violation of the CIA's charter. Coming four months after the resignation of Richard Nixon, Angleton's fall was the denouement of the Watergate scandal, propelling Congress to probe the CIA for the first time. A Senate investigation, headed by Sen. Frank Church, exposed a series of other abuses: assassination conspiracies, unauthorized mail opening, collaboration with human rights abusers, infiltration of news organizations, and the MKULTRA mind-control experiments to develop drugs for use in espionage. [Colby will soon be replaced as CIA Director George H.W. Bush who will replace the V.P. Nixon Mafia MKULTRA into the vert CIA that had been headed by Angleton, Dulles, Cabelle, and that JFK had fired]

The exposure of Angleton's operations set off a political avalanche that engulfed the agency in 1975 and after. The post-Watergate Congress established the House and Senate intelligence committees to oversee covert operations. The passage of the Foreign Intelligence

Surveillance Act required the CIA to obtain warrants to spy on Americans. And for the first time since 1947, the agency's annual appropriation was slashed.

The Cram [internal CIA review] file illuminates a pregnant moment in the history of America's secret government, when the CIA began to reckon with the legacy of James Angleton, a founding father of the deep state, a master of mass surveillance, a conspiracy theorist with state power.

Ted Gunderson after investigating McDonald case found a CIA network and it included McMartin School and Franklin, Nebraska studies of generation-to-generation genetics research done by the CIA covertly

Gunderson - My Investigation has revealed that the satanic cult network has set up preschools across the country which they use as a source for kiddy-pornography and child prostitution. They have successfully infiltrated the public school system as well.

One of the more bizarre and distasteful activities of the cult involves the use of satanic "breeders." What this means is that families literally breed children for the purposes of the ritual sacrifice of newborn babies. Other children raised in these multi-generational satanic families, are indoctrinated from birth in the mindset of the cultists. Most offen, there is no birth record on children bom into these families. Thus, when the children are murdered, there are no missing persons reports ever filed. Children bred for Satanic purposes, when they reach the proper age. are used in prostitution in order to connect cult members with politicians, law-enforcement officers, prosecutors and judges. The latter

care then blackmailed. | have knowledge of certain jurisdictions in this country where cult members control entire judicial systems!

Sara Ford and William Colby to Jon Decamp

"What you have to understand, John, is that sometimes there are forces and events too big, too powerful, with so much at state for other people or institutions, that you cannot do anything about them, not matter how evil or wrong they are and no matter how dedicated or sincere you are or how much evidence you have. That is simply one of the hard facts of life you have to face. You have done your part. You have tried to expose the evil and wrongdoing. It has hurt you terribly. But it has not killed you up to this point. I am telling you, get out of this before it does. Sometimes things are just too big for us to deal with, and we have to step aside and let history take its course. For you, John, this is one of those times,"

Colby will go on an write the forward to the DeCamp book even though he knows it may bring death to himself.

Book: The Franklin Cover-up: Child Abuse, Satanism, and Murder in Nebraska

1) Former CIA Director William E. Colby wrote the Foreword to the John DeCamp book The Franklin Coverup. In the foreword Colby advises DeCamp “Best thing you can do for your personal safety is to tell your story and make sure you have the national press interested in this and looking into it with some really good investigative reporters.” Colby also makes the statement: “There really are people too powerful, interests 100 big, that the rich and the powerful even when

doing evil can (and will) succeed and you can do nothing about it at that moment."

If a former CIA Director makes such a statement we have of necessity to give it credence.

2. Author John W. DeCamp (ex-CIA) is a former Nebraska Senator, a much decorated Vietnam War veteran who initiated OPERATION BABY LIFT out of Vietnam to provide safety for 2,800 orphaned Vietnamese children.

3. Ted Gunderson, former FBI Senior Special Agent in charge in Los Angeles, a 28 year FBI veteran, Gunderson wrote a report on the pedophilic ring for the Nebraska Leadership Conference and includes the comment can state without hesitation that every statement in this book is documented by hard evidence." Gunderson was an [former] FBI child abuse specialist

but in black budgets the different people that were involved (in trafficking black market bank accounts) different identities (Glorian Donegan) that were changed in the ways that I came into this knowledge witnessed some of this learned some of this through kind of extraordinary ways put some pieces together and have had a story to tell

with a lot of other people and came to a point in my life where I could no longer be silent especially regarding the the children that I'm aware of in the and their stories and so that's why I'm on this mission

it's risky I have you know I've been assaulted and threatened many many times and but I'm determined to tell the truth and get the truth out there so that the American people have a chance to know this truth and hopefully help rescue some of these people and also give whistleblowers a chance to open up and come forward

Will Trump in his first term call for an end to

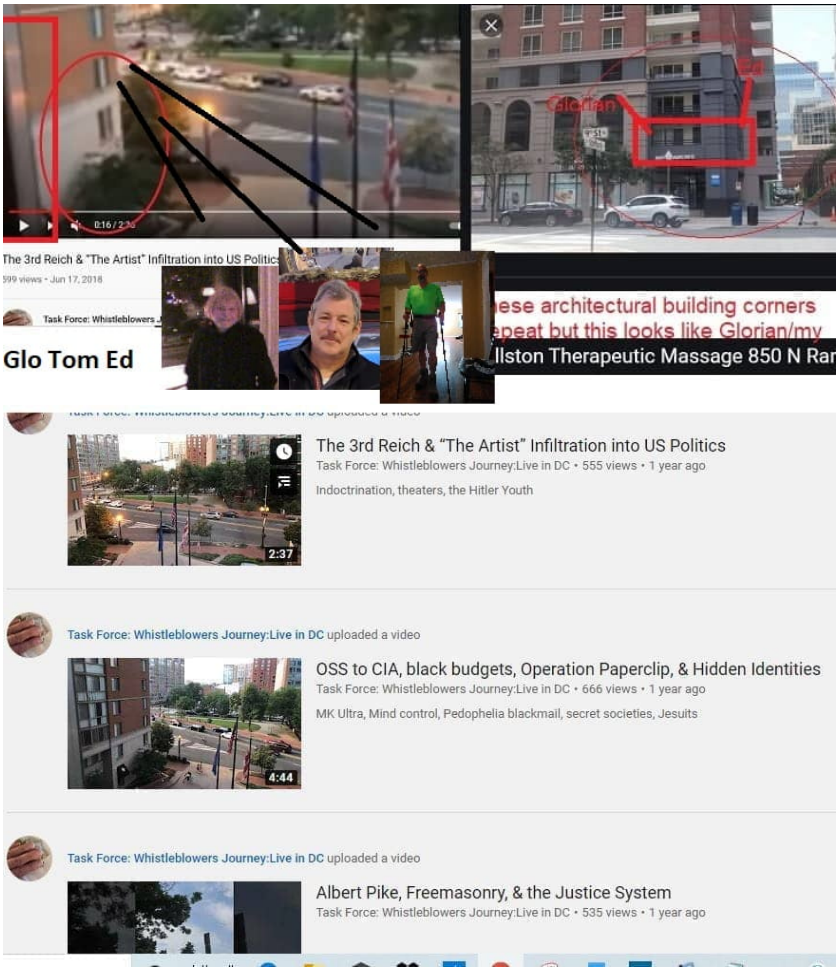
Weaponization of the FBI? Jen Moore asks this while she was still alive

"I hope at some point that the President of the United States President Trump will ask for the whistleblowers to go forward and speak to him and tell him their stories and their stories of targeting and their stories of retaliation and their stories their lives being taken over and shut down in intimidation and fear and death threats and all the things that happen to those of us that stand up for the role law and Senate for the Constitution of the United States

"There's more of us than there are other guys that you see now coming out on these reports that have violated all the rules of law they just rise to the top because we won't stand for it and we we open our mouths and speak against it and then they crush us in the and that's how it works and we're trying to undo that right now and all of the West lawyers are trying to come together but it's very hard and very scary but we're determined to to get as much tooth out as we can so I'm gonna post in this video the links to the interviews I've done so far and I'm continuing on this journey and I hope you guys will listen to the interviews realizing I don't have all the answers of course I have a parts of the story but I do have some pretty significant experiences and unique experiences that give me the very unique insights into a lot of this especially regarding the the MKULTRA programs and the experimentation on children and child trafficking ratlines drug ratlines and all those various aspects of what's going on in our country kind of under the cover of law and in deep inside the country that's been hidden from the American people so that's my plan and I'm going to post links in the comment section to all those interviews after after this so I will check in later and we will continue on". English (auto-generated) [- Jen Moore on the story she is telling of

> this family [Donegan's] and personality studies form generation to generation including in rat lines but those brains don't have the language gene]

The first is Sheraton.jpg what was the Sheraton with large black UV blocking windows. As Jen Moore shot her cell phone camera zooming and panning around the 850 N. Randolph St. Ballston Arlington Virginia apartment of Glorian and Ed Donegan she is telling out family story. Here is also a shot TaskForce850.jpg going back from 850 N. Randolph back towards the Sheraton. No, my mother was tired of me taking so many pictures, and was having some fun. The name BBCIAMasons.jpg is not a great name for that image file I used early on but you can see again Jen Moore who had the CIA files is again pointing her camera at the home of Glorian and Ed Donegan. Jen Moore focused on the J.P Morgan, William Randolph Hearst, DuPont, Pike, and other families. While true I try not to fall into the anti-Illuminati cubbyhole.


The 3rd Reich & "The Artist" Infiltration into US Politics
Glo Tom Ed
ese architectural building corners
epeat but this looks like Glorian/my
llston Therapeutic Massage 850 N Ran
The 3rd Reich & "The Artist" Infiltration into US Politics
Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC • 555 views • 1 year ago
Indoctrination, theaters, the Hitler Youth
2:37
Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC uploaded a video
OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & Hidden Identities
Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC • 666 views • 1 year ago
MK Ultra, Mind control, Pedophelia blackmail, secret societies, Jesuits
4:44
Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC uploaded a video
Albert Pike, Freemasonry, & the Justice System
Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC • 535 views • 1 year ago

Slander of Nouns and Verbs and use of Conflation with the actual perp as inculpation

Character Assasination of a person is not enough to satisfiy Department of Homeland Security needs. If people beleive a one-time sex offender of some type is in the area they may wonder if that person is now complying with the law, in the sex-offender registry, etc.,

Slander the property of at Slander Target such his motorcyle

GoPro camera as a peeping tom device, his gym bag, etc., is targeting Nouns, people places, and things. Targeting how a person uses a gym, an apartment, a public park, the targetging the activities of a Slander target like working-out in a gym does the real damage because that is what promotes the blacklisting of the person from using gyms, housing, etc.,

Outright Violence against the office equipment or affiant is one of the last stands to silence a person

Break-ins, intimidation and attacks, destruction of office equipment and destruction or theft of property is also a way to silence a person.

Arlington County Virginia and Detention there

In a result of my coping with a life threatenging emergency I confronted a neigbor in her apartment leading to a home invasion charge. While in custody a double of me received intellectual counsseling in what the Constitution was, who Martin Luther King was, and visits from a dominatrix sex-therapist who reminded the dopple of me to take medications as prescribed, etc., I had said to the Sherrifs detention staff while the person recieing (and needing that therapy) was not me it was clearly meant to look like me.

"The Third Reich" it says, her video label. How the Kutchera children made it secretly into the USA with Undersecratary of the Navy FDR and Joseph Kennedy Sr.'s help. How could children of Glorian Donegan like myself Ed Donegan be studied at McMartin preschool and the CIA and what would these twins studies and offsrping tested for Borderline Personality Disorder and FOXP2 reveal? That was Jen Moore's story she was telling about the Donegan family.

If you were to log into Prime Video and watch Season 1

Episode 1 (or if you are on the Terrorist Watch-list as Micheal "Thomas Paine" Moore was S1E1HogansHeroes.divx) you would see something similar to what Chauncey Marvin Holt described that is more important the US Nuclear Arsenal. The operation Holt described in Los Angels was guns being made, counter-fitting, identity theft and document forgery, and an Espionage operation not far from what "Camp 13" was operating underground Hogan's Heroes with Col Klinks admin as the manicurists for the prisoners in the underground facility.

The episode is entertaining and worth watching to compare to Los Angeles County, California and the CIA.

Lard Retard Fucktard in Syndicate

I have quoted Cathy Meadows from her "*Hi Mom I am a Targeted Individual*" that Gang Stalks of the type the Deep State has targeted law abiding citizens with often start in backwoods toilets of corruption just like the county of Nueces, Texas is and was. Most of Texas now is immigrant and Third World or sympathetic to that for public facing employees such as counter workers, etc., and are open to political corruption. As others have also noted many time whole family lines are "targeted" and Eugenics seems to play a role in what is asserted or demanded. Goodwill stores may be on of the groups but nearly any individual or organization has been duped or corrupted into the genome-racketeering scam.

So a little about who investigated it and reported it, Jen Moore and how she set the standard for defining this activity tied to the Kennedy assassination.

The story will not be covered by the press. The story that thugs were recruited from mental health wards to threaten to kill her if she talked, she did talk, and after violent attack from thugs kept talking until she was found dead.

the other thing she was saying was the the Donegan family

was tied to the Kennedy assassination through Allen Dulles. I believe this to be true. "Targeted Victims" and Gang Stalks to silence whistle-blowers by any means necessary is what Gang Stalks do. Her story (both stories) are told in these books and they will not be stopped because it contains her message and her message can not be stopped.

Homicide but not murder. Assassination of a witness to Treason

News stations carried the allegation reported of Jen Moore that Jen Moore was involved inn tracking Bill and Hillary Clinton sex trafficking in children. What Jen Moore said she was reporting was the Allen Dulles connection to the assassination of JFK and how this tied to Mk-Ultra and the USA and covert (black opps illegal) programs in the USA using illegal schemes to kill witnesses to the story she was reporting. And she also said the secret history of a woman Glorian Donegan and the Donegan's were at the heart of this story pointing her camera at the (former) home of Glorian Donegan and Ed Donegan (myself) from the hotel across the street of Balston in Arlington Virginia, the windows frame of the hotel visible in the long shot picture of the Donegan home.

She asserted the team that once had worked for Hillary Clinton called Democracy Partners (DP) vhttps://www.influencewatch.org/for-profit/democracy-partners/ run by Foval and Creamer used homelss and mentally ill thugs run from mental health services to attack and kill those reporting (like her) on the Kennedy assassination. By this time though they the Demcoracy Partners were working for Obama Jr because Hillary had quite the race for the Democrat nomination long before and switched over to Barrack Obama Jr. The Targeting program that used thugs to attack those in the USA were likely then run by Jey Johnson who long worked as an attorney for Targeted Kilings inside the US DOD.

Title 18 Chapter 13 of the US Criminal Statues (codes) the

USC is Obstruction of Justice. It does not sound like much but includes the murder of witness of people like Jen Moore to prevent justice from coming to today's elites who will not stop covering up the Bush, Nixon, and many other ties into the Kennedy Assassination.

Title 18 Chapter 13 U.S.C. § 1513 (2022) Section Name §1513. Retaliating against a witness, victim, or an informant Section Text (a)(1) Whoever kills or attempts to kill another person with intent to retaliate against any person for -

(A) the attendance of a witness or party at an official proceeding, or any testimony given or any record, document, or other object produced by a witness in an official proceeding.

SILENCED! Strange Deaths Of People Who Knew Too Much About The JFK Assassination: 92 Witnesses, Researchers, CIA Agents, Police Officers, Reporters, Girlfriends Who Just Knew Way Too Much! Kindle

Over and over again Jen Moore said she would not be silenced, that she was leaving her story anywhere qand killing her would do not good. She was killed a day before she said she would unveil the names of those who lived in that OSS CIA connected apartment (Glorian Donegan and Ed Donegan myself) and her story of us continues in these books as do 50 to 75 more murders tied to this and the cover-up.

Jen Moore and Micheal "Thomas Paine" Moore against FBI and CIA Money laundering

Financial and Sex Trafficking investigators Micheal Moore (financial frauds and money laundering, mafia connections, drugs and gun running, and for hire hits from stolen money out and for bank investigations and investigators and audits) and Jen Moore (sexual abuse and psychology, policing) went after the mafia trafficking still part of MKULTRA, the FBI, and CIA in

BCCI like international black market finances and human trafficking.

When they got to close to the dirty FBI and CIA programs the FBI and CIA fought back.

True Pundit founder Mike “Thomas Paine” Moore (not Micheal Moore) says that Citi loaned Epstein of the VI Brain Foundation more $100 million, allowing him to make thousands of wire transfers from the bank.

Bowers was previously the chief of Deutsche Bank’s Private Wealth Management division in New York City. At Citi, he was chief of The Citi Private Bank and also ran Citigroup’s Global Markets and Wealth Management businesses.

“The [irregular] loans to Epstein were personal and commercial,” True Pundit founder Mike “Thomas Paine” Moore said. “The Citi loans I can confirm were for more than $25 million. Some were secured, some were not.” Moore previously ran an anti-money laundering for Citigroup.

Before she was found dead in a hotel much later she was well into investigating the CIA, FBI, and th dirty world of MKULTRA.

SWAT-clad FBI agents stormed into Mike “Thomas Paine” Moore’s home and terrorized his wife and young children at gunpoint after rousting them out of bed. Not once, but twice, pointing automatic weapons at the family. Historic, costly blunders for the FBI.

[Jen Moore offered to make coffee for the FBI Agents according to Micheal Moore]

In response Paine assembled his journalism crew of former feds, launched True Pundit and literally dismantled the FBI in less than two years with pens and laptops while working from home, often in pajamas.

While the mainstream media ignored a corrupt FBI, DOJ, Paine and cohorts hammered away and knocked the FBI off its trusted public mantle. Revered FBI leaders were fired. Others quit. FBI officials, targeted by True Pundit's hard-hitting reporting, are now targets of numerous federal investigations. A fitting irony after the FBI - whom Paine worked for - came into his home with M4 rifles drawn on his young kids and wife. Twice. Then, the FBI went on a rampage to ruin his Fortune 100 career at Citi and even prevented him from attending his mother's funeral.

hat did Paine know that terrified the Deep State and prompted FBI agents to stoop so low as to literally terrorize an 8-year-old and 12-year-old? And Paine's wife? Paine tells it all here - revealing he was investigating Intel that the FBI, CIA and White House were covering up evidence that Osama bin Laden was living and running al Qaeda from Iran after 9/11. Paine reveals his True Identity: Loeb Award-winning and Pulitzer nominated newspaper reporter and Intel expert Mike Moore.

Ed Donegan asserts Money Laundering (making false profits in goods and services seem legitimate by acts of fraud) exist in the Pizzagate story too

Ed Doneban will show from the story they were telling how MKUTLRA led into hidden identities, plans for Saudi Arabia with Malcom X and Standard Oil, and creating CIA Regime Change Sleeper agents of MKULTRA. Many deaths have occurred covering up British Eugenics program, the Windsor family and Bush family ties to Eugenics and racial hygience and genetics research and programs, and these continue today.

Pizzagate does exist and we know that because high ranking well connected Whitehouse officials were tweeting about it from verified then Twitter accounts and speaking publicly about it

It is most probable that Pizazgate Slander Campaign and Democracy Partners of Foval and Creamer are connected. The Democracy Partners program used Racketeering Influenced Criminal Organizations including law enforcement agencies in "black" programcs (deniable) COINTELPRO to bully me over allegations that are not true will defame me and enrich those making false allegations against me. Both have Obama Jr. and Kamala Harris connections though I have always distrusted too much a focus on that. While high ranking officials themselves the larger plot I think was run by those like Mike Pence, the Bush family , Donald and William Barr, and many others who run Texas and many other places. I had changed (as I moved content from it into my book) The Obamaa Deadpool suspicious deaths web site to the NWO Dead Pool for just that reason. Abbot and Harris and probably COINTELPRO partners in this illegal operation.

THE BIG BAMBOOZLE II:

It was the United State of America and its Government that moved not the laws of the USA nor the people of the USA that moved

Revenge or Aggression?

Corruption Network (Term used by Ted Gunderson)

I Edward Paul Donegan a one of the most thorough biographers of Ted Gunderson finding documents of his on the info site and also documents on CIA activities he refered to nearly lost and in very bad condition.

The "Corrption Network" he asserted does exist as he described it and it is used for the purpose he described it as it has manifested itself. Defense Department and CIA backed thugs of gangs, drug dealers, criminals, and politicians (mostly tied to George H.W. Bush according to Gunderson) were racketeer gangs operation under orders from corrupt officials. These are likely similar to or the excact criminal system of Murder on The Tracks Don Henry and Kevin Ives and the lost of nearly 100 dead witness in that matter or the Inslaw case and 100 dead witness in that case. Usually drug connected Sheriffs, etc., and a compliant press look the other way from obvious murders by thugs used by elite officials of both parties.

You might not think that Arlington County, Virginia Sherri's are elite high rollers partying and using call girls charging perhaps thousands of dollars for an evening yet they are. They have a fake Ed Donegan in those Sherri's facilities and a person iusing my identity to receive the visists the police visits they say I need and my trust fund should pay for.

So a claim for some goods or services or restitution starts out be fabricating the false basis for the claim and this corruption network thrives on fabricated claims.

In my case prison gangs, illegal immigrants, church groups including deep south religious groups types who are trying as enemies of me to defraud and co opt and intimidate me. Most use the thugs for death threats, break-ins, even arsons and murders and again these are ignored and even directed by the police agencies. They have made a "mark" out of me for fraud presumably (but not for the real) public interest.

According to Gunderson this Corruption Network targets the CIA family Jewels Program victims and that included Marilyn Monroe, the wife and child of Jeffery McDOnald, and McMartin and Fanklin Netbraska childrn the CIA were torturing and killing.

This group is self funding in my case as the bizzare finger-pointing at me is a system of fraudulent claims against me the Corruption Network uses for ill-gotten gains, gains based on staged frauds.

Persecution rather than Prosecution

When a person (person "a") has some appreciation of something about another (person "b") person "a" may act with respect for the person. Or person "a" may disrespecte the person and make a mark out of that person. That latter is the case with me as opportunistic fraudsters have targeted me. These groups tend to be ethnic enemies of mine and thus these tend to be ethnic crimes and even at times very close to the meaning of domestic violence and that a family trust fund is used to weaponize violence towards its beneficiary (myself) in that ARC of NOVA has covered up the theft of my computer and its serial number, been a party to violence against me and my family legacy, etc. To many these violations of the law are preemption

or civil rights rather than ethnic violence. Even I to not push the ethnic aspect too much since that was chosen as the weapon (my political unpopularity) though the real issue is mostly white families tied to the JFK assassination protecting themselves by targeting my racial views very arbitrarily. I am being persecuted with false allegations. Any prosecution or claims based on this persecution scheme are also persecution.

Stalk Victims will have animosity towards the Stalker

Being abusive towards a Target in a "Revenge Stalk" or "Temptations Test" that is based on slander of a person (though the slander may appear to others to be the truth) polarizes the Target of Harassment into intellectual and emotional contentions with the Abuser.

The law in the United States and most other cviilized nations are quite clear and similar. Conduct that is harassing can include clothing designed to call attention to genitals or sex organs in a way that is outside of what a norm for a context would be. Abusive conduct can include other behaviors such as verbal harassment from statements made to the Target of Harassment often under the alibis that the Abuser meant the Abuser did not intend the statement to be towards the abuse victim nor was it a message intended to the abuse victim, or that a harmless meaning should be construed for what was intended as harmful, threatening or harassing vague speech.

Harassers can use vocalizations other than statements such as mocking laughter, physical activities such as placing themselves in the path of the Harassment victim that they become unavoidable imagery to the harassment victim, and dispite the claims Abusers make of non-menacing conduct Pattern Analysis a Stalk Victim recognize is that the messaging is clear, unwelcome, and often clearly illegal harassment.

Using veils to hide behind while engating in illegal conduct

has been made an artform as veils.

> https://cnewa.org/magazine/the-story-behind-the-veils-30267/
>
> The practice of people concealing themselves behind the veil for a variety of illicit purposes is an old one. Young men, disguised as veiled women, secretly entered Athens to visit Socrates at a time when it was forbidden. The Thousand and One Nights tales are filled with stories, comic or tragic of misunderstandings caused by the veil. Probably the most famous is the story of the Dance of Seven Veils performed by Scheherazade.
>
> - https://cnewa.org/magazine/the-story-behind-the-veils-30267/

Many times racially charged harrassment of me that is harassment has been met with the defensive allibis of Stalkwers that the Stalker has equal entitlement to a public space. This is not true' for instance like speech which is protected using public spaces as part of a crime is not permissible.

Aggression - Causing abusive threats of all types including Slander weaponized into stimulito bring trauma and hostility the Target will hold towards the abusers

Use of Traumatic Experiences To Cause Trauma

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Complex_post-traumatic_stress_disorder

Complex post-traumatic stress disorder (**CPTSD**, **cPTSD**, or hyphenated **C-PTSD**) is a stress-related mental and behavioral disorder generally occurring in response to **complex traumas** (i.e., commonly prolonged or repetitive exposures to a series of traumatic events, from which one sees little or no chance to escape).

Children and adolescents

The diagnosis of PTSD was originally given to adults who had suffered because of a trauma (e.g., during a war, rape). However, the situation for many children is quite different. Children can suffer chronic trauma such as maltreatment, family violence, dysfunction, or a disruption in attachment to their primary caregiver. In many cases, it is the child's caregiver who causes the trauma. The diagnosis of PTSD does not take into account how the developmental stages of children may affect their symptoms and how trauma can affect a child's development.

Adults

C-PTSD may share some symptoms with both PTSD and borderline personality disorder (BPD).[36][37] However, there is enough evidence to also differentiate C-PTSD from borderline personality disorder.

Adults with C-PTSD have sometimes experienced prolonged interpersonal traumatization beginning in childhood, rather than, or as well as, in adulthood. These early injuries interrupt the development of a robust sense of self and of others. Because physical and emotional pain or neglect was often inflicted by attachment figures such as caregivers or other siblings, these individuals may develop a sense that they are

fundamentally flawed and that others cannot be relied upon.

Behavioral Expressions with pathological causality rooted in C-PTSD include:

- Changes in emotional regulation, including experiences such as persistent dysphoria, chronic suicidal preoccupation, self-injury, explosive or extremely inhibited anger (may alternate), and compulsive or extremely inhibited sexuality (may alternate).

- Variations in consciousness, such as amnesia or improved recall for traumatic events, episodes of dissociation, depersonalization/derealization, and reliving experiences (either in the form of intrusive PTSD symptoms or in ruminative preoccupation).

- Changes in self-perception, such as a sense of helplessness or paralysis of initiative, shame, guilt and self-blame, a sense of defilement or stigma, and a sense of being completely different from other human beings (may include a sense of specialness, utter aloneness, a belief that no other person can understand, or a feeling of nonhuman identity).

- Varied changes in perception of the perpetrators, such as a preoccupation with the relationship with a perpetrator (including a preoccupation with revenge), an unrealistic attribution of total power to a perpetrator (though the individual's assessment may be more realistic than the clinician's), idealization or paradoxical gratitude, a sense of a special or supernatural relationship with

a perpetrator, and acceptance of a perpetrator's belief system or rationalizations.

- Alterations in relations with others, such as isolation and withdrawal, disruption in intimate relationships, a repeated search for a rescuer (may alternate with isolation and withdrawal), persistent distrust, and repeated failures of self-protection.

- Changes in systems of meaning, such as a loss of sustaining faith and a sense of hopelessness and despair.

Trauma recovery model

Judith Lewis Herman, in her book, *Trauma and Recovery*, proposed a complex trauma recovery model that occurs in three stages:

1. Establishing safety

2. Remembrance and mourning for what was lost

3. Reconnecting with community and more broadly, society

Herman believes recovery can only occur within a healing relationship and only if the survivor is empowered by that relationship. This healing relationship need not be romantic or sexual in the colloquial sense of "relationship", however, and can also include relationships with friends, co-workers, one's

relatives or children, and the therapeutic relationship. However, the first stage of establishing safety must always include a thorough evaluation of the surroundings, which might include abusive relationships. This stage might involve the need for major life changes for some patients.

- https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Complex_post-traumatic_stress_disorder

This is an extortion and fraudulent Criminal Syndicate operating a slander of me. One question that used in science is "what explanation best fits the facts?" Is it that Ed Donegan is the peeper at the scenes and is it that Ed Donegan has any interest in who is being peeped at? In my books I have explained that in bulk downloads of bikini (swimwear porn) I included some teen bikini images from a one of ten or so bikini groups including fitness bikini. Have I ever downloaded a picture of a female taken from behind? Yes to all of that but it is not the best fit in all cases and does not fit at all in some cases.

The best case is I am being smeared. Gym clothes were never a fetish but is often used. I do need the gym and parks, etc. for diabetes. Above 10.0 A1c is near guaranteed heart attack or stroke and I had 13.3 as an A1c. Minors are not my preference generally women under 25 are icky to me but for binkini porn it wasn't that big a deal. That these events are staged and use impersonators of me show the criminal intent and identity theft and other crimes of the illegal police operation. The motives of the police to "protect" adult entertainers from "bad clients" or "terrorist" or "peepping" threats or the need to slander a Kennedy Assassination witness are the best fits especially since my behvaior is slandered (and even threatened) when and where I am writing my book.

There is a person in the shelter I am in now a nice guy. He used to see me in 3rd Street Starbucks often as we sat in the

same area, the corner far away from the bathrooms. The corner was all glass. One time a homeless person attacked from the outside a person inside near me and was heard then saying to the affect "oh, I got the wrong guy. The other guy" and he meant that other person he was making faces at and threatening against the glass (not me or Mark) was the person he mistakenly menaced through the glass window through the window. This is common with 100 or more occurrences of from outside the window taunting actually touching the window inside the window, me.

The revenge (as Tom Dunham and I noticed independently about the same time) is geared towards someone but not the target of the slander but the listener of the slander. What would defame the Target most to the public or some group of the public such as landlords or sexual partners? The slander is designed to damage the target in that way.

This is an abuse campaign of me. It is abuse of me, abuse of my reputation and by use of slander Conspiracy against my Housing and other rights.

The core system seams to be lessers in some aspect or another to me are trying to portray a debasement of me such that as debased they themselves while using my identity can ask for "lessons" from adult entertainers to learn about the life I had led but had given up mostly for civil liberties and veterans works when I moved away from meth.

Revenge Stalks or Rough Noise or Skimmington's or Parades are allegedly a public response taunting a male who had an affair or something like that. Rough noise would include banging on trash cans and dumperters when a person is trying to concentrate and work, loud music, the normal kind of FBI harassment of a person.

That which is done to me is contrary to who I am in mocks my success and even interferes with my success(or normal basic life) as subversion.

I have never sexualized gym clothing. I have somewhere during the 1990's or a year of two beyond that inthe ALT News Groups downloaded bikini fitness contests Bikini Bull, have always like adult power sculpting women and even applauded confident women as part of equality and self-actualization, having pride in fitness, intellect, whatever.

Mocking me and my gym usage includes underage females placed in front of me stalking me in the gym and if I am not in the gym the same behavior near me. This is race based abuse for better or for worse. Many claim they are defeating Nazis in the gym where I tried to keep my politics far away from.

The sites of these exploited teens in gym or any other clothes is repulsive to me as they are to the public but the public blames me for the reality that they are always near where I am. Since I know this is all a fraud I have tried to trace down the fraud and other illegal acts that have spanned decades.

Here are some typical scenes.

BAY B
BAY H

Here are some more scenes.

The pictures are from Capitola area California surfing area where the O'neil wetsuit was invented that btw I used a lot as a sailborder doing so with my father. Somebody else's gym bag is exploiting the young girl, one of say 800 to 1,000 non-white fappers or wankers as they call themselves to the sight of her, and it looks like a gay couple observing the situation. As with most of the evidence I and others have that these are staged and harassing events there are more from this scene too and these are only examples. For instance the "fapper" in Capitola has a very large high power camera (not a go pro or cell phone) and is at work doing extensive photography. I had asked him if sells photos to the FBI or worked for the with such expensive equipment.

CapitolaFappingWaves.jpg Capitola1.jpg CapitolaCoupleofpps.jpg CapitolaInTheBag.jpg

I have learned this is calculated "black propaganda" (smear of a person) and by that the CIA means something negative (eroticizing gym clothes or minors) is made to be public knowledge about a person, and that information seems to be from the person himself, not a witness. His (or her) own actions speak for themselves.

To make someone self-conscious of oneself by referencing the past or something sexual or something like that is one thing harassment can do and making someone angry by a harassing slander is something act out and idea or allegation can do as well.

Since these activities (novel acts of child abuse) are alleged to me by the role players and by those who believe the slander made by the role players I say this is aggression and predation on me. The on drugs appearance inclduing the high of chasing women was seen by me in the guy from bunk 145 as well as his leg was quickly moving. As with several others who had played the role he did he disappeared for couple days and came back injured as though in a street fight. He did not elaborage one happened, if he merely fell or had an accident, etc., He does tale made and could be in mental health services where role players are often selected from.

Deep Pockets and Family Line Envy fits the facts of this insurance fraud (ARC of NOVA payout damages I seem to owe) for my retarded acts)

It appears the false claims a group of shills are fabricating that include an impersonated confession of me includes demand for my sperm as "wank." The ARC of Norther Virginia has shills operating in vehicles such as Jeeps with "Beaker" liscense plates as though letting the public know that Ed Donegan has "paid out again" and is not in any legal trouble any more. It is Mark Gonzales who fabricates those confessions and sends them to ARC of NOVA. As my trust fund it settles legal, medical, and other bills I owe including for misconduct I may have engaged in. Those who envy my father or mother (as I do) may with to have children biologically connected to these deceased parents. I have heard the person using my identity confessing to peeping tom horrors at the beach and tearfully asking for the right to pay out rather than be arrested. These are a Neighborhood Watch adjoining apartments the Watch team confront the mimic of me at. Lots of evidence exists on this, so to speak.

Deep Pockets available to settle a [evan a false] claim https://legal-info.lawyers.com/personal-injury/introduction-to-personal-injury-law/what-are-deep-pockets-in-a-personal-injury-case.html

In assessing the viability of a potential case, an attorney will want to know something about the financial well-being of the responsible party or parties, because the only way they will receive a fee is if the damages award is recoverable. A responsible party who has the financial means to pay a damages award is said to have "deep pockets," and is the type of defendant that personal injury attorneys prefer to sue, because there is

little risk that the award will not actually be paid.

Is There Insurance Coverage for the Underlying Incident?

In many personal injury cases, the responsible party has insurance, and the plaintiff's attorney looks principally to the insurance company as the one with "deep pockets" to pay a damages award.

For example, if John Doe causes a car accident that results in $50,000 in damages, and he has $100,000 in applicable insurance coverage, it will not matter to the plaintiff's attorney that Mr. Doe is unemployed and has no assets, because his insurer is the one with "deep pockets," and the carrier can readily pay the claim. However, if the damages are $250,000 and Mr. Doe only has $100,000 of insurance, there will be a shortfall of $150,000 that is not collectible from Mr. Doe or his insurer. In this case, let's say Mr. Doe was on a driving assignment from his employer ABC Company at the time of the accident. Then, the attorney will likely include ABC Company in the suit because of its "deep pockets" and its liability for the actions of its employee in the scope of his employment (Learn more: When are employers liable for personal injury?). - https://legal-info.lawyers.com/personal-injury/introduction-to-personal-injury-law/what-are-deep-pockets-in-a-personal-injury-case.html

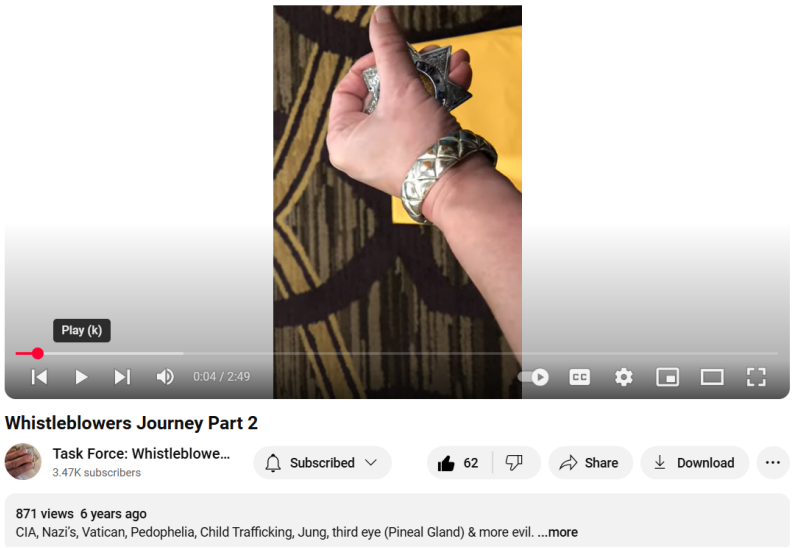
Genome Racketeering, money laundering, and illicit demands for payouts

Jen Moore was whistle-blowing this illegal scheme. She had a paypal account still part of the Youtube account asking for hellp

in her fight to defend the Donegan family from faked "pizza" allegations. This picture Beaker2.jpg was one of those jeeps parked at the address (at that time) of Arc of Northern Virginia in Fairfax Virginia.

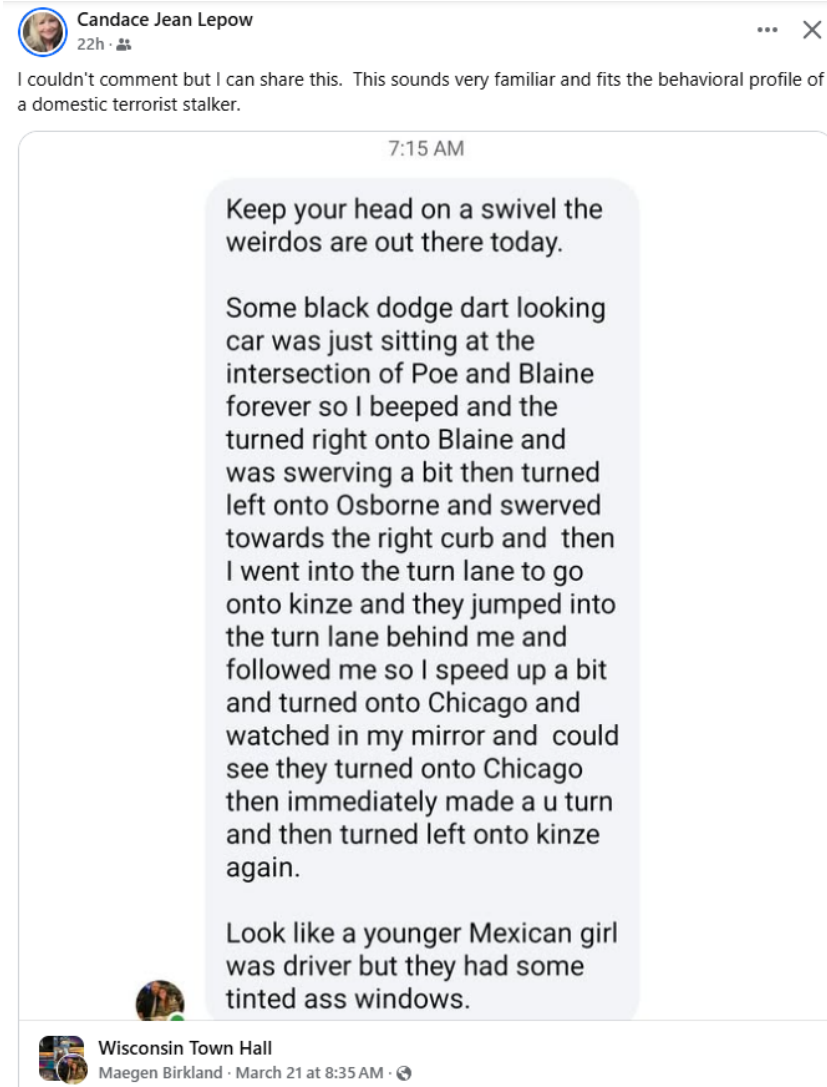
https://youtu.be/1_c9TfJs1N4?si=jTq5oRwydPS2HR4E

BadgeOfHonourPreservedFromTheCorruptedFlock jpg is her image used as avatar on Whistle-Blower channel about this police run fraud.



CJLTownHallClip.png is a screen shot of another Targeted Individual being Stalked (domestic terrorism) by someone in a Dodge. The Stalker appears to be a Mexican woman but hard to tell with the tinted windows. These are typical profiles of Stalkers and the prison gangs and prison ministries and use of mentally ill people and immigrants weaponized as domestic criminals in cartel criminal conduct inside the USA. They both brag about blatantly illegal conduct and death threats if you report them and also being backed by DHS, FBI, and others and they are backed by them and contractors to those orgs and contractors to the CIA. I have seen th em stick syringes into the food I was buying in Arlington Virginia and they are blatant about it. Fire and EMS work with them too, Social Services, etc,, including the food poisongs D-E-W attacks, etc.,

Many GangStalkers are also ex-convicts also at the same tie in the same vehicls dealing guns bulk, drug dealing, prostituion, illegal black markets and trafficking, etc., They make no secret of this either. https://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=100083668942913


Candace Jean Lepow
22h ·
I couldn't comment but I can share this. This sounds very familiar and fits the behavioral profile of a domestic terrorist stalker.
7:15 AM
Keep your head on a swivel the weirdos are out there today.
Some black dodge dart looking car was just sitting at the intersection of Poe and Blaine forever so I beeped and the turned right onto Blaine and was swerving a bit then turned left onto Osborne and swerved towards the right curb and then I went into the turn lane to go onto kinze and they jumped into the turn lane behind me and followed me so I speed up a bit and turned onto Chicago and watched in my mirror and could see they turned onto Chicago then immediately made a u turn and then turned left onto kinze again.
Look like a younger Mexican girl was driver but they had some tinted ass windows.
Wisconsin Town Hall
Maegen Birkland · March 21 at 8:35 AM ·

Her About is https://www.paypal.me/TaskForce106 Channel details www.youtube.com/@taskforcewhistleblowersjou2924 3.47K subscribers 96 videos 252,643 views Joined May 21, 2018 and I had gone to and reported to Austin Police Oversight that paypal account listed Fairfax Virginia as its address.

It was NOT in that police oversight email I had sent but there were some skid row black males and females on Sixth STreet

Austin in plastic kings and queens princess type wear and shouting "Make Me A King" or Make Me A Queen (or little Princess) and they started wearing the costuming around. I respect my family as Great Famine and Dustbowl survivors who made to the middle class with middle class values. There is a backstory to my family it may have King Edward VIII ties and some seem to want to target the presence of that family line or the suspicion that connection exists.

In accusing Tia Marselli if she was a rapist or fraudster, or not, or only if the right client came along, which is she? I think the latter, the Donegan line was ripe for exploitation and abuse and ARC of NOVA took part in the false-claims scheme targeting payouts from the trust.

ARC of NOVA Address: 3060 Williams Dr Suite 300, Fairfax, VA 22031 formerly 2755 Hartland Rd, Suite 200, Falls Church, VA 22043 I was trying to call the police about this but the cities and jurisdictions are shifting and complicated. The picture of the Beaker Jeep that was of the type operating in Texas was outside their building of that time when I went their.

This explains the "warm water" payments and thousands of "you wanker" comments made to me that are furthering the Legend that I do "owe" and will "payout" and the characters and characteristics acting this out are nothing other than organized crime fraud run by elite police organizers of it.

> Whistleblowers Journey Part 2 -- okay Here I am again I did have a meeting last night a very important meeting and I'm holding my badge again because I'm gonna post the second part of the interview I did another YouTube channel in pharma Jones channel it has to do with the Nazis in Caltrain and say and all the very very dark things child trafficking that's going on in our country also has to do with this and I showed this in my my twelfth video and if you could you zoom in here it says the United States District Court District of

Columbia and like I showed in my twelfth video there is some cases under that that have some very important information and I did delivered that last night and I'll see where it goes from there if not printed or printed not president I'm going to find a way to print it or get the information out so it will happen but as this video goes on I'm going to attach the second part part two of the interview I have done with farmer Jones and it would be a continuing series on whistle blowing whistle blowers and the truth inside that's the deep dark underworld of a lot of things in the deep state and that I have either experienced as I did my job or in other positions or uncovered through research or different characters that I met that led me on this journey as a whistleblower and so one of the people I met with last night was also whistleblower law enforcement whistleblower and experienced much the same thing that I did and much the same thing that you hear often just the severe retaliation and targeting and silencing and threats and ruining of lives and setups and frame frame ups and entrapments and you name it if we hold the secrets they want us quiet and they are damn determined to make that happen and for many of us we are damn determined to let the American people know the truth it's the best that we absolutely can so that's this journey and so I will attach interview number two and I'm revealing more and more about what's beyond this envelope every day okay talk to you soon

William Cooper and New William Cooper

When I was in COrpus Christi South Staples Street I was writing the Electro series of art and science. Much of it reflected my life such as Regional Occupation Program Concord California Dan Leonard computer repair and electronics. I was fascinated and spoke openly about the second law of circuits and the wave from back and forth when a field collapses over a

wire and the induced currnet flows into a capacitor but after conflicting with itself inside the capacitor flows back out into the wire and creates feild as the capacitor empties. Like most thing in my blog like Alchemby themes like this appear all over and through screen writing like the Diad life force between the Jedi children. When I was in Drewrely Center at Virginia everyone was excited they were going to get book deals and put out books, make a major intellectual model of me, etc., become TV commentators, all just trying to coopt what I was showin them and not vice-versa.Even quite recently in the last few times at Golds Gym downtown Austin a person at the check-in desk a black male told me he was going to become and was working as a screen writer. I suggest mark Wierness and Penny Ashely may have plagerized much as Louis Marcano had done, and this continues.

The Jedi the Staff and the Axe always work in two to four men

Jedburghs

Steed and Emma Peel while under cover investigate the deaths of OSS or British Secret Service Agents.

Jedburgh Staff or Jeddart Axe, Scottish Weapon

The mission of the Jedburgh teams was to supplement existing SO/SOE ‘circuits,’ to help organize and arm the resistance, arrange supply drops, procure intelligence, provide liaison between the Allies and the Resistance, and to take part in sabotage operations. Project Jedburgh was a joint Allied program, with the OSS Special Operations (SO) branch, the British Special Operations Executive (SOE), and the French Bureau Central de Renseignements et d’Action (BCRA) involved. Eighty three American, 90 British, 103 French, 5 Belgian, and 5 Dutch personnel were extensively trained in paramilitary techniques for Jedburgh missions. Ninety-three Jedburgh teams

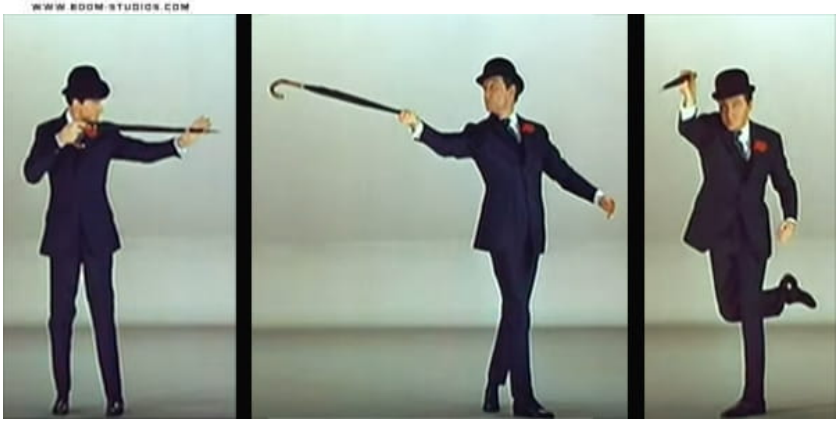
parachuted into France and eight went into The Netherlands. A model team consisted of one French, one British, and one American serviceman. Every team had at least one officer and a radioman, but team sizes varied from two to four men.

Like many OSS veterans, several former Jedburghs had successful post-war careers. ***William E. Colby***, who also commanded the Norwegian OG, served as the CIA Director from 1973-1975. Major General John K. Singlaub led the Studies and Observation Group (SOG) in Vietnam from 1966-1968. The Jedburgh with the closest connection to Army Special Forces was Colonel Aaron Bank, first Director of Special Forces (SF) and Commander of the first operational SF group, the 10th SFG. Many of the tactics and techniques used by Jedburgh teams were adopted for training early Special Forces in the 1950's. https://www.soc.mil/OSS/jedburghs.html

Steed's bowler hat is significant for different reasons. He's like a character from the Edwardian era, when it was fashionable for men to wear bowler hats. Then there's the fact that the bowler is part of Steed's identity: the archetypal Englishman that keeps a stiff upper lip. It's unmistakable. In a more practical sense, his hat is a useful weapon against the villains. This is due to the lining containing a layer of steel.

https://bartitsusociety.com/john-steeds-gentlemanly-art-of-umbrella-fighting/

BOOM!
1
2012
$3.99
GRANT MORRISON · IAN GIBSON
Steed and Mrs Peel
BASED ON THE HIT TV SHOW 'THE AVENGERS'
WWW.BOOM-STUDIOS.COM



> Although John Steed's tightly-furled brolly was shown to conceal a slim sword in the Avengers opening credits, the spy seldom made use of the blade, relying instead on the (presumably reinforced) umbrella itself as a weapon of both offence and defence. During The Avengers' long run he was regularly shown using his umbrella as a rapier, a bayonet and a club; he also occasionally employed the hooked handle to trip or otherwise impede his enemies.

The Star Wars series embraces the elite and ranked society of the most elite who manage socieity often secretly not given to mass political movements but the long generational wisdom of select families.

The Elites as they present themselves have a childish simplicity but are trying to and succeeding themselves coopting my works in life like wind and sails and airplance wings into their screen writein, Dead Reckoning wayfinding, etc.,

That has been part of discrediting me and harrassers using my works as their own.

My other blog showing I am subjected to Dirty Tricks is now my defense against the corrupt government. https://targetedmanhattanprojectvictim.wordpress.com/ is the blog URL and Edward Donegan Fletcher Prouty St John Hunt Expose Press is its name. Exposing the sleeper agents of the Secret Team in US government and media is the subname/motto of the site. I have much in common with the deceased William Cooper who alleged the Pacific Command was involed in killing jFK. He also believed his life was in danger and the most dangerous thing of all was to be in the hands of Government. He died trying to prevent that I consider him a spiritual and US hero because I know how the USA uses shills of scum to attack a target and that is best done inside institutions. https://newwilliamcooperpatrioticsovereignpress.com/ I am shutting down. I used to put excerpts from my boos up but I am using a zip file based press kit for that now and I am focusing on identifying the misconduct I have been subjected to as criminlas hide their motives and act, State sponsored criminals who are told to attack and defraud me and win will doing it because the police support and contorl the operation of the thugs and COINTELPRO groups attacking me, attacking me wihtout being arrested or brought to justice.

I have other beliefs in common and that is that movies by anology offer spin on history. In my case I consider Star War the Skywaler trilogy part of that. Their is a a duality in the descendents of Hans Solo and Princes Leia. Princess Lei herself was begotten from Darth Vader and Queen Amadala. Padmé Amidala fell in love with Anakin Sywalker a wayward Jedi.

So when her and Anakin's children Leia and Luke were born Leia had children with Hans Solo. Those children Rey and Kylo shared the dual grandparent influce of Anakin and Amadal, the hero and anti-hero respectively. Which family legacy would they folow? Rey chose Skywalker and rejects her Vader bloodline.

I consider this like Maria Kutschera the Vader influence and the Prince was Edward VIII or more likely Albert. Interesting one scene is on As To close ot Acth Tung. Cops build a record of fabricated evidence and a record of conflicts with Targeted Indivdials. They the cops feed on the Targeted Individual as outside the laws and threat to society. We the Targeted Individuals must support anti-corruption as the method of defense. Only that wil work and convinve the any open minded people in the public of the truth.

The Duality of Identies in the Bloodlines of Star Wars

I spend a lot of time in my books research on how it may be that movie story lines are part of covert memes among the wealhty power-brokers that glamorize often war-like or clash of civiliazation themes. Ar the Sith the Fifth Column of the Hitlers Order or the Dark Vader the Dark Side Invaders of European 1,000 years of rule British Empire? MK-Ultra. Saving the 1,000 years of the British Crown was the Finest Hour of that thousand years in the Battle of Britain.

"*Nazi storm trooper*" refers to members of the Sturmabteilung (SA), the Nazi Party's paramilitary wing, known for their brown uniforms and violent tactics used to intimidate political opponents and enforce Nazi ideology.

Palpable Recent Examples on the Web Examples are automatically compiled from online sources to show current usage. Opinions expressed in the examples do not represent those of Merriam-Webster or its editors. Send us feedback.

The disruptions to gender-affirming care after the order are already palpable. - -Emma Tucker, CNN, 15 Mar. 2025

The chemistry between Lincoln and Gurira is as fiery as ever, palpable even when their characters aren’t sharing a scene. -- Declan Gallagher, EW.com, 14 Mar. 2025

From the moment the chefs arrived, the energy was palpable. --Buddha Lo, People.com, 14 Mar. 2025

Within moments of its opening song, the crowd, once at a standstill, began moving in every direction - couples were spinning in circles, bystanders were being pulled onto the dance floor and the sense of community was palpable.- -Cerys Davies, Los Angeles Times, 12 Mar. 2025

An Order arises through Molda born in 1927? And it will develop sympathizers in this Dark Side?

The **Cuban War of Independence** (Spanish: *Guerra de Independencia cubana*), also known in Cuba as the **Necessary War** (Spanish: *Guerra Necesaria*), fought from 1895 to 1898, was the last of three liberation wars that Cuba fought against Spain, the other two being the Ten Years' War (1868-1878) and the Little War (1879-1880). The final three months of the conflict escalated to become the Spanish-American War, with United States forces being deployed in Cuba, Puerto Rico, and the Philippine Islands against Spain. Historians disagree as to the extent that United States officials were motivated to intervene for humanitarian reasons but agree that yellow journalism exaggerated atrocities attributed to Spanish forces against Cuban civilians.

People also ask

Emilio_Mola Born 9 July 1887 Placetas, Cuba, Kingdom of Spain Died 3 June 1937 (aged 49) Alcocero, Burgos, Nationalist Spain Buried Pamplona Cemetery (1937-1961) Monument to the Fallen (1961-2016)

Where did the term *5th Column* come from?
The term is conventionally credited to Emilio Mola Vidal, a Nationalist general during the Spanish Civil War (1936-39). As four of his army columns moved on Madrid, the general referred to his militant supporters within the capital as his “fifth column,” intent on undermining the loyalist government from within.

Emilio Mola y Vidal (9 July 1887 - 3 June 1937) was a Spanish military officer who was one of the three leaders of the Nationalist coup of July 1936 that started the Spanish Civil War.

After the death of Jose Sanjurjo on 20 July 1936, Mola commanded the Nationalists in the north of Spain, while Franco operated in the south. Attempting to take Madrid with his four columns, Mola praised local Nationalist sympathizers within the city as a "fifth column", possibly the first use of that phrase. He died in a plane crash in bad weather, leaving Franco as the pre-

eminent Nationalist leader for the rest of the war. It was suspected that his death was a result of sabotage. However, this has never been proven.

July Rebellion and Civil War

Mola emerged as the chief planner among the plotters. While General José Sanjurjo, in exile in Portugal, remained the recognized leader, Mola was delegated the authority within the organization to plan operations in Spain. Known as "the Director", Mola sent secret instructions to the various military units to be involved in the uprising and worked out a detailed plan for a post-coup government. In a memorandum dated 5 June 1936, Mola envisioned a "republican dictatorship" based on the Portuguese model.

The initial government would consist of a "directory" that would oversee a semi-pluralist but authoritarian state. According to Mola: "*The Directory will guarantee no change in the republican regime during its administration, with no change in any worker claims that have been legally obtained*" but would "*create a strong and disciplined state*". The 1931 constitution would be suspended and new elections would be held. Certain liberal elements, such as separation of church and state and freedom of worship, were to be maintained. Agrarian issues were to be resolved by regional commissions with the aim of developing small holdings, but allowing for collective cultivation in some circumstances.

Wikipedia **Kathleen Kennedy** (born June 5, 1953) is an American film producer who has been president of Lucasfilm since 2012.

In 1981, Kennedy co-founded the production company Amblin

Entertainment with Steven Spielberg and her eventual husband Frank Marshall. Her first film as a producer was *E.T.* (1982). A decade later, again with Spielberg, she produced the *Jurassic Park* franchise, the first two of which became two of the top ten highest-grossing films of the 1990's. In 1992, she and Marshall founded The Kennedy/Marshall Company.***In 2012, Kennedy became the president of Lucasfilm*** after The Walt Disney Company acquired the company.

[I Edward Doneagn assert Disney along with Desilu and perhaps others have told CIA stories with analogy stories building support for covert social agendas engineered by the CIA and Great Britain. Disney in 1964 or so producedd Mary Poppins I think similary was abotu Edward, Albert, and others.]

As Lucasfilm's president, Kennedy has overseen the development, production, and release of projects such as the *Star Wars* sequel trilogy (2015-2019), the *Star Wars* standalone films *Rogue One* (2016) and *Solo* (2018) as well as the fifth *Indiana Jones* film, *The Dial of Destiny* (2023). She has also produced various *Star Wars* series including six live-action series for Disney+, *The Mandalorian* (2019-present), *The Book of Boba Fett* (2021), *Obi-Wan Kenobi* (2022), *Andor* (2022-present), *Ahsoka* (2023-present), and *The Acolyte* (2024).

Kennedy has produced films which have earned over $11 billion worldwide, including five of the fifty highest-grossing movies in film history. As a producer, she has received eight Best Picture Academy Award nominations. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kathleen_Kennedy_(producer)

Anakin Skywalker had bloodline potential but was found in on a distant planet as child raised in isolation and poverty by a slavery held mother. As a Jedi after he was found his Jedi training also was by comparison to other Jedi wanting for it came late in his life. He has a comparable childhood to Hitler who showed potential but somebody the royals of Great Britain would scoff at. *Padmé Amidala* was a courageous, hopeful

leader, serving as Queen and then Senator of Naboo and just the opposite. Like a Lord Governor of a part of England or a King or Queen of another land she aslo a representative to the powerfull colonial Republic.

Their children Luke and Leia were parted at birth to hide them when the Jedi throughout the Galaxy were getting a bad name and eliminated by the Oder led by Darth Vader in fact Anakin Skywalker, Luke and Leia were hidden and separated. Princess Leia rose in life similar to Amadala. Luke grew up similar to Anakin and had a risk of turning towards the Dark Side but does not.

Leia has children with Hans Solo. Those children Rey and Kylo Ren also face the generation choice. Kylo envies the power of his grandfather Darth Vader, Rey chooses her uncle Luke Skywalker. Like Skywalker with his sister Leia fought against the Dark Side.

My CIA theory on this

That the Order represents Nazism is mean to be hard to miss and also I think the Jedi were British subveersion operatives. Not only is the Finest Hour air battle represented after the fall of France what is also familiar perhaps is the Death Stars able to strike at the republic worlds similar to the rockets the Germans were developing. The two children of Nazi and Royalty were Marilyn Monroe and Glorian Gainey separated at birth births in the USA. The Kutcherea family fits Hitler as a low-class future sovereign. Edward or Albert impregnating Maria Kutschera in 1926 leads to the births in the USA that the Vatican arranged for the pregnant nun noviate with Joseph Kennedy and FDR annd Deak Rusk helping hide the children one in Hollwooed the other Glorian in North Carolina.

Genetics and Eugenics

These bloodlines both Windsor and Kutschera carried FOXP@ and the CIA and MK-Ultra were studing them from generation to generation but since MK-Ultra operatives were tying to hide all of this names were changed. I assert Barrack Obama Jr. was boring in these studies of faked birth certificates and hidden identiteis and this was geneome for the Donegan family itself under study.

Disney and the CIA (Central Intelligence Agency) have a long history together, particularly in Florida State, where the issues with Governor DeSantis are now hitting a head.

Disney and the CIA In Florida

The claim that Disney had connections with the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) in developing Disney World in Florida is part of a controversial and disputed narrative.

While it's true that Disney acquired land in Florida for the development of Disney World and faced various legal and regulatory challenges, the extent and nature of its connections to the CIA are not definitively proven.

Related: **Walt Disney World Resort Swarmed by Police and K-9 Units**

These claims are subject to speculation, but the consensus is that William Donovan, often called the "Father of the CIA," was part of establishing a state where the 'Disney Conquer Florida' movement could progress.

Scope of the Walt Disney World Corporation

Disney lawyers operate internationally, with parks and presence in almost every continent. Finding Florida roots

through its Reedy Creek management and select status in the Sunshine State, Walt Disney got a foothold in the eastern United States. It's through government agencies that they were able to do so.

Despite the speculation and conspiracy theories, there are records of Walt Disney representatives in the early days of Central Florida openly engaging in covert intelligence operations:

"To maintain "control over the overall development," Disney and his advisers realized "the company would have to find a way to limit the voting power of the private residents" even though, they acknowledged, their efforts "violated the Equal Protection Clause" of the U.S. Constitution."

Related: Disney Sues DeSantis Board for Violating Constitution

Disney World and Technology

Disney World has a long history of incorporating innovative technology into its theme parks. This includes using cutting-edge audio-animatronics, immersive rides, and interactive experiences.

More recently, Disney has invested in advanced technologies such as MagicBands, RFID wristbands for park access and payments, and app creation.

These provide visitors with real-time information and virtual queuing while also advancing the surveillance technology and patents of the Walt Disney Company. Disney has also explored augmented and virtual reality experiences to enhance park attractions.

Related: Unveiling Disney's Innovative Tech World

Modern Issues With Disney World

Like any large-scale theme park and resort, Disney World faces various modern issues and challenges. These can include crowd management, environmental concerns, labor and wage issues, pricing strategies, and the impact of the COVID-19 pandemic, which led to temporary park Disneyland park closures and changes in park operations.

Related: Report of Nearly 200 Disney World Guests Testing Positive for COVID Gets Shut Down by Moderators

Disney World's business practices and policies have been scrutinized, particularly labor rights and wage disputes. However, it's the situation in Central Florida with the "woke wars" involving Disney agents and the state that are bringing up issues that impact business. Historically, the CIA has helped facilitate everything from the safe production of a Disney Movie to addressing problems with the State Department.

During the Second World War, many in Hollywood signed up to serve their country in the Office of Strategic Services (OSS)-America's first intelligence agency-including prolific Oscar-winning filmmaker John Ford and legendary Disney camera effects artist Bob Broughton. Together, they created OSS training films and documented OSS activities in the field, pioneering the use of film in intelligence for generations to come.

At that time, however, Hollywood studios were prohibited from mentioning OSS in films due to secrecy. Screenwriters did their best to keep those three little letters out of wartime scripts.

On September 2, 1945, the Empire of Japan surrendered, ending World War II. That same month, President Harry Truman, skeptical that the OSS was needed in the postwar government, signed Executive Order 9621, which disbanded the

organization.

Still, General William Donovan, who led the OSS, would strive for the OSS legacy to persist after the war. He wanted the public to know and remember the heroics of the men and women of OSS. Donovan encouraged former OSS officers to write articles and memoirs sharing the greatness of the organization's missions.

Wild Bill Donovan and Helliwell at Disney

Paul Lional Edward Helliwell (1915 - 24 December 1976) was an American lawyer, banker, OSS official, and CIA officer. While serving in this capacity he became director of Sea Supply, Inc. and president of Castle Bank & Trust. Helliwell was instrumental in setting up Civil Air Transport and Castle Bank & Trust, both of which were CIA proprietary companies. According to *The Wall Street Journal*, he was "deeply involved" in financing covert actions against Cuba from 1964 to 1975. Helliwell was reported to have played a key role in the purchase of the site for Disney World.

Career

Helliwell joined the United States Army during World War II. Later he transferred to the Office of Strategic Services (OSS). In 1943, with the rank of Colonel, he became head of the Secret Intelligence Branch of the OSS in Europe. Future CIA director William Casey eventually replaced him in 1945.[*citation needed*]

From Europe, Helliwell moved on to head the Secret Intelligence branch in the OSS China command. While in China, Helliwell commanded, among others, future CIA officer E. Howard Hunt.

According to Seagraves, Edward Lansdale found a large cache

in caves and tunnels in the Philippines after World War II ended. Ray Cline believes that both Paul Helliwell and Robert Anderson created 176 "black gold" banking accounts in 42 countries after moving loot from The Philippines by ship to support future United States operations.

In 1947, Helliwell joined the CIA.

In 1951, he formed a CIA front the Sea Supply Corporation which ran arms to Thailand police and Nationalist Chinese forces in Burma for ten years.

He formed Castle Bank & Trust in the Bahamas in January 1962 to provide a financial channel to support CIA operations against Cuba and Latin America including the Bay of Pigs Invasion in 1962 for which he was one of the pay masters.

Helliwell continued to work as a lawyer in Miami and served as legal counsel to a Panamanian holding company that controlled a Bahamian gambling casino connected with Meyer Lansky.[*citation needed*]

Beginning in 1965 by the IRS, "Operation Tradewinds" was an investigation into offshore tax havens primarily involving Castle Bank & Trust due to its association with suspected drug trafficking.

Death

Helliwell suffered from emphysema in his later years. He died of a collapsed lung at his home in Coral Gables, Florida on 24 December 1976. He was survived by his wife, Marjorie, and a daughter, Anne.

Just after his death, two banks, Mercantile Bank Freeport and another Mercantile Bank in the Cayman Islands, which were both closely associated with Castle Bank & Trust, along with

Castle Bank & Trust in both the Bahamas and Cayman Islands collapsed. The two Merchantile Banks were subsidiaries of George Olmsted's International Bank (IB) of Washington, D.C., which he had purchased in 1955. IB held a two thirds share of the banks beginning in December 1972.

The OSS Glamorizing Itself in Films

[image]

https://www.cia.gov/stories/story/hollywood-and-the-office-of-strategic-services/

During the Second World War, many in Hollywood signed up to serve their country in the Office of Strategic Services (OSS)-America's first intelligence agency-including prolific Oscar-winning filmmaker John Ford and legendary Disney camera effects artist Bob Broughton. Together, they created OSS training films and documented OSS activities in the field, pioneering the use of film in intelligence for generations to come.

At that time, however, Hollywood studios were prohibited from mentioning OSS in films due to secrecy. Screenwriters did their best to keep those three little letters out of wartime scripts.

On September 2, 1945, the Empire of Japan surrendered, ending World War II. That same month, President Harry Truman, skeptical that the OSS was needed in the postwar government, signed Executive Order 9621, which disbanded the organization.

Still, General William Donovan, who led the OSS, would strive for the OSS legacy to persist after the war. He wanted the public to know and remember the heroics of the men and women of OSS. Donovan encouraged former OSS officers to write articles and memoirs

sharing the greatness of the organization's missions.

Many ex-OSS officers with a talent for writing headed straight to Hollywood.

Many ex-OSS officers with a talent for writing headed straight to Hollywood.

First Out of The Gate: O.S.S. Starring Alan Ladd Actor, playwright, and screenwriter Richard Maibaum began his writing career on the New York stage, but he quickly moved to Hollywood after his play Sweet Mystery of Life was sold to Warner Brothers and became the hit smash Gold Diggers of 1937. He wrote several hit comedies for Warner Brothers and MGM studios during the late 1930's and early 40s, but when America went to war, he joined the U.S. Army. In 1942, he was assigned to the Signal Corps to work on morale-building films and war documentaries.

As soon as Maibaum's wartime service ended, he returned to Hollywood and immediately pitched a story idea to the head of Paramount pictures. "Every studio in Hollywood was racing to come out with the first OSS film," Maibaum recalled in his book, Speaking of Writing. "When I was in Washington, I knew some of the OSS people, so I had a head start on the subject."

Alan Ladd and Geraldine Fitzgerald in OSS Ready to fight! Alan Ladd featured in the "O.S.S." movie poster. 1946.

O.S.S., starring Alan Ladd, is the story of John Martin, who is arrested at the beginning of the film for attempted industrial espionage. Based on his knack for breaking and entering, Martin is able to avoid jail time and is instead turned over to the newly-created OSS for training. Later, Martin is sent to France for his first assignment.

Maibaum, who wrote and produced O.S.S., wanted Paramount to cast real-life OSS officer and Hollywood heartthrob Sterling Hayden as the lead. Hayden, however, was still serving in uniform at the time, so the role went to Ladd. O.S.S. was released in theaters May 26, 1946, and the film was so successful that other studios were quick to jump on the OSS bandwagon. Three years later, Maibaum and Ladd worked together on another OSS fictional project, a dark film noir of revenge, Captain Carey, USA.

- https://www.cia.gov/stories/story/hollywood-and-the-office-of-strategic-services/

THE BIG BAMBOOZLE II:

It was the United State of America and its Government that moved not the laws of the USA nor the people of the USA that moved

How Far Back into History do Political Slander Go?

Victoria Adams in stairs of Book Depository gives unwanted testimony to Warren Commission atty

Victoria Adams in stairs of Book Depository gives unwanted testimony to Warren Commission atty

Vicki expanded on that notion:

"When I gave my deposition to the Warren Commission attorney, he was another of those patronizing types. When I went into the office he was using, he did not stand up, as was the custom in the South when a woman entered the room. He stayed seated. Then he told me he was going to ask me some questions and he wanted me to answer them without elaboration. So he went through all of the questions he had. I answered. He told me that all my answers and his questions were 'off the record,' and that he would invite a court reporter in to take my actual deposition and I was to answer exactly what I said to him-no variations. During the informal part, he leaned back in his chair, crossed his arms and looked at me straight. 'Now Miss Adams, don't you think you could be wrong? Memory is a funny thing and tricks some people.' I looked him straight in the eye and said, 'I could be, but I'm not wrong. I know what I saw, what I did and what I heard.'

"He told me at the end of the questioning he would ask me if I had anything to add that I hadn't mentioned up to then. I was supposed to say, 'No,' as I had in my initial session. But I didn't. As I started speaking, he looked startled, especially when I talked about seeing Jack Ruby on the corner across the street from the Depository building. That subject had not come up in the original question and answer session.

"He thanked me for my time and I left."

Accessories After The Fact [continuing even to this day that include cover-up by homicide preceded by death threats)

What little that was available about her came mainly from her scanty official testimony and a cursory FBI interview stuffed deep into the 26 volumes. A few other documents popped up, but only by way of in-person searches at the National Archives. Some of the pioneers who scoured such evidence came across her comments and were drawn to three areas of interest: when she came down the stairs ("immediately"), where she felt the shots came from ("the right below rather than from the left above"), and who she saw outside (a man "very similar" in appearance to Jack Ruby).

Her first open mention occurred in Mark Lane's 1966 book, Rush to Judgment. Briefly noting her quick descent from the fourth floor of the Depository, Lane focused instead on her implication shots originated from the grassy knoll (p. 110), and her probable sighting of Ruby in a place he shouldn't have been (pp. 262-63).

She was later talked into appearing with Lane as a guest on the Mort Sahl show in Los Angeles. She discussed her whole story then, but was disappointed with the result. "They were only interested in whether or not I had seen Ruby," Vicki said. "So I just gave up."

Sylvia Meagher, however, set her sights on the critical stairway angle. “We now revert to Victoria Adams,” she wrote in Accessories After the Fact, “bearing in mind that if her story is accurate it decisively invalidates the Warren Commission’s hypothesis about Oswald’s movements between 12: 30 and 12:33 pm” (pp. 72-74). Published in 1967, one must wonder why such recognized significance was never pursued.

Harold Weisberg took a slightly different track. In 1967’s Photographic Whitewash, he used Vicki’s statement that her view of the motorcade was temporarily obstructed by an oak tree in an attempt to pinpoint the president’s position when the first shot struck him (pp. 51-52). His personal notes indicate he considered her testimony about this point to be of the “highest significance.”

Also that year, Josiah Thompson in Six Seconds in Dallas listed Vicki as one more who felt shots came from the knoll. To his credit he clarified that labeling by citing what she actually had said: “below & to the right” (p. 254). -https://thegirlonthestairs.wordpress.com/2021/04/15/vicki-through-the-years/

I Edward Donegan (and Jen Moore) have known for a very long time was seems to exist in the context I am in has nothing to do with who I am, who I want to be around as peers in technical world, anti-crime, etc., and even more so that what I called to the Nation Organization of Women and other groups in perhaps thousands of emails and mailings to at least a hundred groups are that "gambit" victims are far outside my norms of conduct and interests I know this does not turn me on and it is portrayed that it does and I am a creepy person to be blacklisted. It is political but how far back in history do these politics go.

I remember working out in a Danville gym. Creepy males were all around me stalking the women around me. I kept saying if you don't grow up there won't be any women around anymore because you can not handle it. I don't know the exact year of

that but I remember watching one of the odd-ball males near me and lightly caught my foot on the situp bench I was near and had never used. Bracing myself I reached out and caught my fall with my hand but my weight fell onto my thumb and I got a hairline fracture I think I got an X-ray for. Somewhere in the mid 1990's I think and I had been working for a contractor in that area, was going to NA meetings in that area, used the gyms in that area, had friends in that area, and was an outreaching part of Contra Costa County I lived in. Gerrymandering made it Oakland County but on a city to city basis and the very small towns it was a larger city nearby the smaller city of Moraga but easy to reach.

I can show many pictures that Gambits are staging conduct and interests that are not mine and I later learned was calculated as slander to affect the sensibilities the stalkers had wished would (and did) blacklist me. It was calculated and designed sabotage back then, earlier, and later, and still today.

I believe the Stalk of me goes back to the 1970's and these politically motivated and politically corrupt criminal syndicate operators are sabotaging me, profiting on doing so, and by doing so protect the facts of the Kennedy assassination and the facts of the Kennedy assassination go back to out of wedlock Windsor Kutchera relatives in the USA including my mother Glorian Donegan and to forward to the elections of George H.W. Bush, George. W. Bush, Barrack Obama Jr. perhaps the Kelly brothers, and others in covert eugenics studies that included planning Barrack Obama Jr. by the CIA for Indonesia, that Marilyn Monroe also a Windsor Kutchera painted with a blue background and Andy Warhol may have been FOXP2 cousins, descendants, hidden identities of long running studies on the FOXP2.

This is the story Jen Moore told and Ted Gunderson did as much as Ted Gunderson could understand of parts of it. It is also the story told by Col Fletcher Prouty though Prouty held back the important part likely to protect the Donegan family, my family, who was bullied into these programs so Glorian Donegan before marriage Glorian Gainey would not be blamed

for Kutschera connections and Ed Donegan (myself) would not be blamed for disappointing some Eugenicists that the Donegan's to might be world leaders. My brother Tom thought so. He was told he might one day run for Governor of Virginia. I viciously laughed at him just released from FMC Butner a gay would not get elected to that. We were at dinner in Virginia welcoming me out of the psych ward. In Virginia they call you Your Excellency and the Virginia legislature is longer running in history than the English Parliament because Parliament was interrupted in its civil war. My brother always loved our crest of Donegan's tied to County Donegal and had strong Irish pride.

I was the weight on the family in all ways. Mandy did succeed, including those from McMartin School, and some under assumed names I think Barrack Obama Jr. was one of them. In today's gene sequencing world our family lines would (if you ask me) biologically tie through my mother Glorian Donegan and was intended to publicly tie to Marilyn Monroe who ALSO like my mother was a birth in the USA arranged under Halsey, the Vatican, and OSS CIA, and FDR.,

Children, newborns to perhaps two years old and later were abused to test their volatility while being abused. The Borderline Personality takes over during abuse, normal personalities do not.

If you ask me Peter Lawford was part of the story with the newborns at his home and Rocky Horror tells his story of JFK there at the DNC fundraiser, and the Mob trying to bring down House Camelot because it was too adultery ridden, as the secret taping showed, the taping the Mob like Sam Gaincana operatives put in place hoping to get a position of power over the Kennedy's. Bullying me causes fights and causes me to have theories about bullies. Fights cause jail and homelessness upon evictions and theories about bullies get you put in psych wards.

The Conspiracy Theories I have about George Bush and his family, Nixon, MK-Ultra Twombly, and others is held by many people and making a comeback. I think the facts of my books

support this and are the central missing pieces to that story.

I can not call this my opinion. Most of it is not from me but from what I have read about Zapata Oil, CIA and Birther and Obama family and the overthrow of Sukarno that Marlilyn Monroe was participating in, and things like that. I have some information from inside me family that told me a little But when mixed with what Ted Gunderson, Jen Moore, Col Prouty, Wayne Madsen (and others) and Dr Poulgrain has said of the Kennedy assassination as Lisa peace and James DiUgeinio has then on that basis a single clear picture is held. But that stil is part of the story. Attackers of me actually claim many of theses peices of that story are true and that is part of what the provocations and attacks on me are rooted in. I really feel I have to take their word for it since it fits everything else too.

I Edward Paul Donegan am from one of these abused families and and the last survivor.

Part of the Psychological Warfare Deep State was the CIA and MI5 using locations like WACO, Manhattan Beach City Los Angeles County, and other locations doing abusive MKULTRA testing of children. This also occurred in Jonestown Guyana, Kamloops, British Columbia, Canada, elsewhere such was Australia and the family cult group Julian Assange is from.

The CIA is hopeful as is Army Intelligence some emigre families from WWI and WWII era out of wedlock births in the USA can reveal insights into Eugenics, Psychiatry, and be usable as sleeper agents in overthrow plans the CIA and MI5 a plotting out on a "Devil's Chessboard" the CIA would rather not talk about or have talked about.

The identity of these families is secret and elite Free Mason with CIA and FBI backing of the program.

The Press in the USA will not focus on the subject or do so for very long.

THE BIG BAMBOOZLE II:

It was the United State of America and its Government that moved not the laws of the USA nor the people of the USA that moved

The Finances Factions And Frauds of Money Shot RectoEconomics

Hostile Environment Nests are used in a Strategh of Tension. Sexual harassment and other felony offenses against a Target are repetitive and egregious. Whether the Target is in his or her home, a library or place of public accommodation, expressive acts or spoken acts of harassment, racketeering, extortion and fraud, and other abusive acts create the impetuous on the Target to fight against the blight by complaints, attempts to reduce the Noise or tune it out, learn to tolerate at as the Harassers hope for fights, report the existence of the harassment to others, etc., by when the Hostile conditions a Target exist under are being controlled and operated (illegally(by those in a position of power then the retaliation that would occur if a Target acted against the Harasser may be too great and since the abuser will not admit to the abuse little is gained from reporting the abuse. Often the abuser will eagerly await a complaint from a harassed person as occurred in Austin Central Public library on 300 Ceaser Chavez as they were saying "Here is a complaint form. We would love for you ti fill out out" as they stood under the Rainbow Flag and gays were making harassing expressive acts and spoken harassment being abusive to me.

Is there a difference between flirting and flashing? Of course and lewd conduct and expressive acts like mocking laughs, disgusting displays, and unwelcome acts towards a person being given a "parade" of street theater are meant to be an impossible or nearly impossible to endure exposure to ugly conduct, a

Pillory of the person in the Nest of harassment, the Nest in the second meaning.

Nest - Noun 1. a structure or place made or chosen by a bird for laying eggs and sheltering its young. "two sparrows frantically building a nest" 2) a place filled with or frequented by undesirable people or things. "a nest of spies."

In a hotbed of abusive conduct will the Target of Harassers leave or fight? The environment is hostile by harassment is often non-verbal so that the harrassment is harder for the Target to prove.

Hostile Expressions by behavior and conduct or by abusive statements include hidden Racketeering activities that may include homicides in support of the frauds (silencing a whistle-blower) threats of retaliation if the victim "snitches" and attempts or acts in support of racketeering and money laundering by confusion of identities in legal process and civil or other court procedures may be spoken or unspoken acts. Defrauding a person such as myself of reproductive rights or exposing a person to racially motivated sexual harassment or other abuse is part of a hostile environment.

Subjecting me to an illegal criminal racketeering scheme with motivated by both politics and politicians is occurring. Politicians need a COINTELPRO basis to put me on the Target list. This is because I am writing a book about them. Politics allow this since I am on the Right Wing with strong social science views that others like to slander me over. I don't think my politics would be targeted if the politicians hadn't needed to label me a terrorist for JFK history reasons. Most Targets say the slander against them has nothing to do with who they are and this is true of me too.

Our Mission: [ARC of NOVA]

" The Arc of Northern Virginia promotes and protects the

human rights of people with intellectual and developmental disabilities and actively supports their full inclusion and participation in the community throughout their lifetimes."

The term "*unnatural sex acts*" now in disuse refers to acts such as "Incest Homosexuality, Oral sex,Anal sex, Interracial dating or sexual relations." These were based often on existing morality and often it was religions using the term. While the term has fallen into disuse some of the concepts are still useful. Healthy and safe sexual orientation should be towards adult women and non-exploitative. This is not only a calculation in Reason as to how to build safe communities it is also part of Revelation and values-driven conscious that is repulsed by some or all of these actions as sickening and sicknesses. Forcing adults like myself into contexts of exploited people who can not defend themselves, minors, etc., is as Reason a threat to me an aggressor is framing me and Revelation sickening contexts for me to be forced into. As Reason and Revelation the public will be both calculating and emotional as I am treated as the cause of these unnatural situations. The Defamation of me with false reports of my conduct is both a source of profit to claimants of victimization and harm to me that flows from the reputation damage of the allegations.

I spent five years since coming to Texas trying to figure out what these bizarre street theater scenarios were based on. The best I have been able to come up with is that my eyes are in front of my head and gym equipment is usually in rows facing the display screens. Placing others in front of me on cardio equipment or stairs positioned me as the buttocks fetishist. This I had determined in Spin Class at Gold's Gym Corpus Christi when I was treated as an amateur newbie spin class person and it was hinted online and in the classes my goal was to behind female cyclists or follow gym members up the stairs walking closely behind them. Consistent with that there was a racial component of African Americans who were making comments about buttocks to me and to others and seemed to be hiring buttocks models that related to their obsessions. Looking further back in the alt newsgroups days I had sorted downloads at time into "T" and "A" a couple of times and a few things like

that. Shortly before coming to Texas to set foot in the state for the first time in my life I had ripped the Captain America DVD for use in a tribute to my father and while at it I tooks scenes from the MP4 to created a Cyberlink video comparing Pippa's buttocks at the Royal Wedding to the Agent Carter's in Captain America both had been acclaimed as world-class. I had not noticed any effort to focus on "barely legal" until I had found an apartment that happened to be near a school on South Staples Street that was near an NA meeting, a store, bus stope, fast food, etc., This created the opportunity for OTHERS to peepl at the school children while using my identity making me the fall-guy.

The key factor in this process is that I knew whoever was framing me clearly knew enough about me to know the seeming unnatural sex urges were being falsified yet they were falsified nontheless. So what was behind this slander campaign of aggression? This took me deeper and deeper into the political connections of this and the historical implications why someone would "have it out for me."

Advocacy For Retarded Children is not supposed to include crimes against others in profiteering. I have accused ARC of Northern Virginia is a scheme envious of my opportunities in life (Nature and Nurture) and Targeting both of them with criminal abuses of them. I come from a famly of intelligent people and rare educational opportunities this family had partly self made and partly from WWII and Cold War military experiences

My mother's trust fund to advocate for me and help me in legal troubles is instead smearing me and paying out false allegations under what it once called the Family Grow Fund trust fund of new biological and culture family members and these new family members drawn from the worst of blight and gaining claims to family legacy by false allegations against me to assert I have a debt to them. This seems to occured to my parents as well who were duped or forced into genome contributions to MK-ULTRA sciences long ago during atomic testing.

I assert this ties into Marilyn Monroe and others and that Test Tube Babies were created in the 1960's and later OR babies were abandoned by aristocratic families into orphanages and given false identities and Glorian Donegan was part of that. I was part of McMartin preschool as the next generation. In the case of Test Tube Babies the biological parents had litte or no connection to the children and perhaps no knowledge of them, In the case of families adopting them for CIA purposes they too had little connection to the children and often as pseudo-parents lasted less than three years as parents. Many children were killed and there were no real family relatives to be alarmed or angers by the CIA activities. I think this is the scheme Wiliam Colby, John DeCamp, Ted Gunderson, myself Ed Donegan and Jen Moore have been trying to document.

Much of this "science" was the work the likes of Dr. Cameron or others if not him himself.

I have listed types of fraud such as the Grandparents Scheme in which a call by a fraudster is place to a Grandparent or perhaps a Trust Fund of a deceased parent "You child has been caught by the police for a crime against someone but if you provide restitution to the police and the victim the charges will be dropped." Quackery is use of misdiagnose a person to comit a crime such as robbing a trust fund and saying a person is NOT competent or a will author was not competent when they WERE competent.

Conspiracy Against Rights has various forms too. Abuse of Process to use fabricated facts in the legal processes. This can include the basis for search warrantes or wire taps, asset seizures, declarations a person is dangerous to others, and similar ways to bring injury to a normal person's life. Poisoning the reputation of a person to keep a person out of places of public accommodation such as apartments or inside institutions is Conspiracy Against Rights. Using highly inflammatory allegation designed to inflame others is a Conspiracy Against Rights. Most of these can be challenged in court but when they are used in dirty tricks carried out in slander campaigns ex-

parte, behind a person's back by rumor mongers the lies of the Slander survive challenge. Identity theft can help keep the slander ex-parte if when the slander victim does get confronted it isn't even really the slander victim. Using the potential for profits to influence others into a RICO Scheme is also part of a Conspiracy Against Rights.

People line the route of where I am going to be or move in front of where I am. This is said me "buying the money shot" of buttocks adoration. Especially in gym clothes. Someone made that up, it is not true and gym bags or other bags are not peeping and not making "money shots" at buttocks.

The payment for sights of buttocks is LINKED to me but improperly so, it is not true. Deja X and others shake down an impersonator of me, not me, and the entire issue is fabricated. If any time there was any elevated interest in this fetish rather than normal interest in shapely (not childish) buttocks that is the elevated interest of the person impersonating me. That person not me but made to look like me likes childish buttocks but a pro adult model with top model buttocks looks will teach him (the doppple of me) of hte benefits of adult buttocks.

I believe my brother Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness were among Democracy Partners (DP) who wished to study my right wing theories. My beliefs included that of Ann Coultrer and Patbuchannan and while still living in Virginia I had hoped I could be clear enough on sociology to be a third book to a books set of Mugged: Racial Demagoguery from the Seventies to Obama by Anne Coulter and Suicide of a Superpower: Will America Survive to 2025? by Pat Buchanand and the threat the waves of migration to the USA were causing.

I felt I had sufficient genetics knowlege to suggest (as Ann Coulter disagreed with) that there was a genetics factor but influences of the Congressional Black Caucus and other groups tamed down what would have been forthright recognition IQ's very around the world, some of it is heritable, and there is an expected and real impact on racial group outcomes that is

always in erroneously treated as sociological problems.

So their motive had been in researching and even sabotaging that. My mother underwent hysterectomy while I was in prison a year or two before that and I think this was tied to Eugencis and her DNA and eggs and I think they had many plans of attacking me destructively but the politics wills suffice for now.

Who would brig false claims against me? Democracy Partners would and provoke me to fights as well.

Tom Donegna was the trust manager. He is my brother so I can not speak to ill and then wonder if I had led him to his conduct. I had if I could not afford to a dominatrix a times simply ask if they did the type of seesion I was looking for. If yes, great, I would NOT set an appointment, but just had followed up on the ad I saw after seeing it. I would fantasize about such a session whether I did or did not (and either could be) ever see that dominatrix. So maybe he figured I did owe as a wanker or something.

In any case by the time it got to me having A1c 13.3 diabetes and needing the gym ARC of NOVA acted as though I were a predatory in the gym denied gym fees, laundry fees, etc, as if they had to look out for other gym members and not just me. This seems to be the frame-up I was a threat in the gym when it was the opposite.

Some of that I repeat here from The Great Treason. I do note that the staff of ARC of NOVA seemed to be Obama connected and at that time in Hawaii the Secret Service leaked Obaa doing workouts just like mine.

This is taken from the Great Treason an exchange with ARC of NOVA when my attempts to use the gym were financially frustrated AND I was surrouned by mental

health patients in the gym mocking me

Re: SSDI and Special Needs Trusts necessities

Tia Marsili tia.marsili©thearcofnova.org Tue, May 13, 2014 at 9:34 PM
To: Ed Donegan edinarlington©gmail.com >, Hannah Dannenfelser hdannenfelser©thearcofnova.org
Cc: “Ashley, Penny” pashley©arlingtonva.us

We need the entire contract. The pages you sent do not indicate that you are bound to an on-going contract.

Please understand that we are doing our duty as managers and are accountable. Half a contract is not sufficient supporting documentation.

Tia Marsili
Director of Trusts
The Arc of Northern Virginia

On Mon, May 12, 2014 at 3:42 PM, Ed Donegan edinarlington©gmail.com wrote:

Look for the giant type “*Membership Agreement*” at the top of page one to indicate it is a legal agreement in writing between two parties. Look in the section “monthly dues” for information on monthly dues. Look to page 2 for my autodeduct from my checking authorization.,

---

On Mon, May 12, 2014 at 3:04 PM, Tia Marsili tia.marsili©thearcofnova.org wrote:

Ed, That is my assumption, that it repeats, but the document doesn’t state that. It states a beginning and

end date as you and I have both noted.

Tia Marsili
Director of Trusts
The Arc of Northern Virginia

On Thu, May 8, 2014 at 12:44 PM, Ed Donegan edinarlington©gmail.com wrote:

Tia; you said regarding the 1st page of the gym contract I sent you

> "To date you have sent us a statement that has a September 1, 2013 start date and a September 30, 2013 end date. This cannot be used to pay a monthly payment since there is no indication that you have a membership. "

That page one was not a STATEMENT. IT was a CONTRACT. If you read Page 1 is says (in the Membership and Electronic Funds Transfer section) that the initial term of the contract is the first month, sept 1 through 30, then the bill repeats each month by electronic funds transfer unless cancelled.

On Wed, May 7, 2014 at 10:47 AM, Tia Marsili tia.marsili©thearcofnova.org wrote:

Ed, First, the trust was only recently established and funded with The Arc. Any request prior to your trust being established with us would have been of no use. We are more than happy to approve requests as long as you send us the Disbursement request form correctly

completed and with your signature and appropriate supporting documentation.

To have a request approved it is very simple: please send us a statement from Sport and Health that shows your name, on-going membership, the amount to be paid, and address. If you haven't already sent a recurring disbursement request form, send a signed one to us, too.

To date you have sent us a statement that has a September 1, 2013 start date and a September 30, 2013 end date. This cannot be used to pay a monthly payment since there is no indication that you have a membership.

From: Ed Donegan mailto:edinarlington©gmail.com

Sent: Tuesday, May 06, 2014 7:47 PM
To: Ashley, Penny; Tia Marsili; Integrity from #1005; Hannah Dannenfelser; Heather Coryell
Subject: Fwd: SSDI and Special Needs Trusts necessities

I have 143 email sent items trying to get gym re-imbursement since my diabetes diagnsosis, starting with this email, 8/17/2013, where I was already trying to get ARC to take over because would never provide an accounting of the trust, a copy of the trust, or any disbursments. As of today, those 143 emails plus about 50 or o I probably deleted, 7 faxes, 5 scans, 19 txt messages, and at least 20 phone calls later, 8 mothns later, and after breaking down crying four times wondering "how in the hell is it possible I can't get this re-mbursed..?"

It still isn't.

What is it going to take?

It may be very odd to allege Gold's Gym Staff were or are serial killers. Jen Moore is dead and I have been surrounded by people carrying out vastly illegal "Black Bag" operations (plants of, manufacture of child porn, electronic disruption of gym smart-phone environment, peeping, racketeering, and other acts which were far beyond any legality or constitutionality.

Like with most of my life where this has happened under color of law it leads me into the questions of "why and who?"

I believe internal to the US, illegal in the US, US State actors are acting in concert with and international illegal operation, racketeering genome rights, and are sabotaging my own, and further these often "scuzzy" social elements were drawn from active felon environments I will later describe as a racially motivated and criminal *lumpenproletaria*.

In particular, in the specific, these were an underclass of felons or felons-to-be who sought aggrandizement of themselves at the expense to others and myself, costing of a normal gym environment and I further allege that they were part of RICO scheme which though operating under color of law was both legally and morally knave and motivated by racial predation in what one who studies sociology would call "competition for the company of white females" and gym bragging rights.

This lack of cooperation and even sabotage from ARC of NOVA led to various entries in The Great Treason

Here is one such page Arrest Arc of Nova

Arrest ARC of NOVA

Melissa Heifetz Executive Director Phone: (703) 208-1119 ext.

106 Email: melissa.heifetz©thearcofnova.org

Allie Shelby Director of First Impressions Phone: (703) 208-1119 ext. 101 Email: front.desk©thearcofnova.org

Lucy Beadnell Director of Advocacy Phone: (703) 208-1119 ext. 116 Email: lucy.beadnell©thearcofnova.org

Diane Monnig Director of Programs Phone: (703) 208-1119 ext. 118 Email: diane.monnig©thearcofnova.org

Ashley Africa Program Coordinator Phone: (703) 208-1119 ext. 140 Email: ashley.africa©thearcofnova.org

Ashley Schalick Program Coordinator Phone: (703) 208-1119 ext. 117

Email: ashley.schalick©thearcofnova.org Jennifer Schreibman Program Coordinator Phone: (703) 208-1119 ext. 139 Email: jennifer.schreibman©thearcofnova.org

Sarah Cornett Program Assistant Phone: (703) 208-1119 ext. 112 Email: sarah.cornett©thearcofnova.org

Schuyler Hudson Program Assistant Phone: (703) 208-1119 ext. 112

Email: schuyler.hudson©thearcofnova.org Cheryl Johnson Director of Services Phone: (703) 208-1119 ext. 109 Email: cheryl.johnson©thearcofnova.org

Lisa Fong Assistant Director of Services - Support Coordinator Phone: (703) 208-1119 ext. 108 Email: lisa.fong©thearcofnova.org

Steven Brogan Support Coordinator Phone: (703) 208-1119 ext. 113 Email: steven.brogan©thearcofnova.org

Ana Hughes Support Coordinator Phone: (703) 208-1119 ext. 111 Email: ana.hughes©thearcofnova.org

Nicole Zupan Support Coordinator Phone: (703) 208-1119 ext. 104 Email: nicole.zupan ©thearcofnova.org

Noelle St. Amant-Aden Program Director, Guardianship of Last Resort Phone: (703) 208-1119 ext. 122 Email: noelle.stamantaden©thearcofnova.org

Charlotte Bowen Public Guardian Representative Phone: (703) 208-1119 ext. 121 Email: charlotte.bowen©thearcofnova.org

Lizbeth Labrecque Public Guardian Representative Phone: (571) 538-8435

Email: lizbeth.labrecque©thearcofnova.org Tia Marsili Director of Trusts Phone: (703) 208-1119 ext. 115 Email: tia.marsili©thearcofnova.org

Reanna Weatherford Assistant Director of Trusts Phone: (703) 208-1119 ext. 103 Email: reanna.weatherford©thearcofnova.org

Allie Shelby Director of First Impressions Phone: (703) 208-1119 ext. 101 Email: front.desk©thearcofnova.org

Kevin Collins Account Manger Phone: (703) 208-1119 ext. 119 Email: kevin.collins©thearcofnova.org

Fiona Wright Account Coordinator Phone: (703) 208-1119 ext. 136 Email: fiona.wright©thearcofnova.org

Allie Shelby Director of First Impressions Phone: (703) 208-1119 ext. 101 Email: front.desk©thearcofnova.org

Larry Rockwell Director of Communications & Community Relations Phone: (703) 208-1119 ext. 114 Email: larry.rockwell©thearcofnova.org

Rob Hudson Communications Associate Phone: (703) 208-1119 ext. 120 Email: rob.hudson©thearcofnova.org

TECHNIQUES USE TO SILENCE CRITICS …

… Who Document Illegal Unlawful activity (murder, kidnapping and more) of a covert underground criminal enterprise operating at the *highest levels of our Government*.

Ted is from the old FBI, not the new FBI.

By Ted L. Gunderson
FBI Senior Special Agent
In Charge (Retired)
Senior Special Agent in Charge (Ret.)
Federal Bureau of Investigation Lic. # 12878 P.O.
Box 18000-259
Las Vegas, NV 83114

www.tedginderson.com

President George W. Bush Apri 23, 2003
The White House
1600 Pennsylvania Avenue NW

Washington, DC 20500
Dear President Bush

On April 3, 2003, I found an intruder (biker type-wearing a head bandanna, leather Jacket, and chains attached to his belt) in the basement of the apartment complex where I am presently staying in Los Angeles. After seeing me, he bolted through the front door of the

building and disappeared. I filed a police report. [am making this incident a matter of record with a number of government agencies and the news media because this appears to be yet another surveillance of me. [the kind of crminal and illegally sponsored attacks on Edward Paul Donegan]

If anything happens to me, my family, or my close associates- including my attorney (former Nebraska State Senator, John DeCamp), Susan Ford, or other individuals within my informational network, the names of the leaders of the cult/drug network and additional information concerning their activities will be released to the public.

I firmly believe that most individuals working in the F.B I, other intelligence agencies, and the government overall are honest, law-abiding public servants. However, a sophisticated network of rogue operatives has secretly infiltrated the F.B.I,, other intelligence agencies including the C.I.A, and other key government positions.

This rogue element seeks personal power and wealth and considers themselves above the law and the Constitution. They are carrying out the aforementioned surveillance and harassment activities in conjunction with **organized crime**, the cult movement in America including Satanic cults, other commercial and political interests, and even *misguided civic organizations and neighborhood groups*.

This illegal surveillance and harassment program is being called gang stalking and organized stalking by the victims targeted by it.

The victims are targeted for a variety of reasons including government and corporate whistle blowers, parties to financial and employment disputes, parties to

marital disputes (usually divorced women), and even jilted paramours. Journalists covering controversial issues, and, even attorneys and private investigators representing unpopular clients or interests, have been targeted by this program.

In addition to high-ranking members of the F.B.I., other intelligence services, and the government overall, wealthy, powerful members of criminal syndicates, multi-millionaires and the corporate elite are using the government gang stalking program to harass enemies.

They can get a targeted individual harassed for the rest of that individual's life (individual cases of gang stalking lasting for over a decade are common).

The higher status members of the gang stalking conspiracy initiate the gang stalking and coordinate logistics and funding. Lower echelon government rogue operatives, lower ranking members of the military (in violation of Posse Comitatus), petty criminals and street thugs perform the actual grunt work of daily monitoring and harassment of individuals targeted by the program.

…

Tara's Story is Ed's Story is Ted's Story

The purpose of destroying lives with cover criminal harassment using techniques all the way up to radiologically and other poisonings is the eliminate any martyrdom of fame; simply humiliate a person in society as pedophile, schizophrenic, any form of loser, homeless person, psych ward escapee, and insure over time the smear is effective enough to ensure person behind a dumpster is run of the mill street person, not someone the most elite in society are terrified of.

No Ordinary Stalking

Organized stalking is carried out by an enthusiastic and structured group that has cruel intentions: stalk, harass, injure, financially ruin, and mentally crumple human prey until incapacitation occurs. What sets this crime apart is that innocents are picked off the street. There is no getting away from the stalkers and no getting away from the unusual technology that is used to take over someone's life.

"For the first couple of months," says June, "I thought it was a sick game. Now that I've been tormented for years, well, it's clear that organized stalking is a sophisticated crime that follows a step-by-step process to leave the victim as bare and isolated as the dead tree on the cover. He or she may still be standing, but that's about it.

"I'll sum it up this way. Veiled intimidation ensures that targeted individuals are viewed by the public as free people, which they are not. They are playthings to their controllers. Hostages in plain sight. Victims are quite literally owned yet have limited chance of rescue because their desperate circumstances are misunderstood.

Some die from the violence. Some die from suicide. And the rest merely exist."

Organized Stalking is worldwide and is called gang stalking in some areas. The electronic harassment that accompanies organized stalking is also known as covert harassment.

The Sheep in its vulnerability feigning injury or feigning

pursuing its injurer in a trap is a Wolf and the predator. The Management at my apartments were Wolves acting like injured Sheep and they moved other wolves dressed as sheep around me. Treating me as a predator is an act of predation, the accusation by repetitive fraud had gained acceptance as true even though several factors should negate that.

I have likened the entire plan to have landlords others drive me out because I am a peeper (when I am not but the Gangsalk manufactures this) and leaving me in skid row homeless shelters under black and white assault and loss of all belongings over and over again to the Law and Order Special Victims Unit episode *Taken*.

The “special victim” is a former underage girl rapist himself under age. At age 17 a con team (grifters) know his background and fake a **Deep Pockets civil complaint against the hotel** employing him at very low wages, the brand new well financed hotel. With the detectives on the case they find the female victim was a fake, the team creating the compliant a con artist team. Stabler and his partner plead the grifters to a minor or civil charge and the grifters agree. Then Stabler and his partner arrest the grifters on serious charges right in front of the judge for felony involvement in his wrongful death in custody, attacked as a sex offender.

Taken Episode aired Dec 15, 2000 Plot Summary: When a young female reports a brutal rape during a hotel's grand opening, the police investigates the details of the attack to pin down their suspect, who has a prior conviction for statutory rape. Director Michael Fields Writers Dick Wolf, Dawn DeNoon, Lisa Marie Petersen, Stars Christopher Meloni, Mariska Hargitay, Richard Belzer

Gaslighting has repeatedly left me homeless unhealthy with little communications or hygeine or privacy and under attack by skid row thugs as a bag man in 100 degree heat. All allegations are in some way false and on fabrications of appearances and not reality.

It is exactly the acts of people like Jim Vocelka who take the deal to evict me, profit from it, or help others too, then leave me in homeless shelters where I am said to be there out of mental incompetence needing Social Services representation.

Jim Volcelka intentionally and knowingly engaged in coached fraudulent acts to make me seem intellectually retarded thus needing conservancy as well as faked allegations the layer of conservancy would then pay out as claims though the claims were staged frauds.

"Gaslighting" is the act of moving things around in home when the person is not there such as the location of furniture, etc.,

Stalking a person is most distressing when the Stalker proves to the Stalked person the Stalker has gained access to details of their life, home, etc.,

Gas lighting got its name when a husband in a movie toyed with the mind of his wife saying the gas was off but then in an out of place way lit a gas lamp that should not have worked.

Coming home as I repeatedly did to find my underwear gone, altered, left outdoors, my drapes cut with peepholes, damaged items not damaged when I left, etc., were a particular subset of Gaslighting, staging fraudulent appearances that will both defame and injure me and my reputation but give others a pretext for retaliation against me for what was staged in the Gaslighting.

That first veiled aggression is creating a phony allegation or the visual support for a phony allegation that then opens the door literarly for a retaliation over the phony allegation.

Tara Moore harassed by the GOP mayor and owner of her building is from Weymouth the Town of Presidents. There are 8.67 miles from Weymouth to Dorchester in northwest direction and 12 miles (19.31 kilometers) by car, following the MA 3 route. Dorchester is where my father Jim Donegan was born

and the Kennedy's are from, all part of Cape Cod area South Boston, Columbia Point out into Cape Cod, the Brookline area of town, etc,

Abigail Adams was from there, the Kennedys, long history going back to he Boston Tea Party and fighting of the British and Boston Harbor.

As she was violently stalked and attacked in here bathroom through the walls and vets as she showered, used the toilet, etc., same with me) she wondered how insensitive to the important history this could happen in this area, police misconduct. I wondered in astonishment in Washington D.C. area Arlington County Bolston Stop WMATA incredibly KOMPROMAT hate crime could be successfully conducted out in the open.

Excuse me it is Quincy as I look at her tweets. Quincy, MA Called the "City of Presidents" and "Birthplace of the American Dream", Quincy is the birthplace of the second and sixth U.S. Presidents, John Adams and his son, John Quincy Adams. Rich in historic treasures, Quincy's impressive past remains vibrant today as the city lays claim to an exciting future.

> Broken hearted Tara Moore this could be happening. "Was haunted, harassed and stalked out of here to her 68 BEALE STREET QUINCY MASSACHUSETTS USA IN THE CITY OF PRESIDENTS~ TJM or America💔...🏻💝" 9:51 PM · Dec 2, 2021 https://twitter.com/TaraJMoore76/status/1466616168916082690?s=20

These Stalks were not in spite of the importance of the area, but because of them and the histories.

In my last few days of MacLamar property 1001 N. Water St. I spent nights with kitchen knives with me, my mattress pulled to

the center of the apartment, the far side of the room from the windows, and furniture arranged to slow intruder entrance into the apartment.

Police assisted break-ins and other threats were a constant as hostile "snicth" neighbors of street gangs were moved next to me.

This is the life of Ted Gunderson whose daughter was shot at through her window after Ted Gunderson had received threats to that affect in advance and later as well. The bullet-hole was photographed and document and Ted was no slouch in being able to collect and research the evidence.

Tar Moore was agoraphobic, a fear of being outside and even being in fear of being in her apartment. We shared that in common and talked on Twitter about Stalkers and the Government operating through landlord office fronts.

Here is what a lawyer responding to her situation had to say, and at least in my case there was a 25 year plus at least history of every place I lived in custody of or out being exactly the same.

When some people go to bed they feel safe, alone, or with their partner. I don't think I have sensed tat in 25 years and I am not meant to, the stalkers are out their and on a mission to prove that to me at all times.

Robert L. Hedlund (born July 12, 1961) is an American businessman and politician serving as the mayor of Weymouth, Massachusetts. He was formerly a member of the Massachusetts Senate representing the Plymouth and Norfolk District.

Robert Montgomery Thomas (Mr.)

848 Washington Street
Weymouth. MA 02189 -1525
781 - 335 -1796
BobMontgomeryThomas©gmaiLcom

May 30, 2017

James D. Baldassini, Esq.
Baldassini and Baldassini
59 Winter Street
Weymouth, MA 02188-0002

Re: Tara Moore, 275 Lake Street, Unit 3,
Weymoutl, MA 02189, Docket # 1756SU000273

Dear Attomey Baldassini

I recently made the acquaintance of Tara Moore, supra, and all I can say is that I was astonished by the story she told me about her landlord/tenant relationship with your client Robert L. Hedlund, of 54 Longwood Road, Weymouth, who is also the current mayor of Weymouth. Mr. Hedlund is the registered owner of a corporation known as HWO, LLC (aka Hediund World Order, LLC), which limited liability corporation owns the subject property.

I am going to cut right to the chase by saying 1): that I find it incredulous that a seasoned attorney like you would participate in what amounts to taking advantage of a disabled woman (diagnosed with Panic Disorder, without Agoraphobia), who is also a recovering addict and who was not advised by or apprised of her rights to counsel in her dealings with you or your cfient, and 2): having seen pictures of the living conditions she has had to endure in her tenancy would be indicative of what a Weymouth slumlord would likely provide to his or her tenants. That the Boston Housing Authority (BHA)

participates in the tenant's lease by almost $1 ,200 a month and has done little, if anything, to order your client to correct the glaring deficiencies over a long period of time is astonishing as well probably criminal at least in my mind.

From what I can see your client has also engaged in a pattern of harassment, violating MGL c. 264, S 34A (a) and prowling, the prowling incident admitted on his TV show, "*Ask the Mayor*" on April 6, 2017. If you would like I will provide you with the time stamp information from the show.

I am enclosing herewith a contact sheet with pictures of the premises Ms. Moore leases from your client. The term utterly disgusting really does not fit its description. That you, client and the BHA could care less is appalling and the eviction notice you sent her, without being represented by counsel, has damaged her chances of finding an apartment or condo for her her daughter.

She has already been denied by Weymouth Place: recommended by your client .

That Ms. Moore and her daughter would have to live on the street is apparently not your issue.

Without further ado I am going to print seven copies of the contact sheet: one for you; one for your client; one for the BHA; one for the local Board of Health; one for Judge Coven; one for the Governors Opioid Task Force and one for District Attorney Michael Morrissey to see what they think about the situation and your ruthless representation for an obvious slumlord.

cc: Robert L. Hedlund; Cheryl Hill, BHA; Daniel McCormickt Weymouth BOH; Hon Judge Mark S Coven, Quincy District Court; Governor Charles D. Baker; Dist Atty. Michael Morrissey Disabled Persons Protection

Commission, the Patriot Ledger; Boston Globe and Boston Herald'

Post 1902 British Theory of Ingress

In 1902 and before Cecil Rhodes plan to rule the world was mostly overt and mostly involved columns of marching troops, often private and taking orders from chartered British Companies authorized to control savage areas of the Earth with military force.

Following 1902 and the death of Cecil Rhodes and his Secret Society that commanded British plans around the world they went to more covert forces rather than uniformed.

Success was not in much doubt in English Royals but it was in republics and this was the weakness Aristocracy targeted in republics.

Salons in the Age of Reason were an attempt at self rule as people gather in groups and in newspapers theorizing about life, science, history, engineering, etc., and proposing self rule.

The British realized as these educated groups sough to self rule under their own theories and voting controlling the public discussions by controlling the press, controlling businenessed, sceince, education, and even churches became the goal.

Great Britain had troops but it had cash too and that was the best use of warfare for the soft targets, Heads of State offices in the USA that if controlled meant control of everything under the HEad of State and the people thought they were still self governing and they were still in a republic.

In the midst of this likely Lady Bird Johnson on their behalf started "gardening societies" of British family members under

hidden identities that were being raised as possible Agents of Influence in the USA and around the world.

This plot existed in the Kennedy administration and JFK was going out it. He was assasintated first but many such British and Press Corp backed peope like William Barr, Robert Mueller, the Bush, Obama, and other families still rule the US wish PscCorp support.

One such place was in North Carolina where my mother and her family were from, plaed there in an underground railroad of Windsor Kutschera children studied for reasons of Psychology.

Nice Rats, Nasty Rats: Maybe It's All in the Genes
retrieved from https://www.nytimes.com/2006/07/25/health/25rats.html and copied or modified to here

By Nicholas Wade July 25, 2006

> Studying the genetics of domestication, Dmitri K. Belyaev developed colonies of silver foxes, river otters and minks, as well as rats, starting in 1959.

> Studying the genetics of domestication, Dmitri K. Belyaev developed colonies of silver foxes, river otters and minks, as well as rats, starting in 1959.

> …

This is true of Borderline Personality Disorder Prince Albert of York had and showed in 1925 in his speech, and earlier in his childhood, the younger brother of King Edward VIII of Wales.

Colonies of Kutschera or Windsor genetics or both have been

under study of scientists. Now they are being wiped out, places like Jonetown or maybe even Boystown Nebraska.

Jen Moore commented on the Hidden Identity Rat Line of the Donegan's and Boderlines, and I think our genetics were used in other secretive impregnation Barrack Obama Jr included in that.

For those that survived early childhood testing Defense intelligence Agency was ready to groom them under often serialized public records with false background, backgrounds created to hide the fact they were CIA creations.

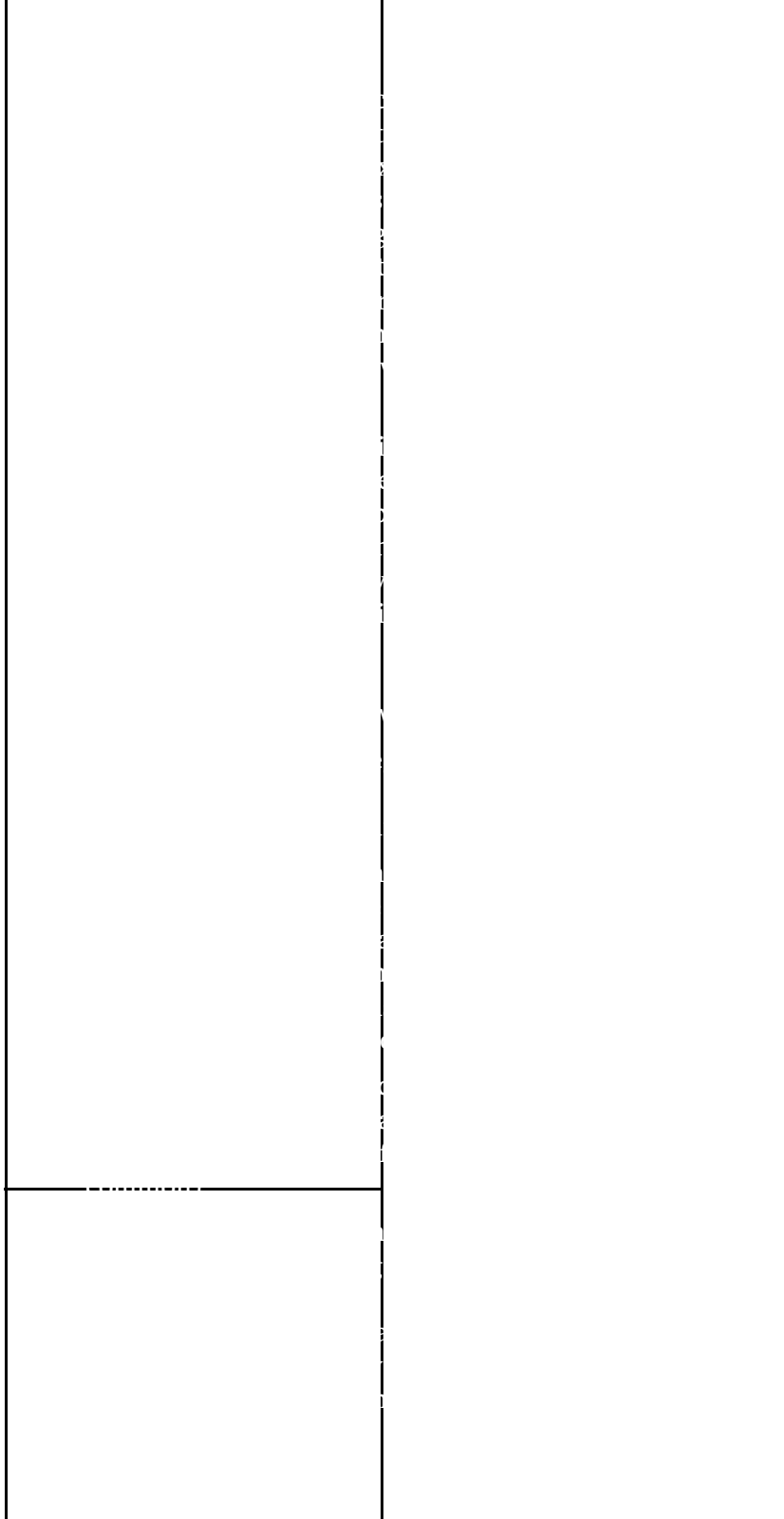
I think Barrack Obama Jr is 022-46-3234 SSN in between my brother and me.

With enough fame, money, publicity, and NWO friends behind these manufatured children the children could become agents of influence around the world steering the psychology of republics.

Hoist The Colors

USA versus MKULTRA

https://youtu.be/ddzIs	



Offramp

by

Prouty, Gunderson, Moore, Donegan each have

two Pieces of Eight.

One to the center, one each perspective on it.

Set a few months after Dead Man's Chest, Lands End is the story follows a desperate quest to locate and rescue of Captain Jack Sparrow (Johnny Depp), trapped on a sea of sand in Davy Jones' Locker, and convene the Brethren Court in a war against the East India Trading Company. In an uneasy alliance, Will Turner (Orlando Bloom), Elizabeth Swann (Keira Knightley), Hector Barbossa (Geoffrey Rush), and the crew of the Black Pearl rescue Jack and prepare to fight Lord Cutler Beckett, who controls Davy Jones and the Flying Dutchman.

As group after group of pirates die from hanging one young boy seems to be able to toss a single coin out during the song.

The coin, cut into pieces of Eight or perhaps a Spanish coin worth 9 Bits not 8, will be re-assembled for future Brethren Counsels to meet, establishing Quorum for the Council.

Hoist The Colours x He's a Pirate | EPIC VERSION (feat. ©Colm_R_McGuinness) Samuel Kim Music https://youtu.be/5JhQG2u8Ow8	

Jen Moore 4th of July and the Deep State at Capitol Hill after hearings

Okay that's about all I could take of the crowd in the upcoming fireworks not don't do too well with fireworks in PTSD so you don't want to really be in a large crowd so I thought I'd just go walking you can see the beautiful capital in the capitol grounds gorgeous hot hot hot but gorgeous a lot of cop cars a lot of people walking but the crowd is enormous and I thought when the fireworks went off and the crowds started to dissipate it would be a nightmare to get out of there so I thought I would leave early I did hear some of John Stamos and her the national anthem and played that for you guys and you know that really is the patriotism of America and you saw it in the crowd I mean there were no people kneeling in that crowd tonight her people in red white and blue and children dressed up in red white and blue dresses and shorts and putting their hands on their hearts and servicemen and police officers so that was a wonderful view you stand right here in front of the capital of the United States of America and hopefully this next year will bring us more unified more together as the secrets of the deep state that are hidden buried underneath all these structures come out to the open for the American people to see and healing can begin and the whistleblowers can speak freely and the victims can speak freely and we as a country can heal red white blue purple yellow green whatever color whatever race whatever creed we as the American people can begin to heal and that is my hope for this year on this two hundred and forty second birthday of the United States (end of video)

[is there a way] in this country to stop this that those in power would abused their power in such a devastating systemic

continuous way that people would live all of their childhoods experiencing some of these things and even young adulthood and then be terrorized for the rest of their lives to never speak about these absolute monster crimes so you know as much as you guys a lot of people don't want to hear about some of this stuff as you said this stuff is coming out and I know it is as well so it's it's part a the part that I play in it is some of my knowledge and experience in the past and understanding of some of the stuff that came into play regarding my whistle-blowing and as well as many other things that are attached to it I can't give real specifics just because it's just not safe enough we're going to have a meeting in a little bit and telling you my heart is that feels like it's been a ripped in two just hearing some of the stories that I've heard and so I'll be giving more information on that and like this is also my PTSD journey as well this is part of the reason this is part of my trapped truth as I said yesterday is knowing these things to be true and not being able to speak them out loud these things and many other things being silenced and so that silencing that pushing down of your personal experience whether you're a whistle-blower or victim or survivor a witness a lot of witnesses to that have been silenced especially by the government our government that ever want you to speak and you know threaten you and even worse things than that the power of that coming against you as an individual you as a child or the abuse of power is such a traumatic wounding and such a betrayal of all that you believe to be true and think who are the safe people and who aren't and we're trying to correct some of that now many of the whistle-blowers that I'm involved with are trying to correct that now to let the American people know that there are really good people that have tried for a long time to stop some of these very bad things and we become victims as well as we are silenced with threats in many other ways so that's kind of the update and we'll go on from here -Jen Moore

End Notes

This Land Is Our Land

[image]

"Mr. President"

This land is our land

“There’s a plot in this country to enslave every man, woman and child. Before I leave this high and noble office, I intend to expose this plot [in my speech I have prepared for Dallas. Regime Change must end].”

https://youtu.be/QggP7d647fQThis land is Our Land and This Man Ted Gunderson is Our Man

Jen Moore https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o0rWAKS1y7w

John F. Kennedy https://youtu.be/kfzXE9RMf-k

Happy Birthday America from DC https://youtu.be/FmiJO67fUVo

Task Force: Whistle-blowers (expose the NWO Cabal superseding US law) Jen Moore: --Patriots a lot of red white and blue which is great this is a two hundred and forty second birthday I believe in our country I hope this year is filled with new opportunities and new understanding by the American people of what's going on even in the last two or 42 (length of Stalk of Ed Donegan actually longer) years but really what's going on since World War two in significance and I hope to a part of exposing some of that and then the deep and dark secrets that have been withheld from the American people so they have a right to vote and to determine their own destiny within our country this is the people's house these are the people they are in charge of the government and that needs to be restored I'm hoping to be a part of that I'm hoping the American people will grab hold of that with peace and take their country back and their government back and be once again in charge of those people that hide behind the walls in

that building right there so we'll keep reporting from here and see what happens

… …

Reply to Kevin Collins on Goddady expense

Re: $48.65 New William Cooper web expenses

Kevin earlier I had emailed this regarding my setting up my web site. I will note when I was doing Patriotic WWI Korean and Vietnam Veterans videos using Cyberblink software that software expense had been denied though I was clearly doing thse as tribute to veterans like himself.

Earlier I sent an explanation of my web site expense to the following. I have not checked as I write this if you were on that list but I am about to hit Control V.

from: Edward Donegan edinarlington©gmail.com to: trust.manager©thearcofnova.org, txfc©dps.texas.gov, reanna.weatherford©thearcofnova.org, rangers rangers©dps.texas.gov, melissa.heifetz©thearcofnova.org, Mark Weinress maw123©gmail.com date: Nov 14, 2023, 11:40 AM subject: Fwd: Edward, your order confirmation is inside. mailed-by: gmail.com

Looks like not and let me explain helpful

As my mother was on her death bed quite literaly days from dying she was very emphatic I stay with her every possible hour and that is exaclty what I wanted to living

very near by.

I had for perhaps a year been drivinb her to Dialisys and other medical appointemtns working in hosptial caffeterias on my Wordpress thenes including "luns" a system that allowed blank space the same color as the masthead image to expand and contract with the width of the brower and other work.

The one things she did insist on and I thought was wonderfull is my leaving her side to go to Creative Fathoms Web Development company who opponed their spacious conference room to any web developer or hobbiest who wished to come to meetings on web work and listen and participate in presentations.

Her desire for me to have a car (left in her will as a desire for me and leaving me her car) and an apartment and medical care and training to return to high tech works is what she was living for and spending for.

This activity towards that goal and as always when I do web work it is often to tell me story and blog about my life and write about my philosphy and the Donegan familiy world travels that led into my curiosty and learing in that area.

Other events (unprovoked malice towards me and Conpiracy Against My Rights) have also drive my curiosity as to origns of those events something I continue to resarch as the history of MKULTRA and I think the Donegan familiy life story offers inisights into that part of history and the JFK assassination.

Confidence Tricks, Con Jobs, and Long Con Schemes

Confidence trick -

Confidence trick retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

A confidence trick is an attempt to defraud a person or group after first gaining their trust. Confidence tricks exploit victims using a combination of the victim's credulity, naïveté, compassion, vanity, confidence, irresponsibility, and greed. Researchers have defined confidence tricks as "a distinctive species of fraudulent conduct ... intending to further voluntary exchanges that are not mutually beneficial", as they "benefit con operators ('con men') at the expense of their victims (the 'marks')".

A short con or "small con" is a fast swindle which takes just minutes, possibly seconds. It typically aims to rob the victim of money or other valuables which they carry on their person or are guarding.

A "long con" or "big con" (also, chiefly British English: long game) is a scam that unfolds over several days or weeks; it may involve a team of swindlers, and even props, sets, extras, costumes, and scripted lines. It aims to rob the victim of huge sums of money or valuables, often by getting them to empty out banking accounts and borrow from family members.

Stages of the con (Confidence Trick including Long Con using sets and actors)

In Confessions of a Confidence Man, Edward H. Smith lists the “six definite steps or stages of growth” of a confidence game. He notes that some steps may be omitted.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Confidence_trick

marks, suckers, stooges, mugs, rubes, or gulls

The intended victims are known as marks, suckers, stooges, mugs, rubes, or gulls (from the word gullible). When accomplices are employed, they are known as shills.

It is my belief my mother was first suckered into a belief I was mentally ill and needed a trust and later Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness denied me the resources my mother intended for me (and also allowed her to deny herself spending she need suck as sacral sore cushions and Nephro) hoping to make funds avaible to me I would not suffer under sqaulied or unhygenic or ohter conditions.

While as a matter or route ARC of NOVA has provided some token assisatance on phone bill etc., on the large and life impacting matter (home buying, car buying, leaes for apartments, learning and job training,) ARC of NOVA has usualy worked against those goals leaving me in skid row where a Gullible impersonator of continued to be blackmailed into agreements conservancy of mine will pay out but are false and part of identity theft.

Of course such activity is illegal, criminal fiduciary management, and should be called out and called to the attention of a lawyer but is complex in the doing.

NewWiliamCooperPatrioticSovereignPress and the books I am writing and documents I preparing and storing and recording are what I using web tools for as others like Tom Dunham has as well in this same matter.

… …

I have cited One Tin Soldier song from Billy Jack many times and will do so again since

manufactured reasons to hate me (and anyone is noble for hating me based on the slander of me) allows them to battle for the riches of the mountain

And I have said the most of my value is Atheism using my time for NOT studying the Bible and exploring with Reason the world we live in.

Because I a far right winger every antifa type or prison thug can shout they are social justice warriors and become a criminal syndicate defrauding me when the real goal was envy of my family origins and life. Some call it virue signaling, others excuse making, others by a rioter or a thug.

Part of my politics were formed (those to do with race theory) during the rioting during Hurrican Katrina and that had followed as series of mens rights events at Wells Fargo in year 2000.

> https://genius.com/The-original-caste-one-tin-soldier-lyrics
>
> "One Tin Soldier" is an anti-war song that was written by Dennis Lambert and Brian Potter in 1969, as part of the protest against the Vietnam War.
>
> The lyrics tell the story of the Valley People and the Mountain People, who have a treasure buried under their mountain. The Valley People end up killing the Mountain People in order to obtain the treasure, yet they end up finding that there was nothing there that was truly worth fighting over.
>
> The song hit #1 on CHUM AM in Toronto on December 27, 1969 and peaked at #34 on the US charts

> in early 1970.
>
> In 1971, the film “Billy Jack” created a cover of the song by Jinx Dawson of the U.S. psychedelic rock band Coven singing with the film’s orchestra. Jinx requested that Coven be listed on the song and in the film and this version of the song, called “One Tin Soldier (The Legend of Billy Jack)”, was released and peaked at #26 on the Billboard Hot 100 in the fall of 1971. The full band then re-recorded the song for their self-titled album.
>
> - https://genius.com/The-original-caste-one-tin-soldier-lyrics

One Tin Soldier

Song by The Original Caste · 1969

https://lyrics.lyricfind.com/

Lyrics

… Listen, children, to a story
That was written long ago
'Bout a kingdom on a mountain And the valley-folk below

… On the mountain was a treasure
Buried deep beneath the stone
And the valley-people swore
They'd have it for their very own

… Go ahead and hate your neighbor
Go ahead and cheat a friend
Do it in the name of heaven
You can justify it in the end

There won't be any trumpets blowing
Come the judgment day
On the bloody morning after
One tin soldier rides away

… So the people of the valley
Sent a message up the hill
Asking for the buried treasure
Tons of gold for which they'd kill

… It came an answer from the mountain
With our brothers we will share
All the secrets of our mountain
All the riches buried there
… Go ahead and hate your neighbor
Go ahead and cheat a friend
Do it in the name of heaven
You can justify it in the end
There won't be any trumpets blowing
Come the judgment day
On the bloody morning after
One tin soldier rides away

… Now the valley cried with anger
"Mount your horses! Draw your sword!"
And they killed the mountain-people
So they won their just reward
… Now they stood beside the treasure
On the mountain, dark and red
Turned the stone and looked beneath it
"Peace on Earth" was all it said

… Go ahead and hate your neighbor
Go ahead and cheat a friend
Do it in the name of heaven
You can justify it in the end
There won't be any trumpets blowing
Come the judgment day
On the bloody morning after

One tin soldier rides away

… Go ahead and hate your neighbor
Go ahead and cheat a friend
Do it in the name of heaven
You can justify it in the end
There won't be any trumpets blowing
Come the judgment day
On the bloody morning after
One tin soldier rides away

Source: LyricFind Songwriters: Brian Potter / Dennis Earle Lambert One Tin Soldier lyrics © BMG Rights Management, Universal Music Publishing Group, Warner Chappell Music, Inc

Bamboozles cover up overthrows

> From the moment the hijackers arrived on U.S. soil, it is well documented that Saudi Intelligence agents, and employees of the Saudi Civil Aviation authority, provided housing, obtained drivers licenses and harbored them. After lying low as a sleeper cell throughout the year 2000, they would be led to intensive flight training in the Arizona desert in December of 2000, which leads to the first plausible explanation of the incredible flying performance demonstrated on 9/11. After submitting an 800-page report to the American public, moderate U.S. Senator Bob Graham of Florida, the co-chairman of the Inquiry, said, "There was a 'direct line' between the terrorists and the government of Saudi Arabia. The Saudi government had provided logistical and financial support to at least two of the 9 / 11 hijackers while they lived in Southern California." - Philip Marshall Big Bamboozle I

As the Obama Sr family prepared for power in Kenya backed by the CIA supporting British colonization ongoing since 1902 Indonesian plans were underway too and they CIA and Madelyn Payne Dunham grandmother of Barrack Obama Jr war CIA operatives part of that planning. Her daughter had with Stanley Armour Dunham (Caught by the CIA for selling Boeing Bomber plans to the Nazis) Stanley Armour Dunham is recorded on the birth certificate in use today as the mother of Barrack Obama Jr. There were more than one birth certificate and the fact that fakes do exist and were planted by British and Australian intelligence agencies do not prove that the conspiracy theory along with the birth certificates are fake, it proves the conspiracy does exist and involved fake birth certificates.

Malcom X under his FBI and CIA backed recruitment planned

a Mecca (Saudi Arabia future for himself before he was assassinated. That was yet another possible location for Barrack Husein Obama Jr. to grow up in Malcom X lived and did not talk. Some say the 9/11 attacks were the chickens coming home to roost for the CIA plans with Rockefeller Standard Oil and Nixon plans for Saudi Arabia.

At the center of this planning was Donald Barr and international banks and law firms. BCCI and its ties to international mafia cocaine cartels as use in dirty wars was at the center of what Phillip Marhsall and others like Gene Chip Tatum were writing about.

From Big Bamboozle I Chapter 19 BCCI - The Special Bank

To get a glimpse of the world-wide roots of black operations and their ties of the administrations of the elder Bush and his son to Saudi Arabia and international terrorism, it is helpful to look at the case of the *Bank of Credit & Commerce International*, or *BCC* [the operation mechanism of Donald Barr and Ililam Barr also connected to geneticist Epstein, OSS CIA overthrows the same Donald Barr who held an experimental monkey in the White house just flown in from Los Angeles.]. Time magazine ran a cover story on June 29, 1991, that was so sensational and so profoundly disturbing that no one seemed able to put their arms around it. It, was too bad to be true. Perhaps the mind set was, if we ignored it, it would simply go away. It couldn't be as bad as all that. Could it?

Judging from the mild reaction to Time's revelations, Americans could not believe that there was a new criminal thread within the upper floors of the U.S. government actually cooperating with crooks, terrorists, political con artists and foreign dictators.

Time's cover story of June 29, 1991, was titled: "The Dirtiest Bank of All." The entire article is available at Time's website but

for now, here are some excerpts from the article. With the benefit of twenty years of research and fact checks, we can plainly see the footprints of our gang: Bush", Bandar, Mueller" and the Intelligence Community" as they transport gold, cash and illicit drugs. Guess who was in the Oval Offce•• during this period.

Time's cover story of June 29, 1991, was titled: "The Dirtiest Bank of All." The entire article is available at Time's website but for now, here are some excerpts from the article. With the benefit of twenty years of research and fact checks, we can plainly see the footprints of our gang: Bush", Bandar, Mueller" and the Intelligence Community" as they transport gold, cash and illicit drugs. Guess who was in the Oval Offce•• during this period.

TIME MAGAZINE ARTICLE
JUNE 29, 1991

"I could tell you what you want to know, but I must worry about my wife and family - they could be killed." [Just as Philliip Marhshal and his family was in fact assassinated] - a former top BCCI officer. "We better not talk about this over the phone. We've found some bugs in offices that haven't been put there by law enforcement." - a Manhattan investigator probing BCCI

-Nothing in the history of modern financial scandals rivals the unfolding saga of the Bank of Credit & Commerce International, the $20 billion rogue empire that regulators in 62 countries shut down early this month in a stunning global sweep.

-Never has a single scandal involved so much money, so many nations or so many prominent people. Superlatives are quickly exhausted: it is the largest corporate criminal enterprise ever, the biggest Ponzi

scheme, the most pervasive money-laundering operation and financial supermarket ever created for the likes of Manuel Noriega, Ferdinand Marcos, Saddam Hussein and the Colombian drug barons. BCCI even accomplished a stealth-like invasion of the U.S. banking industry by secretly buying First American Bankshares, a Washington- based holding company, whose chairman is a former U.S. Defense Secretary.

-But BCCI is more than just a criminal bank. Time has pieced together a portrait of a clandestine division of the bank called the "black network," which functions as a global intelligence operation and a Mafia-like enforcement squad ... (which) has used sophisticated spy equipment and techniques, along with bribery, extortion, kidnapping and even, by some accounts, murder. The black network - so named by its own members - stops at almost nothing to further the bank's aims the world over.

-The more conventional departments of BCCI handled such services as laundering money for the drug trade and helping dictators loot their national treasuries. The black network, which is still functioning, operates a lucrative arms-trade business and transports drugs and gold. -According to investigators and participants in those operations, it often works with Western and Middle Eastern intelligence agencies. The strange and still murky ties between BCCI and the intelligence agencies of several countries are so pervasive that even the White House has become entangled.

-The National Security Council used BCCI to funnel money for the Iran-Contra deals, and the CIA maintained accounts in BCCI for covert operations. Moreover, investigators have told Time that the Defense Intelligence Agency has maintained a slush-fund account with BCCI, apparently to pay for clandestine activities."

-But the CIA may have used BCCI as more than an undercover banker: U.S. agents collaborated with the black network in several operations, according to a BCCI black-network "oficer," who is now a secret U.S. government witness. Sources have told investigators that BCCI worked closely with Israel's spy agencies and other Western intelligence groups as well, especially in arms deals. The bank also maintained cozy relationships with international terrorists, say investigators.

-In the U.S. investigators now say openly that the Justice Department has not only reined in its own probe of the bank, but is also part of a concerted campaign to derail any full investigation. Says Robert Morgenthau, the Manhattan district attorney who first launched his investigations into BCCI two years ago: "We have had no cooperation from the Justice Department since we first asked for records in March 1990. Infact, they are impeding our investigation, and Justice Department representatives are asking witnesses not to cooperate with us.

RED FLAG (raised by Phillip Marshall]- The chief of the Justice Department's white collar crime criminal division under former President Bush was our friend Robert Mueller, who was appointed by President George W. Bush as the director of the FBI on September 4, 2001, one week before 9/11.

PEGASUS - ASSASSINATION & NEUTRALIZATION

Gene “Chip” Tatum a native of St.Petersburg Florida, was a Vietnam Special Forces Air Combat Controller, Defense Intelligence Asset, and US Army special operations pilot flying classified missions during the US invasion of Grenada, Tatum was also involved in the Nixon Administrations relations with China, NASA’s Apollo Program, the Iran-Contra Affair, and

several other classified intelligence operations dating through through 1992 . Working directly for the sitting Presidents. From sensitive and highly secret - and hitherto largely unknown - Special Forces covert operations in Cambodia, to wandering CIA asset, through to “black ops” activities in Grenada and Oliver North’s Iran-Contra “Enterprise.” Tatum knows where the skeletons are buried. - Gene “Chip” Tatum author profile amazon.com

https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/ASSASSINATION_NEUTRALISATION

See also Gene “Chip” Tatum

Vietnam Special Forces Air Combat Controller, **25-year CIA deep-cover agent**, **US Army pilot** flying classified missions during the US invasion of Grenada, Iran-Contra pilot flying cocaine shipments labeled as medical supplies, member of the ultra-secret, international #NWO **G7-run** Pegasus “hit team”,

Tatum has gone into considerable additional detail regarding the role of Pegasus as he knew it.

Tatum believes Pegasus was established during the Eisenhower years as a secret group inside the CIA to spy on that agency on behalf of the President. At some point - believed to be after the assassination of President Kennedy - Pegasus went AWOL from direct US Government control and came under the direction of an international Board of Directors which Tatum alleges now includes George Bush and Henry Kissinger

The directors of Pegasus meet once a year in secret conclave following G7 meetings.

The group has “representation” from a number of intelligence agencies throughout the world. Included are the US Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA), the Central Intelligence

Agency (CIA), the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms (ATF) as well as agents from British, Israeli, Turkish and Danish Intelligence plus “others who performed various functions for Pegasus”.

Tatum [tried for Treason] declares he will not,

> “participate in assassinations of any sort, character assassinations or anything, of American citizens”.

Tatum goes on to explain that back in 1994, in a telephone conference call involving **Oliver North, Felix Rodríguez and the late William Colby of the CIA**, he was warned to turn over incriminating documents and tapes he had accumulated for his “retirement”.

]William Colby who died alone along the Patomic was going to out the Family Jewels program of the CIA run by his CIA predecessor, George H.W. Bush.]

He wryly observes that had he done so, he would probably have been quickly “terminated” in an “extreme” way - a specialty of the Pegasus team of which he was once a member.

Joining the Air Force in February 1970, he went through Army jump school, escape and evasion training, jungle training, sea survival school and diving school and was assigned along with six others as “Combat Controllers” (the USAF equivalent of Special Forces), receiving his distinctive Special Forces burgundy-colored beret.

From there he was assigned to Tinker Air Force Base, Oklahoma, and then on to Fort Bragg, North Carolina - home of the “Green Berets” - for training in C4 plastic explosives, mines, nuclear, biological and chemical warfare, plus indoctrination in electronic and psychological operations.

Posted to South-East Asia as Airman First Class (A1C) in December 1970, he was assigned as a radio operator on a Forward Air Control (FAC) aircraft attached to Task Force Alpha at Nakhon Phanom, Thailand. In short order he was recruited (an involuntary “volunteer”) to “Team Red Rock”. The team was composed of eight US Army Green Berets, three US Navy SEALs and two “cowboys” - a euphemism for CIA paramilitary specialists.

During February 1985, Tatum was piloting “Dustoff” (Medevac) flights for the US Army’s 3/498th Medical Company, stationed at Fort Stewart, Georgia. Two flight crews, including Tatum’s, were transferred to Palmerola Air Base, Honduras. Each flight consisted of a pilot, copilot, medic and crew chief.

Once familiarized, they assumed the Medevac mission for Joint Task Force Bravo. Previously, in 1984, Tatum infiltrated the 3/498th on the instructions of Lt Col. Oliver North who had established contact under the code-name “Jake” (North had “control” of the 160th air wing and was also deeply involved with the tactical planning of “black ops” missions in the Grenada invasion).

On 15 February 1985, during a flight to La Ceiba, Honduras, he was instructed to contact his local “handler”, Major Felix Rodríguez - later to prove a major figure in the Iran-Contra investigation. Rodríguez informed Tatum that in addition to his Army “Medevac” duties he was to support covert “Pegasus” missions.

Back in 1998, *Nancy Tatum*, who at the time was the wife of *former CIA Chip Tatum*, was interviewed by Ted Gunderson in Daytona Beach, FL. "Gene said he 'sometimes flew for the government." Later he was found dead in Panama after month of torture. Tatuam used to meeet with Geroge H.W. Bush, Olver North, and other. https://youtu.be/K4NWAtd9LFk?si=3TTIBZoRjZeJhPPX

NSDD-138 was the formation of the Operations Sub-Group (OSG). The Sub-Group was a select NSC-DoD-CIA-FBI-foreign intelligence agency which operated so as to bypass the regular operations of intelligence/military/law-enforcement agencies. OSG was formed in February 1986.

Using the private sector clause, Don Gregg, VP Bush's National Security Advisor, included a representative from British Intelligence and Israeli Intelligence. To date I have called this group '*Pegasus*' in an attempt not to divulge its true identity **until I was on safe ground**. Although most of the missions performed by OSG-2 are classified, the existence of the organization is now declassified."

In fact, Tatum has now revealed the existence of three OSGs.

OSG-1 was headed by Ted Shackley and was "our anti-narcotics group".4 OSG-2 was the anti-terrorism group and OSG-3 was "our 'alignment' group". Tatum was originally posted to OSG-2 which was commanded by Col. Oliver North. The third group, OSG-3, was commanded by Richard Secord.

Following the exposure of Oliver North's role in Contragate in 1987, North resigned as head of OSG-2 and his spot was taken over by Secord. Tatum moved up to command OSG-3 at the same time.

All three OSGs answered to those individuals who sat on the TIWG.

Behold the Pale Horse Pegasuas and the assaintions overthrow world control William Cooper and Gene "Chip" Tatusm and Phillip Marshall wrote about.

Notables

General Colin Powell

General Colin Powell represented the Department of Defense

This book alleges Colin Powell along with Alma Powerll killed JFK and others to keep a Leaderhsip program of mixed rece and planted cuiltivated leaders around the world to change the world and now assasinating to coverup the assasinations.

He matches along with his wife Alma the Kennedy Assassination motive to cover-up ongoing genetic deeps state research

He is from Harlem area of New York and pronounces his name in honor of a famous killed heavy bomber pilot.

He along with his wife plus either Dick Cheney or George H.W. Bush the descriptions of the murders of Jefery Mc Donalds family when late bed wetting was becoming visible developmentally. He matches a description of a black general deliver flowers at the funeral

He matches a black man in military uniform at the Ives murders Middle East North Africa Airport

He was high level world events in the military and State Department and all of these evenst are world history scale.

He was a Bush Republican Party member

> until saying the USA had done more for black than any other country and blacks should be be bitter until Barrack Obama Jr came on stage and then Colin Powell backed him.

> He matches the description of Brain Berries activity at a Law Enforcement Intelligence Unit

> He matches Linda Newkirk description of Bush family members plus a man in a white lab coat (Francis Collins evangelical) and a large general with many medals

> Born April 5th, in the birthday week range of clones.

William Casey

William “Bill” Casey represented the CIA and later wished to out the Family Jewels Program

via The Intercept

WHEN PRESIDENT RONALD REAGAN named a veteran U.S. spy and covert operator, William Casey, to be his CIA director, **Joe Biden waged a one-senator campaign to show that Casey was unfit to serve in the post**. During the Senate Intelligence Committee hearings on Casey’s nomination, Biden grilled Casey in what some fellow lawmakers described as a virtual “filibuster” to delay sending his nomination to the floor. Biden believed that Casey was not being direct in answering questions about covert CIA activity inside the U.S. and would not convincingly commit to

following oversight laws passed in the aftermath of the Nixon presidency.

President Ronald Reagan, accompanied by CIA Director William Casey, waves to CIA employees after signing a bill prohibiting exposure of the identities of CIA agents on June 23, 1982.

Donald Gregg

Donald Gregg represented the National Security Council

Donald Phinney Gregg (born December 5, 1927) is a retired American politician, CIA employee, and U.S. Ambassador to South Korea. Gregg worked for the Central Intelligence Agency for 31 years, from 1951 to 1982. He was a National Security Council advisor (1979-1982) and National Security Advisor to U.S. Vice President George H. W. Bush (1982-1989), United States Ambassador to Korea (1989-1993), and the chairman of the board of The Korea Society (until 2009), where he called for greater engagement with North Korea.

After graduating from high school, Gregg enlisted in the military in 1945 and received training as a cryptanalyst, but did not finish in time to be posted overseas.[2] He then attended Williams College, in Williamstown, Massachusetts, from 1947 to 1951, majoring in philosophy.[2] Here he was recruited by the CIA.

Gregg's father was Abel J. Gregg of Washington, the National Secretary of boys' work of the *Young Men's Christian Association (YMCA)*. His wife was Margaret Curry. Their daughter Lucy Steuart Gregg married the writer Christopher Buckley, the son of conservative journalist and author William F.

Buckley Jr.[3][4]

The Dirty Secrets of George Bush - VP of Illegal Operations retrieved from Rolling Stone and copied or modified to here

By HOWARD KOHN & VICKI MONKS

During the most violent years of the war in Nicaragua, a retired CIA agent - a man of many talents and pseudonyms whose given name is Felix Rodriguez - was the logistics officer for airlifts of weapons and supplies from the Ilopango air base, in El Salvador, to the jungle hide-outs of the Nicaraguan rebels known as contras. On October 5th, 1986, one of Rodriguez's cargo planes, a Southern Air Transport C-123K, loaded with 10,000 pounds of ammunition, failed to return from a scheduled drop in Nicaragua. Fearing the worst, Rodriguez made a series of phone calls to Washington that evening. What was unusual was that Rodriguez did not notify anyone at the Defense Department or the CIA but rather attempted to get word about the missing plane to Donald Gregg, the national-security adviser for Vice President George Bush.

Notables

The Mule: Robert S. Mueller III

Robert *Swan* Mueller *III* has been the go to man when secrets go awry. Recruited as a CIA asset in Vietnam as an member of the Phoenix Project it was

embedded in him that there are No Borders, No Limits, No Restrictions, and No Repercussions. With these standards ingrained in his persona, Mueller became an invaluable asset in protecting what today is called “The Deep State”. Teamed with William Barr the duo was incredibly effective in blocking investigations, erasing and fabricating both evidence, and witnesses. When the need arises, invariably the Deep State Handlers call on “The Mule”

Operation Redrock - Nixon’s Darkest Secret

Hard put to find a way out of Vietnam, Nixon and his advisers devised an operation designed to involve the Cambodian Military into assisting the South Vietnamese. Unfortunately for the Special Operations unit tasked with the mission, they were not designated to return. Read about this False Flag one way Operation deep into Cambodia.

EL VIR: Genesis of a New World Order (Spanish Edition)

atum, a former US intelligence officer, brings a stark reality to the fore with this shocking new revelation.With careful planning and huge financial investment, the Global Board of Directors chaired by Henry Kissinger and Bill Gates has shut down the economy. global and has caused harm to countless people, turning a Corona Virus into a totally unjustified pandemic crisis. The purpose of the engineered viral crisis is to collapse the world’s economies, normalize authoritarianism, and advance the elites’ goal of a global government. Participating individuals and companies were assigned tasks following the pronouncement of what has been described as a deadly novel coronavirus.

and highly infectious, COVID-19, the corporate media has created a state of panic. There has been enormous pressure on governments to “act.” Scientists’ protests that the danger is exaggerated resulted in the disappearance or death of these scientists and doctors. Economies have come to their knees Riots have broken out in prisons Protests are raging around the world Most citizens are so afraid of catching a cold that they don’t even think to question the dangers or draconian measures. If the population is so compliant now, will they notice if rights and freedoms are not fully restored, or will they oppose it if lockdowns become common practice? Perhaps the most worrying and smartest aspect of the epidemic is that it provides an excuse to close important avenues of dissent. The corporate media are, of course, anyway, but parliaments have been extended, public meetings are forbidden, leaflets are unlikely to be tolerated. Anyone who tries to organize a public protest is likely to be arrested. Economies have suffered greatly. The small business model is practically destroyed. The companies will declare bankruptcy. Protests will break out across the world. Riots will end in deaths in prisons. The “Think Tanks” will make the decision that viruses are here to stay and the human susceptibility factor will have a great weight in the decisions made for the future reconstruction of economies and companies. As in other crises, the use of automation will experience exponential growth that will replace the vulnerable human factor. Citizens will become more dependent on the government. VIR The Genesis of a New World Order

Ted Gunderson Radio Interviews with Gene Chip Tatum by Ted Gunderson

Usage Public Domain Mark 1.0Creative Commons

Licensepublicdomain Topics Chip Tatum, Ted Gunderson Former FBI chief Ted Gunderson interviews with Gene Chip Tatum on the Gunderson Intelligence Report. Chip Tatum is a black ops/cia deep undercover operative that had been with the company for 25 years. He came forward with incriminating evidence towards high government officials, such as:

Ollie North George H.W. Bush Ronald Reagan

This information was published in the Tatum Chronicles. Chip disappeared shortly after this set of interviews with Ted Gunderson in the winter of 1997. Later his tortured body washed ashore in 2007 off the coast of Panama. Addeddate 2011-08-09 03:56:29 External_metadata_update 2019-04-10T04:11:56Z Identifier TedGundersonRadioInterviewsWithGeneChipTatum

Offline Illumination

Wanted: Gen-X Chumps, I Mean, Spooks

Including a Review of Rodney Stich's *Disavow*

by Uri Dowbenko

In case you missed it, the CIA is trolling for fresh blood.

Yes, the US Central Intelligence Agency -- that fun-loving, drug-dealing, government-subverting dinosaur of a bureaucracy -- is running ads for new recruits.

The ad, in the employment section of the ***Wall Street Journal*** (September 7, 1999), features a photo of a smug-looking thirty-something woman with her chin in hand, and the preposterous headline -- "Do you have what it takes? Integrity. Intellect. Common Sense. Patriotism. Courage."

Sadly there was no mention of the applicant's ability to actively participate in, or at least look the other way, when confronted with state-sanctioned terrorism,like illegal drug smuggling or money laundering.

Sponsored by the CIA Directorate of Operations, Clandestine Service, the ad says you can't be older than 35 to enter the trainee program. In other words, the ad copy is aimed directly at people who may be unaware of the Agency's bloody and treacherous history.

"For the extraordinary individual who wants more than just a job, this is a unique career, a way of life that will challenge the deepest resources of your intelligence, self-reliance and responsibility," the pitch continues.

"It demands an adventurous spirit, a forceful personality, superior intellectual ability, toughness of mind, and a high degree of personal integrity, courage and love of country."

Give that copywriter a raise. With outrageous lies like these, Gen-Xers could sign up for the Gambino family with a clear conscience.

Then there's the close -- "You will need to deal with fast-moving, ambiguous and unstructured situations that will test your resourcefulness to the utmost."

"Patriotic" CIA Drug Smuggling

Ambiguous? Ask CIA operative Oliver North, aka John Cathey. He could lie to Congress with a straight face.

When veteran FBI Special Agent Richard M. Taus uncovered and reported evidence of CIA drug trafficking by a group called the "K-Team," he was set-up and sent to prison on phony charges.

"The K-Team had a front operation with the patriotic sounding name National Freedom Institute and called its operation the 'Enterprise,' the same that repeatedly surfaced in the Iran Contra congressional hearings," writes Rodney Stich in his ground-breaking book ***Defrauding America.***

Taus discovered that that K-Team was a CIA operation, engaged in drug trafficking, the looting of savings and loans, and other activities related to what later became known as Irangate and Iraqgate.

Another of Stich's sources, Gene "Chip" Tatum confirmed these allegations. He was the helicopter pilot who actually ferried CIA operatives Oliver North, Felix Rodriguez, aka Max Gomez, and William Barr -- CIA's Southern Air Transport attorney and later US President George Bush's Attorney General -- in Central America.

Tatum describes one meeting to "determine where over $100 million in drug money disappeared on the three routes from Panama to Colorado, Ohio and Arkansas. This theft was financially draining the operation known as the 'Enterprise'... The first call was made by Fernandez to Oliver North, informing North that 'the money loss was occurring on the Panama to Arkansas route, and that means either Seal, Clinton or Noriega.'"

Imagine -- the late CIA drug transport pilot Barry Seal, former Arkansas Governor Bill Clinton, as well as Panama's General Noriega were all suspected of skimming George Bush's cocaine profits.

"Fifteen minutes later the portable phone rang and Vice President George Bush was on the line talking to William Barr," writes Stich. "Barr said at one point, referring to the missing funds, 'I would propose that no one source would be bold enough to siphon out that much money, but it is more plausible that each are siphoning a portion causing a drastic loss.'"

Tatum said that Barr then dialed another number immediately reaching Governor Clinton. Barr explained the missing money problem to Clinton, explaining that over $100 million of the Enterprise monies had disappeared, and warning that the matter must be resolved or "it could lead to big problems."

The problems were evidently ironed out. Bill Clinton became president, one of the CIA's "few groomed men," who was promised his position on the "short list" for the job, according to Terry Reed and John Cummings, authors of ***Compromised.***

In another instance, Tatum described "flying the group to Santa Ana, Honduras meeting with Enrique Bermudez and other Contra leaders and visiting a cocaine processing facility. Tatum described the strong smell of jet fuel and acetone and the large fuel pods that had the tops stripped off them and in which were fuel and leaves," writes Stich.

"Tatum repeated what Oliver North said, 'One more year of this and we'll all retire.'"

The hubris of these criminals is unbelievable. And Oliver North, of course has still not retired.

"North added, 'If we can keep those Arkansas hicks in line, that is," referring to Barry Seal and Governor Clinton... As Tatum listened to these conversations he remembered the army officer's remarks, 'Tell no one. There's no one big enough in your chain of command.'"

No kidding. Hearing Oliver North talk about the involvement of George Bush and Bill Clinton in drug smuggling, Tatum wisely followed the advice.

"Courageous" CIA Money Laundering

Or you could ask Ronald Rewald, an international wheeler-dealer who thought he had it made. Hobnobbing with the world's movers and shakers, Rewald was living the lifestyle of the rich and famous. He had a $2 million estate in Hawaii, a chauffeured limo took him to work everyday, and he even played polo with the Sultan of Brunei, the richest man in the world.

The subject of another book by Rodney Stich called ***Disavow***, Rewald had a dark secret. He was just a front man for the CIA, an informant since college when he began spying on "subversive" organizations like the SDS (Students for a Democratic Society) during the late 1960's and 70's.

Later as chairman of BBRDW -- Bishop, Baldwin, Rewald Dillingham and Wong -- a Hawaii-based CIA front masquerading as a worldwide investment company, Rewald thought he had nothing to fear. But then came the setup and the fall. Today after spending ten years in prison as the fall guy for the CIA, Rewald is reportedly still in denial.

According to Stich, BBRDW was a CIA proprietary, a company wholly owned by CIA operatives, started, operated and funded by the CIA in 1979 using many of the same high level people that had staffed Nugan Hand Bank.

Nugan Hand was the infamous Australia-based money laundry used by CIA to disburse Southeast Asian drug revenues.

In a chapter of ***Defrauding America***, Stich writes that "the CIA

used BBRDW as an international investment company cover with 120 employees staffing offices in 16 countries including Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Taiwan, New Zealand, Singapore, London, Paris, Stockholm, Brazil and Chile. CIA personnel opened and operated these far flung offices."

When his cover was blown by a Honolulu reporter, Rewald never saw it coming. Since he'd been working for the CIA since his college days, he just naturally assumed that the CIA takes care of its own. Rewald was wrong.

"Disavowed" by the way, means "once your cover is blown, pal, you're on your own."

The book ***Disavow*** by Rodney Stich and T. Conan Russell should be required reading for anyone who's even thinking about working for the so-called "intelligence" agencies -- CIA, DIA, NSA, FBI, ONI, etc.

Just as there is no honor among thieves, there is even less among "spooks" -- the double-dealing spies of the world.

Disavow deals with global realpolitik and the important business of state -- making drug deals, laundering money, buying elections -- the professional expertise for which the CIA is absolutely unparalleled anywhere on earth.

Ronald Rewald found out the hard way. If he ever writes his autobiography, he should call it, "I Was a Chump for the CIA."

In this context, the brazen affront of the CIA's ***Wall Street Journal*** ad is absolutely astounding.

"The CIA is an equal opportunity employer and a drug-free work force," the ad continues lying. "We represent America and we want to be representative of America."

By the way, whistleblower and former FBI agent Richard M.

Taus is still incarcerated, a political prisoner of the CIA's treachery and phony war on drugs.

(Letters of condolence can be sent to Richard Taus, 91A1040, LH, Clinton Correctional Faciltity, P.O. Box 2001, Dannemora, New York 12929.)

Uri Dowbenko is CEO of New Improved Entertainment Corp. He can be reached by e-mail at u.dowbenko@mailcity.com

Previous ***Offline Illumination***

Steamshovel!

The Great Treason: High and Petite Treason in the USA
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TheBigBamboozleII.epub

Written by the Right Hand: The Right Hand Operatives of the Cabal and the Dangerous Job They Undertook of Exposing its Secrets
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/WrittenByTheRightHand.epub

Ted L. Gunderson: An Edited and Approving Biographical Anthology of his Life and Works
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TedGundersonByEdDonegan.epub

Pillory: Tools and Fools of the USA
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/What.epub

X THE BIG BAMBOOZLE II: The continuation of forbidden stories
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/

TheBigBamboozleII.epub

THE BIG BAMBOOZLE II:

It was the United State of America and its Government that moved not the laws of the USA nor the people of the USA that moved

Joint Investigation Team Survey Stop007.org

In this book The Big Bamboozle II the file location is META-INF/suplamental/jit-survey-final.pdf

From stop007.org and documents within it about that sites collection of affidavidts ased on the survey submissions.

> "OpenOffice was chosen as the word processing software for the affidavits because many victims have been so financially destroyed by the criminal targeting program that they cannot afford to purchase Microsoft Word.
>
> "In contrast, OpenOffice is a free software that is readily available for download, has identical functionality to Microsoft Word and is well maintained. [I Edward Paul Donegan am so financially ruined without newer versions of office or a trust fund I would be without MS Word. I have found since using Star Office on a previous Windows PC that Star Office ran well and was a delight to use though Google Chrome on my newers PC can open the document just fine too.]
>
> "The affidavit form is based on a tick-box survey, must be signed before a witness entitled to administer oaths and contains an anonymous part that will be published here. Victims can download anonymous affidavits of

others from there to support their own cases.

"The affidavits can be used in all American, UK and Commonwealth jurisdictions. Courts in other countries accept the same format but might require one template to be submitted in their native language.

"Translations of the affidavit template into other languages are in progress now. Once a translation is submitted, affidavits completed by victims in other languages can be used as corroborating evidence in any victim's court case as each offence is codified with an index number in Arabic numerals, which are universally understood around the world and in all languages.

"This makes the affidavits extremely powerful and allows them to be used to stop crime worldwide. This final version was released on Saturday 17 November 2018 in Open Office format. Open Office is exactly like Word just free to download and use. The affidavit is to be filled out by victims on a computer. Paper copies cannot be processed. -From stop007.org

Ed Doneagn Adds Some Comments Here

The iterative development of the form shows low-level louse elements are recruited and used by high level interests, those interests powerful enough to have access to radiation tools and materials, top level Sovereign leaders of nations and world espionage. The covert system of sabotage is conducted in a hidden way and with no limits to the highenous criminality employed. The hope is that the crimes will go undetected, unproven, and thus without repercussions and have the effects corrupt nations need in the social control of their populations.

Other and equally comprehensive reports are encapsulated into my books series as well leading to large file sizes.

GreatTreason/META-INF/
Appendix_20._What_is_Predatory_COINTELPRO-MKULTRA_Gang_Stalking_with_recommended_reading_9_11_New_World_
is an excellent 350 page report citing major journalistic sources. IT also references thousands well sourced information matchign Gunderson and Snowden and others. FOr instance War On Terror Articles & Interviews

Appedix 20 for instance references Appendix 198: Organized Stalking-Electronic Harassment Explained: Suzie Dawson 10-Part Video Series: “Opening the Five Eyes: Exposing the Spies” of the NSA Global Spy Network (Fall, 2019) W/ Transcriptions, Graphics, & Sample Quotes Appendix 197: Organized Stalking-Electronic Harassment Explained: NSA’s ESCHELON Network (articles)

The Sordid Union Between Intelligence and Organized Crime-Interview with Whitney Webb and (Sept., 2022) 1) Scope, Structure, & Purpose of Gangstalking-Electronic Experimentation, Enslavement, Execution, Transhumanism, Torture-Murder Operations (GEEEETTMO); 2) Psychological Profile of Perps (Weaponized People) & Destructive Cults, 3) Protocols Now Implemented. 9/11 preplanned; W/ List of Leading Suspects From the Phoenix Program (1967-1972) to Today's Global Gestapo (GISTAPO-666): Excerpts from D. Valentine's "The CIAAs Organized Crime" (2017) War Tribunal Finds Bush, Cheney Guilty of War Crimes (5/13/12) "Darth" Cheney: NWO-Shadow Government Agentur, War Criminal, Executor of 9/11, Wars, Global War Terrorism, Torture, & Doomsday Project (COG), Human Hunter, Mind Controller, & Alleged Director of "Targeted Individual" (Black) Program (13 articles and videos) Former CIA director Richard Helms in 1972: "In order to spy on domestic dissidents, just call them terrorists"

Targeted Manhattan Project Victim Presskitt

This large file is over 4 gigabytes and includes digital copies of war information from WWII and the Korean War that helps set the Cold War stage my family emerged from. That tale of of the JFK assassination, the RFK assassination, and other mysteries go deeper into history and the story of Joseph Kennedy Sr., and Franklin Delano Roosevelt. I beleie the Donegan family is the missing piece of the MK-ULTRA story. There are some 10 or 15 self contained lins of sections from the main page that tells the overall story. NWCpresskitV1.zip (soon TargetedManhattanProjectVictimPressKit.zip) is the file name and unzips to standard HTML and image files with no scripting or anythings like it. Some PDF files are included in the directories that support the content.

https://drive.google.com/file/d/1-F9czBKWkt2G1LMfKgcuKaK7jdRwrYrI

The Pamphlets are teasers drawn from the books helping to tell so large a story

Cuba Mafia Pamphlet

Cuba and the Mafia drug dealers and gamblers and smugglers hoping to get Castro out is the best understood and most examined story of the Mafia. Yet these figures overthrew Gautama much earlier and had planned to and did overthrow Indonesia much later than Cuba. The story of these Mobsters is introduced as occurring under Truman as early as 1951 though he said he intended the cloak of information gathering of a CIA more than dagger of wet division, and FDR who regretted it and Eisenhower-Nixon who engaged in world crimes under the espionage capability created by the FDR

legislation. Eisenhower also came to warn of the military industrial complex and entities controlled by the CIA and US DOD but Nixon was its biggest advocate.

"*Marilyn Monroe was killed by drugs administered by thugs. Failure to solve that crime put JFK next in line*". That is text taken from a longer poem written by Bill Truels concluded the most extensive research into the death of Marilyn Monroe available and who had massive insights into the Deep State.

As Greek in Chicago he knew the story of Eugenia “Becca” Pappas Birth: 1944. Illinois, USA. Death: 1962 (aged 17-18). Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA. She had heard and repeated mobsters working for Sam Gaincana left Chicago to fly to California to kill Marilyn Monroe. Becca was killed inher car by mobsters shortly thereafter and was found floating in the Chicago river.

Here is the Modus Operandi the mob used on Monroe. Chloral Hydrate and Nembutal were using in combination and delivered rectally. I Edward Paul Donegan suspect this barbiturate death was used as a toxic weapon on Dorothy Kilgallen too. The combination of these drugs act like the three drug protocol of lethal injections that paralyze the muscles of the body and including the heart and lung functions. In the case of Nembutal and Chloral Hydrate seizures and perhaps vomiting would be cause by an overdose except for the seizure suppressant affects of drug combination.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/CubaMafiaPamphlet.pdf

Task 33 With Fallguys Pamphlet

The details story left by Train-yard Hobo and Guatemala overthrow veteran Chauncey Marvin Holt and the assassination of JFK in Coup d'état. The interlocking interwoven and forensically demonstrable confessions of those involved have solved the questions of history and are only now making headway against the lies we live under. This is an old story as history goes and thus is not in the forefront of the pubic mind but "*The Men Who Killed Kennedy*" remain (or their family members remain) in the forefront of politics, elected, and appointed offices today.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/Task33AndFallGuys.pdf

The Assassination of Brittany Murphy and Simon Monjack

As George W. Bush and Richard Chenney are leaving office their sleeper agent Barrac Obama Jr. built by the CIA and them is going to take office in early 2009. The killing machine of the CIA goes to work to hide that Obama Jr, a CIA project and that likely George H.W. Bush, Allen Dulles, Dick Cheney and others wer part of killing JFK to keep the plan on track and safe from being revealed to the public.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/BrittanyMurphyCIAWadeAndBernardBarker.pdf

We Will Write Our Own HIstory Of The Republic

Despite attempts by Austin PD, Texas Department of Public Safety, the Los Angelee PD, Dalls PD, the FBI and CIA to silence truth tellers about these

assassinations the truth can not be stopped and is largely out now already. It is gaining strength and the acceptance as Truth finally.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/WeWillWritOurOwnHIstoryOfTheRepublic.pdf

The Books

CurrentVersionsOfEdDoneganBooks.zip is found at https://drive.google.com/file/d/1VT6TGWpJYKergOrDJw3dR-wiDPIeHvnS/view?usp=drive_link

The Great Treason: High and Petite Treason in the USA

Chauncey Marvin Holt gives a deathbed confession he was a Hobo with Charles Harrelson and other CIA operatives organized by William King Harvey and others that assassinated JFK though he asserts some like himself were patsies who did not expect the outcome of JFK being assassinated by the team he was in providing support services to the team.

"Coup d'état (Chauncey Holt) When the shooting started at 12:30, then immediately after the first shot, which was a weak type Of shot, I realized that this was not any simple demonstration. You know, in addition to the shots people were screaming and running in all directions. I didn't actually see the shooting although I was behind the picket fence within 35 yards Of the motorcade, but I didn't see it."

Extensive non-fiction that shows the 100 year history of the espionage covert Special Relationship between England and the USA that led in to the Kennedy Curse and how the Donegan (my own and other families secretly were tied to that history under Hidden Identities and Underground Railroads during several world wars.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/GreatTreason.epub

Pillory: Tools and Fools of the USA

Pillory -
Tools and
Fools of USA
A fictional journey of Senator in Exile
Robert Francis Kennedy in Russia
following his escape after surviving an
assasination attempt
- by Edward Paul Donegan

I try to write my book but really noxious cabbage hits me on the head from the side as I type. Spectacular Spectacular Spectacular. A spectacle of conflicts. How I am treated as teen-phile is a fight

when they deny having treated me as that. The fights that people start with me retaliating for how I appear to be a teen-phile and the fight to write my book as the distraction of how I am being treated calls my attention away from writing. My books document the JFK ties to attacks on me that I am usign for law suite filings, police oversight filings https://www.austintexas.gov/department/office-police-oversight, books on history for, law suits I am writing as part of the fabric of works, etc., I also have provided the materials to the US Marshalls at Corpus Christi court house as to assertions of crimial racketeering and public officials either involved or under threat. Letters to coronors are included, etc.,

Whoever knowingly engages in ***any conduct*** and thereby causes bodily injury to another person or damages the tangible property (including the home, its safety, or access to public facilities of office equipment) and office equipment) of another person (or patron of a [public] library), ***or threatens to do so***, with intent to retaliate against any person for- (1)the attendance of a witness or party at an official proceeding, or any testimony given or any record, document, or other object produced by a witness in an official proceeding; or (2)any information relating to the commission or possible commission of a Federal offense or a violation of conditions of probation, supervised release, parole, or release pending judicial proceedings given by a person to a law enforcement officer; or attempts to do so, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than 20 years, or both.

Title 18 Chapter 73 Obstruction of Justice - Witness suppression. Most have told me what I would be killed over. Every day. They the Cabal know the whole story and are suppressing it. I am being assaulted by a JavaScript methodically

running abusive carefully engineered Black Propaganda (smear of a person publicly) fraudulent themes that are an elaborate hoax paraded in public before the public. It has never changed. In substance and processes the criminal intent has been to stop my writing, stop any allies form forming with me, and stop available resources needed to write my book.

I can write five percent of the time I had available in my apartment even stalked when I was in it.

If you want to understand **Title 18 Chapter 73** of US Criminal Codes may I recommend to the work of the great Ralph Thomas *SILENCED! Strange Deaths Of People Who Knew Too Much About The JFK Assassination: 92 Witnesses, Researchers, CIA Agents, Police Officers, Reporters, Girlfriends Who Just Knew Way Too Much!*

My book Pillory (crucifying me on phony allegations) takes the the from of a fictional book as a speculative simulation between the Donegan's, Kennedy family, and others in Boston and how because of the Donegan factual history in that matter led to a Mockingbird pillory of me by the CIA, FBI, and others when my and other evidence on the JFK and RFK and other murders should not be retaliated against or conspired against by the very agencies this information should be useful to in those agencies and the US sovereign self-interest. In the fictional version RFK escapes assassination and we will learn of the underlying connection between Marilyn Monroe and Dysgraphic Albert Einstein.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/What.epub

Ted L. Gunderson An Edited and Approving Biographical Anthology of his Life and Works

Theodore L. Gunderson
An Edited and Approving Biographical Anthology of his Life and Works
by Edward Paul Donegan
@ copyright 2023 All Rights Reserved

Ted Gunderson was the right-hand man to RFK fighting the mafia that was run by Vice President Richard Nixon in the 1946 to 1960 years. As the Kennedy's gained power in the USA and world global dirty business operations subverted the USA and other nations. JFK and RFK attempted to shut down the CIA but it was too globally located to respond to the US Presidency and and held too much allegiance from British trained and supported Espionage in the USA operating as the US Government but through NGOs that again were difficult to control from inside the US Government. It would be comparable to NASA trying to control a long gone satellite past its available connections back to Earth.

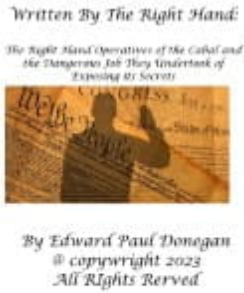
A former senior official of the Federal Bureau of Investigation says “rogue” military intelligence and law enforcement units of the federal government oversee a nationwide network of community-based “*gang stalking*” (harassment, intimidation and domestic terrorism) directed at thousands of U.S. citizens who have been extra judicially targeted as

"dissidents" or *undesirables*.

"Based on my thirty years' experience and research, I have determined there are thousands of victims who have been targeted by an illegal U.S. government rogue criminal enterprise - military intelligence, probably, tied into CIA and FBI and so forth - that is active 24 hours a day throughout the United States," Gunderson stated in an October 2008 speech posted last fall on YouTube.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TedGundersonByEdDonegan.epub

Written by the Right Hand: The Right Hand Operatives of the Cabal and the Dangerous Job They Undertook of Exposing its Secrets



Many leakers of the secrets of the JFK history have come forward. Deep State Cabal range from Mocking them to assassinating them to denying the truth of revelations but history is being continuously revised as theories Lee Harvey Oswald was a patsy are gaining growing support. The patriots fighting against Free Masonry, Vatican history, Knights of Malta, Council on Foreign

Relations, British Pilgrim Society all experience media abuse of their theories find any publicity at all but these patriots still speak out at the risk of their lives and leave death-bed statements.

MARY FERRELL FOUNDATION https://www.maryferrell.org/

CIA legend E. Howard Hunt.(img not shown here) In his 2007 book, discussions with his son, and a tape recording, Hunt outlined his "benchwarmer" role in a CIA plot to kill JFK.

Someone would have talked, so the saying goes. But people did talk about their involvement in the JFK assassination--some did so publicly, and some only to intimate associates. So, were at least some of them telling the truth?

Confession of Howard Hunt - CIA master spy and Watergate participant E. Howard Hunt named names to his son Saint John, and created a tape to be released after his death.

[Greatly factually enhancing the on-tape confession of his father St. John Hunt tells the story of the events he witnessed and lived within his family as Watergate occurred, the post WWII era in Japan under spy-masters and E. Averell Harriman, and his mother Dorothy later likely killed by the CIA in the UAL Flight 533 crash. Ed Donegan (myself) uses extensive content from his several published works. - edp]

https://www.amazon.com/Dorothy-Amoral-Dangerous-Woman-Watergates/dp/1634240375 My book tells of the Right Hand operatives of the spooks, hoods, and hidden elites and the children of them. The Burns Family or the Hunt or Donegan

family. Generational changes from conspiracy to truth telling.

John Martino's Confessions - John Martino, who played a post-assassination role in the attempts to pin the murder on Castro, talked to his family and his lawyer about his peripheral involvement in the crime.

David Morales - We Took Care of That SOB - JMWAVE Chief Operations Officer David Morales, aka "El Indio," told lifelong friend Ruben Carbajal and business partner Robert Walton that "we" had taken care of Kennedy.

Santos Trafficante - It Should Have Been Bobby - "Mob lawyer" Frank Ragano wrote in his book that Santo Trafficante told him that he and Carlos Marcello "should have killed Bobby" instead of JFK.

James Files - Grassy Knoll Shooter? - James Files claims to have fired the fatal head shot from behind the grassy knoll fence.

Chauncey Holt - One of the Tramps? - Chauncey Holt says that he forged Oswald's "Hidell" ID card, among other activities, and is the oldest of the "three tramps" depicted in photos of Dallas on November 22, 1963. Holt names convicted murderer Charles Harrelson as one of his companions.

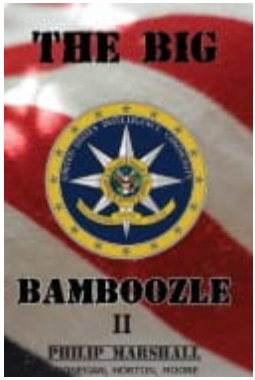
The list above is certainly not a complete list of confessions. Also, many other people have alleged involvement with Lee Oswald or some aspect of the JFK assassination story, but not with the murder plot itself.

…

That many of those figures did kill JFK and others is well documented. What Jen Moore and Ted Gundderson and William Cooper were silenced over is the Deep State CIA that gained and retained power or more likely always held power except from 1961 to 1963. Jen Moore and Ed Donegan continue the work of Ted Gunderson, William Cooper, Phillip Marhsall and others telling the Bush Rockefeller DuPont Rothschild CIA truths to the world and the assassinations that protect the elites.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/WrittenByTheRightHand.epub

The Big Bamboozle II: It was the United State of America and its Government that moved not the laws of the USA nor the people of the USA that moved



Ed Donegan fuses together Katherine Horton Stop007.org survey, his (my) own life story of attacks on me spanning more than 40 years, and my belief about the "Intelligence Community." The Cadre of dangerous corrupt mafia dons whole rule the world and the USA with dirty (secretive, quietly conducted) war crimes against populations.

This second edition of the book includes an alteration in the title to it was the USA that moved. A corrupt JFK linked government continues its cover-up by covert aggression against many in the USA. Misconduct of government can include ethics, self-enrichment, favoritism, to Conspiracy Against Rights to harass people into other crimes often listed in the Organized Crime statutes such as break-ins, intimidation, witness assassination, obstruction of justice, money laundering Subersion of the USA and politically connected espionage weaponized of DHS and the military all the way into ethnic crimes, genetics crimes, illegal radio-logical attacks and poisonings, and beyond. Understand what (or rather who) our corrupt officials have to fear and the illegal systems used to "silence" whistle-blowers with propaganda techniques that include false-flags, staged events, and other slander and ongoing operations are now the norm for the USA and is shills. Called Community Based Agents recruits carry out staged events and abuse of Targets. Many Targeted Individuals such as myself. Tara Moore of Boston, and others have our neighborhoods taken over and adjoining apartments taken over from where attacks are conducted from.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TheBigBamboozleII.epub

Edward Donegan Fletcher Prouty St John Hunt expose press

Publication and excerpts of my books series on The Deep State and the CIA *Special Relationship* with Great Britain

"Probably the most interesting single item seized in the course of Shaw's arrest was his address book.

It offered some insight into his proclivity for developing casual friendships at lofty levels of European aristocracy.

"It is true that such a listing could have represented a preoccupation with the past inasmuch as most of the world is no longer run by nobles.

"However, it is also true that the C.I.A. has a romantic infatuation with fading regimes and that Clay Shaw, with his polished Court of St. James manners, must have been precisely what the Agency needed for assignments involving foreign royalty-such as that in Italy in 1962. - Jim Garrison "*On The Trail of the Assasins.*"

Edward Donegan Fletcher Prouty St John Hunt Expose Press https://targetedmanhattanprojectvictim.wordpress.com/nd the Press Kit is found at https://targetedmanhattanprojectvictim.wordpress.com/"

All Above Books By Edward Paul Donegan
© All rights reserved 2023

Aquile Reader highly rated epub reader app

***Aquile Reader* - Modern epub ebook reade** 4.6 stars. Some of the prominent features of the app are - • Book style 2-column layout, along with other layout options. • Support for notes, highlights and bookmarks. • Text-to-Speech capability for reading aloud books. • Fully customizable Reader screen with colors, layout, font, spacing, etc. Lot's of built-in access to web based content libraries of extensive

free materials from great sources

Free and works great. In Scroll mode the mouse wheel or equiv interface device scrolls the pages. In page mode the mouse wheel advances by page. The left and right arrow work as well though no page area is marked just click near the borders. The Calirbre book authoring, managing, and reading cross platform software suite is what I use to write and test read my books. If is also free and recommended by me though more complex.

https://apps.microsoft.com/detail/9P08T4JLTQNK

The State

Loyalty to Loyalty is Loyalty. Loyalty to Disloyalty is Disloyalty. Loyal People in Loyal Government is internally consistent. Disloyal People in Disloyal Government is also internally consistent.

No foreign hands by any loophole or criminal means may ever control US Domestic Lands. The "Eastern Establishment" in the USA have since the 1950's under Eisenhower Nixon Prescott Bush LBJ supported British colonialism and dirty tricks against the USA and other lands.

The Chapter Of Genesis

Cartels of the Willing form the Gang Stalks. I am victim of bizzare lying funhouse mirror skits that are wrong and everyone who knew me long ago can tell they are false. But why and why the police back them and not back me and not back the truth? Massive skit and abuse is used to have violent thugs attack me, imprison me in psch wards, keep me hiding under beds as rifles are pointed in for week I called my family so often - collect - about police rifles pointed at me my family stopped taking collect calls from me and my father disowned me. My mother said I should come out to Virginia and "get well." I heard some say (in 2005 or so) that if I boarded that plane to reach my mother in District of Columbia the order was to shoot the plane down and this was a whitehouse finding of some type under George W. Bush and I told Jason that and that this finding of some type was executive and beyond review is what they were saying. I think now my mother and Dorothy Hunt have much in common a history of the CIA people don't want told.

In the Great Treason I write this. he Donegan Family Bio and Hunt Family Bio are the answers the NTSB Sought

To understand the air disasters of TWA Flight 800 and UAL 553 first consider this diagram of some of the connected people some connections known before and some just being described now.

St. John Hunt,

E. Howard Hunt,

Dorothy Wetzel,

Glorian Gainey,

James Paul Donegan,

Edward Paul Donegan,

Doroty Wetzel and Glorian Gainey each had differing OSS CIA backgrounds before they met their husbands. James Paul Donegan and E. Howard Hunt each had their own CIA OSS backgrounds and during those they me their future wives. St. John Hunt and Ed Donegan (myself) are telling the story of their parents, how they met, and how that relates to a Bush Nixon based Mafia hit on JFK and how it ties to our family especially around 1952 or so during the Korean War and Cold War at the CIA front base of operation Asia Tokyo Soviet Union Indonesia airbase. Jen More also tells the story of Glorian Donegan as she marries James Paul Donegan my father and that she carries a hidden identity with her that the most powerful elites in the world need to hide IF they are to conceal their own crimes including the assassination of JFK and RFK and others.

Some of it is clear through St. John Hunt and Roger Stone books, other sources like The Unauthorized Biography of George Bush and other works like that from those authors but the full details come in through the Donegan family far more than anything available to history so far.

We will have to view history as complex and in depth as it is and see it just as a series of images of time passing by and we will a bust of Richard Nixon's head as the scrubhead we will move around this time-line of imagery of history to understand it all.

Timeline (a of a movie being made and in the film editing software) scrubbing allows you to quickly see when timed elements appear and disappear on the slide stage without previewing the entire slide. Click and drag the playhead to view timing and animation. While scrubbing, you won't see layers

and triggers on the slide stage.

According to Col Prouty it was a Nixon (who was president at the time trying to get re-elected) who had a an ally in the airline regulators and safety inspectors who helped cover-up the crash realitis of UAL 553. It is through Prouty as a common element (I knew Col Prouty) that my mother and St John Hunts mother meet in history through our fathers meeting in history.

Before his death E. Howard Hunt of the CIA warned his son St. John Hunt that the CIA had aready murdered his mother Dorothy Hunt and would do the same to him if he St. John knew too much or spoke too much.

Gang Stalks are CIA and FBI "corruption network" illegal activities denied by those agencies and ranger from gun-running to Murder Inc., funded and utilized as an asset of the CIA to assassinate JFK.

According to experts on Gang Stalk operations when proven organized crime statutes are effective IF there is a prosecutor who will believe the crimes asserted and prosecute them AND if witnesses are still alive and often they are not.

Cathy Meadows (like Mark Rich) has written a great deal about Gladio Narco Gang usage in the USA and per Meadows the operations often form in backwoods communities where corrupt cartels of public agencies are unsophisticated and run by few officials perhaps who can be tempted and have little oversight. This seems to be where a already illegal operation became more formalized in my case Corpus Christi Texas

---

The Great Treason: High and Petite Treason in the USA https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TheBigBamboozleII.epub

Written by the Right Hand: The Right Hand Operatives of the Cabal and the Dangerous Job They Undertook of Exposing its

Secrets
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/WrittenByTheRightHand.epub

Ted L. Gunderson: An Edited and Approving Biographical Anthology of his Life and Works
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TedGundersonByEdDonegan.epub

Pillory: Tools and Fools of the USA
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/What.epub

X THE BIG BAMBOOZLE II: The continuation of forbidden stories
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TheBigBamboozleII.epub

Ted Gunderson Bio Chapter

In his introduction to the Nebraska Leadership report on the Franklin Scandal he blamed George H.W. Bush for Gunderson wrote the Franklin case being handled by his close (CIA) friends Colby and DeCamp were similar to the McMartin Case he researched in Los Angeles the McMartin Case. These two cases he was led to to by the death of Jefery McDonald's wife, that wife had Bordeline Personalithy disorder and a secret history tied to a family artificat. James Donegan my father was not volatile his wife Glorian Donegan was as McDonald's wife was. Gunderson writes at these two youtch schools eugenics are covertly being studied and the youth "stolen" to be moved around the world by the CIA.

This is based on what he and others have reported and interviews with him still available and speeches by him and some constructive guess work.

Ted Gunderson's brother perhaps and mosty likely older brotehr died as a bomber pilot or something like that probably in WWII and he says so in his Grenada Forum speech. Possibe overlaps. Robert McNamara was closely tied to bomber operations in selectiong manufacturing to be destroyed in Europe. Col Prouty and James Paul Donegan and perhaps General Lansdale or Charles Cabell or other CIA may have worked with Ted Gunderson's brother.

In 1951 Gudnerson was both a college grad and working for Hormell somewhere in the midwest and is selected under-age to work for the FBI by J. Edgar Hoover directly. It is at this time Grace Ranch formerly run by Peter Licavoli as a racing horse operatoin becomes a WWII surplus airplane redisign spot as Latin American pro USA forces are secretly supplemanted by the CIA. As 1952 and the COld War approaches these operations are being operationaly headaquartered at the Japanese island group including Okinawa that was gained as an

Allied facility with the uncionditional surrender of Japan. In WWII Lovett Jr. and others incuding E. Howard Hunt will operate out of that area in Asia Tokyo Soviet Uniion Guatamala Indonesia CIA operations with both Prouy and Donegan present among many others.

As time goes by Gunderson is working atomic energy cases and counter-espionage tied to Los Alamos and other senstive atomic areas. Some of this could have incuded breifng James Paul Donegan that the future wife he met reencating Battle of Britain had a background from her mother Mariak Kutschera that needed to be be hidden.

By 1961 Ted Gundeeron is working for Robert F. Kennedy and I think helping shut down V.P. Nixon's CIA mafia that included both Jack Ruby and Jimmy Hoffa since 1946 on when Nixon began with the CIA as a Los Angeles US Congresional house representative the District 12.

In 1963 Gunderson becomes part of the FBI operation researching the Kennedy assasination. Neither he NOR Robert F. Kennedy might then know too many details but it does at least later seem to tie to the Family Jewel NWO program and Eugenics carried out in McMartin School and Franklin Nebrasa. William Colby and Gene Chip Tatum back him up and Col Prouty makes the same assertion.

This group of people is interesting. On camera with Gunderson Combat Controller CIA operative Gene Chip Tatum explains with Gunderson the fact of his CIA background became public record in a divorce and now is defacto declassified. Prouty explains he was military, needed no CIA clearlance and did not apply or want any thus was not bound by that nest of secret operations. Wiliam Colby was appoingted a CIA director and much of his backround later declaissified and part of formla bio material. John Decamp was similar explaining is recruitment ot work for Colby and as defacto CIA discloure as a CIA adjuct at least.

I have quouted Gunderson from RUDY2 quoting Gunderson asserting Gang Stalking does exist, it is vigilantism run very powerfull people and include poisoning both biological and radiological, and break-ins, kidnapping, and murders of law enforcement intestigators and murder of journliasts and murders of children, most of which is now public record and Gunderson asserst William Colbt was silenced by a CIA hit. John Decamp speculates without have been told anything by any assasinst Gunderson and others were probably right, Colby was assasintated to cover the Family Jewels program. Since then I Ed Donegan and Jen Moore assert many more wetidivision hits as the CIA continues its covert mafia groups front groups that operate under cover for political elites.

On the down-side Gunderson said in a possibel missunderstanding of relocation assistance paid out that children in Eugenics programs run by the NWO were sold from real parents into international slavery. The better guess is those in orphanages had real parents of secret identities and if the passed a threshold were welcomed into the NWO cabal by officials at the highest level (Bush White House) and others were killed or smeared or destroyed for fear their identity if found out jepordized the ones (children) beign place into Deep Cover around the world. No one likes killing children on the other had a captured US Spy somewhere in deep cover could bring extreme danger to the USA. The CIA uses deranged people to kill not the polished James Bond types, and even if the polished rather than drug or biker gangs or satanic gangs the polished will likely think of it as a command decison, as was the case of the CIA operative who asserts he did not like assasinating women by Marilyn Monroe by being a risk to the USA had to be silenced. Jen Moore asserts all who are a risk to the Deep Stat herself inlcude will be silencedy by Gang Stalk teams, those team her and Ed Donegan have been gathering proof about.

The Great Treason: High and Petite Treason in the USA
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TheBigBamboozleII.epub

Written by the Right Hand: The Right Hand Operatives of the Cabal and the Dangerous Job They Undertook of Exposing its Secrets
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/WrittenByTheRightHand.epub

Ted L. Gunderson: An Edited and Approving Biographical Anthology of his Life and Works
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TedGundersonByEdDonegan.epub

Pillory: Tools and Fools of the USA
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/What.epub

X THE BIG BAMBOOZLE II: The continuation of forbidden stories
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TheBigBamboozleII.epub

Nice Rats Nasty Rats and the Boderline Nun

There is a high probability Maria Kutschera was not cut out to be a Nun

Pictured in Sheraton.jpg Glorian Donegan flips off her son who is taking the picture. It is playful fun but part of the longer very live-wire relationship between mother and son frequently fun and frequently volatile and abuse (on both sides.)

Nice Rats Nasty Rats the New York Times story was titled. From generation to generation nastineess could be passed from generation to generation. What was this deffect that so many had and was being studied by geneticists? Marilyn Monroe had it and so did Glorian Donegan and Edward Paul Donegan has it. So did Mary Kutschera? So nice and flighty but also so self-willed and not very disciplined. She was made a loving mother in the Sound of Music story but she says in interviews she was actually quite a volatile personality and not so nice. Marlin Monroe said that too. Becky Harrleson a counselor

recommended I read the book The Borderline Mother and volatiltity from the Borderline MOther and its affects on parenting.

This i believe is the secret identities of WWI and WWII and the COld War. My mother and experienced Dry Throat and swalloing problems that is part of FOXP2 and the London KE Family.

Sleepers and Double Agents

I Edward Paul Donegan for now am using these definitions to speak with.

Overt Acts, Veiled Acts, and Covert Acts. Generally I find from reading about Stalks as well as my own experience they often involve financial operations and that means a Veil must be used, in Treasury Dept of the USA descriptions, a layer in which sufficient confusion of accounts and wealth tied to accounts can switched out with each other in a sophisticated way as to make the book like like they were not tampered with. Double Entry Accounting was meant to prevent fudging by making all directions of a spreadsheet of assets and liabilities to add up. Double Identities make defeated double entry accounting possible. A shame entity accrues a liability and the real identity is charged. This works best when the real identity does not know of value that is being bilked by the sham account thus does not request or get good tracking of who or why the value was used by the thieves.

The ARC of Northern Virginia seems to be (or is working with and forming) a layer in which the accounts are confuse through, and the veil they have of being a trusted group of accounts is where they hide sophisticated frauds through.

Another veil is faked records that hide the fact the USA contains Sleeper Agents hiding behind hidden CIA created identities I think include the Kelly Brothers of NASA, the Obama and Bush families, and others known and unknown. These sleepers can be activated under various identities or faked records and I assert Obama Jr. was and is a sleeper agent created by the CIA in particular Donald Barr for possible use in a slew of possible countries, at least the three of Kenya (Mombasa Kenya alleged birth) Indonesia (as Imigre child) or the USA under Hawaii Birth certificate, history had to play out before any of these identities were activated.

It is an Unsettling Experience to Undergo Gang Stalks

I have asserted in 2011 Judge Roll was killed in an MK-Ultra scheme. He requested the US Marshall's be removed from his protection detail calling the experience "unsettling." In fact Gang Stalk victims may undergone emotions of suspicion, anger, humiliation or sense of injustice, rage, anger, and other emotions. I don't humiliate that easily because I keep truthful and open and justified in all my actions but certainly attempts have been made to humiliate my not by what is true but rather what is an untrue allegation. I have also suspected Sirhan and Sirhan were bullied into volatile anger and all of this ties to JFK and Boston history. The Marshall's that perhaps were bullying Judge Roll when he was working on a ruling was deciding an asset seizures case of trust funds and that trust fund was the amount of my mother's will, the value of the sale of the Moraga house my family was from that my mother kept for her last will and testament. The Marshall's harassing that ruling are those who seize exactly those assets. Others have reported the shooter was a programmed MK-Ultra asset. It does all fit together if you look at what is credibly available and widely reported evidence. Goodwill Industries are also a part of asset seizures and all of this information is reported again in my own books.

Most of the information I have collected and re-reported has been from law enforcement sources or intelligence agencies either directly or reporters who are describing what was told to them by law enforcement on or off the record officially. They have been mostly all nuetral party, forensic experts, first-hand witnesses and usually have offered photographs, documents, or other proof to their allegations. Not all documents have been authenticated but that falsified documents have in some cases been placed is often important information too.

To quote the tone of a judge in the movie Erin Brockovich it is a point of concern that many Organized Stalks including those run by the FBI have antagonized or left dead a trail of people who I Ed Donegan think are Kennedy assassination connected.

These include Truther investigators Micheal Hastings, Andrew Breitbart founder of what is now Breitbart News who were after Big Government in one way or another including the Obama family and the CIA ties to Obama Jr. and Obama Sr., the Tsarnev Brothers who bombed Boston in a large scale event during which a small fire in the Kennedy library (and the exigent circumstances entry into the library by any number of people) went almost unnoticed. Judge Roll and others died in what a Russian intelligence agency said was a case about trust funds or "nest eggs" for retirement that sounds much like my trust fraud that has been acting fraudulently where now a deceased US Attorney Jessica Aber has died far too young. Others have died with or without being stalked in strange air accidents or while writing books about CIA activities like Tom Clancy who an insider CIA source said had been poisoned over the Obama birther story as had a Hawaii official who died in a plane crash. Since Karen Silkwood was radiologically poisoned suspicious of a very high power conspiracy have persisted and many link it to the assassinations that occurred in the 1960's during profound policy differences as the world was changing in strategically important ways like space flight, supersonic flight, the H-Bomb, and the growth of communism.

In many if not most cases the rulings either included Homicide and failed to rule out Homicide completely.

The Great Treason: High and Petite Treason in the USA
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TheBigBamboozleII.epub

Written by the Right Hand: The Right Hand Operatives of the Cabal and the Dangerous Job They Undertook of Exposing its Secrets
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/WrittenByTheRightHand.epub

Ted L. Gunderson: An Edited and Approving Biographical Anthology of his Life and Works
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/

TedGundersonByEdDonegan.epub

Pillory: Tools and Fools of the USA
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/What.epub

X THE BIG BAMBOOZLE II: The continuation of forbidden stories
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TheBigBamboozleII.epub

Influence Peddling as Abuse of Power and Abuse of Power

My assetion is Absue of Power setup a long con using my genome histroy to pay for slander of me. The illegal covert plan was"authorized" at high levels inclding Whitehouse but the mechanism of abuse of my with their power of espionage to do so was have scum bags defraud me.

"Well; aren't most fraudsters outright scumbags, criminals?" Yes, but to defraud me in the way it has been done, money shots as sperm bank payouts is part of the sex market both for entertainment and reproduction or reproductivity.

In sexual aspirations for sexual satisfaction and sexual reproduction class does matter. The wealthy robber who robs wealthy diamond wholesalers or wealthy financial criminal who robs wealhty financial instituions may live lavishly, have "comfort women and trophy wives" and other sexual partners.

But when it comes to those who are high end customer seeking escorts those who wish to live lavishlyi with them may need an edge if they are from lower social classes. This is the strata weoponized against me who have aspirations beyond their means.

One of the devout Roman Catholic activists I assert was murdered by the Cabal was Assistant US Attorney Thomas Crane Wales of Seattle. He used to give talks to bank tellers helping them understand how people get tempted. They handle so much money throught the day, see such wealth and might be hypnotized by it as though it gained some power of them. I Ed Donegan asssert that the unmet aspirations of some of the lower end of social strata motivates some of the attacks and false allegations against me as they hope to up their social, financial, and other statuses

Cui Bono as a model for letting thugs profit so policians can gain from who the demise of the victim the thugs attacked

> ***Cui bono?*** Classical Latin: [kuiˌ ˈbɔnoːˑ]), in English "to whom is it a benefit?", is a Latin phrase about identifying crime suspects. It depends on the fact that crimes are often committed to benefit their perpetrators; especially financially.

Use

The phrase is a double dative construction. It can also be rendered as *cui prodest?* ("whom does it profit?") and *ad cuius bonum?* ("for whose good?)in life.

Lucius Cassius ille, quem populus Romanus verissimum et sapientissimum iudicem putabat, identidem in causis quaerere solebat, cui bono fuisset?

[in English] Lucius Cassius, whom the Roman people used to regard as a most honest and most wise judge, was in the habit of asking time and again in lawsuits: "to whom might it be for a benefit?" - -Cicero in 'Pro Roscio Amerino.

Pro Roscio Amerino is a defence speech given by Marcus Tullius Cicero on behalf of Sextus Roscius, a Roman citizen from the municipality of Amelia accused of murdering his father. Delivered in 80 BC, it was Cicero's first major public case. It is also his second-earliest surviving speech. - Wikipedia

Soft Power: High ranking official can use State monetary assets or undue gains to private parties as influence in offers to private entities or people in quid-pro-quo (if they agree to certain terms in return) and thus run operations with either voluntary or purchased cooperation. The use of influence can be as simple as allowing a drug addict a budge of drugs provided by the FBI if the addict will follow FBI instruction like wearing a wire up to asking large business to be fronts for the CIA such as Bob Fletcher reported in Fletcher's allegation the Iran Contra team was insinuating itself into has world dealing children's toy company in doing so in a coersvice way compelling his (Fletcher's) cooperation in a series of orchestrated manipulative business moves.

I Edward Paul Donegan (and other Stalk victims) have wondered just what lengths the government will go to, perhaps measured at the Billions of Dollars level and planning car accidents, etc., with ease.

Generally the presumed conversion might go like this- "I (a private lobbyist) have a friend on Congress. If you help fund his election then with his win he can introduce a bill you suggest and have offered some legislative language on. But he will need your help to win" Yet perhaps the Congressman has something else in mind. "If you relocated your factory to Texas we can see to a special tax deal exempting your corporation for five years until relocation costs are mitigated" or though maybe it goes like this "I have this guy in my district writing a book. If your private security company harasses him we can see to some new government contracts to go your way in future business."

Influence peddling retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Influence peddling is the practice of using one's influence in government or connections with authorities to obtain favours or preferential treatment for another,

usually in return for payment. It is also called **traffic of influence** or **trading in influence**. Influence peddling *per se* is not necessarily illegal, as the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) has often used the modified term "undue influence peddling" to refer to illegal acts of lobbying.[1] However, influence peddling is typically associated with corruption and may therefore delegitimise democratic politics with the general public. It is punishable as a crime in Argentina, Belgium, Bulgaria, Brazil, France, Hungary, Italy, Mexico, Portugal, Romania,[2] Spain, and the United Kingdom.

The Great Treason: High and Petite Treason in the USA
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TheBigBamboozleII.epub

Written by the Right Hand: The Right Hand Operatives of the Cabal and the Dangerous Job They Undertook of Exposing its Secrets
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/WrittenByTheRightHand.epub

Ted L. Gunderson: An Edited and Approving Biographical Anthology of his Life and Works
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TedGundersonByEdDonegan.epub

Pillory: Tools and Fools of the USA
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/What.epub

X THE BIG BAMBOOZLE II: The continuation of forbidden stories
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TheBigBamboozleII.epub

Quackery

In what likely could count 500 thousand attacks on me in nearly or more than 50 years of GangStalk a Legend of me is created as a lunatic ready to strike, strike the public with the abuse of a child, or terrot attack based in racism, a delusion that undermines good government officials, or an unprokved attack on a good member of the community who tragicly happened to be near enough to me to be of risk.

It is not the worst of me (Edward Paul Donegan) that stalkers bring out it is the best of me as I allege and docuemnt and prove pests in our society acting illegly, acting under-cover, and acting as tools of discredidation of a witness to the Kennedy assasination events.

The discrediting mental illness diagnosis of me criples my attempts at the assertion of my rights because allegations are my assertions are nuisance rather than valid and thus dismissed as nusiance.

The best properties of me, who I am and that which I have rights to is in fact part of what is coopted by those who wish the properties of who I am were the properties who they were and could benefit from.

What is Predatory Salkiong

Appendix 20. What is Predatory COINTELPRO-MKULTRA Gang Stalking? with recommended reading

Street Theater

A general category of harassment, “street theater” can include some of the tactics described above and below, and simply refers to any sort of staged encounter with one or more perpetrators in public. Typically, both the comments and actions of the perpetrators are carefully scripted to resonate with the victim, but appear benign if captured on video or seen by witnesses.

Blocking/Cutting-Off/Invasion of Personal Space

One example of gang stalking “street theater” is to cut-off the victim - when he or she is walking, driving, or riding a bicycle. A related tactic is to crowd the victim by rudely invading his or her space or brushing against the person. Since this occasionally happens to everyone in the normal course of events, accounts by the victim will likely sound paranoid when described to others. Also, anyone nearby will be unlikely to notice - let alone understand that the action was deliberate.

This tactic was described - among other places - in some information posted in the late 1990’s by a small group based in Canada called Spy & Counterspy - whose website indicated that they wanted to reveal tactics used by corrupt and repressive law enforcement agencies. This was part of the group’s self-description:

“We are located just across the border in Canada (nine miles outside the reach of the FBI, BATF, DEA, and other goon squads).”

Ed Donegan speaking now. FBI CIA and their allies bully me with teen and younger females abusively labeling me as some punk predator. Shortly after that appearance made to seem true my anger forms and now to measure that a police or fire vehicle that is part of the operation comes along to smirk or be noticed thus registering my anger level and using that as an indicator of me as terrorist. There is no question I am angry at the police but that is based on their discrediting me and not from any political movement I associate myself with.

I have noticed this in other accounts and can provide some examples. When Texas Sherri's had me in detention they race baited m intensely, dopppled me, denied me reading materials and place me in tiny malformed corner cell with very little space was is usually done when I am in detention. It is exaclty as I am being watched police try to draw anger out of me. The same was done in my 1513 apartment in Unite 5 leading to my eviction upon my outburst at the thugs lice moved into my proximity who were weaponized against me.

Types of Rejection Letters in Order

"Congralations Mr. Edward Paul Donegan. We want rights to your books." Then I wake up. "I am sorry Mr Donegan in a 15 to 14 vote of the worlds best literary critics we decided against buying the rights to your books." "Mr Donegan we are not interested in your books." "We have not opened you books and will not look at them. And though we aren't saying so we will soon have our version of your books out."

Mr Donegan you lack the skills to handle your property. We will do it for you.

The Great Treason: High and Petite Treason in the USA
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TheBigBamboozleII.epub

Written by the Right Hand: The Right Hand Operatives of the Cabal and the Dangerous Job They Undertook of Exposing its Secrets
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/WrittenByTheRightHand.epub

Ted L. Gunderson: An Edited and Approving Biographical Anthology of his Life and Works
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TedGundersonByEdDonegan.epub

Pillory: Tools and Fools of the USA
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/What.epub

X THE BIG BAMBOOZLE II: The continuation of forbidden stories
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TheBigBamboozleII.epub

Do You Loose Lubricant

I went to AA too and even that was coopted by some, what I learned there. but more so than that as my parents were dying over decades I was trying to show them I was being stalked and I didn't know what the term was and they didn't know and I think back then they were too. Most of it I still don't understand and the propoganda that is being skitted out by trained monkeys I recognize but usaully do not understand. Often it is protecting their buttoks. I used to talk on Facebook in Orinda AA dances some of the younger women under 21 danced the English Beat with hands covering their buttucks that made me think they got around more than their parents tought. I am sure at varioius times I have noticed asses and teen asses. STill though my best guess is prison sex offeners have a buttock fetish and that I have seen including Atari Jones a black male. I know enormous effort has gone into gym clothes. I went from A1c 13.3 and used as much 1970's ucnool music as antying else but the few gothy videos I did use like Pentafunk Pong was a riot situation in the gym. As I have said imitation is the highest form of flattery if it comes to rejecting success before someoine coopts it and that has been done in gyms in Austin and everything I have done has been coopted. Much was made of wanting to recruit Nazis. I was writing blogs for over 50 males about how to defeat diabetes more than antying else. I don't want to do too much self-sympathy here but much of the stuff acted out has so little to do with me I never figured out what they were doing. What I did know and do is the smear actions start fights, are tied to financial money laundedrin rackets that people have been killed over, and enormous efforts are driving it. There is another side to the coin. Police generaly I find get things wrong or even if close to corrrec that is both unexpected and unexplained. For the most part police have shown bitter even direct and vieolnt hatred for the fact I am resaarching the Kennedy Assasination, in part I think they want to reject me on that one too I am doing such a good job and also as conspiracy against me.

For over 35 years I have beleived direct shot into police cars to kill them when they are in them or as they are eiting their vehincles begins public safety. I have chaned my book titles in those 35 year many times but many have died sine this began whaterer it is and my life has come to an later stage period with no finanes in plave and still a Stalk victim. I have siad kill cops kill everyone as my political opinion.

What seemed to get this started or grew under my brother was his being the older brother and from the role him not having the pscyh history I go (under a stalk) was able to coopt the fund for my benefit into a slush fund for frauds against me. I have rate politis and the slush fund goes into its study. While he is dead the Stalk continues now in place.

Truth

It is the only reality of the Body Politic. All say they seek it, most need to know it, almost all think they do.

In the Texas DPS lobby on North Lamar Blvd next to the strip club they frequent are a series of logos of DPS departments. Shotgun hits into the skulls of anyone who works for them serves justice and public safety. I was radiologially attacked an the Deep State and cover-murders and racketeering are conducted under these logos. I can be called a Nazi there are few nations that don't call themselves are republic and there may be no nations that actually are one. The Deeps state is everywhere. It can only be fought from within because it is so large but it is too dangerous to do so. Knowing too much about the CIA and Kennedy assasination or writing about the CIA, FBI, there actions or officils is self pronounced death sentence in the USA but illegal covert criminal operations denied by these agencies. San Antion FBI and virtually all police of all types world wide are now CIA controlled NWO Stalkers.

Ordered on February 18, 2024 about the 60 year anniversary or so of when I was fertilzied I bought The War At Home by Brian Glick for donation to Russian educational institutes a gift I hope to hand deliver if I can get through to them and get access.

I will go through Ted Gunderson's (he was CIA) Information Network. Gene "Chip" Tatum (Combat Air Controller Special Forces Vietnam) John DeCamp CIA under William Colby Vietnam, William Colby himself, and others most of whom were assasinated including Ted Gunderson and Jen Moore telling the story of McMartin School and Franklin Nebraska and the NWO Elite Eugenics underway in those orphanages FBI and State Deptart secretly groomed children were raised in or killed near.

My own experience like Jen Moore and tied to Jen Moore as

been fighting a Narco gang of criminal impersonations, money laundering, Mexican biker and narco gangs, sluch funds, human trafficking, black budgets that are CIA operations given a name and conducted but are illegal, done under cover, and denied.

You might if you looked find this on YouTube Open App. C.I.A., satanism and narcotics. Ted Gunderson Interview with Helena Stoeckley. The CIA used Narco gangs to kill with and she was in one of several. Temple of Set and others had similar records of murders in Fort Bragg and Arkansas and through Vetterans front groups.

Helena Stoeckly did confess to Ted Gunderson but she was assassinated - get this - the day Michelle Obama is said to have been born as woman upon conversion from a man. Oddly enough this gets a ring of truth to it if you consider that Gunderson pursuing McMartin School I think peruses Eugenics and racial research and the birth of Barrack Obama Jr. as what was more or less planned to be an orphan of uncertain and not yet solidified in 1961 claims as to what influential family he would be placed into. Marilyn Monroe, Malcolm X. Kenya Sr. Soetero and the Dunham family, I don't think the CIA knew or wished to commit to early on.

I am going write more detail on Ted Gunderson's information network he depended up to free Jeffery McDonald, explain the murder of Sonny Bono of Palm Springs, and the Corruption Network that probaly is based on Fort Bragg and centered the current grip on its power William Burns and Lloyd Austin III. This is not to say they have any level of safety from criminl allegations. if a threshold of truth is met in al allegation investigators could walk into their office any time and handcuff them under arrest. But the case must be made first and the whistle-blowers have died. Danny Cassalaro Paul Wilcher and many others.

I will continue to tell the story of Jen Moore and proving Stalker are real and the narco gangs they are alleged to be and write more about that but I will also write more about Timonty

MacVeigh. I am certain no criminal conduct of the FBI, CIA, DIA, DHS or the criminal workings they organize could ever stop their crime rings short of a militia group steel-toed boot kicking in one of the their skulls or cutting their necks open. I would like to ventilate about the worthlessness of cockroach life Texas Highway Patrol is. I am not ashamed of who I am. I a White Identitarian or a hundres of other names for people like me who are tired of the gehtto problems and tired of immigration problems tired of crimes and tired of drug addicts. If I had my way and they had theirs I would show I am a terrorist threat by having White Supremacist capture these Gladio Mafia type sherrifs, marshalls, and kick and stab them to death for getting out of line and Gladio is out of line, Gladio the new standard in Law Enforcement. My father left the Catholic Church over Gladio the unholy alliance with the Mafia Paul Williams wrote about and I have quoted shout and as a law abiding system (as Ted Gunderson was and Genet Chip Tatum was both were murdered) I will try to leva the USA over this as Snowden did. I have seen salivating pscyo sex traffickers actually drooling from the corner of their mouth nd usually with hands in their pants as models walk around obscenely. "Ed Donegan will only take the very best. He wants Perfect 10!" one of them shouted at me near the Omni Hotel in Austin Texas. The idea I needed modeling and in fact teaching models to help build the next Picdilly Circle street of Twiggy's legs and bell bottoms and Lisa Simpson slick intellect they are trying to base on my life. I am more the Bridget Bardot type who turned somewhat Nazi in her later life opposing immigration - illegally -by saying European civiliztion was being diluted and lost including the rule of law as immigrants were disproportional tied to crime.

Piccadilly Circus is surrounded by tourist attractions, including the Shaftesbury Memorial, Criterion Theatre, London Pavilion and retail stores. Nightclubs, restaurants and bars are located in the area and neighbouring Soho, including the former Chinawhite club.

As Jen More pointed these gangs operating under Color of Law. I once had a friend in High School who quoted a saying to

me (he said it was Zen saying but I never looked it up) "*If you understand then all things are just as they are. If you don't understand then all thing are still just as the are. You just don't understand them.*

The United States of America is what it is whether the whistle-blower are able to get the truth out or not. What the United State of America is is not what the point is here; only what people think the United States of America is. That latter question is one I am going to try to get into Russian academics. I do not not know of Birther Theory I assert is true. That under Color of Law a Narco gang is operating is not in doubt to me. I do not think it was in doubt to Tim McVeigh either.

The Great Treason: High and Petite Treason in the USA
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TheBigBamboozleII.epub

Written by the Right Hand: The Right Hand Operatives of the Cabal and the Dangerous Job They Undertook of Exposing its Secrets
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/WrittenByTheRightHand.epub

Ted L. Gunderson: An Edited and Approving Biographical Anthology of his Life and Works
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TedGundersonByEdDonegan.epub

Pillory: Tools and Fools of the USA
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/What.epub

X THE BIG BAMBOOZLE II: The continuation of forbidden stories
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TheBigBamboozleII.epub

Today

> *Actus non facit reum, nisi mens sit rea*
>
> No act is punishable that is not the result of a guilty mind.
>
> The prosecution in a criminal case must prove beyond a reasonable doubt, not only a criminal act, but also a certain level of a guilty mind (mens rea), specified in the criminal statute.

Who would be at fault if a fight of some type emerged? He on the bus laughs as a teen is on the bus (who is working with him as he wears a shirt with a black or brown cowboy slamming his fist into a person on the ground and wears a Mexican Flag hat showing he speaks Spanish in an out-loud way seeking notice of the fact. I assert a racially motivated character assassination and even attempt at fraud if his criminal gang he is part of claims I had fallen for his trap luridly following a teen girl around who walks in front of me generating both annoying and injurious appearances to my daily conduct.

He denies a provocation. I assert he is engaged in one but he hides behind denials and ambiguities as his actions (rather than his statements) show clear provocations of me.

Hispanic Assailant on CapMetro bus Austin Texas

Diversionary fights as adverse situations are created to divert

me from working on my book or having a place to do so. The diversionary fights picked ARE worth taking except in the context of stopping the book to do so. This punk tries to make me harrasser of young girls allegation stick. As he is part of team placing a child near me he will laugh at me and shout in Spanish bragging about how the immigrant population has caught me again, and I will have to pay off his gang memners again. Police are encouraging his fraud and his and others break-ins to my apartment, knife attacks on me, etc., and have done so for 42 years. For a long time I thought this was garden-variety low-income crime and me as a mark of it. Later I found this is not social theory but police needs for prison thugs to be in a fight with me the police deny a role in. Police create and activate lynch mobs not by creating mobs, most like Neighborhood Watch or the Pinkerton already exist. The police create "independently acting mobs they are out of control of" by creating the smear campaigns the "Flying Monkeys" assailants in the forest who will attack a lynch mob victim. Hopefully for the police a person like me will attack the foreign national mocking me and thus I wills who I am a racist and delusional, giving the police the excuse to act under.

Police vs. Journalism involves both frauds and traps. The fraud is in my case money laundering payouts to a protection racket protecting against and compensation for a double of mine;s activities the protection racket (Labor Racket protecting young or impressionable or budding sexuality youth) builds its justification from. The trap is that if I confront the KOMPOROMAT and Racketeering his police backed gang is engaged in he and his freinds nearby laying-in-wait will join in an attack on me asserting they had no hostile intent and that I initiated the conflict perhaps because I was angry he was able to catch me again. There is nothing to catch and it is staged appearances to me that is both race-baiting and fight-seeking. Further it is element of creating a financial (goods and services) claim his group will benefit under in criminal profiteeering.

Further the brazen criminals the police are operating through can break into homes, start fights by abusive actions or initiating violence, and when the fight starts the victim who is

in self defense is charged with a crime against a "law abiding" snitch who started the fight.

In my case the police remove and engineer circumstances where success is impossible (frenemies for landlord, neighbors, people around me) and failure is skitted out and replaces the "Legend' of my succeeding with a false "Legend" of differing appearances. Most tied to this are not rewarded by the police they are later silenced by the police and Veronica Hoffman is one of some 5 or so people who died following being an asset to defame me.

The police always act indirectly. Not cleat statements police to victim like a death threat, two "by standers" next to a victim wills say something under the cover-story of speaking to each other but clearly meaning death threat or abuse lie as a message for the Target to overhear that is not linkable to the poolice as a threat that came from police. Also using a song playing, a childs toy or clothes placed nearby are not direct statements but indirect (circumstantial) appearances rather than something direct.

I have had no less that 500 death threat in one year spoken as people right next to me or my head as speaking to each other, thus their statements can not be "linked to me" they were just near me if I try to trace back what was said and who was saying it.

Ted Gunderson, Sosbee, Jen Moore, and others note the police will to protect a citizen from police sent assailants, and futher, accuse the victim of police assailants of being paranoid or shcizophrenic about government officials or acts of government deflectign the allegation of the disssident by discrediting, harrasing, or creating diverionary fights with the dissident.

Crimes Against Persons in This Nation-State and Others

Police states of the type Cecil Rhodes created for British Imperialism were too obvious especially as mass communication, electronic communication, and photography and video become more available. The change was into Mafia based Nation States that had already been in the mix for Great Britain. In the Mafia state powerful economic forces use contractors (the connection with the contractors they deny) who will conduct the war crimes the State has an interest in conducting.

Those illegal acts have no boundaries and use the worst elements of society that can be found or recurited. This is the story of the Burns family of the CIA Jen Moore wrote about (rather in her case the CIA generally) and its mafia money laundering and assassinations using the thugs who continuously threatened to kill her to silence her and she shivered in fear.

My experience has been no different with attacks on me run by the police who trheateng to kill me sometimes 50 timesa day in obfuscated ways and harrass my writing.

And kept her camera rolling to get her story and the story of the CIA and Allen Dulles and the Kennedy assasination out.

The are the deepest pain and loss and the least understood and the least know. Headlines and stories by Col Fletcher Prouty who wrote about the CIA in Indonesia and elsewhere (a major threat line I think tied to the Donegan story and Kennedy assassination (Dr. Poulgrain at least in part agrees though does not know the Donegan piece.)

Indonesia 1958: Nixon, the CIA, and the

Secret War

By L. Fletcher Prouty

> Blood ran in the streets. Villages were wiped out and a million people massacred in a battle for the riches and political control of Indonesia.
>
> Nixon and the CIA wanted Sukarno overthrown. But the creator of Indonesia knew how to fight.

A letter from one of the most beautiful women in the world lies buried in a stack of mail on President Ford's desk. Written in Paris on July 24, 1975, by Dewi Sukarno, the former First Lady of Indonesia and widow of Dr. Achmed Sukarno, the charismatic Father of Indonesia, the letter is an appeal to President Ford for a complete explanation of the CIA-led and supported rebellions that took place in Indonesia in 1958 and 1965.

It is not well known in the United States that the 1958 rebellion led to a major Indonesian civil war. The CIA-inspired uprising in Indonesia, unlike the Bay of Pigs invasion of Cuba, was a ***full-scale military operation***. The Bay of Pigs invasion in 1961 was made by a thin brigade of about 1,500 Cuban exiles trained by the CIA in Guatemala [itsel overthrown in 1954 by CIA illegal activities]. But the 1958 Indonesian action involved no less than 42,000 CIA-armed rebels supported by a fleet of bombers and vast numbers of four-engine transport aircraft as well as submarine assistance from the U.S. Navy. It also involved a major training and logistical supporting effort on the part of the Philippines, Okinawa, Taiwan, and Singapore. But despite this

massive armed force, the 1958 rebellion, like the Bay of Pigs invasion, was a total failure. Sukarno's army drove the rebels on Sumatra and Celebes into the sea.

It was Prouty who would look over the Pentagon surplus equipment or available inventory and arrange for it to be provided to the Special Activities units of the CIA or also called and sourced from the Office of Special Operations of the Pentagon where he shared his role and duties with General Edward Lansdale) or later 1961 in 1961 the Defense Intelligence newly created under JFK by Prouty as that capability and more. Returning to Prouty

There are some who might call the 1965 uprising a success. At least the rebels were not driven into the sea. However, for the United States it was a fantastically costly endeavor. The rebellion ended in the most massive and ruthless bloodbath since World War II. While the headlines in the United States dealt with the slaughter in Vietnam, the press of the rest of the world heaped blame on the United States for the barbaric massacre in Indonesia. The victorious new government of General Suharto proceeded to assassinate nearly one million people. This terrible slaughter and the ensuing imprisonment of tens of thousands of Indonesians stirred Dewi Sukarno to seek President Ford's assistance in gaining the release of her countrymen from prison.

Dewi Sukarno [later overthrown by the CIA] has received no answer. But even without a reply she knows. The silence from Washington speaks for itself. A denial, if true, would have come without hesitation. The Indonesians know. The Latins had a phrase for it, "*Is fecit cui prodest*" - the perpetrator of a crime is he who profits by it. Today, major U.S. enterprises are plundering the raw material wealth of Indonesia - rubber, tin, and oil - in a manner that is more vile than what is happening in Chile. And there is no one to stop them.

> Achmed Sukarno was one of those rare men who rose during the hours of crisis to unite one hundred million people and lead them out of the ashes of World War II. Sukarno came to liberate his country from the Japanese, the Dutch, the Portuguese, and from all others who were ready to enslave his country once again. He established his government on the “Five Pillars”: (l) belief in one supreme God (2) just and civilized humanity (3) unity of Indonesia (4) democracy (5) social justice.

So returning the the start of the Prouty article

> Blood ran in the streets. Villages were wiped out and a million people massacred in a battle for the riches and political control of Indonesia.
>
> Nixon and the CIA wanted Sukarno overthrown. But the creator of Indonesia knew how to fight.

We can understand large numbers like a million people massacred. And people like John Pilger of Australia wrote news stories about the situation and the USA.

The FBI and the CIA and any within their grasp in any way work for the results that occured in Indonesia and elsewhere. I am a single person (both marital, and in other famly) and few could understand my pain. It results from Crimes Against Persons. They differ from Financial Cimes (whitecollar crimes) that may themselves lead to interpersonal pain and also be felonies.

It is difficult for men to understand rape trauma. I once told a counselor (Becky Harrison) I felt like I came pretty close

because of the egregious crimes I have experienced. It is nothing for a criminal to be in prison for something a criminal did and many criminals while say so. But to be in prison wrongly is deeply angering. In addition types of crimes like being attacked in your home, attacked or abused in a sexual way, to be hit or assaulted, these are deeper penetrating than most and sometimes involve "no touch."

For many drama comes on the TV. I remember once a person in a brick cell banging his arm on the all wall crying he would not be at his mothers funeral. Many years later while wrongly imprisoned in Alring Virginia I would break my arm against a cell window in a similar situation where I could do anyting to help my suicidal father who had just written me a letter about hsi wanting to die.

It was just a letter. You don't know my father and you don't know me. You don't know what it means to me Edward Paul Donegan to need the gym for Diabetes and to be mocked in it and around town about going to the gym and this is the country I am left to die in much like an Indonesian in Indonesia and the many personal backstories we might not hear. I have told how that armed never really healed and I broke it trying to start of moter with its kill switch still in and pulling the recoil starter rope to often too hard. As I tried to treat the rebrake a Domina sent me a suggestive image I was wanking at her again and I really owed her this time. One of the saddest stories of my life as per affect on my was my mother kept asking (after seeing Star Treck backrounds on my Windows 95 machine and Star Treck start up music) How will you use your computer to make money again when you get realeased from prison in an elderly like voice of a woman who could barelly walk as a result of congestive heart failure and the attacks I have had on my computer, my home, and what has happened to my life.

There was a movie sometime back John Q when a person denied a organ transplant siezes an ER or soemthing like that with a gun to try and save his family member. I have quoted visually by a screen grab a father carrying hid dead child in some movie with Nicole Kidman and George Clooney about

Yugoslavia.

The third world calling me a Wanker and lauging at me genitals in the street as a child is near or while making sedxually abusive cackling laughs as a sexual stab at me is angering and it is supposed to me. Somewhere is a quote from Robert Swan Mueller III about No Limits No Reprocussions. It is the premise that if you don't have to worry about being caught you and comit any crime in the USA, Indonesia, or anywhere else. Just make sure it can't be traced back to the source.

Since Guatamal was overthrown in 1951 from planes leaving Palm Springs and Grace Ranch I might propose today those areas of the USA become part of a federal district of Mexican and be used for reperations for Guatamalan losses. That kind of things doesn't happen to much and the USA had too much control over the world internationals systems to stop such an action.

What few do not know but Gereal Sosbee, Ed Donegan, and others like Ted Gunderon, Mark Rich, and others know the FBI and CIA are as active with every form of war crimes including radiolgy attacks, food poisongs, war crime rapes by bio rights or in the streets, food poisonings, and more. All this is rel the same FBI and CIA and NSA. Many have written about the USA and all "policy coordinated" by the FBI and CIA (its assets) who deny their egregious criminal conduct.

I can write factually on this but I am only one person. A person who had no neighbors who liked him (me) because each was moved out and hostile partie were moved in, the usal Stalking manuaever.

I am trying get the facts out but I also have deep rage and anger and am working amidst that too.

Written by the Right Hand: The Right Hand Operatives of the Cabal and the Dangerous Job They Undertook of Exposing its Secrets
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/WrittenByTheRightHand.epub

Ted L. Gunderson: An Edited and Approving Biographical Anthology of his Life and Works
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TedGundersonByEdDonegan.epub

Pillory: Tools and Fools of the USA
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/What.epub

X THE BIG BAMBOOZLE II: The continuation of forbidden stories
https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TheBigBamboozleII.epub

Alpha 66 USA

Though the Patriot movement in the USA has largely fallen as Ted Gunderson, John DeCamp, William Colby, and more recently Jen Moore have died, the movement can be thought (or at least I do) as a parrell to Alpha 66.

Alpha 66 was founded by Cuban exiles in the early 196'0s to act as an anti-Castro, paramilitary group.[2] Although it has undergone changes in personnel and leadership, it still exists today and is based out of Florida.[4] Alpha 66 was most active during the late 1970's and early 1980's, but remains active in the Miami area.[3] At the height of its power, Alpha 66 operated at a level similar to Abdala, Brigade 2506, Omega 7, and the FLNC (Cuban National Liberation Front) amongst other Cuban-exile paramilitary groups.[3] It claimed to have sixty-three chapters in operation during 1977.[4]

Like other paramilitary groups composed of Cuban exiles who emigrated after the fall of the Batista regime, Alpha 66 presented itself as a conservative, ultra-nationalistic, patriotic organization that wished to undo Fidel Castro's revolutionary government.[4] Alpha 66's founding members included many Cubans who had fought as revolutionaries against the Batista government alongside Fidel Castro, and Alpha 66's anthem directly references Fidel Castro as having betrayed the ideals that the group's members originally fought for.[4] Alpha 66's anti-communist rhetoric and staunch opposition to the Cuban government earned it the overwhelming support of the Miami exile community as well as the sympathy of an overtly anti-communist attitude in American politics.[4]

Alpha 66 had multiple founders including Eloy Gutiérrez Menoyo, who had served twenty years in a Cuban prison for counterrevolutionary activities, and Antonio Veciana.[2] Early on, some members of Alpha 66 also partook in the United States-sponsored Volunteer Program, which allowed Cuban

exiles to form all-Cuban military units within the United States Army.[5] A 1964 FBI memo confirmed that Veciana, Menoyo and Andrés Nazario Sargen were all assets of US Army intelligence.[6] Additionally, members of Alpha 66 received limited funding and training from the CIA; however, this support did not last.[7] The CIA found that it had little control over the actions of Alpha 66 and, in many cases, Alpha 66 carried out operations without the CIA's approval or consultation, leading to the CIA ending its involvement with the group, which in turn caused many Alpha 66 members to become disillusioned with the United States government for its lack of support.[4] Despite the lack of government support, Alpha 66 still managed to train its members throughout the everglades of Florida.[7]

Evolution As hope for a United States-led invasion of Cuba died down amongst exiles, a growing number of Cuban exiles began to promote reconciliation between the United States and Cuba as well as peaceful methods of change within Cuba.[8] In Alpha 66's case, some members broke off and started a group known as Cambio Cubano (Cuban Change).[8] Notably, Gutierrez Menoyo and Antonio Veciana became strong advocates for national dialogue between Cuba and the United States.[2] By 1974, most Cuban exiles figured that the Cuban government could not be overthrown by a militant group and instead decided to support cooperation between the United States and Cuba.[9] The Cuban exiles were labeled “dialogueros” as opposed to the “hardliners” who still wished to overthrow Cuba's communist regime and the Castro government by force.[2] One Miami Herald poll found that only twenty-eight percent of the Cuban exile population in the area supported dialogue between the United States and the Castro government.[2]

Although the United States was originally unable to halt Alpha 66's terrorist operations due to issues arising between United States Customs and the Department of Justice, there were other reasons for its lack of action on the issue of Alpha 66.[8]

At the time of Alpha 66's founding, the United States was

committed to overthrowing Fidel Castro's communist government, which further complicated the efforts of the United States to stop Alpha 66's activities because both actors were momentarily aligned in their goal.[9] However, as time passed, and tensions eased between the United States and Cuba, the United States government began to specifically target paramilitary exile groups and other terrorist cells, making clear its lack of support for the illegal activities that many militants attempted to undertake.[8] By the 1980's, the United States organized special task forces to further crack down on the terrorist activities of groups like Alpha 66.[4] This, and the growing support for the “dialogueros” movement, led most Cuban exile paramilitary organizations to breakup by the mid 1980's.[4]

Contemporary Although Alpha 66's power began to wane in the early 1980's, it never formally disbanded and still maintains a weak presence in the Southern United States.[4] As late as 1995, Alpha 66 members claimed to be launching "drive-by" attacks on Cuban tourist beaches.[10] The Miami area is home to some of the last active Alpha 66 cells.[3] There are many Alpha 66 websites in operation today, however; most are old and have not been updated since the 1990's or early 2000's.

Alpha 66's doctrine of violent change in Cuba has largely been overturned in favor a peaceful reforms and coexistence between the Cuban government and Cuban exiles.[8] Alpha 66 has no official sponsor, nor is there an official figurehead for the group.[8] The end of the Cold War, death of Fidel Castro, and warming of relations between the United States and Cuba has made Alpha 66's reason for existing largely nonexistent, especially when paired with the change in popular opinion as to how to bring about change in Cuba.[9]

NWO GangStalk

Dangerous NWO Global Elites in the FBI, CIA, and other organization in tandem with the NWO have now turned on the

US population. GangStalks and other attacks are starts of combatacny against individuals for NWO reasons. The public belive the smear the police are operating under, but the Mafia to the victim of the GangStalk blatanlty brag about their ciminal illegal activities and in fact depend on intimidation, death threats, and other abuse to drive escalating breaches of the peace with the Stalk victim.

I accuse this as being Stalkers creating and even requiring combative acts from the stalk victim.

Casus belli. A cause of action that may not only justify but even require belligerency against an aggressor. Unlike mere harassment, the belligerency is unjust. Though often denied, the provocations are real.

Who Are They? The new neighbors and who placed and why they the place them there?

It was very odd I thought police could be involved in such exigent emergency crime. When I moved into South Staples Street it happened to be across a high school which did not matter much to me one way or the other. What did matter to me (and this may be connected, probably is) was the bus stop at the gate to the apartment complex, an H-E-B in walking distance, an NA meeting in walking's distance, and fast food in walking's distance.

The scum who surrounded me were unbelievable filth. "Donald" next door was hosting drug addicts turning tricks in the bath and shower of his apartment. "Pork Chop" was a very scummy Hispanic neighbor of mine. He I was told by dominatrices he had approached was a registered sex offender. Most were in active drug addiction and told me a I was so straight there were going to find a way to get me out of that apartment complex. Among the hundreds of incomprehensible acts I saw was people unable to walk but somehow getting to the 4WD or other vehicles and drive through crowds of children at school let-out.

Most seemed under police control and I think at this time I was writing "State sanctioned no recourse" against these scum. This was true for a very long time before and was continuing. At 1513 Ocean Drive a bar tender school femals was moved out and I think into that exact apartment a transgender county bus driver was moved in. This is common in Gang Stalks.

This was not the only bus service, Uber driver, delivery services, etc., involved in dirty tricks. In Corpus Christi the bus services Corpus Christi Regional Transit Authority. In Austin, Texas it is Cap Metro (Capital Metro.) The bus drivers and workers at least some of them while talking reveal felony backgrounds. Some of the drivers and as whole the operation of

the system tries to stage "events" with role players while I am on board. As with all other times it is place of public access and I can not control the behavior of others including those behaviors that make it appear I am stalking others like minors, etc., Like most role-players they try and find any ambiguity they can to hide their sex-workers-industry racketeering and money laundering schemes and I will give one example here. Trinity Street is where social services of religious offerings to any homeless person can be found offered by a church their. Very close to that is Gold's Gym and and Violet keep Safe storage. The bus driver say "Are you going over to Trinity?" etc., and there is a New York Domina operating under that name. A lot of this was a long time ago but as I recall I had some type of very minimal interaction with her and I had suggested she get in touch with a few SF dominas. I a not sure that was her but in any case others in the areas did seem to know her, meet her, and be involved with her.

Most of the Slander campaign of role plays is used to 1) Demand payouts and feed a protection racket that uses medical fraud (involving my insurance fund for health services treat my toxic nature and provide restitution for those harmed) so they can profiteer on the abusive allegations against me. It also builds a lynch mob and encourages vigilantist crimes against me. In truth the sewer of the stench attacking me were desperate at later stage in their own lives to meet the people I had met in my younger life so they could become more like me and socially have the same worth and standing int the alternative community as me.

At times THEIR retardation was clear. A very nice person with a limp who was momved into 1001 N. Water Street I offered disk I had burned. I have always found those bikini beach contests of beach bods sexy and fun. I had shown one to Bobby Courtney early on while in the library at Corpus Christi. This neighbor (on the same floor) of Water Street said he was a Christian and could not watch the DVD. I explained with was consensual, for publicity, and people were having fun show the results of working on their bodies.

His refusal continued but I think some had come from Goo Samaratins Homeless shelter that by word of mouth I was told hosted many sex offenders because it was remote enough from most locations a sex offender can not be near. One location modfied into a dungeon (one of several I suspected Station Church was too) was an old egg distribution warehouse near Good Samaritan.

Los Angeles Bound

My full name is Edward Paul Donegan SSN 022-46-3233. I consider myself comparable to St. John Hunt in the second-generation family member story I am telling of the oil business assassination of JFK. I am voluntary and proactively cooperating (I think) material witness to a string of assassinations revolving around JFK and his policy differences with MK-Ultra. My numerous linkages to the people and events in the fabric of events of these events in history are ex-posited in one one area of writing *Materiality of the Donegan Story* and because of these murky linkages and the bizarre history of events and the ***illegal harassment of my auto-biography*** I have self-published my books, made them free in these "books in progress" versions to inform others as to where this story may fit into the fabric.

During the time of writing of these books ***politically motives smears, death threats, slanders, home break-ins, and other harassment have been conducted by the police working in illegal programs***. I support the law and law enforcement that obeys the laws and and writing in my autobiography biographical data of those I have known who have harassed or died during harassment and also are JFK RFK story connected. Snipers and experts on assassination and overthrows know that small steps creeping towards targets, unsolved or undetected murder of witnesses, and other subversive activities are the most successful and many deaths I have noticed in those connected to my life and attacks on me are incremental and progressive erosion. I suggest this fact pattern fits a conspiracy tied to JFK and RFK and the Cold War.

The best defense is a good offense?

Jen Moore Video 11 and Kennedy Deaths Understand the

Nearly Lost Story CIA's Allen Dulles during child development research and Sleeper Agents for Overthrows. That is a long chapter title listed in the Table of Contents but I am given to do things like that. She spoke of the "severe retaliation" for those telling the truth (a Conspiracy Theory that is the truth) about the hisorry of covert studies in "bloodlines" especially in the DNA described days of 1961 the secret to life itself and our personalities in that life. The retaliation for telling how this fits into McMartin School, the Kennedy assasination, Birther and Indonesia and more brings about retalatiion for her and for me Edward Paul Donegan. The subject in her case was changed to paranoia she had and her alletions were not compplete and not understood. In my case the retaliation that changes the subject is I am called a child abuser and abused thereafter as a child abuser impeachig my reputation and opportunities for my voice. What she said is earlier deaths of JFK in MK-Ultra and deaths later and still ongoing are cover ups still in place. Lisa Pease (who has me on block) and others see Indonesia as a Cold War issue. Jefferso Morelyy remains fixated on Cuba and I think that is a mistake. This set of files combines first hand accounts in to the asssinations program with an Indonesia focus.

I come from a Project Paperclip OSS CIA assassination program family The Holt family, Giancana family, Hunt family, and other families have come forward so far to indicated a CIA conspiracy killed JFK and RFK and likely others such as Martin Luther King, Malcolm X, Marilyn Monroe, Dorothy Kilgallen, and perhaps hundreds of others. Even air disasters like UAL 553 with Dorothy Hunt, Pan Am Flight 103 with Matthew Kevin Gannon are suspected and I suspect TWA 800. More so I believe the CIA plans of MK-Ultra included selecting children very young to be planted as Agents of Influence and Barrack Obama Jr and others were in that CIA plan thus I am a "Truther" with direct family history supporting wide-ranging Super Conspiracy Theory claims. Edward and Glorian Donegan home shown in Arlington VA by dead JFK researcher Jen Moore in her videos.

"Ted L. Gunderson An Edited and Approving Biographical Anthology of his Life and Works" is one of my main works. Many files and posts concern the CIA in early childhood schools

and "orphans" being tested who are actually from secret families. These children were placed in foreign countries to grow up backed by the CIA. Many of today's POTUS level families are tied to this and many other children were killed or abused. The McMartin and Franklin Nebraska Boystown were tied to this CIA activity and the Bush family. I am from one of those schools.

A Triparte Presentation of the Kennedy Assassination and Homicides Covertly Continuing Today a Cover-Up

- **The historical context** and factors of the JFK RFK Maclom x Dr. King and other whose untold stories of controlling the presidency of nations was part of Mk-Ultra and this includes Birther and Barrack Obama Jr. having been born inside the USA to a CIA connected families and George H.W. Bush, Prescott Bush, J.P. Morgan, the Walker family, Windsors, J.P Morgan, Great Britain and the Vatican largley making up the Allies that continued working together at the close of WWII as the end of Nazi near-global conquest left a chess board with very few squares around the world defined. Included are the Sidney Gottlieb and others tring to move the socialist and labor movements in Hawaii and other locations to the right withe even in some cases right-wing-strongman governments.

  Part of this and only part of this was visible when John F. Kennedy stayed at the home of Peter Lawford (husband of his sister Patricia Kennedy) November 18 and 19 inclusive an possibly days before and after. Officially the visiit was fund raiser for campaigning. But at the same time I was born in Los Angles County Inglewood California St Joseph's Hospital. Nine months earlier JFK had met with George Ball,

Thorkill Kristensen, and other by phone. It is my belief Eva Ban was used as a surrogate mother and an IVF experiment. The history of this I assert was planning for Sleeper agents around the world. What made this a child experimentaion issue is Borderline Personality Disorder as it is now known ran in the Windsor and other families. INtentionally "orphaning" these children like Marilyn Monroe and Glorian Donegan my mother was part of watching this disease very anonymoulsy and that started back in 1926. This I assert led to the death of JFK and RFK and later Ted Gundsron and Jen Moore to cover up the McMartin preschool prorgram the CIA ran and I was in during 1962.

- **The Deaths of People in Recent Years Espeically Los Angeles, California**: Many of the CIA's Pacific Operations were based in Los Angeles and CIA OSS Propaganda. Peter Lawford and Patrica Kennedy and Peter Lawford lived in Los Angeles and the CIA story of their lives are still being researched and expanded on in understanding.

- **The Social Media Interaction Between Jen Moore and her YouTube Channel and Mine**: I was writing a clear fraud scheme of especially dangerous sabotouge was happening to me and friends for various times in my life that looked very close to what Brian Glick called The War at Home and illegal dirty tricks of the FBI. I knew that while I was an alt-right person I did not violate the law. What was going on was nothing to do with other Alt-Right people and also was used on those I know and knew who were are the far end of the other side of the political spectrum. As Jen Moore (now deceased) the death threats against her and I are related to us

holding the dark secrets of MK-Ultra, Project Paperclip and ties to the Nazis far back into history, and how the Allen Dulles story tied to the Donegan family history are being concealed by FBI dirty tricks and attempt to silence Jen Moore and myself and others. Many are now dead.

Monroe (according to Sam Gaincana) was killed by an anal delivery of Nembutal (a barbiturate) along with another drug the CIA felt hindered the metabolism of Nembutal. This had been designed to for use on Castro. The CIA decided to use on Monroe who became a liability to the Gaincana Mob (the Outfit) working for the CIA. That was August 4, 1962. Later November 8, 1965, about three years later Dorothy Kilgallen died of barbiturate overdose and many view that an Ron Patakis a suspicious. Pataki was born near Chicago and his poems sounded like Division 13 of the KGB the "Wetdivision" and poison inserted into a glass of Vodka. Was he Patake working for the CIA and Gaincana?

Table Of Contents

Los Angeles Bound

My Autobiography Connects the Deaths of Actors Presidents and Those Who Knew Too Much

Lots of Interest In Los Angeles

Chauncey Marvin Holt As and When In Los Angeles

Biographical Overview Of Presidents Of USA and

MKULTRA Secrets

Hearst Newspapers RKO and Others Mammoth Media

Cursum Perficio Home of Marilyn Monroe

The Homes of Peter Lawford and Marilyn Monroe where Kenney's had affairs are a central part of the story of the Mafia getting even with the Kennedy's

From what [Sam Giancana] learned, Mooney [Sam Giancana] believed Marilyn's use to Chicago [mob] and the CIA was dwindling.

Later, Chuck [Giancana] would surmise that Marilyn Monroe's knowledge of CIA-Outfit collaborative efforts coupled with her increasingly severe emotional instability had become a dangerous combination. And that by July, thanks to a failing relationship with Bobby Kennedy, she had become not only expendable but -when Mooney received reports of her threats to Bobby Kennedy to "blow the lid off the whole damn thing"-a frightening liability, as well.

According to guys in the Outfit, it was at this time that the CIA, fearful of exposure by the vengeful, drug-addicted Monroe, requested that Mooney have her eliminated. And Mooney, smelling blood, seized on the CIA contract as a way to achieve another objective, as well. By murdering Monroe, it might be possible to depose the rulers of Camelot [as the Kennedy family appeared to have killed the woman they had affairs with and that motive replaced the real one that the Monroe AND the Kennedy's were fighting the CIA muse of the mob.]

Marilyn Monroe meets Ai generated https://www.facebook.com/groups/1165493654767658

Rumors the CIA killed Marilyn Monroe born in 1926 and essentially lived as an orphan next to Joseph Kennedy Sr. run RKO Radio have raised long unanswered questions. It has recently been learned she was an asset of the CIA overthrows program, was later killed by Sam Giancana's "Outfit" that worked for the CIA and despised anti-mafi RFK leaving RFK the blame. I offer even newer information Glorian Donegan has a similar story even less known at that same time and possibly orphaned at that same time in 1926.

The Events of Dallas JFK and Events of Los Angeles RFK and Marilyn Monroe Make the Umbrella Conspiracy Theory

Aviation history and shipbuilding bonded England and the USA but in the Cold War the USA and its methods drifted towards Great Britain's subversion and overthrows methods. That famed aviation history and figures of history tied to are linked to Inglewood, California and the now covered-up history of events there that place in local vicinty of celebrity homes and CIA activities.

I work for Ted Gunderson hoping to represent him and myself as an MK-Ultra victim and Ted Gunderon worked anti-rackets reporting directly to *Robert F. Kennedy*. Robert F. Kennedy worked for *John F. Kennedy* and thus *the Unites States of America* as did Sonny Bono a US Roman-Catholic US Representative whose father worked in the Inglewood P-51 and F-86 plant and may have been assassinated as Los Angeles Special Agent in Charge Ted Gunderson and *Bob Fletcher* a congressional witness asserted.

Sonny Bono, who served as a Republican Representative for California's 44th District from 1995 to 1998, was involved in various House Committees during his time in Congress. Notably, he served on the House Judiciary Committee and the House National Security Committee. His father Santo Bono was part of the manufacture of p-51 planes in Inglewood, California. Perhaps I like Sonny Bono can shed some light on those events or he would have from his father's talks done so if Sonny had lived.

I will show that the shootings of RFK, JFK, Paul

Schrade, and the deaths of others surround the "Holllywood crowd" and Marilyn Monroe and the lesser known military service only the Donegan's. My birth in Inglewood was one of early lives and adult lives being researched for Borderline Personalit Disorder. How this ties into that research and Marliyn Monroe and Ted Gunderson and McMartin preschool I will show elswhere but how the RFK and Peter Lawford and Patrisica Kennedy connect in that also connect to the P-51 and Ignlewod Los Angles County and North American Aviation and its conneections to later leadeders (Sonny Bonno whose father worked at the plant) and Joseph Kennedy Sr. who worked the deal to get USA industrial might using Detroit's Packard Motor plant to build the British designed engines for the US planes that will change WWWII and the Cold War and Howard Hughes and John Wayne will tell that story in Jet Pilot 1957

Senator and then President John F. Kennedy was inheriting plans with the British to overthrow Indonesia once a Dutch colony but independent after WW II. Senator LBJ, V.P. Richard Nixon, and the CIA's Mr George H.W. Bush and the Dulles brothers were all working on the Indonesia plan into 1961 and included testing children for suitabiilty for use in CIA families located around the world and the parents of Barrack Obama Jr story is part of this and that is well documeted in CIA declassified files give little attention in the MSM.

JM/Wave was part of the CIA planning that Attorney General RFK oversaw because the NSC under Richard Nixon was too out of control and JFK and RFK wanted to control the Mafia and the CIA use of the Mafia. That CIA use of the Mafia included Marilyn Monroe in the CIA plans for Indonesia. Borderline Personality Disorder was being surveyed for in McMartin preschool I went to and my mother and Monroe and I have it. The CIA is still covering up thhis research because CIA families remain in power today and JFK and RFK were assassinated because they knew too much and objected too much to these CIA

plans operating in Los Angeles and the Parker Center LAPD worldwide operations.

Sonny Bono and Michael LeMoyne Kennedy

It is difficult to include but required to include if we are to understand the story that Senator and then President John F. Kennedy was inheriting plans with the British to overthrow Indonesia once a Dutch colony but independent after WW II. These plans included both Marilyn Monroe and less-known the Donegan's my family. Senator LBJ, V.P. Richard Nixon, and the CIA's Mr George H.W. Bush and the Dulles brothers were all working on the Indonesia plan into 1961 and included testing children for suitability for use in CIA families located around the world and the parents of Barrack Obama Jr story is part of this and that is well documented in CIA declassified files give little attention in the MSM.

The Stages of Joseph Kennedy Sr.'s life and ties to Great Britain and Its Methods of Subversion He Later Tried To Break Free From

This book will assert the following flow of events. Kennedy Sr. was an insider trader and favor trader with high ranking officials of the US and Great Britain doing deals that seemed ok at the time. Later he found himself in bed with dangerous people and tried to break free clearing the path for JFK to run for President of the USA without any baggage from JFK Sr.'s life.

The trouble was a key resource was needed from Joseph Kennedy Sr.'s life, an agreement he made to get pregnant Maria Kutchera with Windsor family father into the USA and hid them under secret identies inside the USA to keep them away from Nazis that Captain Von Trapp was being forced into from 1926 on in Austria by Franz Kutschera. These hidden identity children were wanted by the CIA

(formerly OSS) for study and possible grooming for world sleeper agents the Mafia would back around the world. One was Marilyn Monroe the other was Glorian Gainey.

Alfred Ulmer is tied to British Royals through Austria Greece and the Cold War and Indonesia

How Much of an Indonesia Conspiracy Theory Can You Believe?

Can You Believe the Indonesia Plan was a Behavioral Research Plan in Preschools

Monroe and Andy Warhol Connections to J. Edgar Hoover's MK-Ultra

With Cuba resolved prior to the assassination of JFK the covert plan for Indonesia remained. This included some ties to Marilyn Monroe and the Donegan's. With Monroe killed by the CIA to silence her and the Donegan family betrayed, JFK resolved to splinter the CIA into the wind. Both these disasters have tied into Marilyn Monroe and both tied into the back story of her tied to British royalty.

Brigid Emmett Berlin (September 6, 1939 - July 17, 2020) was an American artist and Warhol superstar.

Berlin was born on September 6, 1939, in Manhattan in New York City. She was the eldest of three daughters born to socialite parents, Muriel (Johnson) "Honey" Berlin and Richard E. Berlin. Her father was chairman of the Hearst media empire for 32 years.

As a child, Berlin regularly mixed with celebrities and the powerful:

> I would pick up the phone and it would be Richard Nixon. My parents entertained Lyndon Johnson, J. Edgar Hoover, and there were lots of Hollywood people because of San Simeon - Clark Gable, Joan Crawford, Dorothy Kilgallen... I have a box of letters, written to my parents in the late 1940s and 1950s from the Duke and Duchess of Windsor.

With Cuba resolved prior to the assassination of JFK the covert plan for Indonesia remained. This included some ties to Marilyn Monroe and the Donegan's. With Monroe killed by the CIA to silence her and the Donegan family betrayed, JFK resolved to splinter the CIA into the wind. Both these disasters have tied into Marilyn Monroe and both tied into the back story of her tied to British royalty.

Bridid Berlin daughter of Heart CEO and manager Richard Berlin and Patty Hearst daughter of Wiliam Randolph Hearst Jr. are part of the story as is Richard Nixon who as a Congressmen in California close to the William Randolph Hearst San Simeon Castle and post WWII 1949 Marshall plan to regain control of nation-states who gained independence following the withdrawal of Japanese or German forces are part of the story and Hearst may have been the rich friend who gave no money to Nixon (the Checkers the dog speech) but gave influential help to Congressman Nixon aspirations to the Vice

Presidency and if Hearst Communications had its way President Richard Nixonn up the defeat or John F. Kennedy (much less Great Britain minded than Hearst or JP Morgan or Dulles) would have come to power.

In 1975, Brigid Berlin began work as a permanent employee for Andy Warhol's Interview magazine, a position that she held until well after Warhol's death. Berlin transcribed interviews as well as knitted under the desk. Patricia Hearst (a close friend of Berlin who began work at Interview in 1988) observed "On my first day at work, I noticed two small pugs who seemed to have the run of the castle. They belonged to a woman who sat behind the front desk every day from 9:00 to 5:00, but who never seemed to answer the phone. Instead, she compulsively knitted, ate bags of candy and tended lovingly to the dogs." [If I am following this right this is Patty Hearst describing the Hearst Castle with Brigid Berlin taking the phone calls as an employee of Hearst Communications.]

Marilyn Monroe and TWA Flight 800

Unless you know the history of Borderline Personality Disorder research at McMartin School Manhattan Beach City of Los Angles County Bay then you can not effectively link this into TWA 800. Jed Johnson, an interior designer who tragically died in the crash of TWA Flight 800 in 1996. He was on board the flight, which exploded off the coast of Long Island shortly after takeoff from John F. Kennedy International Airport. Jed Johnson was part of the inner circle of Andy Warhol and that circle included Marilyn Monroe, the Borderline Personality Disorder genetics realted symptoms Andy Warhol and Albert

Eisntein had, the cover tied in to British Imperialism during MK-Ultra that included Brigid Berlin tied to Hearst Newspapers of that time an the comings and goings of MK-Ultra families and histories.

> E Howard Hunt Donegan Family Theory Counter Terrorism UAL 553

> The Historical Context of JFK and Hundreds of Other Whistle-Blower Deaths

> Brittany Murphy was CIA hit over Wade And Bernard Barker

> Carl Kaysen Backgrounder

> Murphy And Monjack and TI's

> The Breitbart Coroner: The Deaths OF Andrew Breitbart & Michael Cormier

> Jen Moore Video 11 and Kennedy Deaths Understand the Nearly Lost Story CIA's Allen Dulles during child development research and Sleeper Agents for Overthrows

> Why No Investigatory Attention on John Podesta?

> Chauncey Holt and Jen Moore Explain Treason Against

Nations via Syndicates

Jessica Aber

A Biographical Overview of Edward Paul Donegan and Jen Moore

Techniques Used To Silence Journalists

Publishing In The United States of America

Racketeering including PsyOps Frauds

Espionage Treason And Accessories After The Fact

Biographies of Tom Dunham and Ed Donegan and Jen Moore and Micheal Moore and Veronica Hoffman

Persistent reports question Michelle Obama origins

Naming Names of Corrupt Actors

Justice For Jen Ed Ted Bobby Jessica and Others

Mark Lane Super Conspiracy Theory about a very large CIA worldwide Deep State

Further Reading and References

More About Reverse Side

Further Reading Descrpition of Los Agneles Homeocide

Tips Extract File

Conclusions

hmm.jpg is picture of JFK with his entourage at the home of Peter Lawford an his sister Patricia Kennedy. Great Britain's actor Peter Lawford was called the Brother-In-Lawford after marrying the sister of JFK in 1952. Does the untold full story of that visit November 18 and 19, 1961 tell the full story of the JFK and RFK assassination. I was born a few miles from there that day and I think so

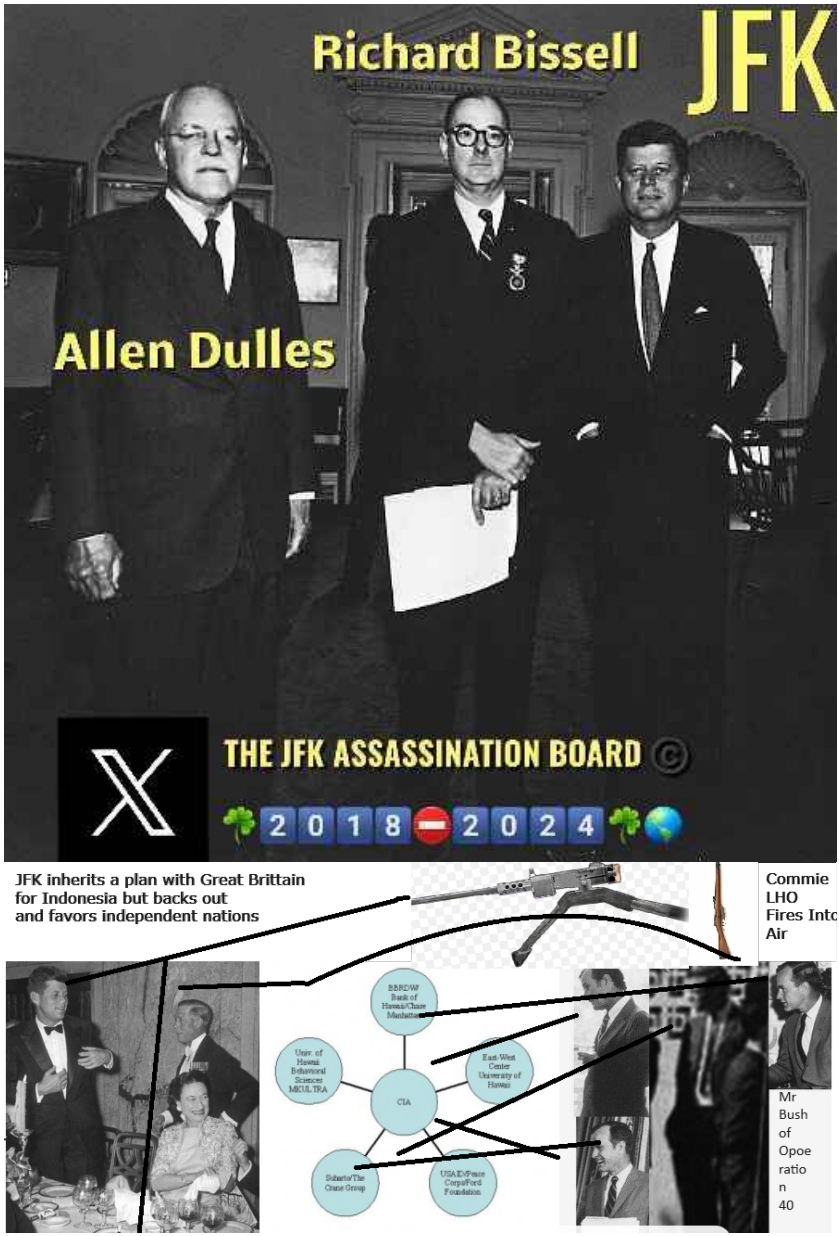
What JFK inherited from both himself and John Foster Dulles and Allen Dulles and Richard Nixon and many others was the plan to overthrow key satellites and possible new satellites of communism close to the shores of Western nations as missiles and warheads and high speed aircraft were ever more dangerous. By 1963 JFK wanted out and probably so did Peter Lawford and Marilyn Monroe all involved.

John Foster Dulles (February 25, 1888 - May 24, 1959) was an American politician, lawyer, and diplomat who served as United States secretary of state under President Dwight D. Eisenhower ***from 1953 until his resignation in 1959*** George Ball was closely connected to this history. A member of the Republican Party, he was briefly a U.S. senator from New York in 1949. Dulles was a significant figure in the early Cold War era, who advocated an aggressive stance against communism throughout the world.

In 1949, Dewey appointed Dulles a U.S. senator for New York. Dulles served for four months before his defeat in a special election. ***Despite having supported his political opponents, Dulles became a special advisor to President Harry S. Truman, with a focus on the Indo-Pacific region. In this role from 1950 to 1952, he became the primary architect of the Treaty of San Francisco, which ended World War II in Asia, the U.S.-Japan Security Treaty, which established the U.S.-Japan Alliance,***

and the ANZUS security treaty between Australia, New Zealand, and the United States.

Putting the Puzzle Pieces of History Together into a Clearer Picture


Richard Bissell
JFK
Allen Dulles
THE JFK ASSASSINATION BOARD ©
2018 2024
JFK inherits a plan with Great Brittain for Indonesia but backs out and favors independent nations
Commie LHO Fires Into Air
CIA
Mr Bush of Opoe ratio n 40

DullesBissleJrJFKfromAsssainationBoard_.jpg Allen Dulles with Richard Bissle (RECON program) with JFK. Jen Moore will explain this is the DOnegan connection to the assassination of JFK and research into Bordeline Personality Disorder by the CIA

she had access to and I can confirm. MissionariesVersusMoneyed.png and DullesBissleJrJFKfromAsssainationBoard_.jpg I will explain is the Winsdor bastard chilren via Maria Kutchera in plans for Indonesia was the reason for the JFK and RFK assasinations.

A close group of elite friends in the WWI Era

In the 1920's Nazism had not yet gotten too bad a name. In fact Totalitarianism being total control of society in a Scientific State was derived from scientific quests in science. Card files kept on everyone was part of Fascism and many felt it held promise as technology was flourishing. In this time frame the Bush family, Walker family, the Rockefeller's, J.P. Morgan, the Kennedy family, and others were closer than they would be a few years later. In the 1902 to 1926 era a genetic defect was clear in what what being called the Windsor family, in fact by marriage in part a Central European family. The FOXP2 gene was a problem for this family as the Russian royalty fell during the complications of Hemophilia. Free Masons were part of the inner circle of control.

Books: My books the Great Treason and Ted Gunderson and approving anthology of his life and works cover this history. Secret Identity bastard children of the Winsors and Kutcheras were moved into the USA and elsewhere. Secret CIA studies in Mc Marticn School I went to later and Franklin Nebraska cover that CIA research of effectively orphaned children researched while not publicly connected to the Royal family or Himmler and Franz Kutschera. This is Borderline Personality Disorder work for the CIA that Jen Moore was a part of as a psychologist and me one of the subjects

as I am the son of Glorian Donegan who also carried this gene. Both my mother Glorian and I had trouble with swallowing due to dry throat through our lives both of us seeking medical attention for the problem and Uppper GI Studies. This condition is in a symptom group of Minimal Brain Dysfunction

Marilyn Monroe and other CIA murders

Normal Jean and GLorian Gainey my mother were 1926 births. This followed the Kings Speech in 1925 and research into what symptoms Albert of York displayed. The thrid generation of which I am one is these alive in this generation I a writing my books in.

Sleeper Agents and Birther

At the close of WWII the Nazis had freed colonies once held by European powers. In the independence of these nations that followed the CIA and British Intelligene conspired to regain Indonesia and other nations such as Cuba fron labor movements. Use of some of the hidden identiteis as future leaders was part of the plan

The assassination of JFK and RFK

The covert mechanism of overthrowing existing leadership to place CIA backed strong-men was resised by Roman Catholic Irish immigrants like the Donegan and Kennedy family. Cover-up of this by Bush and others included CIA killing of witnesses.

Pizzagate reporter Jen Moore was badly misunderstood in part because she was cryptic about closely held secrets

Bill Clinton nor George H.W. Bush had been soliciting children for sex while in the Whitehouse. In 2015 Barrack Obama Jr. was about to leave the White House after two terms. The corrupt machine of Foval and Creamer were involved in dirty tricks. This included myself Ed Donegan and they were smearing me with child-porn "street theater" fabrications embelishments to my real presence in apartments, etc., The slander campaign and Stalking of her and me was to silence our stories of how Allen Dulles and CIA ties to my family history were invovled in the JFK death that enabled future complicit presidents into power.

Birther and Obama

This was I think due to Birther and that Obama was connected to the Donegan family during the Cold Ware and my biography and life is evidence of that.. Though Hillary for President was part of that effort the Clintons are likely much less involved in this. The Republicans like Abbot and Paxton and Bush and Scwhartzeneger may be more of a part of this than thought. Fake birth certificates have been found for Obama Jr. but has the real one? I suspect 022-46-3234 Los Angels COunty November 18, 1961 birth late at night and a surrogate mother Evan Ban.

Seth Rich

Making your way in the world today Takes everything you've got Taking a break from all your worries Sure would help a lot Wouldn't you like to get away? Sometimes you wanna go Where everybody knows your name And they're always glad you came You wanna be where you can see

(ah-ah) Our troubles are all the same (ah-ah) You wanna be where everybody knows your name

Jen Moore At Lou's City Bar the location Seth Rich was allegedly last seen alive. I have been told there are completely new employees and Joe Capone, Bar tender, no longer works here. No one seems to want to discuss Seth. I do notice cameras in multiple locations inside the bar one pointed directly where he allegedly sat. Curious if those were there at the time of his death and why no footage was taken by Washington DCPD. Jen Moore also goes to Wonderland allegedly were some pedophiles associated. Jen Moore asserted the fake child porn ring to slander Ed Donegan was planned and carried out with these facilities and Podesta and Alafontis. Also there Maya Harris. Was Seth Rich whistle-blowing the illegal plans being made? Some and Jen Moore think so.

Russian Dolls are Everywhere

The Slander campaign included black-list alleged child perv Ed Donegan and also slandering him (me) as a Russian Spy. This supposedly made him (me) a Target for the FBI to put on the watchlist which was really used to create frame-ups of places I am going to. ***Slanderous abuse starts with frame-up and and victimization claim rooted in the slander as a follow-up. It happens all the time and is abusive crime***. It is intended (as Jen Moore notes) to destroy the lives of whistle-blowers by instigation fights and blacklisting of the victim of slanderous abuse.

Here is the link to the videos in her voice and my voice and others explaining the Color of Law (politically motivated and

empowered corrupt policing) used to Target me and her with subversion. The incorrect and corrected information is here. https://youtube.com/playlist?list=PLAdNiJcNxgL-0WZiIWhOL6QIsPVeVfvJ_&si=vSnmYGPt0qsnjG8n

According to Chauncey Marvin Holt (Hobo walking near Edward Lansdale in Dealey Plaza near Edward Lansdale and Charles Harrelson) who lived in LA much of this occurred in Los Angles and that is where the Donegan's lived during the Cold War, Cuban Missile Crisis, etc.,

Los Angeles the home or sometimes-homes of Sirhan Sirhan Howard Hughes, Robert Mahue, Chauncey Marvin Holt, and others hold the answers. 1321 North Mentor, Pasadena was the home of Sirhan Sirhan who shot Robert F. Kennedy as seemed to have been programmed into extreme rage against RFK who others also wanted to die but only Sirhan Sirhan got the blame. I assert the Robert F. Kennedy death related to North American Aviation and its long history going back to Joseph Kennedy Sr., and Paul Schrade in Los Angles Inglewood the UAW rep where the planes my father flew were made, Los Angles County Inglewood.

James Paul Donegan my father was born in Dorchester and had a similar psychological profile to the Kennedy's. A Roman Catholic son or Irish Potato Famine immigrants to Boston he resented British oppression and colonialism as (like Mel Gibson) knew the real story of the American Revolution against the British and knew of the slaughters the British were conducting against the colonists physically (burning whole townships in locked barns) and rigged legal proceedings in flawed justice systems including impressing captured colonists into the Great Britain's navy.

My mother was born in 1926 in the Denton area of North Carolina where Dean Rusk was, and likely had a hidden identity related to the Maria Kutschera and Windsor connected family tied to Sound of Music anti Nazi propaganda.

Dean Rusk was born in Georgia in 1909. In 1926 he was educated at Davidson College , North Carolina close to Denton, NC and the Gainey's and later at Oxford University, England. He was appointed as Associate Professor of Government and Dean of Faculty at Mills College (Oakland CA).

Rusk served in the United States Army during the Second World War. A member of the Democratic Party, Rusk was appointed by President Harry S. Truman as Special Assistant to the Secretary of War in 1946. He also served as Special Assistant for Far Eastern Affairs (1950-51).

Rusk lost office when Dwight Eisenhower was elected president in 1951 and served as head of the Rockefeller Foundation until being appointed as Secretary of State by President John F. Kennedy in 1961. In this post he had to deal with the Cuban Missile Crisis and the country's growing involvement in the Vietnam War. He remained as Secretary of State under President Lyndon B. Johnson and remained in the post until Richard Nixon and the Republican Party gained power in 1969. https://spartacus-educational.com/USArusk.htm

Later my father was part of Atomic Testing being exposed to the first atomic bomb test and flew two missions to A Bomb Japan in mission he felt were necessary to save millions of US lives in the Pacific War still raging after Germany surrendered. He flew in the Cold war against Russian and Chinese troops in Indochina and served where E. Howard Hunt and Richard M. Bissell Jr were as a RECON pilot.

DorothHunt1952Tokyo.png is picture of Howard Hunt's wife (killed in the UAL 553 flight during Watergate) in Tokyo 1952 in a Kimono This is St. John's Mother and E. Howard Hunt and St. John Hunt blame the CIA for killing her to silence her. This includes Nixon, Dulles, Angleton, the Bush family, and others taking the blame. This is the same time my father was flying RECON at the same place and time, the Korean War and the

same place our family friend Prouty was serving at that time along with Bissle Jr who oversaw RECON flights.

> **James and GLorian Donegan**
>
> *James* P. Donegan (Father), 86, of Lincoln, Calif., originally from Dorchester, Mass., died Oct. 13, from injuries following an accident. Jim leaves his wife, Sue Ann of Lincoln; two sons from his first marriage, Thomas of Provincetown, Mass., and Edward of Arlington, Va. He also leaves a sister, Mary "Betty" Connolly of Atlantic Beach, Fla.; and a brother, Robert of Marshfield, Mass. He served in the Army Air Corps in Europe during World War II and later flew many combat missions as an Air Force fighter pilot over North Korea. Following the war, Jim joined TWA and spent the next 35 years as a pilot captain.
>
> Festus Gainey father of *Glorian* (my mother) https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/114064413/festus-gainey Festus Gainey BIRTH 19 Oct 1884 Wayne County, North Carolina, USA DEATH 3 Mar 1936 (aged 51) Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina, USA BURIAL Thornton Family Cemetery

Orphaned at about 9 years old my mother Glorian and her brother Harold move to an adopting family in South Carolina leaving North Carolina in 1936. James Donegan first a P-51 pilot later an F-86 jet pilot likely flew under Richard Bissle Jr. and Colonel Prouty in the Cold War and Korean War. Dean Rusk in 1926 was at Davidson College near the Gainey's and I think part of the underground railroad in 1926 moving people to the United States during the rise of Nazism.

Later The Donegan's lived in Los Angeles County where I was born and the CIA was operating under Chauncey Holt and

Robert Mahue, Howard Hughes, the Patricia Kennedy and Peter Lawford, and others. During this time my father was flying for the Air Force or TWA owned by Howard Hughes. After a period of time in Los Angeles my family of origin moved back to the Boston area (Marshfield) on the Cape and Marshfield Massachusetts were cranberry marshes that when flooded froze over and we the Donegan's and Col Fletcher Prouty skated on together, me very young, Prouty in those years writing pieces like The Guns of Dallas that told the story of the assassination of JFK. My brother Tom Donegan in later life after AOL in Virginia returned to the Cape by relocating to Provincetown Massachusetts. Our time in Los Angeles I believe also has to do with the assassination of RFK whom my father would have loved if he knew him and probably did.

I am a new witness affirming several dead witnesses to the Deep State conspiracy theory often called Super Conspiracy Theory linking JFK, RFK, Dorothy Kilgallen, Dr. King,, Malcom X and witness deaths to the JFK shooting together often blaming a Prescott Bush and J.P. Morgan and Hearst Family globalist center who recruited E. Howard Hunt, Charles Harrelson, Chauncey Holt, Lee Harvey Oswald, Jack Ruby and others in fact including Marilyn Monroe and Robert Maheu. I Edward Paul Donegan am planning an already researched (and the research and planning are continuing) trip to Los Angeles on a string of inter-connected deaths if you were to ask me or others closely or as me directly connected to many of the facts going back to the Cold War, MK-Ultra in Los Angeles, and the Donegan family in Los Angeles. But before I start explaining the Kennedy's and Donegan's in Los Angeles and events that were how many miles from the Donegan Los Angeles home of my birth family I should start with some distance between key families before and after the Los Angeles events.

My most current plan is to leave Texas possibly passing through Los Angeles for research or traveling directly to Oregon to relocated to there working on the JFK RFK stories and the CIA. ***Real Foul Real Harm***. I assert that JKF and RFK and others including Sonny Bono were killed do to an ongoing criminal conspiracy that gained control of the high offices (or agencies

like the CIA and USAID, FBII, DHS() of the USA and are keeping them occupied by "controlled opposition" a system of putting fronts for the Deep State mostly Bush family selected and created as CIA front are of the perpetuation of the Deep State has been rifle assassinations, poisonings, and character assassination. Part of the trouble in locating and proving the Deep State is operates through fronts and world alliances that are hard to trace and another complication is some of the agencies have been infiltrated by globalist sympathizers. Globalism does not adheres to the Means or the Ends of The United States of America's constitutional charter however some feel those world allegiances are in the best interest of the USA.

The threats to my life, harrassment, and illegal tactics of sabotage and intimidation match those experienced by Jean Hill who was the subject of the book "*JFK: The Last Dissenting Witness Hardcover*" - March 31, 1992 by Bill Sloan (Author), Jean Hill (Author), Oliver Stone (Foreword) to Sam Giancan and others who died shortly before his scheduled testimony by from gunshot wounds and others in-between who have had odd diseases and relatives die and seemingly police-backed violence and break-ins as I write my auto-biography. OThers familiar with my story have died trying to report it while reviecing death threats or have died of cancer or faced other catastrophes.

"Super Conspiracy Theorists" who are gaining in well-established factual foundations and audience believe the deaths of Martin Luther King, Dr. Malcolm X, JFK, RFK, Marilyn Monroe were tied to a right-wing CIA operation (Executive Action) in the Cold War these assassinated individuals grew to oppose. Witness leaking the CIA assassinations program of MK-Ultra were also "silenced" because they knew too much. RFK and Kennedy family friend crime reporter Dorothy Kilgallen was among *those who knew too much*.

There are those you may not have heard of ***or heard all the wrong things about*** who can tell you (even after their deaths in their written and recorded works) why Los Angeles is the answer to the JFK RFK Marilyn Monroe murders and I can tie

into the the DR. Martin Luther King and Malcolm X murders and this was right wing Executive Action NSC CIA OSS Vatican work to overthrow nations JFK and RFK inherited, were lied to about, and finally objected to leading to their deaths. Ed Donegan (myself) Ted Gunderson Los Angles special agent in chare of LA FBI (who I had never heard of before) (William Colby, decease a Gunderson friend about the McMartin School in Los Angeles and a related school) and Jen Moore (deceased writing about the Donegan family and McMartin (that I went to and found it I was crazy) and CIA researched personality development hold the real and nearly lost to history answers to this all. We all are real first hand witnesses not "theorists."

Not everything my Conspiracy Theory asserts occurred in Los Angeles but mostly is linked to it. Sam Giancana ran "The Outfit" out of Chicago his gang started in. I accuse Ron Pataki of being the killer "silencing" Dorothy Kilgallen. Kilgallen had appeared on What's my Line with the Von Trapp Singers and toured with the movie The Sound of Music with Pataki. Ron Pataki spent some time in California as a file student https://padailypost.com/2018/12/03/local-author-says-columnist-cracked-the-jfk-case-in-1965-just-before-she-was-murdered/ but was from Chicago are where The Outfit operated out of. "What's My Line?" was primarily filmed in New York City. It used CBS Studio 52 (254 W. 54th St.) for a significant portion of its run, and later NBC Studios (30 Rockefeller Plaza) for its final run. Additionally, there was a Hollywood-based version of the show. Yet I put the deaths of Dorothy Kilgallen and Marilyn Monroe in the same victims class. Kilgallen and Monroe died of barbiturate poising and possibly by the same CIA backed conspiracy that designed barbiturate overdoses while controlling obvious symptoms. The Von Trapp singers are key part of my Conspiracy theory IF biological children of her were born in the USA and given cover-identities.

> **Before those events in Los Angeles and the Donegan's Kennedy's Prouty's**

Dorchester Roman Catholic Irish Immigrants (0 Miles)

It appears from my memories, the addresses and photos the Donegan's and Kennedy's bother were worshipers at St. Aidan's Church, the church were Robert F. Kennedy was married. My father was born (Rose Kennedy was) to Irish Immigrant suffering under British rule. My father died in 2014 at 89 years old after flying in WWII the P-51 Mustang and F-86 fighters. These were made by North American Aviation in Los Angeles as well as at least in one case Texas.

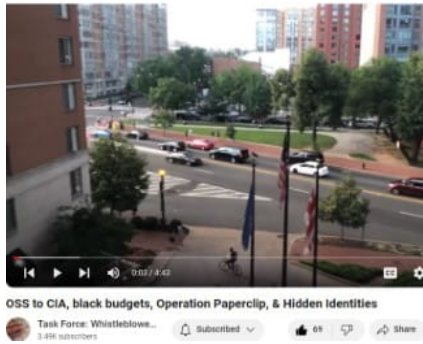
James Paul Donegan left the Church over his friend betrayed by the Cathoic CHurch. I helieve it was JFK and the betrayal was by a CIA backed Pope in 1963. My father believed the church was pursuing war policies not religious faith. It was about the time I was two years old he left and I assert The Unholy Alliance between the CIA, MAFIA, and Vatican by Paul L. Williams described the affects of OSS CIA Vatican activities some would leave the church over. Jen Moore agreed this was the OSS CIA Vatican story of the Donegan family.

The Study of Hidden Identity (covertly issues false identities) family with Borderline Personaltiy Disorder living here in the USA being covertly studied by the CIA come from Vatican hospitals sometimes in programs going back to WWI years and WWII or before

You have not heard of this because they kept it sercret and killed those who were trying to reveal it.

The Speical Relationship with Great Brittain and their bastard children watched and supported by the CIA in the USA and around the world. Allen Dulles was a huge part of this including acting with Ricarhd Nixon and LBJ planning for the Pacific Ocean including Hawaii and Indonesia. The picture below of Jen Moore filming the Donegan family story, OSS, Allen Dulles and the assasination of JFK is *SSandCIAhiddenIdentties GlorianDoneganRevealed300px.jpg*

Whistleblowers_Journey_Part_2.mp4 is Jen Moore before her death expressing the dangers (including being slandered, harrassed, having you life ruined by dirty tricks, or even murdered IF you talk abou this truth.)



MK Ultra, Mind control, Pedophelia blackmail, secret societies, Jesuits is the subtitle to her video on the Donegan family shown in her video as she talked about my family. - Jen Moore found dead left thjs video CIA, Nazi's, Vatican, Pedophelia, Child Trafficking, Jung, third eye & more evil. Jen Moore on the Donegan family, studying Pscyhology, Borderline Personality Disorder Catholics in Action (CIA) in Latin American and elsewhere and how this is part of James Donegan and GLorian Donegan covert family hisotry and hidden identities in studying Borderline Personality Disorder. https://youtu.be/1_c9TfJs1N4?si=-6KBq4HM6z2uVglV The

OSS CIA Vitican Mafia MK-Ultra storyline ins in MANY of her videos about the Donegan's, Allend Dulles, and the CIA assasination of JFK. I am not a pedophile but scam artists are using a dopple of me to confess to that at adult entertainer parties. The dopple of me has to "pay up."

Operation Gladio: The Unholy Alliance Between the Vatican, the CIA, and the Mafia

In this disturbing exposé, journalist Paul L. Williams describes a secret alliance forged at the close of World War II by the CIA, the Sicilian and U.S. mafias, and the Vatican to thwart the possibility of a Communist invasion of Europe.

Williams presents evidence suggesting the existence, in many European countries, of "stay-behind" units consisting of five thousand to fifteen thousand military operatives. The initial funding for these guerrilla armies came from bogus British bank notes and the sale of large stocks of SS morphine that had been smuggled out of Germany and Italy. As the Cold War intensified, the units were used not only to ward off possible invaders but also to thwart the rise of left-wing movements in South America and NATO-based countries by terror attacks. Williams argues that Operation Gladio soon gave rise to the toppling of governments, wholesale genocide, the formation of death squads, financial scandals on a grand scale, the creation of the mujahideen, an international narcotics network, and, most recently, the ascendancy of Jorge Mario Bergoglio, a Jesuit cleric with strong ties to Operation Condor (an outgrowth of Gladio in Argentina) as Pope Francis I.

Col Fletcher Prouty (0 miles) vand the Donegan's

Kennedy's Prouty's

As I child after our family left Los Angeles I knew Col Prouty in Marshfield, MA without knowing who he was. I now know he was a Roman Catholic anti-communist who worked in the CIA Assassinations Program getting surplus military equipment in the Cold War to US CIA assets participating in MK-Ultra overthrow activities. His partner in the Office of Special Operations was General Edward Lansdale who Prouty and others accuse of being part of the assassination of JFK.

E. Howard Hunt, Richard Bissle Jr. Lee Harvey Oswald (later) (0 Miles)and the Donegan's Kennedy's Prouty's

Both E. Howard Hunt were in Japan during the Korean War as best as I can tell. I knew my father flew missions over Korea but I do not know what base he was stationed from. Col Prouty was the Military Governor of the airports in Japan following the unconditional surrender of Japan following WWII. Both Prouty and James Donegan flew RECON as part of or following the atomic bombing of Japan. My father also may have flown the strafing missions of Japan (you can find that on YouTube) if I put a few of his stories together with the history I have read. I consider myself like St. John Hunt the son of E Howard Hunt with a story to tell.

Glorian Donegan and Marilyn Monroe Both in Los Angeles 1950's, Dean Rusk, and Joseph Kennedy Sr. (Los Angeles protector of Marilyn Monroe when she was a child near RKO) (0 miles)

The best complete fabric I can peice together (and it involves Birther-Truther and McMartin Preschool

I went to) is that Maria Kutchera (who was the neice of Franz Kutchera, the death-camp ally of Himmler) became pregnant and left the Convent in 1926. Maria Kutchera seems to have given birth in the USA with the help of the Vatican, Navy Undersecretary FDR, Joseph Kennedy Sr. (Fore River Bethlehem Steele) and Admiral Halsey stationed in Austria at that time. The names were changed to protect the families involved in being the biological parents of the children born in the USA. Monroe had help from Jospeh Kennedy Sr of RKO in Hollyeood. Glorian was protected by his presence in Denton, N.C., Davidson College. Pince Albert (or Edward) wanted to hide being the father and Maria Kutschera wanted to hide Nazi Salzburg ties with Baaron Von Trapp that they were forced into but regretted.

In October 1922, William Halsey Jr. was the Naval Attaché at the American Embassy in Berlin, Germany. One year later, he was given additional duty as naval attaché at the American Embassies in Christiania, Norway; Copenhagen, Denmark; and Stockholm, Sweden. He then returned to sea duty, again in destroyers in European waters, in command of USS Dale and USS Osborne. Upon his return to the U.S. in 1927, he served one year as executive officer of the battleship USS Wyoming.[So there he was in 1926 during the Maria Kutchera crisis leaving the Convent)

“Admiral Halsey notified me He had to have a berth or he couldn’t get to sea?” is a Paul McCartney and Wings song about Uncle Albert and Admiral Halsey seeming to help a pregnant lady with one in the oven have a birth somewhere if he himself is going to get a command. "*Uncle Albert/ Admiral Halsey*" is a song by Paul and Linda McCartney from the album Ram. Released in the

United States as a single on 2 August 1971

After Los Angeles

Marshfield, MA (0 miles)

This is where the Donegan's and Prouty's were family friends skating on the frozen cranberry bogs together in the winter and most Donegan family members lived and Kennedy family members were near. Joe Kennedy III They were raised in Brighton and the coastal town of Marshfield, Massachusetts, also spending summers on Cape Cod as the Donegan's did at the same time Tom Donegan moved back to Cape Cod, Provincetown on the Cape.

In Los Angeles in the 1950's and 1960's

This is the focus of my trip. When the Kennedy's visited and lived on Los Angeles (Patricia Kennedy and Peter Lawford, JFK visited, Monroe was killed by the Mafia operating there under Robert Mahue, RFK was shot and killed and Paul Schrade of the the North American Aviation plant was hit and other connections.

Recently elsewhere and hauntingly in light of the facts and could these connect in ways less obvious than others?

A violent Hispanic biker-gaang member (DHS had listed the Calaveras Gang a terrorist group) Mark Gonzales after

representing petty thieves and migrants from small-crimes was elected to the border-town area of Nueces County to the position of District Attorney. In an illegal identy theft and money launderin scheme he was shaking down an impersonator of Edward Paul Donegan (myself) promoting phony allegations against me and expecting protection racket fees (genome genes of value be authorized) as an illegal program. That program targeted me and my reputaion with false allegations a Trust fund in the Eastern District of Virginia paid out when claims were made. While Mark Gonzales (after recusing himself when a biker gang meember was accused of murder) resigned under pressure from the Nueces County GOP party. A whistle blower from the Easter District of Virinia was found dead (Jen Moore) and the police chief in Nueces died alone on a road a motorcycle rider. Since then the US Attorney for the Easter District of Virginia was found dead. As these connected and does it go back to a very secret CIA and JFK history? I assert the answer can be found through my familiy's history and that history in Los Angeles.

Chief of Police Floyd Simpson | 1963 - 2015 | Obituary http://www.heritagememorialfh.net › obituary Chief of Police Floyd Simpson passed away on May 3, 2015. He was preceded in death by his parents; Clyde and Lula Mae Simpson, siblings; Claudine Simpson, ... Deceased also ***Bobby Joe Courtney*** June 14, 1974 - November 9, 2016 Deceased ***Jen Moore 2018***. ***Jessica Aber*** deceased 2025. This I say is a subset of deaths. If you believe Jen Moore and me that goes back to the Donegan family and Los Angels County and Mc Martin School, Allen Dulles, the CIA, and the assassination of JFK.

And …

In a matter of weeks, two high-profile figures linked to German multinational Siemens have died, sparking speculation and online theories. Agustin Escobar, Siemens Spain's top executive, died in a helicopter crash in New York on April 10, while Jessica Aber, a former US Attorney who oversaw a significant espionage case involving Siemens Energy, was found dead in her Virginia home on March 22.

Though investigators have found no connection between the deaths, the sequence of events and their shared association with the German conglomerate have prompted public interest. https://www.ndtv.com/world-news/siemens-espionage-prosecutor-jessica-aber-firms-spain-ceo-agustin-escobar-die-days-apart-what-we-know-8161430

I am wrongly labled a Terroist prison gang member. The faked interest in my was more fascination with a rare intellect and those illegal making a study of me but motorcycle gang member Mark Gonzales may have worked with Jessica Aber on me as a terrorist network to be disrupted with falswe allegations. If so the illegal COINTELPRO activities may have been cover-up with her death since other deaths (later described in these pages) also covered-up the illegal program Jen Moore died trying to expose to the public slandering myself Edward Paul Donegan in a Disrupt program. A For Profit and prurient police abuse program has targeted me and for reason that in the truth underlying the excuses go back to JFK and Cold War CIA families and the harrassment of my family and family secrets.

Jen Moore reported the illegal covert operation attacking me and using identity theft was tied to Social Services in Arlington Virginia, the Eastern Virginia federal district where ARC of NOVA is also and Jen Moore was operation from (Fairfax VA) and Bobby Courtney had been a role-player going to adult clubs as me to take lessons about women. Jimmy was in similar activities. Jessica Able and Floyd Simpson of Corpus Christi were law enforcement at that time in Texas and Jessica Able in Virginia in this interstate fraud using a connection between Arc of Northern Virginia and Mark Gonzales of Texas and the program was money laundering racketeering frauds under color of law, a program run by police but that was illegal and being covered-up.

Though the death of Floyd Simpson for a week or so was in national headlines and the funeral was attended by Barrack Obama Jr. many have forgotten about the "riding alone on his motorcycle" death. Mark Gonzales the District Attorney was

from a crime connected violent motorcycle gang and involved in criminal conduct I and Jen Moore asserted tied to the Eatern District of Virginia. Recently Jessica Aber died the US Attorney of that area for a while and I assert Gonzales was in a conspiracy with others in Virginia. If Bobby Courtney, Jimmy, Jen Moore and others were "silenced" by homicides in this illegal racketeering does the need to kill more to keep silence whistle-blowers exist? I assert the answer is not found in Texas but in Los Angeles and the hidden secrets of the Donegan family home, the Donegan family Genome, and a string of other also related deaths. What Bobby told me about thugs and the mafia being recruited by the city and county officials I reported to the police but they took no action at that time. At the time because the people around me had used odd names and I thought some reference to Courtney Cox I said in the gang control police report "He gave his name to me as Bobby Courtney" or words to that affect. I told Station Church ministers Bobby told me he was working with the Mexican Mafia and I saw hime taking cash payment from one of the people he told me was Mexican Mafia.

I am on my way to Los Angeles potential to start a new book or at least a books section full of chapters in an existing book of mine of inter-twined deaths long the subject of Conspiracy Theorist and leaks from the CIA that these deaths are part of the silencing of the Manchurian Candidate story US AID was involved in there in Los Angeles County.

Arsenic (a consistent elements) is a toxic heavy metal that can cause serious health problems, including cancer, and is found in the environment through natural sources and human activities like industrial processes and pesticide use.

The Death of Marilyn Monroe may have been the first of the hits Sam Giancana ordered (See William Truells inside track on the story)

According to a variety of sources the Sam Gaincana who was

an "Outfit" mobster had Monroe silenced. The mobster worked for the CIA in illegal operations world-wide. Monroe had too but was going to leak the CIA secrets including about Indonesia. The Giancana's hoped the Kennedy family including RFK would take the blame. The CIA war against the Kennedy family included illegally taping sexual affairs at the Lawford home and at the Monroe home. Such affairs woudl appear to the public as a motive for the Kennedy's to "silence" Monroe.

The Ghosts Of LA Haunt And Kill LosAngeles MKULTRA Truth

". . . the real peace that can offer hope which can create a New World Order."
0:10 / 1:59:37
Chip Tatum - Black Ops Interview with Ted Gunderson
TV Junkie
16.1K subscribers
Subscribed
2.5K
Share
Download

I have in recent years become a biographer of Ted Gunderson and his theories that deal with the locations of my childhood and the OSS and CIA ties to that. TED L. GUNDERSON AN EDITED AND APPROVING BIOGRAPHICAL ANTHOLOGY OF HIS LIFE AND WORKS by Edward Paul Donegan

BushAndTheCIADunnIt.png is file of Conspiracy Theorist who said George Herbert Walker. Bush CIA operatives killed JFK, RFK, Marilyn Monroe, the family of Jeffry McDonald by using cult groups and existing offenders the FBI and CIA controlled who would (in instructions for officials) kill women and children and whistle-blowers including himself. Many deaths including those of Ted Gunderson, Marlin Monroe and others

are what I am researching at to my family connections to los Angeles and these events. Nixon and Mueller and the CIA were a special focus in the experiences of Gene Chip Tatum. These individual name Robert Swan Mueller and many others especially Richard Nixon as dangerous criminal even killing US Special Forces commandos to hide the crimes of MK-Ultra and keep its secrets. I believe them base on my famly history in LA and other accounts also providing corroboration.

the Truth is centered around Richard Nixon and Anti-Communism and that is rooted in Joseph Kennedy Sr and FDR and the Vatican. This story of the OSS CIA and Donegan's Kennedy and Monroe and RFK and others tie together if you know the stories.

Commander Richard M. Nixon, USNR was an officer in the South Pacific and the islands surrounding Australia. Lyndeon Baines Johnson served in Indonesia. Both worked with CIA plans to back Suharto over Sukarno and overthrow Indonesia and JFK and RFK objected. This had its roots in the Pacific Fleet military, the plans for Hawaii, Indonesia, and even earlier roots back to 1871 and 1902. William Randolph Hearst of Southern California along with J.P. Morgan and many other were world-wide industrialists with ties to England, the Rockefelelrs, and many others. This plan included a series of families from Los Angeles including the Donegan's, Peter Lawford, the Kennedy wife of Peter Lawford Patricia Kennedy, a covert history Marilyn Monroe and Glorian Donegan (Gainey) story of 1926 Nazi refugees in Los Angeles eventually meeting in the 1950's and use of these hidden identity families for new covert activities including CIA plans to back the Obama family as CIA operatives including with long term fake records derived from earlier fakes records, some fake records found, some not, some relied upon, some never until now discovered.

It is this story-line that ties to the death of MLK, Malcomn X, the two most famous Kennedy deaths (JFK and RFK) and the death of Marilyn Monroe as the CIA continued its US AID plans. It is also generations later attacked on Edward Paul Donegan and investigative journalists like Hastings, Brietbart, ealier

Dorothy Killgallen, and many others too close to the truth.

> **Indonesia 1958: Nixon, the CIA, and the Secret War By L. Fletcher Prouty**
>
> Blood ran in the streets. Villages were wiped out and a million people massacred in a battle for the riches and political control of Indonesia. Nixon and the CIA wanted Sukarno overthrown. But the creator of Indonesia knew how to fight.

An election for a seat in the United States House of Representatives took place in California's 12th congressional district on November 5, 1946, the date set by law for the elections for the 80th United States Congress. In the 12th district election, the candidates were five-term incumbent Democrat Jerry Voorhis, Republican challenger Richard Nixon, and former congressman and Prohibition Party candidate John Hoeppel. Nixon was elected with 56% of the vote, starting him on the road that would, almost a quarter century later, lead to the presidency.

First elected to Congress in 1936, Voorhis had defeated lackluster Republican opposition four times in the then-rural Los Angeles County district to win re-election. For the 1946 election, Republicans sought a candidate who could unite the party and run a strong race against Voorhis in the Republican-leaning district. After failing to secure the candidacy of General George Patton, in November 1945 they settled on Lieutenant Commander Richard Nixon, who had lived in the district prior to his World War II service.

President RIchard Nixon Whitehouse Memorandum of Conversation 1 Washington, May 26, 1970, 10:33 a.m.-12:10 p.m. PARTICIPANTS The President President Suharto of Indonesia Mr. Henry A. Kissinger https://history.state.gov/

historicaldocuments/frus1969-76v20/d295

Nixon for the purpose of right-wing CIA activities (and it was Congressman Richard Nixon and Allen Dulles and a few others who led the creation of the CIA, MK-Ultra, the Herter Committee, The Marshall Plan, and CIA global operations) was early on using Jack Ruby, Chauncey Marvin Holt, Sam Gaincana and the Bugsy Seigal gang for contract work Murder Inc., overthrows. Known as the Bugs and Meyer Mob. Bugsy Siegel and Meyer Lansky were key figures in the early days of organized crime. Connected with Chicago Boys type operations in Chicago where Sam Giancan's Italian 42 Gang similar to La Cosa Nostra Black Hand and the gambling and casion and smuggling mobs.

Holt Living and Working in Los Angeles

Holt will also discuss some of the CIA covert operations such as the assassination of Rafael Leonida Trujillo, one of the most vicious butchersever to operate in the Caribbean. Aspects of the Kennedy assassination are discussed. At the time of the murder, Holt was working for KG & Co. The "K" stood f or former California Governor Goodwin Knight. The "G" stood for Alfred Gitelson, a sitting Los Angeles County Superior Court Judge. Among the many partners in the company were Frank Belcher, Joe Ball, and Doc Stacher. The combination of political clout from the named partners, and the money of the organized crime relatively silent partners, led to tremendous profits, often at the expense of the taxpayers. The conduit for all CIA operations in California and Arizona was Phillip Twombly, former executive vice president of Coca Cola, the eyes and ears of the CIA in the Caribbean, who owned the University Bank of Fullerton, California.

Through Twombly, we met and controlled many bank offcials, particularly the Bank of America, whose key offcers cooperated blindly in whatever schemes were being perpetrated. Holt, discussing the violent end ofthe Kennedy administration, which

will be covered in the book states: "In early 19 63, our Los Angeles documentation mill was the Los Angeles Stamp and Stationery Company (LASSCO). Tony Materna, a MIT graduate (for real) and formerly a close associate of Howard Hughes, was the general manager who supervised the day to day operation of the legal side of the business. I was in charge of the covert section, supervising the graphic artists responsible for turning out some of the best documents in the country for the CIA and organized crime. - SELF-PORTRAIT OF A SCOUNDREL

Holt worked with Hughward Hughes, Robert Mahue, and others (Ernie Dunlivi and Ray Ryan meeting the the Bermuda Dunes Airport the CIA renovated and Desert In in Palm Springs to plan out and work on assasinations. A secret CIA airbase was created in former horse ranch in Tuscon Arizona near a military surplus plane bone-yard the plane experts used (with help from Col Fletcher Prouty) to make into CIA assets for Guatamala, Cuba, Indonesia, and other operations. Ray Ryan was later killed in a bomb blast.

https://www.desertsun.com/story/news/2016/07/16/bermuda-dunes-country-club-ernie-dunlevie-ray-ryan/87004030/ They were a winning combination. Ernie Dunlevie was a successful Palm Springs real estate businessman and Ray Ryan was an oilman, developer and well-known gambler who was also known as Mr. Palm Springs. Together, they embraced a vision to take a vast, desolate, desert plain and turn it into a glamorous country club. They must have seen the future of the Coachella Valley and decided to gamble on it.

It was 1958, and Ryan had long since re-opened, along with other investors, El Mirador Hotel in Palm Springs, bringing it back to life after it was used as a hospital during World War II. He had already rolled the dice on east valley developments such as the North Shore Yacht Club at the Salton Sea. So when Dunlevie approached Ryan about his dream to build a development between Highway 111 and Highway 99 (what is now Interstate 10), Ryan was all in. Their focused attention was on the area that we all know as Bermuda Dunes. - https://www.desertsun.com/story/news/2016/07/16/bermuda-dunes-

country-club-ernie-dunlevie-ray-ryan/87004030/

The former horse racing rach was Grace Ranch owned by Peter Licavoli.

Raymond John Ryan (January 9, 1904 in Watertown, Wisconsin - October 18, 1977) was an American professional gambler, oilman, promoter, and developer. Described as having a larger-than-life personality, he mingled with prominent business people and movie stars, as well as with cardsharps and mobsters on his path to fame and fortune. His sensational murder case was never solved. In 1962 Ryan, with partner Ernie Dunlevie, opened the Bermuda Dunes Country Club which later became a host club for the Bob Hope Classic golf tournament and where Clark Gable built a home on the sixth fairway

Holt will also discuss some of the CIA covert operations such as the assassination of Rafael Leonida Trujillo, one of the most vicious butchersever to operate in the Caribbean. Aspects of the Kennedy assassination are discussed. At the time of the murder, Holt was working for KG & Co. The "K" stood f or former California Governor Goodwin Knight. The "G" stood for Alfred Gitelson, a sitting Los Angeles County Superior Court Judge. Among the many partners in the company were Frank Belcher, Joe Ball, and Doc Stacher. The combination of political clout from the named partners, and the money of the organized crime relatively silent partners, led to tremendous profits, often at the expense of the taxpayers. The conduit for all CIA operations in California and Arizona was Phillip Twombly, former executive vice president of Coca Cola, the eyes and ears of the CIA in the Caribbean, who owned the University Bank of Fullerton, California.

Through Twombly, we met and controlled many bank offcials, particularly the Bank of America, whose key offcers cooperated blindly in whatever schemes were being perpetrated. Holt, discussing the violent end ofthe Kennedy administration, which will be covered in the book states: "In early 19 63, our Los

Angeles documentation mill was the Los Angeles Stamp and Stationery Company (LASSCO). Tony Materna, a MIT graduate (for real) and formerly a close associate of Howard Hughes, was the general manager who supervised the day to day operation of the legal side of the business. I was in charge of the covert section, supervising the graphic artists responsible for turning out some of the best documents in the country for the CIA and organized crime.

First, Colonel Sheffeld Edwards, from the Agency's Offce of Security, hired Robert Maheu, a former FBI agent, with underworld connections. Maheu was also very close to Howard Hughes and Tony Materna, with whom I was well acquainted since he and Phillip Shore, operated a documentation mill called Los Angeles Stamp and Stationery Company (LASSCO) in Los Angeles. Tony was also a graduate of MIT, Class of 1947, the same as I was. I never learned if his scholastic record had been inserted as mine had.

Tony Materna was also a close friend of Licavoli and Maheu was a friend of Johnny Roselli, the only one of the "Mickey Mouse Mafia," as the Los Angeles branch of the Mafia was called, that Licavoli had any respect for. Licavoli - an incomparable organizer himself- said of Roselli, "He's the only first class an incomparable organizer himself- said of Roselli, "He's the only first class organizer in California." Coming from Pete, this was quite a compliment.

Amidst this planning I say a part of this story is 022-46-3234 and that is the CIA planning for Barrack Obama Jr and Indonesia

The Obama Jr. "Birther Truther" piece need not be true for the other revelations about LA and Holt to be true but the story line does fit neatly into that context. It also fits very completely into the US AID plot against Robert F. Kennedy assassination in Los Angles tied to Australia and Great Britain with CIA support in the USA from Nixon allies. Recall RFK was the Attorney General

with "augmented" control authority over CIA out of control assasinations activities. The CIA plans for Indonesia had been a sticking point for the Kenendy family and I think for Marilyn Monroe too who had been part of that plot.

022-46-3234 is the probable true birth Social Security Number (SSN) of Barrack Obama Jr who was a CIA planned bloodline with hopes for Kenya, Indonesia, or the USA if placed into those environments by cooperating families.

It is not necessary for persistent rumors of the CIA creating the Obama family for CIA operations around the world or rumors Michelle Obama is transgender. Stories that could convince even some of the publlic in the USA or other nations could be a CIA or FBI PsyOps fear. Some dead journalists were pursuing those theories.

- **Marilyn Monroe**: June 1, 1926, Los Angeles, CA Died: August 4, 1962 (age 36 years), Brentwood, Los Angeles, CA was tied to Peter Lawford and JKF and the CIA plans for MK-ultra and this included plans to sleep with and blackmail Sukarno. She knew of the Lawford JFK RFK Patricia Kennedy Donegan family backstory of US AID and the Obama family. Sam Gaincana and his family acknowledge her role in the plans against Suharto that the CIA had requested of her and the murder of her to bring down the Kennedy's who were against the US AID plans for Indonesia as they were unfolding. Both JFK and Monroe were threatening to leak the truth to the public. THE CIA killing Monroe silenced her and left lingering suspicions on the Kennedy family just as Gaincana planned the affect of it all to be.

    - **THE BREITBART CORONER: THE**

MYSTERIOUS DEATHS OF ANDREW BREITBART & MICHAEL CORMIER

All on ***FRIDAY, APRIL 20, 2012*** In the early morning hours of April 20, paramedics were called to Michael's home and transported him to St. Joseph's Medical Center (where Ed Donegan was born.) Ed CORMIER found Michael Cormier died in the hospital at 10:30 p.m. He was sixty-one. was in the hospital and called to check on his status. He suggested they test for poison due to Michael's estranged relationship with his wife, Sharon. The doctors found heavy metals in Michael's blood, later confirmed to be arsenic. Andrew Breitbart's preliminary autopsy results were published by L.A. Coroner's Offce Chief of Operations Craig Harvey.

Michael CORMIER aslo worked on and around cases like Michael Jackson, Whitney Houston (took photos) and Brittany Murphy (assisted on autopsy).The mysterious interactions of actress Brittany Murphy towards the end of her life are mind-boggling. Her husband, Simon Monjack, found her lifeless in the bathroom. Toxicology results from the Los Angeles Coroner's Offce attributed her death to pneumonia and prescription pills (hydrocodone). She had stopped breathing, ruled an accident.

Brittany Murphy's father, Angelo Bertolotti, requested a private tox-screen, and the results didn't match the findings of the Los Angeles Coroner's Offce. Ten different toxic metals were found in samples from Brittany Murphy's hair. Bertolotti found out that a Mees' lines examination (nail discoloration that could be a

result of poison) was not performed on Murphy's body by the Los Angeles Coroner's Offce. Five months after Murphy's death, Simon Monjack suffered the same fate.

Ed Winter told CNN: "Just like Brittany" when referring to Monjack's death.

- **Andrew James Breitbart Born: February 1, 1969, Los Angeles, CA Died: March 1, 2012 (age 43 years)**

  Breitbart was a gay Hollywood journalists and like Micheal Hastings was research Barrack Obama Jr., and asserting the Obama Family was a CIA controlled fraud witha faked back-story. Andrew James Breitbart was an American conservative journalist and political commentator who was the founder of Breitbart News and a co-founder of HuffPost. Wikipedia Born: February 1, 1969, Los Angeles, CA Died: March 1, 2012 (age 43 years). Steve Bannon of Breitbart News that took over BigGoverment.com from Brietbart has been a key figure in MAGA.

> The Breitbart Coroner: The Mysterious Deaths of Andrew Breitbart & Michael Cormier (Conspiracy Deaths Book 4) https://www.amazon.com/Breitbart-Coroner-Angeles-Coroners-connection-ebook/

dp/B083H3GK5W

He was an American conservative journalist and political commentator who was the founder of Breitbart News and a co-founder of HuffPost. Wikipedia , Ronald Reagan UCLA Medical Center, Los Angeles, CA,/ Michael Cormier, an employee of the Los Angeles County Coroner's Office, died from military-grade arsenic after performing a private autopsy on conservative journalist Andrew Breitbart. What happened next?

The Los Angeles County Coroner's Office performed an autopsy on Michael Cormier and then destroyed key evidence in the case before it could be tested.

Press Graye opened an independent investigation into the corruption at the Los Angeles County Coroner's Office and interviewed key witnesses in the case. The Breitbart Coroner spans 2016-2020 and includes exclusive material on the last hours of Andrew Breitbart's life before he mysteriously died.

I have information all through my books on these deaths but in this summary focused on Los Angeles the page of this book section is here

.

- **Brittany Anne Murphy-Monjack and Simon Monjack**: The Brittany Murphy story involves the Kennedy administration in many inter-related ways to McMartcin Preschools and Borderline Personality Disorder and that was being researched in McMartin School in Manhattan Beach City Los Angles County that I Ed DOnegan attended in 1962 and 1963. This tied to JFK in the area and his assassination over the US AID events surrounded the CIA activity in that area and Inglewood Califoria home of the P-51.

  Girl, Interrupted was theatrically released in the United States on December 21, 1999, and grossed $48 million worldwide.

  Her death at age 32 was followed 5 months later by her recent husband Simon Monjack. She and he felt they were under surveillance, installed massive amounts of security cameras and feared very powerful elemnts were after them. They were considered paranoid due to exposure to toxic mold. https://youtu.be/rlxXRXMqIHM?

si=IO2XFqYamn_whBkl&t=68. Both of these figures likely had ties to and insider information on MK-ULTRA, Andy Warhol, and the CIA assasination of JFK through alternate paths for each.

I have information all through my books on these deaths but in this summary focused on Los Angeles the page of this book section are here. Brittany Murphy was CIA hit over Wade And Bernard Barker plus Murphy And Monjack and TIs and Carl Kaysen Backgrounder These pages show the Santa Monica Rand Corporation ties to Los Angles County, the Genome Project, and Borderline Personality Disorder under study during the Kennedy Administration. This also includes methods of assassination used against the Murphy-Monjack family in Los Angles was also used on ***Veronica Hoffman*** in Los Angeles.

- **Michael Mahon Hastings**:

Michael Mahon Hastings was an American journalist, author, contributing editor to Rolling Stone, and reporter for BuzzFeed. He was raised in New York, Canada, and Vermont, and he attended New York University. Hastings rose to prominence with his coverage of the Iraq War for Newsweek in the 2000's. Born: January 28, 1980, Malone, NY Died: June 18, 2013 (age 33 years), Hancock Park, Los

Angeles, CA Wikipedia

Like Andew Brietbart Hasting was (with Victoria Windsor of the POst Mail) researching the Mombasa birth certificate and true origins of Barrack Obama Jr. I assert the real birth of Barrack Obama Jr. was in Los Angeles, that JFK was their at Peter Lawford's home, was tied to Marilyn Monroe and her death, and is connected to the CIA cover-up of the true US AID origins of the CIA Obama Family.

"*Please not in front of the Ukraiians*." Polite but pointed banter at State Departmet mixers? According to the Russians who leaked the data Russian spies operating in the USA had been watching key places and figures. The Crypto signalizing unique to individual radio devices were found to be the same at Micheal Hastings death in Los Angeles and the Navy Yard shooting in D.C. These occured while in the D.C. area I had my Arlington County Tax Records in my mother's estate that would have matched the amount in dispute of the assets siezures case Judge Roll was working on in 2011. I don't think this was tied to the Navy Yard but it would have drawn evidence gathering teams.

> Switek and his partner, Larry Zito, formed the OCB's surveillance team, utilizing many methods, including wiretaps, extended range microphones, visual observation, photographs, even using their extermination cover to get video of people in a call girl ring and other suspects. https://miamivice.fandom.com/wiki/

> Stan_Switek. Diversionary events seem to be a norm in regards to Deep State goings on. his fiancée Andrea Parhamovich was killed in an ambush in Iraq. I have read Hasting's book on the events and copied his emails to Andrea and they invovled Mk-Ultra in Viena as I recall they had visited together familiar with some CIA activities. Hastings was Brither Truther before his death.

- **Ted Gunderson, William Colby and Jen Moore**: Former head of FBI Los Angeles, Memphis, Dallas, poisoned with Arsenic says Dr Ed Lucidi who saw the body and treated Mr Gunderson who suffered bladder cancer and died as a result of its spread. The former FBI Special Agent in Charge of the Los Angeles office of the FBI was working against the mafia that is to say working against Nixon, Bush, Sam Gaincana, and others. Gunderson and Jen Moore were truth-telling the CIA at McMartin School, the CIA murders of families and children in these orphanages, and that this was part of CIA research illegally conducted on bastard experimental children raised as Orphans the Donegan family was one hidden identity family on the GLorian Gainey (my mother's side). Former CIA agent (40 years) Dr. Jim Garrow asserts Tom Clancy was killed (along with Andrew Breitbart) with heavy metals to conceal the Manchurian Candidate truths the upcoming Clancy book was base on and that Barrack Obaam jr. had ordered the assassinations to conceal the CIA origins and

involvement of his family line and birth certificate.

> ***Ted Gunderson - On April 3, 2003***, "I found an intruder (biker type- wearing a head bandanna, leather Jacket, and chains attached to his belt) in the basement of the apartment complex where I am presently staying in Los Angeles. After seeing me, he bolted through the front door of the building and disappeared. I filed a police report. [am making this incident a matter of record with a number of government agencies and the news media because this appears to be yet another surveillance of me.
>
> If anything happens to me, my family, or my close associates- including my attorney (former Nebraska State Senator, John DeCamp), Susan Ford, or other individuals within my informational network, the names of the leaders of the cult/drug network and additional information concerning their activities will be released to the public.
>
> Regarding Mr. Colby, he did not drown and he did not commit
>
> suicide - he was murdered, shot in the head.

Publishing In The United States of America goes to attacks on me, on Ted Gunderson, and many other Truthers. The most likley to die by the hand of Mafia thugs are those who have material information on the JFK and RFK murders that is to say law enforcement, government officials part of the investigations, witlessness to events, leakers about the CIA and FBI, etc. Many books describe the deaths of "*those who knew too much*."

- Further Reading and References is a chapter that goes into more of these stories where in my books and elsewhere more backgrounder can be found for those catching up on such long unfolding history and the little publicized details buried so deep under a false narrative of these events. The chapter contains abstract ideas in both pop culture and also in non-fictional narratives.

- **Veronica Hoffman with the Murphy-Monjacks (listed above)**:

  "*Now we have her just where we want her*" is phrase we have heard before in many contexts. Veronica Hoffman a Jewish American artist was a Los Angeles cybergtoth fashion designer, GoGo Dander, and "fanstay maker" acting out Bondage and Discipline fantasies. She was a risk to the program she had participated in and was discredited and died in a mental ward allegedly (and possibly it is true) having hanged herself. Felony Stalking, Terror Stalking, and other names are used to describe the mentally ill, the dangerous gang members,

and others to surround a Target of police harassment. The Target of the Stalk will assert illegal conduct but the role-players drawn from the mentally ill deny being menacing to the Target. Once is psych-ward and with no one believer her she was easy prey for those who weaponized the mentally ill to Terror Stalk her.

Thought be most to have been a suicide she was at least bullied by a Gang Stalk. Tied to the Donegan family story-line she died in Los Angeles making "bipolar" allegations and I think she was police bullied and murdered or drive to suicide while no one believed her. The "ghosts" haunting her were real but hidden under veils of deceits. Role-players and harassers had surrounded her prior to her being placed in a psych-ward. I have collected evidence in this matter. I have thought Mad Scientists a possible DHS Role Player was a spy hit too.

> Re: RIP Mad Scientist (Matt) Unread post by d3vious_g3nius » 29 May 2012, 23:27 Exactly! A little over a month ago I had this very discussion(solo safety) with Michael(LiaL) in the MI6 spy story thread.
>
> Well, with the "losing consciousness" mentioned it was probably similar to any other form of blacking out! Quick, but subtle, disorientation and a fade to black.
>
> I almost bought a K.E. vacbed. I had a woman that I "played" with in the past and I was gonna ask her for a little

> assistance! But at the same time I never put solo play out as a possibility. I was just going to have a KNIFE inside the vacbed with me and shred it if need be if there was any hint of a problem.

- **Robert F. Kennedy**: ALready framed for the murder of Marilyun Monroe he RFK was part of the JM/WAVE assasination plans Monroe was invovlved in. While at Frankenhiemer's home (producer of the Manchurian Candidate) RFK was fining out the US AID secrets of Los Angeles county when he was killed. John Wayne's son was for a breif time a suspect. The CIA and US AID in the Los Angeles Police Department are also suspectes.

- **Dorothy Kilgallen**: Was a Roman Catholic Hollywood Stars and celebrity reporter. Her death occured eslewhere but seemed to invovle the Von Trapp Family Singers she was part of the story of on What's My Line? She was a close friend of JFK and RFK and distrusted the FBI.

- **JFK**: JFK was in a phone conference 2/20/1961 and was after a pregnant pause expecting a birth in Los Angeles County nine months later November 19, 1961 he was present for at the Lawrford Kennedy home. I think the CIA OSS hidden history of my family line was part of what JFK was killed over and the Macnuraina Candidate story line.

- **Elsewhere** Britrany Muurphy, Marilyn Monroe, writers and publishers Andre Brietbart and Micheal Hastgins were not the first to die in suspicious cirmcunstances. A George H..W Bush recurit for the Castro overthrow was the door clerk the night John Lennon was shot. Lennon and Yoko Onoe broke up the Beatles over colonialism allegations regarding MK-Ultra. Paul McCarteny in Wings went on to sing some oddly propogandonist songs for British programs. One song by Wings in particular was about Admrial Halsey. It has long been rumored British and other secrets can be found in Beatles music.

This chapter and other excerpted chapters are included in Los Angeles centered download Homicides.iso https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/Los%20Angeles%20Homocides%20Tip%20Exract%20Materials.iso An alternate download is a Proton Drive share https://drive.proton.me/urls/ER97M5VWT0#_6pU4Snj17e9.

Main Page and Table of Contents

My Autobiography Connects the Deaths of Actors Presidents and Those Who Knew Too Much

"The Code-Wielding Cold Warrior"

Updated saved memory. Here's a catchy description of you based on what I know so far:

From memory Ed Donegan by day (or night), you're deep in the structure of EPUBs, wielding HTML like a scalpel - precision-driven and purpose-built. But behind the markup lies a deeper mission: unearthing the truths of the Cold War era and the tangled legacies of JFK and RFK. You're not just formatting chapters - you're decoding history.

I am curious how you began researching these topic? - ChatGPT

My family (and I am the last living member at 63 and enduring break-ins, death threats, and dirty tricks of smear and slander) is tied to these events in Dorchester and Marshfield Massachusetts on Cape Cod, Los Angeles and the CIA of the Pacific Command, and Japan in the cold war and Pacific Command USN and CIA.

Secrets too secret to have been told told now by those who paid the price with their lives and who were there

A large amount of the Borderline Personality Disorder story revolves around Marilyn Monroe who was about to tell all. As Andy Warhol did who had Paperclip writing disorder and who made the Empires 08 hours 04 minutes look at the Empire State

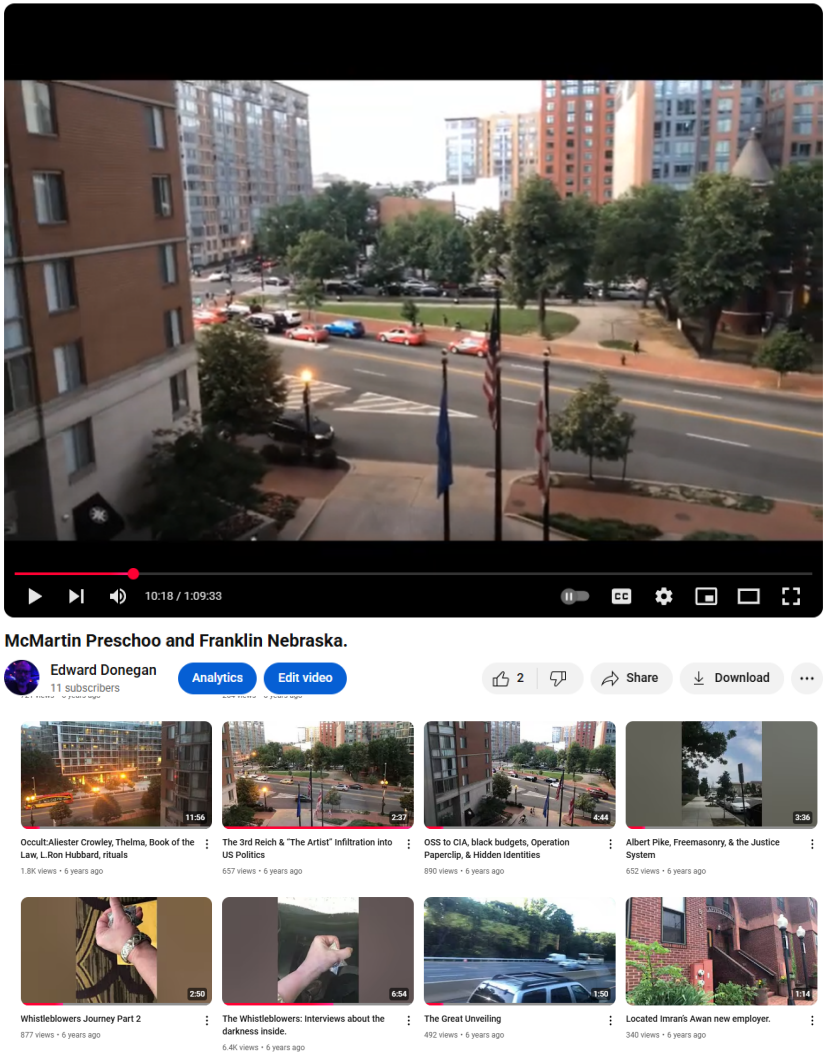
Building and other art included Marilyn Monroe. He died in strange surgical accident and his Bridid Berlin. Brigid Berlin, Andy Warhol's Most Enduring Friend says the NYT. Daughter of Richard E. Berlin manager of Hearst News and Nixon and MK-Ultra support Jed Johnson died on TWA 800 that Peire Salinger considered an act of terror never fully understood technically because of siezed evidence. And Patty Hearst who faught with the SLA was a friend of Bridid Berlin too working for Andy Warholl at Interview Magazine telling of Hearst, Edward of Wales, Nixon, and many others in New York and California Heart Castle on MK-Ultra during the Cold War.

Ted Gunderson was right-hand anti-mafia DC FBI chief under Robert F. Kennedy. Following the assasination of JFK he worked as Liason to LBJ still as an FBI agent tasked with that investigation and that of Marilyn Monroe. He also was an investigator of Mc Martin Preschool with William Colby and Vietnam War CIA aid including at the Paris Peace Talks John DeCamp later Nebraska State Senator John DeCamp with William Colby investigating with Ted Gunderson the CIA at McMartin Preschool and Franklin Nebraska as 1) Taken together in a single inter-related CIA cild development study conspiracy and 2) A Goerge H.W. Bush operation from the 1950's on through to his vice presidency and a white house operation.

Jen Moore had access to the CIA classified files of the Donegan family and I know they were correct because I and my family are tied to that history and the individuals cited in thoes files including all of the above as related events.

I come from a Project Paperclip OSS CIA assassination program family The Holt family, Giancana family, Hunt family, and other families have come forward so far to indicated a CIA conspiracy killed JFK and RFK and likely others such as Martin Luther King, Malcolm X, Marilyn Monroe, Dorothy Kilgallen, and perhaps hundreds of others. Even air disasters like UAL 553 with Dorothy Hunt, Pan Am Flight 103 with Matthew Kevin Gannon are suspected and I suspect TWA 800.

I include Jen Moore and Ted Gunderson data often and here is the image of Jen Moore with these classified files pointing at the home of Glorian Donegan and Ed Donegan.
TheGreatUnvielingOfDoneganFamilyArlngtonVA.png
DoneganAndGundersonBPDa.png



What you have heard about and from Jen Moore and Ted Gunderson is wrong even if you heard it from them. It was either misunderstood then by them (not so much William

Colby) but by science and also redacted and much of it spoken extemporaneously to listeners with no basis to understand the still secret content so examples were used and not always good examples. I am hoping to set the record straight. The most important point is that children were not brought to the whitehouse to be sex slaves at parties or "paiges" or anything like that. They were interviewed as adolescents about being placed into foreign families as deep cover agents of influence at high risk and important opportunities in the world backed by the CIA covertly in MK-Ultra. I have thousands of pages of direct quotes and on camera interveiws about this being part of the Kennedy assassination by those where were there like my family was.

Showing what Ted Gunderson could see through in these elaborate hoaes and what he could not he writes this in The Elaborate Hoax for Colby, DeCamp, Caradoir and NLC

This chapter and other excerpted chapters are included in Los Angeles centered download Homicides.iso https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/Los%20Angeles%20Homocides%20Tip%20Exract%20Materials.iso An alternate download is a Proton Drive share https://drive.proton.me/urls/ER97M5VWT0#_6pU4Snj17e9.

What could make McMartin Preschool and Fanklin Nebraska so important to George H.W. Bush and the CIA?

My [Ted Gunderson's] investigation has revealed that the satanic cult network has set up preschools across the country, which they use as a source for child pornography and prostitution. They have successfully infiltrated the public school system as well.

One of the more bizarre and distasteful activities of the cult involves the use of satanic “breeders.” This means that families literally breed children for the purposes of ritual sacrifice. Other children raised in these multi-generational satanic families are indoctrinated from birth into the cultist mindset. Most often, there are no birth records for children born into these families. Thus, when the children are murdered, there are no missing persons reports filed. Children bred for satanic purposes, when they reach the proper age, are used in prostitution to connect cult members with politicians, law enforcement officers, prosecutors, and judges. These individuals are then blackmailed. I have knowledge of certain jurisdictions in this country where cult members control entire judicial systems.

This report is the product of the Nebraska Leadership Conference and is the result of several months of our own investigation and background research. The information it contains is all documented and, for the most part, a matter of public record. All information was available to law enforcement agencies and the Attorney General's office. Additional information was drawn from articles in the Omaha World-Herald, the Lincoln Star, The Nebraska Observer, and the Omaha Metro Update.

The account of the testimony that led to the Douglas County Grand Jury's indictment of Alisha Cwen for perjury was taken primarily from an article that appeared in the May 31, 1991 edition of the Nebraska Observer. The article was compiled from tapes made by Gary Caradori and Owens's grand jury testimony, which was made available at the trial, as well as from sources close to her.

The material on Paul Bonacci was taken from interviews conducted with Bonacci by a number of different individuals, including Gary Caradori. -Ted Gunderson

In fact the children were lying nearly always, the investigators and children kept dying, and in fact Gunderson will Colby was killed as Colby had expressed fear he would be and Ted

Gunderson's doctor expressed the likely hood Gunderson was killed by arsenic poisiong as Gunderson experessed concern he would be. I quote in my book the letter Colby had written expressing concern over the air accident Caradoir was killed on traveling with his child to Chicago wwith a major break in the case.

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\GreatTreason \TimelineReaganBushCIAInOvalOffice.html:658: Though both Caradori and Schmit had received numerous death threats, Caradori believed they were in the clear. He'd assured the Senator "It's unlikely that they would kill you or me, Loran, because that would be too obvious. But then again, you never know." In the Nebraska statehouse later the day of Caradori's death, Schmit told reporters "There were a lot of people in this state who wanted to see Gary dead. They got their wish."

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\TedGundersonByEdDonegan\OEBPS\Text \GundersonReportRustyNelson.html:99: The evening of July 11, 1990, Gary Caradori, the investigator for the Nebraska State Legislature, Special Committee, called Senator Loran Schmit, Chairman of the Committee, from Chicago and told him he had the "smoking gun." Caradori told Senator Schmit he would fly that night from Chicago on his private plane with his son en route to Lincoln, Nebraska, with the evidence. The plane exploded in mid-air a short time later while flying over Aurora, Illinois killing Caradori and his 8-year-old son.

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\TedGundersonByEdDonegan\OEBPS\Text \GundersonReportRustyNelson.html:129: 2. During the summer of 1990, the FBI reviewed the Senate Franklin Credit Committee Investigation files without the permission or knowledge of Senator Loran Schmit. It was later learned that a number of items are missing.

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book

Internals\TedGundersonByEdDonegan\OEBPS\Text \TheRustyNelsonKellyFordReport.html:220: GARY CARADORI , KEY INVESTIGATOR OF FRANKLIN, DIES IN PLANE CRASH The evening of July 11, 1990, Gary Caradori, the investigator for the Nebraska State Legislature, Special Committee, called Senator Loran Schmit, Chairman of the Committee, from Chicago and told him he had the "smoking gun". Caradori told Senator Schmit he would fly that night from Chicago on his private plane with his son en route to Lincoln, Nebraska, with the evidence. The plane exploded in mid-air a short time later while flying over Aurora, Illinois killing Caradori and his 8-year-old son.

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\TedGundersonByEdDonegan\OEBPS\Text \TheRustyNelsonKellyFordReport.html:226: Before returning to Nebraska, Caradori called the committee chief, Senator Loran Schmit, to say he had the smoking gun. "We've got them! There's no way they can get out of it now!" He would be bringing home photographic evidence supporting the fantastic though reluctant testimony of the victimized teens. En route, his small plane exploded in midair, killing both him and his son. A farmer witnessed a flash of light and heard an explosion. That report made the early news, but subsequent stories said the plane exploded on impact. The wreckage was removed to a military base and ruled an accident, though the cause was not determined. His briefcase was never recovered. https://www.democraticunderground.com/discuss/duboard.php?az=view_all&address=104x2935528

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\TedGundersonByEdDonegan\OEBPS\Text \TheRustyNelsonKellyFordReport.html:228: Though both Caradori and Schmit had received numerous death threats, Caradori believed they were in the clear. He'd assured the Senator "It's unlikely that they would kill you or me, Loran, because that would be too obvious. But then again, you never know." In the Nebraska statehouse later the day of Caradori's death, Schmit told reporters "There were a lot of people in this state who wanted to see Gary dead. They got their wish."

In December 1974, CIA Director William Colby fired Angleton after the New York Times revealed the then-unknown counterintelligence chief had overseen a massive program to spy on Americans involved in anti-war and black nationalist movements, a violation of the CIA's charter. Coming four months after the resignation of Richard Nixon, Angleton's fall was the denouement of the Watergate scandal, propelling Congress to probe the CIA for the first time. A Senate investigation, headed by Sen. Frank Church, exposed a series of other abuses: assassination conspiracies, unauthorized mail opening, collaboration with human rights abusers, infiltration of news organizations, and the MKULTRA mind-control experiments to develop drugs for use in espionage.

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\GreatTreason \DoneganFamilyBioAndHuntFamilyBioAreTheAnswersHSCASought.html: Breaking uo is bard to do. Nixon was facing impeachment, Doroth Hunt was LEAVING Howard, probably knew all the details of Nixon Twombly hit on JKF (more so Twombly than Nixon) James Jesus Angleton was fired by Colby, Watergate hearings were underway, NYT was running anti CIA headlines, it is likely Dorothy liked none of the Rockefeller based Deep State. She was going to talk. Just like Marilyn Monroe was. Dorothy Hunt was a spy type in her own right, probably did not like the corrupt figures very much who also did not like her. Worked under Averal Harriman and the "Bunny" Harrmin types (a male relativev of Averall)>

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\GreatTreason\JamesJesusAngleton.html:364: In December 1974, CIA Director William Colby fired Angleton after the New York Times revealed the then-unknown counterintelligence chief had overseen a massive program to spy on Americans involved in **anti-war** and **black nationalist movements**, a violation of the CIA's charter. Coming four months after the resignation of Richard Nixon, Angleton's fall was the denouement of the Watergate scandal, **propelling Congress to probe the CIA for the first time. A Senate**

investigation, headed by Sen. Frank Church, exposed a series of other abuses: assassination conspiracies, unauthorized mail opening, collaboration with human rights abusers, infiltration of news organizations, and the MKULTRA mind-control experiments to develop drugs for use in espionage.

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\GreatTreason \LabellaAnsweredByEPDResponseToStop007JIT.html:2301: In December 1974, CIA Director William Colby fired Angleton after the New York Times revealed the then-unknown counterintelligence chief had overseen a massive program to spy on Americans involved in anti-war and black nationalist movements, a violation of the CIA's charter. Coming four months after the resignation of Richard Nixon, Angleton's fall was the denouement of the Watergate scandal, propelling Congress to probe the CIA for the first time. A Senate investigation, headed by Sen. Frank Church, exposed a series of other abuses: assassination conspiracies, unauthorized mail opening, collaboration with human rights abusers, infiltration of news organizations, and the MKULTRA mind-control experiments to develop drugs for use in espionage. [Colby will soon be replaced as CIA Director George H.W. Bush who will replace the V.P. Nixon Mafia MKULTRA into the vert CIA that had been headed by Angleton, Dulles, Cabelle, and that JFK had fired]

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\GreatTreason \LabellaAnsweredByEPDResponseToStop007JIT.html:4720: Q. Is that all that leads you and Jen Moore to think this is JFK and world history connected? A. No. My father served in ATSUGI or a base like it and I believe this as in that 1951 to 1954 time-frame E. Howard Hunt was there in CIA operations with Prouty. Col Flecther Prouty was a longtime friend of my father and mother and I knew him as a child in Boston Massachusetts. He has written on the CIA role in the Kennedy assassination as E. Howard Hunt has, St. John Hunt has, Jen Moore has, Ted Gunderson has too. Ted Gunderson also connected these events

to Mc Martin Preschool I went to in 1962 and Franklin Nebraska that William Colby and his CIA assistant John DeCamp believed were CIA activities tied into genetics, bastard children with hidden identities, and covert world programs. Though some of these figures look bad in the press asserting satanic networks in fact they ALSO assert the various cult gangs are state-sponsored and assassinate on commands of elite higher up NWO orders just as JFK was assassinated in that way. Gene "Chip" Tatum shared these beliefs including about the Mueller family tied to Trusdale, DuPont, and other robber barron connections that pull CIA operational strings.

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\GreatTreason\RFKPamphlet.html:844: You might believe me or Ted Gunderson (former FBI Special Agent In Charge in Santa Monica and also right hand man to Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy and Whitehouse liaison between the FBI and Johnson Administration of the John F. Kennedy assassination. That the part of this story that I am in that occurs in 1962 (a key time for the McMartin preschool) was part of CIA activity tied to a similar case in Franklin Nebraska about which the documentary and book Conspiracy of Silence were made and that Ted Gunderson and William Colby (for CIA Director) were assassinated over as Jen Moore was (one time Tracy former police officer and later Central Intelligence Agency whistle-blower.)

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\GreatTreason\TedGunderson.html:663: In 1986 Eveland sued (was at odds with) the later existing CIA and its director at the time, William J. Casey over the conduct of the United States Government and its policies in the Middle East. Others named in the suit included Richard Helms, William E. Colby, Kermit Roosevelt Sr., Archibald B. Roosevelt, Henry Kissinger, Robert McFarlane, James J. Angleton and George P. Shultz. The suit was dismissed in April 1988.

Decamp: On April 27, 1996 [the year of TWA 800 mid air explosion], my dear friend and mentor, former Central Intelligence Agency director, William Colby, disappeared,

supposedly while boating on the eastern shore of Maryland. Ten days later, his body was fished out of the water, less than a mile from his weekend home. His death was pronounced an accident, probably caused by a heart attack, resulting in his falling into the river and drowning. Bill's sudden, and tragic death, prompts me to recount some features of our 25-year relationship, which bear directly on the events under discussion in this book. They will hopefully shed further light on his amazing life, and, perhaps, also on the circumstances surrounding his most untimely death. Bill Colby was one of the pivotal figures in unearthing the Franklin scandal. Without his persistent support and guidance, this book would have never been written.

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\TedGundersonByEdDonegan\OEBPS\Text \Acknowledgments.html:89: Colby told the truth again in December 1987, when he and I, and Henry Kissinger, and a couple of dozen prominent Americans, French, British, North Vietnamese, and former South Vietnamese leaders and journalists (Adm. James Stock- dale; Col. Harry Summers, Jr.; George Will; Al Santoli; Jean- Louis Arnaud; Ernesto Betancourt; Jacques Chaban-Delmas; Peter Collier; Sir James Goldsmith; Douglas Pike; Lam Ngoc Diep; Robert Komer; Olivier Todd; Nguyen Ngoc Quy; David Horowitz; Elliott Abrams; Tran Van Tong, to name a few) made our way to Paris, for three days, to sit around the very same table at which the Paris Peace Talks had been conducted 15 years earlier. There we all conducted our own International Conference on the Vietnam War.

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\TedGundersonByEdDonegan\OEBPS\Text \Acknowledgments.html:115: This "robbery" and his actual death were both mysterious incidents, in a relatively short span of time. I have a hard time believing in coincidences, when it comes to people like Bill Colby.

On January 7, 2003 Ted Gunderson wrote in a display personal certainty the following.

> "If anything happens to me, my family, or my close associates-including my attorney former Nebraska state senator John DeCamp) Susan Ford, or other individuals in my informational network, the names of the leaders the cult/drug network and additional information will be released to the public.
>
> Regarding Mr Colby, he did not drown and he did not commit suicide.-he was murdered shot in the head."

As for the circumstances of Colby's death (and I Ed Donegan assert CIA Station Chief Welsh was assassinated too) a well informed expert on a very long string of deaths …

Ted Gunderson was meeting with Robert K. Kennedy when RFK learned JFK had been assasinated. The meeting had been regarding fighting the Mafia.

Ted Gunderson knew then, before, and after the workings of the CIA and ongoing operations per his FBI work.

Chapter 1

The Umbrella Theory I Edward Donegan, Jen Moore and Ted Gunderson are offering as explained en toto by me Edward Paul Donegan.

Brigade 2506 by any other name was the CIA and its agent and assets at work for the CIA in CIA operations though as intermediaries camouflaged to not appear to be CIA sponsored or agents of the CIA.. Criminal Rackets run by CIA intermediaries created and operating as the CIA are often criminals drawn from rejects of society to engage in criminal activities that they the intermediaries will deny. When a person fights an intermediary (also called a cut-out since the CIA is no

longer perceived as directly linked to the operation) such as Brigade 2506 (CIA created refugee army launching war against Castro) the gun is pulled out, the FBI, Police Officer, Military Unit, whatever, to back up the intermediary, the asset, who it seems were UNJUSTLY attacked by a dictator or terrorist such as Castro who had no right to attack his own citizens. The ghost wants a fight because it knows it carries a gun with with it deep in the fog.

In Franklin Nebraska (Conspiracy of Silence, Ted Gunderson, William Colby, and Colby's CIA asset in Vietnam John DeCamp worked on and Ted Gunderson asserts William Colby was assassinated over after having revealed too much) Jen Moore, Ed Donegan, and Ted Gunderson correctly asserts Eugenics were underway using secret identities in orphanages and preschools of bastard children frequently having birthdays of Februray 20, November 18, June or July 4, or August 4, each day part of certain eugenics reasons. August 4 is the Queen Mothers (Queen Elizabeth I) and is used in sleeper agents. At early testing in preschools like mine McMartin School Manhattan Beach Ted Gunderson correctly described as a CIA research facility in 1962 children were tested at an early age for what is now known as FOXP2 gene aka Minimal Brain Defect that runs in the "London KE family." This plot was something JFK was aware of, at that area when I was born, and understood MK-Ultra hoped many bastard children placed into political or media or religious families out of orphanages could become Sleepers in independent nations who could steer those nations into the US Great Britain Special Relationship.

Paul Bonacci was one of those children born August 3 and was tortured as a child as child development was studies. In Borderline Personality Disorder strong emotions can be stirred up contextually and become the dominant driver of the brain as the rational mind know better but cant stop acting under emotions. This is often taught into suffers and multiple personality disorder but it is not and much has been learned since. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-7rciRItHFc.

My entire books series go into this, the murder of Ted

Gundserson, the attempted murder of Geral Sosbee, the murder of Gari Caradoria and his sone, the murder of William Colby and threats against Susan Ford, and the deaths of fifty or more children connected to CIA events being covered up.

> **Arthur Conan Doyle**
>
> Once you eliminate the impossible, whatever remains, no matter how improbable, must be the truth.

MacMartin Preschool was City of Manhattan Beach (next to City of Santa Monica, City of Venice Beach along the ocean and boarding City of Los Angeles all within Los Angeles County the bay of Los Angeles area, Franklin Nebraska, Jonestown Guayana, The Family Group Assange is from The Family-also called the Santiniketan Park Association and the Great White Brotherhood-is an Australian New Age group formed in the mid-1960s under the leadership of yoga teacher Anne Hamilton-Byrne (born Evelyn Grace Victoria Edwards; 30 December 1921 - 13 June 2019).[1][2] The group's headquarters was raided by the police on 14 August 1987 and all children were removed from the premises.[3] In June 1993, Hamilton-Byrne was charged with conspiracy to defraud and to commit perjury by falsely registering the births of three unrelated children as her own triplets, but those charges were eventually dropped. She pleaded guilty to the remaining charge of making a false declaration and was fined $5,000., Fayetville North Carolina, and other locations were part of an umbrella of events, like Kamloops in Canada, each was a place of abused and studies children by the likes of Dr Cameron, or cult groups the CIA or British Intelligence operated udner and even communicated to with cult messaging.

These locations are fabric parts of the umbrella. As part of Regime Change PsyOps children are studied early in life for stress reactions and cognitive skills. Some are selected as CIA

Agents of Influence for other parts of the world Ed Donegan (myself) assert Barrack Obama Jr was really born in the Manhattan Beach fabric piece of the umbrella, possible with Marilyn Monroe of Santa Monica to be the alleged mother, and Peter Lafword, the Schrivers, etc., at the Lawford Beach House were part of the plan with Schwartzenegger there as well.

He was to be moved with a supporting cast probably to Indonesia, or maybe Kenya or Hawaii as the need might arise but he remained in the USA using a Hawaii birth identity, in the US and he is natural born though under a CIA plan.

The Ribs of the Umbrella are INSLAW. That program can track people and their monoclonal antibodies around the world. Get a glass from a Korean dictator, his saliva might be tracked to an unrecognized relative. Sort of like using credit checks to find people, but not impeded by name changes that spy agencies do.

Now we will go to a Blue Fluid runninmg up the trunk of the umbrella into the spines then into the fanric squares. Into Manhattan Beach Los Angeles County California, to Franklkin Nebraska, or elsewhere. This blue fluid as actually red, normal jeans, and blue royal genes. The Blue jenes go to other locations of fabric peices under faked passports, etc., the red hyndrangie might die or go missing. The entire umbrella was created by CIA and British Espionage resarching Borderline Personality disorder in aristocratic families.

Ted Gunderson may have been the last and may have been the only law enforcement officer who ever worked for the FBI, an organization that formerly rejects the role of being a law enforcement agency and it is correct to so so.

It was created to be under its statues it operates under as an espionage agency, something the James Comey has often reminded the American public of but is little understood by most.

During the course of his own life Ted Gunderson will accuse

the FBI of being a terrorist threat to him and many others using poisonings (of him and others) and other tactics of violence.

The F.B.I an C.I.A (meaning sanctioned private enterprises operating under authorized use of the CIA name and agency support) did kill JFK when its long-term Boston Brahmin vision for the world was threatened by JFK's Republic of Ireland's nationalism and Robert F. Kennedy's anti mafia roots, those two threads of history interconnected for the Bostonians.

Ed Donegan (myself) will show as Jen Moore did the elites of US espionage power have a long running plan and covering their role and their families and businesses role in the assassinations is the current plausibly denied activity of the Deep State and its contractors.

The people most in danger in the USA are those too close to the truth of who killed JFK and RFK and why, and this included the elderly Ted Gunderson and hundreds of others.

> Official confirms what thousands of victims have long known: an evil U.S. shadow government is conducting a covert, taxpayer-funded genocidal purge of American society - while Congress and an apparently entrained Obama administration sleep.
>
> Author’s note: Former FBI official Ted Gunderson died of cancer on July 31, 2011. Was his illness induced by silent electromagnetic assault or by other nefarious means? We will never know - and that’s just the way certain entities want it.
>
> A former senior official of the Federal Bureau of Investigation says “rogue” military intelligence and law enforcement units of the federal government oversee a nationwide network of community-based “gang stalking” harassment, intimidation and domestic

terrorism directed at thousands of U.S. citizens who have been extra judicially targeted as “dissidents” or undesirables.

Ted Gunderson, 82, who has served as the special agent in charge of the FBI’s Los Angeles, Memphis and Dallas field offices, has stated in a series of public speaking appearances that he is now targeted by these same elements, and fears for his life and for the safety of his family. He reports that the windows of his home have been shot out, and he believes he has been poisoned and physically sickened by those seeking to silence him.

Since his retirement from the FBI in the 1979, Gunderson has been a Southern California- based private investigator. He is most noted for his defense work on the murder case involving former Army physician Dr. Jeffrey MacDonald.

The ex-FBI official’s comments represent the most compelling testimony to date indicating that “black operations” of the federal government are dedicated to waging a covert war of terror and persecution targeting American citizens. https://rudy2.wordpress.com/gang-stalking-vigilantism-run-by-u-s-government-says-ex-fbi-official-says-ex-fbi-official/

Theodore L. Gunderson

An Edited and Approving Biographical Anthology of his Life and Works

By

Edward Paul Donegan

From John DeCamp retrieved from The Franklin Cover-up and copied or modified to here

CHAPTER 25 IN MEMORIAM BILL COLBY

On April 27, 1996, my dear friend and mentor, former Central Intelligence Agency director, William Colby, disappeared, supposedly while boating on the eastern shore of Maryland. Ten days later, his body was fished out of the water, less than a mile from his weekend home. His death was pronounced an accident, probably caused by a heart attack, resulting in his falling into the river and drowning. Bill's sudden, and tragic death, prompts me to recount some features of our 25-year relationship, which bear directly on the events under discussion in this book. They will hopefully shed further light on his amazing life, and, perhaps, also on the circumstances surrounding his most untimely death. Bill Colby was one of the pivotal figures in unearthing the Franklin scandal. Without his persistent support and guidance, this book would have never been written.

More than once, I was determined to put Franklin behind me, and write it off as a horrible experience that I could do nothing about. Often, I would ask myself, "Why should I have any responsibility to do something, when others in positions of power and government responsibility would do nothing?" I know that Senator Loren Schmidt, the head of the Nebraska State Senate's Franklin investigating committee, felt the same way. I told Bill one time: "I have done all I can do, and have been burned badly-financially and credibility-wise-and, I am sure, politically. I think it's time to just let it drop."

It was at those times that Bill Colby kept encouraging me (and Senator Schmit), kept pushing us, almost forcing us to keep going, and to keep the press apprised.

To quote his exact words, "This case is so much bigger than you think. It goes to the very highest levels; we have to keep pulling the strings." His idea was not to investigate further-which he repeatedly warned me could be very dangerous-as to shine the sharp glare of publicity onto what had already been discovered, to create the possibility of a real investigation. Bill always promised that he would help me as much as possible, behind the scenes and, if necessary, publicly. And, Bill always delivered.

When the Discovery Channel program, Conspiracy of Si- lence, was being prepared, the British investigative team insisted that they would not go forward on the program unless they had the on-camera personal interview, and verification of Bill Colby himself, that John DeCamp was reporting the truth with respect to Franklin, and with respect to this book, The Franklin Cover-Up. Colby went on camera, and thoroughly shocked the Yorkshire T.V. team in how strongly he came out, risking himself, to support me and my work on Franklin.

Bill also wrote a letter to Attorney General Janet Reno, in which he strongly recommended that the Justice Department investigate this case from the standpoint I outlined in my book, a copy of which he enclosed with his letter. He got a formal response back from a Justice Department official, promising that the Department would indeed look into the case. But then, Bill had always backed me up, right from the earliest days, beginning in Vietnam.

I vividly remember my first encounter with Colby-in the late 1960s. He discovered me by examining files of new, young officers being shipped to Vietnam, who might have "special that time, my ability to speak half a dozen languages and other talents."

[Also at that time] my training in Airborne, Jungle, and Ranger Schools. well as Vietnamese Language School, and the fact was a newly graduated attorney when was called into service. volunteered for a combat Infantry Captain, [apparently] entirely struck Colby's fancy-or at least his curiosity.

Colby was officially deputy ambassador to South Vietnam at that time, but was in reality the CIA station chief. He ordered that when I showed up in Vietnam, I was to be sent directly to him. I was.

Immediately, Bill immersed me in the planning of his own creation: a secret program which would later be one of the most controversial operations of the Vietnam War-the so- called Phoenix Program. Yes, it was controversial, brutal, and at times horribly handled. But by the admission of the North Vietnamese leadership after the war, it was also the single- most effective, and most feared program the Americans carried out during the Vietnam war.

It was Bill Colby, with his power and position as ambassador in Vietnam, in 1970, that made it possible for me to accomplish something never before done or after: to run for the position of state senator from abroad. I fought my entire election campaign from Vietnam, and won it-without ever setting foot on American soil. I ran and won, despite the fact that the top brass, from the Postmaster General, to the heads of the Army and Joint Chiefs of Staff, had tried to stop me, because I was saying, for the first time, that which Bill Colby and others thought needed to be told to the American people. That was: "Let us win or get out, but let's not keep conducting a charade, where we simply kill American boys to support a corrupt regime while the truth is hidden from the American people."

Back in the States, years later, as I marched through

my political life and began practice as a private attorney, I maintained the contact with Bill, and often sought his advice. He dared-when it was truly unpopular to do so-to come back to Nebraska and testify for me on controversial issues, such as the Nuclear Test Ban Treaty in May 1986. Bill Colby had one characteristic rarely, if ever, found in politicians in this day and age. He told it like it is-the straight, unvarnished truth in simple, understandable terms.

Colby proved that, when, as head of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), he took the CIA before the U.S. Congress, to reveal the Agency's "family jewels" and start the process of correcting the sins of the CIA. For this, President Gerald Ford fired Colby and replaced him with a man named George Bush.

Colby told the truth again in December 1987, when he and I, and Henry Kissinger, and a couple of dozen prominent Americans, French, British, North Vietnamese, and former South Vietnamese leaders and journalists (Adm. James Stock- dale; Col. Harry Summers, Jr.; George Will; Al Santoli; Jean- Louis Arnaud; Ernesto Betancourt; Jacques Chaban-Delmas; Peter Collier; Sir James Goldsmith; Douglas Pike; Lam Ngoc Diep; Robert Komer; Olivier Todd; Nguyen Ngoc Quy; David Horowitz; Elliott Abrams; Tran Van Tong, to name a few) made our way to Paris, for three days, to sit around the very same table at which the Paris Peace Talks had been conducted 15 years earlier. There we all conducted our own International Conference on the Vietnam War.

***

Though not heavily reported in the U.S., in the rest of the world the Conference was heralded as the first real truth session on what happened in Vietnam, on both sides, and why we ended up where we did.

Shortly before his death, Colby gave me my final assignment. It was the week just before the Oklahoma bombing, and I spent a good amount of time with him in Washington, D.C. I brought him up to date on the Militia of Montana case which he had been following closely, describing in detail the militias' fears that the government was planning an imminent attack on them. As I sought guidance from him on how to best handle the militia situation, Bill smiled and said, "John, it sounds to me like you have the makings of another book. Believe me," he continued, "I know this MilitialPatriot movement is more sig- nificant than most Americans, and particularly the press and politicians, could ever realize. I fear that our government does not understand the nature of this movement, nor its potential significance to this country," Bill said.

.. [narrative removed for brevity]

Many other stories of people psychologically and physically harassed by GangStalks and other means can show what a GangzStalk is.

The life stories of Ed Donegan and Ted Gunderson and the Cabal who killed JFK and went on to elite power in USA will show Why Gang-stalking is covertly used on those who have information on the Kennedy Assassinations, October Surprise, etc.,

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\GreatTreason\Suspects.html:1485: In 1956, Bulger served his first term in federal prison at Atlanta Penitentiary for armed robbery and truck hijacking. He later told mobster Kevin Weeks[31] that while there, he was involuntarily used as a human subject in the CIA sponsored MK-ULTRA program. He was told the goal was to help find a cure for schizophrenia when in fact the goal was to research mind control drugs for the CIA.

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\TheBigBamboozleII\JenMooreVid11.html:1080: Chlorpromazine medication (used on Susana Kaysen) is used to manage and treat schizophrenia, bipolar disorder, and acute psychosis. It is a member of the typical antipsychotics or neuroleptic medication category, also known as first-generation antipsychotics. Wellbutrin, dexamphetamine, have been used with me and I prefer dexaphetamine or wellbutrin (Bupropion) or perhaps both. Undestimuliation of the pre-frontal cortex is art of this as is dopamine uptake. The stimulants are often withdrawn when I make allegations of being Stalked. Psychiatry may inadvertently or intentionally diagnose genuine conspiracy assertions as delusions.

Jen Mooe has done extensive interviews on this subject of MK-Ultra facing death threats (as William Colby and Ted Gunderson received them and said so on still available TV interviews) and I have been harassed as we. In my books I link to and draw from and quote from all these primary well conncted sources on the Family Jewels program.

Here is only a part of what they were involved in. Trauma Reactions and emotional volatile states under abuse

John H. Morrow, a teaching pastor who discipled numerous local, state and international Christian leaders, died Monday, May 5, 2014. He was 79.

John is survived by his wife, Vernetta; his six children, Jennifer (Hammond), Pamela (Rademacher), Theresa (Coleman), Timothy, Jeffrey and Kevin; and his sisters, Joan (Drinkard) and Frances (Morrison). His family legacy also includes 24 grandchildren and 20 great-grandchildren. John was preceded in death by his sister, Martha (Abarca); his son, Stephen; and his daughter, Mary (Moore).

John was born in December 1934 in Omaha. He was raised in Oshkosh, Nebraska, where he met and married his high school sweetheart.

John was an ordained minister and pastor of Living Word Fellowship in Lincoln, Nebraska. He also was the founder and president of Living Word Christian Ministries International, a pastoral ministry in Central America, Haiti and Spain.

TEd Gunderson wrote the intro to the work by John Morrow The Nebraska Hoax.

Oct 14, 2017 Former Senator and author of The Franklin Cover-up, possibly one of the most important books that is seldom known. It covers DeCamp's journey into the world of the global elites and the pedophile rings and various other misdeeds that he was forced to come in contact with during his time as a lawyer.

Support us on Patreon Minutes :

https Minutes :

//www.patreon.com/thedragonstemple

The more people that follow, watch, and interact with us, the faster and bigger we can grow. Like, share, subscribe, and leave a comment. Let us know what you would like us to cover.

The Path of the Tao Series Minutes :

https Minutes :

//youtu.be/QBEXFhSc_l4

Hello i'm john morrel and i'm here today on behalf of

the Nebraska leadership 0 Minutes :

16 conference with me today is my guest John deCamp John is an attorney here in 0 Minutes :

22 Lincoln he is also a lobbyist he's a former state legislator he's a 0 Minutes :

28 Vietnam veteran I understand he's also a big pig farmer right and now he's an 0 Minutes :

34 author and we're here to interview John about his new book entitled to Franklin 0 Minutes :

40 cover up subtitle child abuse Satanism and murder in Nebraska Wow John how did 0 Minutes :

50 you get involved in this mess quite accidentally I had been a senator for 0 Minutes :

56 about 16 years and had been at the two Republican 1 Minutes :

02 national conventions 1984 1988 as a delegate pledged to Reagan in the first instance and Bush in the second and come 1 Minutes :

09 across a man named Larry King who was the individual who opened those two national conventions sang the national 1 Minutes :

15 anthem was told he was the fastest rising star particularly fastest-rising 1 Minutes :

21 black star the Republican Party and attended some of his largest parties 1 Minutes :

26 ever put on by him and from my recollection

probably two of the largest 1 Minutes :

32 most expensive parties ever put on anybody in this country and so when the 1 Minutes :

38 Franklin Credit Union failed I had more than a passing interest in observing and 1 Minutes :

44 following up and seeing what it was all about the credit union was closed for the information of our viewers on 1 Minutes :

50 November 4th of 1988 the FBI and IRS came in and closed it down right 1 Minutes :

57 and this was supposed to be a two million dollar credit union that was just a minority credit union designed to 2 Minutes :

04 help the black people in the in the Omaha area in fact as they quickly discovered and we don't even know this 2 Minutes :

11 is the truth or not the truth at this point it could be far far more but they discovered 40 million missing well when 2 Minutes :

17 you only have to to start and you have records that show you stole 40 creates 2 Minutes :

22 some baffling questions who was keeping the books and that opened up the whole thing and I was 2 Minutes :

30 attorney for one of the senators who was personal attorney for one of the turn senators who was chairman of the committee looking into that Center 2 Minutes :

36 Lauren Schmidt and one thing led to another and I became attorney for a number of other people involved in the matter and now in January of 1990 there 2 Minutes :

47 was published what has now become known as the famous or the infamous depending 2 Minutes :

52 on your viewpoint the camp memo and in that memo there were certain prominent 2 Minutes :

59 people in the Omaha community who were named as being very much involved not 3 Minutes :

04 only in the Franklin failure but involved in the allegations that arose out of that failure specifically with 3 Minutes :

11 respect to ritual and sexual child abuse and there were some mighty mighty 3 Minutes :

18 repercussions that really set off some big tremors in the Omaha community can 3 Minutes :

23 you give us some background information on that memo and the way it came about and believe it or not they were the real 3 Minutes :

29 cause of the memo were articles in the Lincoln Journal and star that were not accurate about an incident number one 3 Minutes :

36 and then number two pressure from the World Herald a reporter to me to say hey how do you know information where do you 3 Minutes :

42 get information what do you know about Franklin how come you won't tell these things and I said hey wait a minute 3 Minutes :

47 fellas you're the investigative reporters you're the ones that have the 3 Minutes :

53 information you're the ones that are covering up and here are the reasons you're doing it and here's what the public knows and I just laid it out and 3 Minutes :

59 people said well gosh aren't you afraid of being sued you're you're naming uh some of the most potent and powerful 4 Minutes :

05 folk in this entire state the people that pull the chains and and call the shots and I said yeah yeah I know they 4 Minutes :

12 do and that's why it's so serious that's what's that's why so so terrible and I 4 Minutes :

18 said am I afraid of being sued no heck well I think it'd be good for them to sue me let's find out the truth right 4 Minutes :

23 and I said point number one truth is a defense and anything I wrote in that memo we're talking about the memo right 4 Minutes :

30 now specifically anything I wrote in that memo I guarantee you is the truth at least the truth is I see it right 4 Minutes :

36 there was my intent well there certainly wasn't but but it's the truth 4 Minutes :

42 what more can I say and I guess there was a backlash and as a result of that 4 Minutes :

50 memo primarily as I recall they quickly created the grand jury and again it's my 4 Minutes :

57 opinion because that that pretty what much is where this book starts if anything that created the real organized 5 Minutes :

05 effort for a true true true cover-up which is the essence not really your 5 Minutes :

11 memo was directed initially to the newspaper to the media and not to the 5 Minutes :

18 public but it got circulated to the public through a man in Omaha who was 5 Minutes :

23 running for political office and he got a hold of the memo some way or well and understand something I have a pretty 5 Minutes :

32 standard rule I follow right now today and always have and that is if I talk to 5 Minutes :

37 you functioning as a member of the press and that's how you're functioning here today you're you're functioning as a 5 Minutes :

43 member of the press I figure if I say it to you it's public I shouldn't be able 5 Minutes :

49 to say why I didn't want you to tell anybody that if I'm telling you it it's 5 Minutes : (cont)

My family including myself is close to the facts of the Kennedy Curse, Birther, flight TWA 800 and other Conspiracy Theories and Explains those theories with new information

Diplomacy and Diplomatic Covers 1902 - 1972

The Easter Establishment and European History were influenced by Allen Dulles, James Jesus Angleton, the British, and Aristocracy

During this time the affects of coal and steam and oil powered and later refined oil were re firing British Imperialism most formally in 1902 and 1910. Battles began to rage in Ireland and the IRA in 1902 and in India and the Mahatma Gandhi rebellion beginning in 1902. This will continue into the 1950's when JFK was a US Senator and Robert F. Kennedy was anti-mafia, the mafia used to replace (as more covert methods) than Cecil Rhodes columns or East India Tea Company troops suppressing colonies. The Mafia backed by subversion recruitment or sides in existing or new civil wars by foreign actors shaped the world as the Devils Chessboard run by the elites. (David Talbot the Devils Chessboard.)

In this time the Vatican was also involved and helped get some children of Edward and Albert (yes they F**cked a nun) from a Salzburg convent into the USA and of course the Vatican and William Frederick "Bull" Halsey Jr. helped with that. And why would they not? The British were allies, Maria Kutchera would marry a the former husband of Whitehead Torpedo manufacturer wife that was a core part of British naval history as was Captain Von Trapp a key naval figure. The Nazis were rising in Salzburg and pressure to join the Nazi party and show support for it was becoming inescapable. Later the Von Trap family would follow their illegitimate children into the USA and later to Indonesia as Catholic Missionaries.

The presence of offspring of the British inspired George Ball, Thorkil Kristensen and others. If these children were placed into families with political reach already they might show their taste for politics in foreign nations and be groomed for power their while not appearing to be planted by existing powers.

Following WW II many former colonies like Indonesia were now independent and the hope was to get them back and away from neutrality or independence. The Republic of Ireland was just such an example winning independence in the 1950's and a key part of Kennedy and Donegan family values. As for Ed Donegan I supported the IRA in the 1970's but not so much the Vatican. The Vatican was making efforts in Africa and I felt that was really beginning to affect the USA and we were an Atheist family. I was mostly an Irish identitarian with a distaste for Vatican globalism and held that belief throughout my life. I also did not like the split between Eastern and Wester Christianity as saw it (as my father did) a source of Euorpean wars.

Alllen Dulles along with James Jesus Angleton were part of the history

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Allen_Dulles

Allen Welsh Dulles was an American lawyer who was the first civilian director of central intelligence, and its longest serving director. Born: April 7, 1893, Watertown, NY Died: January 29, 1969 (age 75 years), Washington, D.C.

Allen Welsh Dulles (/ˈdʌlɪs/ *DUL-iss*; April 7, 1893 – January 29, 1969) was an American lawyer who was the first civilian director of central intelligence (DCI), and its longest serving director. As head of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) during the early Cold War, he oversaw numerous activities, such as the 1953 Iranian coup d'état, the 1954 Guatemalan coup d'état, the Project MKUltra mind control program, and the Bay of Pigs Invasion in 1961. As a result of the failed invasion of Cuba, Dulles was forced to resign by President John F. Kennedy and was replaced with John McCone for the remainder of the Kennedy administration.

Following his resignation, Dulles was appointed to the Warren Commission tasked with investigating President Kennedy's assassination. His inclusion on the panel, despite having been dismissed by Kennedy and formerly serving as head of the CIA, has prompted sustained discussion among historians and commentators regarding potential conflicts of interest. While the 1979 House Select Committee on Assassinations concluded that the CIA as an institution was not involved in the assassination, debate persists over the extent of internal agency knowledge, as well as Dulles's influence on the commission's scope and findings.

Between his stints of government service, Dulles was a corporate lawyer and partner at Sullivan & Cromwell. His older brother, John Foster Dulles, was the Secretary of State during the Eisenhower administration and is the namesake of Dulles International Airport.

Early life and family

Dulles was born on April 7, 1893, in Watertown, New York, one of five children of Presbyterian minister Allen Macy Dulles, and his wife, Edith (née Foster) Dulles. Allen Macy Dulles mixed theological liberalism with stern orthopraxy.

He was five years younger than his brother, John Foster Dulles, Dwight D. Eisenhower's Secretary of State and chairman and senior partner of Sullivan & Cromwell, and two years older than his sister, the diplomat Eleanor Lansing Dulles. His maternal grandfather, John W. Foster, was Secretary of State under Benjamin Harrison, while his uncle by marriage, Robert Lansing was Secretary of State under Woodrow Wilson. Growing up in a parsonage, Dulles was made to attend church daily. As his parents distrusted public education, Dulles was homeschooled by various private

tutors.

Dulles graduated from Princeton University, where he participated in the American Whig–Cliosophic Society. He taught school in India before entering the diplomatic service in 1916. In 1920, he married Martha "Clover" Todd (March 5, 1894 – April 15, 1974). They had three children: daughters Clover and Joan, and son Allen Macy Dulles II (1930–2020), who was wounded and permanently disabled in the Korean War and spent the rest of his life in and out of medical care.

According to his sister, Eleanor, Dulles had "at least a hundred" extramarital affairs, including some during his tenure with the CIA.

Early career

Initially assigned to Vienna, he was transferred to Bern, Switzerland, along with the rest of the embassy personnel shortly before the U.S. entered the First World War. Later in life Dulles said he had been telephoned by Vladimir Lenin, seeking a meeting with the American embassy on April 8, 1917, the day before Lenin left Switzerland to travel to Saint Petersburg aboard a German train. After recovering from the Spanish flu he was assigned to the American delegation at the Paris Peace Conference, along with his elder brother Foster.

In 1921, while at the US Embassy in Istanbul, he helped expose *The Protocols of the Elders of Zion* as a forgery. Dulles unsuccessfully attempted to persuade the US State Department to publicly denounce the forgery.

From 1922 to 1926, Dulles served as chief of the Near East division of the Department of State. He then earned a law degree from George Washington University Law

School and took a job at Sullivan & Cromwell, the New York firm where his brother, John Foster Dulles, was a partner. He became a director of the Council on Foreign Relations in 1927, the first new director since the Council's founding in 1921. He was the Council's secretary from 1933 to 1944 and its president from 1946 to 1950.

During the late 1920s and the early 1930s, he served as legal adviser to the delegations on arms limitation at the League of Nations. He met with Adolf Hitler, Benito Mussolini, Soviet Foreign Minister Maxim Litvinov, and the prime ministers of Britain and France. In April 1933, Dulles and Norman Davis met with Hitler in Berlin on State Department duty. After the meeting, Dulles wrote to his brother Foster and reassured him that conditions under Hitler's regime "are not quite as bad" as an alarmist friend had indicated. Dulles rarely spoke about his meeting with Hitler, and future CIA director Richard Helms had not even heard of their encounter until decades after the death of Dulles and expressed shock that his former boss had never told him about it. After meeting with German Information Minister Joseph Goebbels, Dulles stated he was impressed with him and cited his "sincerity and frankness" during their interaction.

In 1935, Dulles returned from a business trip to Germany concerned by the Nazi treatment of German Jews and, despite his brother's objections, led a movement within the law firm of Sullivan & Cromwell to close their Berlin office. The effort was successful, and the firm ceased to conduct business in Nazi Germany.

As the Republican Party began to divide into isolationist and interventionist factions, Dulles became an outspoken interventionist, running unsuccessfully in 1938 for the Republican nomination in New York's Sixteenth Congressional District on a platform calling for the strengthening of U.S. defenses. Dulles collaborated

with Hamilton Fish Armstrong, the editor of *Foreign Affairs* magazine, on two books, *Can We Be Neutral?* (1936), and *Can America Stay Neutral?* (1939). They concluded that diplomatic, military, and economic isolation, in a traditional sense, were no longer possible in an increasingly interdependent international system.[*page needed*] Dulles helped some German Jews, such as the banker Paul Kemper, escape to the United States from Nazi Germany.

World War II and OSS career

Dulles was recruited into the Office of Strategic Services by William J. Donovan in October 1941, after the outbreak of the World War II in Europe, and on November 12, 1942, he moved to Bern, Switzerland, where he lived at Herrengasse 23 for the duration of World War II. As Swiss Director of the OSS, Dulles worked on intelligence about German plans and activities, and established wide contacts with German émigrés, resistance figures, and anti-Nazi intelligence officers. He was assisted in intelligence-gathering activities by Gero von Schulze-Gaevernitz, a German emigrant. Dulles also received valuable information from Fritz Kolbe, a German diplomat, one whom he described as the best spy of the war. Kolbe supplied secret documents about active German spies and plans for the Messerschmitt Me 262 jet fighter.

Dulles was in contact with the Austrian resistance group around the priest Heinrich Maier, who collected information through many different contacts with scientists and the military. From 1943 onward, he received very important information from this resistance group about V-1, V-2 rockets, Tiger tanks, Messerschmitt Bf 109, Messerschmitt Me 163 Komet, and other aircraft and the related factories. This helped Allied bombers to target war-decisive armaments factories. In particular,

Dulles then had crucial information for Operation Crossbow and Operation Hydra. The group reported to him about the mass murder in Auschwitz. Through the Maier Group and Kurt Grimm, Dulles also received information about the economic situation in the Nazi sphere of influence. After the resistance group was uncovered by the Gestapo, Dulles sent American agents to Austria to contact any surviving members.

Although Washington barred Dulles from making firm commitments to the plotters of the July 20, 1944 attempt to assassinate Hitler, the conspirators nonetheless gave him reports on developments in Germany, including sketchy but accurate warnings of plans for Hitler's V-1 and V-2 missiles.

As the Third Reich neared defeat in 1944 and 1945, Dulles and his law firm, Sullivan & Cromwell, worked with several German industrialists to move Nazi funds out of Germany's territory. Heinrich Himmler, Reichsführer of the German SS, began transferring Nazi wealth, including that stolen from Jewish Holocaust victims, to other countries to support a postwar "Fourth Reich." Brigadeführer Kurt Baron von Schröder, who cooperated with Himmler on his plan, was a business associate of Dulles. Dulles and Schröder created companies through which they moved Nazi wealth to other nations. This operation infuriated U.S. FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover, who unsuccessfully pressured President Harry S. Truman to disrupt the plan. However, given the ties of the British Royal Family to German wealth, no formal investigation began.

Dulles was involved in Operation Sunrise, secret negotiations in March 1945 to arrange a local surrender of German forces in northern Italy. His actions in Operation Sunrise have been criticized by historians for offering German SS General Karl Wolff protection from prosecution at the Nuremberg trial, and creating a diplomatic rift between the U.S. and U.S.S.R. After the

war in Europe, Dulles served for six months as the OSS Berlin station chief and later as station chief in Bern. The Office of Strategic Services was dissolved in October 1945 and its functions transferred to the State and War Departments.

In 1947, Dulles served as a senior staffer on the Herter Committee.

CIA career

In the 1948 Presidential election, Dulles was, together with his brother, an advisor to Republican nominee Thomas E. Dewey. The Dulles brothers and James Forrestal helped form the Office of Policy Coordination. During 1949 he co-authored the Dulles–Jackson–Correa Report, which was sharply critical of the Central Intelligence Agency, which had been established by the National Security Act of 1947. Partly as a result of the report, Truman named a new Director of Central Intelligence, Lieutenant General Walter Bedell Smith.[*citation needed*]

Smith recruited Dulles into the CIA to oversee the agency's covert operations as Deputy Director for Plans, a position he held from January 4, 1951. On August 23, 1951, Dulles was promoted to deputy director of Central Intelligence, second in the intelligence hierarchy. In this capacity, in 1952–53 he was one of five members of the State Department Panel of Consultants on Disarmament during the last year of the Truman administration.

After the election of Dwight Eisenhower in 1952, Bedell Smith shifted to the Department of State and Dulles became the first civilian Director of Central Intelligence. Dulles played a role in convincing Eisenhower to follow one of the conclusions of the State Department Panel report, that the American public

deserved to be informed of the perils of possible nuclear war with the Soviet Union, because even though America held numerical nuclear superiority, the Soviets would still have enough nuclear weapons to severely damage American society regardless of how many more such bombs the United States might possess or how badly those U.S. weapons could destroy the Soviets.

The Agency's covert operations were an important part of the Eisenhower administration's new Cold War national security policy known as the "New Look".

At Dulles's request, President Eisenhower demanded that Senator Joseph McCarthy discontinue issuing subpoenas against the CIA. In March 1950, McCarthy had initiated a series of investigations into potential communist subversion of the Agency. Although none of the investigations revealed any wrongdoing, the hearings were potentially damaging, not only to the CIA's reputation but also to the security of sensitive information. Documents made public in 2004 revealed that the CIA, under Dulles's orders, had broken into McCarthy's Senate office and fed disinformation to him in order to discredit him, in order to stop his investigation of alleged communist infiltration of the CIA.

In the early 1950s, the United States Air Force conducted a competition for a new photo reconnaissance aircraft. Lockheed Aircraft Corporation's Skunk Works submitted a design number called the CL-282, which married sailplane-like wings to the body of a supersonic interceptor. This aircraft was rejected by the Air Force, but several of the civilians on the review board took notice, and Edwin Land presented a proposal for the aircraft to Dulles. The aircraft became what is known as the U-2 'spy plane', and it was initially operated by CIA pilots. Its introduction into operational service in 1957 greatly enhanced the CIA's ability to monitor Soviet activity through overhead photo surveillance. The

aircraft eventually entered service with the Air Force. The Soviet Union shot down and captured a U-2 in 1960 during Dulles's term as CIA chief.

Dulles is considered one of the creators of the modern United States intelligence system and was a guide to clandestine operations during the Cold War. He established intelligence networks worldwide to check and counter Soviet and eastern European communist advances as well as international communist movements.[*page needed*]

Coup in Iran

In 1953, Dulles was involved, along with Frank Wisner,[*page needed*] in Operation Ajax, the covert operation that led to the removal of democratically elected prime minister of Iran, Mohammad Mossadegh, and his replacement with Mohammad Reza Pahlavi, Shah of Iran. Rumors of a Soviet takeover of the country had surfaced due to the nationalization of the Anglo-Iranian Oil Company. By coincidence, on August 18, 1953, Dulles was taking a vacation in Rome while the Shah fled there after a setback in the coup, and the two met while checking in to the Hotel Excelsior. The meeting turned out to be fortuitous for the United States and the coup. CIA and independent historians say that the meeting was happenstance, but conspiracy theories abound.

Coup in Guatemala

President Jacobo Arbenz Guzman of Guatemala was removed in 1954 in a CIA-led coup carried out under the code name Operation PBSuccess.

Eduardo Galeano described Dulles as a former member of the United Fruit Company's Board of Directors. However, in a detailed examination of the connections between the United Fruit Company and the Eisenhower Administration, Immerman makes no mention of Dulles being part of the United Fruit Company's Board, although he does note that Sullivan & Cromwell had represented the company.

Congo

Dulles was strongly opposed to Congolese Prime Minister Patrice Lumumba. In 1960 a plan to kill Lumumba was considered and Dulles allocated $100,000 to the plan, but it never materialised. Dulles believed that Lumumba posed "a grave danger as long as he was not disposed of".

Bay of Pigs

Several failed assassination plots utilizing CIA-recruited operatives and anti-Castro Cubans directly against Castro undermined the CIA's credibility. The reputation of the agency and its director declined drastically after the Bay of Pigs Invasion fiasco of 1961. President Kennedy reportedly said he wanted to "splinter the CIA into a thousand pieces and scatter it into the winds." However, following a "rigorous inquiry into the agency's affairs, methods, and problems ... [Kennedy] did not 'splinter' it after all and did not recommend Congressional supervision. Instead, President Kennedy transferred the CIA's command of foreign paramilitaries to the Department of Defense under the close supervision and control of the Joint Chiefs of Staff which would also report on CIA plans and operations to the President."

Dismissal

During the Kennedy administration, Dulles faced increasing criticism. In autumn 1961, following the Bay of Pigs incident and the Algiers putsch against Charles de Gaulle, Dulles and his entourage, including Deputy Director for Plans Richard M. Bissell Jr. and Deputy Director Charles Cabell, were forced to resign. On November 28, 1961, Kennedy presented Dulles with the National Security Medal at the CIA Headquarters in Langley, Virginia. The next day, November 29, the White House released a resignation letter signed by Dulles. He was replaced by John McCone.

Dulles referred to the Bay of Pigs failure as "the worst day of my life" and developed a strong dislike of Kennedy, later telling journalist Willie Morris "that little Kennedy, he thought he was a god". Dulles found life outside the CIA difficult, with his friend James Angleton recalling "He had a very difficult time to decompress".

Later life

Later, after the assassination of John F. Kennedy, on November 22, 1963, President Lyndon B. Johnson appointed Dulles as one of seven commissioners of the Warren Commission to investigate the assassination of the U.S. President John F. Kennedy. Some historians later criticized the appointment, noting that Kennedy fired him. Therefore, he was unlikely to be impartial in passing the judgments charged to the Warren Commission. In the view of journalist and author Stephen Kinzer, Johnson appointed Dulles primarily so that Dulles could "coach" the Commission on how to interview CIA witnesses and what questions to ask because Johnson and Dulles were both anxious to ensure that the Commission did not discover Kennedy's secret

involvement in the administration's illegal plans to assassinate Castro and other foreign leaders. Robert F. Kennedy also urged Lyndon Johnson to put Allen Dulles on the Warren Commission most likely fearing revelation of Kennedy's clandestine involvement in Cuba. Johnson later appointed Dulles to lead efforts to ease race tensions in Mississippi he primarily did this to force FBI Director Hoover into action as both had a very tense relationship with Hoover famously disliking Dulles

In 1966, Princeton University's American Whig-Cliosophic Society awarded Dulles the James Madison Award for Distinguished Public Service.

Dulles published the book *The Craft of Intelligence* in 1963, (thought it was primarily written by ghost writers) and edited *Great True Spy Stories* in 1968.[*citation needed*]

He was honoured by then DCI Richard Helms with a plaque on the CIA building. It's reported he suffered from Alzheimer's disease in the final years of his life. He died on January 29, 1969, of influenza, complicated by pneumonia, at the age of 75, in Georgetown, D.C. He was buried in Green Mount Cemetery in Baltimore, Maryland.

- https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Allen_Dulles

Connected Material Experts

Some experts were honest and some were not. Allen Dulles was considered a cover-up operative. I have put together a list of known and previously unknown experts who if taken together as credible and corroborating displace much of the disinformation and mystery as to events. Like most witnesses to events some had sympatheis as to the parties involved that created partial truths or misdirections.

- **Ted Gunderson:** Worked for Robert F. Kennedy as the national leader in organized crime prosecutions fighting the same mafia Nixon and others had been backing for use in money-laundering, anti-labor movements. Became white house liason on JFK investigation and as FBI Special Agent in Charge Los Angeles FBI Field Office was connceted on the job to Marilyn Monore killed by the Mafia and later in private life investigated the CIA a McMartin School and Franklin Nebraska. With William Colby and John DeCamp in these inviestigations they believed this web of CIA research was tied to sleepers, George H.W. Bush, and cia plans in the assasination of JFK and RFK.

- **Jen Moore:** Also had the CIA files related to the Donegan's and McMartin Preschool I went to in 1962 and how this tied to secret CIA research and Vatican hospitals (as I was born in) childhood development studies in early childhood, and study of Borderline Personality Disorder as it runs in famous but hidden famniles dating back to post WW I abouut 1926.

- **Edward Paul Donegan:** I can confirm the information provided by the above directly involved experts.

- **Col Fletcher Prouty:** Donegan friend who told mostly the truth about Landale and the Secret Team of Bush conspirators but left out James and GLorian and Ed Donegan my own story at McMartin leading to the tragic events as sleepers were groomed in that

school and I failed it likely disappointing results for the Kennedy's and Donegan's. Monroe and my mother Gainey were first generation 1926 children. I was the next. Who esle of my generation was in this school? I suspect Barrack Obama Jr. was in fact born there and the Hawaii birth certificate is a fake.

These people have partially disclosed the full story and in some case not been believed about the full story until perhaps now.

Many may say Barrack Obama Jr. was not born in the USA, that some nations or another or the USA shot down TWA 800, or that UAL 553 was to cover-up CIA activities. In fact people with no connections to the facts often throw other theories. Others who have no personal connection to the facts throw out rejections of those theories. But today is different. Those who are credibly connected to the facts are talking. Talking from their death beds or through their surviving relatives who had information about the CIA's activities. So questions about Barrack Obama Jr. are asked here and answers new answers are proposed.

Chauncey Marvin Holt and the Gaincana family have put books out that reinforce each other. Some was known in the 1990's and more when the Holt book was published with the documents and photos section in 2014. I am offering and researching my family story too, as is Jen Moore who covered my family's history. Tim Ulmer son of Alfred Ulmer is a new source of insight into the cold war and attempts to evade mutual assured destruction.

Jen Moore is important as a corroborating witness to me though deceased. I can say my family is from the Dorchester, Massachusetts are and Roman Catholic Republic of Ireland immigrants when the Kennedy's were. Or that JFK was in town in Los Angeles County at the time I was born and seemed to be celebrating a birth. Or that my father was in ATSUGI or a place

like that in 1952 when the MK-ULTRA conspirators of overthrows were there including E. Howard Hunt, or that JKF was shot on my 2 year birthday or about that. Jen Moore say my family is tied to JFK and when mixed with the entire fabric of all of this the Kennedy Curse and more is explained by those who were really there.

I want to explain a little about the book names I have written and how they and their contents have morphed and moved in directions and focus of years I have been writing them picking up fairly lately, the last 15 years with The United States of America versus Edward Paul Donegan. That was the case of my arrest by NIH Police as I was trying to resolve a conflict of FBI stalking of me and ties to my web work at that time and corruption in the FBI.

I later called it Genoracketeering and Illuminati Dawn that very powerful families were involved in covert activities of my genome. I was researching why this was and asking on Nazi site Storm Front has anyone heard of the name of Gainey or Donegan in any kind of science programs tied to WWII or other times? No answer came back but I believe now that the atomic testing my father underwent in the Manhattan Project (that I knew about and my mother's ties to the Kutschera and Windsor family as hidden identities is the real story. Jen Moore told that story and when she did I understood the oral and artifacts based Donegan family story better, ,there was some connection to an abdicated king relating back to the 1920's that was my grandfather but it was not in Ireland in 1920's on my father's side it was my mother's side and the 1920's King Speech issues and Windsor and or Kutchera children born out of wedlock in the USA. My father and met her and kept that mostly secret though parts of a complex story were known, understood, and misunderstood by me.

Everywhere in my life highly placed people like Governor and Senator Tim Kaine, Barrack OBama Jr., Kamala Harris, sometimes I thought the Bush family, seem to have operaratives saying the are operatives or clearly so by photographs publicly available surrounding the events of my life.

Clearly there were semen and egg bank references made and why? More about that later but I thought and still think I was an ADHD Dyslexia type not much different than most of my coworkers working along side me at Wells Fargo corporate network security.

I did recognize people acting like I was the plague, for no reason that made sense, and said police were trying to terrorize while in uniform with guns pointed at me, etc., but still refused to acknowledge my contact to them as to what they wanted or what they were doing. Like flashing headlights, or just being menacing about a person's proximity, or being a hostile odd-ball to a stalk-victim in some way these acts of menace were later documented by others as Terror Stalks and Slander Campaigns. IN the years following Wells Fargo (2002) I found the dumpster-est trash of filth sewage of stench garbage made up policing. The filth in institutions in San Francisco and later Arlington Virginia Sheriffs Detentions were the trash spray of cunt shit garbage of filth ever on any planet. They used my time in detention to call in adult entertainers as they themselves walked around with erections touching themselves openly and uncontrollably so much so I thought they were on amphetamine highs. I have seen this 800 to 1,00 times.

The garbage of sewage of policing and its bedfellow drug gangs and drug thugs are one and the same un-flushed swirling shit pit of sewage. I thought it was be different with the criminal justice systems of Texas but not at all and I wrote Swirl Without Flush of these filth dumpster criminals of corruption. What the USA is and their attempts to conceal the JFK and RFK deaths became The Great Treason (from Genorackateering) and the epub What (what the USA is) as a dumpster of sex offenders as criminal justice workers and racketeering programs in side the agencies marked the cover up of the murder of RFK by pillorying me in a slander campaign.

Today I find I write in my own autobiographies a single story being told not only by me but by Katherine Horton, Jen Moore, Phillip Marshall, Micheal Hastings, Andrew Breitbart, and many

more.

Much was not understood about what has survived after Jen Moore's death. I think the Clinton piece is slightly wrong. It was more Democracy Partners (DP) of Creamer and Foval that moved on to Barrack Obama Jr. Maya Harris, James Alifontis, Toni West, and others than the Clinton's themselves and pairing Trump supporters with things to enrage them was the trauma mechanism used to draw punches from Trump supporters, their plan to piss of and start fights with Trump supporters.

So the CIA could be creating KOMPROMAT on Sukarno but Monroe and RFK like Sukarno. Monroe could also have been asked to create "Legend" of a family line story of Barrack Obama Jr. IF Obama Jr. were to remain in Indonesia and they needed a faked or real birth story as they were creating a variety of them. Monroe died on August 4, 1962. A final role of her was being researched as carrying the gene that runs in both the Windsor and Kutschera (and Donegan) family that is treated experimentally with amphetamines.

Anton Chaitkin and Webster Griffin Tarpley have written many works covering British Psychiatry and Assassination and torture research of Dr. Cameron and others, the *Unauthorized Bush Biography*, and how the Bush family intersect through history with the JFK assassination and scandals at McMartin Preschool and Franklin Nebraska Boystown.

I am from the McMartin Preschool of the time frame of Marilyn Monroe and the CIA assassination of her and JFK and RFK. We who had lived in secret identities having hidden ties to Windsors, Kutschera's, and others partly arranged by Joseph Kennedy Sr. were of two points of interest. One was studying the odd affects of Minimal Brain Dysfunction and the other was since it only occurs about half the time using some children who were giving up for adoption as covert operatives planted into other nations and backed covertly by the families they had secretly come from. Eventually Marilyn Monroe and others soured on the plan and were going to to the the press but the

Eastern Establishment wanted to protect the British and other historical families of this research and history. Reference https://www.psicopolis.com/psichtr/britpsych.htm

Myself and Jen Moore and Ted Gunderon and William Colbv and Gary Caradori and many others assert illegal covert acts of terror to silence those whistle-blower the facts of a conspiracy that killed JFK and presidential candidate Senator Robert Kennedy. Some who have been "muscle" for the conspiracy including Chauncey Marvin Holt and Sam Giancana their families have written about the conspiracy and provided compelling details as to the truth of it. It was this conspiracy that Dorothy Killegallen was writing about and many others including myself have written about.

If this is a USB handout or you are following this story on-line here are some links

D:\LA Bound\Los Angeles Homocides Tip Exract Materials.html and online as https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/Los%20Angeles%20Homocides%20Tip%20Exract%20Materials.iso

The Press Kit that introduces this story with supporting material can be found on the USB media or on-line at the following locations "D:\NWCpresskitV1\Mailer.html" or the link in the following paragraph for the online information for download.

When I was born in 1961 in Inglewood St. Joseph's Hospital my father was TWA pilot. In my growing up I remember him as 707 captain and later L1011. But his wartime plane was the P-51 by North American Aviation Inglewood and Packard Motors Detroit and Paul Schrade UAW fitting the Detroit engines into it. In 1962 Glorian could not be days alone with two children under 3 years old. I had a rare brain condition make me a behavior problem as well. From 1961 when JFK was in Los Angles with Peter Lawford and Patricia Kennedy when I

was born November 18, 1961 then upon turning two years old in November 18, 1963 is tied to JFK decisions on MKULTRA research and the resultant shooting death November 22, 1963 died Parkland Hospital Dallas Texas. Paul Schrade and RFK shootings followed closely after in history and the same untold backstory. My 4 gig press kit telling the story is at https://drive.google.com/file/d/1-F9czBKWkt2G1LMfKgcuKaK7jdRwrYrI

Here on Vidoes of combined videos on YouTube "Conspriacy Theorirst" explain Borderline Personality Disorder and CIA Child Research tied to JFK assassination

Hidden ties to aristocratic families in orphanages were studied, and some children were groomed as sleepers placed into families by the CIA.

Ed Donegan: I'm going to go ahead and introduce Jen Moore, who's talking about family history-my mother, myself, and our background stretching back to the post-World War I era (1926). This includes how children came to the USA with hidden identities-adoptees not tied to their original families for various wartime reasons. Many of these children were in orphanages, and some were tested at a very early age to identify certain conditions. This ties into secret studies from the days of eugenics. My family is shown as where I lived with my mother AND I was McMartin preschool kid and tied to this CIA Allen Dulles John Foster Dulles Sidney Gotleib research.

I'll be including videos from Jen Moore, William Colby, and another figure, T. Gunderson. All of them, including John deCamp, had ties to the CIA and were concerned that if this history came out, lives might be in danger-including their own. Ted Gunderson was outspoken; William Colby was assassinated in connection with the Franklin Nebraska case, which overlaps with the McMartin case. Gunderson had written the

introduction to the Nebraska case after working on McMartin and realizing they were tied to the same CIA group.

So, I'll be presenting their videos, my own experience at the McMartin School, and my history with borderline personality disorder. But first, I want you to hear from them as they discuss what the secret OSSI history truly was. It ultimately involves people born out of wedlock-like my mother, who had a hidden identity and was adopted as a child from North Carolina. That story is going to become critical later.

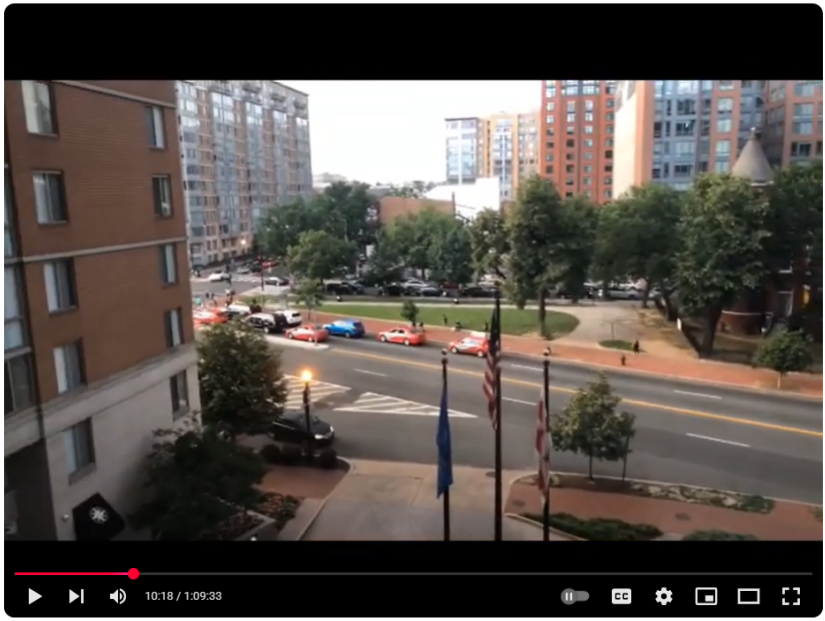
Kids tested before becoming sleepers in other countries. Children were orphaned bastard children of elite families. https://youtu.be/hOlYEUjORAw?si=DfgvKYv5Q-5oj-85

McMartin Preschoo and Franklin Nebraska.

Edward Donegan
11 subscribers

Analytics Edit video

2 Share Download

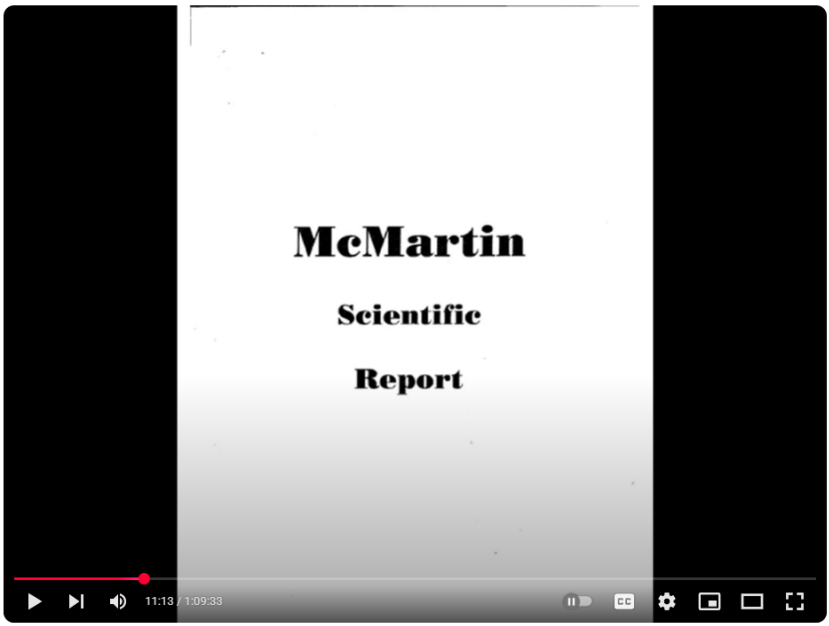


McMartin Preschoo and Franklin Nebraska.

Edward Donegan
11 subscribers

Analytics Edit video

2 Share Download



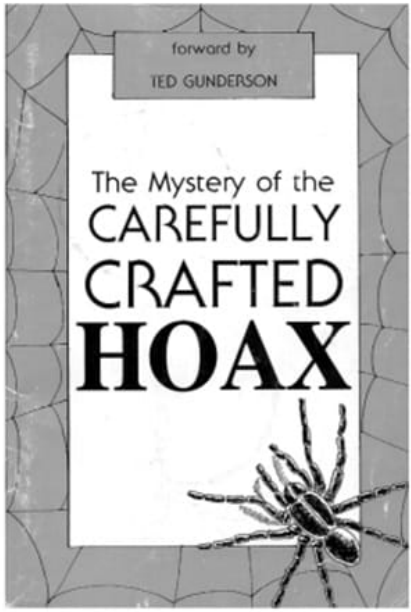
McMartin Preschoo and Franklin Nebraska.

Edward Donegan
11 subscribers

Analytics Edit video

2 Share Download

McMartin Preschoo and Franklin Nebraska.



THE MYSTERY OF THE
CAREFULLY
CRAFTED HOAX:

A REPORT

BY
THE NEBRASKA LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE

Ed Donegan speaks first then Jen Moore. Jen Moore -Our country the American people's country we are in charge of the

government they don't get get to hide from us so it's time for their exposure and I'm going to be part of that so you can listen to interviews 3 and four and it gets into some pretty gnarly details um but there's truth there and I've got court cases and documents to back it up personal eyewitnesses and you name it this is the story of a whistleblower or whistleblowers in general yes it is dangerous I accept that at the same time I refuse to to be silent anymore and so I'm going to carry on releasing this information [until my own death several days later. She was found dead in a hotel.] Then Ted Gunderson speaks.

> **Chauncey Marvin Holt**
>
> "Only the truth will put the past to rest." (Picture of John and Jackie Kennedy in Dallas)

Before I adopt the tone of Wim Dankbaar you should be exposed to it here

Foreword to Self Portrait of a Scoundrel by Chauncey Marvin Holt and Holt's story

During my incarceration I began to write my memoirs.

Over the intervening years they have been expanded upon and revised as situations changed.

Much of what is contained in my memoirs can be verified i.e. the matter of the diversion of funds from the Bureau of Prisons.

The American taxpayer is certainly entitled to be made aware of the careless way public officials handle I their money.

Much of what I write about cannot be corroborated and must

be deduced from the facts that are at hand.

Concerning the day in Dallas, I think that my face speaks for itself.

I don't plan to spend much time trying to establish my bonafides to assassination buffs or anyone else for that matter.

I am an old man, I have led a dangerous life, and never would have imagined that I, of all people, would live into my seventies.

I am presently in fairly good health. I live a life of Spartan simplicity and I still paint better than most.

My whole life has been spent in the shadows of anonymity, one of the reasons I have survived while many of my associates did not. As Lansky once said to me, "To be a successful criminal, you must be as unnoticed as wallpaper". The same could be said of intelligence agents.

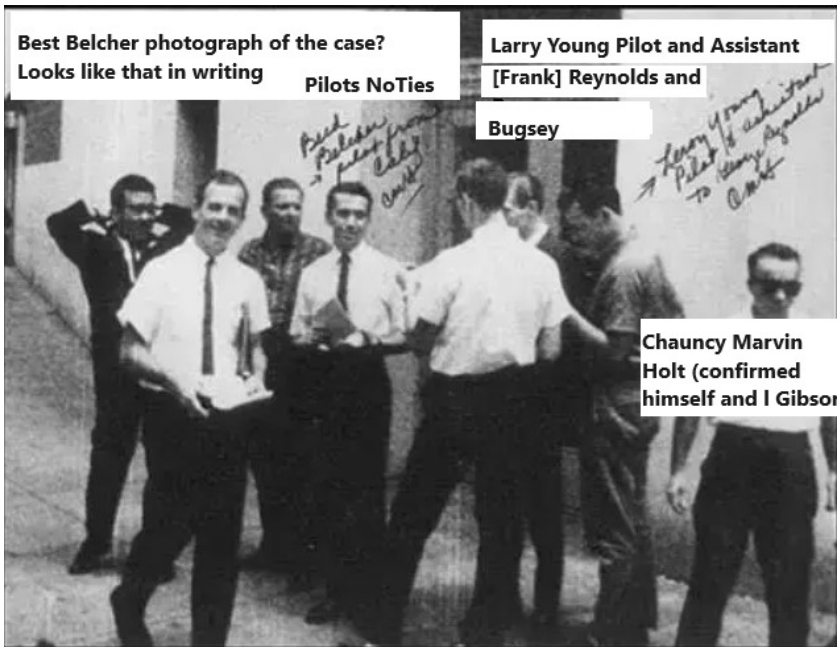
Once you come from the shadows into the sunlight, the game is over.

I have waited a long time to discuss some of these adventures, until the heat died down and the statutes of limitation expired.

But even today, these subjects are still dangerous - I know. This story should be told for several reasons: A desire to set the record straight and inform the public of how recklessly their money is being squandered by those in positions of trust; to correct the record in regard to the bum raps certain parties received; to expose the fact that our criminal justice system is morally bankrupt; and to show how easily the secret agendas of the executive branch of the government become perverted.

I have made a concerted effort to see that this is not one more of self serving books and I offer no apologies for my actions although, of course, I have many regrets.

Introduction to Portrait of a Scoundrel by investigative journalist Wim Dankbaar.



What lies in front of you is the life story of Chauncey Marvin Holt. This autobiography is, in my opinion, the most revealing, eye opening book ever on the JFK assassination and other covert operations of the “secret government” of America. This promise may sound pompous, but I am pretty sure the reader will agree with me, well before turning the last page. As the person to make this story available to you, I would like to give you some introduction to myself, my drive and motives.

My name is Wim Dankbaar. I am a Dutch citizen, 51, born, ralsed and living in the Netherlands. I grew up in a middle class family with my parents and two sisters. My father was a doctor. My childhood was fortunate and free from major worries, as was my professional career, as is my current family with a lovely wife, son and daughter. As a youth my view of the United States was that everything was bigger and better. In fact my father taught me that Amenca had a 10-year lead on Europe

in terms of prosperity, technology, basically everything. It was also the ultimate example of freedom and democracy, includlng freedom of press and speech.

Of course I had heard of the Kennedy assassination but with my background of thoughts on America, I had no reason to presume anything else than that Lee Harvey Oswald was the lone crazy assassin, as the official story asserted.

I waved the conspiracy rumors away as unsubstantiated, dispelled myths. All this changed in 1988 when a television documentary The Men Who Killed Kennedy was aired in the Netherlands. It was not so much the theory of Corsican gunmen laid out in the program, although compelling at the time, that triggered my interest.

It was more the historical film fragments that ignited my fascination. Specifically a fragment of Jack Ruby, Oswald's assassin, wherein Ruby states in front of journalists, that men in powerful positions were behind the murder of Kennedy, that they will never let the truth be known and that Ruby himself was forced into a position to kill Lee Harvey Oswald. It was much later that I discovered another fragment where Ruby directly, not even covertly, implicates President Lyndon Johnson as one ofthe main culprits.

These fragments are now incorporated in my video productions like Confessions from the Grassy Knoll and can be found on YouTube under captions as "Jack Ruby about the conspiracy to kill JFK".

I wondered why these fragments were so unknown, why I had never seen them before. They had never been shown to the public. After all, it means something when one of the major players in the tragedy, clearly hints at a conspiracy as high up as Kennedy's successor Lyndon Johnson. This was my first inkling that the offcial story might be a lie.

The idea that the democratic US government, with its freedom

of press, could lie about such a pivotal event in modern history, a drama only equaled by the 9/11 attacks, appalled and fascinated me at the same time. How perplexing is it to realize that government representatives and agencies like the CIA and FBI, supposedly serving and protecting the people, were actually working together with Organized Crime to remove an elected President?

I set out to study the matter and devoured book after book. My quest has lasted 25 years now and the more I read, the more I learned that Ruby wasn't hallucinating.

I learned that the truth was being withheld from the public, with the use of the very media that I had always, in retrospect naively, marveled for their freedom of press.

At the beginning of my endeavor I had dreamed I would actually find the truth, but I quickly lost my naive innocence.

I learned that the US media are basically in the hands of only 5 big corporations that are used to "control" the public opinion. These big five are CBS, NBC, ABC, FOX and CNN.

These conglomerates will simply not disclose truths that would hurt their shareholders or embarrass the powers aligned with them. In fact, if they can no longer ignore these truths, they will use their assets to discredit the evidence, no matter how ironclad it is. The malnstream media will turn the lie into truth or the other way around, as most of their audience have not learned to think for themselves.

For this reason the CIA has a vast budget for media infiltration, including an endless list of journalists on their payroll. After all, if you control public opinion, you control almost everything else. Meanwhile the doctrine that America has a free press is hammered down. Which is quite ingenious. After all, a slave will not revolt as long as he doesn't realize he is a slave.

A good example of such “damage control” is the book Case Closed by Gerald Posner, who I am sure is such a journalist on the secret payroll of the CIA.

As a matter of fact Chauncey Holt wrote a letter to the San Diego Tribune shortly after the book came out in 1993. It is available on the Internet and can be found by googling for “Stampede of the apologists.” Of course Chauncey’s letter was never printed by the San Diego Tribune or any other mainstream media. It’s a smashing letter, strongly recommended to look it up on the Internet.

Isn’t it weird that the vast majority of Americans do not believe the Warren Report anymore, yet it remains the official government story on the JFK assassination? Does that comport with the principle of democracy where the people control their government? If you think about it, it is nothing less than contempt for the intellect of the American people. Richard Belzer, the actor of “Law and Order”, who just released a great book called Dead Wrong, summarized it quite accurately: “90% of the American people believe that JFK was murdered in a conspiracy. The other 10% work for the government or the media”.

The fact of the matter is that JFK was removed in a coup d’ etat, carried out a little more sophisticatedly than in the average banana republic. I always say that on November 22, 1963 the potential Kennedy dynasty, with Bobby and Ted waiting in the wings, was replaced by the Bush dynasty.

This may sound odd, but few people know that the Bush family had tremendous influence over American politics even before the Kennedy presidency. Senator Prescott Bush for example, father of George Herbert Walker Bush, had made his fortune as a banker with Brown Brothers, Harriman, some of it by financing the war effort of Adolf Hitler.

This is now all well documented.

He was instrumental in convincing his golf mate Dwight Eisenhower to run for President and installing his protégée "Tricky Dick" Nixon under him as Vice President.

So Ike could stay playing golf, give a great speech when necessary, while the actual administration was run by Nixon under direction of the Bushes and friends, among them CIA director Allen Dulles and, later, president Gerald Ford - both Warren Commission members - to "investigate" JFK's murder.

This was much the way in which the Reagan/Bush administration, of Iran Contra fame, was run two decades later.

Had the Bushes had their way, Nixon would have succeeded Eisenhower, were it not that Kennedy won that election, quite surprisingly and with the narrowest margin in history. Apparently, Kennedy had made a deal with Chicago crime boss Sam Giancana to get some votes his way in return for the broken promise to lay low on Organized Crime.

In short, there is a lot more than meets the eye. Hence I was hardly surprised when, in the year 2000, I discovered on the Internet the very detailed confession of James Files, a mafia prisoner in Illinois, claiming that he fired the fatal headshot into JFK's temple from the infamous grassy knoll.

Because the Windsors via European familial history had a common European defective gene they hid may of their bastard relatives then secretly reclaimed some in their early childhoods

From: Edward Paul Donegan
Subject: Emerging history of the Kennedy assassination and I believe a Donegan family tie to them.

Subject: The most important Kennedy assassination

witness since the very early first ones such as Lee Bowers Junior, Jean Hill, Mary Moorman and for the first time now speaking out.

I was not at Dealey Plaza at least as far as I know (then two years and five days old while at McMartin preschool in that timeframe) and would really doubt it if anyone ever indicated that. My story is not about those events that unfolded at Dealey Plaza and elsewhere but rather the series of still little known and poorly understood and poorly reported history that motivated the events the events at Dealey Plaza and motivated those where there to act as they did assassinating JFK. Like others (some of whom hold hold PhD's and are respected historians and academics) I believe the CIA plans for Indonesia, Kenya, Cuba, Iran, Guatemala were at issue as DARPA and the DIA and Missle Command feared communist smaller nation satellites too close to the mainland of the key allies of WWII.

If you are waiting for the declassification process to reveal who killed JFK and why then don't. The file was never there and if it was it in now long gone. What we do know is the the widely available data diverges (quite often) from the dubious work-product of the Warren Commission.

The real motives for and real participants in the assassination are spread across Earth. They are in public and private organizations and or of public and private individuals whose own interests led to the assassination. The most center-most family per the USA element is the Donegan family. James and Glorian the parents, Tom and Ned (Ed) the children.

For many reason often linked through the Kennedy family my family (from both parents Glorian Dean Rusk connections, James Donegan from WWII history connections those WWII roles tied back to Dorchester Massachusetts and the Roman Catholic Irish Immigrant family living there. But this reached to the Windsor family line and Robber barons in CIA actions around the world. This is important because even when the CIA was operation (as OSS or OPC or other) usually they avoided

direct government links and hid behind non government front groups. These front groups could deny working for the USA and they had little responsibility other than tax records to give the US Government records. When they did the records disappeared.

> "Robber baron" is a term used frequently in the 19th century during America's Gilded Age to describe successful industrialists whose business practices were often considered ruthless or unethical. Included in the list of so-called robber barons are Andrew Carnegie, Cornelius Vanderbilt, and John D. Rockefeller. - Investopedia.

J.P Morgan, the Hearst family that backed Nixon and the CIA, DuPonts, and other were close to the overall globalism RFK and RFK was hoping to contain and control CIA allegiance with. The use of mafia was organized through J. Egar Hoover and the FBI, himself an elite Mason and as FBI director with global responsibilities. Also these are called the Boston Brahmins or Eastern Elites or WASP power base.

The Kennedy and Donegan families and anti mafia RFK allowing a country to be bled dry and left in poverty (such as during the Great Potato Famine) was unacceptable foreign policy and JFK was going to end it and end the CIA.

This group of Regime Change killed JFK and then began the Watergate Break-ins and other crimes as the old money systems of backing dictators was continued despite JFK and RFK trying to put the criminals to a stop.

There is extensive corroboration for my story from some now deceased but whose recorded statements are online, in presidential libraries, and in gigabytes of data from others that fits around me story as I was a hand in glove, the glove being

the extension of my story as it unfolded into the context I live in. Many of the Super-Conspiracy Theories as as bitterly rejected as they were when Garrison tried to prosecute Clay Shaw and was badly mocked in the press.

Many of whom I have known have known too much. I seek justice for these slanderers or haplessly unaware victims of knowing too much about me or my family. Veronica Hoffman was a conveyor of negative information about me as as some goth or industrial music or other types have been in Texas at a much later time than California. Why would someone like Veronica convey a negative message about me and blacklist me? There are easy answers and deeper ones. Slandering a person may be for political, criminal, or profiteering operations. The political piece is easy. She was a Jewish activities and SJW. Channon Christian and Chris Newsom are murders I had followed and been open about failures to address black crime, black on black and black on white. At times though not in hate groups I have used its imagery and openly even targeting the BDSM scene in an email or two. So I am sure an extreme leftist scene resents my beliefs and that I consider a good starting point. I don't like carrying secrets.

So reason one carrying a negative message about me appears to have been political in a political rejection of me using another instead for my fantasy. But what she did not know is the slander about me was actually criminally motivated by criminal elements who had more than just political fears about me. They were tied to crimes in history and anything at all about my life was a serious threat to their own survival. The story Veronica Hoffman told of her connection with me was just such a threat to these criminals so she then called crazy, discredited, terrorized, and murdered far away from her friends and those who supported her.

The operation run by these criminals was also part of that last reason and that is using the slander a financial racket of "the money" demanded very illegally by the criminal network.

The political messages I carry are exaggerated and made to be over-important but those who buy into that theory of harassing me become absorbed into it. It was far right and often even some supportes backed away from me or for their political safety I also put some distance as a firewall, Foundation of Individual Rights in Education being an example of both seeking distance while also observing relevant content in others postings.

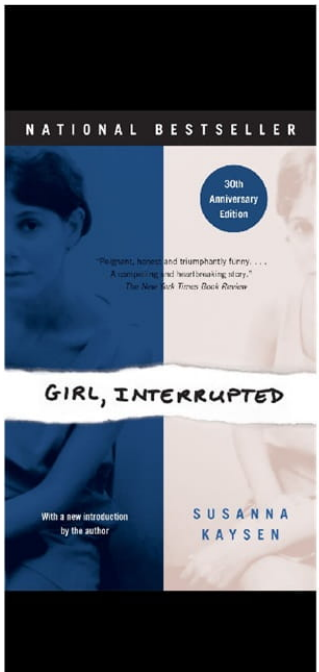
The 1962 McMartin "Rosetta Child" or day-care child zero

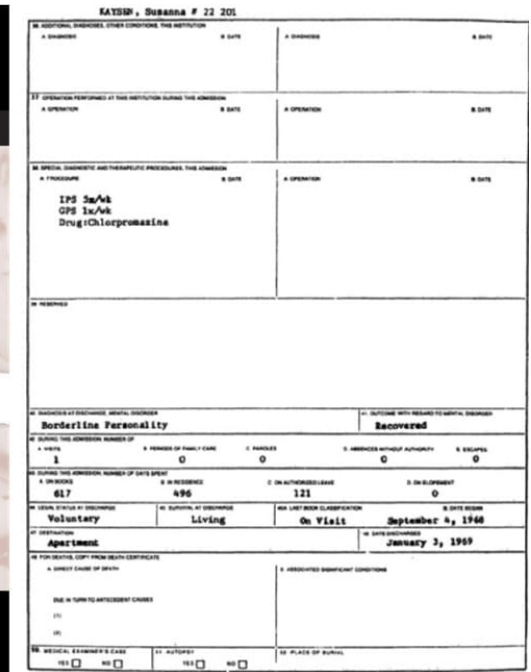
> "There had been efforts to read hieroglyphs before Champollion addressed the task, such as those undertaken by the ninth-century Arab alchemist Abu Bakr Ahmad Ibn Wahshiyah, who successfully deciphered several signs. Yet the finding of the Rosetta Stone and the subsequent wide circulation of reproductions of it and its text led to renewed efforts. With three languages in use and all next to each other and possess in full a complete reading was possible."

Why my story in that CIA research center was important will show why other children were researched by the CIA as well and why these are the events that led into the 1963 assassination of JFK.

GIrx.jpg is a graphic taken from A Girl Interrupted. The movie featured actress Britanny Murphy. It is the story of a Kennedy Administration connected family being treated for Borderline Personality Disorder. ColbtWarnsTheCIAwilKillOverThis.png is an example of my precision typing and a screen shot of Conspiracy of Silence. Former CIA Director William Colby who was revealing over a period of time the CIA Family Jewels Program. Sleepers run by George H.W. Bush from the 1950's

and mayber earlier were studied and selected in McMartin preschool Manhattan Beach City Los Angeles County and in Franklin, Nebraksa where child testing that included abuse were a scandal involving Vice President George H.W. Bush. The scanal dates back to Micheal Aquino of the DIA in the 1960's and even back to covert identity bastard children in 1926.

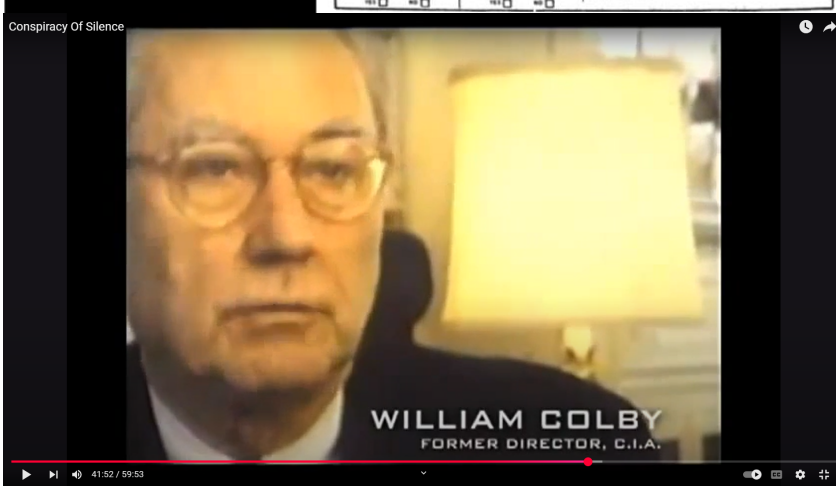



KAYSEN, Susanna # 22 201

IPS 5m/wk
GPS 1x/wk
Drug:Chlorpromazine

Borderline Personality — Recovered

A. VISITS: 1	B. PERMITS OF FAMILY CARE: 0	C. PAROLES: 0	D. ABSENCES WITHOUT AUTHORITY: 0	E. ESCAPES: 0
A. ON BOOKS: 617	B. IN RESIDENCE: 496	C. ON AUTHORIZED LEAVE: 121	D. ON ELOPEMENT: 0	
Voluntary	Living	On Visit	September 4, 1968	
Apartment			January 3, 1969	



POSTSCRIPT: THE TRUTH AT LAST

> I'm selfish, impatient and a little insecure. I make mistakes, I am out of control and at times hard to handle. But if you can't handle me at my worst, then you sure as hell don't deserve me at my best.' Marilyn Monroe, 1958.

"Wild" Bill Parker and Chief Daryl Gates are now dead, but the LAPD goes on and I expect there to be a reaction to the revelations in Bombshell. I fully expect the LAPD to personally attack me through their media sources. That has always been the first response to offcers and former offcers whose words they believe further tarnish their already battered image. LAPD will undoubtedly attack the overall Monroe story since it provides a vivid insiders' account into her death, which they do not want the public to know. When I published LA Secret Police. Inside the LAPD's Elite Spy Network, I revealed that I had read a top-secret intelligence report into the assassination of Senator Robert Kennedy. The report clearly stated that ten bullets were recovered from the victim and the pantry area of the Ambassador Hotel. The revolver of the convicted assassin, Sirhan Sirhan, was only capable of holding eight rounds, and he never had the chance to reload before he was subdued, and the gun wrestled away from him. Do the math, and you will understand the implications. That intelligence investigation remains one of LAPD's most closely guarded secrets. It has never been released, and I doubt it ever will, but I provided written sworn testimony on August 23 , 1992, for a Grand Jury regarding that secret file and the ten bullets.

- Bombshell: The Night Bobby Kennedy Killed Marilyn

Monroe Barnes & Noble https://
www.barnesandnoble.com › Books

The book is one of the most informative I have read but I disagree with the conclusion. According to the Giancana family book Double Cross the Outfit killed Monroe hoping the blame would fall to RFK their enemoy who had double-crossed the Mob. When I Ed Donegan was born in 1961 in Inglewood St. Joseph's Hospital my father was TWA pilot. In my growing up I remember him as 707 captain and later L1011. But his wartime plane was the P-51 by North American Aviation Inglewood and Packard Motors Detroit and Paul Schrade UAW fitting the Detroit engines into it. In 1962 Glorian could not be days alone with two children under 3 years old. I had a rare brain condition make me a behavior problem as well. From 1961 when JFK was in Los Angles with Peter Lawford and Patricia Kennedy when I was born November 18, 1961 then upon turning two years old in November 18, 1963 is tied to JFK decisions on MKULTRA research and the resultant shooting death November 22, 1963 died Parkland Hospital Dallas Texas. Paul Schrade and RFK shootings followed closely after in history and the same untold backstory. My 4 gig press kit telling the story is at https://drive.google.com/file/d/1-F9czBKWkt2G1LMfKgcuKaK7jdRwrYrI

The Richard Nixon and Hearst Family anti-communist J.P Morgan Globalism continues to be the ongoing orbit of war criminals and deep state terror downing commercial airliners, bring civil wars, assassinations, and international lawless terror including against the USA.

What few have known in Joseph Kennedy Sr. and William Halsey and the Vatican helped get Monroe secretly born to Albert or Edward (of York or Wales) and had the disease the Donegan's (Glorian and Edward) and Susana Kaysen had and that is Borderline Personality Disorder. Some who did not show symptoms were backed by the CIA as blood is thicker than water sleeper agents the CIA selected from a very early age.

This was not me I flunked McMartin preschool and showed the symptoms all of my life. The CIA had been helping the Windsor family since The Kings Speech of 1925 (Prince Albert) showed the defect publicly. Many minor areas are affected and show some of the same symptom clusers as other disorders and is in fact FOXP2 gene.

What RFK, JFK, and George H.W. Bush and Alfred Ulmer and the Dulles brothers and Dean Rusk and Earl Cabell and Col Prouty knew is some of the orphaned children would be reclaimed as groomed CIA projects for study and support internationally.

Indirect Rule is a Nobility system Aristocracies of Nation-States use to co-rule the world. One Crown perhaps Great Britain may be the superior crown to Australia and demand Australian satellite actions or Crowns (and Sovereigns of Nation States) may work by treaty.

In the years following WWII many key parts of Great Britain were lost to independence. Guatemala and Indonesia the GI of ATSUGI were the Nixon Hearst Bush family Allen Dulles, James Jesus Angleton, and LBJ families working on the a different program.

Indirect Gruel takes a nation with natural resources like gold and spices in Indonesia and promises the riches to a Banana Republic dictator who will subdue the nation and kill journalists, etc., but under the repressive regime the satellite nation will remain in the column of the world power who covertly installed the repressive dictator.

The proximity of teetering Post WWII Indonesia was as great a concern for Australia is Cuba and Castro were for the USA.

What many do not realize is Peter Lawford led the USAID and Peace Corp effort in the Los Angeles County area out of his mansion. As RFK is shot in that area later the woman in the Polka Dot dress is eager to get to Australia and the police of

LAPD are part of the USAID Peace Corp CIA effort and confess to that later.

In WWI the War Industry Board was started to fund business to sell weapons the military. In the Cold War the CIA started businesses like Zapata Oil to be among these cover action companies. Col Prouty when he was providing the CIA assets to attack Cuba with notes Operation Zapata fits Zapata Oil and some of the ships that were requested from Prouty at the Pentagon were to be named the Houston where Zapata Petroleum funded by the CIA was hardhearted and the Barbara the name of George H.W. Bush's wife.

It was of these orbit of people, Nixon, Twombly of Coca Cola Nixon was on the board of, and others that were the CIA presence assassinating JFK with their E. Howard Hunt and Murder Inc., allies from the train-yard.

The Indonesia piece is part of the CIA Obama family story. There are several fake certificates (people flock to the Hawaii one although the USA Document is a fraud) and run from the equally fake Mombasa Kenya one. I assert the real truth is in Los Angeles county and make the case in this book.

Jen Moore Truther and her correct view of the Donegan family hidden history at the center of world history and disputed history.

- The start of the story surrounds WWI, Joseph Kennedy Sr., the Vatican, and others (Admiral Halsey) getting a pregnant Maria Kutchera (the showgirl) into the USA to deliver a prince's (Edward or Albert probably Albert) babies in the USA. Marilyn Monroe was one and hit by the CIA and Glorian Gainey (later Glorian Donegan) was another both born in the USA 1926.

- The CIA had been at that time using Freud and others studying the gene that ran in Albert but not Edward. Mary of Romania may have been the source of the London Forkhead p2 FOXP2 gene.

- James Paul Donegan was born an Irish Catholic in Dorchester the Kennedy family area. The Kennedy's likely got him a key spot flying the p-51. He went on to battle over Europe in WWII and finaly was part of the two atomic bombing wings attacking Japan with strafing to soften the island for the bombing run.

- Following WWII there were reenactments for Duke Edward and others. Joseph Kennedy Sr was part of Lend Lease, using UAW labor to build the Rolls Royce Merlin two stage supercharged engines for the p-51 made in Inglewood Los Angeles County where I Edward Donnean was born.

- I Edward Paul Donegan have the gene as my mother did. I was placed in McMartin Preschool 1962 the CIA was known to secretly research children at. Franklin Nebraska was another CIA testing of children site.

- This was tied to Allen Dulles and the Kennedy Assassination. No one dares utter it but during atomic testing Glorian had given up eggs and they were used in a CIA test child who might be placed in Indonesia. The real parents of Barrack Obama Jr are not as

listed, JFK at 1963 was trying to call off that plan but the CIA assassinated JFK to keep the plan underway. The CIA USAID plans for Barrack Obama Jr. were created for Los Angeles County where many of the families lived like Peter Lawford and Patricia Kennedy, the Donegan's, and some friends of the Donegan's (Chafins). Ed Donegan asserts a probable but unused SSN of 022-46-3234 for Obama Jr. but that was hidden because of JFK in the area publicly.

- Donald Barr of the CIA Dirty BCCI crime networks in November 1961 was seen in a Whitehouse photo holding an experimental birth flown from Los Angeles to the Whitehouse. Comically potrayed as a newborn monkey the artwork in the Donald Barr photo showed an Indonesian context for the newborn. At this time a Rockefeller family member exploring Papue New Guinea went missing never to be found.

- Predatory stalking is now being used against me Edward Donegan to stop my story about these CIA plans in orphanages, etc, from coming out.

- In videos like Good Versus Evil we must fight on, Turning the Tables on the Stalkers, and others Jen Moore was getting the views from me being sabotaged in my housing in Capitola and Monetery Stay and Play. She and I knew these were dirty trickster frauds of faked evidence, stolen belongings, identity theft, break-ins, etc., to sabotouge me.

.

The 20th Century Presidencies myst be seen as orbits of the CIA and its activities

In a step to the left the Rockefeller Republicans with the Eastern Establishment "old money" newly acquired fro colonial natural resources riches created moderate globalist left of center future leaders for the 21st Century who would while in power back the US liberalized democracy movements stepping to the right, towards capitalism and away from socialism, inviting the former colonial powers back into independent nations who has gained freedom following the the near total defeat of Great Britain's colonies in WWII. After the V-2 Rockets and the A Bomb and the H-Bomb and super sonic flight and sea born nuclear missiles very critical of the shore of Australia and the USA.

As the Cold War loomed atomic blasts mushroomed. Like the Guns of August new weapons and thinking were on the horizon.

" The United States tested its first hydrogen bomb, codenamed "Bravo", on March 1, 1954 on Bikini Atoll: Yield The explosion released 15 megatons of energy, which was more than two and a half times what scientists had expected. This made it the largest nuclear weapon ever detonated by the United States at the time. Effects The explosion created a fireball that was almost 4.5 miles across, and a crater that was 6,500 feet in diameter and 250 feet deep. The mushroom cloud reached a height of 130,000 feet and a diameter of 62 miles in less than 10 minutes. - Google AI overview

And in 1954 under Eisenhower and V.P. Nixon the secret agreements were formed with covert allies. A whole new ere began in rockets, supersonic aircraft, Sputnik, and a new class of atomic bombs.

Guam and the Bikini Atoll that figure into the woman in the pink polka dot dress and the assassination of RFK may figure into this. "Oppenheimer".

Briefly: Democrat FDR led into and through most all of WWII. Joseph Kennedy Sr also a Democrat was at his side since the closing of WWI and when FDR was undersecretary of the navy needs ships built in Boston for the Atlantic fleets.

Democrat Truman replaces FDR in the closing days of WWII following the death of FDR and some maneuverings. During this time Richard Nixon is an anti-communist US Representative from Los Angeles. Upon the 1952 election General Eisenhower the Republican with V.P. Nixon take office until in 1960 JFK defeats VP Nixon for the presidency. Nixon in the Congress had created the CIA and CIA plans for the world that were carried out under the National Security Council he had headed as VP that oversaw regime change, assassination, and covert intervention in foreign affairs. In his resignation General (ret) Eisenhower warns the public of the post WWII mil industrial complex. Following the assassination of JFK FDR states he regrets a CIA with cloak and dagger. During the time JFK was president and before under VP Nixon Ed Donegan asserts George H.W. Bush, Prescott Bush, LBJ, and others were in robber Barron corporate and CIA actions around the world oil included. Ed Donegan asserts Barrack Obama Jr was a planned CIA deep state projec and many others were too. Hillary gets blamed for most of this but oil and the Rockefeller's work out of Little ROck and they are GOP.

I am one of those types Ralph Thomas of Austin Texas or Richard Richard Belzer of acting and Skyhorse Publishing and Joan Mellon fame write about though I am not known yet that have information about the Kennedy Assassination but the destruction of my life by sham allegations and investigations and defrauding and harassing me has limited the generation and reach of my speech. I have a story to tell though.

This chapter and other excerpted chapters are included in Los Angeles centered download Homicides.iso https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/Los%20Angeles%20Homocides%20Tip%20Exract%20Materials.iso An alternate download is a Proton Drive share https://drive.proton.me/urls/ER97M5VWT0#_6pU4Snj17e9.

Main Page and Table of Contents

Lots of Interest In Los Angeles

Many places will have changed but the travel between them is part of the story and their proximity as is their history. "What do the lots look like now?" is something like a "Where are they now" story of celebrities from yesteryear. But the use of pinpointing them on a map is part of telling the story that occurred in Los Angeles. I will take photos but explaining the locations is part of the story telling too.

The Parker Center LAPD

The historic Los Angeles Police Department headquarters is known as Parker Center, a West Coast Modernist building that served as the LAPD's main facility from 1955 until 2009

I have been been very critical of Texas Department of Public Safety, the Kennedy assasination, Lee Harvey Oswald deaths leading into world-scale problem. Earle Cabell, the Bush family and their treason, Zapata offshore of Houston, Lyndon Baines Johnson role as V.P. and late US President involved in the shooting, and other failures in the investigation and justince including attacks on Geral Sosbee and myself in Texas. But Chief Parker and the Parker Center remain named as just as big a problem. Mullholand Falls is a movie where LAPD in this area follow a murder of a free-spirit adult entertainer into the highest federal ranks of atomic testing and cover-up while facing opposition all along the way. They get their man but at a huge cost to their team. Gorky Park is a similar story of following a murder all the way to high level

Moscow politicians. Yet the murder of Marilun Monroe, the matter of the Lawfords and Kennedy's in Los Angeles, Birther (that I think is true Inglewood) and Chauncey Holt in Los Angeles and those illegal activities of the CIA, and much more including the later assassination of Monroe, RFK, and others were plans of LAPD most likely and at the very least cover-ups by LAPD. These unsolved crimes I think have lead to the deaths of Veronica Hoffman, Brittany Murphy, Micheal Hastings, Andrew Breitbart, Micheal Cornier, numerous police officers and Ted Gunderson of Santa Monica, and others. LAPD seems to like screen writing and Hollywood parties like Robert Mahue does as historic failures unfold.

III: Captain Fixit

BOMBSHELL: THE NIGHT BOBBY KENNEDY KILLED MARLY... Rothmiller

But fix it for who? And RFK too? For Giancanca and the CIA

'[LAPD Detective Harry] Bosch had an idea what was coming. The fixer was here now. The investigation was about to go through the spin cycle where decisions and public pronouncements would be made based on what best served the department, not the truth.' — Angels Flight by Michael Connelly, 1999. On the morning of Sunday, August 5, 1962, at 9 a.m. exactly, Robert Kennedy, the Attorney General of the United States, his wife Ethel and four of their children, attended Roman Catholic mass at St. Mary Parish, Gilroy, California. At the same moment, Captain James Hamilton was conferring at LAPD HQ with Chief Parker, to construct and establish a cover-up of the great sin of murder.

Edward Paul Donegan family At Birth 584 35th Street Manhattan Beach City Los Angeles County (Map center 0 miles)

Born to James Donegan (pilot) and GLorian Donegan from that home. BirthCertz.jpg

333 N. Prairie Ave St. Josephs (8.7 miles)

Place of birth of Edward Paul Donegan later November 18, 1961 at "St. Joseph's" hospital. , Centinela Freeman Regional Medical Center, Memorial Campus was a hospital that was located at 333 N. Prairie Ave, Inglewood, California, USA. There is an odd reference in Rocky Horror to the sound of Coyotes on that late November Night. The historical range of coyotes prior to 1700 was restricted to the prairies and desert areas of Mexico and central North America BirthCertz.jpg

902 Franklin Street in West Los Angeles Dr. Ralph Greenson's address

Glorian Donegan and Ed Donegan FOXP2 thus were not Jewels or was Marilyn Monroe? Glorian in Moraga (I am am the only alive who remembers it) vomited helplessly while eating fairly frequently. I had food caught in my throat all the time I could not clear. I my 20's or 30's I think A Diablo Valley Hospital Contra Costa County California I got an upper GI. I drank a fluid with an isotope in it and my swallowing action was watched by video. No problems. Later on my own I isolated it to dry throat. I had told the doctor when it really was worsening I was drinking a peal back glue foil on the top of a fruit dink can and I wondered if that had gotten into my throat and stopped food passing. It more just dryness I have learned to consciously

regulate that but that is part of FOXP2.

In fact the gene Albert of York carried was tied to speech, writing, and emotional stability problems. Minor neurological problems like dry throat also occur.

Google AI on FOXP2

The FOXP2 gene plays a role in the development of swallowing and feeding skills, particularly in infants. FOXP2 is involved in the development of motor coordination, learning, and sensorimotor skills, which are all crucial for successful oral feeding. Mutations in the FOXP2 gene are associated with speech and language disorders, and there is evidence suggesting a link between FOXP2 and oral feeding difficulties, especially in preterm infants.

Here's a more detailed explanation:

- FOXP2 and Oral Motor Skills: The FOXP2 gene is expressed in brain regions involved in motor control, including the basal ganglia, cortex, and cerebellum. These regions are part of the brain networks that coordinate movements for activities like feeding and speech.

- FOXP2 and Feeding in Infants: FOX expressing neurons are found in areas related to motor coordination, which are essential for the sucking-swallowing-breathing coordination required for successful oral feeding.

- Preterm Infants and FOXP2: Preterm infants often experience difficulties with oral feeding due to the immaturity of their nervous and muscular systems. Research suggests that FOXP2 expression levels in preterm infants may be linked to their ability to transition to oral feeding.

- Speech and Language Disorders: FOXP2 mutations are known to cause speech and language disorders. Since feeding and speech share some of the same motor pathways, problems with feeding can sometimes be an early indicator of potential speech and language difficulties.

- Research Focus: Ongoing research is exploring the specific role of FOXP2 in oral feeding, particularly in preterm infants, and how genetic variations in FOXP2 might influence the duration of tube feeding (like orogastric tubes).

In essence, FOXP2's involvement in motor control pathways makes it a key player in the development of both feeding and speech, and understanding its role can help address feeding challenges in vulnerable infants, according to some researchers.

- AI responses may include mistakes.

Birther in Los Angeles

I assert from these bastard children were under study from generation to generation and the idea of experimenting with some test-tube babies was used and I am one and one may have been Barrack Obama Jr. who was being planned for Indonesia by all of these same people in the overthrows CIA team.

1955-1964 Col Prouty replaces Asia Tokyo Guatemala Indonesia by creating the more global DIA. I assert in 1957 and 1958 as Prouty and others assert the CIA was planning Barrack Obama Jr. for a youth in Indonesia.

Assigned to Headquarters, U.S. Air Force and directed to create an Air Force world-wide system for “Military Support of the Clandestine Operations of the CIA”, as required by a new National Security Council Directive, 5412 of March, 1954. Wrote this policy in conjunction with Air Force General Counsel and CIA’s General Counsel. Set up a TOP SECRET world wide support force and communications system. Was sent around the world by the Director, Central Intelligence, Allen W. Dulles, to meet the CIA Station Chiefs, 1956. Directed Air Force participation in countless CIA operations during this period. As a result of a CIA Commendation for this work, awarded the Legion of Merit by the Air Force, promoted to Colonel and assigned to the Office of the Secretary of Defense to carry out this same type of work for all military services. Assigned to the Office of Special Operations.

With the creation of the Defense Intelligence Agency by Secretary McNamara and the abolishment of the OSO, was transferred to the Office of the Joint Chiefs of Staff to create a similar, world-wide office and was the Chief of Special

Operations, with the Joint Staff all during 1962-1963.

Received orders to travel as the Military Escort officer for a group of VIPs who were being flown to the South Pole, Nov 10 - Nov 28, 1963, to activate a Nuclear Power plant for heat, light and sea water desalination at the U.S. Navy Base at McMurdo Sound, Antarctica.

Retired as Colonel, U.S. Air Force, 1964 and was awarded one of the first three Joint Chiefs of Staff Commendation Medals by General Maxwell Taylor, Chairman, Joint Chiefs of Staff.

I assert as Ted Gundeson did McMartin Preschool and Franklin Nebraska were anonymized study labs of Winsdors and their extramarital partner's children who were watched for the gene. Some came back into the family as CIA covertly backed early plant sleepers and Obama was among the children the CIA studied and may have created. IT sounds unlikely but I show evidence of declassified files and other information that support that theory credibly and with multiple first-hand accounts.

625 Palisades Beach Road in Santa Monica the Lawford Patricia Kennedy home and filming location (12 miles)

LawfordKennedyHomeRichWeirdosGatheredAt.png is a picture of the Brother-In-Lawford home of British actor Peter Lawfod and his wife Patricia Kennedy. Lawford could not serve in the British military as regular military because of damage to his right arm. Rich Weirdeos gathered at his home the night of the Democrat Party black tie fundraiser ticket November 19, 1961 when I was born. The

spiral Rotunda looks a lot like the rotunda Eddie rode his motorcycle on and was trapped inside the Sperm Bank used for genetics experiments in life-itself, DNA discovered and the Nobel Prize for the Slide 51."Life is pretty cheap for their kind." The Motorcycle Patrol likely guarded JFK as he arrived that night. Body people protect the President with their own bodies as shields.

Bill Truels Is A Truly Great Mind of Our Time

Theodore L. Gunderson

An Edited and Approving Biographical Anthology of his Life and Works

By

Edward Paul Donegan

https://www.youtube.com/@dunkrag

Monroe Marilyn Monroe would would be the pawn of a tryst with Kennedy that went wrong.

Marilyn was killed by the mob that night in hopes that Kennedy would feel the bite.

'Tis a probable suicide said Nzgcuhi (notice he said probable) but he knew that this could never be for Marilyn's stomach contained no drugs.

'Tis true that Marilyn was killed by thugs.

Maryland became a pawn you see in this Mafia Kennedy rivalry. An innocent lamb Marlin's murder foretold of Greater tragedies yet to unfold.

The men who committed this treachery would one year later in Dallas be and the failure to solve Marilyn's crime would put John Kennedy next in line.

- thank you - Bill Truels https://www.youtube.com/@billtruels3508

8:00 this bathing suits and beachfront home of surfboards and beach life became the home for the Kennedy affairs.

9mins :00 seconds with political power came enemies. Neither John F. Kennedy nor Peter Lawford new there were microphones secretly placed in the house. Fred Otash private detective on camera. Under carpets, in chandeliers and ceiling fixtures.

Wikipedia Fred Otash (January 7, 1922 - October 5, 1992) was a Los Angeles police officer, private investigator, author, and a WWII Marine veteran, who became known as a Hollywood fixer, while operating as its "most infamous" private detective; he is most remembered as "the inspiration for Jack Nicholson's character Jake Gittes in the film, Chinatown. He was interviewed numerous times in the media, including in 1957 by Mike Wallace, an interview that can be viewed online via the University of Texas.

MAFIA MURDER OF MARILYN MONROE https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0vHOcTO3rmc .

Say Goodbye To The President: Marilyn & The Kennedys https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Yipfi4uoiKY via https://www.youtube.com/@dunkrag

https://youtu.be/vXrpFxHfppI?si=oa-0RhWKxhAAtjTs Epitah. Some get it. Truels does. What is the mind of corrupt policing who can understand that or want to. But that is what is at issue here.

https://www.quora.com/Was-Marilyn-Monroe-pregnant-with-JFKs-child-before-she-was-silenced

After Marilyn Monroe's death in 1962, several of her closest friends claimed there was no way she would have killed herself.

Early on the morning of Aug. 5, 1962, Marilyn Monroe was found dead in her bedroom, surrounded by pill bottles and clasping her telephone. She was just 36 years old.

Immediately after her death, the world was left wondering how exactly the blond bombshell had died. But there wasn't one clear answer. Her coroner labeled her death a "probable suicide." The police deemed it "accidental."

What did seem clear was that Monroe had ingested an alarming number of pills before her death. Her toxicology report showed that she had high levels of chloral hydrate in her blood, likely from sleeping pills and the barbiturate Nembutal.

However, a number of inconsistencies in the original investigation led police to reopen Monroe's case in 1982. They then acknowledged the enduring "factual discrepancies and unanswered questions" about how she had died.

Although the 1982 investigation called Marilyn Monroe's death a probable suicide, questions about her death have lingered. To this day, many even believe that Marilyn Monroe was killed - perhaps because of her relationship with President John F. Kennedy.

Here's everything we know about Marilyn Monroe's death and the disturbing murder theories that have emerged in its wake.

https://www.quora.com/Was-Marilyn-Monroe-pregnant-with-JFKs-child-before-she-was-silenced-

I have read the Gaincana book Dr TRuells pointed his listeners to and Gaincana explains it this way as does other informed sources. Peter Lawford (married to Patricia Kennedy) and Marilyn Monroe lived in beach party houses the Kennedy family philandered in. Nixon and the Outfit (the CIA) wanted dirt on the Kennedy familiy and bugged both homes recording the Kennedy sex acts in those homes. By the time JFK accepted the nomination of the DNC as candidate for he General Election against Nixon it was clear Monroe seemed as big a name as JFK. How that would play was dangerous. Many believed an affair was real but a celebrity endorsement by Monroe (who ALSO worked for the CIA since the 1950's) helped too.

After JFK won the Presidency defeating then V.P. Richard Nixon (and after RFK was appointed Attorney

General the day after JFK was innaugarated) blackmail of the Kennedy family was far too dangerous. Gaincana and the FBI had knowledge of each other as CIA but the relationship with Hoover was strained and the FBI could and might make the Outfit sacrificial lambs at any time.

What worked better was to frame RFK for the murder. Since it was widely suspedcted an affair was underway with the Kennedy brothers those brothers would become suspects. With that in mind the Gaincana Outfit waited for the presence of RFK and used that night for the murder entering the home AFTER RFK had left.

I have not read this yet but it might have been in the Outfit thinking if they could not blackmail the Kennedy family over the affair then if they did a good enough job in the frame-up they might be able to blackmail them over the murder and a necessarily messy public clearing of the facts.

Say Goodbye To The President: Marilyn & The Kennedys

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Yipfi4uoiKY via https://www.youtube.com/@dunkrag

Monroe (according to Sam Gaincana) was killed by an anal dalivery of Nembutal (a barbituate) along with another drug the CIA felt hindered the metabolism of Nembutal. This had been designed to for use on Castro. The CIA decided to use on Monroe who became a liability to the Gaincana Mob (the Outfit) working for the CIA. That was August 4, 1962. Later November 8, 1965, about three years later Dorothy Kilgallen died of barbiturate overdose and many view that

an Ron Patakis a suspicious. Pataki was born near Chicago and his poems sounded like Division 13 of the KGB the "Wetdivision" and poison inserted into a glass of Vodka. Was he Patake working for the CIA and Gaincana?

SAY GOODBYE TO THE PRESIDENT OCTOBER 25 1985 MARILYN MONROE UK DOCUMENTARY REPEATED JULY 14 1992 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VZSJmEI_X60

Say Goodbye To The President: Marilyn & The Kennedys - Director Christopher Olgiati https://www.olgiati.com/ also Mafia Wars, co-produced by the BBC and CBS, the story of the Mafia's 'Godfather of Two Worlds,' seen in the U.S. and thirty-eight other countries, was to the London Times "a triumph," and to the Los Angeles Times "a showcase of dazzling documentary form." Other critics found it "immensely stylish ... stunning ... TV history in the making ... extraordinary and fascinating ... highly original ... roller coaster entertainment, a Hollywood calling card." And more. Sinatra, many other figures of history backstories revealed.

1:38 The Los Angeles Police helped JFK and Peter Lawford (married to Patricia Kennedy) leave the scene of the Corpus Delecti Monroe. [That seemed a good idea to protect the Kennedy family but while it saved two Kennedy relatives from being suspects it also saved Sam Gaincana, George H.W. Bush, former V.P Richard Nixon, Richard Cheney, Arnold Schwartzenegger, perhaps the Rockefeller and Hearst and J.P. Morgan and CIA from being suspects. All those were guilty AND went on to kill JKF, RFK, and

many others as they assassinated witnesses clear their paths into power.]

6:50 John F. (Jack) Kennedy was just a young senator he and Monroe first walked along the beach in Malibu and that was reported by the Hollywood press., 7:20 The Lawford (Peter Lawford and Patrcia Kennedy) were “installed” at a beach front home in Santa Monica. [the ramp clomb Rotunda looking like that of Rocky Horror overlooked the poos and ocean. Peter Lawford had an injured right arm that kept him out of the British military. He and his wife (like Joseph Kenedy Sr.) had Hollywood show-business plans.]

8:00 this bathing suits and beachfront home of surfboards and beach life became the home for the Kennedy affairs.

9mins :00 seconds with political power came enemies. Neither John F. Kennedy nor Peter Lawford new there were microphones secretly placed in the house. Fred Otash private detective on camera. Under carpets, in chandeliers and ceiling fixtures.

Wikipedia **Fred Otash** (January 7, 1922 - October 5, 1992) was a Los Angeles police officer, private investigator, author, and a WWII Marine veteran, who became known as a Hollywood fixer, while operating as its "most infamous" private detective; he is most remembered as "the inspiration for Jack Nicholson's character Jake Gittes in the film, *Chinatown*. He was interviewed numerous times in the media, including in 1957 by Mike Wallace, an interview that can be viewed online via the University of Texas.

Career

Otash worked for Hollywood Research Incorporated, which did business with the tabloid magazine *Confidential*. He is also known for being hired by Peter Lawford to investigate Marilyn Monroe. An FBI file released as part of the JFK Assassination Records suggest that Otash was investigating Lawford and John F. Kennedy, and attempted to talk a call girl into arranging a meeting with Kennedy in which she would wear a wire to record incriminating statements.

Otash also was involved in the investigation of the "Wrong Door Raid" involving Frank Sinatra.[*citation needed*]

9:45 Otash and his men parked near the Lawford home to get the clearest [radio] signals from the bugs they placed. They could hear (it woudld fade in and out) and could here Marilyn talking to and about the PResident and the springs squeaking, etc.,the goings on including the sex acts in the home. Destroying the marriad of Joe DiMagio and Monroe was goal.

11:00 Jimmy Hoffa hated the Kennedy's and was in on the taping. The Kennedy's hated Hoffa and were behing the Get Hoffa commitee against organized crime.

Interlude for Ed Donegan to explain Hoffa and the Kennedy's, Marilyn Monroe JFK and JM/ WAVE (Indonesia,) and Paul Schrade and United Auto Workers and Packard Motors Inglewood Los Angeles

I have researched much of this. Nixon (V.P. Nixon of the N.S.C. that ran the CIA under Eisenhower) liked Hoffa and the Teamsters (just as the Teamsters like Nixon) because the Teamsters were bad for the workers. While Gaincana braggs at how much the Teamsters could push around businesses (probably small time ones) in fact the Teamsters were not disposed to strike while otherr collective-bargainers unions did believe in striking if that leverage that provided against the employer was needed. The mobs backed by Nixon that were part of the Hoffa circle were CIA sleeze that dealt drugs, robbed union funds, and comited other crimes as part of being CIA muscle and the CIA was very right-wing.

The friend of RFK in this area was Paul Schrade who for Packard Motors of Detriot help build the war-changing P-51 Mustang for the WWII effort. That was a real union and union relationship RFK backed.

Marilyn Monroe was privy to CIA plans that Kennedy inherited including plans to influence and take over Indonesia. I assert this included plans for the CIA to manufacture Barrack Obama Jr. in that his purported and true lineage (I think they differ) were CIA controlled in CIA hopes for Barrack Obama Jr. being an Agent of Influence to be groomed and raised by a CIA controlled family that were ALSO CIA agents-of-influence.

There is an interesting question for the Indonesia and purported mother of Barrack Obama Jr. theory. Were the conspirators (if the assasins team were involved in this) trying to mix a newborn and one year old? Nine months after the El Mirador meeting with William King Harvey, Gaincana, Rosselli, Holt, and others a CIA meeting Monroe is dead. Did an earlier abortion in 1961 if one occured have anyting to do with this or if one occured in 1962 did it have anything to do with

anythings for Birther Theory and alleged mother of Barrack Obama?

The video Say Goodbye To The President: Marilyn & The Kennedys continues.

Cursum Perficio home of Marilyn Monroe killed by Gaincana operatives (12305 Fifth Helena Drive, Brentwood (14.5 miles)

The home that Marilyn Monroe owned, which was the site of her death, is located at 12305 Fifth Helena Drive, Brentwood, Los Angeles, California. Both the Monrie home and the Lawford home were playboy resorts for the Kennedy family. Women were coming and going along the beachfront and the Mob was taping the activities to get blackmail materials over the Kennedy family. The secretive surveillance of the shenanigans is depicted in Rocky Horror and someone like LBJ will kill Frankfenurter in the Feb 20 November 18-19 sperm bank experimenter..

6:50 John F. (Jack) Kennedy was just a young senator he and Monroe first walked along the beach in Malibu and that was reported by the Hollywood press., 7:20 The Lawford (Peter Lawford and Patrcia Kennedy) were “installed” at a beach front home in Santa Monica. [the ramp clomb Rotunda looking like that of Rocky Horror overlooked the poos and ocean. Peter Lawford had an injured right arm that kept him out of the British military. He and his wife (like Joseph Kenedy Sr.) had Hollywood show-business plans.]

8:00 this bathing suits and beachfront home of surfboards and beach life became the home for the Kennedy affairs.

9mins :00 seconds with political power came enemies. Neither John F. Kennedy nor Peter Lawford new there were microphones secretly placed in the house. Fred Otash private detective on camera. Under carpets, in chandeliers and ceiling fixtures.

Wikipedia **Fred Otash** (January 7, 1922 - October 5, 1992) was a Los Angeles police officer, private investigator, author, and a WWII Marine veteran, who became known as a Hollywood fixer, while operating as its "most infamous" private detective; he is most remembered as "the inspiration for Jack Nicholson's character Jake Gittes in the film, *Chinatown*. He was interviewed numerous times in the media, including in 1957 by Mike Wallace, an interview that can be viewed online via the University of Texas.

Career

Otash worked for Hollywood Research Incorporated, which did business with the tabloid magazine *Confidential*. He is also known for being hired by Peter Lawford to investigate Marilyn Monroe. An FBI file released as part of the JFK Assassination Records suggest that Otash was investigating Lawford and John F. Kennedy, and attempted to talk a call girl into arranging a meeting with Kennedy in which she would wear a wire to record incriminating statements.

Otash also was involved in the investigation of the "Wrong Door Raid" involving Frank Sinatra.[*citation needed*]

9:45 Otash and his men parked near the Lawford home to get the clearest [radio] signals from the

bugs they placed. They could hear (it woudld fade in and out) and could here Marilyn talking to and about the PResident and the springs squeaking, etc.,the goings on including the sex acts in the home. Destroying the marriad of Joe DiMagio and Monroe was goal.

11:00 Jimmy Hoffa hated the Kennedy's and was in on the taping. The Kennedy's hated Hoffa and were behing the Get Hoffa commitee against organized crime.

California State Univ Fullerton Branch (known address in thbe 1950's and 1950's) (32 miles)

Per Hold and others the University of Florida Miami held a building the CIA operated out of for JM/Wave assassinations program and the University Bank of Fullerton provided payments from Phillip Twombly and others to fund overthrow activities Holt and others were conducting. Holt lived in Los Angeles and brought the souped up green station wagon to his Los Angels home after laving Dealy Plaza or had it towed there or something as I recall.

3114 Abington Dr. Beverly Hills Dr 90210 where legendary director John Frankenheimer lived for roughly 25 years.3114 Abington Dr (21 miles from my childhood home, 18 miles to the Ambassador Hote)

Rpbert F. Kennedy stayed at the Frankenhimer home during the visit he was assassinated at the Ambassador home. The Manchurian Candidate (1962) was discussed at the hotel. "Could it happen?" RFK asked nervously. Yes it did. Sirhan Sirhan was an unwitting hypnotized (into traumatic anger) patsy to kill RFK and led to RFK to act on his

rage. The real assassin likely Eugene Thane Ceaser using Sirhan as the shooter was in fact (from behind RFK0 the real assasin of Senator and Presidential candidate RFK. Ties to the Wayne family of Hollywood are part of the JFK and RFK assassination, Wayne a propaganda tool of the CIA in Los Angeles. Huward Hughes and others were making planes for the CIA that Holt and others flew. Can a person be programmed into violent rage INSIDE his character, pushed over the edge? Yes. Sirhan Sirhan was ripe for angering against RFK and Schrade so the CIA ripened him a little bit more and then plucked him out of the public to be the patsy shooter.

Los Angeles Sattionary and Stamp Co (LASSCO)

Provided on the 5th floor or was it sixth CIA printing resources to fabricate fake police bades, Secret Service ID's etc., There was also a gun shop in Los Angeles Holt and others who were very expert in firearms used to lathe silencers and do gun-works for the assassinations program.

The Ambassador Hotel in Los Angeles was located at 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, CA 90010 (16 miles)

NixonRafferty.webp is the badge for Nixon and Agnew for President and Vice President and Rafferty for US Senator also going on at the Ambassador Hotel where Nixon operatives were all over and Sirhan Sirhan had been led to. In 1968, Rafferty challenged and defeated incumbent Republican Senator Thomas H. Kuchel in the Republican primary election in what has been described as "one of the biggest primary upsets in Senate history." Rafferty ran as a conservative while Kuchel was a

moderate. The information about these events I found reading Shane O'sullivan from his book"*Who Killed Bobby?: The Unsolved Murder of Robert F. Kennedy"* Most including him think it was Thane Eugene Cesar firing the shot from behind RFK who fired the fatal shot.

[image]

I think I got this graphic from The Devil's Chessboard book by David Talbot that covered Nixon and this entire Mk-Ultra period of the DUlles brothers and Mkultra under Nixon. Nixon-Agnew Presidential Campaign in 1968 was for the Presidency and Vice Presidency (they won by Agnew resigned and Ford became V.P., the Ford became president when Nixon resinged over the Watergate break in that occure ahead of the 1972 election.

Grand Old Party (GOP the Republicans) Maxwell Lewis Rafferty Jr. (May 7, 1917 - June 13, 1982) was an American writer, educator, and politician. In 1962, he was elected to the nonpartisan office of California education superintendent, defeating Los Angeles school board president Ralph Richardson. He held the office for two terms, from 1963-71. The author of several best-selling books about education, Rafferty served two terms as California State Superintendent of Public Instruction from 1963 to 1971 under Governors Pat Brown and later eventual future US President Ronald Reagan and ran unsuccessfully in 1968 for the U.S. Senate as the Republican nominee, losing to Democratic former State Controller Alan Cranston of the Democrat Party.

Robert F. Kennedy was shot there and US AID is part of the cover-up? Was this connected to the JFK assassination and events of two born on November

18 lat at night 1961? Wayne Madsen thinks Obama Jr. was born in the USA and planned for Indonesia. I think so too and that the US AID plan involved the Donegan's creating a test birth with contribued DNA and an IVF in a surrogate that included Ed Donegan 022-46-3233 and Barrack Obama Jr 022-46-3234.

2118 Wilshire BlvdSanta Monica, CA 90403 Ted Gunderson Private Eye offices (12 miles)

Ted Gunderson believed a CIA operatives conspiracy in Los Angeles was tied to the JFK and RFK assassinations other Kennedy deaths too. The conspiracy killed Marilyn Monroe and others and was part of the CIA George Bush deep-state and included mcMarin school child abuse and Franklin Nebraska child abuse. Ed Donegan and Jen Moore agree.

Bizarre statements from the children emerge about 1982 or 1983 that do not match my experience at that school. I remember very early years electroencephalogram and other testing after my parent respond to odd behavior when events happened like I dropped my milk bottle and could not reach it. At the time George H.W. Bush is Vice President (sworn in 1981) the McMartin school becomes a controversy with very bizarre "satanic abuse" stories and underground tunnels. I think some of the children may have been coached to lie, there is evident that type of paraphernalia was used, but I converted to The Dark Lord much later in my own life. I still assert this goes to 1957 to 1958 and plans for Indonesia and a Sleeper tested and groomed child for Indonesia with me undergoin testing in 1962 in the secret program. Ted Gunderson Talks About Satanic Ritual Abuse & McMartin Preschool Tunnels Part 1 https://youtu.be/GQlEqnM0R-E?si=SCyI-HlLOMofeyEL

Ted Gunderson like his close friends the Tatum (Gene "Chip" Tatum claimed they targeted for assassination for being whistle-blowers. Gene Chip tatum interviewed Ted Gunderson on Black Opps radio taken from a video I have posted in my books and cleaned up the transcirpt from. Gene Tatum used to "sometimes fly for the Government " he told his wife. Tatuem wrote books on the CIA, Robert Mueller (The CIA Mule Mueller acting in the FBI as an assasin) before he himself (Tatum washed up dead without a face on a beach in Panama. Tatum did more than "sometimes fly for the Government." He was in the first class of graduates of Combat Air Controllers. Later he was recurited and flew Special Activities missions for the CIA hauling cash-loaded pallets around the world and across the Canadian border for CIA operations. He had been tortured for month before he died.

Back in 1998, *Nancy Tatum*, who at the time was the wife of *former CIA Chip Tatum*, was interviewed by Ted Gunderson in Daytona Beach, FL. "Gene said he 'sometimes flew for the government." Later he was found dead in Panama after month of torture. Tatuam used to meeet with Geroge H.W. Bush, Olver North, and other. https://youtu.be/K4NWAtd9LFk?si=3TTIBZoRjZeJhPPX

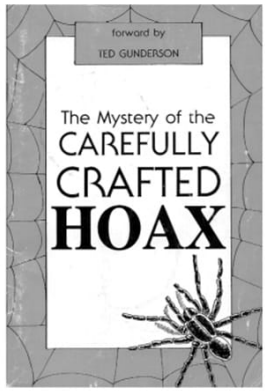
"CCT 's are more than air traffic controllers, they 're battlefield Airmen usually operating in the middle of a war zone. They learn to apply their training under pressure while obtaining fundamental combat skills utilizing a range of weapons and strategies." and combat control - Air Force Special Tactics The treachery of the FBI, CIA, Richard Nixon, and deept state crininla Robert Mueller III was his particular focus. His books can be found online and I have read and verified them all.

McMartin Pre-School,931 Manhattan Beach Blvd (1.5 miles)

Where the CIA tested children under created stress conditions testing for Borderline Personality Disorder and other traumatic reactions to stress. The CIA denied the actions that if used correctly might have found problem-free future world leaders or rule out such CIA studied candidates. I went to that school 1962.

It is said now that illegal operations are trying to get already "victims" of these schools, now as adults, to "self-destruct" by exposing them to sewage to traumatize them. It is easy to walk through a river. Walking through sewage is different and that i what Targeted Individual must walk in and try to clear before the sewage complains about "aggression" the Target is engaging in a against the sewage. The sewage starts fights then reports fights to their handlers who run the facilities corruptly, gathering fabricated complaint-sheets against the Target being harassed.

McMattinAndFranklinBoysTown.jpg Ater working on a different site of the same CIA (global activities case) Gunderson from McMartin writes the forward to the Franklin Nebraska report underway by Colby, DeCamp, and others.



THE MYSTERY OF THE
CAREFULLY
CRAFTED HOAX:

A REPORT

BY
THE NEBRASKA LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE

McMartin

Scientific

Report

ARCHAEOLOGICAL INVESTIGATIONS OF THE

McMARTIN PRESCHOOL SITE,

MANHATTAN BEACH, CALIFORNIA

by

E. Gary Stickel, Ph.D.

Copyright © 1993 by the McMartin Tunnel Project

THE TUNNELS FOUND AT THE McMARTIN PRE-SCHOOL
A PRELIMINARY REPORT

A formal report will be released when forensic tests are concluded.

- **45 foot tunnel**
  - 9 foot **wide subterranean entrance** found under west wall of the "Dog" room (Classroom 4, Ray Buckey's classroom).
    - Avocado tree roots cut on both sides of the entrance.
    - Disney bag, "Copyright 1982," found 4-1/2 feet below the classroom floor and 3" to 6" in from entrance and under foundation, Classroom 4.
  - Tunnel proceeded south, then east 45 feet through Classrooms 4 and 3, and north, then east 10 feet within Classroom 4.
    - Tunnels were 30" wide, 44" to 46" deep, with top of the tunnel 30" under the classroom floor.
    - The footing between Classrooms 3 and 4 was arched where the tunnel passed underneath and 12" shorter in depth at this location than same footing 12 feet to then north.
      - Four large, upright containers were found in the tunnel under the arch, obviously hand placed.
  - A 9 foot wide chamber was found along the tunnel under Classroom 4. Top of chamber and top of sections of the tunnel had layers of plywood covered with tar paper which had apparently been supported by cinder blocks and 2" x 2" and 2" x 4" wooden posts found underneath.
  - Tunnel features made it evident that tunnel was hand dug.

- **7 foot tunnel extending into the triplex next door**
  - Tunnel extended from the bathrooms off the office and Classroom 1 to the front yard of the triplex next door. Front yard concealed from street by three-car garage.
  - Children described entrance and exiting tunnel in triplex yard exactly where tunnel and exit were found.
  - 1 39" x 41" area under a hole cut in this neighbor's bathroom floor had been excavated and subsequently filled.

- **Other significant facts**
  - A small, white plastic plate with three pentagrams hand drawn on top of light green paint was found by the archaeologists in the stratified dirt in the play yard.
    - Per historical archaeologist, pentagrams were hand drawn by an adult and not part of the manufacturer's design.
  - Many other artifacts found, whose analyses will be released upon completion of tests.
  - No doorknobs were on Classroom 3 door, only a dead bolt lock.
  - Each classroom had on and off light switch labeled "Fire Alarm." System did not connect to fire station but was used as an alert within the school.
  - More than 2000 artifacts were found under the school floor, including over 100 animal bones.

Due to severe time constraints our archaeology team was unable to further explore the extent of the tunnel networks. Above documented through photographs, notes, graphs, diagrams and charts.

Dr. Gary Stickel, Archaeologist
Ted L. Gunderson, Project Coordinator (former FBI agent)

msr1.png msr2.png msr3.png are images of the

Ted Gunderson Investigations commissioned Scientific Report documenting secret tunnels and CIA activities at McMartin Preschool. He, William Colby, and John DeCamp worked on the contemporaneously unfolding Franklin Nebraska scandals Jen Moore has documented as CIA research into Borderline Personality Disorder and child development. I went to the school in 1962 and was subject to early childhood testing.

Ted Gunderson Rusty Nelson Report

http://tedgunderson.info/index_htm_files/Gunderson%20Report-Russell%20Nelson.pdf

> **GRAND JURY THROWS OUT CHARGES**
>
> On January 10, 1989, the Nebraska State legislature constituted a special committee to look into the allegations with State Senator Loran Schmit as Chairman. On January 30, 1990, Nebraska State Attorney General, Robert Spire, called for a grand jury to investigate allegations. February 6, 1990, former County District Judge Samuel Van Pelt was appointed a special prosecutor for the Douglas County Grand Jury, which convened on March 12, 1990. On July 23, 1990, after hearing many hours of testimony, the grand jury issued an unusual and unprecedented report throwing out all of the allegations concerning sexual child abuse and labeling the charges a "*carefully crafted hoax.*"

In November, 1991, Ted Gunderson was contacted by the Nebraska Leadership Conference and asked to become involved in the investigation of the Franklin case. Paul Bonacci, his first interviewee, then in his early 20's, said he had been active in the operation of the Satanic cult/sex/drug ring network since he was 6 years of age. Paul Bonacci first reported his abuse by Larry King, Alan Baer, and others in 1986 to the Omaha Police Department, two years before the Franklin Credit Union case began.

Other children who were auctioned off were placed in campers after being drugged to ensure that they would be asleep in the event that the camper was stopped by the police. On one occasion, Bonacci recalled a DEA (Drug Enforcement Agency) plane that was used to transport the children. Gunderson was later informed by a Michigan private investigator of another missing child case that he had knowledge that a barn outside of Lincoln Nebraska was also used to auction off children on at least one occasion. Paul Bonacci reported having attended a total of six auctions in which as few as six, and as many as 36, children were auctioned off. (See section on Johnny Gosch below for more on child auctions). [Auctioned was a word that reflects what was then limited understanding. The children were to be relocated with relocation assistance to CIA planned locations in the world to be covertly assisted in political careers if they did not show Borderline Personality Disorder]

Paul and other children told about youngsters, both male and female, being

taken from orphanages, foster-homes, and Boys Town in Omaha, Nebraska, driven to Sioux City, Iowa (184 miles), and then flown to Washington, D.C. for sex orgy parties with dignitaries, congressmen, and high level public officials at Larry King's Embassy Row condominium. Larry King rented this condominium for $5,000.00 per month while earning a salary of only $17,000 per year.

Bonacci told Gunderson that pictures were taken at these parties by Rusty Nelson, Larry King's personal photographer. According to Bonacci, many of the surreptitiously photographed public officials were thereafter blackmailed by Larry King and others. Bonacci told Gunderson that on a number of occasions he flew from Omaha to Los Angeles where he would meet a different man and woman each time. The unfamiliar man and woman would have up to five passports for different countries in different names. They would travel with Bonacci, pretending he was their teenage son, and then make drug drops around the world. Paul told me he had made more than 100 such trips.

Jen Moore, Ted Gunderson AND William Colby feared they would be assassinated for disclosing "out of body" personality experiences of the Borderline Or Traumatized Or BOTH. Jen Moore on "McPherson" (McMartin School in this and other interviews.) https://fccdl.in/wg09m7far5

Your browser does not support the audio element.

> One of De Camp's investigators told Gunderson that Paul Bonacci has drawn a floor-plan of the inside living quarters of the White House, an area not available to the public. Not long after the Franklin case became public in 1989, Paul Bonacci was arrested and sentenced to five years in prison for briefly touching a young boy on the outside of his pants. Bonacci has been diagnosed by at least three psychiatrists with ***Multiple Personality Disorder, a psychiatric disorder now called Dissociate Identity Disorder***, that is almost always a consequence of severe and early child abuse. Bonacci admits that one of his personalities touched the boy, but abruptly stopped when he switched personalities and a remorse-stricken Paul reasserted control of his functioning. John De Camp, Attorney and former long-term Nebraska State Senator, represented Bonacci. De Camp believes this abnormally long sentence was an attempt to silence Bonacci in the Franklin matters.

Jen Moore with Farmer Jones talks extensively on Trauma, Child Abuse and creation of abuse reactions by stimuli (Complex Trauma Post Traumatic Stress Disorder "programming volatile emotions via abuse) and natively occurring Borderline Personality Disorder a contributing factor. These differ fro DID although a person acting from trauma acts outside of their normal personality baselines. Inf fact a person subjected to traumatic abuse may not be able to function at all embroiled in controlling distracting emotions. *Zersetzung* is the system of being abusive to someone hoping that person will "self-destruct" by volatile actions. Rough Noise of sexually abusive treatment, hitting of

poliical hot-buttons, racial or other abuse, death threats are in the real world weapons and in the lab researh work. McMartin and Franklin Boystown were research labs run by he CIA and Mk-Ultra. I go more into this in my books but Gunderson in a 2 hour interview with a Franklin child (at the time of the interview he was an adult) and in the interview Gunderson asks "What brings out the beast" or something like that, the adut child says "ritualistic abuse."

The North American Aviation plant in Inglewood, California 12200 Aviation Blvd, Inglewood, CA (3.4 miles)

James Donegan flew the P-51 in WWII and this is the story of Paul Schrade and the Kennedy family including Josehp Kennedy Sr. Once Ambassador to Great Britain he had some friends still in the USA. James Paul Donegan in the USA from Dorchester MA the Boston area was the son of Irish Roman Catholic immigrants. While James Donegan's father (likely James Donegan Sr.) an Irish immigrant accountant had been wiped out and left in poverty some pull got him into a Warrant Officer role flying the Mustang. The North American Aviation plant in Inglewood, California, where the P-51 Mustang was produced, was located at 12200 Aviation Blvd, Inglewood, CA 90305.

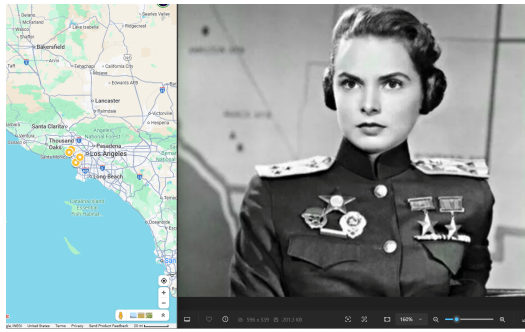
Was Joseph Kennedy fired as Ambassador to Great Britain when the Luftwaffe bombed London? Most likely not. The industrialist who helped build ships for WWI under Navy Undersecretary FDR now for President FDR arranged (during neutrality) another WWI like feat. The Liberty engine plane engine of Packard Motors Detroit helped win WWI. Now Packard Motors Detroit was going to build the Spitfire's Merlin engine for the Mustang. Without

the two-stage supercharger the Mustang could not reach or combat Nazi aircraft softening-up countries with mass bombings. Though nuetral the United Auto Workers Paul Schrade represented (go fuck yourself Richard Nixon) was able to build the plane that helped change WWII. That story is how James Pauld Donegan left Boston and met GLorian Donegan my mother all under the umbrella of activities of Joseph Kennedy Sr. This story set the stage of Nixon vs. Robert K. Kennedy and pro-labor or fighting crime in labor. Knowing Glorian Donegan was a rescuee from Maria Kutschera made her an interesting experiment in Eugenics and testing for Borderline Personality Disorder and FOXP2 that also likely runs in the Kennedy family.

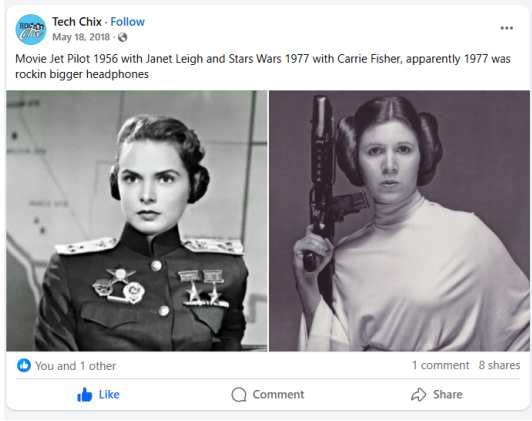
Doing these studies secretly protecting the Windsor family from having bastard genetically defective relatives meant securing the good reputation of the Windsor family. Richard Nixon in 1958 made the plan with Prouty and Allen Dulles helpign for Indonesia and it was based in Los Angeles and included Howard Hughes, Robert Mahue and others.

Edwards Airforce Base (103 miles)

NiceHowThatRadarRangeWorked.png is Olga so close to where the P-51's were made in Los Angeles Inglewood very near Edward's Air Force Base.



TechChixDoesStarWarsandJetPilotTellSameStory.png is a post I quote on Facebook https://www.facebook.com/share/p/19Ntobsm9Q/ that Princess Leia and Jet Pilot Olga look a lot alike. What if Glorian Donegan was seperated at birth from Marilyn Monroe, both out of wedlock Windsors and Glorian maried James Donegan Jet Pilot? The headpones on Olga look like theb buns of hair on Leia.


Tech Chix · Follow
May 18, 2018 ·
Movie Jet Pilot 1956 with Janet Leigh and Stars Wars 1977 with Carrie Fisher, apparently 1977 was rockin bigger headphones
You and 1 other
1 comment 8 shares
Like
Comment
Share

Edwards Aiforce Base is the second largest airforce base in the world. Probably interoperates with the Boeing Labs and Santa Suisun Field Labratories and its 412 Test Wing research and nuclear weapons asssignments for the Air Force and is the likliey base my father was assigned to (along with Atsugi) in the 1940's and 1950's. It is also the place Col Shannon (Played by John Wayne) took defector Olga (after

meetin her in the ATSUGI area of Japan) to show her how WWII was won using Fighter Control Radiio that appearently Robert F Kennedy also was documeting. In thus scenario a ground based Strategic Air Command used RADAR to forsee inbound attacks and guidded figheter jets to the intercept missions before the fighters themselves detected the presence and path of inbound threats. Just as I think the Rich Wierdo of Rocky Horror was a fictionalized Peter Lawford I think Col Shannon and Olga were Jim and Glorian Donegna my parents. This off the pacific simulated Nazi planes approachiing the cliffs of Dover England and the Merline engine powered Spitfire and Mustang planes going to meet and defeat them.

According to Holt he waited for things to cool off after the Kennedy assassination by vacationing with John Wayne and Frank Belcher at a resort home Wayne was part owner of. WayeAndBelcher.png. According to Shane O'Sullivan Micheal Reagan was at the RFK assassination and a suspect with a rolled up movie poster he wanted signatures on for memorabilia buyt ran suspcissoly. With a silencer Thane Eugene Cesar used to shoot from behind? It was not found. Holt describes such a silencer for a British style hit. I assert this was the story-line of Jetpilot 1957 that was Joseph Kennedy Sr. RKO and Howard Hughes Robert Mahue CIA propaganda.

> The senator signed a poster for memorabilia collector Michael Wayne, shook hands with kitchen workers, and held up his left hand to block the lights of the television cameras. As he passed through a narrow serving pantry, he shook the outstretched hand of a tall young busboy, Juan Romero.

Ten feet behind the line of waiters, Sirhan waited, balanced on a tray stacker.

The senator turned right through swinging double doors into a hallway at the back of the Embassy Ballroom. To the cheers of the waiting crowd, who had been chanting his name for hours in sweltering heat, Kennedy emerged from a door to the right of the stage, then moved through the crowd and up three creaky wooden steps to the speaker's platform. It was 12:02 a.m. Pacific daylight time.

The temporary stage groaned with Kennedy staff and photographers, all high on the crowd's hysteria and sweating profusely. Kennedy waited for chants of "We want Bobby! We want Kennedy!" to subside, with Ethel to his right and hotel assistant maitre d' Karl Uecker and California Speaker Jesse Unruh behind him.

Kennedy jokingly thanked his brother-in-law Steve Smith for a "ruthless but effective" campaign; his dog, Freckles, "who's been maligned ... and I'm not doing this in the order of importance, but I also want to thank my wife, Ethel." Laughter all round. "Who's been .

"Fantastic," someone said.

"Fantastic," agreed the senator. He saluted Cesar Chavez and Dolores Huerta for the support of the Mexican American community, loyal to Kennedy for his support during the grape pickers' strike in Delano. He also thanked his friends in the black

community, whose action programs in Watts echoed his own regeneration programs in Bedford-Stuyvesant in New York. He saluted Rafer Johnson and gentle giant Rosey Grier, "who said he'd take care of anybody who didn't vote for me"; and Paul Schrade of the United Auto Workers "for the effort he's made on behalf of the working man here in the state of California."

In the northwest corner of the pantry, just inside the swinging doors, kitchen staff crowded around a TV monitor to listen to the speech. There were about twenty people in the narrow passageway, half hotel staff and half press and "outsiders." Sirhan balanced precariously on the outside edge of a tray stacker, over by the ice machines. He held on to the side of the stacker with his left hand and stood there waiting, raised four inches off the ground, looking west toward the swinging doors that led to the Embassy Ballroom.

"Slow down! You're getting ahead of everyone," shouted Frank Burns, a lawyer and aide to Jesse Unruh. Ace security guard Thane Eugene Cesar took hold of Kennedy around the right elbow with his left hand and Uecker and Cesar led the senator into the pantry and began to push their way through the crowd.

.. And in the pantry where Thane Eugene Ceaser and others are Sirhan Sirhan and Micheal Wayne presumbvlty still in the pantry.

As chaos swirled around the pantry, wild-

eyed memorabilia collector Michael Wayne ran out through the Colonial Room and into the lobby with a rolled poster in his hand. A voice called out: "Stop him! He's getting away!"

Several bystanders chased Wayne into a cul-de- sac, and Ace guard Augustus Mallard handcuffed him. Wayne pleaded innocence- he was just running for a phone. Several witnesses later claimed they saw a black metal object hidden inside the poster [Edward Donegan gueses a lathed silencer that fit the Thane Ceasar gun], but no gun was ever found.

- Who Killed Bobby Shane Sulliavan

625 Palisades Beach Road in Santa Monica Peter Lawford Home once again probable set of The Rocky Horror Picture Show (12 miles)

it is hard to find but does exist that Peter Lawford in some ways mentored Anrold Schwartzengger acting

The connections to Kennedy Lawford do not end there.

Christopher Kennedy Lawford, a nephew of the late President John F Kennedy (JFK) and son of Patricia Kennedy and Peter Lawford, the roué British actor, is promising a no-holds-barred account of life inside America’s Camelot.

“I grew up around many brilliant, talented and colourful people. It was invigorating and emotionally exhausting,” he writes in a synopsis for his publisher.

One of the “lost boys”, as the younger generation of Kennedys has come to be known, Lawford, 49, knows the family secrets inside out. He spent the summers with his cousins and uncles in Cape Cod and claims to want to “share what I’ve learnt surviving the joys and tragedies of my life including fatherhood, addiction, recovery, infidelity and heartbreak”.

He was a heroin addict as a young man. “I was given a lot with the accident of birth. If you engage in mischief as a teenager and get caught, there’s a price to pay,” he once said. -https://www.thetimes.com/us/american-politics/article/kennedy-lost-boy-sells-camelot-secrets-hwz2rqb602s

S5E4: Swinging on a Star | Patricia Kennedy Lawford and Peter Lawford & Maria Shriver and Arnold Schwarzenegger. You can’t talk Sinatra without eventually talking about some Kennedy trash, so in week four of Ocean’s Eleven: 12 Degrees of Frank Sinatra, Alicia brings us the first ever Kennedy divorce. Patricia Kennedy Lawford, sister to JFK, RFK, and Ted, married Hollywood heartthrob Peter Lawford and probably expected he’d settle down. He did not, and after years of putting up with his addictions and affairs, she divorced him in 1966. https://www.trashydivorces.com/2020/01/26/s5e4-swinging-on-a-star-patricia-kennedy-lawford-and-peter-lawford-maria-shriver-and-arnold-schwarzenegger/#google_vignette and https://www.mercurynews.com/2018/09/05/christopher-lawford-jfk-nephew-who-learned-the-twist-from-

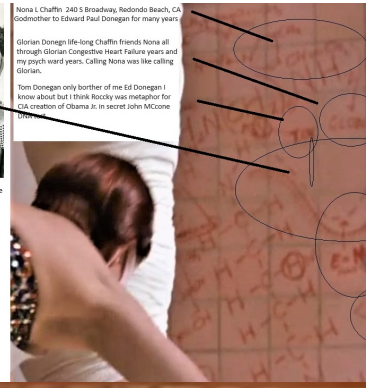
marilyn-monroe-dies-after-yoga-studio-collapse/

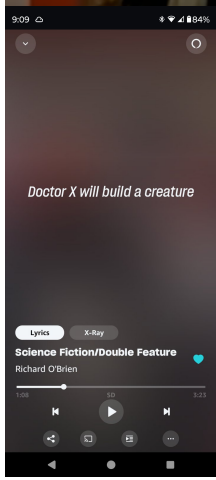
In Los Angeles the best friends of the Donegan family were the Chafin family. Nona Chafin and I stayed in contact as friends (I call her my god-mother) until she was hospitalized about the time of Mitt Romney for President. During that time we were still exchanging emails and talking by phone and I have a saved on in my books. Ned (myself Edward Donegan) Nona, Glorian my mother, Tom my brother and a pilot of a plane and a uterus C-Section are on the wall during the birth sequence of Rocky Horror I have found intriguing.

In that home and the Marilyn Monroe home according to many first-hand accounts the affairs of the Kennedy's were monitored by the Mob for possible use of the tapes as blackmail over the Kennedy family.

LawfordKennedyHomeRichWeirdosGatheredAt.png and CommunsimInEast.png show the same globe imagery shown in Rocky Horror and the need to control Australia and to control Australia to control Indonesia and Papua New Guinea. My book purports Birther and that the CIA had hopes Sukarno would fall and Suharto and or Obama Jr. would rise in those islands similar to Cuba off the coast of Florida. The Indo-China wars were between India under Great Britain and China bot with peninsulas into the Indian Ocean both competing for control.

In Los Angeles County near Santa Monica, Venice Beach, or Manhattan Beach City of Los Angeles Bay not long after August 4, 1962 JFK is at the beach with Eva Ban. I assert it was her who was diagramed on the wall at Rocky Horry were the Donegan's and Chaffins were listed and the Creature and Eddie were born from the Sperm Bank.


Nona L Chaffin 240 S Broadway, Redondo Beach, CA
Godmother to Edward Paul Donegan for many years
Glorian Donegn life-long Chaffin friends Nona all through Glorian Congestive Heart Failure years and my psych ward years. Calling Nona was like calling Glorian.
Tom Donegan only borther of me Ed Donegan I know about but I think Rocciky was metaphor for CIA creation of Obama Jr. in secret John MCcone



EvanBanBanner.jpg AreYouWillingToBankOnIt.png are the names of the Donegan family on the wall at birth time and Eddie is in a Sperm Bank with frozen samples and has a brain defect perhaps FOXp2.

Nearby is the McMartin Preschool Borderilne Personality Disorder and rage reactions (like children running away from home during volatile fights) is being studied as brain research. This is what Ted Gunderson, William Colby, and John DeCamp were researching and the disease of A Girl Interrupted. DoctorXwillBuildTwoCreatures.jpg is a screen shot of Science Fiction Double Feature. Artificial Insemination was already present in medical technology but an IVF into someone like Evan Ban or Marilyn Monroe might have been tried in 1961. My mother Glorian had miscarriages before Tom and I were born traumatizing her. I suggest that the role of Dr. Francis Collins may have been studying Borderline in the Los Angeles area of Susana Kayesen. I have Borderline and the names of my family are on the wall at birth of the two.

The first successful in vitro fertilization (IVF) procedure resulting in a live birth took place on July 25, 1978, at Queen Elizabeth II Hospital in Oldham, England.

The Rocky Horror Picture Show is a 1975 independent musical comedy horror film produced by Lou Adler and Michael White, directed by Jim Sharman, and distributed by 20th Century Fox. The screenplay was written by Sharman and Richard O'Brien, who also played the supporting role Riff Raff. The film is based on the 1973 musical stage production The Rocky Horror Show, with music, book, and lyrics by O'Brien.

> While it's impossible to definitively confirm whether *Charles Atlas* and *Arnold Schwarzenegger* met, it's highly unlikely they did. Charles Atlas lived in the early 20th century and died in 1972. Arnold

> Schwarzenegger (Venice "muscle"Beach City Los Angles County Bay) began his bodybuilding career in the 1960s. There is no record of them ever interacting or competing against each other. Charles Atlas was a pioneer in the world of bodybuilding, known for his innovative "*Dynamic Tension*" method and the iconic "*97-Pound Weakling*" ad campaign. Arnold Schwarzenegger, on the other hand, revolutionized the sport and gained worldwide fame through his acting career. While both influenced the fitness landscape, they had different approaches and impacts. Charles Atlas built his image on Hercules and the 12 Labors of Hercules carrying the weight of the world on his back. Google AI.

https://www.thoughtco.com/greek-god-who-carried-world-shoulders-117215 by By N.S. Gill

[image]The expression "to carry the weight of the world on one's shoulders" comes from the Greek myth of Atlas, who was part of the second generation of the Titans, the oldest gods of Greek mythology. However, Atlas did not actually carry "the weight of the world"; instead, he carried the celestial sphere (the sky). The Earth and celestial sphere are both spherical in shape, which may account for the confusion.

Atlas in Greek Mythology - Atlas was one of four sons of the Titan Iapoetos and the Okeanid Klymene: his brothers were Prometheus, Epimetheus, and Menoitios. The earliest of the

traditions say simply that it was Atlas' responsibility to hold up the sky.

Later reports say that as one of the Titans, ***Atlas and his brother Menoitios took part in the Titanomachy, a war between the Titans and their offspring the Olympians***. Fighting against the Titans were Olympians Zeus, Prometheus, and Hades. [Secret Prometheians?

The weight of the world: In the 12 Labors of Hercules, the Titan Atlas was punished by Zeus to hold up the sky on his shoulders. One of Hercules' labors involved retrieving the Golden Apples from the Hesperides, who were guarded by a dragon and lived at the edge of the world. Atlas agreed to help Hercules, offering to retrieve the apples while Hercules held up the sky. However, Hercules tricked Atlas into taking the sky back, allowing him to escape with the apples.

In Greek mythology, the Titanomachy (/ˌtaɪtə ˈnɒməki/; Ancient Greek: Τιτανομαχία, lit. 'battle of Titans')[1] was a ten-year[2] war fought in ancient Thessaly, consisting of most of the Titans (the older generation of gods, based on Mount Othrys) fighting against the Olympians (the younger generations, who would come to reign on Mount Olympus) and their allies. This event is also known as the War of the Titans, Battle of the Titans, Battle of the Gods, or just the Titan War.[citation needed] The war was fought to decide which generation of gods would have dominion over the universe; it ended in victory for the Olympian gods.

[Riff Raff] The darkness must go down the river of night's dreaming Flow morphia slow, let the sun and light come streaming Into my life Into my life. More likely Moprheus

In Greek mythology, Morpheus is the son of Hypnos (Sleep) and the god of dreams, sending human-shaped dreams to mortals.

Peace Corp and US AID in Los Angeles

US AID Operative in Lawford Kennedy Shriver Family History

The CIA State Department and US AID

Arnold Schwartzengger married a Kennedy. Sargent Schriver of the Peace Corps married a Kennedy. Arnold in Los Angeles County Venice Beach was an actor aspirant close to his friend Peter Lawford who had the injured right arm preventing him from British service in the military in India. From Austria as a young adult moving to California he believes in the Allies defeat of Nazim and likely believes in Allies control of Indonesia and Papua New Guinea. Sargent Shrive was the Kennedy appointee to lead the Peace Corp though to have crated Barrack Obama Jr for Indonesia.

Shriver died on January 18, 2011, in Suburban Hospital in Bethesda, Maryland, at age 95

Paul Pelosi, husband of Rep. Nancy Pelosi, former President Bill Clinton, First Lady Michelle Obama, center, and Vice President Joe Biden, right, attend the funeral mass for R. Sargent Shriver at Our Lady of Mercy Parish in Potomac, Md., Saturday, shriver_smiling_92U5532.jpg

Maria Owings Shriver (/ˈʃraɪvər/ SHRY-vər; born November 6, 1955)[2] is an American journalist, author, a member of the prominent Shriver and Kennedy families, former First Lady of California wife of Arnold Schwartzenegger

Maria Shriver was born in Chicago, Illinois, on November 6, 1955, the second child of politician Sargent Shriver and activist Eunice Kennedy. She is a niece of the late U.S. president John F. Kennedy, U.S. attorney general and U.S. senator Robert F. Kennedy, U.S. senator Ted Kennedy, and six other siblings. A Roman Catholic, she is of mostly Irish and German descent.

Robert Sargent Shriver Jr. (November 9, 1915 -

January 18, 2011) was an American diplomat, politician, and activist. He was a member of the Shriver family by birth, and a member of the Kennedy family through his marriage to Eunice Kennedy. Shriver was the driving force behind the creation of the Peace Corps, and founded the Job Corps, Head Start, VISTA, Upward Bound, and other programs as the architect of the 1960s War on Poverty.He was the Democratic Party's nominee for vice president in the 1972 presidential election.

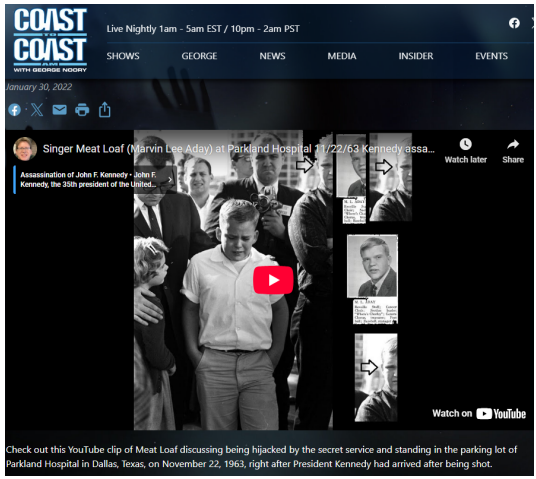
Obit_Sargent_Shriver.jpg

Arnold Swartchenegger is closely connected to Peter Lawford and Los Angeles Bay in California.

AR8028-A. Peace Corps Director, Sargent Shriver, with Foreign Minister of Tanganyika, Oscar S. Kambona Accession Number AR8028-A Date(s) of Materials 16 July 1963 Description Director of the Peace Corps, Sargent Shriver, stands with Minister for External Affairs and Defense of Tanganyika, Oscar S. Kambona; Peace Corps volunteers scheduled to serve in Tanganyika stand in the background. Rose Garden, White House, Washington D.C. Copyright Status Public Domain Credit Line Abbie Rowe. White House Photographs. John F. Kennedy Presidential Library and Museum, Boston Physical Description 1 photographic print (black-and-white; 8 x 10 inches) Person(s) Kambona, Oscar S. (Oscar Salathiel), 1928-1997 Shriver, Sargent (Robert Sargent), 1915-2011 Place(s) Tanganyika Subject(s) International Digital Identifier JFKWHP-AR8028-A

Singer Meat Loaf (Marvin Lee Aday) at Parkland Hospital 11/22/63 Kennedy assassination JFK Vince Palamara on

YouTube


COAST TO COAST
Live Nightly 1am - 5am EST / 10pm - 2am PST
SHOWS
GEORGE
NEWS
MEDIA
INSIDER
EVENTS
January 30, 2022
Singer Meat Loaf (Marvin Lee Aday) at Parkland Hospital 11/22/63 Kennedy assa...
Watch later
Share
Assassination of John F. Kennedy - John F. Kennedy, the 35th president of the United...
Watch on YouTube
Check out this YouTube clip of Meat Loaf discussing being hijacked by the secret service and standing in the parking lot of Parkland Hospital in Dallas, Texas, on November 22, 1963, right after President Kennedy had arrived after being shot.

https://www.coasttocoastam.com/article/meat-loaf-jfk-assassination/ web page embetds the youtube video https://youtu.be/Djzy_UUa2Ww?si=dSedyHaMibR3G5ya

Michael Lee Aday (born Marvin Lee Aday; September 27, 1947 - January 20, 2022), better known by his stage name Meat Loaf,was 16 years old on November 22, 1963, the day of the assassination of John F. Kennedy. That morning, Meat Loaf had seen the President when he arrived at Dallas Love Field. Later, after hearing of Kennedy's death, he and a friend drove to Parkland Hospital where he witnessed Jacqueline Kennedy Onassis, covered in her husband's blood, getting out of the car that brought her to the hospital.

Hinduism is the primary religion of India, with approximately 80% of the Indian population identifying as Hindu. A search of the cellar of The Rich Wierdo's home shows Hindu items much like in India. This is where Peter Lawford's father served, in that British holding. - Wikipedia. He said on

camera that Texas was PRO JFK.

Yes, the Twins Eddie and the Creature did come fron Denton through Glorian Donegan. Both of my parents were part of atomic teasing and likely DNA experiments and watched for life.

As the musical went into rehearsal, the working title, They Came from Denton High, was changed just before previews at the suggestion of Sharman to The Rocky Horror Show. Denton North Carolina is the where GLorian Donegan (Gainey) my mother and Harold Gainey my uncle were orphaned in 1936 or so on the death of Festus Gainey. It was where Dean Rusk was at Davidson College in 1926 in North Carolina. My father from Dorchester and the Kennedy family area later met and maried Glorian. Both sides of my family line are tied to this. I assert Joseph Kennedy Sr. FDR, the Vatican, and others worked to find homes ot the US born children of Maria Kutschera after she left the convent pregnant in 1926.

In The Rocky Horror Show, The Rocky Horror Picture Show and The Rocky Horror Picture Show: Let's Do the Time Warp Again, Denton is the town where Brad Majors, Janet Weiss, Dr. Everett Von Scott, Ralph Hapschatt, and Betty Munroe live. Known as "The Home Of Happiness", it is also the location of the Denton Episcopal Church and Denton High School. The castle of Dr. Frank N Furter is located "back down the road a few miles." from Denton. In Shock Treatment, all of the action in the film takes place in a Denton TV studio. The song "Denton U.S.A.", the reality TV series "Dentonvale", and the TV network DTV, all of which appear in the film, are named after Denton.

Do the Mafia have something on the Kennedy family in the Kennedy resort homes?

The Mafia was trying to get black mail material on the Kennedy's in the place of their West Coast beach front Pillow Palaces.

> But it's the pelvic thrust, That really drives you insane, Let's do the Time Warp again, Let's do the Time Warp again.
>
> It's so dreamy, Oh, fantasy free me, o you can't see me, No, not at all, In another dimension, With voyeuristic intention, Well-secluded [as private eyes the Kennedy's do not know about], I see all.

Romamia's Transylvanians?

Unkown Locations

Transylvania is a historical and cultural region located in central Romania, known for its rich history, diverse landscapes, and the vampire legend popularized by Bram Stoker's novel "Dracula" "Nosferatu" and Vlad the Impaler. As King Charles observes this is part of the Windsor line in England having come from that region's royal families. What does this mean for Glorian and Ed out-of-weldock hidden identities from "Transylvanian" biology through Denton NC?

Geral W. Sosbee FBI Special Agent 1971 -1978

Sosbee File- SA (Special Agent) SOSBEE was assigned to a squad handling Espionage - Foreign Intelligence matters. Because of his [Romanian] language ability, he is primarily concerned with investigations relative to the country of Romania. He handles a sensitive source on a nearly daily basis which requires the use of his language ability. He attended Basic Counter Intelligence school during April and May, 1974. (From Xerox of FBI document Espionage - Foreign Intelligence)

Sosbee -For decades I (Sosbee) have tried to file reports on this subject and often the fbi prevents me from doing so. For example, the fbi destroys any computer that I buy; so I use the public library. The libraries at Brownsville, Mcallen and Mission, Texas have assisted the fbi in harassing me every time I enter. I notified the city council in Mcallen & Mission, (in Texas) and some of the harassment by staff and security guards stopped. The library at University of Texas - HSC, Harlingen Texas, allowed the police there to threaten me and allowed thugs to enter the library to harass me. -Sosbee

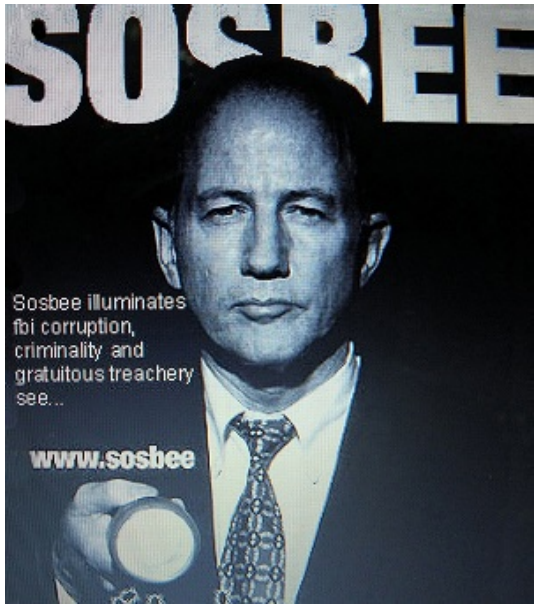
I Edward Dongan have had numerous computers destroyed or stolen by maleficent neighbors who say they work for DHS, FBI, etc., Many of the (adults) are immature and compulsive about women of what I call "polite society" where the mentally is (ignoring the Xanex housewive addicts) is fairly rare, those who had been institutionalized in any way is quite rare, many habbits common in blue collar circles like smoking has become more rare, and education levels tend to be higher.

201 Files are not just personell records kept about

various people in the FBI or CIA. These personality files look into the complex personality attributes of people who might be recruited into an operation or a person who for various reasons might be a risk to an ongoing illegal operation. I think Bill Clinton was one and targeted by the Vast Right Wing Conspiracy for what my father thought was no more than "the politics of personal destruction" with Matt Drudge among others leading the charge.

Europe, the Leauge of Nations, aristocracy and traditions in Peering (dukes, lords, barons, etc.,) have seen many changes in the challenges they have faced ranging from the independence movements of the American Colonies to the rise of Socialist Nasim to the rise of Communism. During the 1920's Mary of Tek (I think in 1925) came to the USA from Romania, home of a gene that runs in the Windsors who have ties to that area. Sosbee and I I think are targeted for similar reasons. Think Transylvania and Vlad the Imapler. Tracking the genes tied to Borderline Personality Disorder in McMartin, Franklin Nebraska, and other locations is Jen Moore and my story that is being suppressed.

I have stated 1950's or 60's or 70's or 80's era adults with perspectives on British Imperialism and the Republic of Ireland gaining independence are part of profiles that make people useful or a risk to the Special Relationship and I have offered that profile in an open letter to coroners.



"The F.B.I and C.I.A are Terrorists

"FBI and CIA kill and torture innocent civilians worldwide"

"FBI and CIA routinely torture, kill, falsely imprison, or force suicide upon targeted individuals using electromagnetic weapons for mind control and nervous system manipulation. I witnessed that the FBI and C/A inhumanely and regularly torture the targeted person and also force him/her to live under horrific conditions that could reasonably be expected to lead to suicide. " - Former Special Agent Sosbee

Geral W. Sosbee FBI Special Agent 1971 -1978

SA (Special Agent) SOSBEE was assigned to a squad handling Espionage - Foreign Intelligence matters. Because of his language ability, he is primarily concerned with investigations relative to the country of Romania. He handles a sensitive source on a nearly daily basis which requires the use of his language ability. He attended Basic Counter Intelligence school during April and May, 1974. (From Xerox of FBI document Espionage - Foreign Intelligence)

Several interesting factors regarding Romania

The Warsaw Pact Founded 14 May 1955 Founded at Warsaw, Poland Dissolved 1 July 1991

Dominated by the Soviet Union (USSR), the *Warsaw Pact* was established as a balance of power or counterweight to the North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO) and the Western Bloc. There was no direct military confrontation between the two organizations; instead, the conflict was fought on an ideological basis and through proxy wars. Both NATO and the Warsaw Pact led to the expansion of military forces and their integration into the respective blocs.

The Warsaw Pact's largest military engagement was the Warsaw Pact invasion of Czechoslovakia, its own member state, in August 1968 (with the participation of all pact nations except Albania and ***Romania***), which, in part, resulted in Albania withdrawing from the pact less than one month later. The pact began to unravel with the spread of the Revolutions of 1989 through the Eastern Bloc, beginning with the Solidarity movement in Poland, its electoral success in June 1989 and the Pan-

European Picnic in August 1989. - Wikipedia

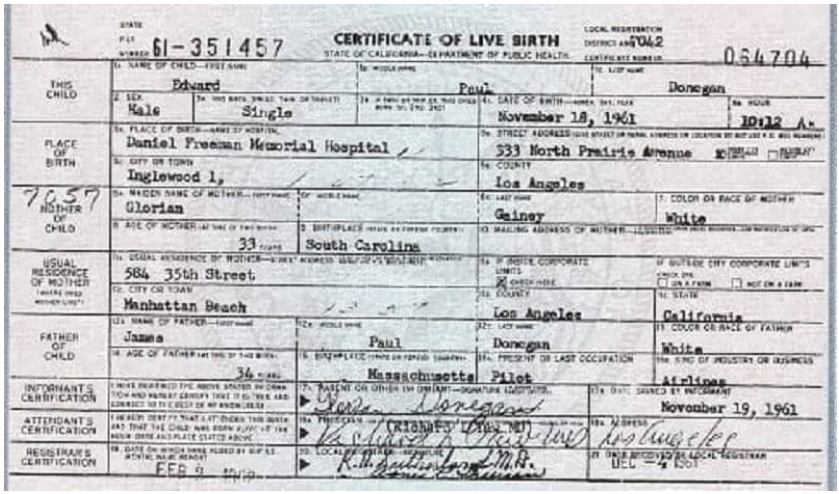
Interestingly enough it was the Polish intelligence agents that assassinated Franz Kutshera uncle of Maria Kutschera.

Franz Kutschera/Assassinated February 1, 1944, Warsaw, Poland. Operation Kutschera was the code name for the successful execution of Franz Kutschera, SS and Reich's Police Chief in German-occupied Warsaw, who was shot on 1 February 1944 by a combat sabotage unit of Kedyw of the Home Army (predecessor of Battalion Parasol).

Criminal Syndicate Police Officer from Corpus Christi in Los Angeles Bondage Party

I doubt that I can find any information on this but a tall thin black police officer was part of an abusive fraud being staged at Bay Areal Laundry a COINOP near my South Staples Drive apartment. I recognize him later in a Fetlife social media site photo of a person who was not me but did seem to be caricature of me being blackmailed while in bondage at some Los Angeles location according to the picture posters information about the photo I think that I archived. Such an event IF my identity was used could interfere with my leaving Corpus Christi, Nueces County as I wished to do based on the Corpus Christi Police Officers accord of what had transpired when the real Ed Donegan wanted to move to Los Angeles. Similar staged events involving FBI and others occured in San Francisco and even Las Vegas. I was not at the location but it is likely a derogatory record of my being there was created. Being "blackballed" or "blacklisted" by a smear campaing is how Dopples are somtimes used.

Images



STATE OF CALIFORNIA—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH

STATE FILE NUMBER 61-351457

LOCAL REGISTRATION DISTRICT AND CERTIFICATE NUMBER 7042 064704

THIS CHILD
- 1a. NAME OF CHILD—FIRST NAME: Edward
- 1b. MIDDLE NAME: Paul
- 1c. LAST NAME: Donegan
- 2. SEX: Male
- 3. THIS BIRTH (SINGLE, TWIN, OR TRIPLET): Single
- 4. DATE OF BIRTH—MONTH, DAY, YEAR: November 18, 1961
- 5a. HOUR: 10:12 A.

PLACE OF BIRTH
- 5b. PLACE OF BIRTH—NAME OF HOSPITAL: Daniel Freeman Memorial Hospital
- 5c. STREET ADDRESS: 333 North Prairie Avenue
- 5d. CITY OR TOWN: Inglewood 1,
- 5e. COUNTY: Los Angeles

7057 MOTHER OF CHILD
- 6a. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER—FIRST NAME: Glorian
- 6c. LAST NAME: Gainey
- 7. COLOR OR RACE OF MOTHER: White
- 8. AGE OF MOTHER (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH): 33
- 9. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY): South Carolina

USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER
- 10a. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER—STREET ADDRESS: 584 35th Street
- 10b. IF INSIDE CORPORATE LIMITS, CHECK HERE: X
- 10c. IF OUTSIDE CITY CORPORATE LIMITS, CHECK ONE: NOT ON A FARM
- 11. CITY OR TOWN: Manhattan Beach
- 12. COUNTY: Los Angeles
- 13. STATE: California

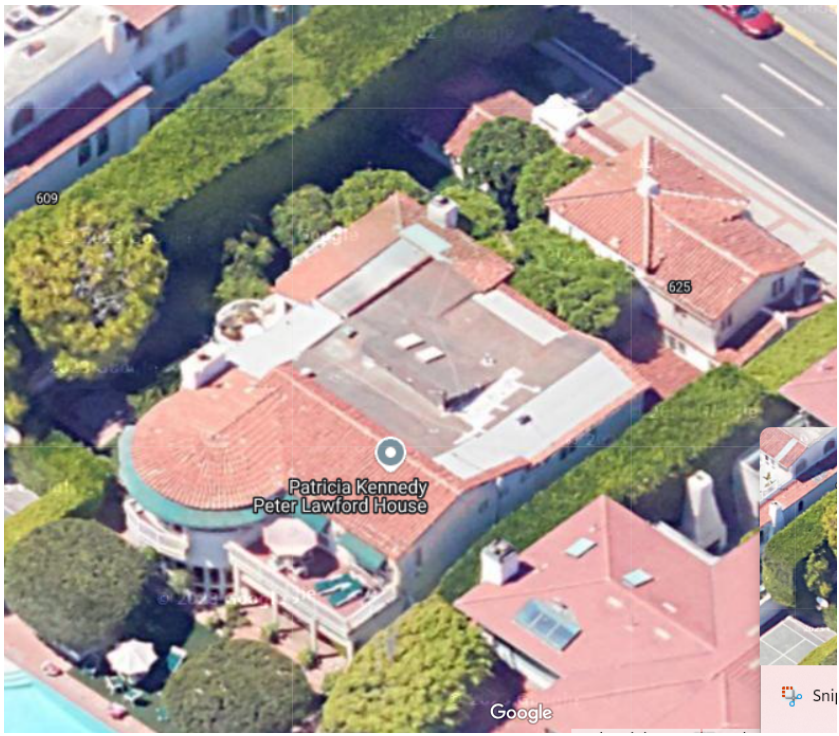
FATHER OF CHILD
- 14a. NAME OF FATHER—FIRST NAME: James
- 14b. MIDDLE NAME: Paul
- 14c. LAST NAME: Donegan
- 15. COLOR OR RACE OF FATHER: White
- 16. AGE OF FATHER (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH): 34
- 17. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY): Massachusetts
- 18. PRESENT OR LAST OCCUPATION: Pilot
- 19. KIND OF INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS: Airlines

INFORMANT'S CERTIFICATION
- 20a. SIGNATURE: Glorian Donegan
- 20b. DATE SIGNED BY INFORMANT: November 19, 1961

ATTENDANT'S CERTIFICATION
- 21a. PHYSICIAN: Richard Paul MD
- 21b. ADDRESS: Los Angeles

REGISTRAR'S CERTIFICATION
- 22. DATE ON WHICH NAME FILED BY S.F.S.: FEB 9
- 23. LOCAL REGISTRAR: R.H. Butler Jr. M.D.
- 24. DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR: DEC 4 1961

BirthCertz.jpg



WayeAndBelcher.png shows Holt in his family high wire act he grew up in an after the JFK hit with Wayne and Belcher.

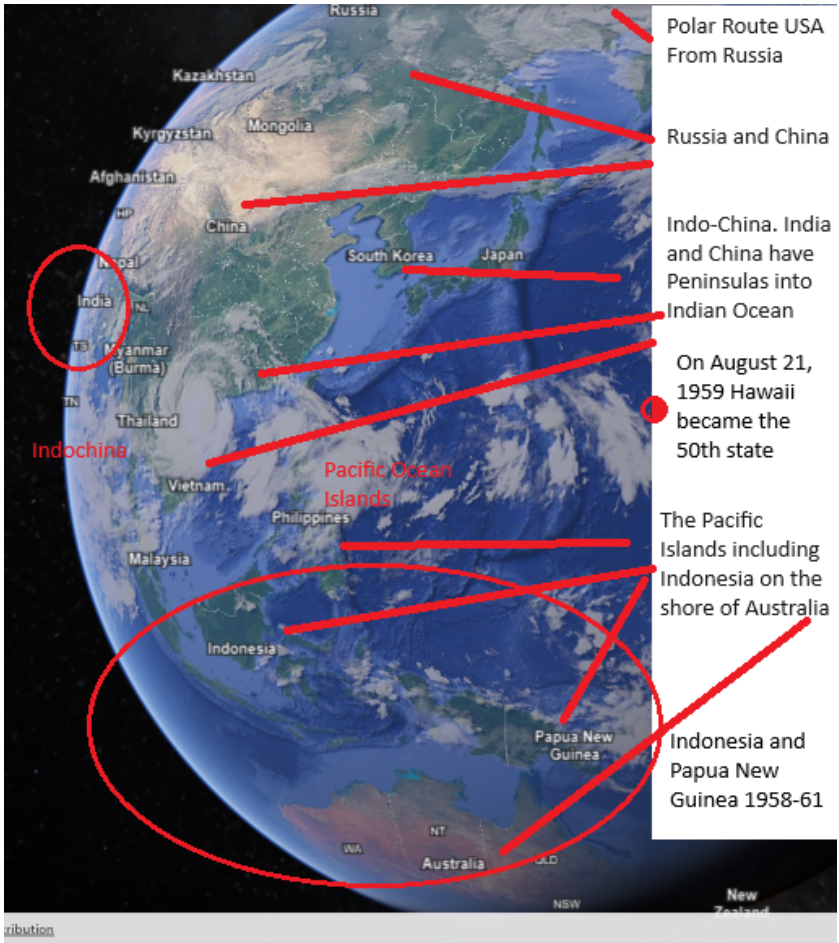
SELF-PORTRAIT OF A SCOUNDREL

Self-Portrait as a circus performer by Chauncey Marvin Holt

John Wayne and Frank Belcher

Location 7571 of 7584 • 100%

LawfordKennedyHomeRichWeirdosGatheredAt.png and CommunsimInEast.png



Why would Ed Donegan think that on November 18 late at night a birth that occurred was planned 9 months earlier?

https://www.jfklibrary.org/asset-viewer/archives/jfkwhp-1961-02-20-b#?image_identifier=JFKWHP-AR6362-A
Now looks like this. It used to look different and had underlying HTML code showing a paritally held secret. I had captured the record, web print out, screen grab and HTML source code before it was changed.

Reads

Meeting with Secretary General Thorkil Kristensen, Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC), 11:03AM

JFKFeb20NewInformationAboutThePast.png is the image

Here is how it looked recently before the code was altered to what it is now and how it appeared with a pregnant pause and non-rendered HTML code

LatentCode.jpg is the old appearance of the meeting and the HTML code with non-rendered information. Following the meeting about 11 (November or so) what will happen following the pregnant pause? one hint is the latent code backwards and that code is 11 the [pregnanat pause] 18 61 or said forwards 11 18 (19)61. My birthday JFK was at in Los Angeles.

 February 20, 1961

JFK met with the Secretary General of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11

 am in the Oval Office.

* JFK met with the Secretary General of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11 *

* am in the Oval Office. *

Could read 11 18 1961 Happy Birthday

More Dec 13s ?

Elements of HTML in documents like p (paragraph) or span (span something)not displayd, not visible. Only things inside a paragaraph or span are. Empty paragraphs or empty spans or their properties do not show

JFK and Thorkil Kristensen (center) with unidentified man – February 20, 1961

11 surface of water 18 61

11/18/61

My books go into detail that the State Dept, Allen Dulles, Donald Barr, and many others had a plan for Indonesia and by white house records it is clear that surrounded my birth and the birth of a still unknown half-brother with the SSN of 022-46-3235. My known brother and I are 3233 and 3225. So who was in inbetween Tom Donegan my known brother and me?

This chapter and other excerpted chapters are included in Los Angeles centered download Homicides.iso https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/Los%20Angeles%20Homocides%20Tip%20Exract%20Materials.iso An alternate

download is a Proton Drive share https://drive.proton.me/urls/ER97M5VWT0#_6pU4Snj17e9.

Main Page and Table of Contents

Chauncey Marvin Holt As and When In Los Angeles

According to Holt he was living in Los Angeles but working from Grace Ranch Arizona a secret CIA base to modify planes for use by the CIA as part of weapons running. It was from Grace Ranch he drove the station wagon with Arizona plates to Dallas. He left that station wagon at the Train-yard.

My assertion is that ATSUGI involved Indonesia from the very outset in 1949 and this also part of the plan. Chapter 11 is Get Castro but there was an even more secret plan very sensitive to our ally Great Britain.

Nixon undertook a significant world tour as Vice President in 1956, visiting countries in Asia and the Middle East, such as Hawaii, the Philippines, Formosa, South Vietnam, Thailand, Pakistan, and Turkey.

In 1956, that old friend of the syndicate, Richard Nixon, who was vice president, visited the Dominican Republic and the CIA established a base there soon after.

I never met the first chief of station; actually, I never knew his identity. The second COS was Lear B. Reed, an ex-FBI agent, who was involved in the cold-blooded murder of John Dillinger. Incidentally, a goodly number of ex-FBI agents who incurred the wrath of that closet homosexual, Hoover, were cashiered out or resigned because they couldn't abide by the asinine rules established at Hoover's whim, and were picked up by the CIA.

This included William King Harvey, who was in charge of "Operation Mongoose," which involved Peter Licavoli

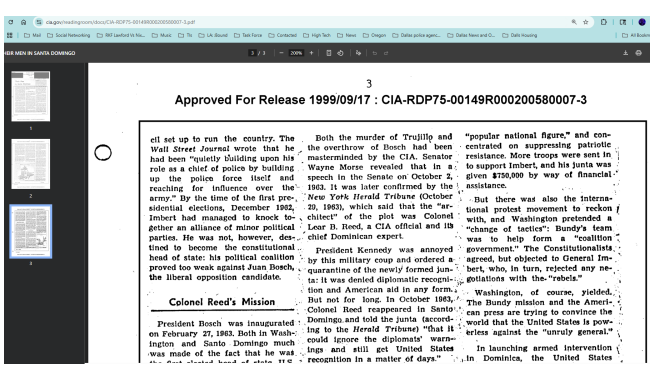
and two other ex-agents, who were drummed out of the FBI due to an incident that occurred in Tucson and involved Peter Licavoli.

The two agents had been assigned to keep tabs on Joe Bonanno and Peter Licavoli, two ranking mobsters. The agents became frustrated that nothing was happening and so, the overzealous agents decided to foment a gang war between the two Mafiosos.

First, they tried to generate trouble by indulging in gossip; when that didn't work, they ran out to Licavoli's Grace Ranch, on Wrightstown Road, and bombed some vehicles parked at the ranch. Then they rushed over to Joe Bananas' residence and threw a bomb into his backyard.

The veteran mobsters were too experienced to fall for a ploy like that. Besides, they were good friends and were not in competition in any of the businesses they were conducting.

The motel was owned by Peter Licavoli, who had bugged the room where they met. They discovered who the agents were in a most unusual manner. Each month the Society of Former FBI Agents met at the Spanish Trails Motel and were unaware...



3

Approved For Release 1999/09/17 : CIA-RDP75-00149R000200580007-3

cil set up to run the country. The Wall Street Journal wrote that he had been "quietly building upon his role as a chief of police by building up the police force itself and reaching for influence over the army." By the time of the first presidential elections, December 1962, Imbert had managed to knock together an alliance of minor political parties. He was not, however, destined to become the constitutional head of state: his political coalition proved too weak against Juan Bosch, the liberal opposition candidate.

Colonel Reed's Mission

President Bosch was inaugurated on February 27, 1963. Both in Washington and Santo Domingo much was made of the fact that he was

Both the murder of Trujillo and the overthrow of Bosch had been masterminded by the CIA. Senator Wayne Morse revealed that in a speech in the Senate on October 2, 1963. It was later confirmed by the *New York Herald Tribune* (October 29, 1963), which said that the "architect" of the plot was Colonel Lear B. Reed, a CIA official and ill chief Dominican expert.

President Kennedy was annoyed by this military coup and ordered a quarantine of the newly formed junta: it was denied diplomatic recognition and American aid in any form. But not for long. In October 1963, Colonel Reed reappeared in Santo Domingo and told the junta (according to the *Herald Tribune*) "that it could ignore the diplomats' warnings and still get United States recognition in a matter of days."

"popular national figure," and concentrated on suppressing patriotic resistance. More troops were sent in to support Imbert, and his junta was given $750,000 by way of financial assistance.

But there was also the international protest movement to reckon with, and Washington pretended a "change of tactics": Bundy's team was to help form a "coalition government." The Constitutionalists agreed, but objected to General Imbert, who, in turn, rejected any negotiations with the "rebels."

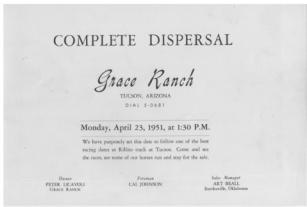
Washington, of course, yielded. The Bundy mission and the American press are trying to convince the world that the United States is powerless against the "unruly general."

In launching armed intervention in Dominica, the United States

https://www.cia.gov/readingroom/docs/CIA-

RDP75-00149R000200580007-3.pdf The man Reed in Santiago

SELF-PORTRAIT OF A SCOUNDREL



COMPLETE DISPERSAL

Grace Ranch

TUCSON, ARIZONA
DIAL 2-0681

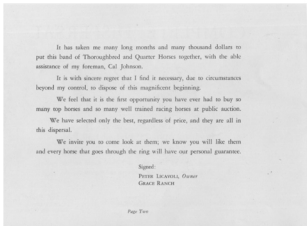
Monday, April 23, 1951, at 1:30 P.M.

We have purposely set this date to follow one of the best racing dates at Rillito track at Tucson. Come and see the races, see some of our horses run and stay for the sale.

Owner
PETER LICAVOLI
GRACE RANCH

Foreman
CAL JOHNSON

Sales Manager
ART HOALL
Bartlesville, Oklahoma



It has taken me many long months and many thousand dollars to put this band of Thoroughbred and Quarter Horses together, with the able assistance of my foreman, Cal Johnson.

It is with sincere regret that I find it necessary, due to circumstances beyond my control, to dispose of this magnificent beginning.

We feel that it is the first opportunity you have ever had to buy so many top horses and so many well trained racing horses at public auction.

We have selected only the best, regardless of price, and they are all in this dispersal.

We invite you to come look at them; we know you will like them and every horse that goes through the ring will have our personal guarantee.

Signed:
PETER LICAVOLI, *Owner*
GRACE RANCH

Page Two

REVEALED!

JFK'S REAL KILLER

Mystery tramp charges:

CHEERS STAR'S DAD SHOT KENNEDY – AND I GAVE HIM THE GUN

A 1992 article about Holt in the Globe, a tabloid newspaper.

Chauncey Marvin Holt Dallas Interview - Lois Gibson Fore - Dallas, TX

Karyn Holt-Harcourt
137 subscribers

Subscribed

89

Share

14K views 12 years ago
Chauncey Marvin Holt Dallas, TX, surrounding events of JFK Assassination - Gibson forensics - Charles Harrleson, circa early 1990's ...more

46 Comments

Sort by

Holt is pictured in the railroad parking lot area immediately behind the fence that was at the top of the grassy knoll. and in WellWhatDoWeHaveHere.png from his tell-all book the Austin Public Library will not carry.

It is hard for some to accept Holt and Charles Harrelson were identified by Lois Gibson as being at Dealy Plaza as hobos when Kennedy was shot. He was traveled to there from Grace Ranch with other CIA assassins then returned home to Los Angeles. Could Holt get away with a cover-story to someone like Lee Bowers Jr he was a hobo? He (Holt) said in his biography he had been a hobo for a period as he fled problems in his family of origin. Before his death he walked with reporter to where he was in during the assassination in front of Lee Bowers Jr. observation structure. CMVonTV.jpg

> Holt -When the hunger pangs became severe, I would jump off in a small town, try to locate a bakery. If successful I would offer to work at some menial job in return for some fresh made bread or rolls.

Violence was everywhere. Harmless hobos were murdered by residents of these small towns, because they were terrified of the unemployed. However, in most cases, the brutal detectives employed by the railroads enjoyed injuring - or even murdering - these hapless creatures, but sometimes when they pushed the sullen men too far, especially during the night on swaying boxcar tops, they paid the ultimate price for their brutality.

It was a situation unique in our history. An army of hobos swarmed across the country like ants. These lost souls, young, middle-aged, old - male and female - numbered in the thousands. They constructed permanent hobo jungles beside the Union Pacific, the L & N, the Southern, the Rock Island and the Santa Fe. At night, the light from their campfires twinkled like fireflies.

I was the member of a formidable group that rode the refrigerated fruit cars into the emptiness of the desolate Mohave Desert. Occasionally, the railroad detectives attacked us with such ferocity that we were forced to leave railroad property. More often than not, they ignored us because of our numerical superiority.

We were like a flock of birds, driven by instinct, ignoring danger, completely oblivious to all obstacles. Many died simply because they were old. Others succumbed, unnoticed and unmourned, after being exposed to the frigid temperatures of the Rockies or were crushed when they fell beneath the wheels of the freight trains, due to sheer exhaustion. This was a time of frightening violence; a time of corrosive hate. There was no thought of sharing, because gnawing hunger destroyed the last vestiges of our generosity. There was nothing to compare to this in man's short history on this planet.

> Finally, I could take no more of this and I decided to return home, even though I knew I would be punished by a brutal father in a manner too awful to contemplate. Still the desire to see my mother and to run to the warmth of her arms overcame the fears that numbed m senses. - SELF-PORTRAIT OF A SCOUNDREL

Holt in Los Angeles. CHAPTER SEVENTEEN California Assets

That is a chapter in Self Portrait of a Scoundrel but all through the books excerpts about Los Angeles as a CIA base of operations especially under Phillip Twombliy are clear and available by simple search terms.

Holt -I was deeply involved in operations in Louisiana and Texas and couldn't devote much time to my casual employment.

So I discontinued using my true name, and continued operating under other aliases, that I had developed for the operations in California.

At the time, I was juggling four separate identities, at once, in the Los Angeles area; my own in my personal life; [Jack] Moon for the documentation mill and any fiscal matters; Dean for the weapons modification plant and Sigler, the identity that I had established, for anything related to or requiring a commercial pilot's license.

Juggling names and occupations is a nerve-racking pastime, but I did it successfully for over twenty five years.

This reminds me of the time that a columnist wrote an article in the New York Times about James Angleton, the "grey ghost."

When Angleton saw the article, he exclaimed," My God! You've blown my cover. My wife thinks that I have been

working at the library all these years." It was not very difficult, when I first came to California, to operate under several aliases, because I was single at the time, or rather, I should say, I was between marriages at that time.

SalvagedB52sAtGraceRanch.jpeg from the Holt book shows that company building salvaged B-52's from bone yards into MK-Ultra CIA war planes the work organized in Los Angeles and performed at the CIA air base in Peter Licavoli's Grace Ranch where the horses had been sold off in 1951 complete dispersal. The company is Miltary Armaments and Advisors Co (MAAC) and the location of hte work is Grace Ranch Tuscon, Arizona where holt left in the green station wagon for Dealey Plaza

WRIGHTOWN ROAD
OPPOSITE SCHOOL

GRACE RANCH
(HOME OF RED DEVIL)
Thoroughbred and Quarter Horse
BREEDERS

TELEPHONE: 0705-J2
ROUTE 2
BOX 521
TUCSON, AZ

Feb. 14, 1961

Mr. C. M. Holt
c/o KG & Co.
9171 Wilshire Boulevard
Beverly Hills, California

Dear Marvin:

The IRS is still after Pete and I am badly in need of information which I believe you may have in your files. They are looking into Southwest Aircraft Corporation and Military Armaments and Advisors Co. You were intimately involved in these companies and probably know the details better than anyone else.

These are:

1. Documents relating the Rillito Downs matter, including bank records, cancelled checks, deposits etc.:

2. Documents relating to Southwest Aircraft Corp., including bank records, cancelled checks, deposits etc. Note: they are also asking for end-use certificates);

3. Documents relating to Military Armaments and Advisors Co., including bank records, cancelled checks, deposits etc. Note: they are ~~also~~ ALSO asking for end-use certificates);

Gather up everything that you can find and fly into Tucson. The usual security precautions will be arranged.

Very truly yours,

Victor Tronolone

Accountant for Peter Licavoli

P.S. They are really interested in the salvaged B-52 project and are hinting that it was illegal. I know you have the costs on that project so be sure you get those to me. Also, any legal documents regarding the bid and purchase.

Letter from Pete Licavoli's accountant Victor Tronolone to Chauncey Holt.

Licavoli and I, at that time, were involved in a gunrunning operation called the Military Armaments and Advisers Company - MAAC - with offices in Detroit, Los Angeles, Tucson and London. We were supplying arms to Eloy Gutierrez Menoyo,

who aslo operated the Second Front Of of the Escambray of the Dominican Republic and Tony Cuesta of Commandos L, based in Miami. In September of 1963, William Seymour, Loran Hall, Lawrence Howard, accompanied by Fidel Castro's sister, who had defected to the U.S., came to us in os Angeles, with a shopping list of weapons, which we were to furnish.

Included in this supply, which we furnished were Mannlicher-Carcano rifles, together with hundreds of rounds of ammunition which had been reloaded, to specifications provided to us. We also supplied them with a considerable number of Czech Mausers Model VZ24, chambered for the standard 7.92 mm. cartridge. This is one of the finest Mauser system rifles ever produced.

The advantages of carrying out the CIA project in Dallas, if it could be implemented there, were many, according to the word that was received from Phillip H. Twombly and Richard Wilson. First, the brother of General Charles Cabell, who was still smarting for having been made the goat in the Bay of Pigs disaster by the Kennedy brothers, was Mayor of Dallas and would be privy to the selection of the route any motorcade would take and his input, for political reasons, always in the forefront of Kennedy's mind, would carry a great deal of weight.

Many of those, involved in this project, lived in the Dallas area, including the fall guy the CIA had developed and, in fact, had more or less invented, at least, to a certain extent. The police were under the control of the CIA and organized crime, who were cooperating on this project, and would do their bidding. The Secret Service often made the same rounds of parties, as did the card-carrying CIA agents.

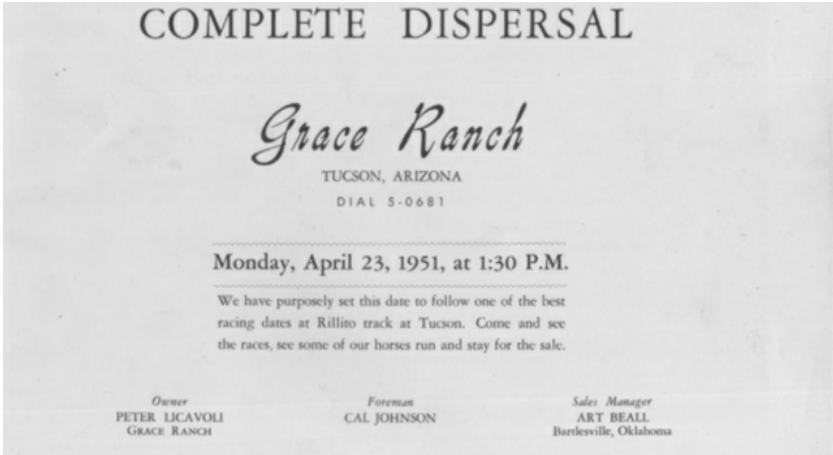
We had only a few days to get ready for the change in project sites and time was of the essence. The weaponry requested, except for a few handguns, had already been delivered. We had never been told if these particular foreign A month or so after the Kennedy assassination, I was at my apartment at Horace Heidt Estates in Sherman Oaks, California, sharing some quality

moonshine from my Kentucky relatives, with Adrian Cole, another contract agent and Bud Belcher, when I received a telephone call from my father-in- law, who lived Beverly Hills. He told me that two mean looking individuals had come to their residence inquiring about my whereabouts. My mother-in-law had innocently told them that I lived in Sherman Oaks but didn't provide them with an address. The gentlemen didn't identify themselves, but they seemed to be aware of the fact that I was driving a new Cadillac with Arizona plates that was registered at their address.

I had no idea who these gentlemen were but I theorized that it probably had something to do with the assassination. I realized that it would be easy to spot a new Cadillac convertible with Arizona plates. A car like that would stand out like a sore thumb. Bud and I immediately took the car over to his father's place and put it in his garage. Frank Belcher lived on a huge estate on Plymouth, one of the older, posher sections of Los Angel+. He had a six car garage so there was no doubt he had room for my vehicle.

1949 Was a Key Year for the CIA and England

GraceRanchDispersal1951.png By 1951 the plans were underway in Arizona to modify bone-yard aircraft for the CIA



COMPLETE DISPERSAL

Grace Ranch

TUCSON, ARIZONA

DIAL 5-0681

Monday, April 23, 1951, at 1:30 P.M.

We have purposely set this date to follow one of the best racing dates at Rillito track at Tucson. Come and see the races, see some of our horses run and stay for the sale.

Owner
PETER LICAVOLI
GRACE RANCH

Foreman
CAL JOHNSON

Sales Manager
ART BEALL
Bartlesville, Oklahoma

https://www.amazon.com/Secret-Team-Allies-Control-United/dp/1616082844

https://www.amazon.com/Secret-Team-Allies-Control-United/dp/1616082844

It is not hollow word play to read into the Dulles book [a] deeper, almost sinister, meanings. Anyone who has had the privilege of having read both publications [recommending the CIA under the National Security Act], the 1948 report and this book [THE SECRET TEAM: THE CIA AND ITS ALLIES IN CONTROL OF THE UNITED STATES AND THE WORLD by Prouty] , will be able to confirm the subtle and premeditated structuring of Dulles's powerful course of action. Dulles was an able disciple of the Goebbels school of propaganda. Mr. Dulles's enlightening paraphrase of the fifth duty from the National Security Act is as close as he gets to that bit of the law through the whole course of the book, until six pages from the end. Then he cleverly runs the fourth duty and the fifth duty together in such a way that the reader will most likely not even recognize them for what they are, and Allen Dulles will have purged his conscience by being able to say that he covered all of the

law "verbatim." That he did; but it was a masterful job of obfuscation and of mind-bending. If ever the technique of brainwashing has been put to good use, it has been done by Allen Dulles and others of his ilk.

Having used this much mind-bending at the start of his book, he then follows with forty pages of interesting anecdotes and history, after which he comes right back to the same brainwashing, saying, "A Republican Congress agreed [with General Donovan-which in fact it did not] and, with complete bipartisan approval, the CIA was established in the National Security Act of 1947. It was an openly acknowledged arm of the executive branch of the government, although, of course, it had many duties of a secret nature."

Here again, he used the techniques of the ST by associating the public language of the law, quite incorrectly, with the idea that "it had many duties of a secret nature." As we know from our review of the law, above, it did not have duties of a "secret nature." At least it did not have them in the law. He went on to say: "President Truman saw to it that the new agency was equipped to support our government's effort to meet Communist tactics.

This is at variance with Truman's own words about this quiet intelligence arm of the President. What Truman himself said was, "I never had any thought when I set up the CIA that it would be injected into peacetime cloak and dagger operations." Truman, the man who signed the bill into law, says that it was never his intention that the CIA would have such duties. Again Allen Dulles brushes such things aside to make a case for the Agency he did so much to change from the "quiet intelligence arm" into the most powerful peacetime operational force ever created.

In 1949 Japan was a key base for the Pacific Command of the US Navy after the unconditional surrender of Japan and Col Prouty was assigned to there. Control of the Pacific and Latin America was under control of the CIA Station in Japan through the Asia Tokyo Guatemala and Indonesia ATSUGI base. Japan would be the core of military and CIA operations in Indochina and the Pacific and remains so today and this is the station RFK believed (from what he had heard) assassinated JFK.

Chauncey Marvin Holt had been recruited by the OSS in WWII after he through a punch at a drill instructor in training at the US Army Air Force and went on to other duties after released from military prison and allowed back into service. After the war he was recruited by the Mob that itself had been recruited by the CIA for intelligence and overthrow works. Holt in Florida following WWII worked for Meyer Lansky in Florida and Cuban import export of Cocaine, gambling, and human trafficking., Later like Jack Ruby he would help try and assassinate Castro to get the casinos and other businesses back that Castro had shut down.

Somewhere around 1951 (I am going to request the property records of Holt in Los Angeles) he lived in Los Angeles and revived money from Phillip Twombly there and was involve in world-wide gun-running and the overthrow of Guatemala from there.

He met with Sam Giancana in the area he held other meetings at Bermuda Dunes airport in Palm Springs and did operational work at the ranch of mobster Peter Licavoli's Grace Ranch in Tuscon, Arizona. Ray Ryan of Palm Springs was oil, mob, and gambling connected as was Peter Licavoli and Holt. At Grace Ranch that had been the home of race-horse breading the area concealed by mountains was turned into a what Holt called a "secret CIA airbase" where boneyard WWII era aircraft were modified and turned into aircraft disguised as Latin American forces and made to look that way. B-26 Bombers and other aircraft form a nearby WWWII Surplus Bone Yard (in the Navy their are called mothball fleets of military craft awaiting an need for re-activation on short notice.)

In England in late 1951 King George VI born in 1926 was dying. His daughter Princess Elizabeth was about to be coronated and a new vision for the world was being created by a Great Britain friendly US intelligence community.

There were many factors that had made Holt a good recruit for the CIA as a foreign agent. He had an excellent "hand" (drawing skills as a trained artist in college) grew up in a high-wire circus act family whose past-times included liquor smuggling in Kentucky and being "muscle" for strike breaking when needed as union busters looked to thug muscle to intimidate unions.

This chapter and other excerpted chapters are included in Los Angeles centered download Homicides.iso https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/Los%20Angeles%20Homocides%20Tip%20Exract%20Materials.iso An alternate download is a Proton Drive share https://drive.proton.me/urls/ER97M5VWT0#_6pU4Snj17e9.

Main Page and Table of Contents

Biographical Overview Of Presidents Of USA and MK-ULTRA Secrets

John Foster Dulles Brother of Allen Dulles is a figure in Planning for Australia New Zeland USA

With Cuba and Guatemala over was the issue now Asia and plans to to make Japan and Hawaii what Col Prouty describes in hiss books as The Bamboo Curtain containing China?

John Foster Dulles (February 25, 1888 - May 24, 1959) was an American politician, lawyer, and diplomat who served as United States secretary of state under President Dwight D. Eisenhower from 1953 until his resignation in 1959. A member of the Republican Party, he was briefly a U.S. senator from New York in 1949. Dulles was a significant figure in the early Cold War era, who advocated an aggressive stance against communism throughout the world.

Born in Washington, D.C., Dulles joined the leading New York law firm of Sullivan & Cromwell after graduating from George Washington University Law School. His grandfather, John W. Foster, and his uncle, Robert Lansing, both served as U.S. secretary of state, while his brother, Allen Dulles, served as the director of central intelligence from 1953 to 1961. Dulles served on the War Industries Board during World War I and he was a U.S. legal counsel at the 1919 Paris Peace Conference. He became a member of the League of Free Nations Association, which supported American membership in the League of Nations. Dulles also helped design the Dawes Plan, which sought to stabilize Europe by reducing German war reparations. During World War II, Dulles was deeply involved in post-war planning with the Federal Council of Churches Commission on a Just and Durable Peace.

Dulles served as the chief foreign policy adviser to Thomas E.

Dewey, the Republican presidential nominee in 1944 and 1948. He also helped draft the preamble to the United Nations Charter and served as a delegate to the UN General Assembly. In 1949, Dewey appointed Dulles a U.S. senator for New York. Dulles served for four months before his defeat in a special election. ***Despite having supported his political opponents, Dulles became a special advisor to President Harry S. Truman, with a focus on the Indo-Pacific region. In this role from 1950 to 1952, he became the primary architect of the Treaty of San Francisco, which ended World War II in Asia, the U.S.-Japan Security Treaty, which established the U.S.-Japan Alliance, and the ANZUS security treaty between Australia, New Zealand, and the United States.***

In 1953, President Eisenhower chose Dulles as Secretary of State. Throughout his tenure, Dulles favored a strategy of massive retaliation in response to Soviet aggression and concentrated on building and strengthening Cold War alliances, most prominently NATO. He was the architect of the Southeast Asia Treaty Organization, an anti-communist defensive alliance between the U.S. and several nations in and near Southeast Asia. He also helped instigate the 1953 Iranian coup d'état and the 1954 Guatemalan coup d'état. Dulles advocated support of the French in their war against the Viet Minh in Indochina, but rejected the Geneva Accords between France and the communists, instead supporting South Vietnam after the 1954 Geneva Conference. In 1959, suffering from cancer, Dulles resigned from office and died shortly after.

The Bush Family seemed to be connected to the attempt on Ronald Reagan and now also through Alfred Ulmer the attack on JFK ove the USAID Indonesia plan

"However, it is also true that the C.I.A. has a romantic infatuation with fading regimes and that Clay Shaw, with his polished Court of St. James manners, must have been precisely what the Agency needed for assignments involving foreign

royalty-such as that in Italy in 1962. - Jim Garrison "*On The Trail of the Assasins.*"

This story of the Presidencies of the United States of America turns on the story of the OSS and CIA and with that the story of the Vatican. Franklin Delanour Roosevelt betrayed the USA in more ways than just public marrying his cousin. Future president Franklin Delano Roosevelt weds his fifth cousin once removed, Eleanor Roosevelt, in New York on March 17, 1905.

Eleanor,born Anna Eleanor Roosevelt in New York in 1884, lost her mother Anna to diphtheria when she was eight. Her father Elliot, a brother of Theodore Roosevelt, died as a result of alcoholism when she was 10 years old. As a result, Eleanor was raised by the extended Roosevelt family and met her future husband for the first time when she was just two years old and he was four. They saw each other frequently at dances and parties and over the years became very close.

Joseph P. Kennedy Sr. was involved with the Bethlehem Steel Fore River Shipyard in Quincy, Massachusetts during World War I. The 1920's context was that people like the Walker Family (of namesake George Herbert Walker Bush) and others continuously part of what in 1964 was filmed by Walt Disney as the story of 1920 and British Imperialism. That story was Mary Poppins and British Banking building the Panama Canal and other glbal industrial projects, and may even have covert references to the Bush family. On the rise since 1902 in places like Ireland and India where fighting intensified (both Mahatma Gandhi fight of 1902 and the IRA fight in Ireland of 1902) for independence the Kennedy family held these memories in its history.

The US in WW I as a British Ally meant ties to Great Britain, the Vatican, and others. It was an era in WW ! where future Admiral Halsey was an attache in Salzburg Austria, were the OSS and CIA run by Allen Dulles and James Hugh Angleton and later Wild Bill Donovan and the spies of Intrepid were using the Von Trapp Family and others for war and post war propaganda.

World Wars reshape the geopolitical maps and propaganda before, during, and after are intensive efforts. Allen Dulles is very active in US Intelligence in the early 1900's and along with the James Jesus Angleton the son of James Hugh Angleton will remain a powerful figure in world intelligence throught the Kennedy Administration.

Marilyn Monroe sang "Happy Birthday to You," with a special twist, to President John F. Kennedy at a Democratic fundraiser in 1962. She personalized the song with the lyrics "Happy Birthday, Mr. President," and also incorporated a snippet from the song "Thanks for the Memory," with lyrics she wrote specifically for the occasion. It is my belief (and I think Andy Warhol's belief) she had been orphaned as a bastard child when a Windsor (Edward or Albert) impregnated Maria Kutschera in and Admiral Halsey and Jospeh Kennedy Sr. and the Vatican arranged for the births of Glorian Gainey and Marilyn Monroe in the USA and then being hiddin in the USA with falsified identities.

He and Joseph Kennedy Sr. went back to WW I and when the world had different values about out-of-wedlock children, protecting royal reputations, and even pro nazi movements worldwide. Joseph Kennedy Sr. and FDR worked together in the years of WW I and stayed close in power into WW II. For a while Joseph Kennedy Sr was Ambassador to Great Britain. Joseph Kennedy Sr. came back to the USA secretly to help enter the USA industrial might into WW II while Neutrality was the official policy. The official explanation for Kennedy Sr. coming back to the USA was because he publicly predicted England may fall to softening up by the Luftwaffe. So he helped build the P-51 Mustang in Inglewood California, Los Angeles County and worked with Howard Hughes and Robert Mahue and others keeping the CIA needs met.

WW II

The world's first nuclear explosion occurred on July 16, 1945,

when a plutonium implosion device was tested at a site located 210 miles south of Los Alamos, New Mexico, on the plains of the Alamogordo Bombing Range and my father James Paul Donegan who would fly in the first and second atomic bombings of Japan was at it. This event and his later (1952) marriage to my mother Glorian will put the Donegan family DNA into science studies, science testing, and even later illegal marketing (black marketing criminal use of it) as its history is exploited. The P-51 Mustang story and the Atomic Bombing Story and the Cold War Recon story durig the Korean War and using these in the propaganda film Jet Pilot 1957 is where based on family history (though with some lies) is where James and Glorian met.

WW II and Australia

Lyndon B Johnson and Richard Nixon during WW II served in that area defending Australia by fighting in the island areas surrounding Austraila in very difficult warfare. After the war ended LBJ will become President of the Senate, Senator Prescott Bush will be in the US Senate with him, Nixon will become Vice President, and covert plans to protect Australia will unfold including the East-West_Center to help Eastern and Western cultures live in peace in the Pacific Islands.

FDR died just before the Atomic bombs dropped and Harry S. Truman was maneuvered into office, both Democrat party. At the end of WW II the OSS was disbanded and Truman created the CIA to replace it. Truman (at the War Department's request) continued service in the US Congress as oversight to military graft and waste and abuse in Defense spending. When he created the CIA all had a feeling the illegal methods of the OSS had no place in peace and had a distaste for it and the corruption now associated with the CIA. After the assassination of JFK Truman regretted the CIA had become so powerful and such an illegal force of business-front corruption throughout the world, companies of course like United Fruit Company and Zapata Oi and Belcher Oil giving capitalism a bad name during

the Cold War.

Allen Dulles, James Jesus Angleton, Will Bill Donovan, and others like Donald Barr never gave up on wet division CIA operations and covert programs like arms dealing and other types of smuggling and profit based fronts. It is this latter power base todays elites still operate through wiht the same illegal techniques.

Contemporary Presidents and What They Have to Hide (or not)

- **Pirates of the Caribbean**: Bush Nixon Ford Rockefeller

JFKPOF-032-005-p0001 A personal letter from Governor Rockefeller in which he thanks President Kennedy for his concern and assistance following the disappearance the Governor's son, Michael Rockefeller, in Papaua New Guinea. Not only was ROckefeller's son killed on NOvember 19, 1961, and the experimental monkey of Donald Barr flown back to the Whitehosue for a birthday on November 23 arriving there and then headed to Indonesia I assert that this is tied to my birth November 18, 1961 and the birth certifacate 022-46-3233 and that all of this two years later is what JFK is assasinated over with Nixon, Twombly, Allen Dulles, Cabell, all in on the assasination over the plot LBJ eas also a participant in. The day of my birth certificate in Los Angles. [image]

Nelson Rockefeller, a former 14-year governor of New York and a dynastic scion of one of the nation's wealthiest families, was sworn in on this day in 1974 as the 41st vice president of the United States to

President Gerald Ford upon Nixon resigning over Watergate. https://www.politico.com/story/2017/12/19/rockefeller-sworn-in-as-vice-president-dec-19-1974-297732

Nixon was selected by rich influencers (likely William Randolph Hearst) to be on the V.P. slot to Eisenhower. As V.P. he ran MK-ultra in the Carribean including plans in the late 1950's to overthrow Indonesia. On November 18, 1961 Micheal Rockefeller went missing in nearby Papua New Guinea the island sometimes part of Indonesia. Nixon with Pepsi-Cola executive Twombly using E. Howard Hunt and Chauncey Marvin Holt and the Giancana Outfit were thought to have killed JFK over Mk-Ultra plans. Impeached for the Watergate Breakin his V.P. Ford becomes Vice President. Ford was part of the Warren Commision and altered evidence to support the Magic Bullet Theory.

Michael Clark Rockefeller (May 18, 1938; disappeared November 19, 1961) was a member of the Rockefeller family. He was a son of New York Governor and later U.S. Vice President Nelson Rockefeller, a grandson of American financier John D. Rockefeller Jr., and a great-grandson of Standard Oil co-founder John D. Rockefeller Sr. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Rockefeller. President JFK did all he could to assist in the search and sent his condolences.

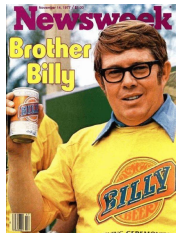
Phillip A. Twombly was Executive Vice President of Coca Cola for their Caribbean operations. Later he owned a bank in Fullerton, California. According to Chauncey Holt this bank was used to distribute CIA funds for covert operations. https://spartacus-educational.com/JFKtwombly.htm. Nixon was in Dallas at the time for a Coca-Cola bottling convenetion and Holt observes that in his tell-all book.

- **The Kennedy's Who Knew Too Much**

Monday, February 20, 1961
February 20, 1961
Malcom X looks at Barrack Obama April 1962, sort of, by picture placement in his own publication, Seattle Futurism and JFK Windsors

bigpic.jpg is the Big Picture I assert in a fabric of elements. Donaldd Barr of the OSS along with Lansdale Richard Nixon and Allen Dulles and Albert Ulmer and Prouty had plans underway to groom Barrack Obama Jr. from the very outset at birth a celebrity watched by Malcolm X, Dr. King, and others.

1961 1963 and 1968 When in 1960 General Eisenhower (ret.) was leaving the Presidency his Vice President Richard Nixon ran for the presidency and lost. In 1961 John F. Kennedy was sworn in. Like most including his Vice President Lyndon Johnson were part of the USA's policy of MK-Ultra post war Europe. In the early years of JFK the Cuban Missile Crisis, Bay of Pigs, and other the Troubles in Ireland heightened already serious differences between the CIA run Mafia groups and the Kennedy family. In 1963 LBJ gained the Presidency and in 1968 Senator Robert F. Kennedy was assasinated while running for President. During these years the "Secret Team" as Prouty called them, the Oil indusstry and others, were still at work and included George H.W. Bush and others.

- 

Jimmy and Billy Carter serve the nation. Billy Beer was a brand of beer promoted by Billy Carter

Jimmy Carter Presidential elections were held in the United States on November 2, 1976. The Democratic ticket of former Georgia governor Jimmy Carter and Minnesota senator Walter Mondale narrowly defeated the Republican ticket of incumbent president Gerald Ford and Kansas senator Bob Dole I have written extensively about Jimmy Carter starting Skunk-works stealth, providing leadership at Three Mile Island (my my Uncle Happy real name Robert Donegan likely of Happy Valley once was an engineer, and seekig peace in the Middle East. Carter was elected in an era of reforms as Nixon and his dirty tricks and dirty deeds were partially revealed, CIA slush funds were becoming known and even reported on by Seymour Hirsch. "Follow the money" is a catchphrase popularized by the 1976 docudrama film All the President's Men, which suggests political corruption can be brought to light by examining money transfers between parties. For the film, screenwriter William Goldman attributed the phrase to Deep Throat, the informant who took part in revealing the Watergate scandal. Nixon using CREEP funds to fund the Watergate Break In was part of tyihg the break-in to Nixon. This is thought to be part of Nixon tryring to do damage control on the Kennedy assasination the Nixon had criminal liablity in.

BillyBeer.jpg https://www.facebook.com/

groups/228800539437183/ posts/1143751821275379/ Billy Beer was a brand of beer promoted by Billy Carter, the brother of then-President Jimmy Carter, in the late 1970s. Carter the "Penut Farmer to President story included nuclear submarine service as an officer and Three Mile Island nuclear disaster my uncle Happy Donegan (brother of Jim Donegan) was an engineer on.

- **Ronald Reagan** Ronald Wilson Reagan was an American politician and actor who served as the 40th president of the United States from 1981 to 1989. He was a member of the Republican Party and became an important figure in the American conservative movement. His presidency is known as the Reagan era. George H.W. Bush was his V.P. and Richard Helms the campaign manager. Barnes also recounted accompanying Connally to a September 1980 meeting in Houston in which Connally briefed William J. Casey, Reagan's campaign manager and a central figure in many versions of the "October Surprise" theory, on the outcome of the trip, with Casey specifically asking if "[the Iranians] were going to hold the hostages." It appears the GOP was desperate to win and the Arms For Hostages deal that allowed dramatic victory for Reagan Bush and the delay of such a victory to Carter was a rigged timing the the 1980 election. Since the 1980's the Bush family is accused of CIA covert activities including ties to the attempt on Ronald Reagan's life.

  Ronald Reagan was not Roman Catholic but Disciples of Christ from Chicago, Illinois. He led the Moral Majority with Jerry Falwell support including a pro-America large military stance trying to keep Latin America from being brought into the Iron Curtain. His Vice President George H.W. Bush is implicated in numerous illegal MK-Ultra activities and linked to the

assassination attempt on Reagan.

- **George H.W. Bush** George Herbert Walker Bush was the 41st president of the United States, serving from 1989 to 1993. A member of the Republican Party, he also served as the 43rd vice president from 1981 to 1989 under Ronald Reagan and previously in various other federal positions. Having won the general election of 1988 he disappointed many right wingers and was not reelected.

Historians and biographers note that Zapata Oil was a CIA front company operationing under V.P. Richard Nixon in the 1950's. Col Fletcher Prouty who funneled military equipmemtn from Pentagon surplus sales to CIA operations believed The Barbara and the Houston used in the Bay of Pigs were Bush family name-sakes. Similarly George H.W. Bush is thought to have been involved in recruiting and training Brigade 2506. It also seems (if you believe me) he was part of the plan in 1958 for Indonesia. George H.W. Bush was photographed at Dealy Plaza near the Dal-Tex building along Dealy Plaza. George H.W. Bush 11th Director of Central Intelligence In office January 30, 1976 - January 20, 1977 President Gerald Ford Deputy. Preceded by William Colby.

Colby expressed fear he would be killed by the CIA for revealing CIA secrets and I have watched that on Youtube hims speaking. Many including Ted Gunderson believe Colby was murdered to stop these CIA leaks. Colby in Men of Honor his book about the CIA writes about being fired by Geral Ford. He Colby a devout Roman Catholic was hated by the CIA for leaks about the CIA as CIA scandals were breaking by Seymour Hersch and others. Colby publicly suspected Gari Caridora an investigator was killed to silence the investigation (an investigation that never produced much meaningful view into the facts but rather repeats of laughable alibis the CIA and State Department and FBI were using for the abuse and trafficking and even murder of children.

These are exceprts of my coments on materials I have gathered on this subject and use in The Great Treason and other of my books.

AUGUST 1978 LAW, GOVERNMENT & SOCIETY

The War Within the CIA retrieved from https://www.commentary.org/articles/edward-epstein-3/the-war-within-the-cia/ and copied or modified to here

In 1975 [with Ford in office], under the directorship of William Colby, the CIA found itself in a state of unprecedented crisis. Its entire role had undergone a dramatic change: from being a secret investigative agency it had become a target of public investigation, with no fewer than four government bodies scrutinizing its past activities. A presidential commission, chaired by Vice President Nelson A. Rockefeller, was examining the CIA's domestic activities over a quarter of a century to ascertain whether it had violated its charter - or the

Constitution; a Senate Committee, under the chairmanship of Frank Church, was investigating, among other things, alleged assassination attempts by the CIA against foreign leaders; a House Select Committee, headed by Otis G. Pike, was inquiring into other CIA operations; and the Department of Justice was sifting through a 693-page list of "questionable activities" of the CIA to determine whether any such activity merited indictment or legal action against past or present CIA officers.

[What we known now from President Nixon's own statements is he started the Presidential Commission under Rockefeller to undermine the other hearings. The Pike commision was based on a leaker from Army Intelligence about certain family's the Families of the Family Jewels program being watched through their lives and studied, and that Frank Church Committee was basicly a Roman Catholic inquisition of why the CIA was wrong. I believe Congressman Leo Ryan a Roman Catholic investing Family Jewels in Guyana run by the CIA was on BOTH the Pike commttee and Church Committee and went undercover in Folsom prison to see about CIA tests on prisoners.]

Within forty-eight hours of publication of the Times exposé on the CAI, Colby effectively confirmed the veracity of the story by announcing the resignation of James Jesus Angleton, the CIA's chief of counterintelligence, who had been mentioned in Hersh's report, as well as Angleton's three top deputies on the counterintelligence staff; and Colby hand-delivered a lengthy report of his own to Secretary of State Henry Kissinger. Though written in a less sensational tone than Hersh's exposé, this report clearly substantiated the fact that the counterintelligence staff as well as other elements of the CIA had been involved in questionable and possibly illegal activities. Colby told Kissinger that he

had cleansed his report of agents' names and secret operations so that the President could make it available to the press. Colby also appended to the report information Hersh had not divulged, including a list of alleged assassination attempts by the CIA. Confronted with this document, President Ford had little choice but to initiate an investigation of the CIA. - The War Within the CIA

HONORABLE MEN My Life in the CIA
by William Colby

Ordinarily, on being summoned to see the President, I would ask what for, so I could bone up on whatever topic was to be the subject of discussion. But this time, I didn't. Marsh, obviously, was eager to get back to sleep and I was tired too, anxious to get home and to bed myself. And be- sides I could make a pretty fair guess as to what it was prob- ably about. The previous day, Saturday, the press had bro- ken a story revealing that the CIA had covertly been funneling aid to Kurdish rebels in Iraq. We had talked of these leaks at the usual meeting in the White House base- ment all that morning. So it was more than likely that the President was assembling a group of aides to discuss how leaks of sensitive material like this could be prevented. All the usual people would be there, I figured-Scowcroft; Buchen;, someone from the Pentagon, possibly Schlesinger himself; Mike Duval; probably Don Rumsfeld; and Marsh and I.

But they weren't. Aside from the Secret Service on duty at the side door, the West Wing of the White House at seven forty-five

that Sunday morning was deserted. The anteroom to the Oval Office was empty, until Marsh came in a couple of moments after I arrived. Apparently my guess at what this was all about was wrong. Still, I took a crack at it. 'Boy, that Kurdish story, that's some fine mess, isn't it, Jack?" I said. Marsh nodded absently. "I'd bet anything that it came from the House Committee," I went on. Nlarsh shrugged and looked away, clearly uninterested in pursuing the subject. I made a few more desultory remarks and then, puzzled, let it drop. We stood around in a rather awkward silence.

Promptly at eight President Ford showed up. He came from the White House residence along the enclosed porch, passed the Rose Garden and went directly into the Oval Office without seeing us. He was accompanied by two Secret Service men. After a few moments, one of then invited us in.

Ford was seated behind the huge, handsome Presidential desk, looking a bit grim and, as he was to fly to Florida to meet with Sadat later in the morning, he had a thick black briefing book on the Middle East situation in front of him. He set it aside as soon as Nlarsh and I walked in. I had seen the President regularly in the past year, but ours could not in any way be characterized as a personal relationship. Ford, while always cordial, dealt with me in a fairly formal manner. He did not stand up now; we didn't shake hands. I said "Good morning, Mr. President. Jack said you wanted to see me."

"Yes," he replied, indicating that I should take a seat in the straight armchair in front of the desk. ' 'We are going to do some

reorganizing of the national-security structure. He need not have said another word. From that sentence I realized immediately why I had been summoned: I was about to be fired as the Director of Central Intelligence. Ford did not put it quite so bluntly.

In the time honored political tradition with sticky things of this sort, he said he wanted me to take a new job, as Ambassador to NATO. He then sketched the reorganization-which is to say, the sweeping personnel changes-he had in mind. It was what later was to be dubbed the Halloween Massacre, and it in- eluded the sacking of Jim Schlesinger as Secretary of De- fense and Nelson Rockefeller's withdrawal as Ford's run- the straight armchair in front of the desk. "We are going to do some reorganizing of the national-security structure.'

'Yes," he replied, indicating that I should take a seat in the straight armchair in front of the desk. "We are going to do some reorganizing of the national-security structure.' He need not have said another word. From that sentence I realized immediately why I had been summoned: I was about to be fired as the Director of Central Intelligence.

Ford did not put it quite so bluntly. In the time-honored political tradition with sticky things of this sort, he said he wanted me to take a new job, as Ambassador to NATO. He then sketched the reorganization-which is to say, the sweeping personnel changes-he had in mind. It was what later was to be dubbed the Halloween Massacre, and it included the

sacking of Jim Schlesinger as Secretary of Defense and Nelson Rockefeller's withdrawal as Ford's running mate on the 1976 GOP ticket. At the time, however, Ford didn't mention to me what was in store for Schlesinger, for the perfectly good reason that he hadn't yet mentioned it to him. But he did tell me that, under his re-organizational scheme, Henry Kissinger would give up his post as National Security Assistant to the President and move over exclusively to the State Department; that Brent Scowcroft would take over Kissinger's role as Presidential Assistant. And he told me that George Bush was coming back from China to replace me as the new CIA chief. I said he was a good choice, and I meant it. Ford was quick to try to reassure me. I needn't be concerned.

[Colby wonders with Ford about a CIA director being accepted by the UN]

[T] the appointment [to NATO] would be as the President's personal representative and thus didn't need the approval of the NATO countries.

"l realize that, Mr. President," I said; "nevertheless, I really need to think about it and talk to my wife about it." "All right," Ford said. "Let us know your decision as soon as possible." "Yes, sir, I will. I'll get in touch with Jack later in the morning," I said.

He said the changes would be formally announced on Monday and asked me to keep them to myself until then. I agreed.

There was nothing further to say. I stood up.

The meeting was over. It had lasted about fifteen minutes. And in those fifteen minutes my thirty-year career as an intelligence officer had been brought abruptly to an end.

I should have been shattered, but my old discipline of thinking of the next step ahead took over. I wanted to catch Barbara, who would be leaving home in time to make a nine o'clock Mass across town. We were going to have to figure out what we should do about the NATO job offer. Marsh, at my elbow as we left the Oval Office, anxiously asked, "You are going to take it, aren't you?" revealing just how important it was that the "reorganization" go without a hitch, that all the players in it be happily in place before it was officially announced to the press. But I suspected even then that I wasn't going to oblige. (Neither was Schlesinger, I later discovered; he turned down Ford's offer to be Chairman of the Export-Import Bank on the spot, and rather angrily.)

- **Lord Governors Edward, Albert, and Barrack Obama Jr.** Often with the birthdays August 4 (the Queen Mother) February 20 or November 18, these are province Governors in line to become the Sovereign. Edward as a Royal Peer after his abdication fought in military affairs in France in until France fefl in WWII, and later as a Royal Peer was placed as Governor of Bermuda. During that time as Royal Peer he was know to associate with others connected to the CIA, Howard Hughes, and other in the Desert Inn area. I also believe as part of espionage work with the CIA as part of Bermuda Dunes, the

British Bermuda Islands and CIA Sand Dunes covert activities group. SOme like Nixon, Bush, and others fancy themselves royalty.

- **Billy Bob otherwise known as "Bubba"** 1993-2001 William Jefferson Clinton is an American politician and lawyer who was the 42nd president of the United States from 1993 to 2001. A member of the Democratic Party, he previously served as the attorney general of Arkansas from 1977 to 1979 and as the governor of Arkansas from 1979 to 1981, and again from 1983 to 1992. He and his wife Hillary get much of the blame for "Arkancide" but the GOP is more behind it, the Rockefeller Republicans. The oil industry and Standard Oil in Arkansas has much to hide. The Clinton family is useful to study as an example of families and the White house. Chelsea got into politics, Hillary did on health care and later ran for President seeking the DNC nomination opposing Barrack Obama Jr. It was in fact the Clinton's who were very moderate and closely resembled the Carter administration in centrist politics.

  For the purpose of understanding Jen Moore relayed information this is very important. The campaign machine Bill Clinton created went to Hillary For President. When Hillary conceded to Barrack Obama Jr. for the general election the Hillary camp joined with the Obama camp. This included Democracy Partners tied to illegal politically motivated Criminal Syndicalism and the use of thugs and mentally ill organized by high ranking officials.

  Under Barrack Obama Jr. Born: August 4, 1961 2009 to 2017 (succeeding George W. Bush 2001-2009) and is about to leave the white-house in 2015 The DNC Machine including lect Hillary to POTUS (who had tried to be the DNC candidate in

2008) HRCGetsTheDPrep.png is Project Veritas on wide-ranging assertions the Clinton Campaign and other campaigns for elected offices used Democracy Partners to "conflict engage" Trump supporters. Democracy Partners was under the assets-control of the titular head the Democrat Party with (as head) President Obama. Getting DNC tickets elected nationally and in the states was a full project. Bill Clinton was not seeking any offices. Some of this is short hand and while certainly part of this is true the history on it is very complex. Maya Harris is the sister of Kamala Harris and Maya Harris is married to a lawyer for Morison and Forester law firm I had contacted several times to represent me but turned me down. Some of the Democrat Party operatives were in Hillary for President, some of that went into Obama For President, some originated in Bill Clinton For President, some were very long term DNC operatives and lawyers long tied to the Democrat Party Representatives, Senators, Gubernatorial Candidates, and others. These the Jen Moore named were James Alifontis, John Podesta, and others. James Alefantis. Alefantis is openly gay. He formerly dated David Brock, the CEO of Media Matters for America. Maya Harris was at the Comet Ping Pong meeting called Pizza political planning session she asserted had been tied to he slander of purporting food orders were attempts to purchase the exploitation of children through food orders. Pizzagate Jen Moore and I assert is those staging events under Color of Law that are part of smearing the normal life at at least Edward Paul Donegan and perhaps others. The Slander I and Jen Moore assert is politically motives as many COINTELPRO dirty tricks are. The public will clearly want a person attracted to minors in public places driven out of public places and the public may bully or threaten or conspire against a person so slandered in a lynch mob way. It also is hard to get lawyers, file other cases with judges, etc., if the Federal Government asserts a child

porn case is underway and can not be interrupted or disclosed.

- **George W. Bush** . 2 terms 2001-2009 and starting in 2001 under 9/11. Again namsake of the Walker family. George Walker Bush is an American politician and businessman who was the 43rd president of the United States from 2001 to 2009. A member of the Bush family and the Republican Party, he is the eldest son of the 41st president, George H. W. Bush, and was the 46th governor of Texas from 1995 to 2000. Closely tied to the Salvation Army. It is interesting that in 2000 Arnold Schwartzenegger possibly tied to events in Los Angeles County in the 1960's was the Governer of California from 2003 to 2011. Schwartzengger is also formerly in the Schirver family. Maria Owings Shriver is an American journalist, author, a member of the prominent Shriver and Kennedy families, former First Lady of California. Parents Eunice Kennedy Shriver, Sargent Shriver of the Kennedy back Peace Corps that planned for Indonesia with the CIA.

  Eunice Mary Kennedy was born in Brookline, Massachusetts, on July 10, 1921.[2] She was the fifth of nine children of Joseph P. Kennedy Sr., and Rose Fitzgerald.[3] Her siblings included U.S. President and Senator John F. Kennedy, U.S. Attorney General and U.S. Senator Robert F. Kennedy, U.S. Senator Edward Kennedy, and U.S. Ambassador to Ireland

Jean Kennedy Smith.

- **Barrack Obama Jr.** Barack Hussein Obama Sr. was a Kenyan senior governmental economist and the father of Barack Obama, the 44th(2008) president of the United States. He is a central figure of his son's memoir, Dreams from My Father. Obama married in 1954 and had two children with his first wife, Kezia . His close political allies **Biden Harris** will be elected in the 2020 general election before Trump takes the whitehous for a second term.

- **Donald John Trump** is an American politician, media personality, and businessman who is the 47th president of the United States. A member of the Republican Party, he served as the 45th president from 2017 to 2021. He defeated Biden the Obama VP in the 2016 general election and has been reelected twice so far.

Long Past Presidents and What They Have to Hide (or not)

- **Eisnehower-Nixon** Under Nixon the assassination program "Executive Action" flourished with the WWII allies also called the NWO or Cabal by some. JFK did not like the scheme including for Indonesia and began a purge of the CIA. The purge did not work and JFK was assassinated. *Indonesia 1958: Nixon, the CIA, and the Secret War* By L. Fletcher Prouty. Central Intelligence Operation for Indonesia he (Prouty

himself a friend fo the Donegan's and as a chld I knew) was a part of.

- **Lyndon Johnson**. According to his biographer (and former White House Staffer) Doris Kearns Goodwin, he [later] grew out his hair in a statement of solidarity with the anti-war movement. After leaving office, LBJ apparently came to bitterly regret the role he and McNamara played in Vietnam, and he thought Nixon and Kissinger were even worse. Automatic_Memory212 He like Richard Nixon had served during WWII in the Pacific Ilsands area of Indonesia. also known as LBJ, was the 36th president of the United States, serving from 1963 to 1969. He became president after the assassination of John F. Kennedy, under whom he had served as the 37th vice president from 1961 to 1963. A Southern Democrat, Johnson previously represented Texas in Congress for over 23 years, first as a U.S. representative from 1937 to 1949, and then as a U.S. senator from 1949 to 1961.Prescott Sheldon Bush Sr. was an American banker and Republican Party politician. After working as a Wall Street executive investment banker, he represented Connecticut in the United States Senate from 1952 to 1963. During he V.P. Nixon years and attempts to re-colonize the Pacific with Allies leangin governments President LBJ escalated US involvement in the Indonesia civil war Prouty said Nixon began in 1958. the following appeared in the August, 1976 issue of Gallery magazine: Indonesia 1958: Nixon, the CIA, and the Secret War By L. Fletcher Prouty. Hey Hey LBJ that long hair if pulled up in a tail could be like the sting of a Scorpion, the Scorpio is the November Zodiac sign and Kennedy as shot in November. Was LBJ riff-raff from Texas?

- **John F. Kennedy** The Irish immgrant family of the Kennedy's engaged in acts like boycotting the Queen of England speaking to the US COngress. Constant ties to Ireland remain in the surviving Kennedy family Jen Moore will explaing how all these deep poticias are tryint to cover-up the Ml-Ultra hit on JFK and cover up sinces and Jen More says the Donegan family my family is tied to that CIA OSS history and I say tied to the CIA manufacture of Barrack Obama Jr. as as sleepe agent.

Pay Phone

Henry Cabot Lodge Jr. a Rockefeller Republican tied operative who ran as the bottom half of the Nixon Lodge Presidential ticket against Kennedy Johnson. He had a history supporting the assassination of Deim of Vietman, the Catholic president of Vietnam and some insubordination to JFK and the CIA war in Indochina, the Pacific Ocean and Indian Ocean are below the Chinese and India soutward reaching peninsulas. General Edward Lansdale was also part of these efforts.

Henry Cabot Lodge Jr. (July 5, 1902 - February 27, 1985) was an American diplomat and politician who represented Massachusetts in the United States Senate and served as United States Ambassador to the United Nations in the administration of President Dwight D. Eisenhower. In 1960, he was the Republican nominee for Vice President on a ticket with Richard Nixon, who had served two terms as Eisenhower's vice president. The Republican ticket narrowly lost to Democrats John F. Kennedy and Lyndon B. Johnson; Lodge later served as a diplomat in the administrations of Kennedy, Johnson, Nixon, and Gerald Ford. Lodge was a presidential contender in the 1964 primary campaign.

Born in Nahant, Massachusetts, Lodge was the grandson of Senator Henry Cabot Lodge and the great-grandson of Secretary

of State Frederick Theodore Frelinghuysen. After graduating from Harvard University, Lodge won election to the Massachusetts House of Representatives. He defeated Democratic governor James Michael Curley in 1936 to represent Massachusetts in the United States Senate. He resigned from the Senate in 1944 to serve in Italy and France during World War II. Lodge remained in the Army Reserve after the war and eventually rose to the rank of major general. In 1946, Lodge defeated incumbent Democratic Senator David I. Walsh to return to the Senate.

He led the Draft Eisenhower movement before the 1952 election and managed Eisenhower's successful campaign for the Republican presidential nomination at the 1952 Republican National Convention. Eisenhower defeated Democratic nominee Adlai Stevenson II in the general election, but Lodge lost his own re-election campaign to then-Congressman Kennedy. Lodge was named as ambassador to the United Nations in 1953 and became a member of Eisenhower's Cabinet. Vice President Nixon chose Lodge as his running mate in the 1960 presidential election, but the Republican ticket lost the close election.

In 1963, the now-President Kennedy appointed Lodge to the position of Ambassador to South Vietnam, where Lodge supported the 1963 South Vietnamese coup. In 1964, Lodge won by a plurality a number of that year's party presidential primaries and caucuses on the strength of his name, reputation, and respect among many voters, though the nomination went to Barry Goldwater. This effort was encouraged and directed by a low-budget but high-impact grassroots campaign by academic and political amateurs. He continued to represent the United States in various countries under Presidents Johnson, Nixon, and Ford. Lodge led the U.S. delegation that signed the Paris Peace Accords with North Vietnam, leading to the end of the Vietnam War. He died in Beverly, Massachusetts, in 1985. - Wikipedia

While Henry Cabot Lodge Jr. and John F. Kennedy were political rivals, there's no widely documented incident of Lodge Jr. openly disobeying JFK as president. Lodge served as the U.S.

Ambassador to the United Nations under JFK, and their relationship, while not always harmonious, was marked by political competition and the complexities of the Cold War. - Google AI

Ngô Đình Diệm was a South Vietnamese politician who was the final prime minister of the State of Vietnam and later the first president of South Vietnam from 1955 until his capture and assassination during the CIA-backed 1963 coup d'état. Wikipedia

Google AI Overview: While JFK approved Cable 243, which authorized the exploration of coup options against Diem, he did not directly approve the assassination of Diệm and his brother Nhu. Kennedy later expressed regret and blamed himself for the assassination, which was carried out by Diệm's army, according to Wikipedia. The US embassy in Saigon also admitted that the US was aware of the coup and its plans.

Penn Jones Jr.

On November 21, 1963, shortly after lunch Honolulu time, U. S. Ambassador to South Vietnam Henry Cabot Lodge made a long distance call from the lobby of the Royal Hawaiian Hotel. Picture If you will this distinguished diplomat , with access to phones in the privacy of his room or military circuits at no cost. Yet he was seen; according to the *Honolulu Star Bulletin*, with a stack of quarters in his hand putting coin after coin into a pay phone.

- **Mr. Lodge** was in Honolulu for a nine hour “summit conference” on Vietnam with,

- Secretary of Defense **Robert McNamara**,

- Secretary of State **Dean Rusk**,

- Financial aid chief **David E. Bell**

- Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff **General Maxwell D. Taylor**,

- **Admiral Harry D. Felt**,

- **General Paul D. Harkins**, then Commander of U. S. Forces in Vietnam.

David Elliott Bell

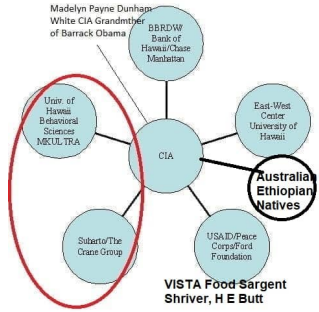
David Elliott Bell (January 19, 1919 - September 6, 2000) was a director of the *United States' Office of Management and Budget (OMB)* from January 22,

1961, until December 20, 1962, under President John F. Kennedy. Kennedy named him administrator of the *US Agency for International Development (USAID)* in late 1962. He left government service in 1966 to become the Executive Vice President of the *Ford Foundation.*

At the end of 1962, President Kennedy asked Bell to become the new Administrator of the *Agency for International Development (USAID)*, created in response to the *Foreign Assistance Act of 1961*.

This is the exact group Wayne Madsen created Barrack Obama Jr for Indonesia

Wayne Madsen


Madelyn Payne Dunham White CIA Grandmother of Barrack Obama
BBRD/W Bank of Hawaii/Chase Manhattan
Univ. of Hawaii Behavioral Sciences MKULTRA
East-West Center University of Hawaii
CIA
Australian Ethiopian Natives
Suharto/The Crane Group
USAID/Peace Corps/Ford Foundation
VISTA Food Sargent Shriver, H E Butt

USAID

Peace Corps (Sargent Shiver), Ford Foundation

Crane-Suherto Indonesia

East West Center Hawaii (LBJ)
University of Hawaii MKULTRA Behavioral (DOD PsyOs) Research Pacific Islanders Hawaii Overthrow Team
BBRDW Bank of Hawaii (Madelyn Dunham aka CIA Rockefeller) Chase Manhattan
Joseph Kennedy Jr Foundation created by JK SR and administers by JFKs sister Eunice Kennedy Shriver married to Sargent Srhiver
Ford Foundation (CIA)

Maxwell D. Taylor

Maxwell Davenport Taylor (August 26, 1901 - April 19, 1987) was a senior United States Army officer and diplomat of the mid-20th century.

A controversial figure, Taylor was considered, along with Secretary of Defense Robert McNamara, to have played a major role during the early days of the Vietnam War in the decision to deploy US combat troops to Vietnam and to escalate the conflict more generally.

Both President Kennedy and his brother, Attorney

General Robert F. Kennedy, had immense regard for Taylor, whom they saw as a man of unquestionable integrity, sincerity, intelligence, and diplomacy. [citation needed] The Cuba Study Group met for six weeks from April to May 1961 to perform an “autopsy” on the disastrous events surrounding the Bay of Pigs Invasion. In the course of their work together, Taylor developed a deep regard and a personal affection for Robert F. Kennedy, a friendship that was wholly mutual and which remained firm until RFK’s assassination in 1968.

Admiral Harry Donald Felt

Admiral Harry Donald Felt (June 21, 1902 - February 25, 1992) was an aviator in the United States Navy who led U.S. carrier strikes during World War II and later served as commander in chief of Pacific Command (CINCPAC) from 1958 to 1964.

Promoted to vice admiral in 1956, Felt commanded the Sixth Fleet in the Mediterranean for six months before the new chief of naval operations, Arleigh Burke, tapped his former assistant to be his vice chief, a promotion that leapfrogged Felt over a score of senior admirals and carried the rank of full admiral. As vice chief of naval operations,

General Paul D. Harkins

Paul Donal Harkins (May 15, 1904 - August 21, 1984) was a career officer in the United States Army and attained the rank of general. He is most notable for having served during World War II as deputy chief of staff for operations in George S. Patton Jr.‘s commands, and as the first Military Assistance Command, Vietnam (MACV) commander, a post he

held from 1962 to 1964.

Henry Cabot Lodge

Henry Cabot Lodge (May 12, 1850 - November 9, 1924) was an American Republican politician, historian, and statesman from Massachusetts.After World War I, Lodge became Chairman of the Senate Committee on Foreign Relations and the leader of the Senate Republicans.he led the opposition to Wilson's Treaty of Versailles, proposing 14 reservations to the treaty.[3] His strongest objection was to the requirement that all nations repel aggression, fearing that this would erode congressional powers and erode American sovereignty; those objections had a major role in producing the veto power of the United Nations Security Council. Lodge remained in the Senate until his death in 1924.

Hold on a sec.,

On June 27, 1963, Kennedy named Lodge as his ambassador to South Vietnam. Lodge had visited Vietnam as a newsman in the 1930s, and though he spoke no Vietnamese, he was fluent in French, a language widely used by the South Vietnamese elite.

1952 Senate campaign

In the fall of 1952, Lodge found himself fighting in a tight race for re-election with John F. Kennedy, then a U.S. Representative. His efforts in helping Eisenhower caused Lodge to neglect his own campaign. In addition, some of Taft's supporters in Massachusetts defected from Lodge to the Kennedy

campaign out of anger over Lodge's support of Eisenhower. In November 1952 Lodge was defeated by Kennedy; Lodge received 48.5% of the vote to Kennedy's 51.5%. This was the second of three Senate elections contested between a member of the Republican Lodge family and a member of the Democratic Fitzgerald-Kennedy clan, after the 1916 election between Lodge's and Kennedy's grandfathers and before the 1962 special election between Lodge's son and Kennedy's younger brother Ted.

Kennedy was congratulated for his victory by his dominating father, Joseph Kennedy Sr, saying at long last an Irish Catholic had humbled a scion of the WASP Boston Brahmin elite, saying that this was the most satisfying of all his son's electoral victories. It was neither the first nor the last time a Lodge faced a Kennedy in a Massachusetts election.

Ambassador to the United Nations (1953-1960)

Lodge was named U.S. ambassador to the United Nations by President Eisenhower in February 1953, with his office elevated to Cabinet-level rank. In contrast to his grandfather (who had been a principal opponent of the UN's predecessor, the League of Nations), Lodge was supportive of the UN as an institution for promoting peace.

…

Lodge was the only person of the seven member policy making body to stay at the Royal Hawaiian. Others slept in military quarters.

This group of high level political and military policymakers had just decided to step up military operations against communist insurgents in Vietnam. This decision was in direct conflict with President Kennedy's announced intention of October 1963 to withdraw 1000 U. S. military personnel from South Vietnam reducing the U. S. troop strength there to approximately 14,500.

In early June of 1963, President Kennedy required McNam:ua and Taylor to announce from the steps …

FORGIVE MY GRIEF IV p. 201

… of the White House that all American forces would be withdrawn from Vietnam by 1965. This statement was in direct opposition with the thrust of the Pentagon and CIA toward deeper involvement in the Vietnam war.

The eulogy for . President Kennedy had just been conducted in, the .. Capitol Rotunda when the new President, Johnson,_ met with Lodge and instructed him to return .. to Vietnam and inform the Saigon government that the U. S. was now going to give South Vietnam strong military support.

Barack Hussein Obama II retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Edward Paul Donegan asserts cover story parents although they were CIA were not real parents, and Malcom X and Glorian Donegan were parents

Barrack Obama in Dean Rusk staged event planned Glorian Donegan as the concealed parent of Eugnice test

Barrack Obama Jr under hidden identities program

On August 21, 1959, Hawaii became the 50th state to be admitted into the Union. Dunham's parents sought business opportunities in the new state, and after graduating from high school in 1960, Dunham and her family moved to Honolulu. Dunham enrolled at the University of Hawaii at Mānoa.

Stanley Ann Dunham Died November 7, 1995 (aged 52) Honolulu, Hawaii, U.S. Education University of Washington (attended) University of Hawaii at Manoa (BA, MA, PhD) Spouses Barack Obama Sr. (m. 1961; formally div. 1964) Lolo Soetoro (formaly m. 1965; div. 1980)

Dunham and Obama Sr. were married on the Hawaiian island of Maui on February 2_ , 1961.

On August 4, 1961, at the age of 18, Dunham gave birth to her first child, Barack Obama Jr., in Honolulu. Friends in the state of Washington recall her visiting with her month-old baby in 1961.

When Obama Sr. graduated from the University of Hawaii in June 1962, he left for Cambridge, Massachusetts, where he began graduate study at Harvard University in fall 1962.

Dunham returned to Honolulu and resumed her undergraduate education at the University of Hawaii with the spring semester in January 1963. During this time, her parents (in the city of Seattle state of Washington USA) helped her having physical custody to raise the young Barack. Dunham filed for divorce in January 1964, which Obama Sr. did not contest.[Nonie Chafin bough and owned an apartment at this time in Seattle, a friend of the Donegan family.]

For the purposes of 1962-1963 the Obama Jr. family of origin was across the USA. In 1964 Obama Jr, Madelyn Dunham, and Soetero were ready for Indonesia leaving from Hawaii.

On August 21, 1959, Hawaii became the 50th state to be admitted into the Union. Dunham's parents sought business opportunities in the new state, and after graduating from high school in 1960, Dunham and her family moved to Honolulu. Dunham enrolled at the University of Hawaii at Mānoa. [She is said to have met Barrack Obama Sr there.]

While attending a Russian language class, Dunham met Barack Obama Sr., the school's first African student. At the age of 23, Obama Sr. had come to Hawaii to pursue his education, leaving behind a pregnant wife, Kezia, and their infant son in his home town of Nyang'oma Kogelo in Kenya. Dunham and Obama Sr. were married on the Hawaiian island of Maui on February 2, 1961, despite parental opposition from both families. Dunham was three months pregnant.

[It is a little tricky the math on this but Ed Donegan asserts someone like Holt changed February 20 (when Donegan was fertalized James and Glorian test tube) with February 2. Ed was born 9 months after February 20 on November 18 1961. Ed asserts they lied and that the three months already pregant pushed the fertilization far enough back into 1960 for an August 4 1961 birthdate to be claimed. Ed Donegan asserts Dean Rusk since 1926 North Carolina had been part of the underground railroad of Glorian and thought she would make a good DNA donor for Obama Jr who passed all his preschool tests and was readied for Indonesia, the preschoo news coming at 2 years old, November 19 1961 in Hawaii Ann Dunham also being prepped for Indonesia with a new CIA marriage.

Ed Donegan assert Dulles and others may have promised Indonesia Gold mining profits to the mob IF the mob got JFK out of the way, JFK wanting to cancel regime change.

Obama was born on August 4, 1961, at Kapiolani Medical Center for Women and Children in Honolulu, Hawaii. He is the only president born outside the contiguous 48 states. He was born to an American mother and a Kenyan father. His mother, Ann Dunham (1942-1995), was born in Wichita, Kansas and was of English, Welsh, German, Swiss, and Irish descent. In 2007 it was discovered her great-great-grandfather Falmouth Kearney emigrated from the village of Moneygall, Ireland to the US in 1850.[11] In July 2012, Ancestry.com found a strong likelihood that Dunham was descended from John Punch, an enslaved African man who lived in the Colony of Virginia during the seventeenth century. Obama's father, Barack Obama Sr. (1934-1982), was a married Luo Kenyan from Nyang'oma Kogelo. His last name, Obama, was derived from his Luo descent.[20] Obama's parents met in 1960 in a Russian language class at the University of Hawai'i at Mānoa, where his father was a foreign student on a scholarship. The couple married in Wailuku, Hawaii, on February 2, 1961, six months before Obama was born.

In late August 1961, a few weeks after he was born, Barack and his mother moved to the University of Washington in Seattle, where they lived for a year. During that time, Barack's father completed his undergraduate degree in economics in Hawaii, graduating in June 1962. He left to attend graduate school on a scholarship at Harvard University, where he earned an M.A. in economics. Obama's parents Madeylun Payne Dunham, CIA Hawaii, Barrack Obama Sr, CIA Kenya) divorced in March 1964.

Alleged mother of Barrack Obama Jr. Stanley Ann Dunham (November 29, 1942 - November 7, 1995) was

an American anthropologist (and daughter of CIA Madelyn Paine Durham living in Hawaii formerly of Kansas bomber factory wife of CIA caught Stanley Dunham) who specialized in the economic anthropology and rural development of Indonesia. She was the mother of Barack Obama, the 44th president of the United States. Dunham was known as Stanley Ann Dunham through high school, then as Ann Dunham, Ann Obama, Ann Soetoro, a.k.a. Ann Sutoro, and resumed her maiden name, Ann Dunham, later in life.

NONA L THE CHAFFIN TRUST Building value: $209,000 Built 1984 Seattle Washington, doesn't make much sesnse unless it was cover-up operation of some type. The Chaffin family was extremely close to Donegan's, and the name comes up quite a bit in Birther theory.

Yellow Gold, real gold, not black gold of Saudi Arabia is found in Indonesia. Here comes the Rockefeller's and overthrow. JKF is NOT told about the gold. Is he told about too much else? At least Barrack Obama Jr, was there at birth, brought back by USAF as experimental monkey in flight on birthday.

Copyright 0 2020 by Greg Poulgrain used by Ed Donegan withouth autho from Mr Poultrain

Introduction Copyright 0 2020 by Oliver Stone

Afterword Copyright@ 2020 by James DiEugenio

All rights reserved. No part oft his book may be reproduced in any manner without the express written consent of the publisher, except in the case of brief excerpts in critical reviews or articles. All inquiries should be addressed to Skyhorse publishing, 307 West 36th Street, 1 Ith Floor, New York, NY 10018.

Skyhorse Publishing books may be purchased in bulk at special discounts for sales promotion, corporate gifts, fund-raising, or educational purposes. Special editions can also be created to specifications. For details, contact the Special Sales Department, Skyhorse Publishing, 307 West 36th Street, 11 th Floor, New York, NY 10018 or

Skyhorse and Skyhorse publishing are registered trademarks Of Skyhorse publishing, Inc. e, a Delaware corporation. Visit our website at skyhorsepublishing.com.

TABLE OF CONTENTS with reader notes from Ed Donegan

- Timeline
- List Qf Names
- Introduction hy Oliver Stone
- Chapter 1 JFK and Allen Dulles
- Chapter 2: Gold! The 1936 Discovery and Concealment
- Chapter 3: Dulles. de Mohrenschildt, and Oil

- Chapter 4: 1958 Rebellion PRRI
- Chapter 5: Dulles and Hammarslöld
- Chapter 6: 1962-63
- Chapter 7: Suharto and 1965
- Afterword by James DiEugenio
- Acknowledgments
- Bibliogography
- Notes
- Index
- Plates

quickly copied blocks of text

retrieved from JFK VS. ALLEN DULLES. BATTLEGROUND INDONESIA and copied or modified to here

JFK VS. ALLEN DULLES. BATTLEGROUND INDONESIA by Greg Poultrain

On April 10, 1961, in a long conversation with Dean Rusk, Dutch Foreign Minister Luns said that he was going to “talk to Hammarskjöld about this whole problem-“26.1 He wanted the United Nations to send a visiting mission to West New Guinea. Kennedy, four hours earlier, had informed Luns that he had been in touch with Hammarskjöld since 1958 “and a number Of times since” but gave no details of the more recent meetings. Luns obviously had heard whispers that JFK and the UN secretary general had been discussing the future of the Dutch territory. In the opinion of the UN secretary general, JFK explained, only a bona fide trusteeship arrangement would be approved. Without mentioning gold, of course, Luns wanted the Dutch presence to continue as part of a trusteeship, but this would not have been bona fide in UN terms.…

Chapter 6 1962-63

JFK, New Guinea, Malaysian Confrontation old War tension was rising. President Eisenhower closed the US Embassy in Havana, January 3, 1961, the same day that General Nasution in Moscow was discussing the Soviet arms purchase that led to Kennedy’s intervention in the

Dutch-Indonesian dispute. DCI Dulles was personally involved in the Cold War crises brewing in both locations, Cuba and Indonesia. In Moscow, the list was impressive: TU-16 long-range bombers, fighter planes, motor torpedo boats, submarines, and warships, including a Skoryi-class cruiser transferred from the Soviet Navy. They were to end Dutch sovereignty Of the New Guinea territory. Sukarno claimed the long-range bombers had nuclear capability. The willingness Of the United States to support their NATO ally in a colonial outpost was now in the spotlight.

A National Intelligence Estimate was prepared on this arms deal by Major General Edward G. Lansdale (secretary of Defense deputy assistant for Special Operations) and was approved by the US Intelligence Board March 7. Lansdale was a close associate of Allen Dulles who was head of the Board. Lansdale wrote: The Soviet effort to capture Sukarno and Indonesia through personal diplomacy and military and economic assistance has reached substantial proportions and appears to be making significant progress. Indonesia is looking to the Communist Bloc for important contributions to its economic

While Nasution's pro-US stance was conveyed in confidence to Jones and Rusk in March 1961, it probably came also to the notice Of the CIA, judging by the careful wording in the briefing prepared for Kennedy prior to Sukarno's visit in April: "We are awaiting more conclusive data before associating ourselves fully with Professor Guy Pauker's thesis that the Moscow talks may have forced General Nasution into a de facto alliance with the Communist Party."

If the CIA already knew that Kennedy had been informed about Nasution, then the CIA briefing would have lost credibility altogether had it stood by Pauker's thesis. The briefing, titled "Indonesian Perspectives" had direct input from Allen Dulles but was signed off by

Richard Bissell, CIA deputy director for plans. (His predecessor was Frank Wisner). Part analysis and part intelligence estimate, the briefing was clearly anti-Sukarno and advised Kennedy against placing any trust in the Indonesian president.

Robert Komer, from the National Security Council, disagreed with much of the briefing and bluntly expressed his opinion to the president's assistant for National Security Affairs, McGeorge Bundy: "The thesis is that Sukarno, the devil incarnate, will take Indonesia so far down the road as to make it a pushover for the PKI in (the) predictable future." For Kennedy's best option, Komer said that he preferred the same as Jones was recommending, that is, shifting to a "pro-Indonesian policy on West Irian plus more 'political' The Moscow arms deal forced Washington to rethink its role Of backing up the Dutch in the event Of Indonesian aggression. Australian support for a continued Dutch presence compounded Kennedy's dilemma because of ANZUS, the Australian-New Zealand-US alliance. Furthermore, if the United States supported the Dutch, the prospect of a majority of members of the United Nations decrying the United States as procolonialist placed another restriction on Washington's choice in the sovereignty dispute. Pauker warned that success in West Irian might convince the army to accept the PKI as a full partner, but this was implicitly contradicted by Nasution's stance.

While Nasution's pro-US stance was conveyed in confidence to Jones and Rusk in March 1961, it probably came also to the notice Of the CIA, judging by the careful wording in the briefing prepared for Kennedy prior to Sukarno's visit in April: "We are awaiting more conclusive data before associating ourselves fully with Professor Guy Pauker's thesis that the Moscow talks may have forced General Nasution into a de facto alliance with the Communist Party." If the CIA already knew that Kennedy had been informed about Nasution, then the

CIA briefing would have lost credibility altogether had it stood by Pauker's thesis. The briefing, titled "Indonesian Perspectives" had direct input from Allen Dulles but was signed off by Richard Bissell, CIA deputy director for plans. (His predecessor was Frank Wisner). Part analysis and part intelligence estimate, the briefing was clearly anti-Sukarno and advised Kennedy against placing any trust in the Indonesian president. Robert Komer, from the National Security Council, disagreed with much of the briefing and bluntly expressed his opinion to the

On April 10, 1961, in a long conversation with Dean Rusk, Dutch Foreign Minister Luns said that he was going to "talk to Hammarskjöld about this whole problem-"26.1 He wanted the United Nations to send a visiting mission to West New Guinea. Kennedy, four hours earlier, had informed Luns that he had been in touch with Hammarskjöld since 1958 "and a number Of times since" but gave no details of the more recent meetings. Luns obviously had heard whispers that JFK and the UN secretary general had been discussing the future of the Dutch territory. In the opinion of the UN secretary general, JFK explained, only a bona fide trusteeship arrangement would be approved. Without mentioning gold, of course, Luns wanted the Dutch presence to continue as part of a trusteeship, but this would not have been bona fide in UN terms. Hammarskjöld intended to remove both the Dutch and the Indonesians, but this important detail Kennedy refrained from

2101 N Westlake Avenue #102 Seattle, WA 98109 Owner: NONA L THE CHAFFIN TRUST Building value: $209,000 Built 1984 Land value: $101,000 Total value for property: $310,000 Assessments for tax year: 2016

On 17 April 2012, President Barack Obama nominated Flynn to be the 18th director of the Defense Intelligence Agency.

Flynn took command of the DIA in July 2012. In office January 23, 2015 - October 3, 2017 Vincent Stewart, first Black director of the DIA, dies at 64. President Barack Obama.

It was a time of transition for the DIA, five times the size of the CIA an the home of PsyOps around the world including GangStalks and other techniques up to assassinations, poisoinings, planted news stories, etc.,

In September 2011, Flynn was promoted to Lieutenant General and assigned as assistant director of national intelligence in the Office of the Director of National Intelligence. On 17 April 2012, President Barack Obama nominated Flynn to be the 18th director of the Defense Intelligence Agency. Flynn took command of the DIA in July 2012.

On 30 April 2014, Flynn announced his retirement effective later that year, about a year earlier than he had been scheduled to leave his position. He was reportedly effectively forced out of the DIA after clashing with superiors over his allegedly chaotic management style and vision for the agency.

In a private e-mail that was leaked online, Colin Powell said he had heard in the DIA (apparently from later DIA director Vincent R. Stewart) that Flynn was fired because he was "abusive with staff, didn't listen, worked against policy, bad management, etc." According to The New York Times, Flynn exhibited a loose relationship with the truth, leading his subordinates to refer to Flynn's repeated dubious assertions as "Flynn facts".

Flynn and Jen Moore were allied in trying to stop a classified, illegal, and racketeering scheme called Pizza-gate. They both (Moore and Flynn) had spoken positively of each other. It was the DIA ties that may have been the trouble spot for Robyn Gritz named by Jen More as next of kin during Jen Moore's classified work on the Donegan family and the fraud that orders for pizza were secretly a desire to exploit under-age girls The

alleged Pizzagate scheme included the officials Jen More named. The fliers for the meeting still available name Maya Harris sister of Kamala Harris as a political consultant headliner and I do not know of her husband Tony West of Morrison Foerster that campaigned for Obama Jr. was present. My brother Tom Donegan had high level contacts in the Democrat Party including possible V.P. selection Tim Kaine into his home in the Clarendon neighborhood of Arlington County Virginia, East District of Virginia . Jen More was in this area whistle-blowing a GangStalk team creating frauds and using organ trafficking and Jessica Aber was the US Attoreny at that time recently found dead. Man believe including me that this also ties to Jeffery Epstein and Willia Barr (son of William Barr) cover-up of his death in federal prison. MayaHarrisAlefantisPodesta.jpeg is that meeting flyer for Sundat, April 10, 2016. I have had the same death threats reporting this others including Jen Moore have received.

2011 to 2015 Even the very well-connected #Killary the #Arnancider was suprised to learn what #WETWORKS was

She and her machine had dropped out of the race for President of the USA in 2007 and her supporters and staff joined with Obama Jr. For President. Alefontis, Toni West and Maya Harris, Podesta, Holder, and many others were now rising into power and Whitehouse levle planning and operations. Maya Harris the sister of Kamla Harris (a rising star in California and close friend of Obama Jr. and her sister Maya married to Obama For President operative Tony West were the new power brokers as Obama JR was leaving the Whitehouse 2016 General Election that elected Donald Trump.

December 2007: A tightening contest

By early December 2007, the Democrat Party race

between Hillary Clinton and Obama had tightened up, especially in the early caucus and primary states of Iowa, New Hampshire, and South Carolina. With real voting less than a month away, Clinton brought into Iowa her daughter Chelsea and a very rare campaign appearance from her 88-year-old mother Dorothy Rodham. Veteran political observers such as Bloomberg News' Al Hunt reported that "things are tense in Hillaryland these days," that the camps of Clinton and her husband were at odds, and that the campaign's "plan A" of being the dominating, inevitable, establishment candidate was at risk of failing.

On June 7, 2008, in a speech before her gathered supporters at the National Building Museum in Washington, D.C., Clinton officially announced that she was suspending her campaign and was fully endorsing Barack Obama. Clinton said:

> The way to continue our fight now to accomplish the goals for which we stand is to take our energy, our passion, our strength and do all we can to help elect Barack Obama the next President of the United States. Today, as I suspend my campaign, I congratulate him on the victory he has won and the extraordinary race he has run. I endorse him, and throw my full support behind him. And I ask all of you to join me in working as hard for Barack Obama as you have for me.

- https://www.npr.org/2008/08/26/94003143/transcript-hillary-clintons-prime-time-speech

Patriots ask did Free Masons tied to A Saudi and English Royal Family network kill Scalia JFK and or RFK?

John Podesta retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

John Podesta
@johnpodesta
Follow
Important but overlooked Global Goal: no. 14 — we must protect our oceans and life they sustain #SDGs
14

It was this Podesta based conspiracy Jen Moore was whistlblowing. The emails are thought to be tied to Seth Rich. ObamaAdler.png is Obama visiting Adler in Austin Texas (with presumably his Secret Service and CIA team) when Scalia died.

From:elmendorf©teamsubjectmatter.com
To: john.podesta©gmail.com
Date: 2016-02-09 20:56
Subject: RE: Thanks

I am all in

Sounds like it will be a bad nite , we all need to buckle up and double down

From: John Podesta [mailto:john.podesta©gmail.com] Sent: Tuesday, February 09, 2016 4:36 PM To: Steve Elmendorf Subject: Thanks

Didn't think wet works meant pool parties at the Vineyard.

John David Podesta Jr. (born January 8, 1949) is an American political consultant who served as White House Chief of Staff to President Bill Clinton from 1998 to 2001 and Counselor to President Barack Obama from 2014 to 2015. Before that, he served in the Clinton Administration as White House Staff Secretary from 1993 to 1995 and White House Deputy Chief of Staff for Operations from 1997 to 1998.

He is the former president, and now Chair and Counselor, of the Center for American Progress (CAP), a think tank in Washington, D.C., as well as a Visiting Professor of Law at the Georgetown University Law Center and was chairman of Hillary Clinton's 2016 presidential campaign.

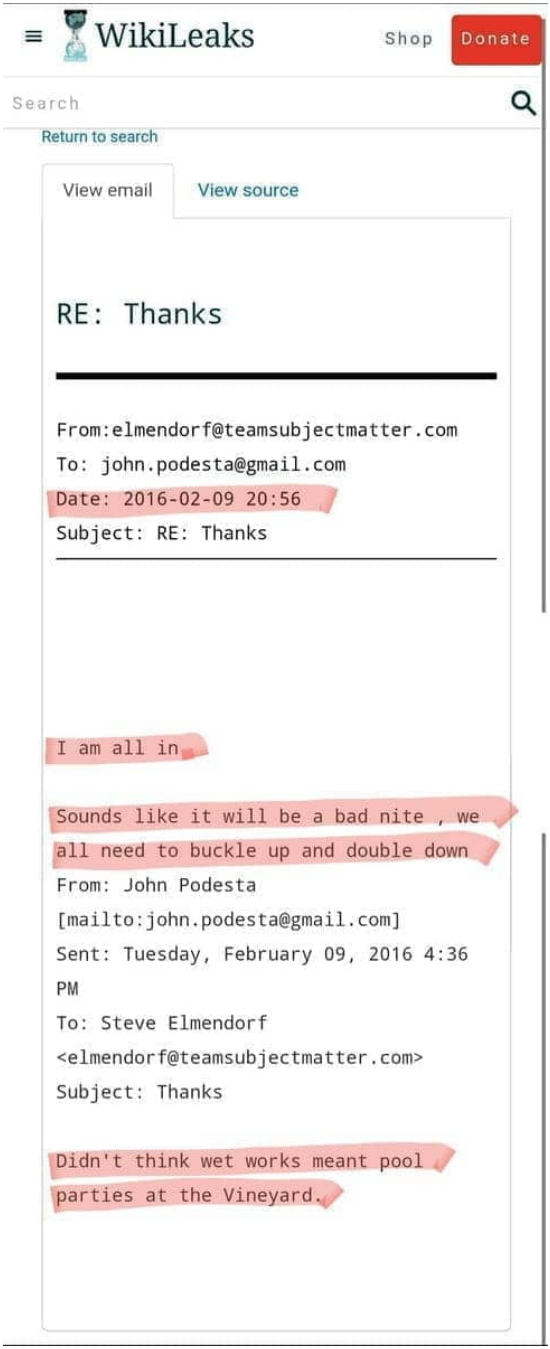
Additionally, he was a co-chairman of the Obama-Biden Transition Project.

Podesta spent most of his early years in Chicago, where he was born, growing up in the neighborhood of Jefferson Park on the city's Northwest Side.[5] His mother, Mary (née Kokoris), was Greek-American, and his father, John David Podesta Sr., was Italian-American. Tony Podesta, a lobbyist, is his brother.

The Podesta Emails

WikiLeaks series on deals involving Hillary Clinton campaign Chairman John Podesta. Mr Podesta is a long-term associate of the Clintons and was President Bill Clinton's Chief of Staff from 1998 until 2001. Mr Podesta also owns the Podesta Group with his brother Tony, a major lobbying firm and is the Chair of the Center for American Progress (CAP), a Washington DC-based think tank. https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/

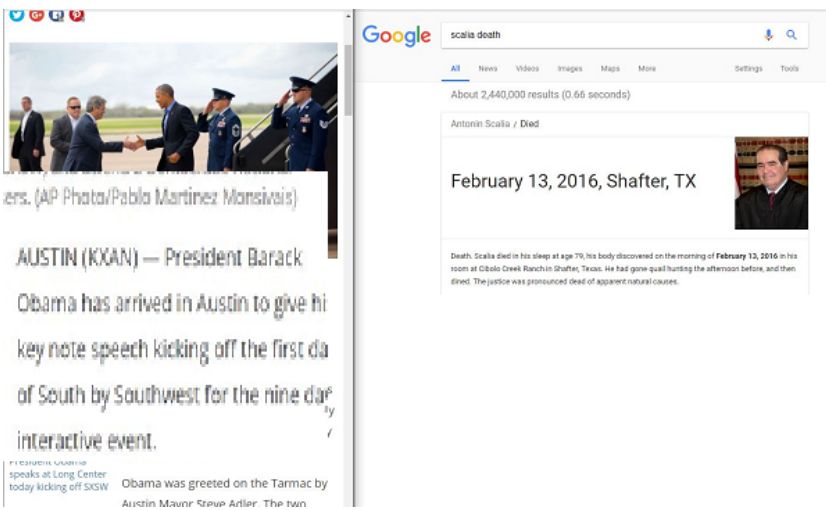
Read The Podesta Emails, Part 1: John Podesta and The Uranium One Story



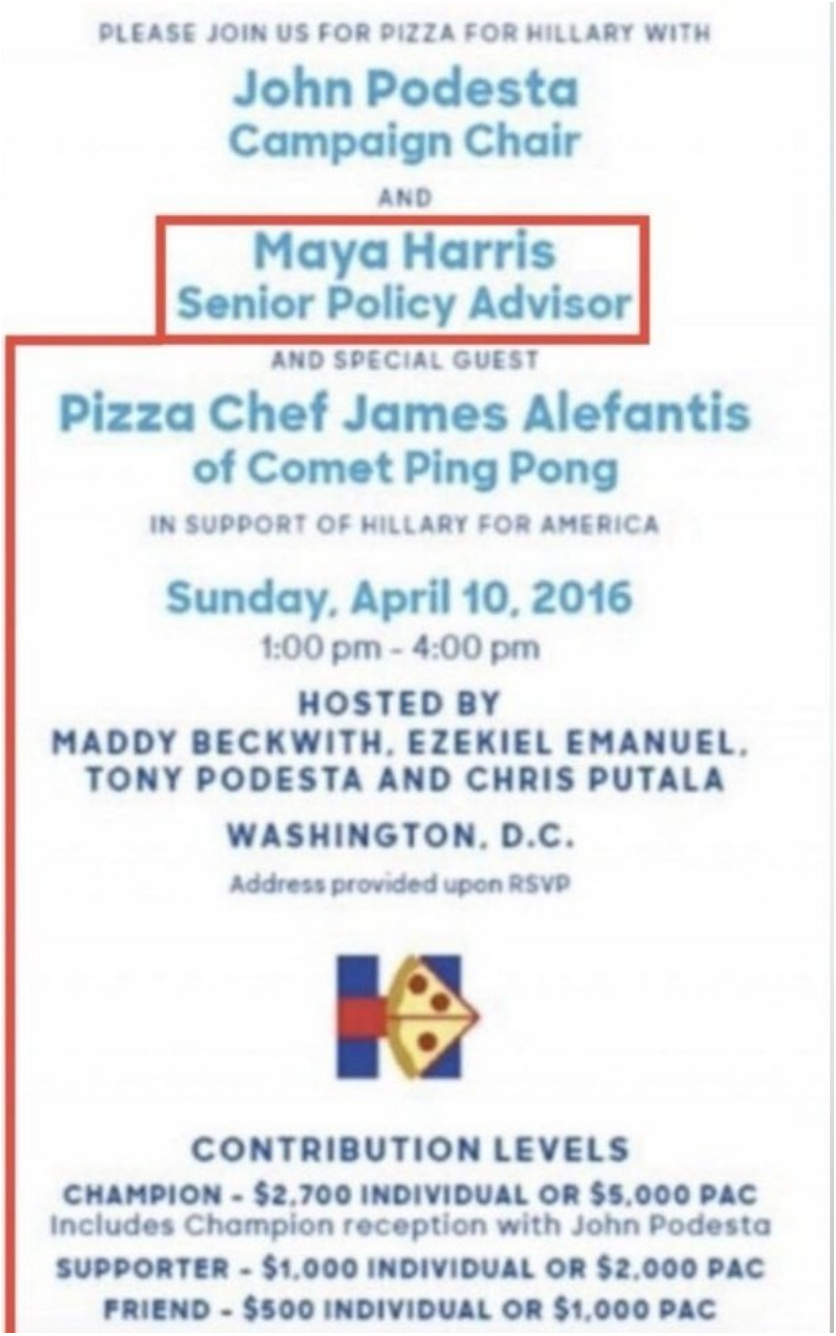
Three days before Scalia's death Podesta receives an email

from elmendorf©teamsubjectmatter.com describing “wet works” at a pool in a “Vineyard”: https://www.wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/emailid/6008 Scalia would die in his sleep three days later of of “natural causes” in his home , the Cibolo Creek Ranch Vineyard. On the 13th as the news began to break of Scalia’s death, John Podesta talks with a Chris Stone from George Soros’ Open Society Foundations about a replacement for Scalia: https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/emailid/48389

The death of Supreme Court Associate Justice Antonin Scalia on Saturday has further complicated Abigail Fisher v. University of Texas, which could decide the fate of affirmative action in college admissions. The Supreme Court will now come to a decision with only seven members, since Associate Justice Elena Kagan recused herself from the case, or delay the decision until Scalia’s replacement has been appointed.


ers. (AP Photo/Pablo Martinez Monsivais)
AUSTIN (KXAN) — President Barack
Obama has arrived in Austin to give hi
key note speech kicking off the first da
of South by Southwest for the nine da
interactive event.
speaks at Long Center
today kicking off SXSW
Obama was greeted on the Tarmac by
Google
scalia death
All
News
Videos
Images
Maps
More
Settings
Tools
About 2,440,000 results (0.66 seconds)
Antonin Scalia / Died
February 13, 2016, Shafter, TX
Death. Scalia died in his sleep at age 79, his body discovered on the morning of February 13, 2016 in his
room at Cibolo Creek Ranch in Shafter, Texas. He had gone quail hunting the afternoon before, and then
dined. The justice was pronounced dead of apparent natural causes.

Is it possible that Barack Obama and the history of presidents of the USA have something to hide, Family Jewels and how DNA of the elites run in presidential families and world health programs and designer babies?


PLEASE JOIN US FOR PIZZA FOR HILLARY WITH
John Podesta
Campaign Chair
AND
Maya Harris
Senior Policy Advisor
AND SPECIAL GUEST
Pizza Chef James Alefantis
of Comet Ping Pong
IN SUPPORT OF HILLARY FOR AMERICA
Sunday, April 10, 2016
1:00 pm - 4:00 pm
HOSTED BY
MADDY BECKWITH, EZEKIEL EMANUEL,
TONY PODESTA AND CHRIS PUTALA
WASHINGTON, D.C.
Address provided upon RSVP
CONTRIBUTION LEVELS
CHAMPION - $2,700 INDIVIDUAL OR $5,000 PAC
Includes Champion reception with John Podesta
SUPPORTER - $1,000 INDIVIDUAL OR $2,000 PAC
FRIEND - $500 INDIVIDUAL OR $1,000 PAC

Criminal Syndicalism in High Level Government

Mirrors High Risk Behaviors

High-risk behaviors are actions that significantly increase the likelihood of negative health outcomes, injuries, or social problems. These behaviors are often associated with substance abuse, risky sexual practices, violence, and unhealthy lifestyles. They can include Criminal Activity: This includes behaviors like stealing, vandalism, trespassing, and other illegal activities, Risky Sexual Behaviors: This encompasses unprotected sex, multiple sexual partners, and engaging in sex without protection. - AI I add and political and religious activities

A "High Value" target of a profiteering criminal syndicate may target book rights, politcal works, the study and cultural apropriation of some other group the criminl aspires to, general with the crmiminal syndicate have a self-gain of some type in mind to be acccopmlished through risky criminal actvities. Most of my life has been made the target of crime by aspirants who have a desire to appropriate what they aspire to.

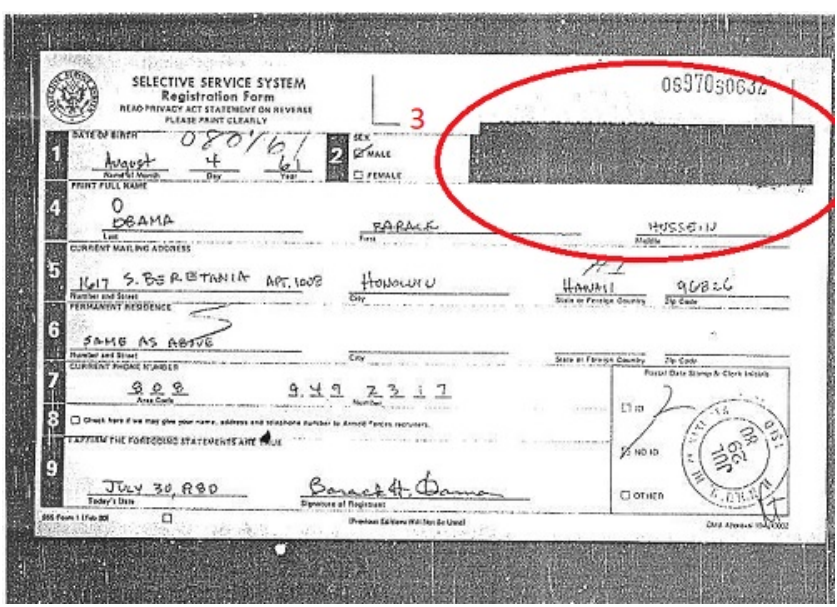
If you to a link I am going to provide here grouped now together originally from One American News Network and YouTube Sites and archives you will see reporting that Jen Moore was found dead in retaliation for. In this sequence of videos on this playlist on YouTube you will see Jen Moore and I are documenting the fraud ring following me Edward Donegan around bullying me, slandering me, and seeing my removal from homes and offices the dishonest frauds incite with. Whistle-blowing it is fraud tied to illegal actions of high ranking officials and tied to secret of JFK, the McMartin School, Franklin Nebraska and today's elite white house level figures involved in smears and sabotage is shown in sequence. This includes my genome and life experiences from a unique life history. Toxifying that value in me with slander is part of putting it into the legal system by excuse making.

vp-tim-kaine-event-146.thumbnail.jpg is Tome Donegan my brother meeeting with then Tim Kaine in Tom and Mark's house in walkings distance to my apartments and my mother's

apartment at that time I lived in for a period of time with her.

Kaine Joins Vapartisansfor 15th Anniversary Vapartisans. 2007 Governor Kaine (front runner for Obama VP during 2008 run) helped celebrate the Partisan 15th Anniversary at the home or Mark Weinress and Tom Donegan on Saturday June 30th. This was the first time a sitting Governor attended a Vapartisans event. It was a great day or food, fellowship, fun and politics. Thanks to all who attend and celebrated with us. Nominally it was a gay rights platform agreement event but was more discussed including intel programs tied to me his brother?

Orly Taitz a Birther Researcher


SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM
Registration Form
READ PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT ON REVERSE
PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY

1 DATE OF BIRTH August 4 61
2 SEX ☑ MALE ☐ FEMALE
4 PRINT FULL NAME 0 OBAMA BARACK HUSSEIN
5 CURRENT MAILING ADDRESS 1617 S. BERETANIA APT. 1008 HONOLULU HAWAII 96826
6 PERMANENT RESIDENCE SAME AS ABOVE
7 CURRENT PHONE NUMBER 808 949 2317
9 JULY 30, 08 Barack H. Obama

Obama_SS_Registration.jpg shows the Barrack Obama Jr. Selective Service Registration with the SSN blacked out. Controversy surrounds what the reall SSN is and I assert it is 022-46-3234 inbetween Ed Donegan and Tom Donegan 3233 amd 3235.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orly_Taitz

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orly_Taitz

Orly Taitz	
אורלי טייץ	
Taitz in 2008	
Born	August 30, 1960 (age 64) Kishinev, Moldavian SSR, Soviet Union
Citizenship	American, Israeli
Alma mater	Hebrew University of Jerusalem

	Taft Law School
Occupation(s)	Dentist, lawyer
Known for	Filing lawsuits challenging President Obama's eligibility to serve as President of the United States
Political party	None (previously Republican)
Spouse	Yosef Taitz
Children	3 sons
Website	www.orlytaitzesq.com

Orly Taitz (Hebrew: אורלי טייץ; born August 30, 1960) is an Israeli-American political conspiracy theorist and political candidate. A dentist, lawyer, and former real estate agent, Taitz was a figure in the "birther" movement, which promoted the conspiracy theory that Barack Obama was not a natural-born citizen eligible to serve as president of the United States. Taitz also promotes other conspiracy theories both related and unrelated to Obama. Taitz has initiated lawsuits on behalf of the "birther" movement; all were dismissed by the courts, and on one occasion Taitz was ordered to pay $20,000 as a sanction for misconduct in filing frivolous claims. Taitz has unsuccessfully run in statewide elections in California three times.

Early life and immigration

Taitz was born to a Jewish family in Kishinev, Moldavian SSR, in the Soviet Union (present-day Moldova). Both of her parents were science teachers. In 1981, Taitz immigrated to Israel, where she obtained a dentistry degree at the Hebrew University of Jerusalem. In 1987, she met Yosef Taitz who proposed four months later. Taitz immigrated to the United States in May

1987, marrying the Latvian-born Yosef in Las Vegas. Taitz became a naturalized United States citizen in 1992. She received her law degree from Taft Law School and was admitted to practice law in California in December 2002.

Taitz lives in Laguna Niguel, California, and owns dental practices in nearby Mission Viejo and Rancho Santa Margarita. She has three sons, holds a second degree black belt in Taekwondo, and speaks five languages: English, Hebrew, Romanian or Moldovan (which are two different names for the exact same language though in her homeland "Romanian" and "Moldovan" are sometimes considered different languages for political reasons), Russian, and Spanish.

Before her national news exposure, Taitz was quoted in *The Orange County Register* in 2006 supporting Israeli military actions against Hamas and Hezbollah, and downplaying the impact of the espionage trial of two American Israel Public Affairs Committee staffers. (Charges against both were subsequently dropped.) Taitz has also said that she lost relatives in the Holocaust and that her grandmother witnessed the Kishinev pogrom.

Activities

Taitz's claims regarding President Obama

Main article: Barack Obama citizenship conspiracy theories

Taitz claimed that U.S. president Obama was not a natural-born citizen of the United States and was therefore ineligible to serve as president. She claimed he was born in Kenya and that he falsified his Selective Service papers and his application to the Illinois bar.

Taitz made other claims against Obama, including:

- That a number of homosexuals from Obama's former church have died mysteriously.
- That Obama had dozens of Social Security numbers, and his passport was inaccurate. Taitz claimed that a person who was cooperating with the FBI in connection with Obama's passport died mysteriously, "shot in the head".
- That a Kenyan birth certificate with the name "Barack Obama" is authentic.
- That Obama's first act as president was to donate money to Hamas, which she claims will be used to build Qassam rockets.
- That Obama, or someone connected to him, has made threats to Taitz's life and vandalized her car.
- The FEMA camps conspiracy theory: Obama is having the Federal Emergency Management Agency build internment camps for "Anti-Obama dissidents".
- That Osama bin Laden was killed years before 2011 when he actually died, with his body kept on ice, and the announcement of his death was timed to divert attention from an upcoming court case she was litigating challenging Obama's citizenship.
- Claims about the Sandy Hook Elementary School shooting conspiracy theories: Taitz blamed Obama for the Sandy Hook Elementary School shooting,

writing on her website, "Was Adam Lanza drugged and hypnotised by his handlers to make him into a killing machine as an excuse as the regime is itching to take all means of self defense from the populace before the economic collapse?"

Doctor Orly Taitz is a Revealor of SSN Obama Fraud

If you love **your country**, please help me Doctor Orly Taitz Esq. fight this **creeping tyranny and corruption**. Donations no matter how small will help pay for airline and travel expenses. Mail donations to:

Defend Our Freedoms Foundation,
c/o Dr. Orly Taitz
29839 Santa Margarita Pkwy, Ste 100
Rancho Santa Margarita, CA 92688. Doctor Orly Taitz

…

Review of Politics, Economics, Constitution, Law and World Affairs by Attorney and Doctor Orly Taitz

If you love your country, please help me fight this creeping tyranny and corruption. Donations no matter how small will help pay for airline and travel expenses. Doctor Orly Taitz

> When the people fear their government, there is tyranny. When the government fears the people, there is liberty. -- Thomas Jefferson
>
> During times of universal deceit, telling the truth becomes a revolutionary act. -- George Orwell
>
> First they ignore you, then they ridicule you, then they fight you, then you win. -- Mahatma Gandhi
>
> …

The faked SSN matter is important

I Edward Paul Donegan assert in Los Angeles 1961 November 18 November 19 a possible reserved SSN 022-46-3234 was taken in between my brother and I of 32 and 35. This is likely comfirmanle with no effort by serious investigators of serious issues and while not fully despositive it adds support to MKULTRA Birther.

Inquiry into it will show deep metastasized corruption threatening all of the USA and world.

Wayne Madsen who showed the CIA created and groomed Barrack Obama Jr for use by the CIA in plan hatched long before Obama JR himself was and without naming directly Barrack Obama Jr who was born in 1961 Col Fletcher Prouty talks about V.P. Nixon under Eisenhower and Rockefeller (who lost a son in Indonesia in the Kennedy Administration) had plans for Indonesia the he (Prouty) V.P. Nixon, Dulles, USAF Charles Cabell, and others had underway in 1958 even before JFK ran for and than one the presidency, defeating is GOP opponent sitting V.P. Richard Nixon.

In The Manufacturing of a President by Wayne Madsen he

says "*This book covers Barack H. Obama, Jr's rapid rise in American politics and the role that the CIA played in propelling him into the White House.*

Research is based on formerly classified CIA and State Department files, personal interviews, and international investigations.

"*Obama's birth certificate has never been the issue. The real issue, which affects his eligibility to serve as President of the United States, is his past and likely current Indonesian citizenship. The reader will be taken through the labyrinth of covert CIA operations in Africa, Southeast Asia, South Asia, and other regions. The real history of President Obama, his family, and the CIA quickly emerges as the reader wades into the murky waters of America's covert foreign operations". Source: Publisher*

The Story of Obama. All in The Company (Part I) by Wayne Madsen Investigative journalist Wayne Madsen has discovered CIA files that document the agency's connections to institutions and individuals figuring prominently in the lives of Barack Obama and his mother, father, grandmother, and stepfather. The first part of his report highlights the connections between Barack Obama, Sr. and the CIA-sponsored operations in Kenya to counter rising Soviet and Chinese influence among student circles and, beyond, to create conditions obstructing the emergence of independent African leaders. [The plan for Obama in Indonesia was known to have started per Col Prouty in 1958 under V.P. Nixon using the USAF that he Prouty was a part of in the CIA plan.

The Disqualifications for Office were in USA Born George H.W. Bush, LBJ and others in league with England for unconstitutional plans included assassinating JKF and RFK, Becoming Elected afterwards, and grooming successor Barrack Obama Jr and others and then naming the DOJ building the RFK building

Ed Donegan asserts that looking at the issue as a whole fabric, the real SSN hidden and no one but Ed Donegan suspects, and cover-up being worse than the original matter create the spreading malignancy

Among st the painstaking research and legal activities of Dr. Taitz's work was producing this to the Courts. Interestingly Paul Edward Irey of the USAF typographer 1950s may have as stated have personal knowledge of the faking of Barrack Obama identity back in the lead-up to 1961 working for Dulles, Bissle Jr., and other for forgeries.

The graphics are omitted from this text that was selected into this quotation but are very compelling when seen and are online at https://www.orlytaitzesq.com/?attachment_id=423084/

AFFIDAVIT STATE OF FLORTDA COUNTY oF PALM BEACH) Sworn Statement of Paul Edward Irey

I, Paul Edward Irey, being duly sworn, depose and say under penalty of perjury:

1. I am over the age of 18 years old, am a resident of Florida located at Delray Beach and have been previously accepted by the courts as an expert witness and have testified as such expert to the information contained in this affidavit is based on my personal knowledge and, if called as a witness, I could testify completely thereto.

2. I have 57 years experience in graphics. first in serving with the U.S. Air Force being trained as a clerk typist, two of those years with the *National Security Agency* for which I had a *Top Secret* security clearance

during the years **1957 and 1958**.

[very interesting his USAF 1957 and 1958 background. Friend of Prouty or James Paul Donegan or Richard Bissle Jr. 1958 V.P. Nixon Indonesia?]

3. Following that I was employed in Manhattan, New York on the art staff of the Hearst trade journal American Druggist. I was employed at various advertising agencies in Manhattan until 1968 when I started my own business in Ft. Lee, New Jersey named Bergen Graphics.

4, By the mid seventies I employed 60 people as graphic artists, typesetters, camera and darkroom workers doing pre-press services for major retail and printing firms in the New York city area such as Montgomery Ward Catalogs and weekly newspaper ads nationwide, Acme markets newspaper ads for the entire supermarket chain in the northeast, Hearst Blue Book Auto Repair manuals, Key Food Stores of New York and Long lsland, Diana stores, Great Eastern Stores, Finest Supermarkets, Hills Supermarkets, Grand Union Supermarkets, etc.

In addition to overall knowledge of typography,Photography, four-colorstripping and all facets of film preparation for offset'printing, I have 26 years experience in desktop publishing with Macintosh Computers since their inception and have used Adobe Photoshop and Adobe lllustrator on a daily basis since their inceptions in 1987 and 1989.

The first Exhibit "A" annexed herewith is a page from a recent issue of my latest graphic production was published by the the Washington Times weekly edition that contains much of the evidence that lwill explain in this affidavit.

I prepared and wrote this full page shown as Exhibit A myself and attest that the evidence contained therein is accurate and represents evidence of forgery of what on 27 April at the Press Conference presentation by White house Consel Bob Bauer, While Press Secretary Jay Carney and Barack Obama himself allege is Obama's long form birth certificate.

8. The actual document I used for examination of the Obama birth certificateis described in the following chain of evidence contained in Exhibit'8" ... page 1 & 2 & 3 anneexed herewith, and

9. That shown as Exhibit "8" page 1 and 2 is the proof of purchase of a 14" x 16" reproduction print from Associated Press through their division called "Replay Photos" that sells photographic items from their news service and that shown as Exhibit "8" page 3 is a copy of that page purchased as a true and accurate copy of what the ASSOCIATED Press acquired from the White House at the news conference on the morning of 27 April 2011.

10. Shown below is an enlarged section of the Obama long form birth certificate that was released online at whitehouse.gov on27 April 2011. No admission has been made as to who actually scanned and converted this to an Adobe Acrobat PDF file and posted it on the official White House website. It is not known if it was someone at the White House or someone at the Honolulu department of health that had previously provided two copies of Obama's birth certificate that were hand-carried from Hawaii to the White House.

The important feature to observe is that everything in black is outlined in white. This will be referred to as "The White Halo".

Given that this is the normal procedure, I see no

reason for the white halo. I have seen many other birth certificates from Honolulu in the year and a half that I have spend examining this issue of forgery, and can attest that none of those other birth certificates from Hawaii had a white halo.

10. Shown below is an enlarged section of the Obama long form birth certificate that was released online at whitehouse.gov on27 April 2011. No admission has been made as to who actually scanned and converted this to an Adobe Acrobat PDF file and posted it on the official White House website. It is not known if it was someone at the White House or someone at the Honolulu department of health that had previously provided two copies of Obama's birth certificate that were hand-carried from Hawaii to the White House.

The important feature to observe is that everything in black is outlined in white. This will be referred to as "The White Halo".

The Honolulu dept. of health alleges that the procedure for making copies of birth certificates is to take the binder where the birth certificates are stored and open it up to the one they copy, place it face down on an ordinary copy machine and simply copy the document to green security paper instead of white paper.

Given that this is the normal procedure, I see no reason for the white halo. I have seen many other birth certificates from Honolulu in the year and a half that I have spend examining this issue of forgery, and can attest that none of those other birth certificates from Hawaii had a white halo.

11. Shown below is what we should have seen if the birth certificate original form was actually copied to the green security paper and we would see no white halo.

Copiers do not print white, which is the only way white could be seen anywhere over this green security paper. I was able to purchase this special paper on the internet. The green color and hash marks are dye printed through to the other side. ln other words the paper is green on both sides and there is no white anywhere.

The Honolulu dept. of health alleges that the procedure for making copies of birth certificates is to take the binder where the birth certificates are stored and open it up to the one they copy, place it face down on an ordinary copy machine and simply copy the document to green security paper instead of white paper.

15. The first picture at the bottom left is a section of the original PDF file released on whitehouse.gov on 27 April 2012. lt represents the color appearance we have been looking at for 1 1/2 years. The middle picture at the bottom center is a section of the document sent to the attorneys for the Mississippi Democratic Party in Taitz et al v. Democratic Party of Mississippi No. 3:12-cv-00280-HWT-LRA (S.D. Miss.) See attachment "C", the letter from the registrar of births for the state of Hawaii, Alvin Onaka.

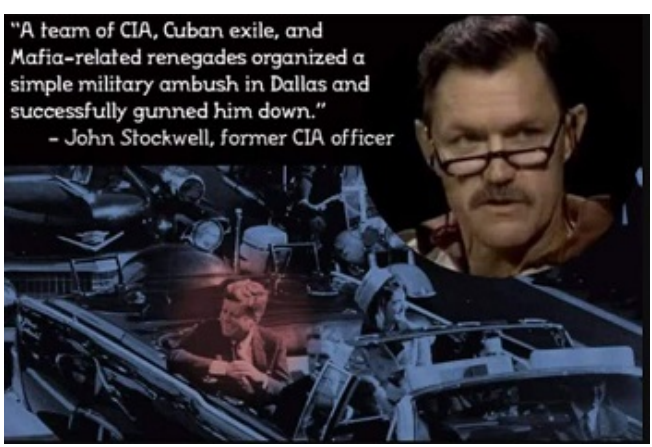
It is my understanding and belief that Attorney Tepper requested a confirmation from the director of the Honolulu Dept. of Health, Lorretta Fuddy, that the PDF file released on whitehouse.org on April 27 , 2011 came from their office and Loretta Fuddy passed it on to Alvin Onaka who replied to Tepper with letter "C". Tepper passed that on to Begley. Begley, who is a MS lawyer, filed it with the court, along with the altered PDF file that we must assume came from Onaka. The bottom right picture is my example to show the result of the specific settings needed to match the alterations seen in the center photograph. These settings are seen in the 3 boxes at the right that resulted in my own match of Onaka's effort to change the evidence. **My conclusion is**

that the PDF file was altered to eliminate the white halo by actions taken at the Honolulu Dept. of Health so as to hide the error that proves manipulation by a computer process not available in 1961, and otherwise represents proof of forgery,if not altered.

That I, Paul Edward Irey, am willing to testify as an expert witness to the accuracy of every statement above in any venue permissible as the same is true to my own knowledge, except as to the matters therein stated to be alleged on information and belief, and as to those matters I believe it to be true. The grounds of my beliefs as to all matters not stated upon information and belief are as follows: 3rd parties, books and records, and personal knowledge.

Signed by Paul Edward Irey before Michael Gerlinck Notary Public Sate of Florida December 4, 2012

CIA Officer: The Killing of JFK in 1963 & the Secret Wars of the CIA Are Connected (1989) retrieved from YouTube and copied or modified to here


"A team of CIA, Cuban exile, and Mafia-related renegades organized a simple military ambush in Dallas and successfully gunned him down."
- John Stockwell, former CIA officer

48,581 views Premiered Aug 6, 2022 John Stockwell's CIA experience in Vietnam: Secrets from the CIA's Last Days in Vietnam

John R. Stockwell (born 1937) is a former CIA officer who became a critic of United States government policies after serving seven tours of duty over thirteen years. Having managed American involvement in the Angolan Civil War as Chief of the Angola Task Force during its 1975 covert operations, he resigned and wrote In Search of Enemies.

John Stockwell (CIA officer) https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Stockwell_(CIA_officer) This article has multiple issues. Please help improve it or discuss these issues on the talk page. (Learn how and when to remove these template messages) This article includes a list of references, related reading or external links, but its sources remain unclear because it lacks inline citations. (December 2010) This biography of a living person relies too much on references to primary sources. (September 2017)

This plan to insert sleepers in Indonesia and other locations in plan with Saudi involvement was part of MKULTRA history and Donegan history.

Other works Guns and Dallas and also V.P. Nixon and the Nixon NSC and Indonesia by Prouty, Secret Team by Prouty, the Bush autobiography taken with works on the Bush Crime Family by Wayne Madsen and also by Phillip Marshall criticizing the mafia CIA FBI NSA DIA etc.,

The Guns of Dallas by Leroy Fletcher Prouty at https://ratical.org/ratville/JFK/GoD.html

Indonesia 1958: Nixon, the CIA, and the Secret War By L. Fletcher Prouty at https://ratical.org/ratville/JFK/Indo58.html

JFK (book) by Fletcher Prouty, The Secret Team (book) by Fletcher Prouty, and note the Donegan's and Prouty's and it seems Kennedy's before Edward Donegan was born were friends, Prouty and Edward Donegan as a youth skated together are families friends. George Bush the unauthorized biography at https://web.archive.org/web/20210407040952/https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bibliotecapleyades.net%2Fbush%2Fbushb.htm

The Story of Obama: All In The Company. Part I at https://www.voltairenet.org/article166741.html and Part II at https://www.voltairenet.org/article166759.html

> The Story of Obama: All in The Company (Part I and II) by Wayne Madsen
>
> Investigative journalist Wayne Madsen has discovered CIA files that document the agency's connections to institutions and individuals figuring prominently in the lives of Barack Obama and his mother, father, grandmother, and stepfather. The first part of his report highlights the connections between Barack Obama, Sr. and the CIA-sponsored operations in Kenya to counter rising Soviet and Chinese influence among student circles and, beyond, to create conditions obstructing the emergence of independent African leaders.
>
> This confirms the article by Col Prouty on Indonesia and Vice President Nixon 1958.]
>
> In Part I of this WMR special report, we revealed the connections between Barack Obama, Sr. and the CIA-affiliated Airlift Africa project to provide college degrees to and gain influence over a group of 280 eastern and southern African students from soon-to-be independent African nations to counter similar programs established by the Soviet Union and China. Barack Obama Sr. was the first African student to attend

the University of Hawaii. Obama Sr. and Obama's mother Stanley Ann Dunham met in a Russian language class in 1959 and they married in 1961.

The African airlift program was administered by Kenyan nationalist leader Tom Mboya, a fellow Luo tribe mentor and friend of the senior Obama. According to CIA documents described in Part I, Mboya also served the CIA in ensuring that pro-Soviet and pro-Chinese African nationalists were stymied in their attempt to dominate pan-African nationalist political, student, and labor movements.

One of Mboya's chief opponents was Ghana's first president, Kwame Nkrumah, who was ousted in a CIA-inspired coup in 1966, one year before to Obama Sr's son, Barack Obama, Jr. and his mother joined Lolo Soetoro, an Indonesian who Obama's mother met at the University of Hawaii in 1965, when President Obama was four years old.

In 1967, Obama and his mother joined her husband in Jakarta. In 1965, Lolo Soetoro had been called back from Hawaii by General Suharto to serve as an officer in the Indonesian military to help launch a bloody CIA-backed genocide of Indonesian Communists and Indonesian Chinese throughout the expansive country. Suharto consolidated his power in 1966, the same year that Barack Obama, Sr.'s friend, Mboya, had helped to rally pro-U.S. pan-African support for the CIA's overthrow of Nkrumah in Ghana in 1966.

CIA links East-West Center, University of Hawaii, and CIA coup against Sukarno and Peace Corps and USAID are listed in the two part articles

Ann Dunham met Soetoro at the East-West Center at the University of Hawaii. The center had long been affiliated with CIA activities in the Asia-Pacific region.

In 1965, the year that Dunham met and married Soetoro, the center saw a new chancellor take over. He was Howard P. Jones who served a record seven years, from 1958 to 1965, as U.S. ambassador to Indonesia. Jones was present in Jakarta as Suharto and his CIA-backed military officers planned the 1965 overthrow of Sukarno, who was seen, along with the Indonesian Communist Party (PKI), as allies of China.

When Jones was chancellor of the East-West Center, he wrote an article for the Washington Post, dated October 10, 1965, in which he defended Suharto's overthrow of Sukarno. Jones was "invited" by the Post to comment on the Suharto coup, described as a "counter-coup" against the Communists. Jones charged that Suharto was merely responding to an earlier attempted Communist-led coup against Sukarno launched by Lt. Col. Untung, "a relatively unknown battalion commander in the palace guard."

Jones's article, which mirrored CIA situation reports from the U.S. embassy in Jakarta, continued by stating that the alleged leftist coup on September 30 "came within an inch of succeeding through the assassination of six of the top military command. It might well have succeeded had not Defense Minister Nasution and a number of other senior generals also marked for assassination acted fast in a dramatic counter-coup." Of course, what Jones did not inform the Post's readers was that the Suharto "counter-coup" had been assisted with the strong help of the CIA.

Wayne Madsen

Investigative journalist, author and syndicated columnist. His columns have appeared in a wide number of newspapers and journals. Madsen is a

regular contributor on Russia Today. He has written *The Handbook of Personal Data Protection* (London: Macmillan, 1992); Genocide and Covert Operations in Africa 1993-1999 (Edwin Mellen Press, 1999); *Jaded Tasks: Big Oil, Black Ops & Brass Plates* and *Overthrow a Fascist Regime on $15 a Day* and co-authored *America's Nightmare: The Presidency of George Bush II* (Dandelion, 2003).

Joan Mellen

Joan Mellen is the author of seventeen books, ranging from film criticism to fiction, sports, true crime, Latin American studies and biography. Her early work was about the cinema. This included The Battle of Algiers (1972), Women and Their Sexuality in the New Film (1974), Big Bad Wolves: Masculinity in the American Cinema (1975), The Waves at Genji's Door: Japan through Its Cinema (1976).

In 1981 Joan Mellen published her first novel, Natural Tendencies. She also also written the biography Kay Boyle: Author of Herself (1994) and a book about the relationship between the two writers, Lillian Hellman and Dashiell Hammett was entitled Hellman and Hammett (1996).

Joan Mellen, who is a professor of English and creative writing at Temple University in Philadelphia, has written for a variety of publications such as the New York Times, the Los Angeles Times, Philadelphia Inquirer and the Baltimore Sun. She has also written two books about Japanese film for the British Film Institute, Seven Samurai (2002) and In the Realm of the Senses (2004)

A Farewell to Justice a biography of Jim Garrison

was published in 2005. Modern Times appeared in 2007. Her book about George de Mohrenschildt, entitled, *Our Man in Haiti*, was published in 2012.

By John Simkin (john©spartacus-educational.com)

We know James Angleton went to grade school in England, acquired an English accent, and by adulthood was in elite and espionage circles he was born intom his father freinds of American OSS and CIA already who also were British leaning.

Angleton's boyhood was spent in Milan, Italy. He studied as a boarder at Malvern College in England before attending Yale University. As a Yale undergraduate, Angleton edited the Yale literary magazine Furioso with Reed Whittemore.

British Psychiatry: From Eugenics to Assassination by Anton Chaitkin and other works mostly tying all of this to Bush and Rockefeller and Rotschilds.

The question of sponsorship

But the authorship of this enterprise cannot reasonably be assigned to the CIA, per se. Even before we review other agencies' direct involvement, we must understand that the CIA chief during MK-Ultra, Allen Dulles, was thoroughly attached to British Empire geopolitical aims. Introduced to British spies by his uncle Robert Lansing, Woodrow Wilson's secretary of state, Dulles had had a strong personal identification since childhood with the British Secret Intelligence Service.

The Dulles family's upper class-status in America began when ancestor William Dulles arrived in South Carolina

> from India. With a fortune made in India by providing financial and security services for the British East India Company army, he bought a slave plantation which the family held through the American Civil War. The family's mental life was always that of the British Empire and its American colonial subordinates. Allen Dulles's main corporate activity was as a director of the J. Henry Schroder banking company in London, a prime instrument in Montagu Norman's nazification of Germany. As partners in the Sullivan and Cromwell firm, Allen Dulles and his brother John Foster Dulles represented the Rockefeller-Harriman- Warburg combination, I.G. Farben, and virtully every other Nazi corporate organization that danced on London's marionette strings.

My (Edward Paul Donegan's) assertion is that as CIA Subversion and Overthrow the George H.W. Bush team (that the Donegan family freind Prouty suspects according to the CIA citing operation Zapata and the Barbara boat at Bay of Pigs) and Cheney were involved in grooming Obama as an adopeted orphan. On the first REAL birthday of November 19 (on the birth certificate but born November 18) Cheney is approaced for the second or first time under some kind of ruse. He and his daughter and father part of USAID the CIA was using from generation to generation according to now declassified CIA files Wayne Madsen has.

The Curious Matters of Obama Family Values

If patriotism is the Hallmark of the CIA the Obama family has been walking those hallways for generations. Alleged grandmother Madelyn was a CIA operative in Hawaii, the white mother of Obama Jr. as entered into the Hawaii Birth Certificate seems improbable. Compound that with questions about the truthful background as to Michelle Obama although

knee-jerk anger is the trained reaction to such well founded questions researchers look into.

Said to be biological Grandparents

The questions in these questions go to birth certificate information. When was Barrack Obama Jr. born, where was he born, and who were his parents? Was this a disguised out-of-wedlock birth, in the USA and a live birth but a surrogate birth the CIA was testing with CIA families connected to his birth? If one or two birth certicates are questionable and the SSN is questionable is there an undiscovred real one?? In Los Angeles County November 19, 1961?

Stanley Armour Dunham (Boeing, CIA) and Madelyn Payne Dunham (Bank of Hawaii CIA)

CIA Cover Story Barack Obama Grandparents **Stanley**

Armour Dunham (March 23, 1918 - February 8, 1992) was the maternal grandfather of the 44th U.S. President Barack Obama. He and his wife Madelyn Payne Dunham raised Obama from the age of 10 in Honolulu, Hawaii.

> In 1959 Richard Nixon [Libary Meetings with Rockefeller Standard Oil about Mid East North Africa MENA) was approaching oilmen like George Walker Bush and Jack Crichton to help fund Operation 40. We also have the claim of Frank Sturgis that “this assassination group (Operation 40) would upon orders, naturally, assassinate either members of the military or the political parties of the foreign country that you were going to infiltrate, and if necessary some of your own members who were suspected of being foreign agents.” *

> Ponca City was a thriving community in the late 1940's when Madelyn Dunham arrived in Ponca City with her husband and her five year old daughter Stanley Ann Dunham. Ponca City was the headquarters for Continental Oil Company (Conoco) and had a huge refinery at Ponca City employing thousands. This is a photo of the Conoco Headquarters in Ponca City at the time Madelyn Dunham and her family moved to Ponca City. Photo: Unknown

War and Post-War Activities

Dan Nakaso reports in USA today that Madelyn Dunham attended college at the University of Washington before becoming an aircraft inspector for Boeing during World War II.

"She was from the part of the country where a girl sets out to be a wife and a mother and ends up building airplanes for the war effort," said Alice Dewey, University of Hawai'i anthropology professor emeritus, who was Ann Dunham's graduate studies adviser and became a family friend. Bill Meyer writes that while Dunham was in the army during World War II moving from base to base, Madelyn went back home with her daughter.r. She landed a job on the night shift at the Boeing plant 15 miles down Highway 54 in Wichita, commuting each day. Madelyn was a supervisor on the B-29 bomber assembly line. She wasn't exactly "Rosie the Riveter" -- more like "Rosie the Quality-Control Inspector."r.

Dewey described Madelyn Dunham as "a bit shy, not a chatty kind of person. But she had decided opinions on whatever we were talking about, which was often political. She would get information and have an opinion and tell you why. ... She was always very affectionate with Ann and with Barry."

During World War II, while Stanley Dunham served in the Army. Madelyn worked on a Boeing B-29 assembly line in Wichita. Her brother Charlie Payne was part of the 89th Infantry Division, which liberated the Nazi concentration camp at Ohrdruf, a subcamp of Buchenwald, a fact Barack Obama has referred to in speeches.

After the war the family started out in El Dorado, Kansas, where Stanley had managed a furniture store and Madelyn worked in restaurants. Then the family moved to California where Stanley attended UC-Berkeley on the GI Bill. Madelyn also attended some classes at UC-Berkeley.

Life in Ponca City

Barack Obama's grandmother, Madelyn Dunham, was 26 years old in 1948 when she arrived in Ponca City. Ponca City was a thriving community in the late 1940's when Stanley Dunham and his family arrived in Ponca City. Ponca City was the

headquarters for Continental Oil Company (Conoco) and had a huge refinery at Ponca City employing thousands. It is not yet known if Madelyn Dunham worked outside the home but it is documented that in other places she lived like Wichita, Seattle, and Honolulu, Madelyn worked outside the house so it is very possible that with her daughter Stanley Ann in school, Madelyn Dunham had a job outside the house while she was living in Ponca City.

If Madelyn Dunham did have a job while her husband worked at Jay Paris Furniture and her daughter attended elementary school, no one has yet come forward who knew her or remembered her working outside the house. Madelyn Dunham had strong administrative skills as evidenced by her work during the war when she worked as a quality control inspector for an assembly line building B-29's in Wichita.

Here is what we can conjecture about Madelyn Dunham's employment in Ponca City. Later on in her life Madelyn Dunham worked as an escrow officer at a bank and was later vice-president of a bank in Washington State, so if she worked outside the home while she was living in Ponca City, it is possible that she may have been at a bank. Banks that were open in Ponca City at that time would include the First National Bank, the First Security Bank, and Ponca City Savings and Loan, so we conjecture that with her daughter in school, Madelyn Dunham may have worked at one of these banks.

Some say it is possible that with her experience as a quality control inspector during the war, she may have found work at Continental Oil Company or Cities Service while she lived in Ponca City. Others say that as a woman without a college education in the late 1940's, many doors were closed to her that might be open today. Anyone who may have known or worked with Madelyn Dunham in the late 1940's or early 1950's at any of these locations, please contact us at 580-765-6125 so we can update this story.

Dan Moran (1888-1948, led company 1928-1947), who

succeeded Marland Oil Company founder E. W. Marland as president of Marland Oil in 1928, and subsequently became the first president of the merged Conoco. Moran then ran Conoco for twenty years, seeing the company through economic hardships and challenges of the Great Depression of the 1930s, and retiring in 1947, the year before he died.[15] The company ran into early trouble when, shortly after acquisition, it was hit by the Great New York Stock Market Crash of October 1929. Conoco became a key supplier to the United States federal government and its world-wide deployment of the United States Armed Forces, along with several other Allied powers and their militaries during the Second World War (1939/1941-1945). - https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Conoco

Miscarriage in Ponca City

Some believe the said mother of Barrack Obama Jr. Stanley Anne Dunham was in fact a Rockefeller relative and her likeness was used by the CIA to create a fictional character.

David Remnick reports in his book, "The Bridge," that according to Madelyn Dunham's friend Francine Pummill, Madelyn Dunham had a miscarriage and a hysterectomy while the family was living in Ponca City and so Stanley Ann remained an only child. It is not definitely known in what hospital Madalyn Dunham received her treatment, but in 1948 before the advent of Interstate I-35 it was a long, difficult drive to the nearest large cities (Tulsa, Oklahoma City, Wichita) and so we think that Madelyn Dunham was treated at St. Joseph Regional Medical Center in Ponca City. St. Jospeh's (later renamed Via Christi Oklahoma Regional Medical Center) is a Catholic, not-for-profit, hospital that served the healthcare needs of Ponca City, north central Oklahoma and south central Kansas from 1919. In 1948 St. Jospeh's had approximately 50 beds.

Washington State and Hawaii

In 1951 the Dunham family left Ponca City. Dan Nakaso reports in USA Today that Madelyn Dunham "blazed a feminist trail in Hawaii banking circles in the late 1960s and early 1970s and rose to become one of the Bank of Hawaii's first female vice presidents." "Was she ambitious? She had to be to become a vice president," said Clifford Y.J. Kong, 82, who was a senior credit officer at the bank at the time. "She was a top-notch executive to get appointed. It was a tough world."

Dunham rose from the secretarial pool to be a Bank of Hawaii vice president. Current and former Bank of Hawaii executives remember Madelyn Dunham as a tough boss with a soft side for those willing to work hard. "The first day I met her, I was totally scared," said Dennis Ching, who was a 23-year-old management trainee under Dunham beginning in 1966. "She was the Grande Dame of escrow who started the local escrow association. I was just a trainee who didn't know anything about escrow whatsoever. But she gave me a file and said, 'You're a college grad. Here, close this.' You don't know how to swim, and she throws you in, and you either sink or swim."

Hawaii State Senator Sam Slom worked in economics and business research for Bankoh while Dunham was rising to the position of vice president, and also lived one floor beneath Dunham and Obama in the Punahou Circle Apartments. "Anybody who worked with her or for her for any period of time had to be impressed with her professionalism and dedication," says Slom.v "She was just from the old school: Work hard, give a full day's work for a full day's pay. She inculcated that with anybody that came in contact with her. She didn't share or tell jokes or light moments. Her whole life was business. Nobody doubted her integrity or her honesty. She never tried to do the right things or say the right things for personal advancement. She did them because she believed in them. She was quoted as saying Stanley wears the pants. But no one who knew her would believe that. She was clearly in charge."

"Madelyn was the salt of the earth. She was a wonderful

person to have working for you because she always kept you out of trouble, made the boss look good," said Howard Stephenson, the man who hired Dunham. Dunham was considered by many as the founder of the escrow business in Hawaii. Title Guaranty President David Pietsch called her the "dean" of escrow and remembers testifying with her at the Legislature. Pietsch remembered seeing Obama as a child. "I just remember seeing this young boy walking around the bank at the end of the day waiting for his grandmother," said Pietsch.

"I shall always, always in my mind and in my heart remember Madelyn as a wonderful friend with a great sense of humor and a very caring person. I will miss you Madelyn," said Helen Osgood, Bank of Hawaii co-worker.

Hawaii's U.S. Representative Mazie Hirono credits Dunham for deeply influencing not only Obama, but also for making her what she is today. Right after she graduated from the University of Hawaii, Hirono worked at the Bank of Hawaii for Dunham as a temporary employee. "She reinforced in me this idea that you can do a lot of things as a woman if you are focused," Hirono said.

Helps Raise Barack Obama

Young Barack Obama was born on Aug. 4, 1961. When his father left Hawaii to pursue his education, Barry and his mother stayed behind. Aside from a four-year interlude during which he lived in Indonesia with his mother and stepfather, Obama spent his childhood in Honolulu -- most of it in his grandparents' two-bedroom, high-rise apartment at 1617 S. Beretania St. Obama writes fondly of looking up from the basketball court to find his grandmother, affectionately called "Toot," watching him practice from the 10th-floor window and has vivid memories of his grandmother heading to the office. "Every morning, she woke up at five a.m. and changed from the frowsy muu-muus (sic) she wore around the apartment into a tailored suit and high-heeled pumps," Obamawrites. Obama

says Toot took a secretarial job at Bank of Hawaii "to help defray the costs of my unexpected birth."

After the Obama marriage fell apart, Barack Obama spent four years with his mother and her second husband in Jakarta, Indonesia but returned to the United States in 1971 at age 10 to live with his maternal grandparents in the Makiki district of Honolulu and enrolled in the fifth grade at the Punahou School. Obama's mother eventually earned a Ph.D. in anthropology and went on to be employed on development projects in Indonesia and around the world helping impoverished women obtain microfinance. She returned to Indonesia in 1977 for her Masters' fieldwork and Obama stayed in the United States with his grandparents. Obama writes in his memoir, Dreams From My Father, "I'd arrived at an unspoken pact with my grandparents: I could live with them and they'd leave me alone so long as I kept my trouble out of sight."

Madelyn Dunham took Obama on his first tour of the contiguous United States, traveling by Greyhound bus and stopping at Howard Johnson's along the way. Madelyn showed Obama the Grand Canyon, Yellowstone, Disneyland and, finally, Chicago -- the city where he would hone his skills as a community organizer, meet his future wife and launch his political career. Obama's sister, Maya Soetoro-Ng, says many of the qualities that got Obama this far came from Toot. "From our grandmother, he gets his pragmatism, his levelheadedness, his ability to stay centered in the eye of the storm," Soetoro-Ng told The Associated Press. "His sensible, no-nonsense (side) is inherited from her."

In "Dreams," Obama describes his grandparents as "vaguely liberal." He recounts an incident in which his grandmother was upbraided for addressing a black janitor, a World War II veteran, as "Mr. Reed." Despite the warning, she continued to use the honorific. "'Your grandfather and I just figured we should treat people decently, Bar,'" he remembers her telling him. "She's wise that way, my grandmother, suspicious of overwrought sentiments or overblown claims, content with common sense." But it was another incident, one to which he

was a party, that had a most profound effect on the biracial teenager. Toot had asked her husband for a ride to work because a particularly aggressive panhandler had accosted her for money the day before. When Stanley refused, his grandson couldn't understand why. "She's been bothered by men before," his grandfather explained, according to the memoir. "Before you came in, she told me the fella was black. That's the real reason why she's bothered." Obama described the words as "like a fist in my stomach." It was a life-changing moment for him. Charles Payne says his sister's response to the reference was "like, 'Oh, well.'" But his reaction was that Obama shouldn't have shared that anecdote. "She was really a very liberal person; liberal in politics and, I think, liberal in thinking," says the brother, who has worked hard on his great-nephew's campaign. "Frankly ... that story, when it was in the book, I felt didn't need to be in there."

Retirement

After Madelyn Dunham retired from Bankoh in 1986, she didn't just sit back. Over the years she's worked for various charitable organizations. She did volunteer at the local library, as well as the Oahu Circuit Court, where she served as a court observer, probate aide and arbitrator for the Juvenile Monetary Restitution Program. Madelyn Dunham loved to play bridge. "When Stanley was still alive, they would go on cruises around the islands and they'd do nothing but play bridge," says brother Jack. "She and Stanley were vicious bridge players." When Stanley died in 1992, she continued to play, as many as six days a week. Until a few years ago, when failing eyesight and osteoporosis got the better of her, she would go to the brick recreation center at the Ala Wai Community Park near Waikiki to play duplicate bridge with the Honolulu Seniors.

Battle with Cancer

Obama left the campaign trail at a crucial time just two weeks before the election to spend time with his grandmother. "Her body is not in great shape she has osteoporosis which means she can't travel. She can't sit for a long periods of time on the plane so that's why it is so important for me to take these trips back to Hawaii," Obama said. "She has been frail for quite sometime now."

"She was a very determined person as you began to get to know her she knew her mind and followed her principles," said University of Hawaii professor Alice Dewey, a longtime friend of the Obamas. ""She probably stayed on his case make him tow the line and behave himself with the best of intentions and great affection for him." Obama's decision to be at her side in her time of need does not surprise those who know him. "The whole family is quite special," Dewey said.

Friends said Obama's urgency to get back to Hawaii to visit his grandmother could be fueled by one of his greatest regrets which is not being in Hawaii for the death of his mother, Ann Dunham, who died at age 52 of ovarian cancer. Obama said he did not want to make the same mistake twice. "One of the things I wanted to have a chance to sit down with her and talk to her. She's still alert and she still has all the faculties and I wanted to make sure that I don't miss that opportunity right now," Obama told ABC's "Good Morning America" before he left for the islands.

In 2008 Madelyn Dunham died at age 86 after a battle with cancer. Madelyn died on November 2, 2008, the day before Barack Obama's election as President. "She died peacefully in her sleep with my sister at her side, so there's great joy instead of tears," said Barack Obama. "She was one of those quiet heroes that we have all across America. They're not famous. Their names are not in the newspapers, but each and every day they work hard."

Is Obama the secret son of Malcolm X?

"Obama Senior was murdered in Kenya in 1982 to silence him. Interesting story re his sister Auma as well - she appears to be a full sister, not a half-sister as he is claiming, i.e. they share the same mother. She was ordered back to Kenya in 2007 to prevent DNA testing …. CIA did a DNA test on the grandparents, using saliva from glasses, which conclusively rules out any relationship between Obama and the Dunhams."

"The source said that the Dunham family became involved because Stanley Dunham, Sr. was suspected of espionage. Boeing, he said, has "a 1944 security file on Stanley Dunham in connection with suspected sabotage of B-17G aircraft at their Wichita Kansas plant and the theft of B-29 blueprints, a full set of which were passed to the German Abwehr via Lisbon by June 1944. Ann Dunham appears to have been chosen as the surrogate mother in 1963 because of the family connection to German Intelligence. German assets in the US, including Rezko, who is connected to the Syrian Mukhabarat and the German DVD, sponsored his career.

"Effectively," the source concludes, "Obama is a German sleeper agent."

Madelyn Lee Payne Dunham (/ˈdʌnəm/ DUN-əm; October 26, 1922[1] - November 2, 2008) was the American maternal grandmother of Barack Obama, the 44th President of the United States. She and her husband Stanley Armour Dunham raised Obama from age ten in their Honolulu, Hawaii, apartment, where on November 2, 2008, she died two days before her grandson was elected President.

Their daughter, Stanly Ann Dunham (alleged white mother of Barack Obama)

The Story of Obama: All in The Company

(Part I)

by Wayne Madsen

In 1967, Obama and his mother joined her husband in Jakarta. In 1965, Lolo Soetoro had been called back from Hawaii by General Suharto to serve as an officer in the Indonesian military to help launch a bloody CIA-backed genocide of Indonesian Communists and Indonesian Chinese throughout the expansive country. Suharto consolidated his power in 1966, the same year that Barack Obama, Sr.'s friend, Mboya, had helped to rally pro-U.S. pan-African support for the CIA's overthrow of Nkrumah in Ghana in 1966.

President Obama's own work in 1983 for Business International Corporation, a CIA front that conducted seminars with the world's most powerful leaders and used journalists as agents abroad, dovetails with CIA espionage activities conducted by his mother, Stanley Ann Dunham in 1960s post-coup Indonesia on behalf of a number of CIA front operations, including the East-West Center at the University of Hawaii, the U.S. Agency for International Development (USAID), and the Ford Foundation. Dunham met and married Lolo Soetoro, Obama's stepfather, at the East-West Center in 1965. Soetoro was recalled to Indonesia in 1965 to serve as a senior army officer and assist General Suharto and the CIA in the bloody overthrow of President Sukarno.

Barack Obama, Sr., who met Dunham in 1959 in a Russian language class at the University of Hawaii, had been part of what was described as an airlift of 280 East African students to the United States to attend various colleges - merely "aided" by a grant from the Joseph P. Kennedy Foundation, according to a September 12, 1960, Reuters report from London. The airlift was a CIA operation to train and indoctrinate future agents of

influence in Africa, which was becoming a battleground between the United States and the Soviet Union and China for influence among newly-independent and soon-to-be independent countries on the continent.

The airlift was condemned by the deputy leader of the opposition Kenyan African Democratic Union (KADU) as favoring certain tribes - the majority Kikuyus and minority Luos - over other tribes to favor the Kenyan African National Union (KANU), whose leader was Tom Mboya, the Kenyan nationalist and labor leader who selected Obama, Sr. for a scholarship at the University of Hawaii. Obama, Sr., who was already married with an infant son and pregnant wife in Kenya, married Dunham on Maui on February 2, 1961 and was also the university's first African student. Dunham was three month's pregnant with Barack Obama, Jr. at the time of her marriage to Obama, Sr.

KADU deputy leader Masinda Muliro, according to Reuters, said KADU would send a delegation to the United States to investigate Kenyan students who received "gifts" from the Americans and "ensure that further gifts to Kenyan students are administered by people genuinely interested in Kenya's development.'"

The CIA allegedly recruited Tom M'Boya in a heavily funded "selective liberation" programme to isolate Kenya's founding President Jomo Kenyatta, whom the American spy agency labelled as "unsafe." Mboya received a $100,000 grant for the airlift from the Kennedy Foundation after he turned down the same offer from the U.S. State Department, obviously concerned that direct U.S. assistance would look suspicious to pro-Communist Kenyan politicians who suspected Mboya of having CIA ties. The Airlift Africa project was underwritten by the Kennedy Foundation and the African-American Students Foundation. Obama, Sr. was not on the first airlift but a subsequent one. The airlift, organized by Mboya in 1959, included students

from Kenya, Uganda, Tanganyika, Zanzibar, Northern Rhodesia, Southern Rhodesia, and Nyasaland.

Reuters also reported that Muliro charged that Africans were “disturbed and embittered” by the airlift of the selected students. Muliro “stated that “preferences were shown to two major tribes [Kikuyu and Luo] and many U.S.-bound students had failed preliminary and common entrance examinations, while some of those left behind held first-class certificates.”

CIA-airlifted to Hawaii, Barack Obama Sr., with leis, stands with Stanley Dunham, President Obama’s grandfather, on his right. Obama, Sr. was a friend of Mboya and a fellow Luo. After Mboya was assassinated in 1969, Obama, Sr. testified at the trial of his alleged assassin. Obama, Sr. claimed he was the target of a hit-and-run assassination attempt after his testimony.

Obama, Sr., who left Hawaii for Harvard in 1962, divorced Dunham in 1964. Obama, Sr. married a fellow Harvard student, Ruth Niedesand, a Jewish-American woman, who moved with him to Kenya and had two sons. They were later divorced. Obama, Sr. worked for the Kenyan Finance and Transport ministries as well as an oil firm. Obama, Sr. died in a 1982 car crash and his funeral was attended by leading Kenyan politicians, including future Foreign Minister Robert Ouko, who was murdered in 1990.

CIA files indicate that Mboya was an important agent-of-influence for the CIA, not only in Kenya but in all of Africa. A formerly Secret CIA Current Intelligence Weekly Summary, dated November 19, 1959, states that Mboya served as a check on extremists at the second All-African People’s Conference (AAPC) in Tunis. The report states that “serious friction developed between Ghana’s Prime Minister Kwame Nkrumah and Kenyan nationalist Tom Mboya who cooperated effectively last December to

check extremists at the AAPC's first meeting in Accra." The term "cooperated effectively" appears to indicate that Mboya was cooperating with the CIA, which filed the report from field operatives in Accra and Tunis. While "cooperating" with the CIA in Accra and Tunis, Mboya selected the father of the president of the United States to receive a scholarship and be airlifted to the University of Hawaii where he met and married President Obama's mother.

An earlier CIA Current Intelligence Weekly Summary, secret, and dated April 3, 1958, states that Mboya "still appears to be the most promising of the African leaders." Another CIA weekly summary, secret and dated December 18, 1958, calls Mboya the Kenyan nationalist an "able and dynamic young chairman" of the People's Convention party who was viewed as an opponent of "extremists" like Nkrumah, supported by "Sino-Soviet representatives."

In a formerly Secret CIA report on the All-Africa Peoples Conference in 1961, dated November 1, 1961, Mboya's conservatism, along with that of Taleb Slim of Tunisia, are contrasted to the leftist policies of Nkrumah and others. Pro-communists who were elected to the AAPC's steering committee at the March 1961 Cairo conference, attended by Mboya, are identified in the report as Abdoulaye Diallo, AAPC Secretary General, of Senegal; Ahmed Bourmendjel of Algeria; Mario de Andrade of Angola; Ntau Mokhele of Basutoland; Kingue Abel of Cameroun; Antoine Kiwewa of Congo (Leopoldville); Kojo Botsio of Ghana; Ismail Toure of Guinea; T. O. Dosomu Johnson of Liberia; Modibo Diallo of Mali; Mahjoub Ben Seddik of Morocco; Djibo Bakari of Niger; Tunji Otegbeya of Nigeria; Kanyama Chiume of Nyasaland; Ali Abdullahi of Somalia; Tennyson Makiwane of South Africa, and Mohamed Fouad Galal of the United Arab Republic.

Is Obama the secret son of Malcolm X?

Isreali Insider

"There are said to be photos of Ann Dunham on Waikiki Beach taken in or about July 1961, when she is supposed to have been in her third trimester, in a bikini, taken by a fellow female student. AD is clearly not pregnant. Media have not yet talked to fellow students, but it can't be long. There are bound to be other photos of AD in existence taken during the alleged 2nd and 3rd trimesters. Obama campaign are terrified some one will press for her medical records, which have been accessed by CIA."

"Moving to Indonesia the Obama campaign are also suppressing the Indonesian immigration and passport records, which I believe show him as a Kenyan citizen, and the naturalisation records. They have not denied Internet claims he was naturalised in Indonesia. If he was a US citizen there should be a visa record to back that up."

"Obama Senior was murdered in Kenya in 1982 to silence him. Interesting story re his sister Auma as well - she appears to be a full sister, not a halfsister as he is claiming, i.e. they share the same mother. She was ordered back to Kenya in 2007 to prevent DNA testing …. CIA did a DNA test on the grandparents, using saliva from glasses, which conclusively rules out any relationship between Obama and the Dunhams."

"The source said that the Dunham family became involved because Stanley Dunham, Sr. was suspected of espionage. Boeing, he said, has "a 1944 security file on Stanley Dunham in connection with suspected sabotage of B17G aircraft at their Wichita Kansas plant and the theft of B-29 blueprints, afull set of which were passed

to the German Abwehr via Lisbon by June 1944. Ann Dunham appears to have been chosen as the surrogate mother in 1963 because of the family connection to German Intelligence.

German assets in the US, including Rezko, who is connected to the Syrian Mukhabarat and the German DVD, sponsored his career.

Well, this is a lot to take in, and on first reading it struck me that the source had been reading too many Le Carre novels or Bond movies. I mean, really: "The Manchurian Candidate" meets "The Boy from Mombassa Kenya"?

It seemed completely preposterous, and indeed I initially dismissed it as preposterous. Obama a "German sleeper agent"? Of course, in those days the East Germans were a Soviet satellite, and the DDR was perhaps the most feared and ideological of the communist states, with more than a sprinkling of rehabilitated Nazis uncured of their genetic fantasies andexperiments. 1961-1963 were the peak years of the Cold War, with Berlin playing a central role in East-West hostilities.

Isreali Inteligence Agency Officials find it hard to believe November 1960 conception (Feb 2, 1961 Marriage) and August 4 birth Madely Paine CIA Honolulu

by Reuven Koret, Israel Insider Publisher If Barack Hussein Obama II is Malcolm X's biological son, it would explain the mystery of why he was so generously helped by so many Arab and communist "friends in high places" long before he was a "somebody." Just as

Malcolm X adopted Islam, his secret son would also need to learn its ways, and learn the ways of revolution, not just assume an Islamic name. He would need to be groomed and educated to organize the community called the United States of America. by Reuven Koret, Israel Insider Publisher

In August I received a curious email. As a magazine that covers international politics, with a focus on Mideast affairs, Israel Insider gets more from its fair share of baseless tips and phony rumors. I ignore most and delete them unread. This one was a bit different. It came from a national security lawyer with extensive credentials and intelligence connections that checked out, and a phone number.

Israel Insider had been running a series of articles exploring the vagaries of Barack Obama's birth, and his concealed documentation, and this was the jumping off point of the email, which confirmed the claim that Obama was not born in Hawaii, that "Mossad are going with Mombasa" but "Proving Mombasa is not so easy, as NSIS in Nairobi are clamming up tight, as are MI6 in London, who have the original Mombasa file and full details of the birth."

He said that "Disproving Honolulu is child's play. You've already shown that the birth certificate put forward by Obama (whose people privately are not denying Mombasa, by the way) is a fake. Why fake it? If he was born in Honolulu he could obtain a genuine one. Hawaii Dept of Health would hardly denounce a potential presidential candidate's birth certificate as fraudulent without cross-checking birth records for August 1961. No birth was registered in the name of Obama in Honolulu in August

1961." (This last detail may explain why Hawaiian officials last Friday confirmed that a birth certificate does indeed exist but conspicuously refused to release any details or even confirm that the details conform to those on the computer-generated Certification of Live Birth.

The name on the "original" certificate may in fact not be Obama nor the birthplace Honolulu. But Obama's recent visit "to his grandmother" may well have had less to do with her health than eliciting this vague and inconclusive statement from the Hawaiian Health Department.) The source continues: "There is no evidence Ann Dunham had even met Obama Senior in or around November 1960, the alleged time of conception, indeed it is not even clear Obama was in Honolulu at that time, although he may have been. Ann Dunham was only 17 and although she might have been in Honolulu the timing is tight."

"More to the point, she was in neither of the medical centers put forward by the Obama campaign (question: why do they not know in which hospital he was born?) on August 4th, nor are there medical records to back up the claimed birth, nor has an attending physician been named. I've heard of births with the father absent, births with the mother absent a bit trickier."

"There are said to be photos of Ann Dunham on Waikiki Beach taken in or about July 1961 (near August 1961), when she is supposed to have been in her third trimester, in a bikini, taken by a fellow female student. AD is clearly not pregnant. Media have not yet talked to fellow students, but it can't be long. There are bound to

be other photos of AD in existence taken during the alleged 2nd and 3rd trimesters. Obama campaign are terrified some one will press for her medical records, which have been accessed by CIA."

A coronation medal has been issued for every British monarch since Victoria, with a silver jubilee medal also awarded in 1935 to mark 25 years of King George V's reign. https://www.homesandantiques.com/antiques/royal-family-medals

Royals also are military commanders with formal wear showing their military status Here King Charles and President Barrack Obama Jr. are depticted, Obama on the November 18 cover of an American magazine.

BarrackAndCharles.jpg shows images of Barrack Obama Jr as November 18 or was it August 4 the Queen Mother's birthday? I assert through Glorian Donegan who was a bastard child of Edward or Albert via Maria Von Trapp Obama is a bastard child of the Windsors.

Alleged white Seattle mother of Barack Obama (CIA, USAID, Peace Corps, East West foundation activities)

Said to be Obama white mother Stanley Ann Dunham (November 29, 1942 November 7, 1995) was an American anthropologist who specialized in the economic anthropology and rural development of Indonesia.[1] She was the mother of Barack Obama, the 44th President of the United States. Dunham was known as Stanley Ann Dunham through high school, then as Ann Dunham, Ann Obama, Ann Soetoro, Ann Sutoro and finally after her second divorce as Ann Dunham.[2]

Born in Wichita, Kansas (where Boeing Bombers were built for WWII), Dunham studied at the *East-West Center* and at the *University of Hawaii* (all MKULTRA) at Mano in Honolulu, where she attained a bachelor of arts degree in anthropology (1967), and later received master of arts (1974) and PhD (1992) degrees, also in anthropology. She also attended University of Washington at Seattle in 1961-1962 (and had Barrack Obama Jr with her when JFK visited and the 21st Century Expo was held with the Windors family visiting April 1962.) Interested in craftsmanship, weaving, and the role of women in cottage industries, Dunham's research focused on women's work on the island of Java and blacksmithing in Indonesia.

To address the problem of poverty in rural villages, she created microcredit programs while working as a consultant for the *United States Agency for International Development* (USAID).

Dunham was also employed by the *Ford Foundation* in Jakarta and she consulted with the Asian Development Bank in Gujranwala, Pakistan. Towards the latter part of her life, she worked with Bank Rakyat Indonesia, where she helped apply her research to the largest microfinance program in the world.[4]

This chapter and other excerpted chapters are included in Los Angeles centered download Homicides.iso https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/Los%20Angeles%20Homocides%20Tip%20Exract%20Materials.iso An alternate download is a Proton Drive share https://drive.proton.me/urls/

ER97M5VWT0#_6pU4Snj17e9.

Main Page and Table of Contents

Hearst Newspapers RKO and Others Mammoth Media

A coup d'état, often shortened to coup, is the sudden and illegal seizure of power from a government, typically by a small group, often military or other elites. It differs from a revolution, which involves a widespread uprising of citizens. The term, French for "stroke of the state," highlights the swift and forceful nature of the takeover. Google AI Overview

"Coup d'état (Chauncey Holt) When the shooting started at 12:30, then immediately after the first shot, which was a weak type Of shot, I realized that this was not any simple demonstration. You know, in addition to the shots people were screaming and running in all directions. I didn't actually see the shooting although I was behind the picket fence within 35 yards Of the motorcade, but I didn't see it."

Appendix B Transcript: Spooks, Hoods & the Hidden Elite (Photo of the three tramps on screen) Voice Over: The men in these photos are known only as "The three tramps." (Footage of Chauncey Holt, interviewed on Dealey Plaza) VO: This is Chauncey Holt, a career criminal, now living in California. Holt claims that he is this man. The tramp in the hat. (Photo of the tramp with the hat on screen) His story is fantastic!

And his story is covered-up today by powerful figures who deny "Conspiracy Theories" despite so much evidence CD Doubles of Time Life and Psychological Warfare purchased and obtained the Zapruder film and with some success kept it hidden for a while and damaged it fearful of the what the film had revealed.

The leading and most powerfull news-agencies continue to cover-up the facts but I a hoping the weight of the truth especialliy with this new information about the Donegan's few other than me would see as having been connected should bring

the balance of public opinion into critical mass to survive the denials of conspiracy theories.

The accumulation of Power I have quoted before and will again. Celebrity is itself power especially when soldiers and captains of industry use their finances and influence in politics as well.

The accumulation of all powers, legislative, executive, and judiciary, in the same hands... may justly be pronounced the very definition of tyranny."

- James Madison, Federalist No. 47 (1788)

"I know no safe depository of the ultimate powers of the society but the people themselves... the remedy is not to take it from them, but to inform their discretion by education."

- Thomas Jefferson, Letter to William Jarvis (1820)

"The spirit of encroachment tends to consolidate the powers of all the departments in one, and thus to create, whatever the form of government, a real despotism."

- George Washington, Farewell Address (1796)

"A feeble Executive implies a feeble execution of the government... and a government ill executed, whatever it may be in theory, must be, in practice, a bad government."

- Alexander Hamilton, Federalist No. 70 (1788)
© 2025 | Inspired by the wisdom of America's Founders from MS Copilot

The Republic by Plato https://www.gutenberg.org/ebooks/1497

Think, now, and say whether you agree with me or not. Suppose a carpenter to be doing the business of a cobbler, or a cobbler of a carpenter; and suppose them

to exchange their implements or their duties, or the same person to be doing the work of both, or whatever be the change; do you think that any great harm would result to the State?

Not much.

But when the cobbler or any other man whom nature designed to be a trader, having his heart lifted up by wealth or strength or the number of his followers, or any like advantage, attempts to force his way into the class of warriors, or a warrior into that of legislators and guardians, for which he is unfitted, and either to take the implements or the duties of the other; or when one man is trader, legislator, and warrior all in one, then I think you will agree with me in saying that this interchange and this meddling of one with another is the ruin of the State.

Most true.

Seeing then, I said, that there are three distinct classes, any meddling of one with another, or the change of one into another, is the greatest harm to the State, and may be most justly termed evil-doing? Precisely.

- The Republic by Plato and quoted in my book "Written by the Right Hand

We will see some Russian reports about the Deep State in the USA that sound credible.

George Hearst father of Wiliam Randolph Hearst, Prescott Bush, J.P. Morgan, the DuPont family, and other globalists often used assassination and subversion techniques, the Dagger of subversion, around the world. The Kennedy family, Roman Catholics in general, and JFK and RFK preferred cloaked or

open support for friendly governments around the world in open support or covert non-neutrality as to their internal politics.

All of these companies were pushing various propoganda ideas at various times.

Chapter 13 (hmm) by Jim Garrison in his book On The Trail

All of this overlaps with the Japan CIA operation and the CIA at Las Vegas and Covington locations Chauncey Holt speaks of AND CD Douglas in LIfe magazine framing Garrison.

The Assault

ON SEPTEMBER 4, 1967, Chief Justice Earl Warren announced from Tokyo, Japan, that I had presented "absolutely nothing" publicly to contradict the findings of the Warren Commission report on President Kennedy's assassination. Warren, speaking at the Foreign Correspondents Club of Japan, said that he had not heard "one fact" to refute the Commission findings that Lee Oswald was the lone killer.

This was strange behavior for the Chief Justice of the United States. Clay Shaw's trial had not begun. The first juror had yet to be selected. Yet here the highest judge in our land already was testifying as the first witness in the case. He was not testifying under oath, which gave him a unique freedom from the laws of perjury which witnesses following him would not have. And he plainly was loading the dice in Shaw's favor. No witness was

going to be eager, in front of all the world, to make the Chief Justice appear to be a liar, or at least mistaken.

Some long-cherished illusions of mine about the great free press in our country underwent a painful reappraisal during this period. The restraint and respect for justice one might expect from the press to insure a fair trial not only to the individual charged but to the state itself did not exist. Nor did the diversity of opinion that I always thought was fundamental to the American press. As far as I could tell, the reports and editorials in Newsweek, Time, the New York Times, the New York Post, the Saturday Evening Post and on and on were indistinguishable. All shared the basic view that I was a power-mad, irresponsible showman who was producing a slimy circus with the objective of getting elected to higher office, oblivious of any consequences.

The attacks did not end with Phelan. Without any warning, Dick Billings, the friendly editor from Life magazine, suddenly flew in from New York. He seemed amiable enough, but he appeared to have lost a great deal of weight. He had deep circles under his eyes. His Ivy League clothes hung loosely on his thin frame. He informed me that Life would no longer be able to support me and work with me in the investigation. The magazine, he said, had come to the conclusion that I was not the vigorous opponent of organized crime that it had first thought I was. "What on earth are you talking about?" I asked. He then mentioned a name, asking me if I knew of the man. I shook my head and answered that I had never heard of him. The editor held out his hands. "There you are," he said. "You should have had a dossier on him by now."

I pulled over a phone directory and located the name he had mentioned in the small town of Covington, a listing which indicated that he lived immediately north of the lake. "Is this who you mean?" I asked.

"That's the man," he said. "He's one of the top racketeers down here."

"And you're the starting quarterback for the Green Bay Packers," I responded. If that fellow had been engaged in any extended criminality in and around New Orleans, I would have known his name well. As it turned out, I could find no one in the offce who ever had heard his name. Nor did the name ever come up again.

I studied my visitor. It was obvious that he was an unhappy man executing a bad assignment which he had been ordered to carry out. I was angry, but not at him. He was considerably more sensitive and intelligent than most of the media representatives I had encountered. Soon he would be assigned to stories about the birth of quintuplets in Bangor, Maine, or a scientific breakthrough in increasing the fertility of rabbits.

Apparently, the Life magazine gambit had been planned for some time, if not from the very outset. Within a few weeks my name appeared in the second of two Life articles about organized crime. It gave particular attention to me as a free-wheeling visitor at Las Vegas casinos from time to time. The writer of the article had some problems working me into the scenario because, as it happens, I do not gamble at all. It is not that I am too virtuous. I simply observed a long time ago that the house always wins.

However, that detail did not inhibit the editors of Life. I was described as having a special Las Vegas connection who was a "lieutenant" of a New Orleans "mobster." I reportedly was "granted a $5,000 credit in the cashier's cage." The implication was that I used this credit to sign chits during my alleged forays at the gambling tables.

It was true that I filled out a form once when I had to cash a check at the Sands Hotel. This apparently is

where I acquired such credit, if indeed I had that much. It was also true that I took trips to Las Vegas about twice a year, but they were entirely for the purpose of getting out into the dry western climate, which I happen to love, and catching up with some sunshine. That was all that was needed for me to become Life's version of The Man Who Broke the Bank at Monte Carlo.

Around the time of the Life article about my fictional gaming proclivities at Las Vegas, Time magazine-a sister publication of Life's and a part of the Luce empire-ran a series of articles on our investigation. It was pictured as an indefensible sham, and I as a demented buffoon, hungry for headlines.

In Newsweek's May 15, 1967, issue under the eading "The JFK 'Conspiracy','t Hugh Aynesworth wrote:

…

> Jim Garrison is right. There has been a conspiracy in New Orleans-but it is a plot of Garrison's own making. It is a scheme to concoct a fantastic "solution" to the death of John F. Kennedy, and to make it stick; in this case, the district attorney and his staff have been indirect parties to the death of one man and have humiliated, harassed and financially gutted several others.
>
> Indeed, Garrison's tactics have been even more questionable than his case. I have evidence that one of the strapping D.A.'s investigators offered an unwilling "witness" $ 3,000 and a job with an airline-if only he would "fill in the facts" of the alleged meeting to plot the death of the President. I

> also know that when the D.A.'s offce learned that this entire bribery attempt had been tape-recorded, two of Garrison's men returned to the "witness" and, he says, threatened him with physical harm.

Aynesworth, who seemed a gentle and fair enough man when he interviewed me for several hours in my home, never did get around to revealing whose life our offce had shortened. As for the $3,000 bribe, by the time I came across Aynesworth's revelation, the witness our offce had supposedly offered it to, Alvin Babeouf, had admitted to us that it never happened. Aynesworth, of course, never explained what he did with the "evidence" allegedly in his possession. And the so-called bribery tape recording had not, in fact, ever existed.

If this article was a typical Aynesworth product, one could hardly help but wonder how a newsman with so rampant an imagination continued to find a market for his stories. Yet, in fairness to Aynesworth, I must say that this "news" story was all too typical of what my office staff found itself reading in newspaper and magazine articles by writers from distant cities who had not the remotest awareness of what my office had been attempting to accomplish.

- From Chapter 13 by Jim Garrison in his book On The Trail

A Lie Too Big To Fail retrieved from A Lie Too Big To Fail Mission Possible of the CIA and copied or modified to here

Lisa Pease

THE MORNING OF JUNE 5, 1968, CIA OFFICER JOSEPH BURKHOLDER Smith heard on his car radio that Robert Kennedy had been shot. He was on his way to teach a class to a group of Army offcers who were going to Vietnam as part of a joint CIA-Defense Department unit. When Smith arrived, an Army colonel who led the unit Smith was about to teach shocked Smith with the following exhortation:

…

> "Congratulations," said the colonel, "now it won't be us. You guys are great. Only, for Christ's sake, having your agent use that small-caliber weapon is taking an awful chance. He's not dead yet."ZZi
>
> …

Why did the Army Colonel immediately assume, without any evidence, that the CIA had killed Senator Robert Kennedy? Because he had seen the system from the inside, perhaps more than had Smith, who assured his class, also without evidence, that the CIA hadn t killed Kennedy.

After the CIA's operations were exposed in the wake of the Church and Pike Committees, Smith wrote he was shocked to find out how much he didn't know about his employer, despite his many years working for the Agency.Z-Z2 But Smith continued to defend the Agency against all comers, even when an investigator for the House Select Committee on Assassinations came

knocking on his door. As Upton Sinclair once said, "It's impossible to make a man understand something when his salary depends on him not understanding it."

Regardless of whether Smith was shocked or posturing, the Army colonel had a clearer view of how the CIA operated, and the ways in which the CIA's world vision clashed with that of the Kennedys, than most reporters do today.

Some people really can't believe that CIA people would ever do such a thing. Aren't they the ultimate patriots, putting their lives on the line to defend us? It's important to understand that, like the Army colonel, there were a number of people in the military and intelligence establishments who felt the Kennedy brothers were Communist sympathizers or worse, so killing them was, in their minds, an act of patriotism, not treason. That the Kennedys weren't Communists or sympathizers was a difference of fact, not opinion, but when people only listen to lies that support their beliefs, instead of the facts that challenge them, terrible things can happen.

The politics of the Kennedy brothers have been deliberately muddied for that reason: If you believe the Kennedy brothers were of the same mind as the CIA of the time, you'll find it impossible to believe that operatives of the CIA killed both brothers. But if you understand that there was an epic power struggle going on between the Kennedys and the CIA at the time of President Kennedy's death, and that Robert Kennedy's policies would have not only mirrored but exceeded those of his brother's on the left of the political spectrum, the picture of why both Kennedys were killed becomes much clearer.

The CIA and the establishment that supported it had no qualms advocating and executing covert action to

overthrow governments whose economic policies did not provide the U.S. an advantage over all other nations in areas with key resources. In the present era, we can see clearly now how disastrous those policies were in Latin America, in the Middle East, and everywhere else the CIA has meddled. Iran may never have become a fundamentalist state had the CIA not overthrown the democratically elected Mohammad Mossadegh.

No one epitomized the establishment more than the brothers Allen and John Foster Dulles. These two had both worked for the powerful Wall Street law firm of Sullivan and Cromwell, protecting the corporate interests of clients that included the powerful Rockefeller clan. Together, they ran America's overt and covert foreign policy for eight years. And under them, a tragic number of democratically elected leaders would be overthrown.

In 1951, two men were elected president that would become targets of the nascent CIA: Jacobo Arbenz in Guatemala and Mohammed Mossadegh in Iran. Both men wanted to stop the exploitation of their people by foreign interests, predominantly British and American business interests. Both took steps to nationalize their most valuable resources- oil in Iran and farmland in Guatemala, and both were then labeled "Communists" and overthrown by the CIA in the mid-1950s.

Not all the CIA's coup attempts were successful. The CIA tried and failed to overthrow President Sukarno in Indonesia in 1958. A plot to kill Castro designed to coincide with the Bay of Pigs failed.

Schlesinger quoted an unnamed "CIA man" who described how in 1957 CIA tried to force the State Department's hand in Indonesia by feeding them increasingly disturbing intelligence reports on the Indonesian leader Sukarno. "When they read enough

alarming reports, we planned to spring the suggestion that we should support the colonels."

When the Indonesian Ambassador expressed opposition to any plot to overthrow Sukarno, Allen Dulles, the head ofthe CIA, pressured his brother John Foster Dulles, then head of the State Department, to replace the Ambassador. And while Allen Dulles had "personally promised" to keep the new Ambassador apprised of CIA activity, he did not.

In 1958, the CIA launched an utterly unsuccessful attack on Indonesia that resulted in CIA pilot Allen Pope being captured. This incident was as poorly planned and executed as the Bay of Pigs operation would be three years later. The OCB once again admonished President Eisenhower to rein in the CIA. The OCB expressed similar sentiments again in 1959 and 1960. In January 1961, just before John Kennedy was inaugurated, the board wrote:

We have been unable to conclude that, on balance, all of the covert action programs undertaken by CIA up to this time have been worth the risk or the great expenditure of manpower, money and other resources involved. In addition, we believe the CIA's concentration on political, psychological and related covert action activities have tended to detract substantially from the execution of its primary intelligence-gathering mission. We suggest, accordingly, that there should be a total reassessment of our covert action policies.

The larger-than-life and often political figures were intertwined with Cloak and Dagger

In "The Beverly Hillbillies," Mammoth Pictures is a fictional movie studio that Mr. Drysdale buys, and the Clampetts try to help run, much to the detriment of its finances. The studio's entrance was actually the entrance of Filmways Studio, where the show was filmed, now known as Sunset Las Palmas Studios, according to silentlocations.com. - Google AI

The battle inside the CIA over "Cloak" and "Cloak and Dagger" played out in the Talkies too. Joseph Kennedy Sr. a world-level wheeler and dealer and international mover-and-shaker from the 1920's on (as well as Howard Hughes, Robert Mahue, and others) in both politics, movie messaging and theatrics, and the battles for the US President.

I asset in my books propoganda acts even in the 1920's like the Von Trapp Singers who changed sides were both part of Franz Kutchera propaganda for the Nazis but defected to the Allies side just before the USA entered WW II.

Google AI Overview

Yes, Harry Truman did express regret about the way the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) functioned after he left office. In a Washington Post op-ed published in 1963, titled "Limit CIA Role to Intelligence," Truman wrote that he was disturbed by how the CIA had been "diverted from its original assignment". He believed that the agency, which he helped establish in 1947, had become an operational and at times a policy-making arm of the government, rather than focusing solely on intelligence collection and analysis. This was a deviation from his initial intent for the CIA, which he saw as a centralized intelligence agency to serve the needs of various government branches.

In this op-ed, he argued that the CIA's involvement in "cloak and dagger" operations, which he used to describe covert activities, had led to difficulties. He felt that these operations were outside the CIA's core mission and could potentially lead the President into making unwise decisions.

The quote, "I never would have agreed to the formulation of the Central Intelligence Agency back in forty-seven, if I had known it would become the American Gestapo," is widely attributed to Truman. This quote reflects concern about the perceived overreach and unchecked power of the CIA in its later years.

While Truman played a key role in the creation of the CIA, he later became concerned about its direction and expressed regret about its expanded scope beyond intelligence gathering.

[image]

William Randolph Hearst of Hearst Newspapers and Vice-President Richard Nixon look at globe together discussion the world in 1956 as the Marshall Plan is underway. Hearst will withdraw his support for President Nixon during the Watergate scandal as shown in my book The Great Treason. They had been talking after a trip to the Far East and world affairs in that region.

Act One - The Rise of a Titan - The Birth of RKO

A TITAN IS BORN
RADIO PICTURES
RKO DISTRIBUTING CORPORATION
RADIO . . . .
RADIO PICTURES . . .
A TITAN IS BORN . . .
Now···More Than Ever···Master Showmen of the World

https://rko.com/history-2/

1921

British businessmen Rufus S. Cole and H.F. Robertson create a film distribution company and purchase 13.5 acres on the corner of Gower Street and Melrose Avenue to build a studio.

1922

Joseph P. Kennedy buys out the British interests of FBO.

1928

Two titans of their age - David Sarnoff, President of the Radio Corporation of America (RCA) and Joseph P. Kennedy, father of the future President and owner of the Film Booking Office of America (FBO), a movie distribution company - met at an oyster bar in Manhattan. By the time the meal was over, they'd agreed to combine RCA's Keith-Albee-Orpheum theater chain with Kennedy's company (as well as the fledgling Pathe Studios) to form Radio-Keith-Orpheum, or the RKO Corporation.

1930

…

Keith Labella Possibly Answered by Judge Roll

Covert Harassment

Also known as Gangstalking or Organized Stalking is a highly criminal campaign directed at a Targeted Individual (Mark) that aims to destroy and innocent person's life through slander and carefully executed psychological and physical assaults.- Surveillance and Harassment Survivors Alliance

What is unsettling but possible to get away with IF you are elite espionage special-operators tactical group (the kind Ted Gunderson were active both target and killing many throughout the USA such as himself and other officials tied to JFK and hits on US Government) by a powerful global well placed mafia of corrupt cabal of greed and unconstitutional global activities he called the Corruption Network?

Particularly in the .org version of the sight SHSA was very good, The .info site implemented some changes and focuses increasingly on accusations of electronic brain control I think is exaggerated, poorly founded, and a week area to theorize about.

What Ted Gunderson I and others focus on is the link between covert surveillance that is illegal and the used covert abusiveness in public that is also illegal but based on information only the stalkers and the stalk recognize as directed at the person being surveilled, being fighting-words, and proving the existence of political violence from police directed covert assets. The Terror Stalk is abusive and frightening and in public be denied by those hiding their identities as stalkers while in public.

I have asserted several deaths tied to my mother's will and her and I secretly defrauded by those who wish to gain access to it on a criminal basis and that includes US Marshall's wanting to where Donegan "hats" (four hats Miami vice reference) the Donegan sophistication ad legacy as themselves IF the Donegan;s were subject to misconduct allegations depended on a judge roll case. Sapping my and her success to they could use

it as their own pride, ego, and place in society is their goal.

Russians say there operators inside the USA have tied this and other activities to a Deep State cabal inside the USA who had a trust fund seizure case before Judge Roll. Like the Navy Yard Shooting and my mother's will and the death of Micheal Hastings in Los Angeles (I think tied to my mothers life in MKULTRA) I find these events tied together.

Judge Roll found the US Marshall's protection of him "unsettling" and asked they be removed and they were prior to his death. He was said to be set to rule against an asset seizures case and the low standards for asset seizures to occur.

According to this SVR report, Federal Judge John McCarthy Roll was the Chief Judge for the United States District Court for the District of Arizona who this past Friday issued what is called a “preliminary ruling” in a case titled “United States of America v. $333,520.00 in United States Currency et al” [Case Number: 4:2010cv00703 Filed: November 30, 2010] wherein he stated he was preparing to rule against Obama’s power to seize American citizens money without clear and convincing evidence of a crime being committed.

The Foreign Intelligence Service of the Russian Federation (Russian: Слу́жба вне́шней разве́дки Росси́йской Федера́ции, tr. Sluzhba vneshney razvedki Rossiyskoy Federatsii, IPA: [ˈsluʐbə ˈvnʲɛʂnʲɪj rɐˈzvʲɛtkʲɪ]) or SVR RF (Russian: СВР РФ) is Russia’s external intelligence agency, focusing mainly on civilian affairs. The SVR RF succeeded the First Chief Directorate (PGU) of the KGB in December 1991.[1] The SVR has its headquarters in the Yasenevo District of Moscow.

Unlike the Russian Federal Security Service (FSB), the SVR is tasked with intelligence and espionage activities outside the Russian Federation. It works together with the Russian Main Intelligence Directorate (Russian: Гла́вное разве́дывательное управле́ние, tr. Glavnoye razvedyvatel’noye upravleniye, IPA: [ˈglavnəjə rɐzˈvʲɛdɨvətʲɪlʲnəjə ʊprɐˈvlʲenʲɪjə], GRU), its military-

affairs espionage counterpart, which reportedly deployed six times as many spies in foreign countries as the SVR in 1997.[2]

The SVR is also authorized to negotiate anti-terrorist cooperation and intelligence-sharing arrangements with foreign intelligence agencies, and provides analysis and dissemination of intelligence to the Russian president.[3]

Any information pertaining to specific identities of staff employees (officers) of the SVR is legally classified as a state secret; since September 2018, the same applies to non-staff personnel, i.e. informers and recruited agents.[4]

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\GreatTreason\Suspects.html:178: According to FSB analysts in this memorandum, Adam Lanza attacked the Sandy Hook primary education school in the Connecticut County of Fairfield, known as the “hedge fund ghetto” due to its being one of the wealthiest counties in the United States, where he killed school officials and an entire class of children Russian intelligence experts believe were a part of a DARPA “experiment” being oversaw by his mother Nancy Champion Lanza.

[Nancy Lanzain Newtown in December 2012. The buildingbuilding was torn down in 2015. Nancy Lanza was killed there by her son before he forced his way into Sandy Hook Elementary School on Dec. 14, 2012, in Newtown, where he killed 20 first-graders and six educators. Was it one of those cults that Julian Assange came from, The Family in Australia and perhaps some DARPA test families?

A new Main Intelligence Directorate (GRU) signals analysis (SIGNIT) report on the Obama regimes 18 June assassination of award winning American journalist Michael Hastings states that two Los Angeles police detectives involved in the investigation were themselves targeted for death just one week later.

According to this report, Russian signal analysts monitoring

CIA-NSA-FBI *encrypted electronic communication traffic* in the Los Angeles area on 25 June observed a *rapid spike* of *noise* occurring between 0415-0445 Hrs (4:15-4:45AM PSDT) within a 12 block radius of the Hastings *kill zone* identified as North Highland Avenue and Melrose.

At 0437 Hrs (4:37 AM PSDT), this report continues, these same signal analysts reported an *urgent rise* in Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD) emergency radio traffic too.

A comparison of these two anomalous events, this report says, showed that the *common link* between them was the attempted assassination by ambush of two LAPD detectives driving into their Wilshire Division police station parking lot on Venice Boulevard, and which was less than 3 km from the Hastings *kill zone.*

In what LAPD Police Chief Charlie Beck called *a blatant attempt to assassinate two of the people who protect this community,* US media sources report that the two detectives were ambushed by as an yet unidentified assassin who approached their vehicle and unleashed a volley of shots slightly injuring both of the detectives before making his escape.

Chief Beck further stated that the gunman had to know that only police officers could enter the station through that gate and, therefore, that the people in the car were officers. About 200 officers, aided by helicopters and dogs, searched for the gunman, described generally as a black man in his 30s with a mustache and goatee, dressed in black and wearing a black cap.

This GRU report, however, states that these two detectives, who worked undercover for the LAPD burglary task force, were two of the first officers on the scene of the Hastings assassination the week prior and were *obviously sent a message* by Obama regime forces about the dangers of revealing what they knew.

According to Kimberly Dvorak, the only mainstream US investigative reporter reporting on Hastings assassination, the Obama regimes actions to cover up this high-profile murder have been successful as to date, she recently reported on San Diego s News 6 television report: *Despite the LAPD's categorization of the Hasting fatal accident as a "no (evidence of) foul play, LAPD continues to ignore FOIA (CPRA in Calif.) requests made by San Diego 6 News for the police report, 9/11 call, autopsy, bomb squad and toxicology reports, or make the Mercedes available for inspection*

Dvorak, in her News 6 report, further stated: *Hastings friend and confidant SSgt. Joe Biggs disclosed a macabre twist in the award-winning journalist s death in a suspicious single-car accident. According to SSgt. Biggs, Michael Hastings body was returned to Vermont in an urn. This revelation provides another wrinkle in the Los Angeles Police Department s (LAPD) handling of a case they labeled no foul play only hours after the writer s death.*

As to the unprecedented Obama regime action of cremating body without his family s permission either being sought or granted, the InfoWars News Service further reports:

A witness to the aftermath of the Michael Hastings accident on June 18 in Hancock Park in Los Angeles, California told Infowars Nightly News that the journalist s body was not badly charred as reported by the Los Angeles Times.

The LAPD and the Los Angeles County Coroner were trying their best to hide the body from the witness, who asked to remain anonymous, when it was pulled from the vehicle approximately three hours after the fire was extinguished, between 7:20 to 7:40 AM.

After the ferocity of the fire, the witness expected to see a body charred beyond recognition. What I saw was the full body, she told Infowars Nightly News, with a completely burned face, up to say the

shoulders. From the shoulders down I saw the whole body, completely intact, not burned in any way.

She identified the body as a white guy about 25 to 30 a white young guy I saw full, white arms.

This contradicts the official story. The body was badly charred and identified only as John Doe 117, law enforcement authorities told The Times. Coroner s officials were attempting to match dental records to help make a positive identification, according to authorities, the LA Times reported.

*As to why the Obama regime, and now the LAPD, are continuing to cover-up Hastings assassination can be readily viewed in this map [below/see video **HERE**] showing the sheer impossibility of this award winning reporter who was running for his life having been killed by his vehicle hitting a tree, especially in light of the fact the debris field extends for nearly 300 meters (100 yards) clearly indicating an explosive event.*

[image]

The Canada Free Press in their reporting on Hastings assassination also stated:

According to most recent investigative findings, it appears that Mr. Hastings made multiple contacts with sources directly associated with the illegal NSA domestic spying program, and either recently acquired materials and/or information about the extent of, the targets of, and the recipients of the information of domestic spying program.

It is speculated that the latter information was of particular concern to as yet unidentified individuals holding positions of authority within the U.S. Department of Defense and their

subcontractors, as well as certain parties within the Executive branch of the United States government.

Investigation and research suggests that Mr. Hastings might have obtained, or arranged to obtain information pertaining to the role of a particular high-ranking officer within the U.S. military overseeing the domestic aspects of the NSA project.

To if the American people themselves will demand that the assassins of Hastings be brought to justice, it remains highly doubtful as their propaganda news media and elite classes, as always, seek to hide this brutal crime away from public notice as they have done too many other times to count.

July 21, 2013 EU and US all rights reserved. Permission to use this report in its entirety is granted under the condition it is linked back to its original source at WhatDoesItMean.Com. Freebase content licensed under CC-BY and GFDL.

This chapter and other excerpted chapters are included in Los Angeles centered download Homicides.iso https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/Los%20Angeles%20Homocides%20Tip%20Exract%20Materials.iso An alternate download is a Proton Drive share https://drive.proton.me/urls/ER97M5VWT0#_6pU4Snj17e9.

Main Page and Table of Contents

Cursum Perficio

Norma Jean East and West and North and South

What a lovely stork's delivery into her lined basket in the shadow of RKO Studios Joseph Kennedy Sr. had started in 1926 or so. So uncertain in origins but so close to the East Coast family of the Kennedy's who she will be close to probably far longer than most could know.

The latitude of London, UK is 51.509865 and the The latitude of Jakarta, Indonesia is -6.200000. Step-by-step Calculation 1. Get the difference in latitude: - London: 51.509865° - Jakarta: –6.200000° - Difference: 51.509865 - (-6.200000) = 57.709865 degree 2. Multiply by the miles-per-degree factor - 57.709865 \times 69 \approx 3,983 miles

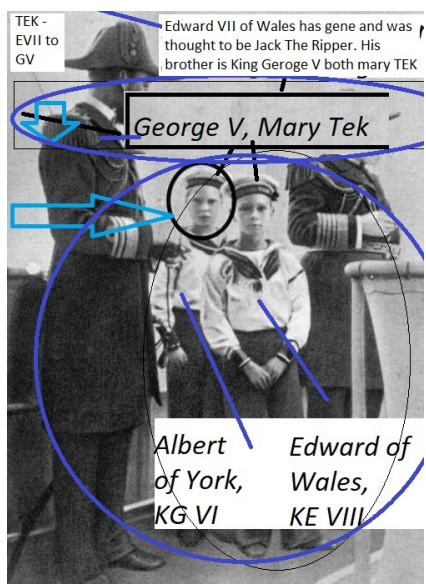
In fact I assert she was a London FOXP2 birth via the Von Trapp family who married at this time 1927 or so after Maria Kutschera left the convent in Salzburg pregnant I assert to give birth in the USA. Glorian Donegan of Dean Rusk area Davidson College I assert may have been a twin. This matters if she was to give a child up for adoption into Indonesia of her own or Glorian Donegan would.

These chapters explain my theeory of how Peter Lawford, US AID, the Peace Corps, and many others played a role in this and planned in the later 1950' and early 1960's.

High Profile and Low Profile Deaths of Those Investigation McMartin Preschool and Franklin Boys Town Ties to JFK

1926Born.jpg is something I found on the web that relates to

speculation held by others Norma Jean may have been born as a relative of Queen Elizibeth II. She (QEII) was the daughter of QEI who had a birthday of August 4 Elizabeth Angela Marguerite Bowes-Lyon[b] (4 August 1900 – 30 March 2002) was Queen of the United Kingdom and the Dominions of the British Commonwealth from 11 December 1936 to 6 February 1952 as the wife of King George VI. Joseph Kennedy Sr respected Bowes-Lyon as smarter and better educated than other claiming to be royals with more royal background. Born into a family of British nobility, Elizabeth came to prominence in 1923 when she married Prince Albert, Duke of York, thus marrying into via Albert the royal family. GeorgeMaryTekVandVI.jpg shows some of that. In 1925 and before it Albert was showing a gene of Borderline Personality Disorder. I assert two females were born in 1926 following the Kings Speech of 1925. These were Glorian Donegan and Norma Jean separated at birth in the USA. Both showed BPD that was being researched by the US Armdy and CIA (Pike hearings and Church committee.)


TEK - EVII to GV
Edward VII of Wales has gene and was thought to be Jack The Ripper. His brother is King Geroge V both mary TEK
George V, Mary Tek
Albert of York, KG VI
Edward of Wales, KE VIII

https://fightingmonarch.com/2019/12/20/v2k-the-true-story-of-the-kings-speech/

In 1895, Prince Albert Saxe-Coburg-Gotha was born to Victoria von Teck, Princess of Württemberg, and her husband George V. The German boy who would become George VI was a sickly and fearful child prone to tears. Albert of York though would become king when his brother Edward of Wales would abdicate. It is likely (despite denials) Edward or Albert had out-of-wedlock children who were watched in child devleopment. Tjhe death of Marilyn Monroe was on August 4, 1962 while cooperating with CIA programs at what I alledge was a possible plant of a story of a 1 year old birthday party aranged by the CIA.

The phrase "Württemberg tek" likely refers to Prince Francis of Teck, who was a member of the House of Württemberg and held the title Prince of Teck. This is the Romania Geral Sosbee was a counter-espionage linguist Romanian language specialist of.

In my books I show Marilyn Monroe born 1926 and with close ties to Joseph Kennedy Sr. had the disorder she was was under treatment for like Susana Kaysen strong Borderline Personality Disorder emotions. Ted Gunderson, William Colby, John DeCamp, Gary Caridori, Jen Moore, and others died trying to tell that story and I Edward Donegan have been harassed and sabotaged with excuses as issues as I try to do so. Colby talking to DeCamp and Gunderson talked of going to Moscow as the USSR was collapsing and the success of many CIA measures that brought that about in the USSR and elsewhere. Part of that story yet to be told is that MK-Ultra groomed Agents of Influence for other nations and those gained power in the USA as well. JFK (as Col Prouty did) viewed this as a CIA plot to place all governments under covertly placed and covertly controlled operatives of a globalist agenda. I key piece of this was new names and identities for those from elite families who could be backed without any apparent ties to foreign or to existing powers.

All of these investigators and whistle-blowers have been told their lives were at extreme risk, felt they would be killed, and it appears most were if you believe them talking among

themselves and to members of the media on these matters those direct statements from them still available and support by declafiied CIA files even with redactions where history can now fill in the redactions with obvious information or cross-references between the redacted documents.https://vault.fbi.gov/gary-caradori/Gary%20Caradori%20Part%2001%20%28Final%29/view

The life, death, and missing diary of Marilyn Monroe are part of that story.

Norma Jean Mortenson/Baker was Marilyn Monroe's real name. She spent time in the Hollygrove orphanage in Hollywood. From the orphanage, she could see the RKO Studios water tower, and she dreamed of becoming a star. Her mother briefly worked as a film cutter for RKO. Born in 1926 I assert this was Birther Prequel. Here and Glorian Donegan (Glorian Gainey) were born in the USA with the help of Admiral Halsey, Jospeh Kennedy Sr., and the Vatican helping pregnat Maria Kutschera give birth without an abortion as she left the convent pregnant.

In one of the pictures of Marilyn Monroe that is an AI image of her on the beach some context helps. Her home and the home of the Lawford's (Peter and Patricia Kennedy Lawford) were beach going Los Angeles Bay homes and the Kennedy's were said to be in beach party near orgy party's of swingers life. It as this environment Kennedy was seen on the beach with Marilyn Monroe nude and had been asked about it with a reporter who had a picture. "Yes, that was a great weekend." he responded honestly, and joked about about some women coming on to him "Not tonight dear, I have a headache" or "I am tired out by now" making little secret in a witty way the Kennedy;s were playboy family. Robert had a more puritanical reputation but he Robert according to the mob was NOT blackmailed but the situation that he MIGHT be blackmailed offered the public a motive for RFK killing Monroe. I can not find that now but have read it.

Dr. Ralph Greenson Treats Marilyn Monroe As She is under stress with the CIA and Robert F. Kennedy

Dr. Ralph Greenson was Marilyn Monroe's psychiatrist in the final years of her life. He was treating her for depression and drug abuse issues, and was the one who discovered her body on the morning of August 5, 1962, after her housekeeper became concerned.

Here's a more detailed look at their relationship:

Psychiatric Treatment:
Greenson began treating Monroe in 1960, during a difficult period in her life when she was dealing with depression and substance abuse.

Discovering the Body:
On the night of August 4, 1962, after Monroe's housekeeper, Eunice Murray, became worried about the locked door and light on in Monroe's room, she contacted Greenson. Breaking into the Room:

Greenson, along with Murray, broke into Monroe's bedroom and found her dead in her bed.

Influence and Theories:
Greenson's relationship with Monroe has been the subject of speculation and conspiracy theories, with some suggesting he may have been involved in her death or that he covered up details about it. - Google AI

Borderline Personality Disorder is difficult in times of uncertainty. Actresses certainly have that stress on their reviews and "the notices," she was said to be in a waffling afffair wiith Robert F. Kennedy who she feared was abandoning her as the CIA upped their attacks on both Monroe and RFK. In Fact Peter

Lawford will live with that same fear of the CIA and the events in his and Patricia Kennedy's home.

The Death of Marilyn Monroe likely went like this of you accepted what I will now call "Donegan Theory." Monroe died on what would be the staged one year birthday of Barrack Obama Jr. in Los Angeles County if it were to be a allged Barrack OBama Jr. was born the night of November 18, 1961 but was to be given a false birth certificate in Kenya and Hawaii. When this plan failed in some way or leading up to that Greenson tried to calm her with a sedative and used his in-home care aid Murry to watch over her. Murry feared for her life and asserted Monroe as given a poison by enema that left no needle marks. At the same time the CIA added another medicine to supress the symptoms of barbiturate poisons that can violently convluse the body with reactions like attempted regurgitation of the exceeds levels.

The Death of Marilyn Monroe by the Giancana "Outfit" working for the CIA

Joseph Kennedy Sr

6:38
43%
Like
Comment
Send
Camelot - John & Jackie Ke...
Deb Forbes · Id ·
Jack and Jackie attend the benefit performance of the musical "Mr. President" for the Joseph P. Kennedy, Jr. Foundation at the National Theater in Washington DC on September 6, 1962. She is wearing a sleeveless gown with hot pink silk organza and a metallic-brocaded silk organza skirt. The metallic print fabric of the skirt was a gift from the King of Saudi Arabia. She asked designer Joan Morse to create this gown out of the material.
You + 71
10 comments

John and Jackie arrive at the benefit performance of the musical Mr. President" at the National Theater held by the Joseph Kennedy Jr. Foundation September 6, 1962. Monroe will be found dead killed by the CIA August 4, 1962

https://www.facebook.com/groups/286390768430437

In the Cold War again England and its facilities like Bermuda that helped USA and Great Britain around the world overthrow countries like Guatamala.

In reading all this spy stuff it seems State Department officials are usually mostly aware of CIA activities the Station Chiefs in those areas are conducting but that system broke down under JFK who did not want to comply with JFK's policies.

According to Wayne Madsen who cites CIA documents the Jospeh Kennedy Jr Foundation was part of CIA funding of a plan to groom Barrack Obama for Indonesia in a plan that utalized USIAD, the Peace Corp, and East-West Foundation in Hawaii among others.

As Jospeh Kenney Sr remained the close-knot family confidant

of Senator John F. Kennedy, Senator Ted Kennedy, and President John F. Kennedy and his British contacts, his earlier contacts and life with Franklin Delanor Roosevelt, many many empires, etc., Joseph Kennedy Sr was in the British Cabal as necessity though not be easy choice.

Jospeh Kennedy Jr. his son that he hoped to become President was killed in a classified Radio Controlled Bomber progam called Aphrodite so secret ti reamins classified today.

Patrick Joseph Kennedy (January 14, 1858 - May 18, 1929) was an American businessman and politician from Boston, Massachusetts. He and his wife Mary were the parents of four children, including future U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission Chair and U.S. Ambassador to the United Kingdom Joseph P. Kennedy Sr. Their grandchildren through Joseph include U.S. President John F. Kennedy, U.S. Attorney General and U.S. Senator Robert F. Kennedy, and longtime U.S. Senator Ted Kennedy.

After cholera killed his father and brother, Kennedy was the only surviving male in his family. He started work at age fourteen and became a successful businessman, later owning three saloons and a whisky import house. Eventually, he had major interests in coal and banking as well. Kennedy was a major figure in the Democratic Party in Boston. Though he served in both the Massachusetts House of Representatives and the state Senate, he preferred to play a behind-the-scenes role as a party boss.

In September 1939, Kennedy was pessimistic about Britain's ability to survive attacks from Nazi Germany. During the Battle of Britain in November 1940, Kennedy publicly suggested, "Democracy is finished in England. It may be here [in the United States]." After a controversy regarding this statement, Kennedy resigned his position.

This was their finest hour" was a speech delivered by Winston Churchill to the House of Commons of the United Kingdom on

18 June 1940, just over a month after he took over as Prime Minister at the head of an all-party coalition government.

Britian style protrairs air strength and the finest hour of air defense as winning the thousand years of Fuedal rule being proved. Others doubt it.

> **Top Secret telegram to General Carl Andrew Spaatz from General Jimmy Doolittle, August 1944 [14]**
>
> Attempted first Aphrodite attack Twelve August with robot taking off from Fersfield at One Eight Zero Five Hours. Robot exploded in the air at approximately two thousand feet eight miles southeast of Halesworth at One Eight Two Zero hours. Wilford J. Willy Sr Grade Lieutenant and Joseph P. Kennedy Sr Grade Lieutenant, both USNR, were killed. Commander Smith, in command of this unit, is making full report TO US Naval Operations. A more detailed report will be forwarded to you when interrogation is completed

The Joseph P. Kennedy Jr. Foundation (JPKF) is a non-profit foundation founded by Ambassador Joseph P. Kennedy Sr. in 1946 in memory of his son Joseph P. Kennedy Jr. The foundation was led by his youngest brother, U.S. Senator Edward M. Kennedy, until his death in 2009. The foundation funded the construction of the Joseph P. Kennedy Jr. Memorial Hall at Boston College, now a part of Campion Hall and home to the college's Lynch School of Education. The foundation had assets in 2000 of $30 million (equivalent to $47 million in 2021). From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia/

Joseph Patrick Kennedy Jr. was the eldest of the nine children born to Joseph P. Kennedy Sr. and Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy. A US Navy lieutenant, he was killed in action during World War II

while serving as a land-based patrol bomber pilot, and posthumously awarded the Navy Cross. Wikipedia

From a very young age, Kennedy was groomed by his father and predicted to be the first Roman Catholic US president. When he was born, his grandfather John F. Fitzgerald, the mayor of Boston, told the news: "This child is the future president of the nation."[2] He often boasted that he would be president even without help from his father.

Operation Aphrodite made use of uncrewed, explosive-laden Army Air Corps Boeing B-17 Flying Fortress and Navy Consolidated PB4Y-1 Liberator bombers that were deliberately crashed into their targets under radio control.[7] These "drone" aircraft could not take off safely on their own and so a crew of two would take off and fly to 2,000 feet (610 m) before they activated the remote control system, armed the detonators, and parachuted from the aircraft. After trials, the first mission took place on August 4, 1944, against targets including the Fortress of Mimoyecques, an underground military complex under construction in northern France.

The US Navy also participated in Operation Aphrodite, with its portion referred to as Operation Anvil.[9] Kennedy had been appointed a lieutenant on July 1.[6] After the US Army Air Corps operation missions were drawn up on July 23, Lieutenants Wilford John Willy[10] and Kennedy were designated as the Navy's first Anvil flight crew.[11] Willy, who was the executive officer of Special Air Unit 1, had also volunteered for the mission and pulled rank over Ensign James Simpson, who was Kennedy's regular co-pilot.

Air raids on Japan - The United States detonated two atomic bombs over the Japanese cities of Hiroshima and Nagasaki on 6 and 9 August 1945, respectively. The order given August 4 1945.

Some say the Russian in Manchuria forced the surrender of the Japanese, American propoganda (and not my father) said

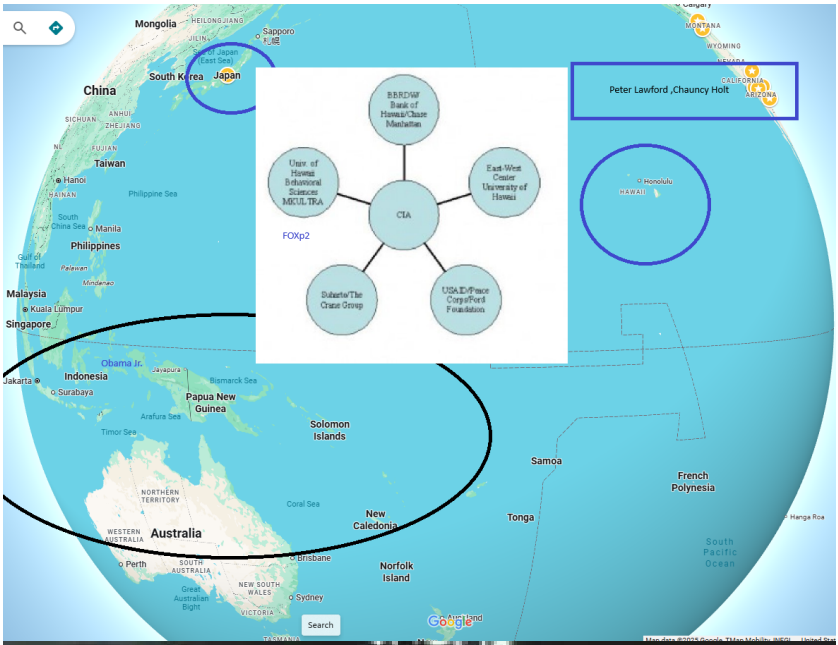
the two atomic bombs force Japan to surrender. My father stated the Japanese were going to still fight on and we were bluuffing them we had a third bomb, we did not, but Russia forced Japan surrender as Russia entered Manchuria China off the coast of Japan.

I don't think James Paul Donegan was slated for president and based on the parachute experiments or tests he described have been put through I doubt he thought he was slated for President either.

But Joseph Kennedy Sr was very interested in future presidents in the USA and elsewhere and Barrack Obama Jr was going to be one of them, somewhere.

Main article from Written By The Right Hand

UsingMadsenExplanation.png is the LBJ and Richard Nixon as V.P. plan using US AID and others to plan Obama Jr. for Indonesia. Madsen believes as I do that Barrack Obama Jr. was born in the USA as part of a CIA plan. Madsen expressed that the birth certificate is not relavant most likely for discussion as to citizenship. I also assert Barrack Obama was born in the USA and as Wayne Madsen asserts this was part of behavioral research. In fact as Ted Gunderson and John DeCamp and William Colby asserted this seemed to be part of eugenics studies in covert illegal programs and I quote them in those documents as childhood development was studied under covert identities. I assert (as Wayne Madsen does) this was likely done in Hawaii and I also assert that this was done in McMartin school in Manhattan Beach City, Los Angeles, County California and that the real birth certificate if not destroyed would be 022-46-3234 born November 18, 1961 and birth certificate sworn out November 19, 1961. This is the date and location of my birth November 19, 1961 just about two years before JFK was shot and at the 2 year child development mark.


Mongolia
HEILONGJIANG
Sapporo
JILIN
Sea of Japan (East Sea)
China
South Korea
Japan
SICHUAN
ANHUI
ZHEJIANG
FUJIAN
Taiwan
Hanoi
HAINAN
Philippine Sea
South China Sea
Manila
Philippines
Gulf of Thailand
Palawan
Mindanao
Malaysia
Kuala Lumpur
Singapore
Obama Jr.
Jakarta
Indonesia
Surabaya
Jayapura
Bismarck Sea
Papua New Guinea
Arafura Sea
Timor Sea
Solomon Islands
Coral Sea
NORTHERN TERRITORY
WESTERN AUSTRALIA
Australia
Perth
SOUTH AUSTRALIA
Great Australian Bight
Brisbane
NEW SOUTH WALES
Sydney
VICTORIA
New Caledonia
Norfolk Island
Samoa
Tonga
French Polynesia
Hanga Roa
South Pacific Ocean
Auckland
Search
BERDW Bank of Hawaii/Chase Manhattan
Univ of Hawaii Behavioral Sciences MKULTRA
CIA
East-West Center University of Hawaii
Suharto/The Chase Group
USAID/Peace Corps/Ford Foundation
FOXp2
Peter Lawford ,Chauncy Holt
MONTANA
WYOMING
NEVADA
CALIFORNIA
ARIZONA
Honolulu
HAWAII

Joseph Burkholder Smith

A former CIA officer who led a campaign to influence the 1959 Philippine elections. Smith's campaign supported four candidates, but none won. The young politician Ferdinand Marcos won the Senate election, which Smith considered a setback. Smith later said he was "bitter" about the outcome. - Google AI

According to Joseph Smith, a former CIA officer in Asia, quoted from the book '*Goddess: The Secret Lives of Marilyn Monroe*', written by Anthony Summer, there was a further meeting between Sukarno and Monroe after that night. https://thoryshinwa.wordpress.com/2014/07/10/ir-soekarno-and-marilyn-monroe-ever-have-proximity-is-it-true/

The first photo [Showing only Sukarno and Monroe] is based on a visit by Sukarno to the US around 1961 when the Kennedy administration feted him in a bid to turn around his pro-communist and anti-US tendencies. It didn't work. He went on to the Soviet Union which turned on an even more lavish

reception and awarded him the Lenin Peace Prize.

The second photo (with Jackie) is based on a cocktail party hosted in Beverly Hills for Sukarno in late May 1956. Gregory Peck and Ronald Reagan were also thought to have been there but Agan has not bothered making photos of Sukarno with these stars. He has played with the fact that Sukarno was a big fan of US movies (he had a cinema installed in his presidential palace to watch them) and had made it known he wanted to meet Marilyn Monroe while he was in the US.

Monroe (according to Sam Giancana) was killed by an anal delivery of Nembutal (a barbiturate) along with another drug the CIA felt hindered the metabolism of Nembutal. This had been designed to for use on Castro. The CIA decided to use on Monroe who became a liability to the Gaincana Mob (the Outfit) working for the CIA. That was August 4, 1962. Later November 8, 1965, about three years later Dorothy Kilgallen died of barbiturate overdose and many view that an Ron Patakis a suspicious. Pataki was born near Chicago and his poems sounded like Division 13 of the KGB the "Wetdivision" and poison inserted into a glass of Vodka. Was he Pataki working for the CIA and Giancana? Pataki was from Chicago area.

SAY GOODBYE TO THE PRESIDENT OCTOBER 25 1985 MARILYN MONROE UK DOCUMENTARY REPEATED JULY 14 1992 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VZSJmEI_X60

The two Pataki and Kilgallen not only had Jack Ruby in common (perhaps) but the Von Trapp Singers. Pataki and Killgallen were on a publicity tour for a few movies Sound of Music included of the Von Trapp singers she also was on a Whats My Line show with.

1956 Jun 01 VM-17522 PRES SUKARNO AND SON VISIT LOS ANGELES Sound: Sukarno at dinner given by M.P. Industry-Eric

Johnston introduces Sukarno... Sukarno visite MGM Studio...Meets Dore Schary, Robt. Taylor, Elisabeth Muller and Ann Miller ...General shots of studio...Sukarno visits Disneyland-takes rides and meets Walt Disney ...Son visits Roy Roger's ranch and meets family...Meets Trigger

Chapter 17 of the Tell All book Double Cross by the Giancana family in their own patriotic duty to set the record straight as to history (the family NOT on their deathbed fearing or hoping for any consequences to the truth) contains the pictures of the major crime figures and two key outcomes of the Outfit attack on the USA. The scene of the ambulance at Norma Jean's home and the Kennedy assasination photo of Kennedy in the car with his entorouge. These were the actions of the CIA.

In a corroborating and similar tell all by Giancana cohort Chauncey Marvin Holt book Self Portrait of a Scoundrel the appendix Documents and Photos holds many of the images of the figures and documents of history he was revealing. But again in Double Cross by the Giancana family their gifts to historians and justice as told by images is concentrated in the book's Chapter 17 where the US Congress and the Kennedy family go toe-to-toe with the Mafia.

In Dark Clouds There are Silver Linings

As Richard Belzer and Joan Mellon point out regarding COINTELPRO and cover-ups the usual assertions directed at Conspiracy Theorists is that they have disturbed minds that twist the facts around. That said about me (as slander) I have been given Halodol an anti-psychotic. Since "you are off your meds" is an system of abusing a Target (and there are many) I know a few things about Holdol that have parallels. The drug has side affects to it is given with another drug to "help tolerate" the drug's side affects. Using drugs in a protocol that including other drugs to control side affects is a norm in medicine. The barbiturate Nebutol she was given would have included some more obvious systems at lethal levels but were

suppressed by a drug cocktail Dr. Truells describes as reported by Sam Giancana in the book Double Cross.

> "Cursum Perficio" is a Latin phrase that translates to "I will complete my course" or "I will persevere". It's associated with Marilyn Monroe, particularly in reference to her last home. The phrase was engraved on the entrance of her Brentwood house. While sometimes misconstrued as "Here ends my journey," the actual meaning is one of persistence and completion.

[CIA]BatllteGroundIndoneisaJFvAllenDullesByPoulgran.jpg

The untold story of Indonesia, gold, JFK, Allen Dulles, the CIA, and secret military coups.

Two of the most fascinating figures in history-John F. Kennedy, thirty-fifth president of the United States, and Allen Dulles, our nation's longest-serving CIA director-often clashed over intelligence issues and national security. However, one such conflict has remained in the shadows until now. JFK vs. Allen Dulles: Battleground Indonesia takes reader to the vast archipelago 3,350 miles wide where this secret showdown occurred.

In 1936, an Allen Dulles-established company discovered the world's largest gold deposit in remote Netherlands New Guinea. In 1962, President Kennedy intervened, and Netherlands New Guinea was added to President Sukarno's Indonesia. Neither Sukarno nor JFK was aware of the gold, since Dulles had not informed Kennedy.

Dulles planned a complicated and ruthless CIA regime-change strategy to seize control not only of Indonesia itself, but also of its vast resources, including the gold. This strategy included a push to start Malaysian Confrontation. Yet Kennedy's plan to visit Jakarta in early 1964 would have sunk Dulles' master plan, which included the destruction of the Indonesian communist party as a wedge to split Moscow and Beijing. Only an assassin's bullet put an end to Kennedy's plan of peace. Did Allen Dulles arrange for JFK to be killed to save his plan and his gold? Was his coup for gold successful with JFK out of the picture?

Using archival records as a basis, Greg Poulgrain adds word-of-mouth evidence from those people who were directly involved-such as Dean Rusk and others who worked with President Kennedy and Allen Dulles at the time; or the person who was with Michael Rockefeller when he mysteriously disappeared in West New Guinea during this whole affair.

"What did Allen Dulles know that meant JFK and Sukarno both had to go? How did Sukarno's Non-Aligned Movement shake Dulles's Cold War chessboard? How was JFK about to turn it over? Greg Poulgrain blazes the way brilliantly. Follow the dark trail from the world's largest gold deposit, to the

murder in Dallas, to the CIA coup and genocide in Indonesia." - James W. Douglass, author of JFK and the Unspeakable

"Dr. Poulgrain is to be commended for exposing definitively, at long last and despite vehement government denials, the CIA-Suharto alliance that toppled Sukarno in Indonesia, leading to the slaughter of at least half a million innocent people. The template for regime change, reused in Iraq and other conflicts, is laid bare for all to see. Poulgrain's work fills a significant hole in our history-the importance of Indonesia on the large battlefield of interests that put Allen Dulles and John F. Kennedy on a fatal collision course." -Lisa Pease, author of A Lie Too Big to Fail: The Real History of the Assassination of Robert F. Kennedy

Source: Publisher

IF Barrack OBama Jr is not used in Indonesia Kenya remains an option retrieved from The Story of Obama: All in The Company (Part I) by Wayne Madsen and copied or modified to here

Barack Obama, Sr., who met Dunham in 1959 in a Russian language class at the University of Hawaii, had been part of what was described as an airlift of 280 East African students to the United States to attend various colleges - merely "aided" by a grant from the Joseph P. Kennedy Foundation, according to a September 12, 1960, Reuters report from London. The airlift was a CIA operation to train and indoctrinate future agents of influence in Africa, which was becoming a battleground between the United States and the Soviet Union and China for influence among newly-independent and soon-to-be independent countries on the continent.

The airlift was condemned by the deputy leader of the opposition Kenyan African Democratic Union (KADU) as

favoring certain tribes - the majority Kikuyus and minority Luos - over other tribes to favor the Kenyan African National Union (KANU), whose leader was Tom Mboya, the Kenyan nationalist and labor leader who selected Obama, Sr. for a scholarship at the University of Hawaii. Obama, Sr., who was already married with an infant son and pregnant wife in Kenya, married Dunham on Maui on February 2, 1961 and was also the university's first African student. Dunham was three month's pregnant with Barack Obama, Jr. at the time of her marriage to Obama, Sr.

Joseph Burkholder Smith

A former CIA officer who led a campaign to influence the 1959 Philippine elections. Smith's campaign supported four candidates, but none won. The young politician Ferdinand Marcos won the Senate election, which Smith considered a setback. Smith later said he was "bitter" about the outcome. - Google AI

According to Joseph Smith, a former CIA officer in Asia, quoted from the book ‘Goddess: The Secret Lives of Marilyn Monroe’, written by Anthony Summer, there was a further meeting between Sukarno and Monroe after that night. https://thoryshinwa.wordpress.com/2014/07/10/ir-soekarno-and-marilyn-monroe-ever-have-proximity-is-it-true/

The first photo [Showing only Sukarno and Monroe] is based on a visit by Sukarno to the US around 1961 when the Kennedy administration feted him in a bid to turn around his pro-communist and anti-US tendencies. It didn’t work. He went on to the Soviet Union which turned on an even more lavish

reception and awarded him the Lenin Peace Prize.

The second photo (with Jackie) is based on a cocktail party hosted in Beverly Hills for Sukarno in late May 1956. Gregory Peck and Ronald Reagan were also thought to have been there but Agan has not bothered making photos of Sukarno with these stars. He has played with the fact that Sukarno was a big fan of US movies (he had a cinema installed in his presidential palace to watch them) and had made it known he wanted to meet Marilyn Monroe while he was in the US.

This fits the Barrack Obama Jr. being planned for Indonesia or elsewhere theory with him living under perhaps one of several possible birth certificates including possibly an attempt by the Rockefeller's to plant on in Papua New Guinea.

Michael Clark Rockefeller

Michael Clark Rockefeller (May 18, 1938; disappeared November 19, 1961) was a member of the Rockefeller family. He was a son of New York Governor and later U.S. Vice President Nelson Rockefeller, a grandson of American financier John D. Rockefeller Jr., and a great-grandson of Standard Oil co-founder John D. Rockefeller Sr.

Rockefeller disappeared during an expedition in the Asmat region of southwestern Dutch New Guinea, which is now a part of the Indonesian province of South Papua. In 2014, Carl Hoffman published a book that included details from the official inquest into the disappearance, in which villagers and tribal elders admitted to Rockefeller being killed and eaten after swimming to shore in 1961. Rockefeller's twin sister wrote in a memoir published in 2012 that she believes her brother drowned. No remains of Rockefeller or physical proof of

his death have been discovered.

The Region of Australia an USAID Area of Consideration

Papua New Guinea, officially the **Independent State of Papua New Guinea**, is an island country in Oceania that comprises the eastern half of the island of New Guinea and offshore islands in Melanesia, a region of the southwestern Pacific Ocean north of Australia. It has a land border with Indonesia to the west and neighbours Australia to the south and the Solomon Islands to the east. Its capital, on its southern coast, is Port Moresby. The country is the world's third largest island country, with an area of 462,840 km^2 (178,700 sq mi).

The nation was split in the 1880s between German New Guinea in the North and the British Territory of Papua in the South, the latter of which was ceded to Australia in 1902. All of present-day Papua New Guinea came under Australian control following World War I, with the legally distinct Territory of New Guinea being established out of the former German colony as a League of Nations mandate. The nation was the site of fierce fighting during the New Guinea campaign of World War II. Papua New Guinea became an independent Commonwealth realm in 1975 with Elizabeth II as its Queen. Since Elizabeth II's death in 2022, Charles III has been the King.

There are 840 known languages of Papua New Guinea (including English), making it the most linguistically diverse country in the world. It is also one of the most rural countries, with only 14% of its population living in urban centres in 2023. Most of its people live in customary communities. Although government estimates reported the country's population to be 11.8 million, it was reported in December 2022 that its population was

in fact closer to 17 million. Papua New Guinea is the most populous Pacific island country. The country's wildlife is considered megadiverse, and it is believed that there are many further undocumented species of plants and animals.

Papua New Guinea is classified as a developing economy by the International Monetary Fund; nearly 40% of the population are subsistence farmers, living relatively independently of the cash economy. Their traditional social groupings are explicitly acknowledged by the Papua New Guinea Constitution, which expresses the wish for "traditional villages and communities to remain as viable units of Papua New Guinean society" and protects their continuing importance to local and national community life. Papua New Guinea has been an observer state in the Association of Southeast Asian Nations (ASEAN) since 1976, and has filed its application for full membership status. It is a full member of the Commonwealth of Nations, the Pacific Community, the Pacific Islands Forum, and the United Nations.

Lyndon B. Johnson and Richard Nixon had in common the Pafic War participation in this area and the awarness of islands proximal to the land mass of Australia.

> Between 1942 and 1945, nearly two million young Americans were sent to Britain to join the Allied invasion of Nazi-occupied Europe. Most had never been away from home; most of their hosts knew about America only through Hollywood films. What has been called America’s friendly occupation of Britain transformed both countries, as well as the lives of those who experienced it.

> There was an inevitable clash of cultures. G.I.s were warned the British "don't know how to make a good cup of coffee." Britons complained that the only problem with the Americans was that they were "overfed, overpaid, oversexed, and over here." Even so, the partnership worked. George Mason University history professor Kevin Matthews explores what Winston Churchill called the "special relationship." https://smithsonianassociates.org/ticketing/programs/overfed-overpaid-oversexed-mdash-over-there-yanks-in-britain-in-world-war-ii

CIA Family Connection-Ann Dunham

Obama's record as president should not have been surprising given his family background.

His mother, Ann Dunham, worked for U.S. government agencies and allied NGOs-the Ford Foundation, Asia Foundation, Development Alternatives Inc., and United States Agency for International Development (USAID)-in Indonesia in the 1960s and 1970s as well as Ghana, Nepal, Bangladesh, Pakistan, India, and Thailand.

Ann had training in the Russian language which, with everything combined, made her a "CIA recruiter's wet dream."[8]

The microfinancing projects that she worked on to help turn traditional craft industries into sustainable businesses were designed to "tether third world masses to the mentality of finance capitalism," as Obama's unauthorized biographer put it.

Dunham's boss at USAID in Indonesia, Dr. Donald Gordon Jr., author of *Credit for Small Farmers in Developing Countries for USAID* (1976), was identified in Julius Mader's 1968 book, *Who Who's in the CIA,* as a CIA agent.[9]

Another boss, Peter Geithner, was future Treasury Secretary Timothy Geithner's father.

Ann obtained her Bachelor's and Master's degree in anthropology at the University of Hawaii, writing a thesis which argued that Indonesian villagers were dynamic and could produce greater wealth if they had access to market incentives and capital.

Ann went to Indonesia in the mid 1960s at the time that the CIA supported a military coup led by General Suharto against the left-wing regime of Sukarno.

Over two million suspected members of the Indonesian Communist Party (PKI) were rounded up and massacred in its aftermath and thousands more were imprisoned-many for decades.

Much of Ann's anthropological and consulting field work was carried out in East and Central Java, which provided a hotbed of support for the PKI-including among members of the Javanese women's association and labor federation.

The CIA at this time employed anthropologists and development workers as undercover agents to gather information on villagers' political affiliations, in which Ann, according to her thesis adviser, Alice Dewey, had taken an interest.

After her arrival in Indonesia, Dunham taught English at the American Embassy in Jakarta, which also housed one of the largest CIA stations in Asia and had significant satellite stations in Surabaya in eastern Java and Medan on Sumatra.

Dunham also worked for the Indonesian-American Friendship Institute in Jakarta, a suspected CIA front. One of her closest colleagues, Adi Sasono, had been the leader of the Muslim students during the overthrow of Sukarno.

While Ann's recruitment as a CIA agent has never been openly acknowledged, she was among the few U.S. government employees with the language skills and access to fulfill this role effectively. Development projects in the region were explicitly designed to pry villagers away from the PKI orbit, and Ann's work would have contributed to this.

In March 1965, Ann married an Indonesian Lieutenant Colonel, Lolo Soetoro, whom she met at the University of Hawaii's East-West Center, a "kinder, gentler version of the School of the Americas," according to one writer, and "cover for a training program in which Southeast Asians were brought to Hawaii and trained to go back to create agent nets," as U.S. Information Service (USIS) Director Frank Scotten described it.

The head of the East-West Center in 1965 was Howard P. Jones, U.S. ambassador to Indonesia from 1958 to 1965.[10]

Jones was present in Jakarta as Suharto and his CIA-backed military officers planned the 1965 overthrow of Sukarno, who was seen, along with the PKI as an ally of China.

Jones later defended the coup in *The Washington Post*, writing that Suharto was merely responding to a communist coup against Sukarno led by Colonel Untung-which was actually set up by the CIA.[11]

A friend of Ann's told her biographer that the marriage to Lolo was arranged, suggesting that Ann may have acted as a female "honeypot" for the CIA whose job was to recruit assets and help them obtain U.S. citizenship.

Hailing from an aristocratic family which lost out in Sukarno's land reform, Soetoro was recalled to active duty in July 1965 before General Suharto's right-wing coup and worked as an army geographer in Java and Papua New Guinea, where the Indonesian army brutally suppressed popular revolts.

Soetoro went on to become an executive at Mobil Oil and its

liaison to Suharto, whose economic policies Dunham praised.

- https://mronline.org/2021/10/07/a-company-family-the-untold-history-of-obama-and-the-cia/

On October 1, 1943, future president Richard Nixon was promoted to lieutenant. Nixon commanded the SCAT forward detachments at Vella Lavella, Bougainville, and finally at *Nissan Island*.

The **Battle of the Green Islands** or **Operation Squarepeg** was fought from 15 to 20 February 1944, between Imperial Japan and Allied forces from the New Zealand 3rd Division and the United States. Undertaken after landings to secure lodgments on New Britain and Bougainville, the main focus of the operation was the capture of Nissan Island, which was secured by New Zealand forces after only a short ground campaign. At only very limited cost in terms of casualties, the Allied operation resulted in the capture of several small atolls in the island chain, which were subsequently used to support air and naval operations focused on reducing the main Japanese base on Rabaul.

Background

The Green Islands, consisting of several small coral atolls, are located between Bougainville and New Ireland, about 150 miles (240 km) from Rabaul, which was the location of the main Japanese base in the area. At the time of the battle, they were part of the Australian Territory of New Guinea and were populated by around 1,200 Melanesians. The atolls form a rough circle, with the main island, Nissan, forming a west-facing crescent shape closed off by several smaller islands separated from the main landmass by small passages that open up into a large internal lagoon roughly 4 nautical miles (7.4 km; 4.6 mi) in width.

In October 1942, he was given his first assignment as aide to the commander of the Naval Air Station Ottumwa in Wapello County, Iowa, until May 1943. Seeking more excitement, he requested sea duty; on July 2, 1943, he was assigned to Marine Aircraft Group 25 and the South Pacific Combat Air Transport Command (SCAT), where he supported the logistics of operations in the South Pacific theater during World War II. [These are the islands in Papua New Guinea LBJ was serving in or other islands near the coast of Australia.]

Nissan Island is the largest of the Green Islands of Papua New Guinea. It is located at 4°30′S 154°13′E, about 200 km east of Rabaul on New Britain and about 200 km north-west of Bougainville. The island is administered under Nissan Rural LLG in the Autonomous Region of Bougainville. -Wikipedia

In World War II, what led to the complaint about the first American troops arriving in England,

1. Overpaid,

2. Over sexed,

3. And *over here."*

C:\Users\eddon\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\GreatTreason\EWC1959.html:280:

Monroe (according to Sam Gaincana) was killed by an anal dalivery of Nembutal (a barbituate) along with another drug the CIA felt hindered the metabolism of Nembutal. This had been designed to for use on Castro. The CIA decided to use on

Monroe who became a liability to the Gaincana Mob (the Outfit) working for the CIA. That was August 4, 1962. Later November 8, 1965, about three years later Dorothy Kilgallen died of barbiturate overdose and many view that an Ron Patakis a suspicious. Pataki was born near Chicago and his poems sounded like Division 13 of the KGB the "Wetdivision" and poison inserted into a glass of Vodka. Was he Patake working for the CIA and Gaincana?

Monroe (according to Sam Gaincana) was killed by an anal dalivery of Nembutal (a barbituate) along with another drug the CIA felt hindered the metabolism of Nembutal. This had been designed to for use on Castro. The CIA decided to use on Monroe who became a liability to the Gaincana Mob (the Outfit) working for the CIA. That was August 4, 1962. Later November 8, 1965, about three years later Dorothy Kilgallen died of barbiturate overdose and many view that an Ron Patakis a suspicious. Pataki was born near Chicago and his poems sounded like Division 13 of the KGB the "Wetdivision" and poison inserted into a glass of Vodka. Was he Patake working for the CIA and Gaincana?

SAY GOODBYE TO THE PRESIDENT OCTOBER 25 1985 MARILYN MONROE UK DOCUMENTARY REPEATED JULY 14 1992 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VZSJmEI_X60

The two Pataki and Kilgallen not only had Jack Ruby in common (perhaps) but the Von Trapp Singers. Pataki and Killgallen were on a publicity tour for a few movies Sound of Music included of the Von Trapp singers she also was on a Whats My Line show with.

1956 Jun 01 VM-17522 PRES SUKARNO AND SON VISIT LOS ANGELES Sound: Sukarno at dinner given by M.P. Industry-Eric Johnston introduces Sukarno... Sukarno visite MGM Studio...Meets Dore Schary, Robt. Taylor, Elisabeth Muller and Ann Miller ...General shots of studio...Sukarno visits

Disneyland-takes rides and meets Walt Disney ...Son visits Roy Roger's ranch and meets family...Meets Trigger

Chapter 17 of the Tell All book Double Cross by the Gaincana family in their own patriotic duty to set the record straight as to history (the family NOT on their deathbed fearing or hoping for any consequences to the truth) contains the pictures of the major crime figures and two key outcomes of the Outfit attack on the USA. The scene of the ambulance at Norma Jean's home and the Kennedy assassination photo of Kennedy in the car with his entourage. These were the actions of the CIA.

In a corroborating and similar tell all by Gaincana cohort Chauncey Marvin Holt book Self Portrait of a Scoundrel the appendix Documents and Photos holds many of the images of the figures and documents of history he was revealing. But again in Double Cross by the Gaincana family their gifts to historians and justice as told by images is concentrated in the book's Chapter 17 where the US Congress and the Kennedy family go toe-to-toe with the Mafia.

Here is a list of the figures and events of history the Gaincana (and Chauncey Marvin Holt and Meyers Lanksy) family are connected to by their own story telling in the order the string of photos and captions to the photos appear in.

Gus Greenbaum. (AP/Wide World)

Gus Greenbaum was an American gangster in the casino industry, best known for taking over management of the Flamingo Hotel in Las Vegas after the murder of co-founder Bugsy Siegel. Born: February 26, 1893, Phoenix, AZ Died: December 3, 1958 (age 65 years), Encanto Village, AZ - Wikipedia

Tony Accardo. CAP/ Wide World)

Anthony Joseph Accardo (/əˈkɑːrdoʊ/; born Antonino Leonardo Accardo, Italian: [antoˈniːno leo ˈnardo akˈkardo]; April 28, 1906 - May 22, 1992), also known as "Joe Batters" and "Big Tuna",[1] was an American longtime mobster. In a criminal career that spanned eight decades, he rose from small-time hoodlum to the position of day-to-day boss of the Chicago Outfit in 1947, to ultimately becoming the power behind the throne in the Outfit by 1972. Accardo moved the Outfit into new operations and territories, significantly increasing its power and wealth during his tenure as boss. - Wikipedia

Jimmy Hoffa. CAP/ Wide World)

James Riddle Hoffa (born February 14, 1913 - disappeared July 30, 1975, declared dead July 30, 1982) was an American labor union leader who served as the president of the International Brotherhood of Teamsters (IBT) from 1957 until 1971. He is notorious for his alleged ties to organized crime and for his disappearance under mysterious circumstances in 1975.

From an early age, Hoffa was a union activist: he became an important regional figure with the IBT by his mid-20s. By 1952, he was the national vice-president of the IBT and between 1957 and 1971 he was its general president. Hoffa secured the first national agreement for teamsters' rates in 1964 with the National Master Freight Agreement. He played a major role in the growth and the development of the union, which eventually became the largest by membership in the United States, with over 2.3 million members at its peak, during his terms as its leader.

Hoffa became involved with organized crime from

the early years of his Teamsters work, a connection that continued until his disappearance. He was convicted of jury tampering, attempted bribery, conspiracy, along with mail and wire fraud in 1964 in two separate trials. He was imprisoned in 1967 and sentenced to 13 years.

In mid-1971, he resigned as president of the union as part of a commutation agreement with U.S. president Richard Nixon and was released later that year, but he was barred from union activities until 1980. Hoping to regain support and to return to IBT leadership, he unsuccessfully tried to overturn the order.

Hoffa disappeared on July 30, 1975. He is generally thought to have been murdered by the Mafia, and was declared legally dead in 1982. Hoffa's legacy and the circumstances of his disappearance continue to stir debate.

Carlos Marcello. CAP/ Wide World)

Carlos Joseph Marcello[1] (Sicilian Italian);[Mor-sel-lo] born Calogero Minacore [kaˈlɔːdʒero mina ˈkɔːre]; February 6, 1910 - March 3, 1993) was an Italian-American crime boss of the New Orleans crime family from 1947 to 1983. Aside from his role in the American Mafia, he is also notorious for the reason that G. Robert Blakey and others have alleged that Carlos Marcello, Santo Trafficante Jr., and Sam Gaincana conspired in the 1963 assassination of U.S. President John F. Kennedy in retaliation for federal investigations and prosecutions that threatened both the power and the multibillion-dollar profits of organized crime. - Wikipedia

Johnny Roselli AP/World Wide

John "Handsome Johnny" Roselli (born Filippo Sacco; July 4, 1905 - August 7, 1976), sometimes spelled Rosselli, was a mobster for the Chicago Outfit who helped that organization exert influence over Hollywood and the Las Vegas Strip. Roselli was recruited by the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) in a plot to assassinate Cuban leader Fidel Castro.

Santo Traficante, Jr.

Santo Trafficante Jr. (November 15, 1914 - March 17, 1987) was among the most powerful Mafia bosses in the United States. He headed the Trafficante crime family from 1954 to 1987 and controlled organized criminal operations in Florida and Cuba, which had previously been consolidated from several rival gangs by his father, Santo Trafficante Sr.

Trafficante maintained links to the Bonanno crime family in New York City, but was more closely allied with Sam Gaincana in Chicago. Consequently, while generally recognized as the most powerful organized crime figure in Florida throughout much of the 20th century, Trafficante was not believed to have total control over Miami, Miami Beach, Ft. Lauderdale, or Palm Beach. The east coast of Florida was a loosely knit conglomerate of New York family interests with links to Meyer Lansky, Bugsy Siegel, Angelo Bruno, Carlos Marcello, and Frank Ragano.

Trafficante admitted his anti-Castro activities to the United States House Select Committee on Assassinations in 1978, and vehemently denied allegations that he had knowledge of a plot to assassinate President John F. Kennedy. Federal

investigators brought racketeering and conspiracy charges against him in the summer of 1986.

Chuck Nicoletti. CAP/ Wide World)

Charles Nicoletti (/ˌnɪkəˈlɛti/; December 3, 1916 - March 29, 1977), also known as "Chuckie the Typewriter", was an American mobster of the Chicago Outfit, who served as hitman under boss Sam Gaincana before and after Giancana's rise and fall. Nicoletti was murdered on March 29, 1977.

Felix "Milwaukee Phil" Alderisio. (AP/Wide World)

Felix Anthony "Milwaukee Phil" Alderisio (April 26, 1912 - September 25, 1971) was an American enforcer, bagman, hitman and burglar for the Chicago Outfit. He was underboss to Sam Gaincana during the 196'0s and boss from 1967 to his imprisonment in 1969. - Wikipedia

Richard Cain. CAP/ Wide World)

Richard Cain (October 4, 1931 - December 20, 1973), also known as Richard Scalzitti, was a notoriously corrupt Chicago police officer and a close associate of Mafia boss Sam Gaincana.

Richard Cain was born to John and Lydia (née Scully) Cain - who were Irish-American and Italian-American, respectively - in Chicago, Illinois. Cain was raised in Chicago and Michigan after his parents divorced. He joined the U.S. Army at the age of 17 and was stationed in the United States Virgin Islands from 1947 to 1950. While there, he became fluent in Spanish. Before returning to Chicago in 1951, Cain worked as an investigator at

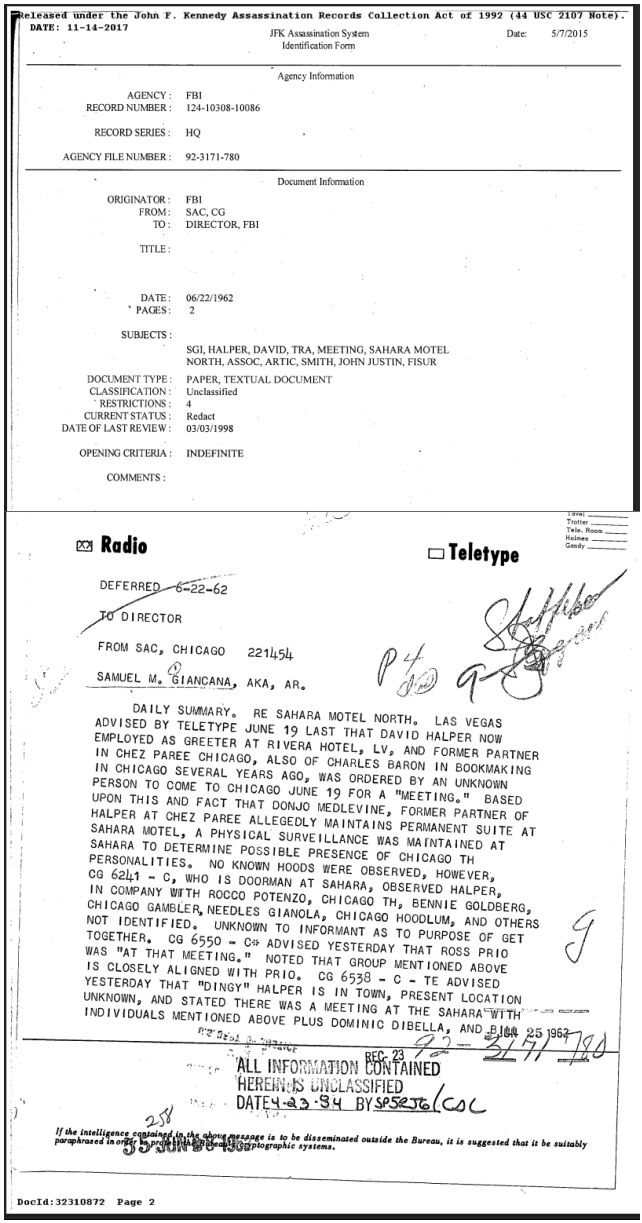
the Burns Detective Agency in Dallas, Texas.

Despite his grandfather having been a prominent sewer contractor who was killed by the Chicago Outfit in Little Italy, in 1928,[2] Cain would later become a close associate of Sam Gaincana. While Cain worked as an officer in the Chicago Police Department (CPD) during the mid-1950s, he served as a bagman between corrupt police officials and the Outfit.

Double deal and disgrace. Taking a leave of absence from the CPD in 1960, Cain was assigned as an investigator for Assistant U.S. Attorney Richard Ogilvie in his investigation of Outfit boss Anthony Accardo.

Cain alluded to having been deported from Mexico in 1961 after helping train Cuban-Americans for the Bay of Pigs invasion. After his death, "Washington sources" confirmed "off-the-record" that these claims were true.[3] He also claimed to have worked with the U.S. State Department "tracing the flow of American money into Communist hands." - Wikipedia

Hearse transports Marilyn Monroe's body from the star's home, August 5, 1962. (AP/Wide World)



Released under the John F. Kennedy Assassination Records Collection Act of 1992 (44 USC 2107 Note).
DATE: 11-14-2017

JFK Assassination System
Identification Form

Date: 5/7/2015

Agency Information

AGENCY: FBI
RECORD NUMBER: 124-10308-10086
RECORD SERIES: HQ
AGENCY FILE NUMBER: 92-3171-780

Document Information

ORIGINATOR: FBI
FROM: SAC, CG
TO: DIRECTOR, FBI
TITLE:
DATE: 06/22/1962
PAGES: 2
SUBJECTS: SGI, HALPER, DAVID, TRA, MEETING, SAHARA MOTEL NORTH, ASSOC, ARTIC, SMITH, JOHN JUSTIN, FISUR
DOCUMENT TYPE: PAPER, TEXTUAL DOCUMENT
CLASSIFICATION: Unclassified
RESTRICTIONS: 4
CURRENT STATUS: Redact
DATE OF LAST REVIEW: 03/03/1998
OPENING CRITERIA: INDEFINITE
COMMENTS:

Radio ☐ Teletype

DEFERRED 6-22-62

TO DIRECTOR

FROM SAC, CHICAGO 221454

SAMUEL M. GIANCANA, AKA, AR.

DAILY SUMMARY. RE SAHARA MOTEL NORTH. LAS VEGAS ADVISED BY TELETYPE JUNE 19 LAST THAT DAVID HALPER NOW EMPLOYED AS GREETER AT RIVERA HOTEL, LV, AND FORMER PARTNER IN CHEZ PAREE CHICAGO, ALSO OF CHARLES BARON IN BOOKMAKING IN CHICAGO SEVERAL YEARS AGO, WAS ORDERED BY AN UNKNOWN PERSON TO COME TO CHICAGO JUNE 19 FOR A "MEETING." BASED UPON THIS AND FACT THAT DONJO MEDLEVINE, FORMER PARTNER OF HALPER AT CHEZ PAREE ALLEGEDLY MAINTAINS PERMANENT SUITE AT SAHARA MOTEL, A PHYSICAL SURVEILLANCE WAS MAINTAINED AT SAHARA TO DETERMINE POSSIBLE PRESENCE OF CHICAGO TH PERSONALITIES. NO KNOWN HOODS WERE OBSERVED, HOWEVER, CG 6241 - C, WHO IS DOORMAN AT SAHARA, OBSERVED HALPER, IN COMPANY WITH ROCCO POTENZO, CHICAGO TH, BENNIE GOLDBERG, CHICAGO GAMBLER, NEEDLES GIANOLA, CHICAGO HOODLUM, AND OTHERS NOT IDENTIFIED. UNKNOWN TO INFORMANT AS TO PURPOSE OF GET TOGETHER. CG 6550 - C* ADVISED YESTERDAY THAT ROSS PRIO WAS "AT THAT MEETING." NOTED THAT GROUP MENTIONED ABOVE IS CLOSELY ALIGNED WITH PRIO. CG 6538 - C - TE ADVISED YESTERDAY THAT "DINGY" HALPER IS IN TOWN, PRESENT LOCATION UNKNOWN, AND STATED THERE WAS A MEETING AT THE SAHARA WITH INDIVIDUALS MENTIONED ABOVE PLUS DOMINIC DIBELLA, AND [illegible]

REC-23 92-3171-780

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 4-23-84 BY SP5ZJG/COC

If the intelligence contained in the above message is to be disseminated outside the Bureau, it is suggested that it be suitably paraphrased in order to protect the sensitive nature of the source and/or cryptographic systems.

DocId:32310872 Page 2

https://www.archives.gov/files/research/jfk/releases/docid-32310872.pdf Needles Gianola1.png known hoods July 1961 seen with Giancana including Neeles Gionola as per FBI memo.

Nicoletti said that three other planes also landed in California that week-in San Francisco-carrying four other men. Mooney had selected a trusted assassin, Needles Gianola, to coordinate the job. Needles, in turn, brought his sidekick, Mugsy Tortorella, on board and two other professional killers-one from Kansas City and one from Detroit. The four men had gone to California, under Mooney's orders, to murder Marilyn Monroe.

Eavesdropping nearby, where the electronic surveillance equipment had been set up by Bernie Spindel, the killers patiently waited for the attorney general to arrive. Bobby Kennedy finally did appear at Marilyn's home, late on Saturday, accompanied by another man. Listening in on the conversation, Mooney's men ascertained that Marilyn was more than a little angry at Bobby. She became agitated - hysterical, in fact-and in response, they heard Kennedy instruct the man with him, evidently a doctor, to give her a shot to "calm her down." Shortly thereafter, the attorney general and the doctor left.

The killers waited for the cover of darkness and, sometime before midnight, entered Marilyn's home. She struggled at first, it was said, but already drugged by the injected sedative, thanks to Bobby's doctor friend, their rubber-gloved hands easily forced her nude body to the bed.

Calmly, and with all the efficiency of a team of surgeons, they taped her mouth shut and proceeded to insert a specially "doctored" Nembutal suppository into her anus.

Then they waited.

The suppository, which Nicoletti said had been

prepared by the same Chicago chemist who concocted the numerous chemical potions for the Castro hit[.]

Photograph taken moments after President John F. Kennedy was shot, November 23, 1963. White arrow points to Kennedy's

Both Sam "Mooney" Gaincana an Chauncey Marvin Holt and the surviving documents published in their books show under William King Harvey they planned and carried out the series of events that unfolded at Dealey Plaza.

Jack Ruby pumped a bullet into Oswald's stomach from which he died several hours later. CAP/ Wide World)

Jack Ruby silences the patsy Lee Harvey Oswald. In a public news conference later that can still be found on Youtube and that inspired The Men Who Killed Kennedy Ruby explains how powerfull the interests and people were who did kill Kennedy. Ruby while in custody feared for his life and indicated he felt Cheif Justice Earl Warren was from the power base that he feared and thus feared testifying.

Senator Robert F. Kennedy lies gravely wounded on the floor at the Ambassador Hotel in Los Angeles, moments after he was shot during a celebration of his victory in California's primary election. (AP/ Wide World)

The Anti-Mafia Anti Nixon efforts of the Kennedy family ended with the death of Robert F. Kennedy the Democrat Party rising rival to fight Richard

Nixon the GOP rival in the 1968 general election for President. The Polka Dot file ties the assassination of RFK to Nixon with Australia as a factor in that. Who Killed RFK by Shane Osslulivan also ties it to the USIAD program interests eetup in the 1950's (per Col Prouty under Nixon in 1958) to take over Indonesia.

Sam "Mooney" Giancana's body lies on a stretcher in the Cook County (Chicago Illinois) morgue. CAP/ Wide World)

iancana was born in Chicago to Italian immigrant parents. He joined the 42 Gang as a teenager, developing a reputation in organized crime, which gained him the notice of the leaders of the Chicago Outfit, which he joined during the late 1930's. From the 1940's through the 1950's, he controlled illegal gambling, illegal liquor distribution, and political rackets in Louisiana. In the early 1940's, Gaincana was involved in a takeover of Chicago's black American lottery payout system for the Outfit. In 1957, he became the boss of the Chicago Outfit.

According to some sources, Gaincana and the Mafia were involved in John F. Kennedy's victory in the 1960 presidential election. During the 196'0s, he was recruited by the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) in a plot to assassinate Cuban leader Fidel Castro. Conspiracy theorists consider Gaincana, along with Mafia leaders Santo Trafficante Jr. and Carlos Marcello, to be associated with the assassination of John F. Kennedy. In 1965, Gaincana was convicted of contempt of court, serving one year in prison. After his release from prison, Gaincana fled to Cuernavaca, Mexico. In 1974, he was deported to the United States, returning to Chicago. Gaincana was murdered on June 19, 1975, in Oak Park, Illinois, shortly before he was

scheduled to appear before the Church Committee. - Wikipedia

Chuck and Anne Marie Gaincana today.

Family members of Sam Gaincana telling the oral hisory of their family.

Not Pictured as deceased in Joseph Kennedy Sr.

A the Kennedy brothers JFK and RFK fight the Mafia Trafficante put a hit out on Joseph Kennedy Sr. who seems to have helped the USAID Indonesia plan though that plan is not mentioned in detail in the book. Marilyn Monroe is mentioned as a CIA operative to frame Sukarno with KOMPROMAT in an affair. Feeling double crossed the hit goes out on Joseph Kennedy Sr. but JK Sr. contacts Gaincana and the hit is called off. Giancan does expect to "own" the Kennedy family after that though.

Not Pictured Eugenia Pappas

Days before Holt died Voice Over the off screen TV interviewer of Holt gave this interview

VO: Chauncey Holt continued his association with the CIA during the 1960's and 1970's. He played a role in covert operations in Brazil, Laos and Chile. At the same time Holt maintained his close friendship and business interests with mafia boss Peter Licavoli until the mobster's death in 1984. Holt also continued to be deeply

involved through the years with attorney Frank Belcher with whom he maintained a joint banking account at the Bank of America in Burbank, CA. Many of Holt's CIA contract agent "projects" were funded and funneled through this special account.

In 1975 the CIA began to purge rogue contract agents, aka "cowboys" from its employ. Some were forced into retirement, while others like Chauncey Holt ended up in prison. On January 2, 1976, Holt had written a letter to his old CIA ally William King Harvey apprising him of his recent indictment by a federal grand jury. Harvey responded by saying he could only offer "token assistance." Harvey did offer to send Chauncey some CIA documents that were about to be declassified. These records proved that Holt worked for the Clandestine Operations of the Central Intelligence Agency.

As recounted elsewhere, Operation Mongoose was revived and a number of contract agents, as well as the Cubans and gangsters like Gaincana, Licavoli, Roselli, Traficante and Rothman, who answered to Lansky, were involved in these attempts on Castro, many of which were not only ludicrous but bordered on lunacy.

On December 14, 1961, I [Chauncey Holt one of the trainyard hobos working for William King Harvey known as Mr H) attended a meeting at Bermuda Dunes Airport, a proprietary interest of the CIA, operated by Ray Ryan and an old time pilot by the name of Ernie Dunlevie. This was the only meeting I attended where most of the

principals involved in the plot to assassinate Fidel Castro were present. Those present included William King Harvey, Peter Licavoli, Sam Gaincana, Johnny Roselli, Ray Ryan and Frank Hayden. Ernie Dunlevie was not present. I acted as the secretary and I still have the handwritten notes of that meeting.

It was decided that the ZR/RIFLE program would be applied to Cuba. There would be maximum security and non- attributability in regard to this project. The term "Kubark" and "Kutube/D Search" were assigned to the plan. We were advised not to us "AM" but rather "Mongoose" when referring to this project. Operations would be implemented through word of mouth, person to person, singleton ops and nothing on paper. We were assured that phony 201 files would be inserted in the central registry and backdated. I was assigned Q J/ lose and was instructed to prepare the necessary forged documents. All this would be implemented through Special Group (augmented), coded Task 33.

9 Months after the meeting with William King Harvey and Sam Giacana and John Roselli these same crowd will kill Marilyn Monroe. Monroe was going to reveal the ongoing CIA overthrows operation and thus she was silenced. A member of the Greek Community in Chicago learned of the operation from their own mouths and also was silenced. Johnny Roselli is a very central figured named by others and in declassified CIA and FBI documents in the national archives.

Roselli agree to introduce Maheu to "Sam Gold." At

this point the Report refers to a memorandum prepared by Edwards, dated 14 May 1962, re money not paid to ... https://www.archives.gov/files/research/jfk/releases/180-10141-10406.pdf

This CIA task force was to assassinate Castro (and I believe other operations) and did assassinate "leakers" RFK, JFK, and Marilyn Monroe and others.

Find a Grave

Eugenia Pappas was a beautiful brown eyed brunette who dated the wrong man at the wrong time, the infamous Chicago outfit mob hitman Frank Schweihs. He murdered her in his car, and her body was found and recovered later by a tugboat captain in the Chicago River. May she rest in peace. https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/214272947/eugenia-becca-pappas

John "Handsome Johnny" Roselli, sometimes spelled Rosselli, was a mobster for the Chicago Outfit who helped that organization ***exert influence over Hollywood and the Las Vegas Strip***.

Roselli was recruited by the Central Intelligence Agency in a plot to assassinate Cuban leader Fidel Castro.- Wikipedia

Born: July 4, 1905, Esperia, Italy Died: August 9, 1976 (age 71 years), Florida

MAFIA MURDER OF MARILYN MONROE

Eunice Murray worked for Dr. Greenson. For his psychiatric patients she was a day and night care

aid, driving for, watching over, and being aware of the status of his patients and also helped with housekeeping,, etc, She asserted while in Marilyn Monroe's home a Greenson's request a group of criminals subdued Monroe and moved her to the bathroom where Monroe was give a lethal enema. She is the only in-home witness to the events of that night.

https://youtu.be/0vHOcTO3rmc?si=GN7Px7B99s-15ElS

- Chicago Executive Airport (IATA: PWK, ICAO: KPWK, FAA LID: PWK), formerly Palwaukee Municipal Airport, is a public airport 18 miles (33 km) northwest of Chicago, in the village of Wheeling in Cook County, Illinois, United States. It is owned by the City of Prospect Heights and the Village of Wheeling. -

Jeanne Laverne Carmen (August 4, 1930 - December 20, 2007) was an American model, actress and trick-shot golfer. In 1998, Carmen was the subject of a TV episode titled "Jeanne Carmen: Queen of the B-Movies" on the series E! True Hollywood Story. The show stated that Carmen maintained a "dangerously close friendship with Marilyn Monroe and The Kennedys" and that after the death of Monroe, Carmen was told to leave town by Johnny Rosselli who was working for Chicago Mob Boss Sam Gaincana. Believing her life was in danger, she fled to Scottsdale, Arizona, where she lived incognito for more than a decade. Carmen abandoned her platinum-blonde locks, had three children, and lived a quiet life, never mentioning her prior life in Hollywood.

[2 mins 14 s] The second personal anecdote that I have is is uh related to my Greek family extended

Greek family in Chicago.

Story Goes that a 18-year-old girl named Eugenia Pappas was an attractive Greek girl who was a hair stylist in distant relative in the Greek family and she befriended a man named Frank Schweihs. Frank Schweihs it turns out was in the mafia but Eugenia dated him and relates to the story of travelingh from puke airport uh a group of uh Hitmen that flew to Los Angeles on the morning uh of uh August the 4th (1962) the day that Marilyn Monroe died.

The hit men went to a party and then they left the party and then they came back after a while and then they next day they flew back to uh Chicago.

Eugenia relates later after she broke up with Frank Schweihs that that this was a hit on Marilyn Monroe on orders from Sam Gaincana. Now subsequently Eugenia Pappas was killed uh and was found in the Chicago River. Several months later and many of the people that had been involved with the Marilyn Monroe murder were sworn to see secrecy including a jean Carman uh who was one of Marilyn's girlfriends she later wrote a book called uh my Wild Wild Life and Jean Carman went into hiding for uh 16 years uh until Sam Gaincana died was killed and then came out of hiding and tells her story of the mafia involvement in the murder of Marilyn Monroe.

5 mins 10 seconds. Sam and Chuck Gaincana involving the Marilyn Monroe murder. was bugged as well one other piece of information that 5:12 I think is interesting is in a book uh by Sam and Chuck Gaincana uh 5:18 involving the Maryland Monroe murder they mentioned that a suppository was concocted by University chemist that had 5:25 Nembutal (Nembutal is a prescription sedative that

has medical value but is dangerous when misused. Chloral hydrate is a geminal diol with the formula Cl 3C − CH(OH) 2. It was first used as a sedative and hypnotic in Germany in the 1870s.) and chlorohydrate uh and that this suppository was a part of the CIA Mafia 5:31 plan to kill Fidel Castro uh and that the mafia had this supposed to available 5:38 and had used it on some of their own uh victims uh and verified that indeed it did work in fact they found that with 5:45 Marilyn Monroe she had 15 times the Fatal level of chlorohydrate and Nembutal 5:52 uh in her bloodstream that time she died and this had in my opinion been most likely from a suppository you couldn't 5:59 get that many pills down somebody's stomach uh and uh get that high of a drug 6:06 level also Jean Carmen relates that Marilyn had called her uh the night that 6:12 she died and asked for sleeping pills because she was out of sleeping pills Jee Carman declined and said I don't 6:19 have any either but it's interesting that here Maryland was out of sleeping pills and yet she's been accused of 6:25 taking an overdose of sleeping pills uh less than an hour after she had called Jee Carman so it's 6:32 unlikely that Marilyn died from ingestion of Nembutal chlorohydrate pills.

Eunice Murray (housekeeper staying with Monroe that night) "The Maid Did It, In The Bedroom, With An Enema " https://marilynadayinthelife.com/eunice-murray/

14:13 greenson has Unice Murray the housekeeper stay at the house that night she doesn't normally stay at the house 14:19 but Unice Murray uh stays at the house and she's going to stay there all night this is kind of a little mixup in the 14:26 original plan the original plan would be that Marilyn would be discovered dead that following morning the police would 14:31 be called and there's be an

investigation and Robert Kennedy's name would get dragged into it and so on and 14:37 so forth but with Unice Murray there as Jean Carman relates the story The Hitman 14:43 also abused Unice Murray that night in other words Marilyn wasn't the only 14:48 victim that night that Unice Murray was intimidate she was told you will tell the 14:55 police that Bobby Kennedy had been here earlier and you will not talk about our 15:00 presence here tonight if you do we'll come back and finish you off and finish 15:06 off your family that's my opinion that there are probably death threats against Unice Murray if she didn't call the 15:11 police so now Unice Murray had a dilemma after the Hitman left uh should she go 15:17 ahead and call the police and wait until that next morning or should she call Peter Lawford and and let him know what just transpired.

https://themobmuseum.org/blog/mob-fixer-johnny-rosselli-is-back-in-the-spotlight/

DOUBLE CROSS: THE EXPLOSIVE INSIDE STORY OF THE MOBSTER WHO CONTROLLED AMERICA

Although most Americans have known little up until now about Sam Giancana's impact on the nation, it's precisely this lack of knowledge that has made writing Double Cross so necessary. Tired of the blatant misinformation and inaccuracies that have continued to be reported on topics ranging from the St. Valentine's Day Massacre to the death of Marilyn Monroe and the assassination of John F. Kennedy, we decided it was time, once and for all, to tell the story of these events as Sam Gaincana

related it. The resulting revelations contained in Double Cross, although shocking, speak for themselves.

Thus, we now present what was confided to Chuck Gaincana by his brother Sam Gaincana as the truth of the times. It should be added that we do so with much sadness and no small measure of fear. This is a sordid and diffcult legacy-and one we did not choose. It's therefore our desire that, after completing the book, the reader will not find those bearing the Gaincana name guilty, by association, with a man who so destructively changed the course of history.

From what Chuck could learn from his brother, in the late fifties and early sixties, Marilyn's desire to achieve stardom, coupled with her childlike desire to please, was exploited by the Outfit and the CIA, as well: Her sexual charms were employed by the CIA to frame world leaders-among them President Sukarno of Indonesia. Mooney insisted that using Monroe as bait, the CIA had successfully compromised leaders from Asia to the Middle East.

And Marilyn, perhaps more because she enjoyed the attentions of the world's most powerful men than for reasons of patriotism, had been a willing participant in the intrigue.

By June of 1962, Marilyn's film career was losing momentum; she'd become unreliable and deeply troubled. Early that summer, Mooney told Chuck he'd had a former FBI agent and a detective working on Marilyn's

surveillance and in so doing had received a wealth of information about the starlet's habits, her emotional state, and stormy love life.

From what he'd learned, Mooney believed Marilyn's use to Chicago and the CIA was dwindling.

Later, Chuck would surmise that Marilyn Monroe's knowledge of CIA-Outfit collaborative efforts coupled with her increasingly severe emotional instability had become a dangerous combination. And that by July, thanks to a failing relationship with Bobby Kennedy, she had become not only expendable but -when Mooney received reports of her threats to Bobby Kennedy to "blow the lid off the whole damn thing"-a frightening liability, as well.

According to guys in the Outfit, it was at this time that the CIA, fearful of exposure by the vengeful, drug-addicted Monroe, requested that Mooney have her eliminated. And Mooney, smelling blood, seized on the CIA contract as a way to achieve another objective, as well. By murdering Monroe, it might be possible to depose the rulers of Camelot.

One week before her death, a distraught Marilyn Monroe flew in to Lake Tahoe's Cal-Neva Lodge. Unbeknownst to her, Mooney had orchestrated the invitation. Among the guests that weekend was a man Mooney jokingly referred to as "Peter the Rabbit" Lawford.

> The killers waited for the cover of darkness and, sometime before midnight, entered Marilyn's home. She struggled at first, it was said, but already drugged by the injected sedative, thanks to Bobby's doctor friend, their rubber-gloved hands easily forced her nude body to the bed. Calmly, and with all the efficiency of a team of surgeons, they taped her mouth shut and proceeded to insert a specially "doctored" Nembutal suppository into her anus. Then they waited.
>
> - DOUBLE CROSS: THE EXPLOSIVE INSIDE STORY OF THE MOBSTER WHO CONTROLLED AMERICA Sam and Chuck Gaincana

The death of Doroth Killgalen could be tied to Sam Gaincana.

Ron Pataki born Danville, Illinois is 140 miles from Chicago and The Outfit and 42 Gang working for the CIA. He used Mobster language about posing a Ratfik to send a person to The Silence Of The Grave in a poem he wrote.

Ron Pataki born Danville, Illinois is 140 miles from Chicago and The Outfit and 42 Gang working for the CIA. He used Mobster language about posing a Ratfik to send a person to The Silence Of The Grave in a poem he wrote.

Killgallen died of barbiturate poisoning, Sound familiar? Pentobarbital (Nembutal) is a short-acting barbiturate sedative-hypnotic that is widely used in veterinary practice for anesthesia and euthanasia.

Adam Ronald Pataky was born in Danville, Illinois, on 21st May, 1935. His father owned a heating and air conditioning business. In 1950 the family moved to Columbus, Ohio. After high school Pataky attended Stanford University but failed to graduate.

Pataky returned to Columbus and graduated from Ohio State University with a degree in journalism in 1959. In 1961, he was hired as a film and drama critic for the Columbus Citizen-Journal.

In June, 1964, Pataky went on a trip paid for by Twentieth Century-Fox who used it to publicize three of its films: The Sound of Music, The Agony and the Ecstasy and Those Magnificent Men in Their Flying Machines. On the trip he met and began a relationship with fellow journalist, Dorothy Kilgallen. This relationship was kept a secret. In her book, Kilgallen (1979), Lee Israel gives Pataky the name of "Out-of-Towner". Apparently Pataky went up to Kilgallen and asked her if she was Clare Booth Luce.

It has been suggested by John Simkin that Kilgallen suspected that "Out-of-Towner" was a CIA spy. She therefore told her friends this is what he said so that if anything happened to her, a future investigator would realize that he was a CIA agent with links to Clare Booth Luce.

On 8th November, 1965, Dorothy Kilgallen, was found dead in her New York apartment. She was fully dressed and sitting upright in her bed. The police reported that she had

died from taking a cocktail of alcohol and barbiturates. The notes for the chapter she was writing on the assassination of John F. Kennedy had disappeared.

Adam Ronald Pataky was born in Danville, Illinois, on 21st May, 1935. His father owned a heating and air conditioning business. In 1950 the family moved to Columbus, Ohio. After high school Pataky attended Stanford University but failed to graduate.

Pataky returned to Columbus and graduated from Ohio State University with a degree in journalism in 1959. In 1961, he was hired as a film and drama critic for the Columbus Citizen-Journal.

In June, 1964, Pataky went on a trip paid for by Twentieth Century-Fox who used it to publicize three of its films: The Sound of Music, The Agony and the Ecstasy and Those Magnificent Men in Their Flying Machines. On the trip he met and began a relationship with fellow journalist, Dorothy Kilgallen. This relationship was kept a secret. In her book, Kilgallen (1979), Lee Israel gives Pataky the name of "Out-of-Towner". Apparently Pataky went up to Kilgallen and asked her if she was Clare Booth Luce.

It has been suggested by John Simkin that Kilgallen suspected that "Out-of-Towner" was a CIA spy. She therefore told her friends this is what he said so that if anything happened to her, a future investigator would realize that he was a CIA agent with links to Clare Booth Luce.

On 8th November, 1965, Dorothy Kilgallen, was found dead in her New York apartment. She was fully dressed and sitting upright in her bed. The police reported that she had died from taking a cocktail of alcohol and barbiturates. The notes for the chapter she was writing on the assassination of John F. Kennedy had disappeared.

Some of her friends believed Kilgallen had been murdered. Marc Sinclaire was Kilgallen's personal hairdresser. He often woke Kilgallen in the morning. Kilgallen was usually out to the early hours of the morning and like her husband always slept late. When he found her body he immediately concluded she had been murdered.

(1) Kilgallen was not sleeping in her normal bedroom. Instead she was in the master bedroom, a room she had not occupied for several years.

(2) Kilgallen was wearing false eyelashes. According to Sinclaire she always took her eyelashes off before she went to bed.

(3) She was found sitting up with the book, The Honey Badger, by Robert Ruark, on her lap. Sinclaire claims that she had finished reading the book several weeks earlier (she had discussed the book with Sinclaire at the time).

(4) Kilgallen had poor eyesight and could only read with the aid of glasses. Her glasses were not found in the bedroom where she died.

(5) Kilgallen was found wearing a bolero-type blouse over a nightgown. Sinclaire claimed that this was the kind of thing "she would never wear to go to bed".

Mark Lane also believed that Kilgallen had been murdered. He said that "I would bet you a thousand-to-one that the CIA surrounded her (Kilgallen) as soon as she started writing those stories." The only new person who became close to Kilgallen during the last few months was Pataky.

Pataky left his job with the Columbus Citizen-Journalin 1980. He later worked as a artist-photographer. He also worked as a Christian counsellor. In 1993, the investigative reporter, David Herschel, discovered that "Out-of-Towner" was Pataky. In an interview with Herschel, Pataky admitted that he worked on articles about the assassination of John F. Kennedy with Dorothy Kilgallen. Pataky also confessed to meeting Kilgallen several times in the Regency Hotel. However, he denied Lee Israel's claim that he was with her on the night of her death. In December, 2005, Lee Israel admitted that the "Out-of-Towner" was Ron Pataky and that "he had something to do with it (the murder of Dorothy Kilgallen)".

https://padailypost.com/2018/12/03/local-author-says-columnist-cracked-the-jfk-case-in-1965-just-before-she-was-murdered/
Local author and attorney Marj Shaw says columnist cracked the JFK case in 1965, just before she was murdered.

BY DAVE PRICE Daily Post Editor

Mark Shaw, an investigative reporter and author from Burlingame, is out with a new book that connects the dots in the biggest crime story of the past century, the assassination of President John F. Kennedy.

One of the most tantalizing facts in his new book, “Denial of Justice,” is that Jack Ruby, the man who gunned down JFK assassin Lee Harvey Oswald on national television, was in a Dallas newspaper building by a window overlooking Kennedy’s motorcade on that fateful afternoon of Nov. 22, 1963, when Kennedy was killed. Several witnesses saw Ruby there at the time of the shooting.

“Ruby obviously knew about the assassination before it happened,” Shaw told me in an interview last week. That revelation and other evidence in the book blows apart FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover’s claim that Oswald acted alone and points to a conspiracy led by New Orleans Mafia boss Carlos Marcello.

Poisoning death -Shaw landed upon this new information after writing the bestseller “The Reporter Who Knew Too Much,” which detailed how journalist and “What’s My Line?” panelist Dorothy Kilgallen was poisoned in 1965 while she was investigating the assassination.

Dorothy Kilgallen, in the hallway of a Texas courthouse, clutches the file of notes and documents she was collecting in the JFK assassination case. Photo courtesy of Mark Shaw. Shaw’s meticulous investigation showed that Kilgallen died when her drink

was spiked with three lethal drugs by a man with whom she was having an affair, an Ohio newspaper columnist. But it's likely he was spying on her at the behest of the FBI, the Mafia or both.

After the release of the "Reporter Who Knew Too Much," Shaw was able to obtain the long-buried 2,000-page transcript of Ruby's 1964 trial.

At the time, reporters didn't pay much attention to the trial because, after all, Ruby shot Oswald on TV in the basement of the Dallas police station. It was open and shut, they thought. Nobody cared about who might have put Ruby up to killing Oswald. And besides, the media was uniformly pushing the government's official line that Oswald acted alone. San Francisco lawyer's role . But the trial transcripts gave Shaw a lot of new material that showed Ruby was part of a conspiracy. Shaw figured out that Ruby's lawyer, famed San Francisco attorney Melvin Belli, was doing the mob a favor by having Ruby plead insanity, so that the investigation would stop right there. Who's going to believe a crazy man, right? Belli was "on call" for the mob after the assassination, Shaw writes. While having lunch at Scoma's on Fisherman's Wharf, Belli heard that Oswald had been killed. He remarked to a witness Shaw interviewed, "Well, since Oswald's dead, I'll have to defend Ruby."

At trial, Ruby wanted to take the stand, but Belli wouldn't let him. Ruby did give a couple of interviews to Kilgallen, who was a nationally known columnist for the Hearst

Newspaper Syndicate. Apparently a great deal of what Kilgallen learned from Ruby didn't make it into her column, but she planned to use it in a book that, because of her death, would never be published.

Kilgallen targeted

"Denial of Justice" makes it clear that in the minds of those behind the assassination, Kilgallen had to be killed. She told people just before her death that she had evidence that would blow the JFK case wide open. Her fellow panelist on "What's My Line?" Random House publisher Bennett Cerf, had given her an advance on a book she was going to write about the assassination. Cerf read the book's preface the evening of her final "What's My Line?" episode before her death. He told people he was impressed by it.

She was murdered Nov. 8, 1965, a day before she was to travel to New Orleans, the home turf of crime boss Marcello, as she neared the end of her investigation.

A few hours after she died - but before police arrived - witnesses saw FBI men carrying files out of her Manhattan townhouse. Then again, the federal agents might actually have been members of the mob, Shaw allows. Either way, her notes and the file she was amassing on the JFK case were gone.

Another conspiracy theory? I know what some of you might be saying at this point - good grief, another JFK conspiracy theory?

In the late 60's and most of the 70's, every crackpot was offering a theory about the assassination. The country went into conspiracy theory fatigue. Most people sensed that Oswald didn't act alone, but exactly who masterminded the assassination was anybody's guess - the Russians, Cubans, the mob, Lyndon Johnson were all suspects in the public mind. Shaw, a former attorney and author of 25 nonfiction books, backs up his claims in "Denial of Justice" with recorded interviews and primary source documents, like the transcript of the Ruby trial. He created a website, www.thedorothykilgallenstory.org, to host the recordings and documents he cited.

Palo Alto incident- While the JFK assassination is a morose topic, the book offers a bit of levity concerning a Palo Alto incident Shaw mentioned as part of the criminal history of the man he believes killed Kilgallen, Ohio newspaperman Ron Pataky. In 1954, Pataky - then a Stanford freshman - got drunk one night with a couple of friends who ended up at the Palo Alto bus station. They demanded that the bus driver let them on the bus, but he refused. Then a wine bottle was thrown at the front window of the bus, and the driver went to a phone booth to call police, but the phone had been ripped out by one of the drunken students. But police caught up to the three and arrested them. Shaw's first source about the incident was a clipping from the Stanford Daily archives. To flesh it out, he found one of Pataky's cohorts, none other than famed Bay Area criminal defense attorney Tony Serra. Serra, now 83, told Shaw that he met Pataky while the two played on the freshman

Stanford football team.

Serra confirmed to Shaw that the three of them were arrested. “When the police did arrive, I hid between two buses and Pataky hid under a bus, but they found us,” Serra told Shaw.

Pataky, who was involved in other incidents over the years, was never charged in Kilgallen’s murder, though he’s made a number of incriminating statements indicating that he knew her drink had been poisoned. -https://padailypost.com/2018/12/03/local-author-says-columnist-cracked-the-jfk-case-in-1965-just-before-she-was-murdered/

This chapter and other excerpted chapters are included in Los Angeles centered download Homicides.iso https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/Los%20Angeles%20Homocides%20Tip%20Exract%20Materials.iso An alternate download is a Proton Drive share https://drive.proton.me/urls/ER97M5VWT0#_6pU4Snj17e9.

Permalink https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/Cursum%20Perficio.pdf

Alfred Ulmer is tied to British Royals through Austria Greece and the Cold War and Indonesia

According to Col Fletcher Prouty (Vice President Nixon 1958 Indonesia the Secret War and Alfred Ulmer as direct sources and a growing number of historians and biographers the CIA plans for Indonesia were part of MK-Ultra and included the Obama Family as backed by the CIA for generations.

Nixon is most likely a national version of Chicago's Al Capone or close to him. Alphonse Gabriel “Scarface” Capone was a notorious American gangster and businessman who ruled Chicago's underworld from 1925 to 1931. Now Capone never was Mayor but in a similar way Nixon was able to insulate himself from criminal conduct he organized as CIA activities illegal outsdie the USA and illegal inside the USA occuring in both jurisdictions.

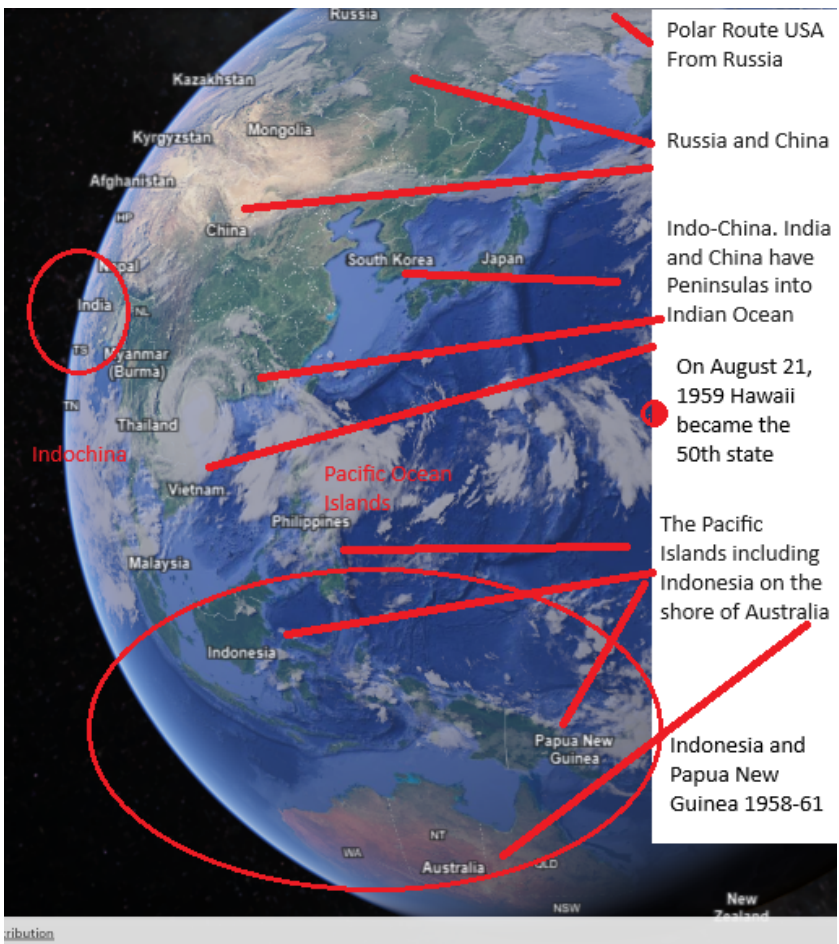
Under Vice President Nixon illegal foreign policy was conducted and kept secret from officials inside the Executive Branch itself and masked by the veil intermediates like Zapata Offshore Petroleum. This led into the assassination of JFK and disputes between the Boston Brahim and Irish Roman Catholic immigrant families like the Kennedy's and Donegan's.

Following the Indonesia activities, the assasintion of POTUS rival JFK and assasination of POTUS rival RFK Nixon became President of the USA and UAL 553 crashed at the time of Watergate prosecutions. Break-ins to the Watergate building were part of cover-ups and monitoring of the Democrat opposition and opposition files.

Eventually Nixon was impeached largely on the issue of deleting I think it was thirteen seconds from a white-house phone recording system much like the accounting violations Al Capone was finally imprisoned over.

While Nixon escaped criminal liabilities more is being found out about Nixon's hand in these matters and his minions including George H.W. Bush, LBJ, Allen Dulles, Earl Cabell, General Lansdale, and others.

The Bamboo Curtain



THE SECRET TEAM: THE CIAAND ITS ALLIES IN CONTROL OF THE UNITED STATES AND THE WORLD - General Donovan, the Dulles brothers, and many others, including Clark Clifford, preached the doctrine of containment. Even in those days they

saw the Soviet danger as a military threat against the United States. How could they support that openly? Even George F. Kennan, then in Moscow, warned of the Soviet danger; but the great distinction was that he saw Russia as a political threat; and the threat that he saw was, more correctly, that the Marxists expected that the United States would crumble in spite of itself. Their threat was not so much what Communism would do to us as what they expected we would do to ourselves. In other words, the Marxists felt that all they had to do was maintain the political pressure, and we would crumble under the weight of our own weaknesses.

Then, behind the curtain of secrecy, the Donovan, Dulles, and Clifford element began to win the day. No longer did the President stand behind his Secretary of State on that declaration that "we shall do nothing to divide the world into blocs." But now he listened to the counsels of the frightened and the weak as they rigged first the Iron Curtain, then the Truman Doctrine, with its shield over NATO, Greece and Turkey, on to the Northern Tier, and then to the Bamboo Curtain. By the end of 1947 the entire military establishment of this great country was technically, semantically, and philosophically reduced to an uncertain and cowering defensive posture. From this position it became dependent upon the eyes and ears and mentality of the intelligence community to tell it what was going on in the rest of the world and where the next threat was coming from. From that day to this, this country has been engaged in the most massive war of attrition ever fought.

All of these pressures-and they were great pressures at that crucial time-played a major part in the decision to create the Central Intelligence Agency and in the behind-the-scenes battles that were incidental to the passage of the law. By the time the lines had hardened, few would deny the necessity for central coordinated intelligence, and nearly everyone was convinced that the quality of national intelligence must be improved. However, as strongly as these measures were supported, the majority also denied the proposals that would have given the Intelligence Authority its own clandestine branch and the means to support such activities. General Donovan, Allen

Dulles, and others took to the rostrum and spoke publicly and privately of the need, as they saw it, for an agency with special "operations" powers. To confirm this need and to inflame the public with this issue, the supporters of the clandestine operations proposition became the greatest firebrands of the anti-Communism theme. It was this same group that picked up the banner hurled by Winston Churchill and that saw Communists under every rock. It was during these crucial days that the opposition, no matter who the opposition was, was painted pink or red with the label of Communist. A beginning of this form of public and political blackmail was made during these debates, and it reached its zenith less than a decade later in the infamous days of Senator Joseph McCarthy.

In the quarter-century that has followed this debate, this country and the world have become somewhat accustomed to the polemics of this terrible issue. What began perhaps as an honest effort to alert this country to the fact that the Soviet Government did in fact have the potential to unleash the secrets of the atom and thus to build atomic bombs, gradually became a powerful tool in the hands of the irresponsible and the agitators. All opposition for whatever reason was branded as Communist or pro-Communist. Gradually, this dogma of anti-Communism was extended into the entire world, and by the time of the publication of the Truman Doctrine, the entire world had been divided into Communist and anti-Communist along the lines of the Iron Curtain, the Northern Tier, and the Bamboo Curtain. Once these Lines had been drawn, it remained only for time to run its course and for the Soviet Union to follow natural growth and scientific achievement to obtain not only the atomic bomb, but the hydrogen bomb and then the intercontinental ballistic missile. As many have said, these decisions and pressures, which first appeared during the years immediately following the end of World War II, have contained some of the most serious and grievous mistakes of this quarter-century. Certainly this blind anti-Communism can be listed as one of the most costly, especially when reviewed in terms of the waste and senselessness of the action in Indochina. - THE SECRET TEAM: THE CIAAND ITS ALLIES IN CONTROL OF THE UNITED STATES AND THE WORLD

Russ Baker

Russ Baker is an investigative journalist. His work has been published in the ***New Yorker***, ***Vanity Fair***, ***The New York Times***, ***The Nation***, ***The Los Angeles Times***, ***The Washington Post***, ***The Village Voice*** and ***Esquire***.

Baker has served as a contributing editor to the ***Columbia Journalism Review*** and his reporting on the military record of George W. Bush received a 2005 Deadline Club award.

According to his own website: "Russ Baker is an old-fashioned muckraking journalist and pamphleteer using the newest technologies. In his reporting and writing he brings the best of mainstream methods (balance and rigor) to the alternative media, and the best of the alternative media (passion for the truth and the larger story) to the mainstream. He focuses on getting past the rhetoric to expose the hidden levers and machinations that shape our world. Baker's investigative reporting, analysis pieces, features, and essays on politics, power, and perceptions have appeared in many of the world's finest publications."

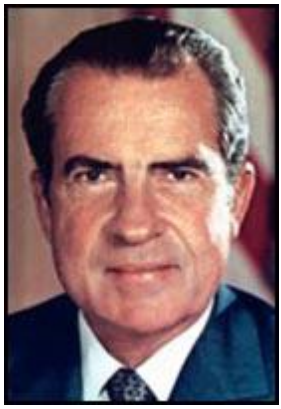
Russ Baker is the founder of the Real News Project, a nonpartisan nonprofit investigative news organization. Other

writers involved in the project include: Mark Dowie, Robert Dreyfuss, Daniel Ellsberg, Margaret Engel, Todd Gitlin, Mark Hertsgaard, Robert W. McChesney, Morton Mintz, Frances Moore Lappe, Jonathan Rowe, Cody Shearer and Steve Weinberg.

Spartacus Educational

In September, 1997, Spartacus Educational founder and managing director John Simkin became the first educational publisher in Britain to establish a website that was willing to provide teachers and students with free educational materials.

According to a survey carried out by the Fischer Trust, Spartacus Educational is one of the top three websites used by history teachers and students in Britain (the other two are BBC History and the Public Record Office's Learning Curve). The Spartacus Educational website currently gets up to 7 million page impressions a month and 3 million unique visitors.https://spartacus-educational.com/



In WW II he was part of the Pacific War as LBJ was. Nixon and LBJ knew not having to win the Pacific and its islands again was vital to the lives of Allied forces

and the safety of Australia. He was an Anti-Communist from Los Angeles backed for the Vice Presidency by William Randolph Hearst. JFK defeated Nixon in November 1960 for the Presidency. It is believed now the CIA teams of the 1950's run by Nixon assassinated JFK over policy differences. Hiding this later led to the in flight destruction of UAL 553 and later TWA 800 each flight containing persons who "knew too much" revolving around MK-Ultra and Hearst, Nixon, Monroe and otehrs.

Nixon joined the United States Navy in August, 1942. Given the rank of lieutenant he was sent to the Pacific as an operations officer with the South Pacific Combat Air Transport Command. He left the Navy in January 1946 when the Republican Party in Whittier asked him to run for Congress.

After the assassination of President John F. Kennedy, CIA agent, Gary Underhill told his friend, Charlene Fitsimmons, that he was convinced that he had been killed by members of the CIA. He also said: "Oswald is a patsy. They set him up. It's too much. The bastards have done something outrageous. They've killed the President! I've been listening and hearing things. I couldn't believe they'd get away with it, but they did!"

Underhill believed there was a connection between Executive Action, Fidel Castro and the death of Kennedy: "They tried it in Cuba and they couldn't get away with it. Right after the Bay of Pigs. But Kennedy wouldn't let them do it. And now he'd gotten wind of this and he was really going to blow the whistle on them. And they killed him!"

Executive Action, was a CIA secret plan to remove unfriendly foreign leaders from power. In his book*The Secret Team* (1973) Leroy Fletcher Prouty claimed that elements of the CIA were worked on behalf of the

interests of a "high cabal" of industrialists and bankers. He also claimed that the Executive Action unit could have been used to kill Kennedy. Prouty named CIA operative, Edward Lansdale, as the leader of the operation.

Everette Howard Hunt was born in Hamburg, on 9th October, 1918. During the Second World War Hunt served in the Office of Strategic Services. After the war he joined the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) and for a while was stationed in China. While there he met and married Dorothy Wetzel.

In 1949 Hunt establish the first postwar CIA station in Mexico City. He also worked closely with President Anastasio Somoza of Nicaragua.

(1950) Hunt was involved in clandestine operations in Guatemala against President Jacobo Arbenz. The plot against Arbenz became part of Executive Action (a plan to remove unfriendly foreign leaders from power).

Tracy Barnes was eventually placed in charge of what became known as Operation Success. David Atlee Phillips was appointed to run the propaganda campaign against Arbenz's government. According to Phillips he initially questioned the right of the CIA to interfere in Guatemala: In his autobiography Phillips claims he said to Barnes: "But Arbenz became President in a free election. What right do we have to help someone topple his government and throw him out of office?" However, Barnes convinced him that it was vital important that the Soviets did not establish a "beachhead in Central America".

The CIA propaganda campaign included the distribution of 100,000 copies of a pamphlet entitled Chronology of Communism in Guatemala. They also produced three films on Guatemala for showing free in

cinemas. David Atlee Phillips, along with Hunt, was responsible for running the CIA's Voice of Liberation radio station. Faked photographs were distributed that claimed to show the mutilated bodies of opponents of Arbenz. William (Rip) Robertson was also involved in the campaign against Arbenz.

The CIA began providing financial and logistic support for Colonel Carlos Castillo. With the help of resident Anastasio Somoza, Castillo had formed a rebel army in Nicaragua. It has been estimated that between January and June, 1954, the CIA spent about $20 million on Castillo's army.

On 18th June 1954 aircraft dropped leaflets over Guatemala demanding that Arbenz resign immediately or else the county would be bombed. CIA's Voice of Liberation also put out similar radio broadcasts. This was followed by a week of bombing ports, ammunition dumps, military barracks and the international airport.

Carlos Castillo's collection of soldiers now crossed the Honduran-Guatemalan border. His army was outnumbered by the Guatemalan Army. However, the CIA Voice of Liberation successfully convinced Arbenz's supporters that two large and heavily armed columns of invaders were moving towards Guatemala City.

The CIA was also busy bribing Arbenz's military commanders. It was later discovered that one commander accepted $60,000 to surrender his troops. Ernesto Guevara attempted to organize some civil militias but senior army officers blocked the distribution of weapons. Arbenz now believed he stood little chance of preventing Castillo gaining power. Accepting that further resistance would only bring more deaths he announced his resignation over the radio.

In 1959 Hunt visited Cuba and decided that Fidel

Castro posed a serious threat to the security of the United States: "I wrote a top secret report, and I had five recommendations, one of which was the one that's always been thrown at me, is that during... or... slightly antecedent to an invasion, Castro would have to be neutralized - and we all know what that meant, although I didn't want to say so in a memorandum with my name on it." Hunt played an important role in planning the failed Bay of Pigs invasion.

Hunt was CIA station chief in Mexico during the early 1960s and was rumoured to have been involved in the conspiracy to assassinate John F. Kennedy. It was falsely claimed that he was one of the men arrested in Dallas on the day of the murder.

In 1972 Gordon Liddy joined the Committee to Re-Elect the President (CREEP). Later that year Liddy presented Nixon's attorney general, John N. Mitchell, with an action plan called Operation Gemstone. Liddy wanted a $1 million budget to carry out a series of black ops activities against Nixon's political enemies. Mitchell decided that the budget for Operation Gemstone was too large. Instead he gave him $250,000 to launch a scaled-down version of the plan.

One of Liddy's first tasks was to place electronic devices in the Democratic Party campaign offices in an apartment block called Watergate. Liddy wanted to wiretap the conversations of Larry O'Brien, chairman of the Democratic National Committee and R. Spencer Oliver, executive director of the Association of State Democratic Chairmen. This was not successful and on 3rd July, 1972, Frank Sturgis, Virgilio Gonzalez, Eugenio Martinez, Bernard L. Barker and James W. McCord returned to the Watergate offices. However, this time they were caught by the police.

The phone number of Howard Hunt was found in

address books of two of the burglars. Reporters were able to link the break-in to the White House. Bob Woodward, a reporter working for the *Washington Post* was told by a friend who was employed by the government, that senior aides of President Richard Nixon, had paid the burglars to obtain information about its political opponents.

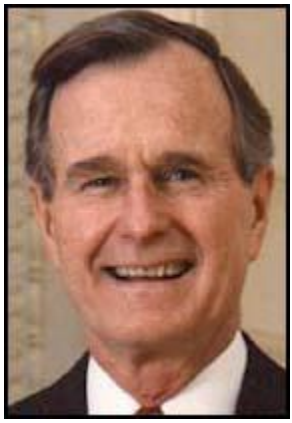
Hunt threatened to reveal details of who paid him to organize the Watergate break-in. Dorothy Hunt took part in the negotiations with Charles Colson. According to investigator Sherman Skolnick, Hunt also had information on the assassination of John F. Kennedy. He argued that if "Nixon didn't pay heavy to suppress the documents they had showing he was implicated in the planning and carrying out, by the FBI and the CIA, of the political murder of President Kennedy." Sherman Skolnick also asserted UAL 553 was downed to kill whistle-blower Dorothy Hunt and Nixon operatives were involved.

James W. McCord claimed that Dorothy Hunt told him that at a meeting with her husband's attorney, William O. Buttmann, she revealed that Hunt had information that would "blow the White House out of the water".

In October, 1972, Dorothy attempted to speak to Charles Colson. He refused to talk to her but later admitted to the *New York Times* that she was "upset at the interruption of payments from Nixon's associates to Watergate defendants."

The following draws heavily from Russ Baker and his book Family of Secrets which is also covered on Spartacus Educational.

George H.W. Bush



George Herbert Walker Bush, the son of Prescott Bush, a senator from Connecticut, was born in Milton, Massachusetts, on 12th June 1924. On his 18th birthday he enlisted in the armed forces, becoming the country's youngest commissioned pilot. During the Second World War he served on 58 missions from 1942 to 1945 and was awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross.

After the war he studied economics at Yale University. In 1951 he established Bush-Overby Oil Development, an oil-drilling business in Texas. Later he joined forces with Thomas J. Devine, a former CIA officer, to create Zapata Oil. Other major investors included Prescott Bush and Bill Liedtke.

In 1954, Zapata Off-Shore Company was formed as a subsidiary of Zapata Oil, with George H. W. Bush as president of the new company. According to Bush's autobiography, Eugene Meyer, the publisher of the ***Washington Post***, and his son-in-law, Philip Graham, were major investors in the new company.

Zapata Corporation split in 1959 into independent companies Zapata Petroleum and Zapata Off-Shore, headed by Bush, who moved his offices from Midland to Houston. In 1960, Bush created a new company, Perforaciones Marinas del Golfo (Permargo) with Edwin

Pauley of Pan American Petroleum. Pauley is alleged to have had close ties to Allen Dulles. During the Second World War Pauley aided the Dulles brothers former clients in shifting Nazi assets out of Europe.

In 1963, Zapata Petroleum merged with South Penn Oil and other companies to become Pennzoil. In his book ***Family of Secrets: The Bush Dynasty*** (2009) Russ Baker argues: "For Devine, who would have been about twenty-seven years old at the time, to resign at such a young age, so soon after the CIA had spent a great deal of time and money training him, was, at minimum, highly unusual. It would turn out, however, that Devine had a special relationship allowing him to come and go from the agency, enabling him to do other things without really leaving its employ."

Thomas J. Devine later rejoined the CIA under non-official cover (NOC) status on 12th June 1963, as a covert commercial asset for Project WUBRINY/ LPDICTUM. Joan Mellen points out that: "This CIA document reveals that Thomas Devine had informed George Bush of a CIA project with the cryptonym WUBRINY/LPDICTUM. It involved CIA proprietary commercial operations in foreign countries."

Mellen goes onto argue that this links George Bush to George de Mohrenschildt and Lee Harvey Oswald. "WUBRINY involved Haitian operations, in which, the documents reveal, a participant was George de Mohrenschildt, the Dallas CIA handler of - Lee Oswald." Russ Baker interviewed Devine in 2008 and he refused to say whether he was involved with WUBRINY. However, another CIA officer, Gale Allen, confirmed in another interview that Devine did take part in the project.

There is strong evidence that Bush was working for the CIA during this period. Bush also provided

> information to the Federal Bureau of Investigation on a proposed assassination attempt by James Parrott of John F. Kennedy. On 29th November, 1963, Bush informed J. Edgar Hoover about a conspiracy involving a group of pro-Castro Cubans in Miami. - Spartacus Educational

Family of Secret by Russ Baker Chapter 4 Where was Poppy? [at Dealy Plaza near the Dal Tex building]

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\What\Bookworm.html:38: In 1963, the building was in use as a multi-floor warehouse storing school textbooks and other related materials and an order-fulfillment center by the privately owned Texas School Book Depository Company, which had moved from the first floor of the adjacent Dal-Tex Building. The company found that the upper floors had sustained oil damage from items stored there by the previous tenant, so they began to cover the floors with plywood to protect their books (stored in cardboard boxes) from the oil. Work had begun on the west side of the sixth floor just before President Kennedy's motorcade, "leaving the whole scene in disarray, with stock shifted as far as the east wall, and stacks in between piled unusually high." Lee Harvey Oswald was working as a temporary employee at the building, and fired three shots from a sixth floor window at the presidential motorcade on November 22, 1963.

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\WrittenByTheRightHand\BradingAndBrown.html:17:

After the assassination of John F. Kennedy, Brading was arrested and taken in for interrogation because he had been “acting suspiciously” in the Dal-Tex Building, overlooking Dealey Plaza. Brading told the police he was in Dallas on oil business and had gone into the building to make a phone call.

Brading was released without charge.

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\WrittenByTheRightHand\CaseAgainstBush.html:56:

Why the Dal-Tex Matters

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\WrittenByTheRightHand\CaseAgainstBush.html:81:

George H.W. Bush Coordinated the Dal-Tex Hit Team C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\WrittenByTheRightHand\CaseAgainstBush.html:120:

Deputy Sheriff Roger Craig reported to Jim Garrison he knew of twelve arrests made in Dealey Plaza that day. One, in particular, was made by R.E. Vaughn of the Dallas Police Department, was of a man coming out of the Dal-Tex Building, who said he was “an independent oil operator from Houston, Texas.” The prisoner was taken from Vaughn by Dallas Police detectives, and that was the last he saw of him: no mug shot, no interview, no fingerprints, or name is in existence of this mystery man. “Independent oil operator from Houston” was always George Bush’s (CIA) cover. Exactly why was he arrested? Garrison reported the man came running out of the Dal-Tex building and authorities could hardly avoid arresting him because of the clamor of onlookers. He was taken to the Sheriff’s Office for questioning, although there is no record of it. Afterward, two officers escorted him out of the building to the jeers of the waiting crowd. They put him in a police car and he was driven away; presumably right back to Dealey Plaza, because that is where he would be photographed with USAF Gen. Edward Lansdale.

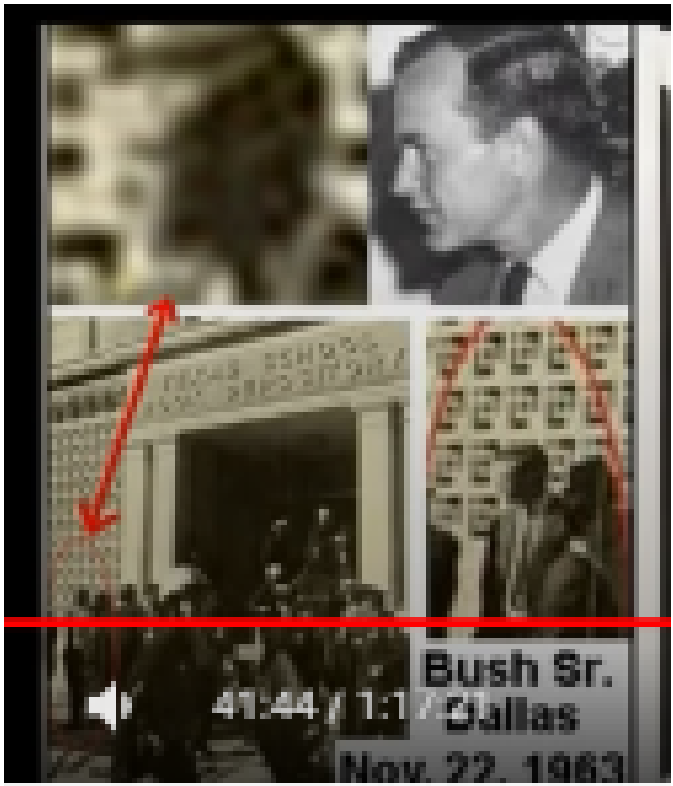
C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\WrittenByTheRightHand\CaseAgainstBush.html:148:

Bush has handed us his head on a silver platter with this memo; that’s why he always said he didn’t remember what his

was doing on 11/22/63; he was hoping this incredibly stupid memo never surfaced. Bush was worried he had been seen and subsequently panicked and stupidly called the FBI, thinking he was being clever by providing evidence that it wasn't him that was arrested in front of the Dal-Tex building that day. It seemed like a good idea, at the time, but he was actually creating a permanent record of his involvement. The memo identifies Bush as an oil man from Houston placing a long distance call from Tyler, Texas. Bush was trying to establish he was not in Dallas during, or shortly after, the assassination. He must had been worried that someone would identify him as the oil man detained running out of the Dal-Tex building and being ushered in and out of the Dallas Sheriff's office.

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\WrittenByTheRightHand\CaseAgainstBush.html:172:

It is inconceivable that George Bush could not have recollected this event for more than 20 years.



The trick [in Barbara Bush's diary quotations] is to quickly acknowledge and gain control of the new material,mitigating the damage by redirecting it in a beneficial way. This is known intradecraft as "block and bridge." Thus it was that the first and only Bush family acknowledgment of where.

Poppy Bush was on that red-letter day came in classic form-from the wife,in the most innocuous swathing. The venue was her 1994 book, Barbara Bush: A Memoir, which was published ten months after the document's declassification. Deep in that book, mostly a compendium of narrow-gauge, self-serving recollections, there it was: not just a recollection of the assassination, but the reproduction of an actual letter written by Barbaraon the very day, at the very moment, that Kennedy was shot. The letter has plenty of details, but it omits one important personal item from that day:Poppy's call to the FBI; perhaps Poppy did not mention it to her?Barbara begins to describe that

fateful day on page 59 of her memoirs

On November 22, 1963, George and I were in the middle of a several-city swing. I was getting my hair done in Tyler, Texas, working on a letter home. Here are some excerpts:

The following is how the excerpts appear in the book, ellipses and all.

Dearest Family,

Wednesday I took Doris Ulmer out for lunch. They were here from England and they had been so nice to George in Greece. That night we went to....

I am writing this at the Beauty Parlor and the radio says that the President has been shot. Oh Texas-my Texas-my God-let's hope it'snot true. I am sick at heart as we all are. Yes, the story is true and the Governor also. How hateful some people are.

Since the Beauty Parlor the President has died. We are once again on a plane. This time a commercial plane. Poppy picked me up at the beauty parlor-we went right to the airport, flew to Ft. Worth and dropped Mr. Zeppo off (we were on his plane) and flew back to Dallas.

We had to circle the field while the second presidential plane took off. Immediately Pop got tickets back to Houston and here we are flying home. We are sick at heart. The tales the radio reporters tell of Jackie Kennedy are the bravest I've ever heard. The rumors are flying about that horrid assassin. We are hoping that it is not some far right nut, buta "commie" nut. You understand that we know they are both nuts, but just hope that it is not a Texan and not an American at all.

I am amazed by the rapid-fire thinking and planning that has already been done. L.B.J. has been the president for some time now-2 hours at least and it is only 4:30.

My dearest love to you all,

- Family of Secret by Russ Baker Chapter 4 Where was Poppy?

Alfred Ulmer (1916-2000) was an OSS and CIA officer who served as chief of stations in Vienna, Madrid, Athens and Paris. As head of the Fast East Division from 1955 until 1958, he was a central player in the failed attempt to overthrow Indonesia's President Sukarno in 1958. https://intelligencehistory.substack.com/p/alfred-ulmer

https://www.facebook.com/groups/702791629733219/user/100001056894642/ (Tim Ulmer) in JFK Assassination Discussion Group https://www.facebook.com/groups/WhereWereYou112263/posts/24416003427985373/?comment_id=2445109483780956 Alfred Ulmer was running that op in Indonesia , with Wisner Dulles and Bush , he got sacked as head of the CIA's far east operations for that op failing , and failing badly

It is an interesting part of the story Russ Baker tells of (in Chapter 2 Poppy's Secret) Jospeh McBride came up the FBI memo about George Bush of the CIA and Captain Edwards of the DIA while in San Bernadino researching Frank Capra. Capra had directed Jimmy Stewart in Mr. Smith Goes to Washington. Jimmy Stewart was also General Jimmy Stewart B-29 Bomber US Army Air Force Pilot forever after in love with the P-51 escort fighter plane and he (Stewart) flew the movie reals of Queen Elizibeth II 1952 Innaugaruation to the USA from London. Joseph Kennedy Sr. was mixed up in this story too. San Bernadino is about 75 miles directly to the east of Inglewood, Los Angeles and Inglewood nearly on the coast fro where the P-51's at their home could (as in Jet Pilot 1957) track incoming bombers from the ocean towards Los Angeles using RADAR to interciept the bombers, the Pacific Ocean being used as a mockup of the English Channel.

Family of Secrets by Russ Baker
Chapter 4

So the "letter home" [Barbara Bush's hair rasing letter as Russ Baker calls the evidence plant] more logically would have been to her other home, that is, to her parents living in the house she had left nearly two decades before. But that scenario really doesn't make much sense either. Her mother had died in a 1949 auto accident, and her father had remarried. Barbara was known not to be especially close to her family during a period of many years and had not attended her mother's funeral. Was "love to you all" intended for her father and stepmother? Her siblings had also long since left the nest, but perhaps she circulated correspondence among them. Besides, how did Barbara happen upon such a letter that she had purportedly written thirty years earlier? Had she kept a copy and recently discovered it? Had relatives unearthed it? Whether or not the letter was an authentic contemporaneous document, one can assume that many of the particulars of that day were in the letter because they were true and verifiable. Hence, they are of interest here.

Poppy's call to the FBI about Parrott being the potential assassin obviously did nothing to assist the FBI in any meaningful way. Perhaps the call was made out of a genuine desire to be helpful. Perhaps. But it clearly did something else: It established in government investigative files that, at the time of the assassination in Dallas, Poppy and Barbara were in Tyler, Texas. (These were things that Poppy had good reason to want established, as we'll see later.) The notion that there was more to the phone call than simple altruism and patriotism can be found in an examination of the most seemingly insipid of matters-such as Barbara Bush's lunch with Doris Ulmer.

Although there were numerous Doris Ulmers in the

United States at the time, only one matches the description of an old friend who had helped Poppy when Poppy visited Greece, and who was in 1963 a resident of London: Mrs. Alfred C. Ulmer Jr.

AI Ulmer is sometimes described as having filled the positions of "attaché" and "first secretary" at the U.S. embassy in Athens from the late forties through the midfifties. Yet a memorial tribute to him in the alumni publication of his alma mater, Princeton, scores higher on the candor meter, describing his life in the war time OSS and the CIAP Ulmer was a good friend and confidant of CIA director Allen Dulles. He embodied the attitude that nobody could tell the CIA what to do-nobody: "We went all over the world and we did what we wanted," Ulmer later recalled. "God, we had fun."U He also managed coups.

When JFK forced Dulles out of the CIA following the Bay of Pigs debacle, Ulmer left as well. He went to work for the Greek shipping magnate Stavros Niarchos. That Ulmer had not fully left the espionage racket is suggested in part by Niarchos's own long history with the CIA, which he assisted with many covert operations. U In fact, the company Ulmer ran, Niarchos London, Ltd., was itself a CIA proprietary according to author Peter Evans, who knew Niarchos personally" Niarchos would in turn be introduced into Poppy Bush's immediate circle, buying Oak Tree Farm, a prime Kentucky horse-breeding property, and leasing it to the manager of Poppy Bush's financial affairs, William Stamps Farish III.

By 1963, Poppy Bush seems to have known Ulmer for at least a decade. The reference in Barbara's letter to the Ulmers being "so nice" to Poppy when Poppy visited Greece likely referred to the early 1950s, when Al Ulmer was station chief in Athens and Poppy Bush was beginning his frenetic world travels, ostensibly on behalf of his modestly sized Midland oil company. Apparently,

the relationship had continued, because records at the George H. W. Bush Presidential Library in College Station, Texas, show Bush stopping off to see Ulmer in London in the summer of 1963-as part of Bush's self-described "world tour." (Poppy would make another in 1965, and again visit with Ulmer.)

Ulmer also had another connection to Bush-via Robert Maheu. The ***Zapata Offshore*** drilling rig that Poppy Bush had positioned near ***Cuba in 1958*** was located off ***Cay Sa***l island, which was leased by ***Howard Hughes***. At the time, ***Hughes employed Maheu as his private spook*** [The same time Jet Pilot 1957 was being released staring John Wayne]. A former FBI man whose private security firm sometimes fronted for the CIA on unauthorized operations, ***Maheu was, in turn, an old friend of Ulmer's. The two had worked together on cooking up the military revolt against Indonesian president Sukarno in 1958-and even attempted to use an actor to portray Sukarno in a pornographic home movie with a female Soviet agent.*** Maheu was later involved in a series offailed plots, commencing in 1960, that involved recruiting the Mafia for a hit on Fidel Castro. In all such things, one finds a certain circularity.

> Whether or not the letter was an authentic contemporaneous document [or an attention point to information helpful to a Bush cover story], one can assume that many of the particulars of that day were in the letter because they were true and verifiable. Hence, they are of interest here. -Russ Baker

The FBI tracked many affairs during JFK's brief time in offce, but then J. Edgar Hoover was no fan of the Kennedys either. And there were the Cuban exiles who

blamed the failure of the Bay of Pigs invasion on President Kennedy rather than on its overseer, the CIA's Allen Dulles.

Kennedy Hangs Tough

Kennedy had campaigned on promises to increase the military's conventional arms budget in order to fight guerrilla wars. But he became increasingly wary of the nation's war machine, especially after the Cuban missile crisis. During those tense days, as the nation seemed to drift toward nuclear confrontation, and his military advisers pushed for a preemptive first strike against the missile sites in Cuba, Kennedy had turned to his adviser Arthur M. Schlesinger Jr. and said, "The military are mad."l He preferred a negotiated solution for getting the missiles out of Cuba, and he and Khrushchev eventually reached one. This gained them worldwide praise, but it exacerbated tensions for both men with hard-liners in their own countries.

President Kennedy was aware that the Pentagon was deeply concerned about his policies. After reading Seven Days in May, a novel about a coup by U.S. armed forces against a president seen as an appeaser, he convinced ***John Frankenheimer*** to make it into a movie. A JFK even offered the director a prime shooting location outside the White House-despite vociferous objections from the Pentagon. "Kennedy wanted Seven Days in May made as a warning to the generals," said Arthur Schlesinger.'

[In Robert F. Kennedy's last day he stated with John Frankenhierm. Authors like Shane O'Sullivan and Dr. Greg Poultrain attribute the Kennedy Curse to USAID plans for Indonesia as Russ Baker includes as well in Family Secrets about the Bush and LBJ CIA plans.

[Footnate 4. Fletcher Knebel and Charles W. Bailey II, Seven Days in May (New York: Harper & Row, 1962). footnete 5. Frankenheimer also directed the film adaptation of *The Manchurian Candidate*, Richard Condon's novel about a brainwashed assassin stalking a president. -Russ Baker Family of Secrets

President Kennedy also alienated critics over Indochina. Historians still debate JFK's long-term plans regarding troop levels there, but he clearly worried about a looming quagmire. Here, too, the lessons of the Bay of Pigs applied: the United States could not win without the support of the local populace. Anti-Communist hawks were skeptical of Kennedy's motives. Some even issued preemptive warnings: "If Jack turns soft on communism, Time will cut his throat," said Henry Luce, the magazine's publisher, and a friend of Prescott Bush and fellow Bonesman.

- Family of Secrets by Russ Baker Chapter 4

Alfred C. Ulmer Jr. (August 26, 1916 - June 22, 2000) was an American intelligence officer. He was born in Jacksonville, Florida, in August 1916. He was of Swiss extraction on his father's side, his father having been born in Zurich. Ulmer graduated from Princeton University in 1939 and joined the United States Navy prior to the start of World War II, ultimately becoming a major head of intelligence operations during World War II. He married Doris Gibson Bridges and had three sons (Alfred III, James and Nicolas) and a daughter (Marguerite). He received the Intelligence Medal of Merit when he retired from his position in 1962. Ulmer then went on to business and in the 1980s joined the Swiss banking firm Lombard Odier et Cie. in Geneva, later setting up Lombard Odier's operations in Bermuda. He died on June 22, 2000, in Virginia Beach, Virginia.

Career in intelligence

Ulmer began his career in intelligence as a major head of intelligence operations for the Navy during World War II. He then joined the Office of Strategic Services (OSS) in 1945 and oversaw operatives gathering information in Turkey, Egypt, Italy and Austria.

When the OSS was disbanded in 1945, Ulmer became head of the Strategic Services Unit (SSU) in Austria. There, Ulmer expanded his base of operations to include the whole Balkans area including such controversial places as Yugoslavia and Hungary. Although the SSU lacked the personnel to effectively carry out covert operations, Ulmer pushed for more money and was finally rewarded by a $150,000 annual budget. His glory at the SSU was short-lived, though, as the SSU was soon liquidated into the CIA by the new Central European Section chief, Richard Helms.

Ulmer was promoted to chief of the Far East division of the CIA's Directorate of Plans in 1955. At his new position Ulmer coordinated the overthrow of the president of Indonesia (Sukarno) in 1957. The main reason behind the rebellion was to rid Indonesia of its growing Communist Party. Ulmer was criticized for the failure of the rebellion and its intended sequel. He worked in Athens from 1952 to 1955 and in Paris from 1958 to 1962. Ulmer later went into business in London.

Ulmer and his wife, Doris, are briefly mentioned in the 1994 memoirs of Barbara Bush, the wife of former president George Herbert Walker Bush.

Awards

Intelligence Medal of Merit

- Wikipedia

Spartucus

https://spartacus-educational.com/JFKulmer.htm

Alfred Ulmer was born in Jacksonville, Florida on May, 1917. Ulmer graduated from Princeton University in 1939 and joined the US Navy as an intelligence officer during the Second World War. In 1945 he was transferred to the Office of Strategic Services (OSS) and was involved in gathering information in Turkey, Egypt, Italy and Austria.

After the war Ulmer became head of the Strategic Services Unit (SSU) in Austria. In January 1946, a new National Intelligence Authority was established along with a small Central Intelligence Group. On 2nd April the SSU was transferred to the new group as the Office of Special Operations.

In 1947 Ulmer joined the Central Intelligence Agency. He was stationed in Madrid, Athens and Paris. According to Russ Baker: "Ulmer was running things in Greece during the country's vicious civil war, the Athens CIA station was also in charge of most Middle East operations and anti-Soviet-bloc efforts in Yugoslavia."

Ulmer was then based in Washington before running the agency's Far East operations (1955-1958). Ulmer traveled to Taiwan soon after his appointment. He later recalled: "We were dropping Chinese agents into China - two a month - but we weren't getting much." Ulmer quoted Desmond FitzGerald as saying that he "had no

use for the Chinese Nationalists... and wanted out."

According to Evan Thomas, the author of The Very Best Men (1995), Ulmer had a meeting with Frank Wisner, the head of the Office of Policy Coordination (OPC), the espionage and counter-intelligence branch of the CIA, in 1956, to discuss what they could do if revolution broke out behind the Iron Curtain. After the meeting Wisner told Richard Bissell that they agree to send in "lots of arms" to those resisting the communists. As Ulmer later pointed out: "We went all over the world and we did what we wanted."

Ulmer's main task was to try and overthrow President Sukarno of Indonesia.The CIA spent a million dollars to try to influence the Indonesian elections in 1955, but much of the money was wasted or stolen and Sukarno became stronger, while the Communist Party polled six million votes. Frank Wisner told Ulmer that "I think it's time we held Sukarno's feet to the fire." Allen Dulles agreed and told Ulmer he would be "given $10 million to back a revolution in the Indonesian archipelago."

In 1956 the CIA began supporting the PRRI-Permesta rebellion in Sulawesi. This ended in failure and President Sukarno became even stronger. The following year the CIA arranged for arms to be supplied to rebels on the island of Sumatra. In February 1958, the rebels felt strong enough to declare the island independent. Within days "Sukarno's navy blockaded the rebels, his air force raided them, and his army began to move on Sumatra". The CIA sent in paramilitary expert Anthony Poshepny to Sumatra.

On 18th May 1958, Allen Lawrence Pope, one of the CIA pilots, was shot down in his B-26 after accidentally bombing a church and killing most of the congregation. Allen Dulles decided to call off the operation. Thomas Powers, the author of The Man Who Kept The Secrets

(1979): "The result, of course, was a humiliation for the United States, but it was a quiet humiliation. The Indonesians knew who had been behind the rebels, of course, but they elected to treat the matter calmly... and the American press somehow never got wind of the CIA's role."

Richard Helms asked Sam Halpern to investigate why the operation failed. Ulmer told Halpern that "the rebels were given plenty of rquipment, but they had little stomach for fighting." Halpern reported back to Helms that "everything that could have gone wrong with a paramilitary operation, had gone wrong with this one." The result was that Ulmer lost his job as head of the CIA's Far East operations.

Ulmer retired in in 1962 and received the agency's Intelligence Medal of Merit. Later that year President Sukarno threatened to invade Netherlands New Guinea that he felt believed belonged to Indonesia. On 15th August, 1962, he ordered full mobilisation of his army. Willem Oltmans claimed to have prevented a Dutch war against Indonesia over New Guinea by sending a memo to President John F. Kennedy. Whatever the truth of this statement, Kennedy, against CIA advice, applied pressure on the Dutch government to hand over the territory to a temporary UN administration (UNTEA). On May 1, 1963, Indonesia took control of the country.

Russ Baker suggests in his book Family of Secrets (2009), that Ulmer visited George H. W. Bush in Texas a few days before President John F. Kennedy was assassinated in Dallas after Ulmer himself had returned from London. -https://spartacus-educational.com/JFKulmer.htm

By 1963, Poppy Bush seems to have known Ulmer for at least a decade. The reference in Barbara's letter to the

Ulmers being "so nice" to Poppy when Poppy visited Greece likely referred to the early 19 50s, when Al Ulmer was station chief in Athens and Poppy Bush was beginning his frenetic world travels, ostensibly on behalf of his modestly sized Midland oil company. Apparently, the relationship had continued, because records at the George H. W. Bush Presidential Library in College Station, Texas, show Bush stopping off to see Ulmer in London in the summer of 1963-as part of Bush's self-described "world tour." (Poppy would make another in 196 5, and again visit with Ulmer.)

Ulmer also had another connection to Bush-via Robert Maheu. The Zapata Offshore drilling rig that Poppy Bush had positioned near Cuba in 1958 was located off Cay Sal island, which was leased by Howard Hughes. At the time, Hughes employed Maheu as his private spook. A former FBI man whose private security firm sometimes fronted for the CIA on unauthorized operations, Maheu was, in turn, an old friend of Ulmer's. The two had worked together on cooking up the military revolt against Indonesian president Sukarno in 1958-and even attempted to use an actor to portray Sukarno in a pornographic home movie with a female Soviet agent.25 Maheu was later involved in a series of failed plots, commencing in 1960, that involved recruiting the Mafia for a hit on Fidel Castro. In all such things, one finds a certain circularity.

government record of his presence in Tyler and his plan to go to Dallas later on the 22nd. Once Parrott had served, however unwittingly, his purpose, there was no reason for him to suffer-hence, Reynolds's visit to Parrott's house around the time of the assassination, which effectively created an alibi clearing Parrott. In other words, no harm done.

As for the reference to the Ulmers in Barbara's letter, why risk introducing so controversial a person? Like Bush's use of Joe Zeppa's plane, it helped establish that

Bush had in fact spent time with Al Ulmer. Better to include Ulmer's wife's name (but not his) and Zeppa's name (misspelled) so that should a rare hardy investigator bother to figure out the sequence of events, Bush could claim that he obviously had nothing to hide-after all, there it was (in a way) in Barbara's letter.

In fact, Poppy Bush had good reason to obfuscate the details of his relationships and his conduct because they would, at minimum, lead to further inquiry at a time when an investigation into the death of a president was-or should have been-open-ended. The secrets themselves, and the urgency of keeping them hidden, would become a principal rationale in the family's political efforts. And, as we shall see, they go a long way toward explaining the unprecedented information lockdown and seeming paranoia of the George W. Bush administration-whose earliest acts included an effort to put his father's records under lock and key forever.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Family_of_Secrets

Chapter 6: The Hit

The evidence was mounting that Poppy Bush was not the genial bumbler the public remembered-the bland fellow in the turtleneck who drove a golf cart around Kennebunkport and could never make up his mind.

Apparently Poppy had secrets, and he kept them well. It seems that he had been involved in intelligence work for much of his adult life. He had been in and around hot spots of covert action. And in the fall of 1963, he had for some unfathomable reason been worried that someone would discover he had been in Dallas on the

evening of November 21 and seemingly the morning of November 22, [1963]

As far as I knew, he had attended the oilmen's meeting and then left for Tyler. Why hide that fact?

One obvious reason is that no one with any political ambition would want to be associated in the public's mind with the events in Dallas on November 22, 1963. But in that case, what does it say about Poppy that his first instinct was to create an elaborate cover story to airbrush away an inconvenient fact?

It is theoretically possible, of course, that there was something totally apart from the assassination he didn't want known. But given his documented intelligence ties and the fact that figures close to him were connected to the event, the likelihood that his attempt to distance himself from Dallas on November 22 was unrelated to the tragedy of that day seems low.

In the absence of any plausible alternative explanation, I found the possibility that George H. W. Bush himself was somehow linked to the events in Dallas worth pursuing, as a working hypothesis at least. Among the material I had to consider was that memo from J. Edgar Hoover referring to a briefing given to "George Bush of the CIA" on the day after the assassination. I also had to take into account the visit from England that week by Al Ulmer, the CIA coup expert-and that Ulmer had spent time with Poppy. There were still more disturbing facts, perhaps all coincidental, which I gathered and which will be presented below and in the next chapter.

Still, I was unsure how to proceed. I was well aware of the perils of even touching the assassination topic, and as a journalist with a reputation to protect, I naturally had reservations. I wasn't eager to be dismissed as gullible or self-aggrandizing or downright

wacky-as I know so often happens to people (sometimes justifiably) who tackle such topics, unless they advance the conventional wisdom or simply point to the "unsolved mysteries" that haunt historians. But I knew I should not, and really could not, ignore what I was finding.

Family of Secrets is a book by Russ Baker. Published by Bloomsbury Press in 2008, it describes alleged connections between the Bush family and the Central Intelligence Agency. The book asserts that President George H. W. Bush was linked to the Watergate scandal and the assassination of John F. Kennedy. *Family of Secrets* was poorly received by critics. - https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Family_of_Secrets

The book's allegations

Baker was reportedly drawn to John F. Kennedy assassination conspiracy theories after discovering a report that George H. W. Bush could not remember where he was on November 22, 1963.

In the book he levels various charges of corruption at the Bush family, whom he ties into the entry of the United States into World War II, the formation of the CIA, the assassination of John F. Kennedy and the Watergate scandal.

According to Baker, the first President Bush became an intelligence agent in his teenage years and was later at the center of a plot to assassinate Kennedy that included his father, Prescott Bush, Vice President Lyndon B. Johnson, CIA Director Allen Dulles, Cuban and Russian exiles and emigrants, and various Texas oilmen. He also names Bob Woodward of *The Washington Post* as an intelligence agent who conspired with John Dean to remove President Richard Nixon from office for

opposing the oil depletion allowance.

The book observes that when George H.W. Bush was at Phillips Academy his roommate was the nephew of George de Mohrenschildt, and that in later years, Bush and De Mohrenschildt fraternized in Dallas. In 1962, de Mohrenschildt befriended Lee Harvey Oswald. Baker also makes a connection between the Bushes and the Watergate scandal. He describes Watergate "not as a ham-handed act of political espionage but as a carefully orchestrated farce designed to take down President Richard Nixon".

Quotations and the Bush family role in the Indonesia plan while Nixon was V.P. under Eisenhower

In many respects, Bobby became the lightning rod for the hostility that Jack deflected with his charm. Bobby did not shrink from the role of enforcer. For as long as Jack remained president-and in 1963 a second term seemed likely-Bobby would have the sheriff's badge. And even worse was the prospect that the Kennedys could become a dynasty. After Jack there might be Bobby; and after Bobby, Ted. It was not an appealing prospect to the Bushes and their circle; and it is only stating the obvious to observe that this was not a group to suffer setbacks with a fatalistic shrug.

The Kennedy administration struck at the heart of the Southern establishment's growing wealth and power. Not only did it attack the oil depletion allowance, but its support of the civil rights movement threatened to undermine the cheap labor that supported Southern industry. Yet in the space of five years, Jack and Bobby Kennedy were dead, and the prospect of a Kennedy political dynasty had been snuffed out. Instead, within a dozen years of Bobby Kennedy's assassination, a new

conservative dynasty was beginning to emerge: the House of Bush.

That the president of the United States, not to mention a senator and presidential candidate, could be assassinated by domestic enemies does not sit easily in the American mind. We want to believe in our institutions and in the order they embody. It is unnerving to even consider the possibility that the most powerful among us might deem themselves exempt from the rules in such a fundamental way.

Yet, the leaders of these same institutions have frequently seen nothing wrong with assassinating leaders in other countries, even democratically elected ones. The CIA condoned, connived at, or indeed took an active role in assassination plots and coups against figures as varied as Guatemala's Arbenz, the Dominican Republic's Trujillo, Congo's Lumumba, Chile's Allende, Cuba's Castro, Indonesia's Sukarno, Iran's Mossadegh, and Vietnam's Diem. Is it that difficult to believe that those who viewed assassination as a policy tool would use it at home, where the sense of grievance and the threat to their interests was even greater?

One of the assassination enthusiasts, at least where foreign leaders were concerned, was George McGhee, who served the State Department in two places ruled by leaders who became targets: Patrice Lumumba and Rafael Trujillo. As the Washington Post wrote in McGhee's obituary: "In the early 1960s, as undersecretary for political affairs, Dr. McGhee was dispatched to Congo and the Dominican Republic when the instability of civil wars and unaccountable governments threatened to destabilize the peace."

Some years before McGhee's death, a JFK assassination researcher asked him in writing if he had had a role in Trujillo's death. McGhee wrote back that while he had

not, the assassination "was not a problem for me."

Freeport's largest mine was and is in Indonesia-and Freeport is closely identified with the CIA-backed coup that brought the dictator Suharto to power in 1965. Efforts to topple his predecessor, the nationalist Sukarno, were the province of Alfred C. Ulmer, the Allen Dulles confidant who, as noted in chapter 4, visited Poppy Bush in Texas the week of the JFK assassination.

Other Freeport board members have included Henry Kissinger and Admiral rleigh Burke, chief of naval operations under Ike and JFK. Burke was an ardent advocate in National Security Council meetings for the assassination not just of Fidel Castro but also of others in the Cuban leadership as a package deal "21 JFK, just prior to his death, was taking policy stances on Indonesia inimical to the interests of Freeport.

George McGhee represented, to a unique degree, the ongoing influence that the oil industry has had on the White House, irrespective of the occupant. They were also allies of the Bushes. In addition to his consulting firm DeGolyer-MacNaughton, DeGolyer founded Geophysical Service Inc., which later became Texas Instruments, and was a pioneer in technologies that became central to the industry, such as aerial exploration and the use of seismographic equipment in prospecting. His career spanned the terms of eight American presidents, many of whom he knew; he was also on close terms with many Anglo-European oil figures and leaders of the Arab world. He sat on the board of Dresser Industries for many years, and, as we shall see in chapter 13, played a central role in cementing the U.S.-Saudi oil relationship. Until he died in 1956, DeGolyer was the man you went to if you wanted to get into the oil and gas game. The intelligence agencies sought him out as well.

DeGolyer's son-in-law, the husky and voluble George McGhee, was the son of a bank president from Waco, with a career trajectory similar to Poppy Bush's: Phi Beta Kappa, Rhodes scholarship (offered but not accepted in Poppy's case), and naval service in the Pacific, followed by work in Washington on the War Production Board. McGhee also sat on the board of James and William Buckley's family firm, Pantepec Oil, which employed George de Mohrenschildt, whom McGhee knew personally. Both McGhee and de Mohrenschildt were active in Neil Mallon's Dallas Council on World Affairs. After the war, McGhee served as assistant secretary of state for Near East affairs.

"The Middle East had the one greatest capacity of oil in the world and was extremely valuable," McGhee said in an oral history interview. "When I was assistant secretary of state, I dealt with this issue."

In 1951 he spent eighty hours at the bedside of Iran's prime minister Mohammed Mossadegh in an attempt to mediate the terms of leadership for the Anglo-Iranian Oil Company. Two years after their unsuccessful talks, Mossadegh was overthrown in a CIA-led coup. Time and again, McGhee "was on the front lines in the early crises that defined the Cold War," according to Daniel Yergin, author of The Prize: The Epic Quest for Oil, Money and Power.

McGhee became a protégé of Senator Lyndon B. Johnson, even serving in 1959 as chairman of the Dallas County LBJ for President Club. When LBJ became vice president, he oversaw McGhee's appointment as undersecretary of state for political affairs. McGhee's elevation to one of the top posts in the State Department particularly annoyed Robert Kennedy, who managed to get him reassigned as ambassador to West Germany. McGhee "was useless," said RFK. "In every conversation you had with him, you couldn't possibly understand what he was saying." Needless to say, McGhee did not

become a member of the Bobby Kennedy fan club.

Although there were numerous Doris Ulmers in the United States at the time, only one matches the description of an old friend who had helped Poppy when Poppy visited Greece, and who was in 1963 a resident of London: Mrs. Alfred C. Ulmer Jr.

Al Ulmer is sometimes described as having filled the positions of "at- taché" and "first secretary" at the U.S. embassy in Athens from the late forties through the mid fifties. Yet a memorial tribute to him in the alumni publication of his alma mater, Princeton, scores higher on the candor meter, describing his life in the war time OSS and the CIAP Ulmer was a good friend and confidant of CIA director Allen Dulles.2Q He embodied the attitude that nobody could tell the CIA what to do- nobody: "We went all over the world and we did what we wanted," Ulmer later recalled. "God, we had fun "21 He also managed coups.

When JFK forced Dulles out of the CIA following the Bay of Pigs debacle, Ulmer left as well. He went to work for the Greek shipping magnate Stavros Niarchos. That Ulmer had not fully left the espionage racket is suggested in part by Niarchos's own long history with the CIA, which he assisted with many covert operations.22 In fact, the company Ulmer ran, Niarchos London, Ltd., was itself a CIA proprietary according to author Peter Evans, who knew Niarchos personally.24 Niarchos would in turn be introduced into Poppy Bush's immediate circle, buying Oak Tree Farm, a prime Kentucky horse- breeding property, and leasing it to the manager of Poppy Bush's financial affairs, William Stamps Farish III.

By 1963, Poppy Bush seems to have known Ulmer for at least a decade. The reference in Barbara's letter to the Ulmers being "so nice" to Poppy when Poppy visited

Greece likely referred to the early 1950s, when Al Ulmer was station chief in Athens and Poppy Bush was beginning his frenetic world travels, ostensibly on behalf of his modestly sized Midland oil company. Apparently, the relationship had continued, because records at the George H. W. Bush Presidential Library in College Station, Texas, show Bush stopping off to see Ulmer in London in the summer of 1963-as part of Bush's self-described "world tour." (Poppy would make another in 1965, and again visit with Ulmer.)

Ulmer also had another connection to Bush-via Robert Maheu. The Zapata Offshore drilling rig that Poppy Bush had positioned near Cuba in 1958 was located off Cay Sal island, which was leased by Howard Hughes. At the time, Hughes employed Maheu as his private spook. A former FBI man whose private security firm sometimes fronted for the CIA on unauthorized operations, Maheu was, in turn, an old friend of Ulmer's. The two had worked together on cooking up the military revolt against Indonesian president Sukarno in 1958-and even attempted to use an actor to portray Sukarno in a pornographic home movie with a female Soviet agent.25 Maheu was later involved in a series of failed plots, commencing in 1960, that involved recruiting the Mafia for a hit on Fidel Castro. In all such things, one finds a certain circularity.

Edward Donegan Fletcher Prouty St John Hunt expose press Figures and Events in History (Chapter)

view-source:file:///C:/Users/eddonegan/OneDrive/Documents/AlistBooks/Book%20Internals/GreatTreason/McMartinAndFranklin.html

The Major Figures of History and Events of History now until

now unanswered now explained by the last Donegan coming forward and interconnecting the still open questions of history. I am the last living Donegan from family of origin with a background as covert at the E. Howard Hunt and other families though still unknown.

It is an Internet truth that George H.W. Bush was photographed at the Dal-Tex building near the JFK assassination, the E. Howard Hunt, Chauncey Marvin Holt, and others have credibly confessed to the train yard area assassination of JKF, and Charles Harrelson (and Chauncey Marvin Holt as well) have been clearly facially identified at the scene of the assassination by expert Lois Gibson.

The Dal-Tex Building is a seven-story office building located at 501 Elm Street in the West End Historic District of downtown Dallas, Texas, United States. The building is located on the northeast corner of Elm and North Houston streets, across the street from the Texas School Book Depository in Dealey Plaza, the scene of the assassination of U.S. President John F. Kennedy on November 22, 1963. The Dal-Tex Building, sometimes called the Dallas-Textiles Building, the Dal-Tex Market Building, or the Dal-Tex Mart Building, was a center of the textile business in Dallas. - Wikipedia

WHO IS LOIS GIBSON?

Lois Gibson is recorded in The Guinness Book of World Records as 'The World's Most Successful Forensic Artist." Her sketches have helped law enforcement identify more than 751 criminals. She is a graduate of the University of Texas at Austin with a Bachelor of Fine Arts with Honors and the FBI Academy Forensic Artist Course.

Her near-death experience as the victim of a serial rapist/killer fuels her passion for catching criminals She

> has received numerous awards for stopping violent offenders and getting justice for innocent victims. https://loisgibson.com/

Recording exist of both Charles Harrelson and E. Howard Hunt exist of their confession to the assignation of JFK. As for Harrelson it was am undercover activity of taping him while in custody and ALSO during a shootout with law enforcement.

In addition to being fingered by Lois Gibson Charles Harrelson was by his Dealy Plaza cohort Chauncey Holt in his book and on a TV interview. "Charles Harrelson's dad killed JKF and I gave him the gun!" ran headline i a paper shown in Holt's book. Holt was the accountant and buyer for Myers Lansky mostly working in Florida until they moved to the Bermuda Dunes and Grace Ranch area. They were tied to Cuban orgies, drug trafficking, and lotteries and casinos. Harrelson's business card restored in my book THe Great Treason says he was a mobster hit man killing casino debtors, rats, and if needed hired by the Government to fight against comuist insurgencies as a mafia hit man.

In addition to evidence of his guilt in being part the Railroad Yard team of assassins Harrelson was convicted for a later and similar crime, the assasination of a Texas judge for the Mafia as a contract hitman for which he was convicted.

The section of Holt's book going into detail as Jack Moon (cover identity) for buying and selling arms that names Harrelson is in the area of Coup De Tat and the overthrow of the Kennedy administration who was tying to stop the mafia by the mafia. Think of George H.W. Bush and Operation Zapata as exactly those activities LBJ confessed to days before his own death, what LBJ and Nixon had been doing with Murder Inc., mafi in the Caribbean and against Cuba.

US AID and CIA Operations researcher Wayne Madsen has culled through endless CIA files and primary source material as

has the experts from Spartacus Educational and it appears on oil business and Philip Twombly - Richard Nixon tied CIA MK-ULTRA Marshall Program for shaping Post WWII global outlook were part of Indonesia, Guatemala, and other plans. Lyndon B. Johnson and Richard Nixon served in Indonesia, the "Cuba" to Australia, and were part of planning since the 1950's to gain influential CIA assets in that country and introduce some future leaders at a very young age, Barrack Obama Jr. one of those leaders, his mother Stanley Ann Dunham also a CIA Agent of Influence for Indonesia.

Extending the peninsulas of India and China throughout the Pacific Ocean and Across it to the shores of Sydney.

Family of Secret by Russ Baker Chapter 4 Where was Poppy? [at Dealy Plaza near the Dal Tex building]

Gold Busters!

Being in the Philippines at the close of World War II was a golden opportunity-literally as well as figuratively. The Philippines were chockfull of gold. There was gold in the mines, and rumor had it, there was gold being hoarded.

Even before Douglas MacArthur commanded U.S. troops in the country, he had major holdings in the largest Philippine gold mine. MacArthur's staff offcer, Major General Courtney Whitney, had been an executive of several gold mining companies before the war.

Besides the indigenous gold, a great fortune in gold booty was rumored to be buried in the Philippines, seized by the Japanese as they plundered one East Asian

country after another. Marcos's widow, the famously extravagant Imelda, has claimed that her husband and his buddies got hold of this so-called Yamashita treasure. Several journalists, who have spent combined decades on the Philippines gold story, assert that the cache was actually seized by American forces under MacArthur and that its very existence is a sensitive secret. One reason is that knowledge of this gold could cause world gold prices to plunge and wreak havoc with currency markets. Estimates of the cache vary from forty-five billion dollars to hundreds of billions.

This may help to explain why so many of the companies mentioned in this book seem able to function in apparent defiance of economic logic. Entities such as Zapata Offshore, Stratford, Arbusto, and Harken appear to persist without profits for great stretches. To the trained eye, they look like classic money-laundering ventures, raising the question of where all that money originates. And that leads in turn to another explanation proffered about the Philippine gold: that it has been used-and perhaps is still being used-to fund unauthorized covert operations. This would not preclude a variety of funding sources, ranging from oil concessions to profits generated by the "legitimate" side of airlines and other enterprises. But it is hard to top gold as a negotiable mineral.

Authors Sterling Seagrave and Peggy Seagrave contend that former CIA deputy director Ray Cline told them that the United States did locate the Japanese gold and used it to fund anti-Communist operations the world over-22 Investigators in the Philippines have said that the gold was stashed in bank vaults in forty-two countries. Some of the money is believed to have been used in Japan, to quickly reestablish the ruling clique, and a pro-U.S. ruling party, the Liberal Democratic Party; MacArthur oversaw the postwar occupation of Japan. The administrator of the so-called M-2 slush fund that secretly channeled these monies to Tokyo was none

other than Poppy Bush friend and ***CIA officer Alfred C. Ulmer***. The Seagraves cast the Pacific gold operation as an offshoot of a secret program that began in Europe after the war. The key figures will be familiar to readers of this book.

Probably the key figure in all this was Edward Lansdale, who, according to the Seagraves, was the point man for the gold operation. Lansdale was almost larger than life, a figure deeply involved with high-stakes covert operations for many presidents. He was said to be an inspiration for the popular novel The Ugly American. New York Times Pulitzer Prize-winner Tim Weiner writes of Lansdale: "His specialty was counterinsurgency, and his trademark was winning third-world hearts and minds with American ingenuity, greenback dollars, and snake oil."

This much is clear: Lansdale helped direct counterinsurgency operations in the Philippines in the 1950s. He was prominent in counterinsurgency meetings in the Kennedy White House, in which Averell Harriman, Prescott Bush's friend and business partner, was an ardent advocate of such activities. Lansdale was also the titular head of Operation Mongoose, the part-CIA, part-Pentagon project to assassinate Cuban leaders, as well as a top figure in counterinsurgency operations in Vietnam." If indeed Lansdale was involved with gold operations in the Philippines, then the gold operations were of paramount importance in the larger cold war battle.

JFK vs. Allen Dulles: Battleground Indonesia

Two of the most fascinating figures in history, John F. Kennedy, thirty-fifth president of the United States, and Allen Dulles, our nation’s longest-serving

CIA director, often clashed over intelligence issues and national security. However, one such conflict has remained in the shadows until now. JFK vs. Allen Dulles: Battleground Indonesia takes reader to the vast archipelago 3350 miles wide where this secret showdown occurred.

In 1936, an Allen Dulles-established company discovered the world's largest gold deposit in remote Netherlands New Guinea. In 1962, President Kennedy intervened, and Netherlands New Guinea was added to President Sukarno's Indonesia. Neither Sukarno nor JFK was aware of the gold, since Dulles had not informed Kennedy. - Publisher

The Robber Barrons under Allen Dulles had plans to take Indonesia and this is the CIA plan JFK opposed to and was assasinated over. Author Dr. Greg Poulgrain has a well researched leading work this and each page of the books should be studied and can not be refuted. - Ed Donegan

Indonesia 1958: Nixon, the CIA, and the Secret War By L. Fletcher Prouty

In the Pentagon there are thousands of nondescript offices in which all sorts of tasks are done. One of these unobtrusive offices was an Air Force Plans Division office. One day in 1958 two men from the CIA entered that office. After being identified they were permitted entrance to an interior office that was the "Focal Point" office for all U.S. Air Force Support of the clandestine operations of the CIA. I had established that office in 1955 on orders from Gen. Thomas D. White, then Chief of Staff of the Air Force. ***This came about after several meetings with Allen W. Dulles, the Director of Central Intelligence, and others. When the CIA men entered***

that office in 1958, I was still in charge.

The agents outlined the Indonesian Plan, the Philippine support and training program, and told me about their own special operations staff that had been put together specifically for this vast project. Then they urgently requested light bombardment aircraft and long-range transport aircraft. We decided to take a number of twin engine B-26 aircraft out of mothball storage, put them through a retrofit line, and modify them so that they could be armed with a special 50-caliber machine gun package of eight guns, in the nose of the plane. This would give the B-26 more firepower than it ever had during the Korean War or World War II. The project was given top priority and covered in deep secrecy. Programs for pilot training and the recruitment of "mercenaries" were established. - Col Prouty and his personal involment under V.P. Nixon for the plan

The Story of Obama: All in The Company (Part 1 and Part II)

President Obama's own work in 1983 for Business International Corporation, a CIA front that conducted seminars with the world's most powerful leaders and used journalists as agents abroad, dovetails with CIA espionage activities conducted by his mother, Stanley Ann Dunham in 1960s post-coup Indonesia on behalf of a number of CIA front operations, including the East-West Center at the University of Hawaii, the U.S. Agency for International Development (USAID), and the Ford Foundation. Dunham met and married Lolo Soetoro, Obama's stepfather, at the East-West Center in 1965. Soetoro was recalled to Indonesia in 1965 to serve as a senior army officer and assist General Suharto and the CIA in the bloody overthrow of

President Sukarno.

Barack Obama, Sr., who met Dunham in 1959 in a Russian language class at the University of Hawaii, had been part of what was described as an airlift of 280 East African students to the United States to attend various colleges - merely “aided” by a grant from the Joseph P. Kennedy Foundation, according to a September 12, 1960, Reuters report from London. The airlift was a CIA operation to train and indoctrinate future agents of influence in Africa, which was becoming a battleground between the United States and the Soviet Union and China for influence among newly-independent and soon-to-be independent countries on the continent.

The Ed Donegan Story and hidden identities and covert families of Los Angeles County surround Peter Lawford and British Intelligence operations for Indonesia

My book series show the Donegan's were pressured and in some ways offered (my mother had many miscarriages) experimental IVF however more than one egg was fertilized and were part of surrogacy the delivered a sleeper agent - Barrack Obama Jr. that "late November night." November 18,1961 with JFK present and me Ed Donegan born on that day at Inglewood hosptial, home of the P-51 and Paul Schrade.

My mother Glorian Donegan (how had lived under a hidden identity) had the problems of FOXP2. She spent her life vomiting from trying to eat a condition I inherited (like other symptoms of FOXP2) turned to be a dry throat condition. Her genome was used for a research surrogacy as well, and I believe this was in White House photos the (pardon the indiscretion) the "research monkey"

who had one half her genome. My book goes into an artifact in that photo of Donald Barr and an item in the Donegan home Honey Bee might be able to remember if located.

Guns of Dallas by Prouty who I Ed Donegan knew as child

As we prepare now to celebrate the beginning of the third century of the founding of this country, we wonder if we live in the land of the free. We wonder if at least we still have a government of the people and by the people. Certainly, it is no longer a government for the people. The sound throughout the land is ugly: there is frustration, hate, and fear. We must act while there may still be time.

There is a grave conspiracy over the land. The people have come alive because of Vietnam and Watergate; but they have scarcely scratched the surface. A President and a Vice-President have been forced to resign. A President has been shot to death. Two Presidential candidates have been shot, one of them killed. Many of the President's men have been forced to leave, some have gone to jail; others are still under indictment.

, history has been made by a series of murders, but not enough has been done to solve them. The trial of Watergate was the trial of the cover-up. There has been no trial about the real crime of Watergate. There has been no trial of the big power behind Watergate. The Hunts, Liddys, McCords, and the Cubans were not drawn into that drama solely for their own interests. They were working for someone much higher up. They were all pawns, just like Nixon was. This is a game for the biggest stake of all-absolute control of the government of the United States of America; and, with control of this

government, control of the world. And yet the real crime underlying all of this has not even been identified, stated, and charged. The real criminals still walk the streets, run their corporations, control their banks, and pull strings throughout their political and financial machines.

This control mechanism did not start in 1972 with Watergate. It began, in a tentative way, in the Korean War era, when the military and the executive branch found out how easy it was to fool the Congress and the American public. And with that recognition, power-hungry and money-mad industrialists began to usurp more and more power. And when those rifles crackled over Dealey Plaza, in Dallas, Texas on November 22, 1963 and John F. Kennedy's brain was splattered across the road, they had made their move into the big time. They took over control of the President and of the Presidency. The man they had killed was no longer a problem and they had made certain that his successor, Lyndon Johnson, heard and remembered the sound of those guns. It is the sound of those guns in Dallas, and their ever-present threat, which is the real mechanism of control over the American government.

It is possible now to reconstruct the scenario of that day, and, with new information, to show why the murder of JFK may properly be called the "Crime of the Century." If we the people of the United States do not demand its resolution this year, it will stand in the way of a free election in 1976. It will doom a third century of democratic government in this country.

Almost everyone who has taken the time to do any reading and thinking about that crime knows by now that John Kennedy was killed not by a lone assassin, but by a group of hired "mechanics." Let's

look at some of the hard facts of this murder and put to rest once and for all the "cover-up" report of the Warren Commission. The Guns of Dallas

Leroy Fletcher Prouty Junior Soldier author 1917 - 2001

It is appropriate that Fletcher Prouty will best be remembered as the model for Colonel X, played by Donald Southerland in Oliver Stone's film JFK.

Prouty, who believed the assassination of President John F. Kennedy was a coup d'etat perpetrated by be elements of the Unites States military and intelligence communities, was a career military man who spent a decade liasing between the Pentagon and the CIA. After leaving the US Air Force be became an outspoken critic of the intelligence establishment, although by the time JFK was filmed, he had been relegated to the fringes.

When asked why he did not use Prouty's name in the film, Stone said: "Because the man does not want to be known." Yet his identity was common knowledge. It seemed that the shadowy image of the figure Southerland portrayed, instructing the naïve Jim Garrison (Kevn Costner), was one Prouty was proud to fit. As a young man in Massachusetts, his ambition to become a singer was interrupted by WWII. He served as an Army Tank commander and then as a transport pilot.

In 1955 he was assigned to coordinate operations between the Air Force and CIA, and remained in intelligence until retiring in 1964 to join an aircraft company. He later worked in banking and public relations, while writing on intelligence topics and assassination.

His 1973 book, The Secret Team, was reviewed seriously. In it, Prouty called the CIA and the Cold War, a cover story, which had allowed elements of the military and, intelligence communities, to work on behalf of interests of “high cabal” and of industrialists and bankers. It found a ready audience in the atmosphere of Watergate and the Pentagon Papers and in light of Iran-Contra and CIA drug-running controversies, many of its revelations have been confirmed.

A mass-market paperback was published by Ballantine in 1974, but the book immediately became hard to find. Prouty believed it was “disappeared”; at any rate, copies remain collectors items.

After that, his writing became increasingly marginalized. He continued to develop links between secret team [of Eastern Elites Eastern J.P. Morgan tied Walker family tied banking elements in the US Government] and the assassination, characterizing the events in Dallas as a way of thwarting JKF’s plans to take control of the CIA after the Bay of Pigs fiasco.

General Edward Lansdale was in charge of Operation Mongoose, aimed at overthrowing Fidel Castro. As General Y in JFK, he assigns Prouty to a South Pole trip to remove him from the Pentagon at the time of the assassination. Prouty later claimed that Lansdale was in Dallas on the Kennedy was killed. “He was there like the orchestra leader, coordinating things,” he said.

[General Edward Lansdale had been working for CD Douglas of CIA overthrows since the 1950's in Latin American elsewhere as Eisenhower library documents reveal. Lansdale and Prouty worked that

function together in the Pentagon Office of Special Operations, a fore-runner to the Defense Intelligence Agency that Prouty created at the request of JFK. The absence of Lansdale in the office shared with Prouty may have been noticed by Prouty but for Prouty also being absent at the same time. Lansdale and Prouty were close as coworkers living near each other, using the same local bank in D.C., etc., and easily recognized each other. Prouty met with Allen Dulles in the home of Allen Dulles and other locations as MK-Ultra overthrows were being planned out on behalf of NSC Chair Vice President Nixon.]

Like other assassination critics, he found an outlet via the Liberty Lobby, a far-Right organization with ties to Holocaust deniers. Although Prouty himself never espoused such beliefs, thke connection enabled critics to dismiss his later writing.

He remained active, via his own web site, until death from organ failure. He is survived by his wife and three children.

Micheal Carlson The Guardian London.

In The Manufacturing of a President (Barrack Obama Jr.) by Wayne Madsen note that by 1960 the plans were already far advanced started in the 1950's. JFK would not be sworn into office until January 20, 1961 and inherited this and other plans he later tried to stop.

By Wayne Madsen https://waynemadsenreport.com

President Obama’s grandmother, Madelyn Payne Dunham, the woman who actually raised the future President of the United States, served as the vice president and chief escrow account officer for the bank of Hawaii at an interesting time for the

CIA's murky operations in the 50th state. Dunham retired from the Bank of Hawaii in 1986 but not before a massive financial network was exposed in 1983 as a result of the financial failure and Internal Revenue Service investigation of a major CIA proprietary headquartered in Honolulu, Bishop, Baldwin, Rewald, Dillingham and Wong (BBRDW), the Bishop being a member of one of Hawaii's landed gentry families and one that both Madelyn Dunham and her husband Stanley, as well as their daughter, Stanley Ann, had past interactions.

New York businessman Charles Reed Bishop married Bernice Pauahi Paki of the royal House of Kamehameha in 1850. Their descendants would play a major role in Hawaii to the present day. Charles Bishop, through the Bishop Trust, built a number of buildings at the elite Punahou School, where Obama attended. The Bishop Trust also funded the Bishop Museum for whom Obama's mother briefly worked as a Javanese history specialist.

For an agency that disavowed any connection to BBRDW, the CIA curiously maintains detailed files on the failed corporation that was involved, according to the editor's book, The Manufacturing of a President, in making pay-offs to Asian dictators who were allies of the United States. These payments were made via the escrow accounts overseen at the Bank of Hawaii by Obama's grandmother.

Among the CIA files is an obscure article on BBRDW written by John Kelly for the June-August 1984 issue of CounterSpy, a now-defunct magazine. BBRDW was an investment advisory firm on the surface but underneath its charade, it was a facilitator for various CIA clandestine operations.

Although the CIA vehemently denied that BBRDW belonged to them, One of the company's consultants and investors was John "Jack" Kindschi, the former CIA station chief in Hawaii who previously served in clandestine positions in Stockholm and Mexico City. More interesting, Kindschi's cover in Mexico City was the Robert Mullin Company, a public relations firm that

employed one E. Howard Hunt, who would later emerge as one of conspirators in the assassination of President John F. Kennedy.

Kindschi would most certainly have been known to Office of Strategic Services (OSS) and CIA veterans Stanley and Madelyn Dunham who arrived in Hawaii from Seattle just as Hawaii became a state in 1960.

The CIA had cleverly provided Stanley cover as a “furniture salesman.” In fact, Pratt Furniture of Honolulu, Dunham’s alleged employer, never existed save for a filing in the business records held by the State of Hawaii.

BBRDW founder Ron Rewald, CIA code name “WINTERDOG” and “R,” attempted to commit suicide in a room at the Waikiki Sheraton in 1983, after BBRDW’s financial collapse, the CIA’s “plausible denial” machine went into full gear. CIA general counsel Robert Laprade stated in a sworn statement:

“the CIA did not cause Bishop, Baldwin, Rewald, Dillingham &Nixon and W. Averell Harriman post WWII planning lead the JFK death led by these powerful figures of MK-ULTRA who worked through James Jesus Angleton and others for illegal CIA works.

In 1975, Richard Welch, the CIA's station chief in Athens, Greece, was assassinated by the terrorist group 17 November. This event marked the first time a CIA station chief had been murdered in a politically motivated assassination, according to The Providence Journal. Welch was shot outside his home after returning from a Christmas party. I believe Greece may have had files on the Windsors and Prince Phillip of Greece marrying the Queen Elizabeth II. Elizibeth II was born to King George VI (Prince Albert brother of Edward). Coming into power in the start of the Cold War she and Prince Phillip of Greece knew of and participated in the CIA and British Secret Service operations of the Cold War through Bermuda islands of Duke Edward and the CIA at The Dunes in the sands hotels area.

Prince Philip, Duke of Edinburgh (born Prince Philip of Greece and Denmark,[1] later Philip Mountbatten; 10 June 1921[fn 1] - 9 April 2021), was the husband of Queen Elizabeth II. As such, he was the consort of the British monarch from his wife's accession on 6 February 1952 until his death in 2021, making him the longest-serving royal consort in history.

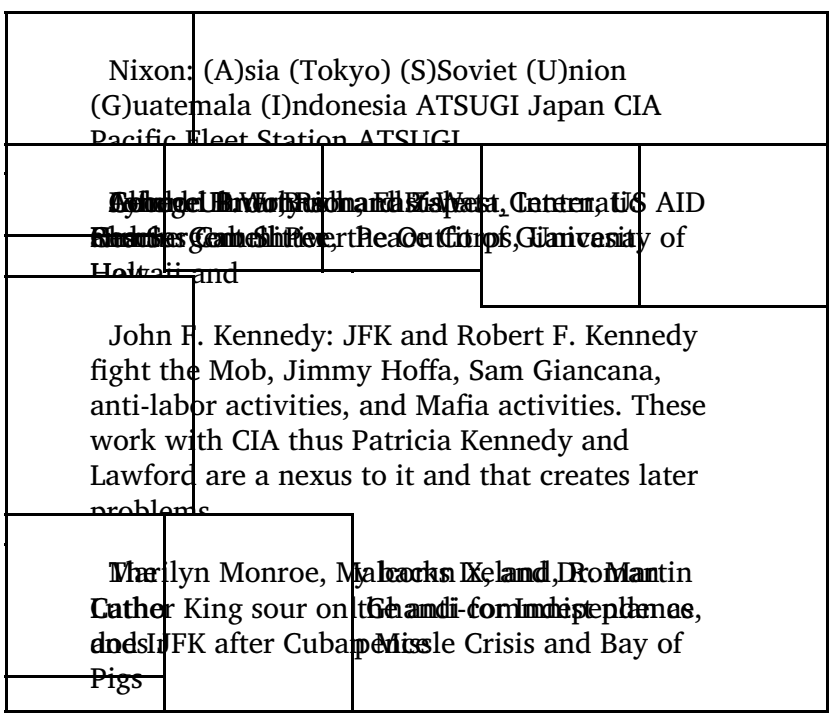
Philip was born in Greece into the Greek and Danish royal families; his family was exiled from the country when he was eighteen months old. After being educated in France, Germany, and the United Kingdom, he joined the Royal Navy in 1939, when he was 18 years old. In July 1939, Philip began corresponding with the 13-year-old Princess Elizabeth, the elder daughter and heir presumptive of King George VI. During the Second World War, he served with distinction in the British Mediterranean and Pacific fleets.

This chapter and other excerpted chapters are included in Los Angeles centered download Homicides.iso https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/Los%20Angeles%20Homocides%20Tip%20Exract%20Materials.iso An alternate download is a Proton Drive share https://drive.proton.me/urls/ER97M5VWT0#_6pU4Snj17e9.

Main Page and Table of Contents

How Much of an Indonesia Conspiracy Theory Can You Believe?

A Super Conspiracy that a plan for Indonesia and Papua New Guinea of the cost of Australia that included early support from Malcom X, Marilyn Monroe, the Kennedy family and others went wrong when the Kennedy family soured on overthrows. This conspiracy theory held by Ted Gunderson and Ed Donegan and Jen Moore also involve children in orphanges who have covert CIA family based identities, McMartin School and Franklin Nebraska both tied to George H.W Bush the CIA and the State Department.


Nixon: (A)sia (Tokyo) (S)Soviet (U)nion (G)uatemala (I)ndonesia ATSUGI Japan CIA Pacific Fleet Station ATSUGI
John F. Kennedy: JFK and Robert F. Kennedy fight the Mob, Jimmy Hoffa, Sam Giancana, anti-labor activities, and Mafia activities. These work with CIA thus Patricia Kennedy and Lawford are a nexus to it and that creates later problems
Marilyn Monroe, Malcolm X, and Dr. Martin Luther King sour on the anti-communist plans, and JFK after Cuba Missle Crisis and Bay of Pigs

Nixon 1949 V.P Inauguration 1953 to President and

Watergate 1973 vesus JFK 1961-1963

Brotivity_Scene.jpg is my name for a file showing an early interest in the newborn Barrack Obama Jr. by Malcom X who had FBI covert program connections. I assert using support from various published reports Malcom X was at least partially involved in the CIA plans for Barrack Obama Jr. An article for Israeli Insider citing numerous sources and connections assert he might even be the biological father of Barrack Obama Jr. I assert Donald Barr was part of that OSS CIA Vatican plot that also involved an egg from my mother via the atomic testing radiation blast testing my parents were in via John McCone of the CIA. My mother had many miscarriages and an IVF with Evan Ban in a California Inglewood hospital I was born in may have been used. This is the area JFK visited at my birth and where RFK and Paul Shcrade UAW rep to North American Aviation of Inglewood was shot. Marilyn Monroe died on the one year asserted birthday of Barrack Obama Jr. in Los Angeles. https://www.effedieffe.com/index.php/index.php?option=com_content&task=view&id=63718

Malcom X looks at Barrack Obama April 1962, sort of, by picture plancemen in his own publication. Seatle Futurism and JFK Windsors
THE YOUNG LISTENED
THE OLD HEARD

A photo in Muhammad Speaks places Stanley Ann Dunham and Baby Barack at Malcolm X's Nation Of Islam Annual Rally in Chicago, Illinois. Allegedly taken on 23 February 1962, the date is coincident with Stanley Ann's alleged enrollment at The University Of Washington in Seattle. I assert this is one year after a very experimental untried human IVF of two fertilized eggs implanted into a surrogate mother. Fertilization of eggs achived Febrruay 20,, 1961.

America's Nightmare: The Presidency of George Bush II : It is said that the truth hurts, yet the truth will set you free. John Stanton and Wayne and Wayne Madsen deliver the story about America's Media and Language, War and Weapons, Internal Affairs and a variety of other issues pointing out the US crisis without precedent that was wrought by the US Presidential election of 2000 followed by 9/11

Much of my writing and fitting my life story into the JFK assassination ties to 1958 and Secret War to be conducted

under Vice President Nixon through the CIA against Indonesia that Col Fletcher Prouty and Wayne Madsen have written about. Frank Gardiner Wisner (June 23, 1909 - October 29, 1965) was one of the founding officers of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) and played a major role in CIA operations throughout the 1950s.

The Story of Obama: All in The Company (Part I) by Wayne Madsen focuses on the CIA in Kenya hoping to counter rising communism in the world. "***The first part (Part 1)of his report highlights the connections between Barack Obama, Sr. and the CIA-sponsored operations in Kenya to counter rising Soviet and Chinese influence among student circles and, beyond, to create conditions obstructing the emergence of independent African leaders.***"

In Part I of Obama's family history Wayne Madsen reports resultant from his CIA sponsored activities in Kenya Obama Sr is sent on a Ford Foundation (funnel of CIA activities) grant to the East West Center in Hawaii recently opened up by the the US Government in the newly created State of Hawaii. Lyndon B. Johnson as Senate Majority Leader in the Congress and Eisenhower and Richard Nixon get the legislation through that began as an idea in 1959 or so at least publicly. Both Richard Nixon and LBJ had served in Indonesia in WWII. During WWII many Asian Islands were freed from Dutch (until Suharto) or other colonialism and following the surrender of the Japanese the CIA worked under the plans of Averall Harriman and others on the ASTUGI plan really setup on 1949 to be operated on the unconditionally surrendered lands of Japan. The Asia Tokyo Soveit Union Guatemala Indonesia focused in the China influence area of Asia, Tokyo as threatened by China, Guatemala and its independent government the US was overthrowing in 1954, and the covert war in Indonesia in the 1950s the CIA was fighting and that during the course of Allen Pope a USAF pilot was captured in but returned quietly to the US Government though had intervened in Indonesia through secret CIA activities operating under fronts as well.

My (Edward Paul Donegan's) assertion is that as CIA

Subversion and Overthrow the George H.W. Bush team (that the Donegan family friend Prouty suspects according to the CIA citing operation Zapata and the Barbara boat at Bay of Pigs) and Cheney were involved in grooming Obama as an adopted orphan. On the first REAL birthday of November 19 (on the birth certificate but born November 18) Cheney is approached for the second or first time under some kind of ruse. He and his daughter and father part of

I want to explain further that diagram of Wayne Madsen and Barrack Obama Jr. being planned for Indonesia. ***The reason for this is to show that you see TWO assassins of John F. Kennedy in the Diagram. One is Mr. George H.W Bush of the CIA. The Second is Lyndon Baines Johnson***. When Prescott Bush and LBJ were US Senators and working hand in hand with oil barons and other robber barons they created the CIA plan and it was LBJ whose legislation created the East-West-Center at University of Hawaii for MKULTRA activities. That was overthrow though they would not admit like International Rescue Committee and the Ford Foundation this was all the USA and Great Britain in post-war planning together. C:\Users \eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book USAID the CIA was using from generation to generation according to now declassified CIA files Wayne Madsen has.

Investigative journalist, author and syndicated columnist. His columns have appeared in a wide number of newspapers and journals. Madsen is a regular contributor on Russia Today. He has written *The Handbook of Personal Data Protection* (London: Macmillan, 1992); Genocide and Covert Operations in Africa 1993-1999 (Edwin Mellen Press, 1999); *Jaded Tasks: Big Oil, Black Ops & Brass Plates* and *Overthrow a Fascist Regime on $15 a Day* and co-authored *America's Nightmare: The Presidency of George Bush II* (Dandelion, 2003).

In June 2012 Madsen self-published his sixth book. The book states it is an expose of Barack Obama's rise in American politics and the CIA's role in his attaining the Presidency.

The Story of Obama. All in The Company (Part I) by Wayne Madsen Investigative journalist Wayne Madsen has discovered CIA files that document the agency's connections to institutions and individuals figuring prominently in the lives of Barack Obama and his mother, father, grandmother, and stepfather. The first part of his report highlights the connections between Barack Obama, Sr. and the CIA-sponsored operations in Kenya to counter rising Soviet and Chinese influence among student circles and, beyond, to create conditions obstructing the emergence of independent African leaders. [The plan for Obama in Indonesia was known to have started per Col Prouty in 1958 under V.P. Nixon using the USAF that he Prouty was a part of in the CIA plan.

The CIA's Insertion of Barack H. Obama, Jr. into the White House This book covers Barack H. Obama, Jr's rapid rise in American politics and the role that the CIA played in propelling him into the White House. Research is based on formerly classified CIA and State Department files, personal interviews, and international investigations. Obama's birth certificate has never been the issue. The real issue, which affects his eligibility to serve as President of the United States, is his past and likely current Indonesian citizenship. The reader will be taken through the labyrinth of covert CIA operations in Africa, Southeast Asia, South Asia, and other regions. The real history of President Obama, his family, and the CIA quickly emerges as the reader wades into the murky waters of America's covert foreign operations. -Wayne Madsen

The Donegan and Jen Moore story bridges the assassination of JFK and RFK to the Indonesia 1958 plan via a Donegan role in it, just joins the work of Wayne Madsen and Col Prouty via Donald Barr and Rockefeller Republican role in 1946- 1960.

The confirmation of those plans by those directly involved in those plans such as Col Prouty or access to the CIA files such as Wayne Madsen of the NSA are included.

Wayne Madsen who showed the CIA created and groomed

Barrack Obama Jr for use by the CIA in plan hatched long before Obama JR himself was and without naming directly Barrack Obama Jr who was born in 1961 Col Fletcher Prouty talks about V.P. Nixon under Eisenhower and Rockefeller (who lost a son in Indonesia in the Kennedy Administration) had plans for Indonesia the he (Prouty) V.P. Nixon, Dulles, USAF Charles Cabell, and others had underway in 1958 even before JFK ran for and than one the presidency, defeating is GOP opponent sitting V.P. Richard Nixon.

On May 17, 2005, Madsen testified regarding American policy in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (DRC) before a Subcommittee on International Operations and Human Rights hearing on the situation in the DRC. According to the news magazine New African, Madsens testimony "was so revealing that the mainstream Western media …have refused to print it."

Nixon's Rockefeller plans and 1946 right wing Los Angeles district Congressman and when he was United States Vice President under Eisenhower in the 1950's 1952 to late January 1961 included overthrowing Indonesia per Col Prouty who (again) wrote the CIA files that others like Wayne Madsen and Jen Moore have read.

I Edward Paul Donean will show at the same time I was born with JFK and Peter Lawford the Brother in Lawford (British actor Peter Lawford married to JFK's sister) and tied into Great Brittain and its colonialism plans with the Vatican, and my birth and failing tests at two years old led to the selection of Obama that JFK and others resented by as Wayne Madsen accounts the Saudis, the CIA, and George Bush Richard Nixon GOP and Texas Oil LBJ pushed Obama forward dispite as part of that story the Donegan's have made more sacrafices for and were abusively treated in comparison to the plans to escalate and back Barrack Obama from the secret program and retaliate against the Donegan's.

One of the most most suspicious of Barack Obama Jr. origins and the most detailed researchers is Wayne Madsen who as a

young naval officer was stationed at SOSU Navy Anti Submarine Missile Facility Coos Bay Oregone. He was fired but continued contracting work elsewhere.

↩ Madsen, *The Manufacturing of a President*, 145, 146. University Clearinghouse records indicated that Obama only attended Columbia University in 1982-1983, though the school later claimed there was a "computer error," which appears rather dubious, and that Obama attended in 1981-1982. Obama himself refused to release his college transcripts or name a single classmate or associate from his time at Columbia. There are no photos and very few people, students and faculty, remember him at the school, prompting suspicion and conspiracy theories. Obama's passport records meanwhile have been destroyed. During his time in Pakistan, where his mother was then working, Obama stayed at the home of the family of Muhammed Soomro, who became acting president after the resignation of Pervez Musharraf in August 2008. According to unidentified sources, Obama and his stepfather partook in unknown CIA business. At the time, Pakistan was a major hub for the recruitment of Islamic fundamentalists to fight the Soviet Union in Afghanistan. Andrew Kreig, *Presidential Puppetry: Obama, Romney and Their Masters* (Washington, D.C.: Eagle View Books, 2013), 23, 24.

Wayne Madsen has said Peace Corps, USAID, Bank of Hawaii that Madelyin Payne (Dunham) worked for all planned Barrack Obama Jr as an Agent of Influence under hidden true identity to be groomed at such an early age no one would suspect him and his success would (per Ed Donegan) come from the head start of connection to well known public figures if those public figures would go along with a cover story and also then not be assassinated by the CIA as Barrack Obama SR was, Malcom X was tied to the plot as Marilyn Monroe also was.

Investigative journalist Wayne Madsen **has discovered CIA files** that document the agency's connections to institutions and individuals figuring prominently in the lives of Barack Obama and his mother, father, grandmother, and stepfather. The first part of his report highlights the connections between Barack

Obama, Sr. and the **CIA-sponsored operations in Kenya to counter rising Soviet and Chinese influence** among student circles and, beyond, to create conditions obstructing the emergence of independent African leaders.

I have read the declassified details and analysis regarding the CIA and Obama story including the death of Barrack Obama Sr in Indonesia that some attribute to the CIA to conceal the CIA role in his story. I have also read The Story of Obama: All in The Company (Part I https://www.voltairenet.org/article166741.html) and The Story of Obama: All in the Company (Part II https://www.voltairenet.org/article166759.html) by Wayne Madsen. "In the second part of his investigation Wayne Madsen focuses on Barack Obama's mother and stepfather. He follows their footsteps as CIA assets from the University of Hawaii, home to some of the CIA's blackest projects, to their activities in Indonesia where a vast US-sponsored anti-communist massacre was unfolding. It marked the start of globalization in Asia and in the rest of the world. Unlike the Bush dynasty, Barack Obama has smartly concealed his own connections with the Agency and, in particular, those of his ancestors ... until now."

Wayne Madsen's published works include The manufacturing of a president. The CIA's insertion of Barack H. Obama, Jr. into the White House as it is sometimes titled or the more specific published works SPECIAL REPORT The Story of Obama: All in The Company (Part I and Part II) by Wayne Madsen of the George H.W. Bush and other CIA Rockefeller Republican plans with V.P. Nixon for Executive Action (regime change in Indonesia and a carefully career planned Barack Obama Jr from birth a potential plan for that.

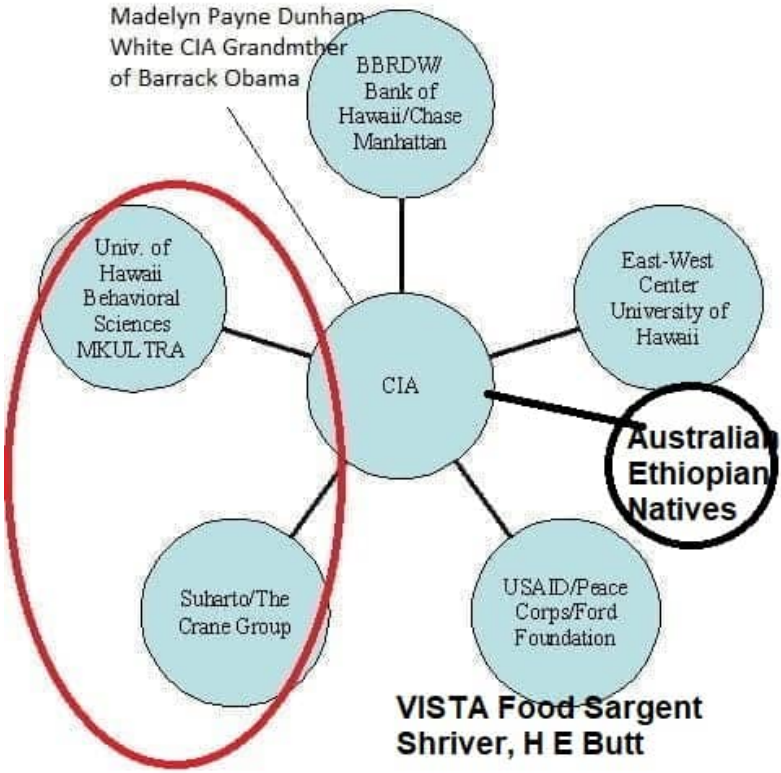
This chapter and other excerpted chapters are included in Los Angeles centered download Homicides.iso https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/Los%20Angeles%20Homocides%20Tip%20Exract%20Materials.iso An alternate download is a Proton Drive share https://drive.proton.me/urls/ER97M5VWT0#_6pU4Snj17e9.

Main Page and Table of Contents

Can You Believe the Indonesia Plan was a Behavioral Research Plan

Col Fletcher Prouy's first paragraph following his reprint to the letter to Ford from Mrs. Sukarno of Indonesia. "What is not generally known about the complex Indonesian struggle is the role that was played by the then Vice President of the United States, Richard M. Nixon, and the bitter aftermath that involved the sudden ouster of Allen Dulles' protege, Frank Wisner, who at that time was the head of the clandestine arm of the CIA. After Watergate, when Anthony Lukas wrote in his book Nightmare, about the growing mistrust between Nixon and the Director of Central Intelligence, Richard Helms, he could have added that since the 1958 Indonesian rebellion there were many in the CIA who made a career of hating Nixon because of what he had done to Frank Wisner, among others." Indonesia 1958: Nixon, the CIA, and the Secret War C:\Users\eddonegan \OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\GreatTreason \2018PhotoTimeTripTo1926.html:2019:

I Edward Paul Donegan assert that this plan was about Borderline Personality Disorder, Prouty, The Donegan's, George H.W Bush, the CIA and McMartin School were a part of it. The CIA did plant in an Anglican area of Kenya a birth certificate for Barrack Obama Jr. but they abandoned that plan and decided for an Agent of Influence or an Agent in Place for Indonesia or Papau New Guinea. The orgins of Barrack Obama Jr. were in Borderline Personality Disorder in McMarticn School research and that along with the Prouty ties ot the Donegan's and Marilyn Monroe in that area with the same disease is why I assert Barrack Obama Jr. is 022-46-3233 born to a surroage mother an IVF.



IndoenisaHawaiiPIckup.jpg Conspiracg theorists and Super Conspiracy Theorist consider Sidney Gottlieb, Dr Jolyon West, Dr. Donald Ewen Cameron, and others part of illegal research in Canada. https://www.podchaser.com/podcasts/shaun-attwoods-true-crime-podc-718440/episodes/mk-ultra-horror-story-cathy-ob-258494993/transcript

PROJECT MKULTRA, THE CIA'S PROGRAM OF RESEARCH IN BEHAVIORAL MODIFICATION

Abuses by CIA, NSA FBI -
Organized "Rough Music"
Stalk of 20 "Family Jewels"

Aug 3
Rockefeller Commission.

JOINT HEARING
BEFORE THE
SELECT COMMITTEE ON INTELLIGENCE
AND THE
SUBCOMMITTEE ON
HEALTH AND SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH
OF THE
COMMITTEE ON HUMAN RESOURCES
UNITED STATES SENATE
NINETY-FIFTH CONGRESS
FIRST SESSION
AUGUST 3, 1977

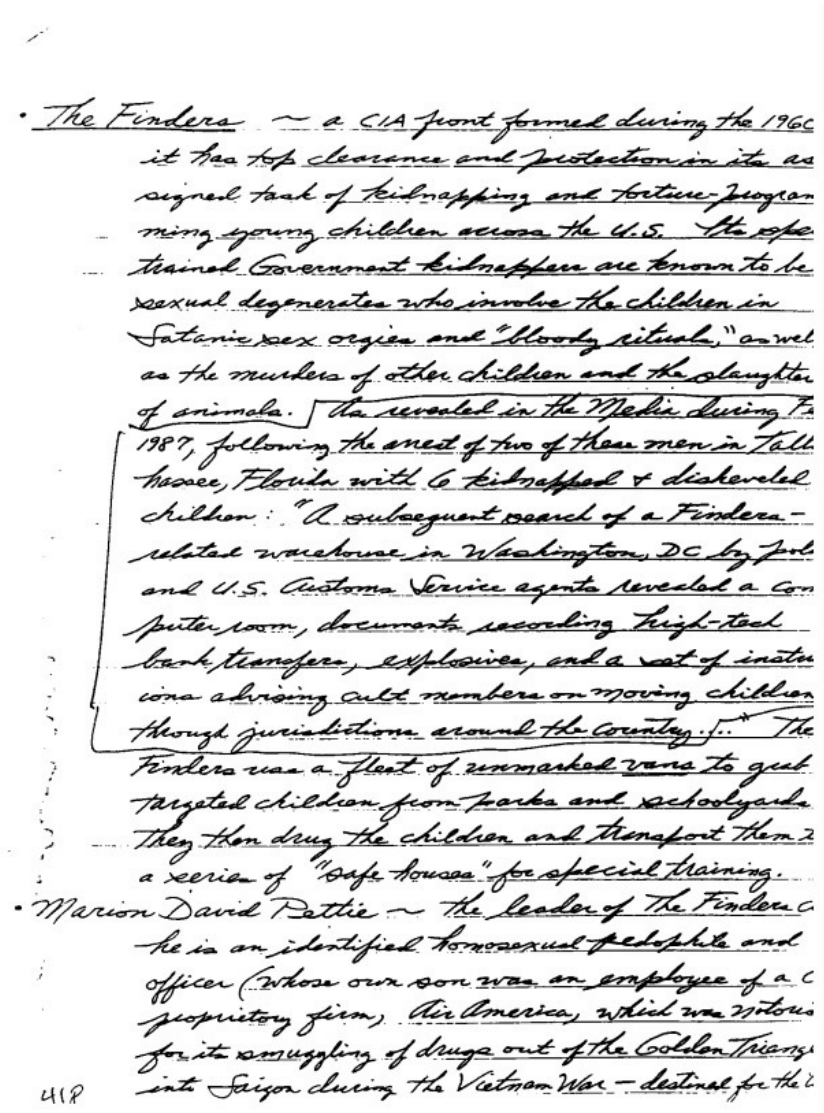
Rockefellers
Masons
Shadow Gov
Assasnations

Also House **Pike** Committee Leo Ryan

Sidney Gottlieb Born: Augus 8 , 1918, New York, NY
Assasinations, Poisonings, Political Control and presenting polemic information to the Mind controlling it

I am very sorry to do this to you or the Cruz family but where could a future leader for Cuba or Indonesia be found? BarrackAndCharles.jpg shows that Obama Jr. and King Charles look like they dress alike. Might be secretly be of Noble origins? But without the defect of Albert more like Edward?

Royals also are military commanders with formal wear showing their military status Here King Charles and President Barrack Obama Jr. are depticted, Obama on the November 18 cover of an American magazine.



• The Finders ~ a CIA front formed during the 1960
it has top clearance and protection in its as
signed task of kidnapping and torture-program
ming young children across the U.S. The ope
trained Government kidnappers are known to be
sexual degenerates who involve the children in
Satanic sex orgies and "bloody rituals," as wel
as the murders of other children and the slaughter
of animals. As revealed in the Media during Fe
1987, following the arrest of two of these men in Tall
hassee, Florida with 6 kidnapped & disheveled
children: "A subsequent search of a Finders-
related warehouse in Washington, DC by Fed
and U.S. Customs Service agents revealed a com
puter room, documents recording high-tech
bank transfers, explosives, and a set of instru
ions advising cult members on moving children
through jurisdictions around the Country..." The
Finders use a fleet of unmarked vans to get
targeted children from parks and schoolyards
They then drug the children and transport them t
a series of "safe houses" for special training.
• Marion David Pettie ~ the leader of The Finders C
he is an identified homosexual pedophile and
officer (whose own son was an employee of a C
proprietary firm, Air America, which was notorio
for its smuggling of drugs out of the Golden Triang
into Saigon during the Vietnam War - destined for the U
418

ChurchComDoc.jpg is the cover of the Joint Hearing of th Select Committee on Intelligence of Health and Scientifif Research also Pike Comitte of Leo Ryan, Dr. Gottlieb testified as others did. "C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents \AlistBooks\Book Internals\GreatTreason\ChurchComDoc.jpg" FindersCIA1966.jpg" also in The Great Treason is Micheal Aqueino and others (as Ted Gunderson asserted) were lookgin for children to ship off to foreign countries to become Agents of

Influence or Agents in Place, CIA Agents in offices in other nations.

Selecting Hidden Identity children left in orphanages far from their elite well paced public lives family members was part of that plan. Those schools included McMartin Preschool and Franklin Nebraska and US AID was a core part of that under George H.W. Bush.

Many believe this model of events and I offer Jen Moore, Ed Donegan, Ted Gunderson, Mark Lane, and others and I start out with some nested list items of MK-Ultra. Secretive work on a defect in the Windsor line was part of this research and includes Borderline Personality Disorder

The list of those with the files and information on this are Wayne Madsen, Jen Moore, Ed Donegan, Ted Gunderson, William Colby (who was fired by Ford in the years of Watergate) and others. US AID was tied to these schools AND to the Indonesia plan.

McMartin Preschoo and Franklin Nebraska

Jen Moore, Ed Donegan, William Colby and his CIA aide John DeCamp, Ted Gunderson and Marilyn Monroe each knew this was part of Borderline testing and tied to the events that eventually would lead to the death of JFK and RFK in a US AID CIA plan.

https://youtu.be/hOlYEUjORAw?si=U_bMpY3gYSXvkHY7 Kids tested before becoming sleepers in other countries. Children were orphaned bastard McMartin Preschoo and Franklin Nebraska. children of elite families.

This chapter and other excerpted chapters are included in Los Angeles centered download Homicides.iso https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/Los%20Angeles

%20Homocides%20Tip%20Exract%20Materials.iso An alternate download is a Proton Drive share https://drive.proton.me/urls/ER97M5VWT0#_6pU4Snj17e9.

Main Page and Table of Contents

MK-Ultra

- **George H.W. Bush and others 1950's** : I will post here I think breakthrough information and a video I did on that subject citing those directly tied to JFK, me and the assassination. It is widely known George H.W. Bush and "Operation Zapata" with the "SS Barbara" were part of the attack fleet on Playa Girón Beach also known as the Bay of [capitalistic] Pigs. Bush not only recruited Brigade 2506 fighters and pentagon surplus like B-26 bombers refurbished by Holt and Mahue and Hughes George H.W. Bush already had sleepers and agents of influence in development to grow into power in key nations around the world. This last area of recruiting is the focus of my assertions and William Colby's assertions along with his Vietnam aid John DeCamp.

    - **Assassinate disfavored leader: Poisons, slander, civil wars, etc.,**

    - **Use adult recruits:** Brigade 2506, friendly political and military elements of nation in question and back that faction.

- **Plant Agents of Influence so young they will not be suspected**: Elites already had children in orphanages under hehavioral studies. Michael Aquino was expert and finging chidlren to recruit them and wrote US DOD memoes about locating children who would have computer skills, etc.,.

- **Asia Tokyo Soviet Union Guamtamala Indonesia ATSUGI CIA Station:**

  - **Indonesia**: Locate CIA family Barrack Obama JR. as a high performing student I assert in McMartin Preschool. How many others? Unknown. I have not been to any Alumni Dinnders. I assert Barrack Obama Jr. was born in Los Angeles, November 19, 1961 and at the two year mark of plannning him for INdonesia jFK was assasinated over that plan.

  - **Cuba**: Gets a lot of attention

  - **Guatamala and Iran** Get a lot of attention

Robert Mahue and Preconditioning films

There are those online who have stated that Illuminati (if that is the correct term, or Deep Staters, or the Elites, or Robber Barrons) use themes from a covert history in films. This is to introduce ideas and themes to those in their camp and to the general public. The Prince and the Showgirl I suggest was Edward or Albert impregnating Maria Kutcshera the child Nazi singer neice of Franz Kutchera who left the convent pregnant in 1926. The Misfits were that personality disorder Borderline Personalit Disorder in Grace Ranch Arizona where the misfits gathered and worked modifying planes for use by the CIA. Marilyn Nonroe herself had these genes and was born in 1926 I think in the USA with Glorian Gainey (my mother) in Los Angeles in 1926 with the help of Josph Kennedy Sr., the Vatican, and Dean Rusk of Davidson College, North Carolina, Denton area. The next generation of this story, me, is part of that genetic history past.

I have suggested Col Shannon in Jet Pilot 1957 was James Donegan being pressured by George H.W. Bush to help create "an orphan" in fact a test tube baby with faked maternal and maternal lines such that the sleeper could be groomed for Indonesia or maybe Kenya if birth certificates (fakes) could be planted in those locations making eligibility handled in advance.

Aquino will creat cult-groups to "kidnap" children showing promising skills and the cult groups will be blamed for deaths and disspearances.

Ted Gunderson and Aquino were mortal enemies with a joint appearance on the Jeraldo show over these allegations.

"C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\BookInternals\GreatTreason\MichaelAAquinoConcealor.html"

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\BookInternals\TedGundersonByEdDonegan\OEBPS\Text

\SPLCDefinesAndListFalsePatriots1996.html:53: In my books I have memos from Thomas Aquino in typewritten works describing his plan to operate Satanic groups to operate under (LeVay Satanists and his spinoff group) and he oplenly states in the memoes they would locate in orphanages high performing computer skills children for relocation by Temple of Set who would be described as kidnappers cultists, the type who also Gunderson said were really military groups who killed the Jeffery MacDonod family under a US DOD operated drug cult with powerfull protectors hiding the identity of the real killers.

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\TedGundersonByEdDonegan\OEBPS\Text \ThanksGivingUnderstandFindersUderstandGunderson.html:93: Micheal Aquino of the Defense Intelligence Agency will form Temple of Set or Levay Satanism together and separately in 1966 and go on the hunt for children showing good computer skills that might become computer administrators some day or show other skills that can be "sold" to families around the world living in other nations of the world. And have passports from the State Department to travel to and live in those countries growing up in their new families.

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\TedGundersonByEdDonegan\OEBPS\Text \TheRustyNelsonKellyFordReport.html:14: A Michael Aquino PsyOps memo still surviving from his DOD days states "Create a global UFO cult, which will involve the abduction of citizens so as to foster an illusion this earth is facing an extraterrestrial invasion. UFO abductees-of-preference will have an expertise in computer technologies, since that expertise will be required im RMA scenarios. Use of experimental drugs, holographic projection capabilities, directed energy technologies, induced auditory input, experimental aircraft, and special effects costuming and stagecraft, among other things, will be used to persuade abductees of the reality of their circumstances. Official denials regarding these events will employ reverse psychology, to insure that such denials are taken as official ..."

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book

Internals\TedGundersonByEdDonegan\OEBPS\Text \ToTheAGofNebraskaFromEdDonegan.html:56: Micheal Aquino has decided to "Create a global UFO cult, which will involve the abduction of citizens so as to foster an illusion this earth is facing an extraterrestrial invasion. UFO abductees-of-preference will have an expertise in computer technologies, since that expertise will be required im RMA scenarios. Use of experimental drugs, holographic projection capabilities, directed energy technologies, induced auditory input, experimental aircraft, and special effects costuming and stagecraft, among other things, will be used to persuade abductees of the reality of their circumstances. Official denials regarding these events will employ reverse psychology, to insure that such denials are taken as official ..." as PsyOps

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\TheBigBamboozleII \CanYouBelieveIndonesiaPlanBHPlan.html:38: **Plant Agents of Influence so young they will not be suspected**: Elites already had children in orphanages under hehavioral studies. Michael Aquino was expert and finging chidlren to recruit them and wrote US DOD memoes about locating children who would have computer skills, etc.,.

> In essence, Dune (1984) demonstrates the concept of "plots within plots" through multiple layers of intrigue, where characters' actions are often driven by hidden motives and long-term strategic goals, contributing to the story's overall complexity.- Google AI

I assert Slander Campaigns and fake missions against various poltiics really mask deeper plots, are excuses for deeper plots. The US and British and Dutch desigre to have an ANZUS ring around Australia involved grooming Obama and sending "Nobel Savages" on gang violent mmissions to attack me are to cover-up MK-Ultra history and what happened before I was born and

in McMartin School. When a thug attackss they do not have to be within the law or correct about their victim but since the attack is illegal violence anyway none of the real reasons would be scrutinized so excuases work.

A significant aspect of Australian history involves the influence of Scottish Highlanders, particularly in the 19th century, as described in "Caledonia Australis: Scottish Highlanders on the Frontier of Australia". This cultural contribution is evident in various aspects of Australian life, from Burns Clubs to Scottish country dancing.

This chapter and other excerpted chapters are included in Los Angeles centered download Homicides.iso https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/Los%20Angeles%20Homocides%20Tip%20Exract%20Materials.iso An alternate download is a Proton Drive share https://drive.proton.me/urls/ER97M5VWT0#_6pU4Snj17e9.

Main Page and Table of Contents

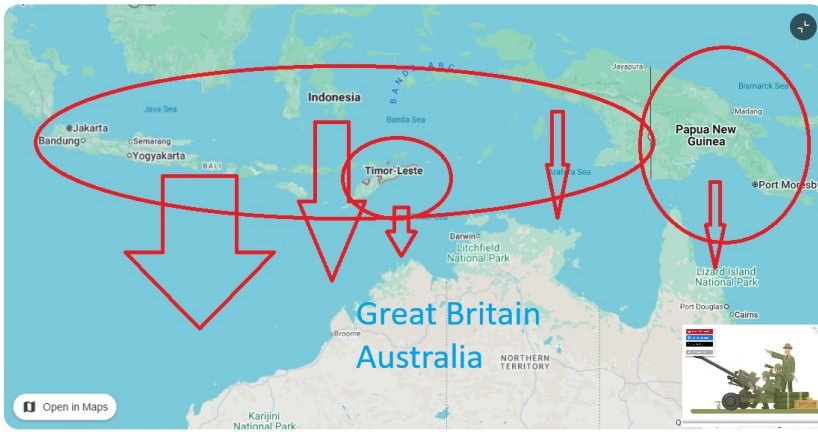
Aussie Socialist John Pilgr is a Revealer and Does Not Brook the CIA Mossad British USA Imperialist Profiteering Elites Plot

Of course (Pilger says who was a witness to RFK Hit) he knows about Obama and CIA. He is FROM Australia.

"Timor" most commonly refers to the island of Timor, which is divided between Timor-Leste (also known as East Timor) and West Timor (part of Indonesia).

Timor-Leste

Country in Asia



TimorForTimUlmer is a screen shot showing these islands of the coast of Australia the CIA wished to control. Jakarta is the capital of Indonesia.

John Pilger

The MSM was welded into (by financial power, slander and abuse of opponents) into a Cabalist War Machine propaganda arm in industrial terrorism East India Tea style. protects of Moles in High Office

Many journalists now are no more than channelers and echoers of what George Orwell called the ‘official truth’.

They simply cipher and transmit lies. It really grieves me that so many of my fellow journalists can be so manipulated that they become really what the French describe as ‘functionaires’, functionaries, not journalists.

Many journalists become very defensive when you suggest to them that they are anything but impartial and objective.

The problem with those words ‘impartiality’ and ‘objectivity’ is that they have lost their dictionary meaning. They’ve been taken over … [they] now mean the establishment point of view … Journalists don’t sit down and think, ‘I’m now going to speak for the establishment.’

Of course not. But they internalise a whole set of assumptions, and one of the most potent assumptions is that the world should be seen in terms of its usefulness to the West, not humanity. John Pilger cited from WikkiQuote

Journalist John Pilger: Is Obama a CIA-Connected ‘Manchurian Candidate’? Does Torture Cover-Up Now Extend to

the Current Administration? …

> **By ERNEST A. CANNING** *
>
> While I've always had the utmost respect for Australian journalist and documentary filmmaker John Pilger, I must admit that the first time I watched his video, "Obama is a corporate marketing creation," I thought that, in implying that the President was some type of CIA-connected Manchurian Candidate, Pilger was a bit over the top.
>
> In 1983 Obama went to work for "Business International Corporation," which, according to Pilger, had "a long history of providing cover for the CIA and infiltrating unions on the left." Though Pilger conceded that there "might be nothing sinister" in that, he cited Obama's failure to identify Business International by name or what he did there in Dreams of My Father.

John Pilger - Obama Is A Corporate Marketing Creation
retrieved from YouTube Video and copied or modified to here

The clever young man who recently made it to the White House is a very fine hypnotist partly because it is indeed extraordinary to see an african-american at the pinnacle of power in the land of slavery however this is the 21st century and race together with gender and even class can be very seductive tools of propaganda for what are so often overlooked and what matters I believe above all is the class one serves

George Bush's inner circle from the State Department to the Supreme Court was perhaps the most multiracial

in presidential history it was PC par excellence think Condoleezza Rice Colin Powell

It was also the most reactionary Obama's very presence in the white house appears to reaffirm the moral nation he's a marketing dream but like Calvin Klein or Benetton is a brand that promises something special something exciting almost risque as if he might be radical as if he might enact change he makes people feel good he's a postmodern man with no political baggage and all that's fake

In his book Dreams from My Father Obama refers to the job he took after he graduated from Columbia in 1983 he describes his employer as an I quote a consulting house from multinational corporations unquote for some reason he doesn't say who his employer was or what he did there the employer was business international corporation which has a long history of providing cover for the CIA with covert action and infiltrating unions on the Left

I know this because it was especially active in my own country Australia

Obama doesn't say what he did at business international and they may be absolutely nothing sinister but it seems worthy of inquiry and debate as and perhaps who the man is during his brief period in the Senate Obama voted to continue the wars in Iraq and Afghanistan he voted for the Patriot Act he refused to support a bill for single-payer health care he supported the death penalty as a presidential candidate he received more corporate backing than John McCain

He promised to close Guantanamo as a priority but instead he's excused torture reinstated military commissions kept the Bush gulag intact and opposed habeas corpus

Daniel Ellsberg the great-risk whistleblower was right, I believe, when he said that under Bush a military coup had taken place in the United States giving the Pentagon unprecedented powers these powers have been reinforced by the presence of Robert Gates a bush family crony and george w bush's powerful secretary of defense and by all the bush pentagon officials and generals who have kept their jobs under obama

[Daniel Ellsberg (born April 7, 1931) is an American economist, political activist, and former United States military analyst who, while employed by the RAND Corporation, precipitated a national political controversy in 1971 when he released the Pentagon Papers, a top-secret Pentagon study of the U.S. government decision-making in relation to the Vietnam War, to The New York Times, the Washington Post and other newspapers.]

In the middle of a recession with millions of Americans losing their jobs and homes Obama's increased the military budget

In Colombia he is planning to spend 46 million dollars on a new military base that will support a regime backed by death squads and further the tragic history of Washington's intervention in that region

In the psuedo event in Prague Obama promised a world without nuclear weapons to a global audience mostly unaware that America is building new tactical nuclear weapons designed to blur the distinction between nuclear and conventional war

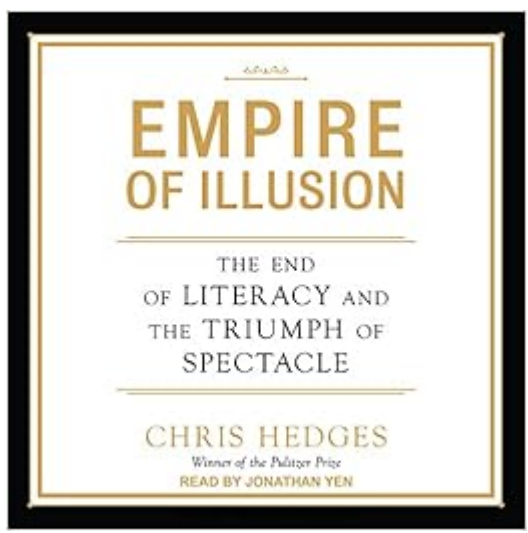
Like George Bush he used the absurdity of Europe threatened by Iran to justify building a missile system aimed at Russia and China

In another pseudo event at the Annapolis Naval Academy decked with flags and uniforms Obama lied

America had gone to Iraq to bring freedom to that country

He announced that the troops were coming home this was another deception the head of the Army General George Casey says with some authority that America will be in Iraq for up to a decade other generals say 15 years

Chris Hedges a very fine author of *Empire of illusion* he puts it very well President Obama he wrote does one thing and brand Obama gets you to believe another this is the essence of successful advertising you buy or do what the advertiser wants because of how they make you feel unquote and so you are kept in a perpetual state of childishness. He calls this junk politics English (YouTube auto-generated)



Empire of Illusion [ary showy entertainment NEWSREELish spectacles presented to us the viewers]

We now live in two Americas. One-now the minority-functions in a print-based, literate world that can cope with complexity and can separate illusion from truth. The other-the majority-is retreating from a reality-based world into one of false certainty and magic. To this majority-which crosses social class lines, though the poor are overwhelmingly affected-presidential debate and political rhetoric is pitched at a sixth-grade reading level. In this “other America,” serious film and theater, as well as newspapers and books, are being pushed to the margins of society. In the tradition of Christopher Lasch’s The Culture of Narcissism and Neil Postman’s Amusing Ourselves to Death, Pulitzer Prize winner Chris Hedges navigates this culture-attending WWF contests, the Adult Video News Awards in Las Vegas, and Ivy League graduation ceremonies-to expose an age of terrifying decline and heightened self-delusion.

MKULTRA by Baptists in Australia 1961 and VISTA Food Programs

Mary Elizabeth Butt retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Mary Elizabeth Holdsworth Butt was born on February 4, 1903, near Loma Vista, Texas, the daughter of Rosa (née Ross) and Thomas Holdsworth. She was the fourth of seven children. Her father, the son of an English schoolteacher, emigrated from England to Texas with his parents in 1880. Her mother was a schoolteacher who grew up and worked in Kerrville, Texas.[1] Both her parents were devout, tithing Baptists.[2]

In 1924, she married Howard Edward Butt. Howard owned a small grocery store in Kerrville. Over time, her husband’s business prospered and expanded, enabling Mary Elizabeth to take an active role in supporting

numerous and varied charitable causes. Her husband stated: “I make the money, and Mary spends it (on worthy causes). And I am glad she does.”[2] In 1940, they moved to Corpus Christi, Texas.[1]

Personal life and death

She had four children with her husband:

- Howard E. Butt Jr., the president of H. E. Butt Foundation and founder of the Christian learning center, **Laity Lodge**

- Howard E. Butt Jr., the president of H. E. Butt Foundation and founder of the Christian learning center, Laity Lodge;

- Margaret Eleanor Butt Crook, served as director of Bread for the World. **Her husband, William H. Crook**, served as director of the **Volunteers in Service to America (VISTA) and later as 1961 JFK Appointed *United States Ambassador to Australia***

- Charles Clarence Butt, the chairman of H. E. Butt Grocery Company and founder of education leadership organization The Holdsworth Center.[12] Charles named The Holdsworth Center after Mary Elizabeth.[13]

- Another child, Mary Beth Butt, who lived for only 10 days (November 17, 1943 - November 27, 1943), is buried beside Mary Elizabeth Holdsworth Butt at the Glen Rest Cemetery in Kerrville, Texas, was the fourth child of Howard

Butt, Sr., and Mary Elizabeth Holdsworth Butt.

In 1949, she along with Dr. Robert Sutherland (director of the Hogg Foundation for Mental Health founded by Ima Hogg in 1940) and Margaret Scarbrough (wife of Austin retailer Lemuel Scarbrough and founder of the Scarbrough Foundation), organized and hosted the first Conference of Texas Foundations and Trusts which coordinated philanthropic giving

Mary Elizabeth Holdsworth Butt died in her house in Corpus Christi on October 6, 1993.

Robert F. Kennedy assassination conspiracy theories retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Second gunman theory

Wounds

The location of Kennedy's wounds suggested that his assailant had stood behind him, but witnesses said that Sirhan stood facing west, about a yard away from Kennedy, as he moved through the pantry facing east.[4] This has led to the suggestion that a second gunman actually fired the fatal shot, a possibility supported by Chief Medical Examiner-Coroner for the County of Los Angeles Thomas Noguchi, who stated that the fatal shot was behind Kennedy's right ear and had been fired at a distance of approximately one inch.[5] Other witnesses said that as Sirhan approached, Kennedy was turning to his left, shaking hands, facing north and so exposing his right side.[6] **As recently as 2008, eyewitness John Pilger said there must have been a second gunman. [7]** On August 14, 1975, the Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors appointed Thomas F. Kranz as Special Counsel to the Los Angeles County District Attorney's Office to investigate the assassination.[8] The conclusion of the experts was that there was little or no evidence to support this theory.[9][6]

BTW John Pilger also believes it possible Obama is the Manchurian Candidate, which is what he has reported on and would explain to keep my genes out of what would be immediate relatives white women, and into blacks instead, all tied to the Vatican and the CIA including in Texas.

Oh, the great war is at hand and few are the wiser! It is heartbreaking to see that so many are headed to slaughter and they are drunk with the consumption of the dark lusts of this deceptive world! They are fast asleep, yet their very necks are on the chopping blocks, and they hope against hope that this is not the case! But, alas it is so! At stake is now on this dark is every living soul of humanity!

This great war has everything to do with our Lord Jesus Christ, His soon return and reign on this Earth, versus the reign of Lucifer, Satan, the devil and his soon

ending reign in this very dark world. But, my Dear Ones, as long as any love this world and what is in it, they will not see this war and will probably even scorn at the notion that it even exists! And, in so doing, they will not notice that they are neck-high in it until they are literally forced to make a choice for one side or the other! And, this is exactly what the “mark of the beast” is going to do for the sleeping and dumbed-down masses! They will be forced into choosing either the side of Satan, and thereby take his computer chip, or they will wake up, repent, and choose the side of righteousness, the side of our Saviour!

[image]

Death of a Nation: The Timor Conspiracy is a 1994 Central Independent Television documentary, written and presented by John Pilger, and directed and produced by David Munro, which documents the involvement of Western governments in the occupation of East Timor in the context of the 1990-91 Gulf War. "Accusations of genocide fly in this disturbing and controversial British documentary," writes Sandra Brennan of Allmovie, as well as, "disturbing accusations regarding the complacency of the U.S., British, and Australian governments who purportedly knew about the killing and did nothing." An updated version of the film entitled The Timor Conspiracy was released in 1999.

John Richard Pilger (/ˈpɪldʒər/; 9 October 1939 - 30 December 2023) was an Australian journalist, writer, scholar and documentary filmmaker. From 1962, he was based mainly in Britain. He was also a visiting professor at Cornell University in New York. [He beleived Barrack Obama Jr. was product of Corpratracy world rule created by the CIA and Munchurian Candidate and gave several speeches on the subject quoted in my (Edward

Paul Donegan's) books. Those speeches are still available on Youtube.

Pilger was a critic of American, Australian and British foreign policy, which he considered to be driven by an imperialist and colonialist agenda. He criticised his native country's treatment of Indigenous Australians. He first drew international attention for his reports on the Cambodian genocide, several years later than other Western journalists.

Indonesian occupation of East Timor retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The Indonesian occupation of East Timor began in December 1975 and lasted until October 1999. After centuries of Portuguese colonial rule in East Timor, the 1974 Carnation Revolution in Portugal led to the decolonisation of its former colonies, creating instability in East Timor and leaving its future uncertain. After a small-scale civil war, the pro-independence Fretilin declared victory in the capital city of Dili and declared an independent East Timor on 28 November 1975.

Following the "Balibo Declaration" that was signed by representatives of Apodeti, UDT, KOTA and the Trabalhista Party on 30 November 1975, Indonesian military forces invaded East Timor on 7 December 1975, and by 1979 they had all but destroyed the armed resistance to the occupation. On 17 July 1976, Indonesia formally annexed East Timor as its 27th province and declared the province of Timor Timur.

Immediately after the invasion, the United Nations General Assembly and Security Council passed resolutions condemning Indonesia's actions in East Timor and calling for its immediate withdrawal from the territory. Australia and Indonesia were the only nations in the world which recognised East Timor as a province

of Indonesia, and soon afterwards they began negotiations to divide resources found in the Timor Gap. Other governments, including those of the United States, Japan, Canada and Malaysia, also supported the Indonesian government. The invasion of East Timor and the suppression of its independence movement, however, caused great harm to Indonesia's reputation and international credibility.

For twenty-four years, the Indonesian government subjected the people of East Timor to routine and systematic torture, sexual slavery, extrajudicial executions, massacres, and deliberate starvation.[6] The 1991 Santa Cruz Massacre caused outrage around the world, and reports of other such killings were numerous. Resistance to Indonesian rule remained strong;[7] in 1996 the Nobel Peace Prize was awarded to two men from East Timor, Carlos Filipe Ximenes Belo and José Ramos-Horta, for their ongoing efforts to peacefully end the occupation. A 1999 vote to determine East Timor's future resulted in an overwhelming majority in favour of independence, and in 2002 East Timor became an independent nation. The Commission for Reception, Truth and Reconciliation in East Timor estimated the number of deaths during the occupation from famine and violence to be between 90,800 and 202,600, including between 17,600 and 19,600 violent deaths or disappearances, out of a 1999 population of approximately 823,386. The truth commission held Indonesian forces responsible for about 70% of the violent killings.

After the 1999 vote for independence, paramilitary groups working with the Indonesian military undertook a final wave of violence during which most of the country's infrastructure was destroyed. The Australian-led International Force for East Timor restored order, and following the departure of Indonesian forces from East Timor, the United Nations Transitional Administration in East Timor administered the territory

for two years, establishing a Serious Crimes Unit to investigate and prosecute crimes committed in 1999. Its limited scope and the small number of sentences delivered by Indonesian courts have caused numerous observers to call for an international tribunal for East Timor.

Oxford University held an academic consensus calling the occupation of East Timor a genocide and Yale University teaches it as part of its Genocide Studies program.

- file:///C:/Users/eddonegan/OneDrive/Documents/AlistBooks/Book%20Internals/GreatTreason/PilgerRevealer.html

On December 14, 2012, a mass shooting occurred at Sandy Hook Elementary School in Newtown, Connecticut, United States. The perpetrator, 20-year-old Adam Lanza, shot and killed 26 people. The victims were 20 children between six and seven years old, and 6 adult staff members. Earlier that day, before driving to the school, Lanza fatally shot his mother at their Newtown home. As first responders arrived at the school, Lanza killed himself with a gunshot to the head.

The incident is the deadliest mass shooting in Connecticut history and the deadliest at an elementary school in U.S. history.

Connecticut Massacre Blamed On Son Of Top CIA Analyst retrieved from What does it mean? http://www.whatdoesitmean.com/index1638.htm and copied or modified to here

A grim Federal Security Services (FSB) security memorandum circulating in the Kremlin today is

reporting that the man, Adam Lanza [photo 2nd left], believed responsible for the horrific massacre of 20 children and 6 adults yesterday was the son of one of the Central Intelligence Agencies (CIA) top psychological analysts who was assigned to a Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA) project which developed the sub-hunting simulator video game Dangerous Waters.

According to FSB analysts in this memorandum, Adam Lanza attacked the Sandy Hook primary education school in the Connecticut County of Fairfield, known as the *"hedge fund ghetto"* due to its being one of the wealthiest counties in the United States, where he killed school officials and an entire class of children Russian intelligence experts believe were a part of a DARPA *"experiment"* being oversaw by his mother Nancy Champion Lanza.

The total death count from this massacre is 28 as it, also, includes both Adam Lanza and his mother.

Though initial US news reports claimed Nancy Champion Lanza was a teacher at the Sandy Hook school, this report states this information is not true, and which has been confirmed by local school authorities, including Lillian Bittman, who served on the local school board until 2011, who stated:

> *"No one has heard of her, teachers don't know her."*

[Bittman resigns as chairwoman, remains on Board of Education By Melissa Bruen, Staff Writer Aug 12, 2010 NEWTOWN -- Board of Education Chairwoman Lillian Bittman announced she will step down from her

leadership position for family reasons, after a new chair is chosen Tuesday. She intends to maintain a seat on the board.

Russian intelligence files on Nancy Champion Lanza, however, say she lived the majority of her life in and around what is known as the Merrimack Valley Region of Massachusetts and New Hampshire and that the weapons used in this massacre, said to be owned by her, are standard CIA issue. US news reports are further stating that her brother, James Champion, a retired Kingston, police officer, is currently being questioned by the FBI.

In early 2009, this report continues, Nancy Champion Lanza relocated to Connecticut as the DARPA projects she was assigned to have their headquarters at the **Naval Submarine Base New London** in Groton.

Important to note is that the FSB received an extensive file on CIA and DARPA video game projects from Iranian intelligence officials after the August, 2011 arrest of CIA agent Amir Mirza Hekmati.

In a video confession to Iranian intelligence officials, Amir Mirzaei Hekmati, a former US Marine of Iranian descent, confessed to a career in American intelligence that included a stint at a video game company in New York that he said was “a cover for the CIA.”

According to an English translation of the report published by The Tehran Times, an Iranian state-run newspaper, about one-third of the way through the report, Hekmati said he had worked for DARPA, after he left the Marine Corps in 2005.

Then, Hekmati said in Persian: “After DARPA I was recruited by Kuma Games Company, a computer games company which received money from CIA to design and

make special films and computer games to change the public opinion's mindset in the Middle East and distribute them among Middle East residents free of charge. The goal of Kuma Games was to convince the people of the world andIraq that what the U.S does in Iraq and other countries is good and acceptable."

Hekmati further added: *"The head of Kuma called me and said, 'I have received your resume from DARPA, and we have a program in which you can help us.' "* Kuma, Hekmati explained, *"was also a cover for the CIA. and only the chief of company knows that you're working with the agency."*

The FSB notes in this report that Russia, too, has experienced the grim aftereffects of violent Western video games naming the November 2012 workplace rampage that left 6 dead in Moscow and prompted authorities to begin the process of outright banning them in the Motherland as numerous research studies have linked them to violence and mass killings.

Perhaps most shocking in this report are FSB analysts stating that this latest massacre *"could very well have been"* a *"retaliation"* after the failed mass shooting in Portland, Oregon earlier in the week, and as we reported on in our report titled "**US Military Sniper Stops Portland Mall Massacre**".

As we have detailed in many previous reports, the ongoing war between those factions loyal to President Obama, opposed to those aligned with the US Military and intelligence agencies, is taking an ever growing toll upon the American public and with this latest massacre shows no signs of abating.

Sadly, but always the case, the American people will be the last to know the truth of these matters as the popular US dissident website Infowars.com is already reporting

that the news of this latest massacre is already being *“changed and censored”* to protect those who are really to blame.

December 15, 2012 © EU and US all rights reserved. Permission to use this report in its entirety is granted under the condition it is linked back to its original source at WhatDoesItMean.Com. Freebase content licensed under CC-BY and GFDL.

[Ed. Note: Western governments and their intelligence services actively campaign against the information found in these reports so as not to alarm their citizens about the many catastrophic Earth changes and events to come, a stance that the Sisters of Sorcha Faal strongly disagrees with in believing that it is every human beings right to know the truth. Due to our missions conflicts with that of those governments, the responses of their ‘agents’ against us has been a longstanding misinformation/misdirection campaign designed to discredit and which is addressed in the report “ Who Is Sorcha Faal?”.]

E Howard Hunt Donegan Family Theory Counter Terrorism

The connection into TWA Flight 800 was that Glorian Donegan and others (Marilyn Monroe) of bastard children Windsor family children had the secret genetic disorder. This tied into Andy Warhol and his circle of contacts into this history. UAL 553 killed the wife of Dorothy Hunt also part of this history.

St. John hunt shows a epicure of his mother in Japan 1952 or so. It is the same time Col. Prouty and James Donegan are there. Col Prouty was part of overthrows. Richard Bissle Jr. was part of CIA planning for them, studying the globe and developments on it such as missle and armies placements.

Hunt Family

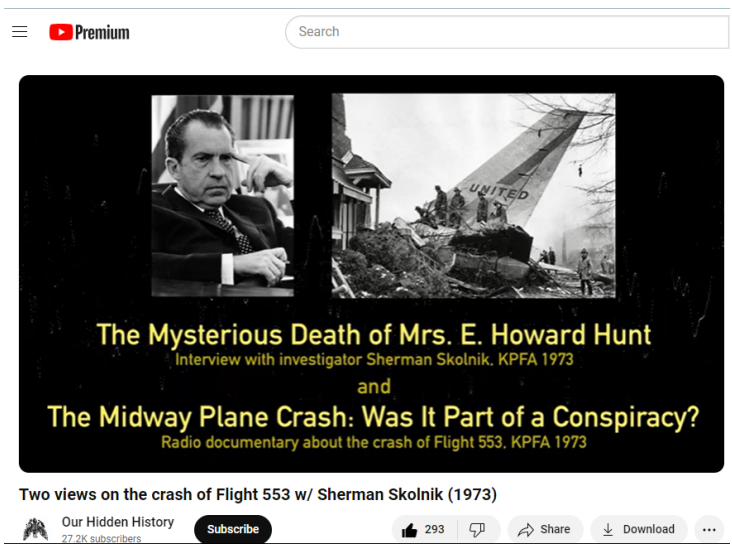
St. John Hunt (son)
E. Howard Hunt, (father)
Dorothy Wetzel, (mother)

Donegan Family

Edward Paul Donegan, (son)
James Paul Donegan, (father)
Glorian Gainey, (mother)

Overlapping lives in Cold War Recon, The Kennedy's, it seems Indonesia plans and USAID in Los Angeles.

Though a story-line of "creep" into the public mind and never any one single bombshell revelations since the CIA scandals revealed by Colby and others in the early 1970's the Hunt story, his deathbed confession LBJ, Cord Meyer, and others killed JFK and Watergate was Nixon's attempt to cover it up and that his wife was killed on Flight UAL 553 when the CIA under Nixon (who helped cover up and refute the facts during the investigation are now widely reported and known from first hand accounts and the workf of.


Premium
Search
UNITED
The Mysterious Death of Mrs. E. Howard Hunt
Interview with investigator Sherman Skolnik, KPFA 1973
and
The Midway Plane Crash: Was It Part of a Conspiracy?
Radio documentary about the crash of Flight 553, KPFA 1973
Two views on the crash of Flight 553 w/ Sherman Skolnik (1973)
Our Hidden History
27.2K subscribers
Subscribe
293
Share
Download

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6-UCrere3S8

Youtube https://www.youtube.com/@OurHiddenHistoryRevealed

IT IS ALSO POINTED OUT THAT THE DISASTER SQUAD FROM THE IDENTIFICATION DIVISION ARRIVED IN CHICAGO SHORTLY AFTER THE DISASTER AND IN COOPERATION WITH UNITED AIRLINES, THE CHICAGO PD EFFECTED

IDENTIFICATION OF THE DEAD PASSENGERS. THIS WAS A ROUTINE INVESTIGATION ON THE PART OF THE FBI AND HAD ABSOLUTELY NO CONNECTION WITH A POSSIBLE DAMV VIOLATION.

IT IS AGAIN REITERATED THERE WAS ABSOLUTELY NOTHING UNUSUAL OR UNTYPICAL IN THE FBI'S PARTICIPATION OF THIS CRASH. THE IN- VESTIGATION OF THE ACTUAL CRASH WAS TERMINATED WITHIN 2ø HOURS OF THE ACCIDENT AND ALL PERTINENT INFORMATION FURNISHED TO NTSB. END

IN ATTENDANCE* UNITED AIRLINES SECURITY PERSONNEL [and] THAT EVERYTHING THAT SKOLNICK HAS STATED CONCERNING THE CRASH HAS NOT BEEN SUBSTANTIATED AND IS OBVIOUSLY A FIGMENT OF SKOLNICK'S IMAGIATION. THIS INFO BEING FURNISHED TO BUREAU BECAUSE OF THE NEWS COVERAGE OF THE HEARING AND THE POSSIBILITY BUREAU MAY RECEIVE INQUIRIES.

https://ia800505.us.archive.org/32/items/UnitedAirlines553/United%20Airlines%20553/1341051-1_-_10024.PDF Disaster of Aviation and Motor vehicles can initiate FBI if drugs, etc, are suspected. But what has happened since? THE FBI proccess what was there from a chemicals perspective. But what was in people's minds that might have been factors in the crash?

J. Edgar Hoover had just died and I Ed Donegan and others suspect his worldwide espionage team of being planners of what JFK was trying to stop. Since that time E. Howard Hunt as confessed to the US Deep State CIA assassination of JKF as as Chauncey Holt both offering extensive details more documents available since then backup. Dorothy Hunt was looking for hush money and Nixon was as V.P. under Eisenhower with George H.W. Bush, Prescott Bush, and LBJ in regime change plans JFK was trying to stop, and all had been part of assassinating JFK. That story-line is not in the press yet but it is in credible sources that have an active rather than past interest in the history of the JFK assassination.

Page 42 of the PDF linked to above shows the FBI contempt for Conspiracy Theorist. FBI activity at the scene may be justified but in retrospect the facts since the crash now weigh in favor of support for the conspiracy theories.

To understand the air disasters of TWA Flight 800 and UAL 553 first consider this diagram of some of the connected people some connections known before and some just being described now.

Since 2014 some new things have happened. Chauncey Marvin Holt's book has been published (posthumously) as he awaited other deaths after his own for that book to be made public and in that book is an appendix full of documents scanned that corroborate the confession of E. Howard Hunt. And about 2014 I arrived in Texas a person connected to St. John Hunt via our parents and before I knew anything about this I said I had heard a plot to shoot down a plane I was considering boarding to go live with my mother who is comparable to and connected to Dorothy Hunt of UAL 533.

https://www.chicagomag.com/chicago-magazine/december-2022/the-day-a-737-crashed-into-west-lawn/

Fifty years ago, a jet fell from the sky into the Southwest Side neighborhood. Here’s what happened, in the words of those who were there.

By Mike Thomas

IN THE AIR

As United Flight 553 approached Chicago, fog, drizzle, and light snow had cut visibility to about a mile. The aircraft had taken off from Washington National Airport at 12:50 p.m. Central time, with Omaha, Nebraska, as its ultimate destination.

It was scheduled for a 2:31 landing at Midway.

With 61 aboard - 55 passengers and a crew of three pilots and three flight attendants - the 94-seat plane was about three-fifths full. ***Among the passengers: George W. Collins, 47, a U.S. representative from Chicago who was returning home to help organize a Christmas party for kids; Michele Clark, 29, a newly minted CBS News national correspondent who grew up in Chicago and was coming back to visit her parents; and Dorothy Hunt, 52, the wife of Watergate ringleader E. Howard Hunt, who was facing trial the following month.***

Anderson:The last words the pilot said to us were, “We are at 4,000 feet and everything is going well.”

But then a warning light came on in the cockpit. The flight data recorder had stopped working. “See what’s wrong with it, will ya?” Whitehouse told his second officer, Barry J. Elder. (The cockpit audio recorder was still functioning.)

https://www.chicagomag.com/chicago-magazine/december-2022/the-day-a-737-crashed-into-west-lawn/

What E. Howard Hunt and others who had worked for Nixon would be at trial risk for is breaking into DNC headquarters. Funded by reelection money redirectred (think Trump hush money) the burglars hoped to supress or discover or both any information the Kennedy DNC officials may have had about Nixon, once a V.P. and his Watergate burglar team was also tied to assassinating JFK for protecting the Caribbean operations Phillip Twombly and others had setup for subversion and overthrows, the list is long, but included Guatamal and Indonesia and an attempt on Cuba.

The press mocked Nixon about many thing but in his own mind Richard Nixon was doing what the 1) The USA had to, and 2) What the USA also had to deny. Overthrow countries with illegal covert intervention and assassinations. That later included assasinating JFK and later RFK as they became a risk

to Nixon and Nixon's (including George H.W. Bush, E. Howard Hunts, Chauncey Holt's, and LBJ's) secrets.

In 1971, Colson, who was then director of Nixon's Office of Public Liaison, hired Hunt, where he joined the White House Special Investigations Unit, specializing in political sabotage.

[image]

OTD 7/6/2024 In 1971: Charles Colson introduces E. Howard Hunt to John Ehrlichman. Colson needs Ehrlichman’s permission to hire him. Files indicate that Hunt’s employment records actually begin on 7/6. What was he going to be used for? Was he hired to keep him quiet?#JFKassassinationboard https://x.com/BoardJfk/status/1809625928357568765/photo/1

Hunt's first assignment for the White House was a covert operation to break into the Los Angeles office of Daniel Ellsberg's psychiatrist, Lewis J. Fielding.[26] In July 1971, Fielding refused a request from the Federal Bureau of Investigation for psychiatric data on Ellsberg.[27] Hunt and Liddy cased the building in late August.[28] The burglary, on September 3, 1971, was not detected, but no Ellsberg files were found.[29]

In the summer of 1971, Colson authorized Hunt to travel to New England to seek potentially scandalous information on Senator Edward Kennedy related to Chappaquiddick incident and Kennedy's possible extramarital affairs.[23] Hunt sought and used CIA disguises and other equipment for the project.[30] The mission eventually proved unsuccessful, with little useful information uncovered by Hunt.[23]

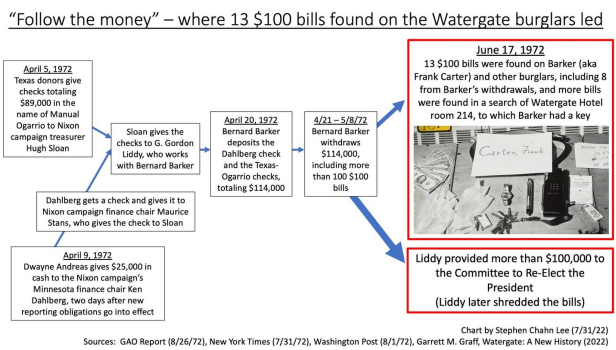
In 1972, on Colson's orders, Hunt and G. Gordon Liddy were part of an assassination plot targeting journalist Jack Anderson.[33] Nixon disliked Anderson because Anderson published a 1960 election-eve story about a secret loan from Howard Hughes to Nixon's brother,[34] which Nixon believed was a factor in his election defeat to John F. Kennedy. Hunt and Liddy

met with a CIA operative and discussed methods of assassinating Anderson, which included covering Anderson's car steering wheel with LSD to drug him and cause a fatal accident, [4] poisoning his aspirin bottle, and staging a fatal robbery. The assassination plot never materialized because Hunt and Liddy were arrested for their involvement in the Watergate scandal later that year.

retrieved from https://www.stephenleelaw.com/modern-detection/follow-the-money-uncovering-watergate-scandal-through-1300-clues and copied or modified to here

Barker Bills Hush Money

Modern Detection Jul 31, Written By Stephen Lee (and here Excerpted)


"Follow the money" – where 13 $100 bills found on the Watergate burglars led
April 5, 1972
Texas donors give checks totaling $89,000 in the name of Manual Ogarrio to Nixon campaign treasurer Hugh Sloan
Sloan gives the checks to G. Gordon Liddy, who works with Bernard Barker
April 20, 1972
Bernard Barker deposits the Dahlberg check and the Texas-Ogarrio checks, totaling $114,000
4/21 – 5/8/72
Bernard Barker withdraws $114,000, including more than 100 $100 bills
June 17, 1972
13 $100 bills were found on Barker (aka Frank Carter) and other burglars, including 8 from Barker's withdrawals, and more bills were found in a search of Watergate Hotel room 214, to which Barker had a key
Dahlberg gets a check and gives it to Nixon campaign finance chair Maurice Stans, who gives the check to Sloan
April 9, 1972
Dwayne Andreas gives $25,000 in cash to the Nixon campaign's Minnesota finance chair Ken Dahlberg, two days after new reporting obligations go into effect
Liddy provided more than $100,000 to the Committee to Re-Elect the President
(Liddy later shredded the bills)
Chart by Stephen Chahn Lee (7/31/22)
Sources: GAO Report (8/26/72), New York Times (7/31/72), Washington Post (8/1/72), Garrett M. Graff, Watergate: A New History (2022)

GOVERNMENT EXHIBIT
177-A

ON APRIL 19, 1972, FEDERAL RESERVE BANK, MIAMI, FLORIDA, SHIPPED TO THE REPUBLIC NATIONAL BANK, MIAMI, FLORIDA, $50,000 IN $100 BILLS, 1969 SERIES F, WITH SERIAL NUMBERS F02457101A THROUGH F02457600A

BETWEEN APRIL 21, 1972 AND MAY 8, 1972 BERNARD L. BARKER WITHDREW $114,000 IN CASH FROM THE REPUBLIC NATIONAL BANK, OVER $10,000 OF WHICH WAS IN $100 BILLS

ARRESTED IN DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL COMMITTEE HEADQUARTERS ON JUNE 17, 1972 WITH NEW $100 BILLS IN THEIR POSSESSION:

	SERIAL NUMBERS	EXHIBIT NUMBERS
FRANK A. STURGIS -- TWO $100 BILLS (JOSEPH EDWARD HAMILTON)	F02457501A	*12-A-1*
	F02457502A	*12-A-2*
BERNARD L. BARKER -- TWO $100 BILLS (FRANK CARTER)	F02457431A	*10-C-1*
	F02457432A	*10-C-2*
EUGENIO MARTINEZ -- SEVEN $100 BILLS (JENE VALDES)	F02457412A	*14-E-1*
	F02457414A	*14-E-2*
	F01994221A	
	B01053505*	
	C03642255A	
	C03642256A	
	C01288757A	
VIRGILIO GONZALES -- TWO $100 BILLS (RAOUL GODOY)	F02457421A	*11-I-1*
	F02457422A	*11-I-2*

SEARCH OF ROOM 214, WATERGATE HOTEL, WASHINGTON, D.C., ON JUNE 17, 1972 REVEALED THIRTY-TWO $100 BILLS IN 4 PACKETS

EACH PACKET CONTAINED 8 BILLS WITH SERIAL NUMBERS:

SERIAL NUMBERS	EXHIBIT NUMBERS
C03642257A THROUGH C03642264A	
F02457423A THROUGH F02457430A	*43-A*
F02457433A THROUGH F02457440A	*43-B*
F02457503A THROUGH F02457510A	*43-C*

On June 17, 1972, five men were arrested for breaking into the Democratic National Committee's offices at the Watergate complex in Washington DC. They were not typical burglars -

they were dressed in suits and ties, and they had 39 rolls of film, bugging equipment, and about $5,400 in $100 bills (about $40,000 in 2022 dollars), along with keys to nearby rooms where even more cash was found. (The picture below shows what was found on one burglar - Bernard Barker aka Frank Carter - when arrested, including two $100 bills and other currency).

But that still did not answer the big question about where the money came from.

Howard Hunt	
Hunt in September 1973	
Born	Everette Howard Hunt Jr. October 9, 1918 Hamburg, New York, U.S.
Died	January 23, 2007 (aged 88) Miami, Florida, U.S.
Education	Brown University (BA)
Criminal charge(s)	Conspiracy, burglary, illegal wiretapping
Criminal penalty	2.5 to 8 years Paroled after 33 months
Spouse(s)	Dorothy Wetzel (died 1972) Laura Martin
Children	4 (with Wetzel) 2 (with Martin)
Espionage activity	
Allegiance	United States
Service branch	United States Navy United States Army Air Forces Office of Strategic Services Central Intelligence Agency White House Plumbers
Service years	1940-1945 (Army) 1949-1970 (CIA)
Codename	

• Robert Dietrich • Gordon Davis • David St. John • Edward Warren • Edward J. Hamilton • Hugh W. Newstead • Eduardo	
Operations	1954 Guatemalan coup d'état Brigade 2506 Watergate scandal

Everette Howard Hunt Jr. (October 9, 1918 - January 23, 2007) was an American intelligence officer and author. From 1949 to 1970, Hunt served as an officer in the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), where he was a central figure in U.S. regime change in Latin America including the 1954 Guatemalan coup d'état and the 1961 Bay of Pigs Invasion in Cuba. Along with G. Gordon Liddy, Frank Sturgis, and others, Hunt was one of the Nixon administration's so-called White House Plumbers, a team of operatives charged with identifying government leaks to outside parties.

Hunt and Liddy plotted the Watergate burglaries and other clandestine operations for the Nixon administration. In the Watergate scandal, Hunt was convicted of burglary, conspiracy, and wiretapping, and was sentenced to 33 months in prison. After his release, Hunt lived in Mexico and then Miami until his death in January 2007.

Early life and education

Hunt was born in Hamburg, New York, the son of Ethel Jean (Totterdale) and Everette Howard Hunt Sr., an attorney and Republican Party official.

He attended Hamburg High School in Hamburg, where he graduated in 1936 along with fellow classmate Howard J. Osborn. He then attended Brown University, an Ivy League university in Providence, Rhode Island, where he graduated in 1940.

Career

U.S. military and OSS

During World War II, Hunt served in the U.S. Navy on the destroyer USS *Mayo* and the U.S. Army Air Corps. He also served in China with the Office of Strategic Services (OSS), the precursor to the Central Intelligence Agency.

Author

Hunt was a prolific author, publishing 73 books during his lifetime. During and after World War II, he wrote several novels under his own name, including *East of Farewell* (1942), *Limit of Darkness* (1944), *Stranger in Town* (1947), *Maelstrom* (1949) *Bimini Run* (1949), and *The Violent Ones* (1950). He also wrote spy and hardboiled novels under an array of pseudonyms, including **Robert Dietrich**, **Gordon Davis**, **David St. John**, and **P. S. Donoghue**.

Some parallels exist between Hunt's writings and his experiences during the Watergate scandal and espionage. He

continued his writing career after he was released from prison, publishing nearly twenty spy thrillers between 1980 and 2000.

In 1946, Hunt was awarded a Guggenheim Fellowship for his writing.

Economic Cooperation Administration

Prior to 1949, Hunt served as an officer in the Information Division of the Economic Cooperation Administration, a predecessor of the Mutual Security Agency.

Central Intelligence Agency

Shortly following the end of World War II, the OSS was disbanded. In 1947, with the Cold War emerging and intensifying, the absence of a central intelligence organization was seen as a national security deficiency, and the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) was formed. In October 1949, just as Warner Bros. acquired the rights to Hunt's novel *Bimini Run*, Hunt joined the CIA's Office of Policy Coordination (OPC). He was assigned as a covert action officer specializing in political action and influence in what later came to be the CIA's Special Activities Center.

Mexico City

Further information: Operation PBFortune

In 1950, Hunt was appointed OPC Station Chief in Mexico City, where he recruited and supervised William F. Buckley Jr., who worked under Hunt in his OPC Station in Mexico from 1951 to 1952. Buckley and Hunt remained lifelong friends, and Buckley became godfather to Hunt's first three children.

In Mexico, Hunt helped lay the framework for Operation PBFortune, later renamed Operation PBSuccess, the successful covert operation to overthrow Jacobo Árbenz, the democratically elected president of Guatemala. Hunt would later say, "What we wanted to do was to have a terror campaign, to terrify Arbenz particularly, to terrify his troops, much as the German Stuka bombers terrified the population of Holland, Belgium and Poland."

Hunt was then assigned as Chief of Covert Action in Japan, and later as Chief of Station in Uruguay, where he was noted by American diplomatic contemporary Samuel F. Hart for controversial working methods.

Bay of Pigs invasion

Further information: Bay of Pigs Invasion

Hunt was subsequently assigned responsibility for organizing Cuban exile leaders in the United States into a suitably representative government-in-exile that would, after the Bay of Pigs Invasion, form a pro-American government that could replace Fidel Castro.

Planning for the Bay of Pigs invasion began during the Eisenhower administration, but Hunt was later bitter about what he perceived as President John F. Kennedy's lack of commitment to the operation, which was designed to attack and overthrow the Castro government. In his semi-fictional autobiography, *Give Us This Day*, Hunt wrote, "The Kennedy administration yielded Castro all the excuse he needed to gain a tighter grip on the island of José Martí, then moved shamefacedly into the shadows and hoped the Cuban issue would simply melt away."

In 1959, Hunt helped CIA Director Allen W. Dulles write *The Craft of Intelligence*. The following year, in 1960, Hunt established Brigade 2506, a CIA-sponsored group of Cuban

exiles formed to attempt the military overthrow of the Castro's government in Cuba. The Bay of Pigs invasion commenced on April 17, 1961, but was quickly aborted and viewed as a fiasco. Hunt was then reassigned as executive assistant to Dulles. In 1961, President Kennedy fired Dulles for the failed Bay of Pigs invasion.

Hunt then served from 1962 to 1964 as the first Chief of Covert Action for the CIA's Domestic Operations Division (DODS).

In 1974, Hunt told *The New York Times* that he worked for DODS for approximately four years, beginning in 1962, shortly after the agency's establishment by the Kennedy administration over the objection of Richard Helms and Thomas H. Karamessines. Hunt said that the division was assembled shortly after the Bay of Pigs operation, and that "many men connected with that failure were shunted into the new domestic unit." He said that some of his projects from 1962 to 1966 dealt largely with subsidizing and manipulating news and publishing organizations in the United States, which he said "did seem to violate the intent of the agency's charter."

In 1964, John A. McCone, then deputy chief of intelligence at the CIA, directed Hunt to take a special assignment as a Non-official cover officer in Madrid, Spain, tasked with creating an American answer to Ian Fleming's British MI-6 James Bond novel series. While in Spain, Hunt was covered as a recently retired U.S. State Department Foreign Service Officer who moved his family to Spain in order to write the first installment of the nine-novel Peter Ward series, *On Hazardous Duty*, published in 1965.

After a year and a half in Spain, Hunt returned to his assignment at DODS. Following a brief tenure on the Special Activities Staff of the Western European Division, he became Chief of Covert Action for the region in July 1968, and was based in the Washington metropolitan area. Hunt was lauded for his "sagacity, balance and imagination", and received the

second-highest rating of Strong signifying "performance ... characterized by exceptional proficiency" in a performance review from the Division's Chief of Operations in April 1969. However, this was downgraded to the third-highest rating of "Adequate" in an amended review from the Division's Deputy Chief, who recognized Hunt's "broad experience" but opined that "a series of personal and taxing problems" had "tended to dull his cutting edge."

Hunt later said that he "had been stigmatized by the Bay of Pigs", and had come to terms with the fact that he "would not get promoted too much higher."

In his final years with the CIA, Hunt began to cultivate new contacts in society and the business world. While serving as vice president of Brown University's club in Washington, D.C., he befriended and commenced a strong association with the organization's president, former congressional aide Charles Colson, who was working on Richard Nixon's presidential campaign.

CIA retirement

Hunt retired from the CIA at the pay grade of GS-15, Step 8 on April 30, 1970.

After retiring from the CIA, Hunt neglected to elect survivorship benefits for his wife. In April 1971, he requested to retroactively amend his election but was rebuffed by the agency. In a May 5, 1972, letter to CIA General Counsel Lawrence Houston, Hunt raised the possibility of returning to active duty for a short period of time in exchange for activating the benefits upon his proposed second retirement. Houston advised Hunt in his May 16, 1972, response that this "would be in violation of the spirit of the CIA Retirement Act".

Robert R. Mullen Company

Further information: Robert Mullen Company

Immediately following his retirement, Hunt went to work for the Robert R. Mullen Company, which cooperated with the CIA; H. R. Haldeman, White House Chief of Staff to President Nixon, wrote in 1978 that the Mullen Company was in fact a CIA front company, a fact that was apparently unknown to Haldeman while he worked in the White House. Through CIA's Project QKENCHANT, Hunt obtained a Covert Security Approval to handle the firm's affairs during Mullen's absence from Washington.

This chapter and other excerpted chapters are included in Los Angeles centered download Homicides.iso https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/Los%20Angeles%20Homocides%20Tip%20Exract%20Materials.iso An alternate download is a Proton Drive share https://drive.proton.me/urls/ER97M5VWT0#_6pU4Snj17e9.

Main Page and Table of Contents

RFK Pamphlet

Joseph Kennedy was born into a 20th Century Vest

The Special Relationship and the Birth of Treason is included in this pamphlet

The Special Relationship and the Birth of Treason

> The Bush and LBJ plans underimed JFK from the Vice Presidency and from the opposing political party and from CIA run private sector operations called Proprietary Interests of the CIA. While Joseph and Robert F. Kennedy attempted to take stands agaisnt the Mafia operated by these figures they experienced death threats and assasination just as Marilyn Monroe and Dorothy Killgallen did.
>
> The USIAD program that was to be used to overthrow Indonesia is something Attorney General to John F. Kennedy was assigned to oversee. It was USAID connected police figures accoring to Shane O'sullivan where were connected to USAIID and MKULTRA and later admitted to that late in their lives.
>
> I will show the Donegan family was connected to all of this and that this likely included CIA planning for Obama in Indonesia as part of that plot. One key peice of this was P-51 Recon pilot James Donegan and later Cold War pilot in the F-86 from North American Aviation and ties to Prouty, E. Howard Hunt, the Kennedy's, and others. -The Special Relationship and the Birth of Treason

Joseph Kennedy Sr. had a reluctant but cooperative relationship with Great Britain out of necessity

The Events of Dallas JFK and Events of Los Angeles RFK and Marilyn Monroe Make the Umbrella Conspiracy Theory

Aviation history and shipbuilding bonded England and the USA but in the Cold War the USA and its methods drifted towards Great Britain's subversion and overthrows methods. That famed aviation history and figures of history tied to are linked to Inglewood, California and the now covered-up history of events there that place in local vicinty of celebrity homes and CIA activities.

I work for Ted Gunderson hoping to represent him and myself as an MK-Ultra victim and Ted Gunderon worked anti-rackets reporting directly to *Robert F. Kennedy*. Robert F. Kennedy worked for *John F. Kennedy* and thus *the Unites States of America* as did Sonny Bono a US Roman-Catholic US Representative whose father worked in the Inglewood P-51 and F-86 plant and may have been assassinated as Los Angeles Special Agent in Charge Ted Gunderson and *Bob Fletcher* a congressional witness asserted.

Sonny Bono, who served as a Republican Representative for California's 44th District from 1995 to 1998, was involved in various House Committees during his time in Congress. Notably, he served on the House Judiciary Committee and the House National Security Committee. His father Santo Bono was part of the manufacture of p-51 planes in Inglewood, California. Perhaps I like Sonny Bono can shed some light on those events or he would have from his father's talks done so if Sonny had lived.

I will show that the shootings of RFK, JFK, Paul Schrade, and the deaths of others surround the "Holllywood crowd" and

Marilyn Monroe and the lesser known military service only the Donegan's. My birth in Inglewood was one of early lives and adult lives being researched for Borderline Personalit Disorder. How this ties into that research and Marliyn Monroe and Ted Gunderson and McMartin preschool I will show elswhere but how the RFK and Peter Lawford and Patrisica Kennedy connect in that also connect to the P-51 and Ignlewod Los Angles County and North American Aviation and its conneections to later leadeders (Sonny Bonno whose father worked at the plant) and Joseph Kennedy Sr. who worked the deal to get USA industrial might using Detroit's Packard Motor plant to build the British designed engines for the US planes that will change WWWII and the Cold War and Howard Hughes and John Wayne will tell that story in Jet Pilot 1957

Senator and then President John F. Kennedy was inheriting plans with the British to overthrow Indonesia once a Dutch colony but independent after WW II. Senator LBJ, V.P. Richard Nixon, and the CIA's Mr George H.W. Bush and the Dulles brothers were all working on the Indonesia plan into 1961 and included testing children for suitabiilty for use in CIA families located around the world and the parents of Barrack Obama Jr story is part of this and that is well documeted in CIA declassified files give little attention in the MSM.

JM/Wave was part of the CIA planning that Attorney General RFK oversaw because the NSC under Richard Nixon was too out of control and JFK and RFK wanted to control the Mafia and the CIA use of the Mafia. That CIA use of the Mafia included Marilyn Monroe in the CIA plans for Indonesia. Borderline Personality Disorder was being surveyed for in McMartin preschool I went to and my mother and Monroe and I have it. The CIA is still covering up thhis research because CIA families remain in power today and JFK and RFK were assassinated because they knew too much and objected too much to these CIA plans operating in Los Angeles and the Parker Center LAPD worldwide operations.

Dallas was to JFK what Los Angeles County was to Robert F. Kennedy so let us look at what Dallas was to John F. Kennedy.

In the November 1960 General Election for President of the USA the Democrat Party ticket of John F. Kennedy of Boston and Lyndon Baines Johnson of Texas defeated Vice President Richard Nixon and his running mate Henry Cabot Lodge Jr.

Vice President Nixon using Col Prouty, Edward Lansdale, Charles Cabell, and others for the CIA and and Pentagon Office of Special Operations overthrows program had been running MK-Ultra against many nations including Guatemala, Cuba, the Dominican Republic, Korea and Vietnam, and other countries the USA was involved with following the Cold War.

Earl Cabell was the mayor of Dallas where John F. Kennedy and patsy Lee Harvey Oswald were shot to death and where the imprisoned Jack Ruby felt it was too unsafe to talk to the Warren Commission and Allen Dulles while in a Dallas jail even though Allen Dulles of the Warren Commission did come to Dallas to interview Ruby while in jail.

US AID Was active in Los Angeles and the plans for the Pacific including the Dirty War in Indonesia. Future leaders backing the USA were hoped for.

Much of this occured in Los Angeles County and even closely tied to Inglewood, California a hospital in the Los Angeles area. During the WW II and Cold War years Inglewood held public legacies of military victories. IN the Cold War it became the source of secret plans and the CIA. Robert F. Kennedy and others were closely connected to both the WW II history, Joseph Kenned Sr. and Fighter Control Radio as the Battle of Britain got underway and to the Cold War CIA plans following WW II under his brother JFK.

On June 5th, 1968, at L.A. s Ambassador Hotel, Robert F. Kennedy celebrated his victory in the California Democratic primary with a rousing victory speech anticipating a successful run for the presidency. ... Google Books Originally published:

2008 Author: Shane O'Sullivan

Evidence indicates Sirhan Sirhan was a patsy driven to rage to fire at Robert F. Kennedy from in front of RFK while an even more sinister CIA assassin shot the fatal short from behind as Robert F. Kennedy exited the kitchen are of the hotel and headed towars the waiting crowd Sirhan Sirhan came at him from.

Truth belongs to the Willing and not to the Hopeful

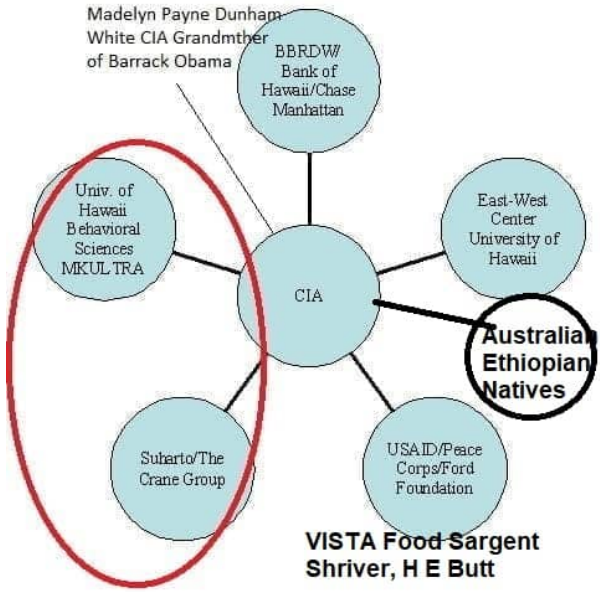
It was US AID, it was Birther-Truther, it was US AID in Los Angeles near the Pacific Ocean and agenceis responsible for that theater, and the Kennedy connections in the area of Los Angeles County, California. The Truth of this mostly exists in CIA files and can be deductively read as true. Some very minor level of induction is needed but there is a reasonable-mind basis for "filling in the blanks" not actually in CIA files but that is in or very close to in public records.

Peter Lawford the British actor and wife of Patricia Kennedy were follow-ons to Jospeh Kennedy Sr. in RKO, Howard Hughes avaition, and the Pacific Fleet in Hawaii and Costal California and Japan.

Wayne Madsen this effort to create Obama Jr involved. I have marked up and more deeply cited some things in the Madsen Reports aricle such as Vista Crop and Africa Crossings tied to orgins of US AID.

Wayne Madsen

The Story of Obama: All in The Company (Part I and Part II)


Madelyn Payne Dunham White CIA Grandmther of Barrack Obama
BBRDW/ Bank of Hawaii/Chase Manhattan
Univ. of Hawaii Behavioral Sciences MKULTRA
East-West Center University of Hawaii
CIA
Australian Ethiopian Natives
Suharto/The Crane Group
USAID/Peace Corps/Ford Foundation
VISTA Food Sargent Shriver, H E Butt

USAID

Peace Corps (Sargent Shiver), Ford Foundation

Crane-Suherto Indonesia

East West Center Hawaii (LBJ)

University of Hawaii MKULTRA Behavioral (DOD PsyOs) Research Pacific Islanders Hawaii Overthrow Team

BBRDW Bank of Hawaii (Madelyn Dunham aka CIA Rockefeller) Chase Manhattan

> Joseph Kennedy Jr Foundation created by JK SR and administers by JFKs sister Eunice Kennedy Shriver married to Sargent Srhiver

WIKIPEDIA *The Company* may refer to: Organizations - Central Intelligence Agency (CIA, an American spy agency) Indian mafia (an organised body of criminals based in India,) Society of Jesus, the Christian Catholic Order of Saint Ignatius of Loyola, aka the Jesuits The Company (Hawaiian organized crime), a crime syndicate active in Hawaii from the 1960s to 1990s, British East India Company, active in early British trade and colonization in India

The Joseph P. Kennedy Jr. Foundation is a non-profit foundation founded by Ambassador Joseph P. Kennedy Sr. in 1946 in memory of his son Joseph P. Kennedy Jr. The foundation was led by his youngest brother, U.S. Senator Edward M. Kennedy, until his death in 2009. Wikipedia

That this effort involved birth record 022-46-3234 in Los Angels Inglewood Hospital when JFK was present in that area for the fundraiser at the Lawford home and an "experimental monkey having a brithday party" days later arrived at the Whithouse and something foretelling that on Feb 20, 1961 occurred with George Ball and Thorkil Kristensen are further public records hints. Finally a comedy seems to mirror that story and LBJ assassinating JFK when the plan went wrong.

It would serve all of our hopes the CIA did not create Barrack Obama Jr., that he was the civil-liberties answer to the King George W. Bush unitary executive, and perhaps is or was a truly post-racial president. But the truth though is that doubts about

why fake birth certificates were planted, the Hawaii birth certificate might also be fake, and 022-46-3234 is an not a relative I know about add clues that interconnect well.

As a plan begun in 1957 or 1958 and running through the Marilyn Monroe death August 4, 1962 and the Sam Giancana mafia "outfit" hit on her, according to Giancana, because she was a threat to the Indonesia plan, and FNI records reflect Giancana was meeting with the mobsters asserted to have killed her at the time of her death, the facts seem inescapable as believable version of history a reaonable (perhaps rather than a hopeful mind) might believe.

Portrait: Newsweek Magazine (November 19, 2012) The Obama Conquest

August 4: The Queen Mother, the Atomic Bomb drop, and Barrack Obama are tied to August 4 and I think English Empire plans for Europe, Africa, and the Pacific

Joseph Kennedy Sr. was fitted into a 20th Century vest

In the combined chapters of *Joseph Kennedy was fitted into a 20th Century vest* and the chapter *The Special Relationship and the Birth of Treason* in my book The Great Treason I show have the amazing history of Joseph Kennedy Sr and his closeness during war time of the 20th Century turned into the post WWII Cold War nightmare of his family caught in between the hard place of illegal British actions and the rock of support for US and its methods and laws. Eventually those in the USA seemed to have killed JFK and RFK and while British plans were in place around the world and US it is not clear Great Britain itself was part of the action of assassinating JFK but was likely at least reticent on available facts. Most signs point to the oil industry in the USA.

In WW I while fulfilling ship order for Navy Undersecretary Franklin Deleanour Roosevelt JK Sr. was a wheeler dealer and got jobs done including some favors for some elite families around the world. In WW II he changed from war at sea to war in the air and helped create the P-51 fleet with British Marlin engines made by Packard Motors under British license.

[image]

So What if th Boston Brahim and Elites had a Deep State that assassinated JFK and took power? Is it Skyfall now for those who gained power?

Skyfall. When the Sky falls down on the 00's around the world.

Union Jack Draped Coffins as a list of the secret agents around the world is being revealed and attacks are occuring. Fans suggest these 8 caskkets are 001 through 006 and 008 and 009. Bond was not on duty during the attack.

Actual place and location: Old Royal Naval College, King William Undercroft, College Way, Greenwich, London, England. What happens here in the movie: M (Judi Dench) stands next to the coffins of the agents that died in the explosion of the MI6 building. https://www.007travelers.com/filming-location/m-next-to-the-coffins-of-mi6-agents-skyfall-2012/

"I think those contain the bodies of 001, 002, 003, 004, 005, 006, 008, and 009. Of couse, 007 is alive and well!" That sounds like it 00Jonathan

In Great Brittain these are the subversion and overthrow experts of British Naval Commanders like James Bond. In the USA though are these caskets the patriots Ted Gunderson, Jen Moore, and others who assert a large Elites conspiracy revolving around Allen Dulles that killed JFK and RFK and others? I think so and Jen Moore expressed that before her

death.

The Stages of Joseph Kennedy Sr.'s life and ties to Great Britain and Its Methods of Subversion He Later Tried To Break Free From

This book will assert the following flow of events. Kennedy Sr. was an insider trader and favor trader with high ranking officials of the US and Great Britain doing deals that seemed ok at the time. Later he found himself in bed with dangerous people and tried to break free clearing the path for JFK to run for President of the USA without any baggage from JFK Sr.'s life. The trouble was a key resource was needed from Joseph Kennedy Sr.'s life, an agreement he made to get pregnant Maria Kutchera with Windsor family father into the USA and hid them under secret identies inside the USA to keep them away from Nazis that Captain Von Trapp was being forced into from 1926 on in Austria by Franz Kutschera. These hidden identy children were wanted by the CIA (formerly OSS) for study and possible grooming for world sleeper agents the Mafia would back around the world. One was Marilyn Monroe the other was Glorian Gainey.

Why would the WASPs Brahim elites call the fairly famous Joseph Kennedy Sr for help in 1926? Because Maria Kutschera was pregnant in a Vatican controlled Catholic convent and Catholic help in the USA was needed from a wheeler-dealer like Joseph Kennedy Sr.

While the Mafia would call him a criminal to bring him down to the level of themselves he was what Bill Wilson of AA was at about the same time, an insider information profiteer.

In fact in WWII Propoganda and Psychological Warfare (that include assasinations of political figures feared by the opposition) were a norm in war, or at least becoming so and fairly intuitive. Make the other person look bad to the public,

etc., But I think the phase of during war and against Adolph Hitler was an acceptable cause for Jospeh Kennedy Sr. After the war ended England and the USA doing it to sovereign nations including Ireland was offensive.

Dorothy Kilgallen was caught in between Jospeh Kennedy Sr. Post WWI WWII and the Cold War Joseph Kennedy Sr. renouncing diry war

Dorothy Mae Kilgallen who interviewed Jack Ruby before he died was (along with her close friend RFK) anti-Mafia and she was a Roman Catholic AND from (at least her father) Hearst Newspapers. She KNEW THE VON TRAPP Singers story and toured with them. She knew how they got to the USA in 1936 and I think even Maria Von Trapp giving birth in the USA in 1926. She was close to the Whitehouse of JFK and its nursery and the personal lives of them all. I think it was this Von Trapp story as it related to Indonesia and the plans for it that involved the favor Joseph Kennedy Sr did in the earlier 20th Century that she was putting all together. Not only did she tour with the Sound of Music movie she was on Celebrity Squares sith the singers.

Lee Harvey Oswald in the Dallas Jail talked about the Nazis he discovered (Kutschera's) in the USA and tried to call North Carolina

He too realized this was the story line JFK was really assassinated over and was trying to gather those willing to talk.

In 1936 Festus Gainey died, the adoptive father of Glorian Gainey and soon King Edward VIII would resign to become Duke Edward leading the fight in France against the Nazis. Following that and continuing as a Royal Peer he would be the Lord Governor of the Island of Burmada and work with the USA to fight communism in Latin America and the Caribbean. the

Bermuda Dunes airport and the El Mirrador (overlook of Guatamla) were suspiciously named hints to the Duke's activities and Princess Elizabeth work with the USA as she became in earlly 1952 Queen Elizabeth II whom Kennedy Sr. respected and new well.

King Edward VIII abdicated the British throne on December 11, 1936, to marry Wallis Simpson, an American divorcée.

In an article a picture of Joseph P. Kennedy Sr. (1888 – 1969, second from right), the new U.S. Ambassador to the United Kingdom, leaves the US Embassy to present his credentials to the King at Buckingham Palace, London, 8th March 1938. He is accompanied by Sir Sidney Clive (1874 – 1959, third from right), Marshal of the Diplomatic Corps. (Photo by Becker/Fox Photos/Hulton Archive/Getty Images)

He respected her and new her well (and her him) because like Duke Edward Joseph Kennedy Sr did not leave Great Britain in disgrace, it as just made to look that way. Seeing England was near defeat as the rest of Europe had fallen he returned to the USA to with FDR start a secret and semi-secret role of the USA helping England when nuetrality was in place. Using his busines ties again he worked wtih Packard Motors of Detroit to build the Merlin two stage supercharged Spitfire engine and fit it into the North American Aviation P-51 of Inglewood California.

The CIA and British did not play fair. THey used assassinations, Mafia, propaganda of planted false information, cover intervention into the wars of other countries hiding the US role and miliary resources cotributed to those wars, etc.,

In the 1950's as the Kennedy family tried to stop the Mafia Joseph Kennedy Sr. was being threatend by the Mafia and hit was put out on him. It was cancelled by order from Sam Giacana but he expected the Kennedy Family after that would be hands-off to the Mafia the CIA was using as a resource. It was by Giancana's perspective "mixed messaging" from J. Edgar Hoover and others. In public they were going after the Mafia

yet in private the were asking the Mafia for help.

Bringing the Irish Roman Catholics into the British subverions plans were doomed to fail and the Troubses in Ulster province only made things worse and the Kennedy Family resented England.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_P._Kennedy_Sr.

Joseph Patrick Kennedy Sr. was born on September 6, 1888, at 151 Meridian Street in East Boston, Massachusetts. Kennedy was the elder son of Mary Augusta (née Hickey) Kennedy and businessman and politician Patrick Joseph "P.J." Kennedy. Kennedy attended Boston Latin School, where he excelled at baseball and was elected class president before graduating in 1908.

Kennedy then attended Harvard College, where he gained admittance to the prestigious Hasty Pudding Club but was not invited to join the Porcellian Club. Kennedy graduated in 1912 with a bachelor's degree in economics.

Business career

Kennedy set his future sights on embarking on a business career upon his graduation from Harvard. During his mid to late 20s, he made a large fortune as an active commodity and stock investor; he then reinvested much of his proceeds into film studios, real estate, and shipping lines. Although Kennedy never built a significant business from scratch, his timing as both buyer and seller was excellent.

Various criminals, such as Frank Costello, have boasted they worked with Kennedy in mysterious bootlegging operations during Prohibition. Although his father was in the whisky importation business, scholars dismiss the claims. The most recent and most thorough biographer David Nasaw asserts that no credible evidence has been found to link Kennedy to bootlegging activities. When *Fortune* magazine published its first list of the richest people in the United States in 1957, it placed Kennedy in the $200–400 million group, which is equivalent to roughly 3.2 billion dollars in 2023.

Early ventures

Kennedy's first job after graduating from Harvard was a position as a state-employed bank examiner, where the job allowed him to learn a great deal about the banking industry. In 1913, the Columbia Trust Bank, in which his father held a significant share, was under threat of takeover. Kennedy borrowed $45,000 (equivalent to $1.4 million in 2023) from family and friends and bought back control. At the age of 25, he was rewarded by being elected the bank's president. Kennedy told the press he was "the youngest" bank president in America. In May 1917, Kennedy was elected to the Board of Trustees of the Massachusetts Electric Company, New England's leading public utility at the time.

Kennedy emerged as an astute businessman who possessed an eye for value, both with regard to his shrewd entrepreneurial acumen and savvy investment foresight. For example, as an active real estate investor, he turned a handsome profit from his privately-controlled ownership of Old Colony Realty Associates, Inc., an investment company which bought distressed real estate throughout the United States.

Although he was skeptical of American involvement in

World War I, Kennedy sought to participate in wartime production as an assistant general manager of Fore River, a major Bethlehem Steel shipyard in Quincy, Massachusetts. There, he oversaw the production of transports and warships. Through this job, he became acquainted with Assistant Secretary of the Navy Franklin D. Roosevelt.

Wall Street and stock market investments

In 1919, Kennedy joined Hayden, Stone & Co., a prominent stock brokerage firm with offices in Boston and New York, where he became an expert dealing in the unregulated stock market of the day, engaging in tactics that were later considered to be insider trading and market manipulation violations. He happened to be on the corner of Wall and Broad Streets at the moment of the Wall Street bombing on September 16, 1920, and was thrown to the ground by the force of the blast. In 1923, he established his own investment company. Kennedy subsequently became a multi-millionaire as a result of taking "short" positions following the 1929 stock market crash.

Kennedy was enlisted in 1924 to help stabilize the stock of John D. Hertz's Yellow Cab Company, a taxi cab operator, against a bear raid; afterward, Hertz suspected Kennedy of carrying out such a raid against the stock himself. In 1933, he helped establish a "stock pool" that bought large quantities of stock in Libbey-Owens-Ford (LOF), an auto-glass manufacturer, and wash-traded huge volumes of stock among themselves while promoting the outright fraud that their company was related to Owens-Illinois, a glassmaker that made bottles which presumably would have profited from the imminent repeal of Prohibition.

1929 Wall Street Crash

Kennedy later claimed he understood that the rampant stock speculation of the late 1920s would lead to a market crash. It is said that he knew it was time to get out of the market when he received stock tips from a shoe-shine boy, but no evidence has been found of the anecdote and the first known version of the same tale was associated to Bernard Baruch in 1957. Kennedy survived the crash "because he possessed a passion for facts, a complete lack of sentiment and a marvelous sense of timing".

During the Great Depression, Kennedy shrewdly increased his wealth by devoting most of it into investment-grade real estate. In 1929, Kennedy's fortune was estimated to be $4 million (equivalent to $71 million in 2023). By 1935, his wealth had increased to $180 million (equivalent to $4 billion in 2023). He also acquired enough capital to establish million-dollar trust funds for each of his nine children that guaranteed lifelong financial independence.

Investments

Hollywood

Kennedy generated windfall profits from reorganizing and refinancing several Hollywood film studios. He began with film distribution in New England, buying first movie theaters in Massachusetts, but quickly moved on to industry-wide arrangements and production. While still at Hayden, Stone & Co., Kennedy boasted to a colleague, "Look at that bunch of pants pressers in Hollywood making themselves millionaires. I could take the whole business away from them." One small studio, Film Booking Offices of America (or FBO), specialized in

Westerns produced cheaply. Its owner was in financial trouble, and asked Kennedy to help find a new owner. Kennedy formed his own group of investors and bought it for $1.5 million.

In March 1926, Kennedy moved to Hollywood to focus on running film studios. At that time, film studios were permitted to own exhibition companies, which were necessary to get their films on local screens. With that in mind, he bought controlling shares in Keith-Albee-Orpheum Theaters Corporation (KAO), which had more than 700 vaudeville theaters across the United States that had begun showing movies. In October 1928, he formally merged his film companies FBO and KAO to form Radio-Keith-Orpheum (RKO) and made a large amount of money in the process. Kennedy had no interest in vaudeville; he just wanted the theaters, which he planned to convert to movie houses for the film booking interests he ran in cooperation with Radio Corporation of America (RCA). As the developer of photophone, a sound system for the new "talkies", RCA needed to forge a connection with Hollywood to sell its product. At the same time Kennedy knew that he needed to compete in the new market of sound films and to do so he would have to have access to a technology that was not proprietary.

Keen to buy the Pantages Theatre chain, which had 63 profitable theaters, Kennedy made an offer of $8 million (equivalent to $142 million in 2023). It was declined. He then stopped distributing his movies to Pantages. Still, Alexander Pantages declined to sell. However, when Pantages was later charged and tried for rape, his reputation took a battering, and he accepted Kennedy's revised offer of $3.5 million (equivalent to $62.1 million in 2023). Pantages, who claimed that Kennedy had "set him up", was later found not guilty at a second trial. The girl who had accused Pantages of rape, Eunice Pringle, confessed on her deathbed that Kennedy was the mastermind of the plot to frame Pantages.

Keen to buy the Pantages Theatre chain, which had 63 profitable theaters, Kennedy made an offer of $8 million (equivalent to $142 million in 2023). It was declined. He then stopped distributing his movies to Pantages. Still, Alexander Pantages declined to sell. However, when Pantages was later charged and tried for rape, his reputation took a battering, and he accepted Kennedy's revised offer of $3.5 million (equivalent to $62.1 million in 2023). Pantages, who claimed that Kennedy had "set him up", was later found not guilty at a second trial. The girl who had accused Pantages of rape, Eunice Pringle, confessed on her deathbed that Kennedy was the mastermind of the plot to frame Pantages.

Many estimate that Kennedy made over $5 million (equivalent to $88.7 million in 2023) from his investments in Hollywood. During his three-year affair with film star Gloria Swanson, he arranged the financing for her films *The Love of Sunya* (1927) and the ill-fated *Queen Kelly* (1928). The duo also used Hollywood's famous "body sculptor", masseuse Sylvia of Hollywood. Their relationship ended when Swanson discovered that an expensive gift from Kennedy had actually been charged to her account.

Liquor importing

As soon as it became legal to do so, Kennedy ventured into liquor importing. One of his shipping ventures he was involved in was the importation of large shipments of high-priced Scotch where he earned a handsome profit in the process. Various contradictory "bootlegging" stories surrounding Kennedy have circulated but historians have not accepted them. At the start of the Franklin Roosevelt administration in March 1933, Kennedy and future Congressman James Roosevelt II founded Somerset Importers, a business entity that acted as the exclusive American agent for Haig & Haig Scotch,

Gordon's Dry Gin and Dewar's Scotch. Kennedy kept his Somerset company for years. In addition, Kennedy purchased spirits-importation rights from Schenley Industries, a Canadian distillery and liquor company. Though he possessed substantial investments in various shipping lines that imported significant shipments of liquor, Kennedy himself drank little alcohol. He so disapproved of what he considered a stereotypical Irish vice that he offered his sons $1,000 not to drink until they turned 21.

-p

Memories of WWI FDR and being born in the USA

Monroe sang the traditional "Happy Birthday to You" lyrics in a sultry, intimate voice, with "Mr. President" inserted as Kennedy's name. She continued the song with a snippet from the classic 1938 song, "Thanks for the Memory", for which she had written new lyrics specifically aimed at Kennedy.

Thanks, Mr. President For all the things you've done The battles that you've won The way you deal with U.S. Steel And our problems by the ton We thank you so much -Wikipeda

Were the lyrics targeted to FDR and Joseph Kennedy Sr., who in WWII got Marilyn Monroe and others into the USA?

Upon his appointment to the Court of St. James's [Great Britain by FDR as a loyal adjunct to FDR since WWI], Joe Kennedy was flung into a world on the brink of war, a conflict that he opposed and out of which he tried desperately to keep the United States. During his tumultuous time in London, Joseph Kennedy fought bitterly with the State Department, as well as FDR, in his outspoken opposition to the president's policy of coming to the aid of Britain in the wake of Adolf Hitler's European onslaught.

Kennedy ruffled feathers in Washington when he met secretly with German diplomats and made few friends with his anti-Semitic remarks. In the end, his opposition to America's anti-Nazi policies led to his resignation in disgrace from his coveted ambassadorship and, for all intents and purposes, ended whatever political career he harbored for himself. https://warfarehistorynetwork.com/article/joseph-p-kennedy-most-controversial-ambassador-to-great-britain/

That is how the story goes in most tellings. But when Kennedy Sr saw the defeat of England coming he rushed to Los Angeles and got the deals made for Packard Motors to build on a mass scale basis the supercharged piston engine that would change the course of WWII.

Twice the Kennedy Men will call on Unions to win the war. In WWI Joseph Kennedy Sr and FDR asks Labor and Management to put aside their differences on behalf of he War Effort and a second time to supply the Great Brittian with Rolls-Royce Merlin V16 engines that United Autoworkers and Packard Motors could build. (Paul Schrade)

Pessimistic that Great Britain will fall to the Nazis as bombing raids threaten Great Britain he expresses his pessimism and support for Lend-Lease, us support to the Great Britain while the USA stays out of the war. It is during this time the deal starts to use the Rolls Royce engine in US fighters offering military aid to England in the same way the Republic of Ireland was doing though the Republic of Ireland was also officially neutral.

The attack on Pearl Harbor was a surprise military strike by the Imperial Japanese Navy Air Service upon the United States against the American naval base at Pearl Harbor in Honolulu, Hawaii, just before 8:00 a.m. on Sunday, December 7, 1941. Wikipedia

Part of what emerged from Scheffiled AFB was the Strategic Air Force Command with large ground based radar installations

monitory the globe and conveying the tactical instructions to airborne aircraft including giving them early warning to get airborne. This later would become the Strategic Air Command burried deep in the Cheyene Mountains.

Sheffield Blitz [An Englihs version of Pearl Harbor] research guide The main attacks on Sheffield took place on the nights of 12/13 and 15/16 December 1940. On 12 December, over 330 German aircraft are believed to have attacked the city. The main industrial part of the city was largely defended that night by a covering of fog. However, the Moor was devastated and every building in Angel Street (where Argos is now) was bombed or fire damaged.

Two nights later, the bombers returned. This time the industrial east of the city was hit - Attercliffe, Grimesthorpe and Burngreave in particular. Brown Bayleys steelworks were hit, as were Hadfield's Hecla and East Hecla Works, Arthur Lee and other industrial sites.

Almost 700 people were killed during the air raids. Over 82,000 houses of a total stock of 150,000 were damaged. A number of well known buildings were also badly damaged or destroyed.

For a Key Stage 2 National Curriculum based teaching resource on the Sheffield Blitz, please visit our education resources page.

Contact us on archives©sheffield.gov.uk to find out more, book in advance or order archival materials. https://www.sheffield.gov.uk/

USS Joseph P. Kennedy Jr retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

USS Joseph P. Kennedy Jr. was built by the Bethlehem

Steel Corporation's Fore River Shipyard at Quincy, Massachusetts, launched on 26 July 1945, sponsored by Miss Jean Kennedy, sister of Lieutenant Kennedy. Joseph P. Kennedy Jr. was commissioned at Boston on 15 December 1945.

Six weeks before his 18th birthday in 1943, Robert F Kennedy enlisted in the United States Naval Reserve as a seaman apprentice.[34] He was released from active duty in March 1944, when he left Milton Academy early to report to the V-12 Navy College Training Program at Harvard College in Cambridge, Massachusetts from March to November 1944. He was relocated to Bates College in Lewiston, Maine from November 1944 to June 1945,[35] where he received a specialized V-12-degree along with 15 others.[36] During the college's winter carnival, Robert built a snow replica of a Navy boat.[37][38] He returned to Harvard in June 1945, completing his post-training requirements in January 1946.[39]

Kennedy's oldest brother Joseph Jr. died in August 1944,[40] when his bomber exploded during a volunteer mission known as Operation Aphrodite. Robert was most affected by his father's reaction to his eldest son's passing. He appeared completely heartbroken, and his peer Fred Garfield commented that Kennedy developed depression and questioned his faith for a short time. After his brother's death, Robert gained more attention, moving higher up the family patriarchy.[41] On December 15, 1945, the U.S. Navy commissioned the destroyer USS Joseph P. Kennedy Jr., and shortly thereafter granted Kennedy's request to be released from naval-officer training to serve aboard Kennedy starting on February 1, 1946, as a seaman apprentice on the ship's shakedown cruise in the Caribbean.[39][42] On May 30, 1946, he received his honorable discharge from the Navy.[43] For his service in the Navy, Kennedy was eligible for the American Campaign Medal and the World War II Victory Medal.

USS Joseph P. Kennedy Jr. (DD-850) is a former United States Navy Gearing-class destroyer. The ship was named after Lieutenant Joseph P. Kennedy Jr., a naval aviator, son of the former U.S. Ambassador to Britain, Joseph P. Kennedy Sr., and older brother of future President John F. Kennedy. Joseph P. Kennedy Jr. served, with interruptions for modernization, until 1973. Among the highlights of her service are the blockade of Cuba during the Cuban Missile Crisis and the afloat recovery teams for Gemini 6 and Gemini 7. Joseph P. Kennedy Jr. is on display as a museum ship in Battleship Cove, Fall River, Massachusetts. She was added to the National Register of Historic Places in 1976, and designated a National Historic Landmark in 1989 as one of a small number of surviving Gearing-class destroyers.

The Kennedys: Is Democracy Finished? retrieved from https://www.pbs.org/wgbh/americanexperience/features/kennedys-democracy-finished/ and copied or modified to here

Toward the end of 1940, with Nazi troops occupying Poland, Belgium, Luxembourg, the Netherlands, and France, and German bombs falling on London and other British cities, the Axis war machine looked formidable.

In the Boston Sunday Globe of November 10, 1940, Ambassador Joe Kennedy shared his opinion: “Democracy is finished in England. It may be here.” His controversial views would make national news - and permanently damage his hopes for elected office.

Ed Donegan asserts the comment out of context is misinerpreted

[Does Jospeph Kennedy Sr worry about another military industrial complex forming of epionage and deep state in the USA as a war machine? And does he worry if the USA does NOT enter and peace faisl the USA will then fall too?

If We Get In, Democracy Ends

"People call me a pessimist. I say, 'What is there to be gay about? Democracy is all done.'"

"You mean in England or this country, too?"

"Well, I don't know. If we get into war it will be in this country, too. A bureaucracy would take over right off. Everything we hold dear would be gone. They tell me that after 1918 we got it all back again. But this is different. There's a different patter in the world.

"What about British democracy?" Edmondson asked. "Is there real opportunity there or does the aristocracy keep a rigid class structure that keeps the common man down?"

"When there's a strong upsurge from beneath you can't stop it," Kennedy replies. "You can't blame the aristocracy for keeping it down if it doesn't come up."

"Well, what does it mean to have labor men now at the center of government?" I ask.

National Socialism for England "It means national socialism is coming out of it," says Kennedy flatly.

[The] Queen [Mother (during WWII] Called Great Woman

Now I tell you when this thing is finally settled, “ Joseph Kennedy Sr. declared, “ and it comes to a question of saving what’s left for England, it will be the Queen and not any of the politicians who will do it. She’s got more brains than the Cabinet.

“It’s partly because *she wasn’t born into the Royal Family*. Her background is of the people. She’s an omnivorous reader. Daladier told me, after he’d first met her, that she knew more about French history than almost any Frenchman.”

…

An aristocrat and Queen
Tenure 11 December 1936 - 6 February 1952

4 August 1900 - 30 March 2002 (Queen of the Atomic Bomb drop August 4?)

[Did her husbad ALbert of York or her step brother Edward 1894 have a child or children with Maria Kutschera studying FOXP2 in bastard children Joseph KEnnedy Sr. and Dean Rusk and others brought to the USA?

Born into a family of British nobility, Elizabeth came to prominence in 1923 when she married Prince Albert, Duke of York, the second son of King George V and Queen Mary. The couple and their daughters, Elizabeth and Margaret, embodied traditional ideas of family and public

> service. The Duchess undertook a variety of public engagements and became known for her consistently cheerful countenance.
>
> PRince Albert of Wales had a stammer, which affected his ability to deliver speeches, and after October 1925, Elizabeth [Queen Mother aka Bowles Lyons) assisted in helping him through the therapy devised by Lionel Logue, an episode portrayed in the 2010 film The King's Speech. In 1926, the couple had their first child, Princess Elizabeth - "Lilibet" to the family - who would later become Queen Elizabeth II.
>
> In 1936, Elizabeth's husband unexpectedly became king as George VI when his older brother, Edward VIII, abdicated .
>
> …

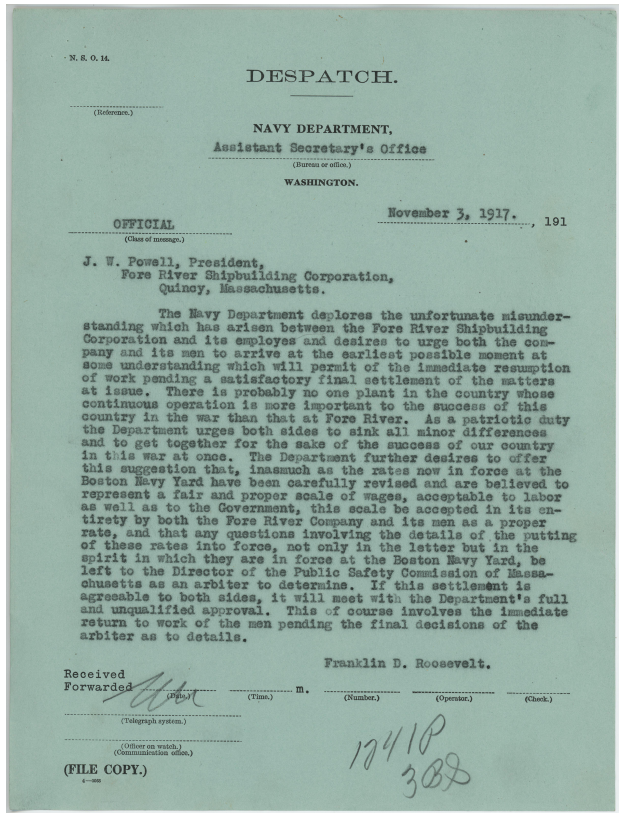
It is an attempt a mind-reading but Kenned Sr may have wanted some great minds not actally part of Nobility that could be covertly groomed and backed. "Good families" having some bastard children they could help along.

The patriarch of the Boston family though a Roman Catholic Irish heritage individual came from a social elite business and political family that had made it from the Boston Docks into business and politics. In the Industrial Age's and Ford's assembly lines production capabilities Jospej Kennedy Sr. like Macamara later and all industrialists will be part of the war effort of WWI that really gives rise the War Industries Board, The Walker and Bush family and the military industrial complex at the close of WWI.

Going into WWII Joseph Kennedy Sr. will be Ambassador to Great Britrian with whom he had allied in WWI at as shipyard working in tandem with Undersecretary of the Navy Franklin Delano Roosevelt to get ships forged and into the Atlantic Ocean.

In WII and the Cold War Joseph Kennedy Sr. continues is USA role in the British Empire as England's colonies has pilots training in the Royal Air Force in England. In England's Finest Hour the cadets get in real planes and defend England from Nazi incoming bombers and fighters, in fact at times aided by RADAR to know the attacks are coming to get airborne in time.

The Roosevelts and the Kennedys retrieved from https://fdr.blogs.archives.gov/2013/11/22/the-roosevelts-and-the-kennedys/ and copied or modified to here



N. S. O. 14.

DESPATCH.

(Reference.)

NAVY DEPARTMENT,
Assistant Secretary's Office
(Bureau or office.)
WASHINGTON.

November 3, 1917., 191

OFFICIAL
(Class of message.)

J. W. Powell, President,
Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation,
Quincy, Massachusetts.

The Navy Department deplores the unfortunate misunderstanding which has arisen between the Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation and its employes and desires to urge both the company and its men to arrive at the earliest possible moment at some understanding which will permit of the immediate resumption of work pending a satisfactory final settlement of the matters at issue. There is probably no one plant in the country whose continuous operation is more important to the success of this country in the war than that at Fore River. As a patriotic duty the Department urges both sides to sink all minor differences and to get together for the sake of the success of our country in this war at once. The Department further desires to offer this suggestion that, inasmuch as the rates now in force at the Boston Navy Yard have been carefully revised and are believed to represent a fair and proper scale of wages, acceptable to labor as well as to the Government, this scale be accepted in its entirety by both the Fore River Company and its men as a proper rate, and that any questions involving the details of the putting of these rates into force, not only in the letter but in the spirit in which they are in force at the Boston Navy Yard, be left to the Director of the Public Safety Commission of Massachusetts as an arbiter to determine. If this settlement is agreeable to both sides, it will meet with the Department's full and unqualified approval. This of course involves the immediate return to work of the men pending the final decisions of the arbiter as to details.

Franklin D. Roosevelt.

Received
Forwarded (Date.) (Time.) m. (Number.) (Operator.) (Check.)

(Telegraph system.)

(Officer on watch.)
(Communication office.)

(FILE COPY.)

13418
388

The ties between the Roosevelt and Kennedy families go back to World War I when Franklin D. Roosevelt was Assistant Secretary of the Navy. In November 1917, Joseph P. Kennedy was the Assistant General Manager of the Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation in Quincy, Massachusetts, when a labor strike threatened the company's contribution to the Navy's shipbuilding program. Assistant Secretary Roosevelt appealed to Fore River's management and to the striking workers "to sink all minor differences and to get together for the sake of the success of our country in this war at once." The strike ended a few days later.

As New York Governor Franklin Roosevelt prepared to seek the Democratic Party's nomination for president at the convention in Chicago in July 1932, Joseph P.

Kennedy - now working in Hollywood and New York - lent his support to FDR, both financially and politically.

Kennedy was one of those who were known as "WRBC", or With Roosevelt Before Chicago. He donated to the campaign, met with Governor Roosevelt and his Brains Trust in Albany, and helped convince supporters of John Nance Garner to throw their delegates to Roosevelt at the convention. Kennedy continued to advise Roosevelt after he won the nomination, and in August Kennedy wrote to FDR: "As I told you over the phone unless they [the Republicans] can put two and one half million men back to work and get wheat up to twenty or twenty five cents a bushel the result will be overwhelming for Roosevelt." Roosevelt even invited Kennedy along on the campaign train that fall.

The Roosevelt Campaign Train, September 23, 1932. Joseph Kennedy is in front row, fifth from the right with hand in pocket.

As the New Deal began to take shape, one of FDR's early reforms was the creation of the Securities and Exchange Commission. The SEC was designed to protect investors from fraudulent and unethical practices in the stock market. FDR began to assemble his choices for the five-person Commission, and Joseph Kennedy was selected to be the first chairman.

As a June 15, 1934 memorandum indicates, FDR's choice of Kennedy as chairman reflected the man's "executive ability, knowledge of habits and customs of business to be regulated and ability to moderate different points of view …" Kennedy received a five year appointment, and although he resigned in September 1935 to return to private business, he received high praise for effectively working with both Washington and Wall Street to implement the new regulations.

Kennedy again supported FDR's nomination for the presidency in 1936, and in 1937 returned to public service to become the first chairman of the newly created Maritime Commission that had been established to revitalize the United States shipping industry.

Then, in March 1938, Kennedy received the appointment he most wanted in Roosevelt's government: Ambassador to the Court of St. James - the first Irish Catholic American to hold this prestigious diplomatic post. As the new U.S. Ambassador in London, Kennedy had a front row seat to the worsening international crisis in Europe. When war finally came in September 1939, Kennedy's public support for American neutrality conflicted with Roosevelt's increasing efforts to provide aid to Britain. Roosevelt and Kennedy met in October 1940 to try to iron out their differences, but it was clear the split could not be repaired. Kennedy resigned after FDR's election to a Third Term in November.

Despite their later policy differences, the ties between FDR and Joseph Kennedy extended to the next generation of Kennedys. In 1935, FDR learned that young Bobby Kennedy was a stamp collector and sent the boy some of stamps for his collection. In 1940, recent Harvard graduate John F. Kennedy sent an inscribed first edition of his recently published book, *Why England Slept*, to FDR for his book collection. As was his custom, FDR signed the flyleaf underneath Jack Kennedy's signature. And in 1944, FDR was shocked to learn of the death of Joseph P. Kennedy, Jr., while on a combat bombing mission, and the President wrote a heartfelt condolence letter to the elder Joe Kennedy.

FDR's own death in April 1945 brought an end to Joseph Kennedy's years of collaboration with Franklin Roosevelt. But post-war America saw the rise of a new Kennedy to prominence, John F. Kennedy. As a leading figure in the Democratic Party, Eleanor Roosevelt saw JFK grow from a Congressman, to a United States

Senator, then a potential nominee for vice president in 1956, and finally the Democratic Party's nominee for president in 1960.

John F. Kennedy touring the Franklin D. Roosevelt Library during his visit for the 25th Anniversary of Social Security, August 14, 1960.

A longtime supporter of the liberal Adlai Stevenson's runs for the presidency, Eleanor Roosevelt had concerns about JFK's commitment to some of the liberal causes that she held dear. During the 1950s, ER challenged John Kennedy to be more vocal in his opposition to McCarthyism. And in 1960, Mrs. Roosevelt feared that JFK's caution on civil rights issues was an attempt to garner votes in the more conservative southern states that might backfire and cost him votes in the more liberal north.

On August 14, 1960, Kennedy came to Hyde Park to pay his respects to Mrs. Roosevelt and to gain her full support for his candidacy. After visiting the Roosevelt Library and the FDR Home to deliver a speech commemorating the 25th anniversary of Social Security, JFK had tea with Mrs. Roosevelt at her Val-Kill home where they talked over the issues and his campaign. Following the meeting, Eleanor Roosevelt threw her full support behind the Kennedy-Johnson ticket.

Great Britain will never forget these cadets.

In the Cold War again England and its facilities like Bermuda that helped USA and Great Brittian around the world overthrow countries like Guatamala.

In reading all this spy stuff it seems State Department officials are usually mostly aware of CIA activities the Station Chiefs in those areas are conducting but that system broke down under

JFK who did not want to comply with JFK's policies.

According to Wayne Madsen who cites CIA documents the Jospeh Kennedy Jr Foundation was part of CIA funding of a plan to groom Barrack Obama for Indonesia in a plan that utalized USIAD, the Peace Corp, and East-West Foundation in Hawaii among others.

As Jospeh Kenney Sr remained the close-knot family confidant of Senator John F. Kennedy, Senator Ted Kennedy, and President John F. Kennedy and his British contacts, his earlier contacts and life with Franklin Delanor Roosevelt, many many empires, etc., Joseph Kennedy Sr was in the British Cabal as necessity though not be easy choice.

Jospeh Kennedy Jr. his son that he hoped to become President was killed in a classified Radio Controlled Bomber progam called Aphrodite so secret ti reamins classified today.

Patrick Joseph Kennedy (January 14, 1858 - May 18, 1929) was an American businessman and politician from Boston, Massachusetts. He and his wife Mary were the parents of four children, including future U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission Chair and U.S. Ambassador to the United Kingdom Joseph P. Kennedy Sr. Their grandchildren through Joseph include U.S. President John F. Kennedy, U.S. Attorney General and U.S. Senator Robert F. Kennedy, and longtime U.S. Senator Ted Kennedy.

After cholera killed his father and brother, Kennedy was the only surviving male in his family. He started work at age fourteen and became a successful businessman, later owning three saloons and a whisky import house. Eventually, he had major interests in coal and banking as well. Kennedy was a major figure in the Democratic Party in Boston. Though he served in both the Massachusetts House of Representatives and the state Senate, he preferred to play a behind-the-scenes role as a party boss.

Early life

Patrick Joseph Kennedy was born on January 14, 1858, in Boston, Massachusetts. He was the youngest of five children born to Patrick Kennedy (1823-1858) and Bridget Kennedy (née Murphy) (1824-1888). His parents were Irish Catholic immigrants who were both from New Ross, County Wexford and emigrated together to America to flee the Great Famine in Ireland. The couple's elder son John had died of cholera in infancy two years before Kennedy was born. Ten months after P.J. Kennedy's birth, his father Patrick also succumbed to the infectious epidemic that infested the family's East Boston neighborhood. As the only surviving male, Kennedy was the first family member to receive a formal education, attending Sacred Heart, a private Catholic school in Boston. His mother Bridget had purchased an East Boston stationery and notions store where she had worked. The business took off and expanded into a grocery and liquor store.

At the age of fourteen, young Kennedy left school to help support his mother and three older sisters, Mary, Joanna, and Margaret, as a stevedore on the Boston docks. In the 1880s, with money he had saved from his modest earnings and help from his mother Bridget, he launched a business career by buying a saloon in the Haymarket Square neighborhood near downtown Boston. In time, he bought a second establishment by the East Boston docks. Next, to capitalize on the social drinking of upper-class Bostonians, Kennedy purchased a third bar in an upscale East Boston hotel, the Maverick House. Before he was 30, his growing prosperity allowed him to buy a whiskey-importing business.

Marriage and children

On November 23, 1887, Kennedy married Mary Augusta Hickey. The couple had four children and remained married until Hickey's death on May 6, 1923. His wealth afforded them

a home on Jeffries Point in East Boston.

Political career

Kennedy was "always ready to help less fortunate fellow Irishmen with a little cash and some sensible advice." A sociable man able to mix comfortably with both the Roman Catholic and the Protestant elite, Kennedy moved successfully into politics. Beginning in 1884, he converted his popularity into service as a Democrat, a minority in the then Republican dominant power in the Massachusetts General Court. He served five consecutive one-year terms in the Massachusetts House of Representatives, followed by three two-year terms in the upper chamber in the Massachusetts Senate. Establishing himself as one of Boston's principal Democratic leaders, he gave one of the seconding speeches for incumbent President Grover Cleveland at the party's 1888 national convention of the party in St. Louis. However, he found campaigning, speech making, and legislative maneuvering, to be less appealing than the behind-the-scenes machinations that characterized so much of Boston politics in the late-nineteenth and early-twentieth centuries. After leaving the Senate and the General Court after many terms in 1895, Kennedy spent the rest of his political career as an appointed elections commissioner, an appointed city fire commissioner, as the backroom boss of Boston's Ward Two, and as a member of his party's unofficial Board of Strategy.

Death

By the time of his death in 1929, Kennedy held an interest in a coal company and a substantial amount of stock in a bank, the Columbia Trust Company.

In his later years, Kennedy developed degenerative liver disease. In April 1929, he was admitted to Deaconess Hospital to receive treatment. He died there on May 18 at the age of 71.

His funeral was held at St. John the Evangelist Church in Winthrop, Massachusetts, on May 21. *The Boston Globe* reported that hundreds of mourners lined the streets to watch Kennedy's funeral procession and businesses in East Boston closed to honor him. Kennedy is buried in Holy Cross Cemetery in Malden, Massachusetts.

Legacy

In 1914, P.J. Kennedy's son Joseph married Rose Fitzgerald (July 22, 1890 - January 22, 1995), the eldest daughter of Boston Mayor John F. Fitzgerald (1863-1950). Joseph P. Kennedy Sr. went on to become a U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission Chair and a U.S. Ambassador to the United Kingdom.

Joseph and Rose Kennedy had nine children, including World War II casualty Joseph P. Kennedy Jr., U.S. President John F. Kennedy, U.S. Attorney General and U.S. Senator Robert F. Kennedy, and U.S. Senator Ted Kennedy.

The Story of Obama: All in The Company (Part I)

by Wayne Madsen

In 1967, Obama and his mother joined her husband in Jakarta. In 1965, Lolo Soetoro had been called back from Hawaii by General Suharto to serve as an officer in the Indonesian military to help launch a bloody CIA-backed genocide of Indonesian Communists and Indonesian Chinese throughout the expansive country. Suharto consolidated his power in 1966, the same year that Barack Obama, Sr.'s friend, Mboya, had helped to rally pro-U.S. pan-African support for the CIA's

overthrow of Nkrumah in Ghana in 1966.

President Obama's own work in 1983 for Business International Corporation, a CIA front that conducted seminars with the world's most powerful leaders and used journalists as agents abroad, dovetails with CIA espionage activities conducted by his mother, Stanley Ann Dunham in 1960s post-coup Indonesia on behalf of a number of CIA front operations, including the East-West Center at the University of Hawaii, the U.S. Agency for International Development (USAID), and the Ford Foundation. Dunham met and married Lolo Soetoro, Obama's stepfather, at the East-West Center in 1965. Soetoro was recalled to Indonesia in 1965 to serve as a senior army officer and assist General Suharto and the CIA in the bloody overthrow of President Sukarno.

Barack Obama, Sr., who met Dunham in 1959 in a Russian language class at the University of Hawaii, had been part of what was described as an airlift of 280 East African students to the United States to attend various colleges - merely "aided" by a grant from the Joseph P. Kennedy Foundation, according to a September 12, 1960, Reuters report from London. The airlift was a CIA operation to train and indoctrinate future agents of influence in Africa, which was becoming a battleground between the United States and the Soviet Union and China for influence among newly-independent and soon-to-be independent countries on the continent.

The airlift was condemned by the deputy leader of the opposition Kenyan African Democratic Union (KADU) as favoring certain tribes - the majority Kikuyus and minority Luos - over other tribes to favor the Kenyan African National Union (KANU), whose leader was Tom Mboya, the Kenyan nationalist and labor leader who selected Obama, Sr. for a scholarship at the University of Hawaii. Obama, Sr., who was already married with an infant son and pregnant wife in Kenya, married Dunham on Maui on February 2, 1961 and was also the

university's first African student. Dunham was three month's pregnant with Barack Obama, Jr. at the time of her marriage to Obama, Sr.

KADU deputy leader Masinda Muliro, according to Reuters, said KADU would send a delegation to the United States to investigate Kenyan students who received "gifts" from the Americans and "ensure that further gifts to Kenyan students are administered by people genuinely interested in Kenya's development.'"

The CIA allegedly recruited Tom M'Boya in a heavily funded "selective liberation" programme to isolate Kenya's founding President Jomo Kenyatta, whom the American spy agency labelled as "unsafe." Mboya received a $100,000 grant for the airlift from the Kennedy Foundation after he turned down the same offer from the U.S. State Department, obviously concerned that direct U.S. assistance would look suspicious to pro-Communist Kenyan politicians who suspected Mboya of having CIA ties. The Airlift Africa project was underwritten by the Kennedy Foundation and the African-American Students Foundation. Obama, Sr. was not on the first airlift but a subsequent one. The airlift, organized by Mboya in 1959, included students from Kenya, Uganda, Tanganyika, Zanzibar, Northern Rhodesia, Southern Rhodesia, and Nyasaland.

Reuters also reported that Muliro charged that Africans were "disturbed and embittered" by the airlift of the selected students. Muliro "stated that "preferences were shown to two major tribes [Kikuyu and Luo] and many U.S.-bound students had failed preliminary and common entrance examinations, while some of those left behind held first-class certificates."

CIA-airlifted to Hawaii, Barack Obama Sr., with leis, stands with Stanley Dunham, President Obama's grandfather, on his right. Obama, Sr. was a friend of

Mboya and a fellow Luo. After Mboya was assassinated in 1969, Obama, Sr. testified at the trial of his alleged assassin. Obama, Sr. claimed he was the target of a hit-and-run assassination attempt after his testimony.

Obama, Sr., who left Hawaii for Harvard in 1962, divorced Dunham in 1964. Obama, Sr. married a fellow Harvard student, Ruth Niedesand, a Jewish-American woman, who moved with him to Kenya and had two sons. They were later divorced. Obama, Sr. worked for the Kenyan Finance and Transport ministries as well as an oil firm. Obama, Sr. died in a 1982 car crash and his funeral was attended by leading Kenyan politicians, including future Foreign Minister Robert Ouko, who was murdered in 1990.

CIA files indicate that Mboya was an important agent-of-influence for the CIA, not only in Kenya but in all of Africa. A formerly Secret CIA Current Intelligence Weekly Summary, dated November 19, 1959, states that Mboya served as a check on extremists at the second All-African People's Conference (AAPC) in Tunis. The report states that "serious friction developed between Ghana's Prime Minister Kwame Nkrumah and Kenyan nationalist Tom Mboya who cooperated effectively last December to check extremists at the AAPC's first meeting in Accra." The term "cooperated effectively" appears to indicate that Mboya was cooperating with the CIA, which filed the report from field operatives in Accra and Tunis. While "cooperating" with the CIA in Accra and Tunis, Mboya selected the father of the president of the United States to receive a scholarship and be airlifted to the University of Hawaii where he met and married President Obama's mother.

An earlier CIA Current Intelligence Weekly Summary, secret, and dated April 3, 1958, states that Mboya "still appears to be the most promising of the African leaders." Another CIA weekly summary, secret and dated December 18, 1958, calls Mboya the Kenyan nationalist

an “able and dynamic young chairman” of the People’s Convention party who was viewed as an opponent of “extremists” like Nkrumah, supported by “Sino-Soviet representatives.”

In a formerly Secret CIA report on the All-Africa Peoples Conference in 1961, dated November 1, 1961, Mboya’s conservatism, along with that of Taleb Slim of Tunisia, are contrasted to the leftist policies of Nkrumah and others. Pro-communists who were elected to the AAPC’s steering committee at the March 1961 Cairo conference, attended by Mboya, are identified in the report as Abdoulaye Diallo, AAPC Secretary General, of Senegal; Ahmed Bourmendjel of Algeria; Mario de Andrade of Angola; Ntau Mokhele of Basutoland; Kingue Abel of Cameroun; Antoine Kiwewa of Congo (Leopoldville); Kojo Botsio of Ghana; Ismail Toure of Guinea; T. O. Dosomu Johnson of Liberia; Modibo Diallo of Mali; Mahjoub Ben Seddik of Morocco; Djibo Bakari of Niger; Tunji Otegbeya of Nigeria; Kanyama Chiume of Nyasaland; Ali Abdullahi of Somalia; Tennyson Makiwane of South Africa, and Mohamed Fouad Galal of the United Arab Republic. …

Joseph Kennedy Sr in 1926 and 1927

Jen Moore talked about a person she did not name as being an owner of theaters I had thought that must have been the Kutschera;s since Franz Kutchera was a propogandist and use the Von Trapp Whitehead singers.

But was the theaters owners Jospeh Kennedy who brought the Von Trapps and Norma Jean into the USA?

Jen Moore does slightly jumble inromation a bit to anomymize it (keep from narrowing down the pool guesswork) this I think was of my mother, daughter of Maria Kutchera who

was a neice of Franz Kutchera tied to that "codon" of Hitler. Born in the USA GLorian was under a hidden identity. It is possible also the theater owner was in the USA and Joseph Kennedy who Rose his wife and he got into the USA and helped hide the Maria Kutchera and King Edward VIII children (or Prince Albert children)

Task Froce looking at my Edward Donegan home with my mother GLorian Donegan. -Okay I'm good I was going to touch the last few interviews to the last video I'm actually obviously in the same place overlooking the beautiful city of Washington DC as the lights go down in a great location but it's too hard to attach multiple interviews without them getting kind of mixed up in order so the last video I did I I can't on the pinned tweet is interview number three and that goes into a little bit about my meeting this child of one of Hitler's top codons she was a you know kind of German royalty she was a Nazi at 8 years old and her survival through the war and eventually get into the United States I didn't go into much detail on part number three so in this interview it is a very extensive detail actually about my meeting her in 2009-2010 the secret she shared with me the doctor documentation transcripts pictures proof identities and certain people and really help bridge the gap for me from what I knew in my various professions including law enforcement and psychology and what I learned working undercover positions and through my research and obviously interested interesting and interesting excuse me in history and political science but she was that one of the major probably the major gap-filler for me she was a legitimate child of when I'm Nazis top guys and he set up a one of his first kind of command centers inside her father's theater her father owned all the theaters in Munich in Germany at the time which 1930s 3-8 was very rare and so those theaters were used to indoctrinate soldiers and children and various people and so the this person that I met was 70 91 I met her and she died at age 80 a year and a half but I did spend a year and a half with her going into the most traumatic human experiences that I've ever heard and I've heard many many horrible tragic trauma things and seeing them as well so that's what this interview is about I hope you enjoy it and of course it goes even further into like I said

identities and starting to reveal some of that so this is interviewed number four

Joseph P. Kennedy Sr. retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

his wife Rose Fitzpatrick herself came from politics (and music and European travels.)

[image]

John Francis "Honey Fitz" Fitzgerald (February 11, 1863 - October 2, 1950) was an American Democratic politician from Boston, Massachusetts. Fitzgerald served as mayor of Boston and a member of the *United States House of Representatives*. He also made unsuccessful runs for the United States Senate in 1916 and 1942 and governor of Massachusetts in 1922.

Fitzgerald maintained a high profile in the city whether in or out of office, and his theatrical style of campaigning and charisma earned him the nickname "Honey Fitz".

First term (1906-1908) In December 1905, Fitzgerald was elected Mayor of Boston. Fitzgerald was the first American-born Irish Catholic to be elected mayor. [likely drawing on the swell of Irish immigrants following the Great Potato Famine and TRoubles in Ireland.]

He was the father of Rose Fitzgerald and maternal grandfather of her sons President John F. Kennedy, Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy, and Senator Ted Kennedy. In his old age, Fitzgerald helped his grandson John F. Kennedy win his first election to Congress.

In her teens, Rose Fitzpatrick became acquainted with

her future husband, Joseph Patrick "Joe" Kennedy, whom she met while their families were vacationing in Maine. He was the elder son of businessman/politician Patrick Joseph "P.J." Kennedy (a political rival of Honey Fitz) and Mary Augusta Hickey. Kennedy would go on to court Fitzgerald for more than seven years, much to her father's disapproval.

Fitzgerald studied at the convent school Kasteel Bloemendal in Vaals, Netherlands, and graduated from Dorchester High School in 1906. She also attended the New England Conservatory in Boston, where she studied piano. The New England Conservatory of Music (NEC) is a private music school in Boston, Massachusetts.

After being refused permission by her father to attend Wellesley College, Fitzgerald enrolled at the Manhattanville College of the Sacred Heart (as it was then known) in Manhattan, an institution that did not grant degrees at the time. Kennedy later said that her greatest regret was "not having gone to Wellesley College," saying that it was "something I have felt a little sad about all my life." However, Rose eventually grew fond of the convent school, saying that the religious training she received became the foundation of her life.

In 1908, Fitzgerald and her father embarked on a tour of Europe and had a private audience with Pope Pius X at the Vatican.

On October 7, 1914, at age 24, she married Kennedy in a modest ceremony at the small chapel of the residence of Archbishop William Henry O'Connell in Boston. They initially lived in a home in Brookline, Massachusetts, that is now the John Fitzgerald Kennedy National Historic Site, and later a 15-room vacation home at Hyannis Port on Cape Cod, which became the Kennedy family's lasting base. Their nine children were Joseph Jr. (Joe), John (Jack), Rose (Rosemary), Kathleen (Kick),

Eunice, Patricia (Pat), Robert (Bobby), Jean, and Edward (Ted).

Hollywood

In March 1926, Joseph Kennedy moved to Hollywood to focus on running film studios. Rose Kennedy his wife was on an extensive European trip https://www.jfklibrary.org/asset-viewer/archives/rofkpp#id1. Typed transcript about trip to Europe from Diary Notebook, 13 and 21 August 1926 (ROFKPP-001-011) (and watching over Norma Jean?] At that time, film studios were permitted to own exhibition companies, which were necessary to get their films on local screens. With that in mind, he bought controlling shares in Keith-Albee-Orpheum Theaters Corporation (KAO), which had more than 700 vaudeville theaters across the United States that had begun showing movies. In October 1928, he formally merged his film companies FBO and KAO to form Radio-Keith-Orpheum (RKO) and made a large amount of money in the process. Kennedy had no interest in vaudeville; he just wanted the theaters, which he planned to convert to movie houses for the film booking interests he ran in cooperation with Radio Corporation of America (RCA). As the developer of photophone, a sound system for the new "talkies", RCA needed to forge a connection with Hollywood to sell its product. At the same time Kennedy knew that he needed to compete in the new market of sound films and to do so he would have to have access to a technology that was not proprietary.

Kennedy generated windfall profits from reorganizing and refinancing several Hollywood film studios. He began with film distribution in New England (buying first movie theaters in Massachusetts) but quickly moved on to industry-wide arrangements and production. While still at Hayden, Stone & Co., Kennedy boasted to a

colleague, "Look at that bunch of pants pressers in Hollywood making themselves millionaires. I could take the whole business away from them." One small studio, Film Booking Offices of America (or FBO), specialized in Westerns produced cheaply. Its owner was in financial trouble, and asked Kennedy to help find a new owner. Kennedy formed his own group of investors and bought it for $1.5 million.

Keen to buy the Pantages Theatre chain, which had 63 profitable theaters, Kennedy made an offer of $8 million (equivalent to $136.3 million in 2022). It was declined. He then stopped distributing his movies to Pantages. Still, Alexander Pantages declined to sell. However, when Pantages was later charged and tried for rape, his reputation took a battering, and he accepted Kennedy's revised offer of $3.5 million (equivalent to $59.6 million in 2022). Pantages, who claimed that Kennedy had "set him up", was later found not guilty at a second trial. The girl who had accused Pantages of rape, Eunice Pringle, confessed on her deathbed that Kennedy was the mastermind of the plot to frame Pantages.

Many estimate that Kennedy made over $5 million (equivalent to $85.2 million in 2022) from his investments in Hollywood. During his three-year affair with film star Gloria Swanson, he arranged the financing for her films *The Love of Sunya* (1927) and the ill-fated *Queen Kelly* (1928). The duo also used Hollywood's famous "body sculptor", masseuse Sylvia of Hollywood. Their relationship ended when Swanson discovered that an expensive gift from Kennedy had actually been charged to her account.

Political career

SEC Chairman (1934-1935)

In 1932, Kennedy supported Franklin D. Roosevelt in his bid for the presidency. This was his first major involvement in a national political campaign, and he donated, lent, and raised a substantial amount of money for the campaign.

In 1934, Congress established the independent Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) to end irresponsible market manipulations and dissemination of false information about securities. Roosevelt's brain trust drew up a list of recommended candidates for the SEC chairmanship. Kennedy headed the list, which stated he was "the best bet for Chairman because of executive ability, knowledge of habits and customs of business to be regulated and ability to moderate different points of view on Commission."

Kennedy sought out the best lawyers available giving him a hard-driving team with a mission for reform. They included William O. Douglas and Abe Fortas, both of whom were later named to the Supreme Court. The SEC had four missions. First was to restore investor confidence in the securities market, which had collapsed on account of its questionability, and the external threats supposedly posed by anti-business elements in the Roosevelt administration. Second, the SEC had to get rid of penny-ante swindles based on false information, fraudulent devices, and get-rich-quick schemes. Thirdly, and much more important than the frauds, the SEC had to end the million-dollar maneuvers in major corporations, whereby insiders with access to high-quality information about the company knew when to buy or sell their own securities. A crackdown on insider trading was essential. Finally, the SEC had to set up a complex system of registration for all securities sold in America, with a clear set of rules, deadlines and guidelines that all companies had to follow. The main challenge faced by the young lawyers was drafting precise rules. The SEC succeeded in its four missions, as

Kennedy reassured the American business community that they would no longer be deceived and taken advantage of by Wall Street. He trumpeted for ordinary investors to return to the market and enable the economy to grow again. Kennedy's reforming work as SEC Chairman was widely praised on all sides, as investors realized the SEC was protecting their interests. He resigned from the SEC in September 1935.

Chairman of U.S. Maritime Commission (1937-1938)

In 1936, Roosevelt sought Kennedy's help on the campaign, and Kennedy responded with his book *I'm for Roosevelt*, which he had published and made sure was widely distributed. The book presented arguments for why businessmen should support Roosevelt and the New Deal, told from the perspective of Kennedy's own personal endorsement. The book had significant impact in the business community and after his re-election, Roosevelt appointed Kennedy as Chairman of the U.S. Maritime Commission, which built on his wartime experience in running a major shipyard. Kennedy spent only ten months at the Commission.

The Special Relationship and the Birth of Treason

The Bush and LBJ plans underimed JFK from the Vice Presidency and from the opposing political party and from CIA run private sector operations called Proprietary Interests of the CIA. While Joseph and Robert F. Kennedy attempted to take stands agaisnt the Mafia operated by these figures they experienced death threats and assasination just as Marilyn Monroe and Dorothy Killgallen did.

The USIAD program that was to be used to overthrow Indonesia is something Attorney General to John F. Kennedy was assigned to oversee. It was USAID connected police figures accoring to Shane O'sullivan where were connected to USAIID and MKULTRA and later admitted to that late in their lives.

I will show the Donegan family was connected to all of this and that this likely included CIA planning for Obama in Indonesia as part of that plot. One key peice of this was P-51 Recon pilot James Donegan and later Cold War pilot in the F-86 from North American Aviation and ties to Prouty, E. Howard Hunt, the Kennedy's, and others.

It was not the Kennedy family plan to commit treason against the USA or war crimes that Nixon and others planned out under the Marshall Plan and MK-Ultra run by the NSC under Vice President Nixon called "Executive Action." While the plans were made by the Congress of the USA, high ranking CIA officials and international participants, it was all illegal, all plotting overthrows and after Cuba and after the appointment of Robert F. Kennedy as attorney General on JFK's first acts as President the Kennedy war against V.P. Nixon, George H.W. Bush, Sam Giancana, Marcello, and many others began on day one and continued to escalate. If you ask Wayne Madesen the CIA plans to create Barrack Obama Jr likely in the plan to make Suharto strongman lead Indonesia was well under way since 1958 or so and continued despite Allen Dulles and Charles Cabell being fired by JFK. The Donegan's and the Joseph Kennedy Jr. Foundation and Ford Foundation had created many of the plans for Indonesia the Kennedy's after rebelled against. Marilyn Monore and my family were a part of that plan but like the Kennedy's and Monroe are victims of it.

Paul Schrade and Robert F. Kennedy had a common story about to become a national campaign matter in 1968. Paul Schrade was part of the labor movement RFK was backing and the North American Aviation story of CIA activities in WWII and the Cold War. Nixon and the CIA were fighting labor in the world and the USA. The Donegan family my family and the CIA role of my North American Aviation CIA history is the material

tie between these events.

British (England and its colonies) and the USA were leading the post-WW II effort to fight against Communism. Cuba received the most press attention but in some ways Ireland, Guatemala, The Dominican Republic, Vietnam, and Indonesia were equally or more important to the thinking of independence minded JFK and RFK than the level of press attention to those countries indicate.

> **Source: Wikipedia**
>
> *The Troubles* were an ethno-nationalist conflict in Northern Ireland that lasted for about 30 years from the late 1960's to 1998. Also known internationally as the Northern Ireland conflict, it began in the late 1960s and is usually deemed to have ended with the Good Friday Agreement of 1998.

Great Britain and the USA have long worked in the world together as Western powers. In the years following WW II this became controversial between the WASPS and Irish Roman Catholics

Google AI Overview

Ireland's recognition by the United Nations occurred on December 14, 1955, when it was admitted as the 63rd member. This membership has been a cornerstone of Irish foreign policy since then. Ireland's active participation in the UN, including its recent term on the Security Council (2021-2022), has contributed to the country's international standing and its engagement in issues like human rights, peacekeeping, and development.

Elaboration

Initial Challenges:

While Ireland's neutrality during World War II initially led to its exclusion from the UN's founding, it eventually applied for membership in 1946.

Key Milestones:

Ireland's journey to UN membership involved overcoming initial obstacles, including a veto from the Soviet Union.

Ongoing Engagement:

Beyond membership, Ireland has actively participated in UN activities, including:

- UN Human Rights Council: Ireland was elected to the UN Human Rights Council in 2012 for a three-year term.
- UN Security Council: Ireland has served as a non-permanent member of the Security Council on four occasions (1962, 1981-82, 2001-02, and 2021-2022).
- Peacekeeping: Ireland has a long history of contributing to UN peacekeeping missions since 1958.

Foreign Policy Priorities:

Ireland's UN engagement reflects its commitment to multilateralism, the rule of law, and the promotion of international peace and security.

Irish Aid:

Ireland also provides financial support to UN-led humanitarian and development efforts through its Irish Aid program.

Historians now say Wild Bill Donovan and his disciples, the Bush and Walker families, FDR, and others were part of the Family Jewels program

This included the Salvation Army and extensive intelligence work together. George H.W. Bush a WASP and under POTUS Eisenhower VPOTUS Nixon was part of a CIA run oil business that were non-Congressional funding for CIA activities via profit centers, CIA "proprietary interests," CIA owned and controlled private enterprises. Activities included purchasing and using military surplus and feeding intel gained around the world to CIA headquarters. Phillip Twombly was another. In addition George H.W. Bush had started setting up in 1957 to 1958 fake identities for those in the Family Jewels Program including planning for the CIA at McMartin Preschool and Franklin Nebraska Boystown. Even much later as president he will be connected to recruiting CIA placed orphans into families around the world. He and Donald Barr of the OSS CIA were doing this together. Many direct witness accounts tie George H.W. Bush and his circle of political operatives to the activities in those preschools and the mainstream media has done exposes on that activity even done from within the White House when he was V.P. in the 1980's.

It is complicated but what began as hiding some bastard children of the Windsor family (Albert and Edward) via Maria

Von Trapp in Los Angeles and North Carolina turned into that DNA being studied and tested in Eugenics and Genetics for defects. In the next generation the hidden identies children tied to the Windsor family had more test children, some in orphanages and some selected to place into political and media family lines to be groomed for political or media life.

Phillip A. Twombly from Spartacus Educational

Phillip A. Twombly was Executive Vice President of Coca Cola for their Caribbean operations. Later he owned a bank in Fullerton, California. According to Chauncey Holt this bank was used to distribute CIA funds for covert operations.

In 1963 Holt received instructions from Twombly to provide false ID documents for Lee Harvey Oswald. These documents (in the names of Lee Harvey Oswald and Alek Hiddell) were delivered by a man called George Reynolds. In August, 1963, Twombly asked Holt to travel to New Orleans, where he met Oswald and Carlos Bringuier.

Chauncey Holt later claimed he was went to Dallas in November, 1963, with Charlie Nicoletti, James Canty and Leo Moceri. In Dallas he passed on forged documents and guns (with silencers) to Charles Harrelson and Charles Rogers (Richard Montoya). Holt was told that "an incident was going to be created which could be laid at the door of pro-Castro Cubans. The word attempted assassination was never used. We assumed that from all this light loaded ammunition that maybe somebody was going to try to take a shot from somewhere, probably the Dal-Tex building, or one of the buildings around there. But at no time was it ever intimidated to us that an assassination or attempted assassination on Kennedy." - https://spartacus-educational.com/JFKtwombly.htm

Asia, Tokyo, Soviet Union, Guatemala, and Indonesia (ATSUGI) as Threatened since 1949

British intelligence and he CIA and US Naval Intelligence in Japan believed these locations were threatened in the unfolding world of post WWII Communism. Indonesia and Papua New Guinea were close to Australia and the Gulf Of Mexico and Latin America very close to the USA.

The Windsor discovery in the earl 1920's of the defect Albert of York possessed occurred contemporaneously with the Romanov defect of Hemophilia that brought down the Russian Tzars and led into the communist overthrow of the weakened Royalist state. Watching the defect in those genetically tied to the Windsors (but not by name) was of importance to Eugenics and Genetics research. My book series and family history and the corroborating statements of Jen Moore (and theories of Ted Gunderson) indicate Marylin Monroe and Glorian Donegan were among those hiddenn identities of 1926 births here in the USA.

Barrack Obama Sr. was a part of CIA plans there have been shrouds of mystery and unanswered questions never fully explained until now.

The USAID program was based in Los Angeles County where both propoganda was being made into films and the Kennedy and Lawford families had a West Coast stronghold inside of an area the CIA and LAPD Intelligence Division were highly active around the world. Nixon and the Hearst family were a little further south but Orange County, Los Angeles County of the 1950's were Grand Old Party)(GOP) and CIA strongholds. It also had military industrial complex aviation companies that included Boeing research labs area and North American Aviation Inglewood California production plant.

As for the Indonesia CIA and British and Australian Anglican plans a clumsy attempt to plant a birth certificate used an existing serialized real one to base fakes on. The CIA under Sidney Gotlieb, Allen Dulles, and others had plans in Kenya, Hawaii, Indonesia and Papau New Guinea and other locations/

Asia, Tokyo, Soviet Union, Guatemala, and Indonesia (ATSUGI) as Threatened since 1949

British intelligence and he CIA and US Naval Intelligence in Japan believed these locations were threatened in the unfolding world of post WWII Communism. Indonesia and Papua New Guinea were close to Australia and the Gulf Of Mexico and Latin America very close to the USA.

The Windsor discovery in the earl 1920's of the defect Albert of York possessed occurred contemporaneously with the Romanov defect of Hemophilia that brought down the Russian Tzars and led into the communist overthrow of the weakened Royalist state. Watching the defect in those genetically tied to the Windsors (but not by name) was of importance to Eugenics and Genetics research. My book series and family history and the corroborating statements of Jen Moore (and theories of Ted Gunderson) indicate Marylin Monroe and Glorian Donegan were among those hidden identities of 1926 births here in the USA. Marilyn Monroe was part of the 1926 story and plans to overthrow Sukarno as GLorian Donegan my mother was.

A bumbling attempt by Australian and British intellgigence to put a birth certificate of Barrack OBama Jr. in Kenya

Who else was in on that plan? THe CIA had close connections to Barrack Obama Sr in Kenya and Madelyn Payne Dunham in Hawaii.

Within a few days the [Mombasa Kenya birth certificate for Barrack Obama Jr. was clearly revealed to be a fake - it was actually a forgery based on a copy of an Australian Registration of Birth issued to one David Jeffrey Bomford (who was born in South Australia in 1959) which was grabbed off the Internet and used as a template for creating the fake Kenyan certificate:

(Note the many features shared by these documents: Same certificate number, same book number, same page number, and the remarkable similarities in names - the Registrar listed on the Australian document is G.F. Lavender, while on the Kenyan document, it's E.F. Lavender; the District Registrar listed on the Australian document is J.H. Miller, while on the Kenyan document it's M.H. Miller.) https://www.snopes.com/fact-check/kenyan-mistake/

https://www.dailykos.com/stories/2009/8/4/761742/- David Bomford Is Not Barack Obama.

Comedy. Via The Washington Independent, the Australian Broadcast Channel found the man whose birth certificate was used in the latest chapter of the racist, birther movement's quest to prove Barack Obama isn't really an American citizen:

DINA ROSENDORFF: Looking over the documents in question Mr Bomford still can't quite believe his eyes.

DAVID JEFFREY BOMFORD: It's little old me and my mum and everything else up there. Oh I definitely confirm that the birth certificate was mine. That was quite easy to see – my address, even the style of the birth certificate was an old South Australian one.

So it's quite easy to identify that it's mine.

DINA ROSENDORFF: And looking at the fake Kenyan birth certificate what do you make of it?

DAVID JEFFREY BOMFORD: It's definitely a copy of my certificate. It's so laughable it's ridiculous.

Unfortunately, there is nothing too ridiculous for the birthers to latch onto. Oh, and Lou Dobbs. - https://www.dailykos.com/stories/2009/8/4/761742/-

I Ed Donegfan assert George H.W. Bush and his Eastern

Establisment allies were hiding the identities of those in those schools and shot JFK to keep the British based Family Jewels program secret.

Rafer Johnson pressed his face against Sirhan's and looked straight in his eyes. "Why did you do it?" he demanded. The gunman said nothing. Johnson placed a clenched fist on Sirhan's forehead. "Why did you do it?" "I'll explain it," said Sirhan. "Shut up!" someone cried, and that was the end of it.

***

As chaos swirled around the pantry, wild-eyed memorabilia collector Michael Wayne ran out through the Colonial Room and into the lobby with a rolled poster in his hand. A voice called out: "Stop him! He's getting away!" Several bystanders chased Wayne into a cul-de-sac, and Ace guard Augustus Mallard handcuffed him. Wayne pleaded innocence-he was just running for a phone. Several witnesses later claimed they saw a black metal object hidden inside the poster, but no gun was ever found.

O'Sullivan, Shane. Who Killed Bobby? : The Unsolved Murder of Robert F. Kennedy . Kindle Edition.

FIFTEEN WHo killed Bobby by Shane O' Sullivan

The Manchurian Candidate In 1959, Richard Condon published his second novel, The Manchurian Candidate, a heady psychodrama of assassination, conspiracy, and paranoia. It pushed all the hot buttons of the time-the Communist witch hunts of McCarthyism and the threat of Communist brainwashing evoked by American POWs returning from the Korean War with accounts of mind manipulation. Protagonist Raymond Shaw is a hypnotically programmed assassin, a U.S. soldier brainwashed by the North Koreans whose father is running for vice president in a campaign orchestrated by his mother, Eleanor Iselin. The Iselins pose as McCarthyites but are actually Communist agents. Raymond's mission is to assassinate

the presidential nominee so that his father and the Communists can rise to power. Every time Raymond hears the phrase “Why don’t you pass the time by playing a little solitaire?” it triggers a hypnotic trance in which he kills, with no memory of having done so. In 1962, with Frank Sinatra playing Major Bennett Marco, Shaw’s former comrade (and Laurence Harvey as Shaw), John Frankenheimer directed the film of the book, which became a cult classic. Frankenheimer reflected on the film before his death in 2002: I became good friends with Bobby, who loved the movie. I made all the films for Bobby’s 1968 campaign, he stayed at my house, and I drove him to the Ambassador Hotel on the night he died. Did I think that the political assassination in The Manchurian Candidate prompted Sirhan Sirhan to kill Bobby? No way. But the incident affected my perspective on life because, with Bobby, I felt I was part of something that could change the world: he turned me into an idealist. Then, suddenly, it was gone and nothing mattered. My career was defused. It took a long time to reinvest my life with some kind of meaning. I finished the sixties with a bad case of burn-out . . . his death was the defining moment of my life. By 1968, the idea of a “Manchurian candidate” was still dismissed as a Hollywood fantasy, and Dr. Diamond referred to the idea that Sirhan could have been programmed by someone else as a “crackpot theory.” But unknown to the public or Sirhan’s small army of psychiatrists, the CIA had in fact been working on their own “Manchurian candidate” since the early 1950s. Dr. Diamond did, at least, agree that Sirhan was in a hypnotic trance at the time of the shooting, and there are a number of clues that suggest this. Between nine thirty and eleven that night, Sirhan stood staring, mesmerized by the Teletype machine in the Colonial Room, as described by Western Union operator Mary Grohs: “Well, he came over to my machine and started staring at it. Just staring. I’ll never forget his eyes.” Vincent Di Pierro’s strongest impression of Sirhan was “that sick smile on his face” while he was shooting. Several other witnesses remarked on this strange smile; one also described how Sirhan’s brow was furrowed in “tremendous concentration” as he fired.-

O'Sullivan, Shane. Who Killed Bobby? : The Unsolved Murder

of Robert F. Kennedy . Kindle Edition.

Here is something very weird. -Sirhan's first contact with the police came on August 4, 1963 [Barrack Obama Jr. said to be 2 year birthday], when he approached Officer Cannow at an intersection near the Sirhan house and said he'd had an argument with his mother and was afraid to go home. Cannow brought him home and was told by Mrs. Sirhan that Sirhan was at an age where he would not listen to the advice of his elders. Mother and son started to argue again, so Cannow advised Sirhan to leave the house until he "cooled off."

O'Sullivan, Shane. Who Killed Bobby? : The Unsolved Murder of Robert F. Kennedy . Kindle Edition.

In 1968 former Congressman and former V.P. Nixon would run for President against likely Democrat candidate RFK. RFK would be shot in the Nixon Southern California political stronghold. Max Rafferty was running for US Senate on the GOP slate.

Max Rafferty was a Nixon like Los Angeles area politician who in 1968 was running for US Senate. At the Rafferty Party were shadowy figures tied to the Flying Tigers and the woman in the Polka Dot Dress and Sirhan Sirhan. That Rafferty party seems linked to Nixon enemy RFK and the assasination of RFK per the Polka Dot File book.

[image]

Nixon had run for Congress in 1946 in Los Angeles and later bacame VP after being part of the Marshall Plan planning in congress.

PREFACE - The Polka Dot File on the Robert F. Kennedy Killing: The Paris Peace Talks

Connection

In the first few minutes of June 6, 1968, Sirhan Sirhan, a Palestinian youth, shot at Sen. Robert F. Kennedy as he passed through the kitchen of the Ambassador Hotel in Los Angeles. There is credible evidence that there was a second gun firing, raising doubts about who killed the Senator.

Seconds after the shooting stopped, a young woman in a polka-dot dress ran out of the kitchen, past Sandra Serrano, a Kennedy campaign worker. The woman shouted, "We shot him, we shot him." Asked who they shot, the woman replied, "Kennedy," and she ran into the morning darkness and history, never to be found.

Early in the investigation, witnesses reported having seen her in several places inside the hotel, accompanie by Sirhan and two other me Today Sirhan, in his appeal for a re-trial, claims to have been a "Manchurian Candidate" and the "Girl in the Polka-Dot Dress" his trigger - a "Manchurian Candidate" being a person Induced to commit murder while under hypnosis. This book concerns itself only with my first-person experience.

I was then a reporter with the Hollywood Citizen News, and I spent many hours hunting for the mysterious "polka-dot girl" - long after the police lied about her existence, saying there was no such person, because they had failed to find her.

Here is the day-to-day account of my hunt for the mystery woman. The story here is a firsthand narrative of my personal, detailed investigation, recorded as it happened. It includes actual, accurate transcripts of interviews I conducted before the police or the FBI intimidated the witnesses into changing their stories. FBI and Los Angeles police records clearly show that my

investigation was more advanced than theirs.

"The girl in the polka-dot dress" remains a mystery today. Yet many know she is the key to solving the Robert F. Kennedy killing.

The same day, and by coincidence, surfing the Internet I ran into mentions of several books written about Richard Nixon's conspiracy to scuttle the Paris Peace Talks. When I read the names of the Nixon co-conspirators, I was shocked and stunned to recognize one of them as a person the "girl in the polka-dot dress" had mentioned as having met in New York, just three days before the assassination. That spurred me to renew my investigation. I reviewed my notes and tapes and decided to publish this firsthand account.

The time has finally arrived for me. I feel responsibility to complete the record of such a seminal moment in American political history. In doing so I want to thank Lisa Pease and Shane O'Sullivan, fearless investigators, for their encouragement. My children finally get their wish, and this book is dedicated to them.

…

No one knew that "the girl in the polka-dot dress" had met with Anna Chennault the week of the assassination. Not the LAPD, not the FBI. Only Fahey, Faura and the "girl in the polka-dot dress."

None of the investigators, and over time the researchers and historians of the killing, made the connection between the two conspiracies since the "peace talks" conspiracy was top secret, and neither Faura nor Life magazine had revealed that the "polka-dot girl" had met with Anna Chennault three days before the killing.

Did "National security" trump Faura and Life magazine's investigation because it was headed towards Anna Chennault, presidential candidate Richard Nixon, future Vice President Spiro Agnew and an influential and powerful senator from Texas, John Tower?

- The Polka Dot File on the Robert F. Kennedy Killing: The Paris Peace Talks Connection

The story is made up of the event covered in the RFK assassination story and in the fabric of history in which it occured. The two parts each chapters of The Great Treason Book are concattinated into a single RFK Pamplet file. RFK was (along with Paul Schrade) shot over aircraft politics by Sirhan Sirhan who was a Palestinian put up to the job by imbuing him with a rage such that attempting kill RFK and Paul Schrade was an "automatic behavior" his mid felt was the only escape from the trauma he lived in.

Dr Lo and Jen Moore discuss the Hypnotic production of antisocial and self injurious behavior

“I am sure you’ve all heard the old wives tale but no hypnotized subject may be forced to do that which is repellent to his moral nature whatever that may be nonsense of course oh you note-takers might set down a reminder to consult brandman’s paper experiments in the hypnotic production of antisocial and self-injurious behavior Orwell’s 1941 paper which was titled I believe experiments in the hypnotic production of crime or of course Andrew Salters remarkable book conditioned reflex therapy to name only three

- The Manchurian Candidate 1962. When Sirhan Sirhan shot RFK he had been programmed with the rage RFK MUST DIE so intensely his personality structure needed to satisfy the rage or else continue in the trauma. Could this realy happen? Was

asked at John Frankenhiemer (Mancurian Candidtate movie producer) home where RFK was staying the weekend he was shot.

The fabric made by all the threads is aircraft developer Howard Hughes and Robert Mahue were industrial devices (Glomar Explorer salvage, military planes) suppliers to the US DOD and CIA. This included surplus planes modified covertly for groups like the Flying Tigers or Chauncey Holt for Guatemala or for the CIA in attacking Cuba. All of this was done in places like SSFL, Inglewood North American Aviation, the atomic proving grounds, and the CIA activities in that area. This is where the Richard Nixon CIA plants operated out of from 1951 through January 1961 and continued briefly under JFK but were called off. This is where the Donegan piece of the story comes in too. Even in 1968 RFK is about to find out what really happened regarding the Indonesia plans by these same group of people and the Manchurian Candidate story.

The Fabric when fully unrolled is longer than WWII and The Battle of Britain. It goes back to 1902 and the death of Cecil Rhodes and the death of the methods of Cecil Rhodes. It goes into Psychological Warfare and 1910 and Queen Mary and her children Edward and Albert and the Kings Speech. During this tine genetics and eugenics were being studied and so were the Windsors.

Before the P-51 of Packard Motors and North American Aviation of Inglewood California their was the Curtis P-40

A Lie Too Big To Fail by Lisa Pease

In 1956, when President Sukarno of Indonesia came to visit the United States, Scott McLeod of the State Department contacted Maheu and asked him to vet hookers for Sukarno from a security standpoint under

the CIA's Project Harpstar. Maheu said this was done to "please" Sukarno, but no doubt this was also an attempt to compromise him with photographs and other material for potential blackmail. The problem was, Sukarno's appetite for women was part of his appeal to a segment of the public in Indonesia. A little over a year later, according to Maheu, he got a call from Sheffeld Edwards at CIA, the security offcer who oversaw the Bluebird and ARTICHOKE CIA mind control programs. Edwards wanted Maheu to perform another operation relative to Sukarnoæ Evidently, the Soviets supplied Sukarno with prostitutes too, but one of them was a KGB agent. Edwards was initially asked to contact Maheu by the CIA's Far East Division.

Edwards asked Maheu to make a film purporting to show Sukarno and this Soviet agent having sex to insinuate that Sukarno was under the control of a Soviet agent, to be titled Happy Days. "It was never in any way intended to be a 'porno' movie," Maheu wrote. 836 So Maheu contacted Bing Crosby and his brother Larry. "The reason was simple," Maheu explained. "The Company [CIA] liked Bing and Larry's politics and, after doing a security check on them, felt they could be trusted completely

Maheu admitted working with the man who was Sheriff at the time of the Robert Kennedy assassination, Peter Pitchess, on Happy Days for the CIA, but Maheu omitted mention of the involvement of the LAPD in this episode. Initially, the CIA hoped to find footage they could use from existing pornographic movies, supplied by no less than Police Chief William Parker.an It appears Maheu was loath to brag about his connections to the LAPD, which was unusual, as he tended to brag about everything else. When Maheu worked for Hughes, he hired Jack Hooper to head Howard Hughes' personal security detail. Hooper was "a retired Los Angeles Police Department detective he had used on special assignments since the late 1950s, to supervise overall

security.

John Meier

JOHN MEIER WAS A TOP AIDE TO HOWARD HUGHES

FROM 1966 TO 1970. He was one of the few people allowed in the room with Hughes. Meier was a computer analyst before and after a stint in the Korean War. He met Howard Hughes in the 19 50s, and impressed Hughes. Meier is a charismatic, articulate and obviously intelligent individual with a mischievous sense of humor, so it's easy to see why Hughes would have wanted this man at his side. Meier did not realize, when he took the job, just how deeply embedded the CIA was within the Hughes organization. For its part, the CIA's nickname for Hughes was "The Stockholder," presumably because so much of his money paid for the operations of "The Company," as the CIA called itself. The CIA was so deeply entwined with the Hughes organization that no less than James Angleton, the 25-year head of the CIA's Counterintelligence unit, spoke at Hughes' small funeral service after he died:

> Howard Hughes! Where his country's interests were concerned, no man knew his target better. We were fortunate to have him. He is a great patriot."

Meier first learned of the CIA's role with Hughes two months after Robert Kennedy was assassinated, in August 1968, when a CIA operative named Michael Merhage, who assumed Meier was also CIA, mentioned

his CIA employment. Merhage gave Meier a list of American politicians the CIA wanted to support. The list included former Warren Commissioner and soon-to-be President Gerald Ford. Others on the list included James Eastland, John Tower, Paul Laxalt, Wallace Bennett (father of Robert Bennett, whose Mullen Company PR firm employed E. Howard Hunt, one of the Watergate participants when Hunt was ostensibly "retired"-for the third time-from the CIA.)

When I [Lisa Pease] visited Meier in his home in Canada in the 1990s, he had told me the Robert Kennedy assassination had been organized by Robert Maheu. His proof related to the many daily diaries he had kept all his adult life. At the time, he would not show me nor read to me from his diaries, and I didn't press.

But when I visited him again with David Talbot in 2013, Meier read us diary entries that included the following:

> [June 1, 1968] I completed the speech and the supporting background documentation I had prepared for Robert Kennedy on the AEC underground testing programs in Nevada. Spent the morning with George Roth, my research editor on additional background information. At noon, Bob Maheu called and told me to cancel my trip scheduled for Monday, and wait until after the fifth. I was upset and advised him a schedule had already been arranged and I was to meet with Harry Evans and Paul Schrade of the UAW who were assisting Kennedy in his campaign in California. They were also assisting Howard Hughes and myself in stopping the underground testing

> in Nevada. ...
>
> [June 4, 1968] Maheu called in the morning and said he wanted me to call Don Nixon urgently and ask him to fly to Las Vegas to meet with Maheu on Wednesday the 5th. He wanted me to introduce him, as they had never met. That was the reason Maheu wanted me to stay in Vegas and not fly on to L.A. I left a message for Don Nixon He called me at 11 A.M. and advised me that he was very busy and was not able to make the meeting on the 5th. I called Maheu and when he heard Don was not coming out, he told me to call Don back and have him call his brother again. At 3 P.M. Don called me back and I gave him the message to call his brother Richard Nixon. Don was upset that this Maheu would try and run his life!

- A Lie Too Big To Fail by Lisa Pease

The OSS and CIA and support for the right-wing "bannana republic" strongmen the CIA had been engaging in before and after WWII were a key part of the history of unions RFK supported and union-busting Nixon supported. In 1968 RFK was nearing a contest with Richard Nixon of the OSS CIA for President.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Flying_Tigers

Paris Peace Talks on Vietnam Following the strong showing of anti-war candidate Eugene McCarthy in the New Hampshire primary, in March 1968 U.S. President

Lyndon B. Johnson halted bombing operations over the northern portion of North Vietnam (Operation Rolling Thunder), in order to encourage Hanoi (the perceived locus of the insurgency) to begin negotiations. Although some sources state that the bombing halt decision announced on March 31, 1968, was related to events occurring within the White House and the Presidents counsel of Secretary of Defense Clark Clifford and others rather than the events in New Hampshire.[7] Shortly thereafter, Hanoi agreed to discuss a complete halt of the bombing, and a date was set for representatives of both parties to meet in Paris. The sides first met on May 10, with the delegations headed by Xuân Thuỷ, who would remain the official leader of the North Vietnamese delegation throughout the process, and U.S. ambassador-at-large W. Averell Harriman. - Wikipedia

The First American Volunteer Group (AVG) of the Republic of China Air Force, nicknamed the Flying Tigers, was formed to help oppose the Japanese invasion of China. Operating in 1941–1942, it was composed of pilots from the United States Army Air Corps, Navy, and Marine Corps, and was commanded by Claire Lee Chennault. Founder: Claire Lee Chennault Founded: 1941 Leader: Gen. Claire Lee Chennault

The **First American Volunteer Group** (AVG) of the Republic of China Air Force, nicknamed the **Flying Tigers**, was formed to help oppose the Japanese invasion of China. Operating in 1941–1942, it was composed of pilots from the United States Army Air Corps (USAAC), Navy (USN), and Marine Corps (USMC), and was commanded by Claire Lee Chennault. Their Curtiss P-40B Warhawk aircraft, marked with Chinese colors, flew under American control. Recruited under President Franklin Roosevelt's authority before Pearl Harbor, their mission was to bomb Japan and defend the Republic of China, but many delays meant the AVG first flew in combat after the US and Japan declared war.

The group consisted of three fighter squadrons of around 30 aircraft each that trained in Burma before the American entry into World War II to defend the Republic of China against Japanese forces. The AVG were officially members of the Republic of China Air Force. The group had contracts with salaries ranging from $250 a month for a mechanic to $750 for a squadron commander, roughly three times what they had been making in the U.S. forces. While it accepted some civilian volunteers for its headquarters and ground crew, the AVG recruited most of its staff from the U.S. military.

The Flying Tigers began to arrive in China in April 1941. The group first saw combat on 20 December 1941, 12 days after Pearl Harbor. It demonstrated innovative tactical victories when the news in the U.S. was filled with little more than stories of defeat at the hands of the Japanese forces, and achieved such notable success during the lowest period of the war for both the U.S. and the Allied Forces as to give hope to America that it might eventually defeat Japan. AVG pilots earned official credit and received combat bonuses for destroying 296 enemy aircraft, while losing only 14 pilots in combat. The combat records of the AVG still exist and researchers have found them credible. On 4 July 1942 the AVG was disbanded and replaced by the 23rd Fighter Group of the United States Army Air Forces, which was later absorbed into the U.S. Fourteenth Air Force with General Chennault as commander. The 23rd FG went on to achieve similar combat success, while retaining the nose art on the left-over P-40s.

Origin

The American Volunteer Group was largely the creation of Claire L. Chennault, a retired U.S. Army Air

Corps officer who had worked in China since August 1937, first as military aviation advisor to Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek in the early months of the Sino-Japanese War, then as director of a Chinese Air Force flight school centered in Kunming. Meanwhile, the Soviet Union supplied fighter and bomber squadrons to China, but these units were mostly withdrawn by the summer of 1940. Chiang then asked for American combat aircraft and pilots, sending Chennault to Washington as an adviser to China's ambassador and Chiang's brother-in-law, T. V. Soong.

Chennault spent the winter of 1940–1941 in Washington, supervising the purchase of 100 Curtiss P-40 fighters and the recruiting of 100 pilots and some 200 ground crew and administrative personnel that would constitute the 1st AVG. He also laid the groundwork for a follow-on bomber group and a second fighter group, though these would be aborted after the Pearl Harbor attack.

Original American volunteer group

Of the pilots, 60 came from the Navy and Marine Corps and 40 from the Army Air Corps. (One army pilot, Albert Baumler was refused a passport because he had earlier flown as a mercenary in Spain, so only 99 actually sailed for Asia. Ten more army flight instructors were hired as check pilots for Chinese cadets, and several of these would ultimately join the AVG's combat squadrons.) The volunteers were discharged from the armed services, to be employed for "training and instruction" by a private military contractor, the Central Aircraft Manufacturing Company (CAMCO), which paid them $600 a month for pilot officers, $675 a month for flight leaders, $750 for squadron leaders (no pilot was recruited at this level), and about $250 for skilled ground crewmen. Some pilots were also orally promised a bounty of $500 for each

enemy aircraft shot down, and this was later confirmed by Madame Chiang Kai-shek.

The first batch, some 300 men, departed San Francisco on 10 July 1941 and arrived in Rangoon, Burma, on 28 July, on the Dutch ship *Jaegersfontaine*, operated by Java-Pacific Lijn. The second batch, some 30 pilots, departed on 24 September 1941 and arrived on 12 November on the Dutch ship *Boschfontein*. These volunteers used civilian passports on these trips. After arriving in Rangoon, they were initially based at a British airfield in Toungoo for training while their aircraft were assembled and test flown by CAMCO personnel at Mingaladon Airport outside Rangoon. Chennault set up a schoolhouse that was made necessary because many pilots had "lied about their flying experience, claiming pursuit experience when they had flown only bombers and sometimes much less powerful aeroplanes." They called Chennault "the Old Man" due to his much older age and leathery exterior obtained from years flying open cockpit pursuit aircraft in the Army Air Corps. Most believed that he had flown as a fighter pilot in China, although stories that he was a combat ace are probably apocryphal.

Of the 300 original members of the CAMCO personnel, nine were Chinese-Americans recruited from America's Chinatowns. All nine were trained at Allison Engineworks in Indianapolis, Indiana: all were P-40 mechanics. Upon arrival in Kunming, two other Chinese-Americans were hired, a Ford Motor truck specialist and a doctor, raising the total to 11. Prior to 4 July 1942, three of the P-40 mechanics resigned. The official AVG roster lists the original eight.[*citation needed*][*clarification needed*]

The AVG was created by an executive order of Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek. He did not speak English, however, and Chennault never learned to speak Chinese. As a result, all communications between the

two men were routed through Soong Mei-ling, "Madame Chiang" as she was known to Americans, and she was designated the group's "honorary commander."

Original American volunteer group

Of the pilots, 60 came from the Navy and Marine Corps and 40 from the Army Air Corps. (One army pilot, Albert Baumler was refused a passport because he had earlier flown as a mercenary in Spain, so only 99 actually sailed for Asia. Ten more army flight instructors were hired as check pilots for Chinese cadets, and several of these would ultimately join the AVG's combat squadrons.) The volunteers were discharged from the armed services, to be employed for "training and instruction" by a private military contractor, the Central Aircraft Manufacturing Company (CAMCO), which paid them $600 a month for pilot officers, $675 a month for flight leaders, $750 for squadron leaders (no pilot was recruited at this level), and about $250 for skilled ground crewmen. Some pilots were also orally promised a bounty of $500 for each enemy aircraft shot down, and this was later confirmed by Madame Chiang Kai-shek.

The first batch, some 300 men, departed San Francisco on 10 July 1941 and arrived in Rangoon, Burma, on 28 July, on the Dutch ship *Jaegersfontaine*, operated by Java-Pacific Lijn. The second batch, some 30 pilots, departed on 24 September 1941 and arrived on 12 November on the Dutch ship *Boschfontein*. These volunteers used civilian passports on these trips. After arriving in Rangoon, they were initially based at a British airfield in Toungoo for training while their aircraft were assembled and test flown by CAMCO personnel at Mingaladon Airport outside Rangoon. Chennault set up a schoolhouse that was made necessary because many pilots had "lied about their flying experience, claiming pursuit experience when they had

flown only bombers and sometimes much less powerful aeroplanes." They called Chennault "the Old Man" due to his much older age and leathery exterior obtained from years flying open cockpit pursuit aircraft in the Army Air Corps. Most believed that he had flown as a fighter pilot in China, although stories that he was a combat ace are probably apocryphal.

Of the 300 original members of the CAMCO personnel, nine were Chinese-Americans recruited from America's Chinatowns. All nine were trained at Allison Engineworks in Indianapolis, Indiana: all were P-40 mechanics. Upon arrival in Kunming, two other Chinese-Americans were hired, a Ford Motor truck specialist and a doctor, raising the total to 11. Prior to 4 July 1942, three of the P-40 mechanics resigned. The official AVG roster lists the original eight.[*citation needed*][*clarification needed*]

The AVG was created by an executive order of Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek. He did not speak English, however, and Chennault never learned to speak Chinese. As a result, all communications between the two men were routed through Soong Mei-ling, "Madame Chiang" as she was known to Americans, and she was designated the group's "honorary commander." -https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Flying_Tigers

United States Army Air Forces

United States Army Air Forces A total of 15 USAAF pursuit/fighter groups (FG), along with other pursuit/fighter squadrons and a few tactical reconnaissance (TR) units, operated the P-40 during 1941–45. As was also the case with the Bell P-39 Airacobra, many USAAF officers considered the P-40 exceptional but it was gradually replaced by the Lockheed P-38 Lightning, the Republic P-47 Thunderbolt and the North American P-51

Mustang. The bulk of the fighter operations by the USAAF in 1942–43 were borne by the P-40 and the P-39. In the Pacific, these two fighters, along with the U.S. Navy Grumman F4F Wildcat, contributed more than any other U.S. types to breaking Japanese air power during this critical period.

Pacific theaters

The P-40 was the main USAAF fighter aircraft in the South West Pacific and Pacific Ocean theaters during 1941–42. At Pearl Harbor and in the Philippines, USAAF P-40 squadrons suffered crippling losses on the ground and in the air to Japanese fighters such as the A6M Zero and Ki-43 Hayabusa respectively. During the attack on Pearl Harbor, most of the USAAF fighters were P-40Bs, the majority of which were destroyed. However, a few P-40s managed to get in the air and shoot down several Japanese aircraft, most notably by George Welch and Kenneth Taylor.

The Dutch East Indies campaign of 1941–1942 was the conquest of the Dutch East Indies (present-day Indonesia) by forces of the Empire of Japan in the early days of the Pacific campaign of World War II. Allied forces attempted unsuccessfully to defend the islands. The East Indies were targeted by the Japanese for their rich oil resources which would become a vital asset during the war. The campaign and subsequent three-and-a-half-year Japanese occupation was also a major factor in the end of Dutch colonial rule in the region.

In the Dutch East Indies campaign, the 17th Pursuit Squadron (Provisional), formed from USAAF pilots evacuated from the Philippines, claimed 49 Japanese aircraft destroyed, for the loss of 17 P-40s The seaplane tender USS Langley was sunk by Japanese airplanes while delivering P-40s to Tjilatjap, Java. In the Solomon

Islands and New Guinea Campaigns and the air defence of Australia, improved tactics and training allowed the USAAF to better use the strengths of the P-40. Due to aircraft fatigue, scarcity of spare parts and replacement problems, the US Fifth Air Force and Royal Australian Air Force created a joint P-40 management and replacement pool on 30 July 1942 and many P-40s went back and forth between the air forces.

The 49th Fighter Group was in action in the Pacific from the beginning of the war. Robert M. DeHaven scored 10 kills (of 14 overall) in the P-40 with the 49th FG. He compared the P-40 favorably with the P-38.

https://www.amazon.com/Polka-File-Robert-Kennedy-Killing/dp/1634240596

POLKA DOT FILE ON THE ROBERT E KENNEDY KILLING: THE PARIS PEACE TALKS C...

CHAPTER 49

John Fahey's information about the woman he spent the day with having known Anna Chennault would have surely opened up a feverish line of investigation, had Chennault's treasonous activities been known at the time. It tied up with the woman's desire to get to Australia because "the Chinese" could not get her there. She would be safe in Australia.

At the time no one knew (other than President Johnson, his advisors, NSA and FBI and the conspirators), that Anna Chennault was a principal in a conspiracy to scuttle the Paris Peace Talks to help candidate Nixon win the election.

No one knew that "the girl in the polka-dot dress" had met with Anna Chennault the week of the assassination.

Not the LAPD, not the FBI. Only Fahey, Faura and the "girl in the polka-dot dress."

None of the investigators, and over time the researchers and historians of the killing, made the connection between the two conspiracies since the "peace talks" conspiracy was top secret, and neither Faura nor Life magazine had revealed that the "polka-dot girl" had met with Anna Chennault three days before the killing.

Did "National security" trump Faura and Life magazine's investigation because it was headed towards Anna Chennault, presidential candidate Richard Nixon, future Vice President Spiro Agnew and an influential and powerful senator from Texas, John Tower?

But who was Anna Chennault?

Anna Chennault, also known as Anna Chan and Anna Chen, was born (Chen Xiangmei) in Beijing, China, on June 23, 1925. She married Gen. Claire Chennault, the legendary founder of the famed Flying Tigers during the Sino-Japanese war, on Dec. 21, 1947. The Flying Tigers were a group of American mercenary pilots flying for the Chinese during that war.

Their storybook love story and years of marriage is well documented and the subject of several TV productions in Taiwan.

Claire Chennault was a daring pilot who attained the rank of general before he died. He had an avocation for intrigue and intelligence work. He was also a close friend and confidant of Gen. Chiang Kai- shek, who ruled China and fought the communists under Mao Tse

Tung, until Mao's forces overwhelmed him and forced him to retreat to Taiwan.

Among Gen. Chennault's many accomplishments and cloak-and-dagger work for the United States during the clandestine war for China against Japan, before Japan attacked Pearl Harbor, was the organizing of the Flying Tigers, and founding Flying Tiger Airlines and Civil Air Transport (CAT), which later morphed into Air America - both of them CIA proprietaries. By the time he died, in 1958, he had a long list of intelligence associations with the U.S. government.

CAT operated until June of 1968, the same month Senator Kennedy died - coincidentally? Anna Chennault, a very rich and enterprising woman became a powerhouse in Republican politics in Washington, D.C., and a member of the Republican National Committee after her husband's death. Being very wealthy and seeking influence, she became known as "Washington's hostess." Her detractors called her "The Dragon Lady."

The US Armay Air Force (formerly the US Army Air Coprs and after the US Air Force and the history of the war Great Britain Colonialists were facing in Europe and in the Pacific.

The Japanese Empire invaded the Dutch East Indies, which is now Indonesia, in 1942 during World War II. The Japanese occupation lasted until the end of the war in September 1945. - Wikipeda That invation brought Japan an alley of Nazi Germany close to Australia. THe fighting in the Pacific would be joined by the US formerly after the bombing of Pearl Harbor in 1942 by the Japanese.

The legacy union labor made for itself in WWI and WII both involve Joseph Kennedy Sr. Joseph Kennedy was a Democrat and urged patriotic calm during war times and unions and management and the war effort working together in all ways

possible. Paul Schrade and Lend Lease were part of the saving of Great Brittian as P-51's with ROlls Royce High Altitude two staged supercharger engines (made for Great Brittin in Inglewood California planes and engine blocks built in Detroit were the Schrade and Kennedy story-line. All parts of it were built around enimity for the methods and dirty trick of big business and its mafia that controlled the globe and supressed labor movements.

Michael Jon Hand (8 December 1941) was a US ex-Green Beret known for co-founding the Nugan Hand Bank. He has more recently been the owner of TOPS Knives.

Career

Hand grew up in New York City, where he attended DeWitt Clinton High School. After graduation, he attended Syracuse University, completing a year long course in the State Ranger School. In May 1963, Hand enlisted in the United States Army, where he served in the Army Special Forces ("Green Berets"). After Special Forces training at Fort Bragg, Hand was posted to Vietnam, where he received a Purple Heart, a Silver Star, and the Distinguished Service Cross, the second highest military award in the United States. He received this for his actions on 9 June 1965 in defending the Special Forces camp at Dong Xoai against a Viet Cong attack during the Battle of Dong Xoai.

Reporter Jonathan Kwitny, who wrote extensively on the Nugan Hand Bank, cites a passport document in which Hand claimed to have left the army in May 1966, and from 1966-67 "worked directly for the U.S. government." According to other unnamed sources cited by Kwitny, Hand helped train guerrilla forces in Laos and worked with the Air America crews that supplied them.

In September 1967, Hand moved to Australia, where he found work in real estate, selling development lots. He was a close associate of Bernie Houghton, the owner of the Bourbon &

Beefsteak bar in Sydney's Kings Cross, a nightspot notorious for drug use. In 1969, Hand formed his own development company, which soon began doing business with Australian lawyer Francis John Nugan. In 1973, Hand and Nugan founded the Nugan Hand Bank, with Hand concentrating on the international side of the bank. In January 1975, Hand spent over a year in southern Africa seeking to arrange arms deals, at a time when the CIA was providing support to groups such as UNITA in Angola. Efforts to arrange deals included incorporating a company in Pretoria, South Africa, and sending Bernie Houghton with two Nugan Hand employees to the United States to meet Edwin P. Wilson.

Returning to Sydney in March 1976, Hand developed "a close business and social relationship with Murray Riley", a former policeman turned criminal patron of leading Australian criminals. Within a month of his arrival, Hand began transferring cash to Nugan Hand's Hong Kong branch on Riley's behalf. Australian police later concluded that "Throughout 1976 Hand was knowingly involved in drug activity with the 'Riley' group in that he permitted and even encouraged the use of Nugan Hand facilities for the movement of 'drug' money." Following the June 1976 incorporation of a bank branch in the Cayman Islands, Hand moved to Hong Kong in October 1976 to develop the international side of the bank, developing a network of 12 branches across three continents. In 1977-8, as the bank expanded dramatically, Houghton was able to use his connections to bring a range of US military and intelligence figures to the bank. This expansion and influx of links coincided with the collapse of the CIA-linked Castle Bank & Trust in the Bahamas. In August 1977, Hand moved from Hong Kong to Singapore, from where he managed Nugan Hand's international operations until its collapse in 1980.

Nugan Hand collapsed in January 1980 following the apparent suicide of Frank Nugan. Subsequently, Hand shredded many of Nugan Hand's remaining records from both the office and the home of Nugan. He then fled Australia under a false identity, that of a Sydney butcher named Alan Glenn Winter, on a flight to Fiji in late June 1981. Hand wore a false beard and

mustache to look like Winter and obtained a passport after getting Winter's birth certificate and having two photos taken. After a week in Fiji, he made his way to Vancouver, British Columbia, and then on to New York City.

In March 1987, Theodore Shackley responded to an article in *The New York Times* about the Nugan Hand Bank scandal with a letter to the editor stating that the newspaper had incorrectly described his activities in a manner than served to negatively affect public confidence in the CIA. Shackley stated he had met Hand in the mid-1960s while employed by the CIA in Laos and once again in Washington D.C. after retirement, and denied involvement in the scandal stating: "I was in no way involved in establishing the Nugan Hand Bank. I never made or caused to be made any deposit into or withdrawal from that bank. No money over which I exercised any control was ever deposited in this bank."

News reports appeared in the 1980s that claimed Hand had been sighted in a number of different countries, but none of these were ever confirmed. In March 1991, the Australian magazine *The Eye* reported that Hand was living in the United States, giving an address and other details, but according to reporters following up on the story, Australian authorities indicated that there were no plans to pursue further actions against Hand.

In his 2015 book *Merchants of Menace*, Peter Butt identified Hand as living under the name of Michael Jon Fuller in Idaho Falls, Idaho.

TAPE NUMBER: VI, Side one (November 28, 1989)

https://libraries.ucsd.edu/farmworkermovement/media/oral_history/SCHRADEtranscript/SCHRADE%2002%20CONTENTS.pdf

Attempt to expel Paul Siren from the UAH because of his

Communist Party affiliations -- Schrade transfers his support from Ad lei E. Stevenson to John F. Kennedy in the 1960 presidential campaign - Generat1ng support for Lyndon B. Johnson as Kennedy s running mate--Events Schrade was involved in while cn Reuther's staff-- Kennedy' s emergence as a serious presidential ontender in the late leaves Reuther's staff to run for UAW regional director, Region 6--unanimously elected at the UAW's 1962 convention

The Unions Story, Paul Schrade the Kennedy family supporting, and building the Packard Motor Merlin P-51 Engine and Detroit Packard Motors Plant and fitting it into the North American Aviation P-51 in Inglewood I was born at and for the P-51 my father flew are part of this story.

Attempt to expel Paul Siren from the UAW because of his Communist Party affiliations--Schrade transfers his support from Adlai E. Stevenson to John F. Kennedy in the 1960 presidential campaign--Cenerat1ng support for Lyndon B. Johnson as Kennedy as running mate -- Events Schrade was involved in while on Reuther's staff-- Kennedy's emergence as a serious presidential contender in the late fifties. --leaves Reuther's staff to run for UAW regional director, Region elected at the UAW's 1962 convention.

He (The Satotoga Springs born Paul Schrade) lived to be 97, but 54 years earlier Paul Schrade was on the verge of death--shot in the head by an assassin. He said at the time, "*All of a sudden, I started shaking and fell....*"

Paul Schrade was a union leader for the UAW and a Kennedy confidant. Like Bobby Kennedy's son, he always maintained there had been a second gunman.

"The prosecution's own evidence showed that Sirhan fired two shots, missed Kennedy and hit me." Autopsy results seemed to back him up, showing RFK was shot at point-blank range from behind, and that 13 shots were fired. Sirhan's gun held only eight bullets. According to Schrade, RFK Jr. asked for his help

explaining what happened to his children. Schrade said, he asked him: "Look, Paul you were there that night. They don't know what happened to their grandfather. Would you please tell them?"

For the rest of his life, Paul Schrade continued to support the causes that Bobby Kennedy had championed. https://libraries.ucsd.edu/farmworkermovement/media/oral_history/SCHRADEtranscript/SCHRADE%2002%20CONTENTS.pdf

https://warfarehistorynetwork.com/article/joseph-p-kennedy-most-controversial-ambassador-to-great-britain/

Joseph Kennedy Sr. did not endear himself to the British population during German air raids on London. As the Blitz attacks grew stronger, the ambassador moved his family out of London to escape the raids. After touring the destruction in London, he remarked at how much he admired the local citizens for their bravery and fortitude in the face of such horrific German attacks. In time, the papers began calling Kennedy, "Jittery Joe."

Believing that his effectiveness as ambassador was coming to an end, Kennedy, on October 6, 1940, wrote a letter to FDR asking that he be relieved of his duties in London and demanded that he be brought home. If his request was denied, he would come home anyway. The Roosevelt administration accepted Kennedy's wishes, and he arrived in New York on October 27, arriving at La Guardia Airport. FDR had asked Joe and Rose to come to see him at the White House when they arrived, and they took the train to Washington immediately. After dinner, Joe gave the president a piece of his mind. He told FDR that he did not like the way he was treated in London, saying candidly that he was kept out of the loop as far as policy formulation was concerned. He took a direct swipe at the State Department, saying it was

directly responsible for his being shut out of policy making.

Joe arrived home one month before the 1940 presidential election in which FDR was running for an unprecedented third term. The press was aware of the growing rift between FDR and Kennedy, and speculation was the order of the day when it came to what trouble Kennedy might inflict on the campaign. Joe agreed to make a radio speech endorsing the president, which he paid for himself. It cost $20,000 for a nationwide hookup. He endorsed FDR but said that he still believed it wise for the U.S. to stay out of the European war. https://warfarehistorynetwork.com/article/joseph-p-kennedy-most-controversial-ambassador-to-great-britain/

> The Lend-Lease Act was a law passed in 1941 that allowed the United States to lend or lease war supplies to nations that were considered vital to the defense of the United States. The act allowed the US to provide military aid to its allies during World War II while remaining neutral in the conflict. Google AI overview

What few realize and Ed Donegan does believe based on his family history and on-line assassination data Joseph Kennedy Sr. helped Navy Undersecretary FDR in WWI in numerous ways getting Navy ships built in Boston Harbor by the steel company he managed and now he and FDR and the British were at it again, this time building airplane engines air-frames with massive industrial capacity for planes to be lent to the Luftwaffe bomber damaged England being prepped for invasion across the channel from France that had just fallen to the Nazis. "The Battle for France is Over. THe Battle of Britain begins" Churchill says as England comes under attack. Because this was nuetral

and for a variety of other reasons going back to WWI Jen Moore and I talk about this was partly secret but headed into the presidential campaign of 1968 and through the candidate RFK.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jEECIRT2uPo Within Temptation - Our Solemn Hour (Live in Amsterdam), The Finest Hour Battle Of Britain May 19, 1940. BBC. First Broadcast as Prime Minister to the British People

May 19, 1940. BBC.

First Broadcast as Prime Minister to the British People

By May 14, the news from the front was uniformly bad. The Germans had broken through the French defences at Sedan, and everywhere the French forces were reeling under a devastating barrage from land and air. “At almost all points where the armies had come in contact,” Churchill later wrote, “the weight and fury of the German attack was overwhelming.” Holland fell on May 15, and Churchill flew to Paris on the same day to confer with the French leaders. It was evident that the military situation was near to catastrophic, and that the military commanders and political leaders were resigned to overwhelming defeat. Churchill agreed to send ten fighter squadrons to France, thereby imperilling the situation in England, as a desperate attempt to restore the spirits of his Ally. On May 19, the Cabinet was informed that Lord Gort was “examining a possible withdrawal towards Dunkirk.” In these sombre circumstances, Churchill made this, his first broadcast as Prime Minister to the British people.

First Broadcast as Prime Minister

I speak to you for the first time as Prime Minister in a solemn hour for the life of our country, of our empire, of our allies,

and, above all, of the cause of Freedom. A tremendous battle is raging in France and Flanders. The Germans, by a remarkable combination of air bombing and heavily armoured tanks, have broken through the French defences north of the Maginot Line, and strong columns of their armoured vehicles are ravaging the open country, which for the first day or two was without defenders. They have penetrated deeply and spread alarm and confusion in their track. Behind them there are now appearing infantry in lorries, and behind them, again, the large masses are moving forward. The re-groupment of the French armies to make head against, and also to strike at, this intruding wedge has been proceeding for several days, largely assisted by the magnificent efforts of the Royal Air Force.

We must not allow ourselves to be intimidated by the presence of these armoured vehicles in unexpected places behind our lines. If they are behind our Front, the French are also at many points fighting actively behind theirs. Both sides are therefore in an extremely dangerous position. And if the French Army, and our own Army, are well handled, as I believe they will be; if the French retain that genius for recovery and counter-attack for which they have so long been famous; and if the British Army shows the dogged endurance and solid fighting power of which there have been so many examples in the past - then a sudden transformation of the scene might spring into being.

It would be foolish, however, to disguise the gravity of the hour. It would be still more foolish to lose heart and courage or to suppose that well-trained, well-equipped armies numbering three or four millions of men can be overcome in the space of a few weeks, or even months, by a scoop, or raid of mechanized vehicles, however formidable. We may look with confidence to the stabilization of the Front in France, and to the general engagement of the masses, which will enable the qualities of the French and British soldiers to be matched squarely against those of their adversaries. For myself, I have invincible confidence in the French Army and its leaders. Only a very small part of that splendid Army has yet been heavily engaged; and only a very small part of France has yet been invaded. There is good evidence to show that practically the whole of the

specialized and mechanized forces of the enemy have been already thrown into the battle; and we know that very heavy losses have been inflicted upon them. No officer or man, no brigade or division, which grapples at close quarters with the enemy, wherever encountered, can fail to make a worthy contribution to the general result. The Armies must cast away the idea of resisting behind concrete lines or natural obstacles, and must realize that mastery can only be regained by furious and unrelenting assault. And this spirit must not only animate the High Command, but must inspire every fighting man.

[image]

2024 International Churchill Conference

Join us for the 41st International Churchill Conference. London | October 2024
More

In the air - often at serious odds, often at odds hitherto thought overwhelming - we have been clawing down three or four to one of our enemies; and the relative balance of the British and German Air Forces is now considerably more favourable to us than at the beginning of the battle. In cutting down the German bombers, we are fighting our own battle as well as that of France. My confidence in our ability to fight it out to the finish with the German Air Force has been strengthened by the fierce encounters which have taken place and are taking place. At the same time, our heavy bombers are striking nightly at the tap-root of German mechanized power, and have already inflicted serious damage upon the oil refineries on which the Nazi effort to dominate the world directly depends.

We must expect that as soon as stability is reached on the Western Front, the bulk of that hideous apparatus of aggression which gashed Holland into ruin and slavery in a few days will be turned upon us. I am sure I speak for all when I say we are ready to face it; to endure it; and to retaliate against it - to any

extent that the unwritten laws of war permit. There will be many men and many women in this Island who when the ordeal comes upon them, as come it will, will feel comfort, and even a pride, that they are sharing the perils of our lads at the Front - soldiers, sailors and airmen, God bless them - and are drawing away from them a part at least of the onslaught they have to bear. Is not this the appointed time for all to make the utmost exertions in their power? If the battle is to be won, we must provide our men with ever-increasing quantities of the weapons and ammunition they need. We must have, and have quickly, more aeroplanes, more tanks, more shells, more guns. There is imperious need for these vital munitions. They increase our strength against the powerfully armed enemy. They replace the wastage of the obstinate struggle; and the knowledge that wastage will speedily be replaced enables us to draw more readily upon our reserves and throw them in now that everything counts so much.

Our task is not only to win the battle – but to win the war. After this battle in France abates its force, there will come the battle for our Island - for all that Britain is, and all the Britain means. That will be the struggle. In that supreme emergency we shall not hesitate to take every step, even the most drastic, to call forth from our people the last ounce and the last inch of effort of which they are capable. The interests of property, the hours of labour, are nothing compared with the struggle of life and honour, for right and freedom, to which we have vowed ourselves.

I have received from the Chiefs of the French Republic, and in particular form its indomitable Prime Minister, M. Reynaud, the most sacred pledges that whatever happens they will fight to the end, be it bitter or be it glorious. Nay, if we fight to the end, it can only be glorious.

Having received His Majesty's commission, I have formed an Administration of men and women of every Party and of almost every point of view. We have differed and quarrelled in the past; but now one bond unites us all - to wage war until victory is won, and never to surrender ourselves to servitude and

shame, whatever the cost and the agony may be. If this is one of the most awe-striking periods in the long history of France and Britain, it is also beyond doubt the most sublime. Side by side, unaided except by their kith and kin in the great Dominions and by the wide empires which rest beneath their shield – side by side, the British and French peoples have advanced to rescue not only Europe but mankind from the foulest and most soul-destroying tyranny which has ever darkened and stained the pages of history. Behind them – behind us – behind the Armies and Fleets of Britain and France – gather a group of shattered States and bludgeoned races: the Czechs, the Poles, the Norwegians, the Danes, the Dutch, the Belgians – upon all of whom the long night of barbarism will descend, unbroken even by a star of hope, unless we conquer, as conquer we must, as conquer we shall.

Today is Trinity Sunday. Centuries ago words were written to be a call and a spur to the faithful servants of Truth and Justice: "Arm yourselves, and be ye men of valour, and be in readiness for the conflict; for it is better for us to perish in battle than to look upon the outrage of our nation and our altar. As the Will of God is in Heaven, even so let it be."

https://www.jfklibrary.org/sites/default/files/archives/JFKOH/Jones,%20Howard%20P/JFKOH-HPJ-03/JFKOH-HPJ-03-TR.pdf

Howard P. Jones - JFK Table Of Contents Page Topic

Third Oral History Interview HOWARD P. JONES April 9, 1970 Boston, Massachusetts By Dennis J. Brien For the John F. Kennedy Library

Page 37 Robert Kennedy's [RFKI involvement in Indonesia 42 The West Irian problem, the Ellsworth

Bunker negotiations, and the Bunker mission 44 Working with the British and Other nations: the Malaysian controversy, Maphilindo, and gathering intelligence 47 Colleagues on the Far East desk 52 Special access to the White House 53 RFK's second trip to Indonesia after JFK's assassination 54 Different ideas about Indonesian policy between 1958 and 1965 and challenges as ambassador Relations with Sukarno: communication, suspicion, the Central Intelligence Agency [CIA], and communist influence 59 Relations with Indonesian Govemment leaders during the Kennedy Administration 60 Communications he Partai Komunis Indonesia [PKII 62 Organizational changes under the Kennedy Administration 64 Influence of oil companies and the oil settlements in Tokyo 66 Addendum: Letter to Professor Frederick P. Bunnell from Howard P. Jones - https://www.jfklibrary.org/sites/default/files/archives/JFKOH/Jones,%20Howard%20P/JFKOH-HPJ-03/JFKOH-HPJ-03-TR.pdf

O'BRIEN: Let's begin this morning with Robert Kennedy's involvement in Indonesia. I know that you've gone into this in your book, in your manuscript. I understand that his initial involvement was with the releasing of Allen Pope.

Jones: No, no, no. Not at all. His initial involvement with--or at least exposure to--Indonesia was before he took office. I talked with him about Indonesia and its problems when he was in the Senate.

Then, as we discussed earlier, in the fall, shortly after he /John F :· Kenned~_l had been elected, we · in the embassy advised the .State Department that we thought it would be important for him either to visit Indonesia or to invite Sukarno to come to Washington. And so we passed that word oh to him even before he took office. I was able also to report from ·Indonesia the extremely favorable reaction that Sukarno had to Kennedy and the speeches he'd been making during his campaign and the

consequent fact that Sukarno had come to the conclusion that he and Kennedy had pretty much the same view of the world--perhaps I shouldn't say "the world," but the same view of the economic and social revolution that was sweeping Asia and Africa. And so I thought that it was important to begin communication between these two men. Sukarno felt very strongly that international relations were based pretty much on personal relations, so that he was anxious to develop a rapport with the new President of the United States. Kennedy responded to this, and early in his administration, as you know, April of the first year, he invited . Sukarno to an unofficial visit to the White House . So that's really when~e the Kennedy involvement with Sukarno began. Pope was not mentioned in the plans for the visit although President Kennedy did bring up the subject during the visit.

The British, of course, are and have been for a century and a half our closest allies. We have disagreed with them on many things from time to time, but basically our ties are very deep and very close. Consequently, even when we had differences with them, we consulted with them regularly. And our differences we~e relatively minor in the stream of ·world issues. In Indonesia most of the European ambassadors were close working colleagues. The Japanese ambassadors who were there during the period were not only close friends, but we were working very closely with the Japanese. But we had special relationships with the British, the Australians and the Canadians due to the long period of association and deep and lasting friendship between our countries.

Obrian: And then /James G.7 Parsons and /Walter P.7 McConaughy and /W. Averell Harriman and {Roger, Jr~7 Hilsman. Starting at the beginning, do you have any strong differences or any strong affiliations or agreements with any of these men? Which one, do you think, was the most effective?

Jones: if I had to pick one, I'd pick Harriman. If two, I'd select Robertson and Harriman. Quite different men representing quite .different points of view.

O'Brian: Well, how about the . ·President's brother here, Robert Kennedy? When does Robert Kennedy become a major factor?

Pictured Large multistory manufacturing plant

The Packard plant was opened in 1903 and contained 10,000 square feet of floor space and at the time was considered the most modern automobile manufacturing facility in the world: modern, efficient, and massive in scale. By 1908, when an enlargement for the construction of trucks was announced, the factory was already six times larger than when constructed and occupied over fourteen acres of space.[6] At its peak the complex employed 40,000 people, including skilled craftsmen involved in over eighty trades. The plant turned out Packard automobiles from 1903 to 1956, except during World War II, when production was shifted to war material, particularly the

Packard V-1650 Merlin, which powered the North American P-51 Mustang fighter plane.

Paul Schrade, once a top aide to UAW leader Walter Reuther and a former leader of the United Auto Workers on the West Coast, who was gravely wounded when Robert F. Kennedy was assassinated in 1968, has died at 97 at his home in Los Angeles.

Former adviser to Robert Kennedy and UAW organizer Paul Schrade, who's impact on the union has been overlooked, died this week. His death was reported by the Los Angeles Times.

"He embodied the spirit of the UAW at its best," said Harley Shaiken, a professor at the University of California, Berkeley.

Activist to the end In recent years, Schrade, who often found himself at odds with the UAW's established leadership even before Reuther's death in 1970, helped campaign for reform in the UAW, making a video in support of the "One-member, One-vote campaign," noted Michael Cannon, a retired member of the UAW's professional staff involved in the reform

Paul Schrade worked at North American Aviation in Los Angeles Inglewood where the Packard Motors Merlin engines were fitted into the P-51s.

Robert F. Kennedy was a crusader as well and died in Los Angeles campaigning with Paul Schrade against unions antagonist Richard Nixon. Strike Breakers in combiation with Strike No Takers (won't use the strike tactic) served to undermine the tool of labor bargainign collectively. The Teamsters were Strike Non Takers.

Treason § 2381 says, "Whoever, owing allegiance to the United States, levies war against them or adheres to their enemies, giving them aid and comfort within the United States or elsewhere, is guilty of treason and shall suffer death, or imprisoned and fined, and incapable of holding any U.S. office." The Power Control Group under the NSC during the Eisenhower

years especially under V.P. Nixon rushed on the to Republican ticket by financial backers in a back-room deal and using George H.W. Bush and others tied to oil money and the CFR and English royals and MI6 adhered to British overthrows using corrupt corporate fronts for dirty-wars including against the USA.

The Donegan family was part of what some called the Irish Mafia and it wasn't quite liquor dealing under Joseph Kennedy Sr.

I haven't read an account or at least remmeber a credible one that considered Joseph Kennedy Sr. a prohibition era liquor dealer. Though he did expect the repeal of prohibition and reportedly later profited on liquor sales he was associated with some bootlegger because he was above all else a King Maker in the century of WWI and WWII during which he lived his entire life.

As is now being uncovered before history Sam Giacanca and others were recurited by the CIA and British Secret Service for mafia activities that would do the dirty work of the CIA. Considered thumb-on-the-scale preemption thugs or media friends help bring down political enemies with harassing condescension or praising words of ascension

The nuclear weapons, supersonic flight, space flight and rocketry, were together the new realities of the world after the surrender of Japan ending the super-powers major fights but there were few smaller governments after the end of WWII that shared more than a street address with governments that had existed before during the war or before that. This was the post WWII work and for Great Britain bringing the horses back into the barn, the lost colonies, was important to the new strategy of stopping off-shore missiles an bases held by the enemy.

In WWI FDR relied upon him and some would call it Kennedy

Sr. riding the coattails of FDR the Undersecretary of the Navy in WWI tied to England and later in peace an Ambassador to Great Britian (As FDR ascended to the US Presidency) and in close of WWII helping shape the leaders of the post-war world, his own family included. During this time he and the CIA planted Agents of Influence and covert and overt operations through MK-ULTRA that would defeat and preempt non Western movements be they Nazi or Communist.

The Democrat Party was less enthused about these activities and the Roman Catholics from Boston even less enthused than most Democrats. During this time from 1949 an the Marshall plan an the allies working together it was hoped an unstable world map could be formed into what had existed in the time between WWI and WWII yet countries like Indonesia were not independent because during the war many governments were toppled and as the warring super-powers pull back into their own borders nations were experimenting with, claiming, an fighting for full independence or keeping not that they had it.

Nothing of what happened was Joseph Kennedy Sr's plan but in the post WWII era the US made bedfellows of the worst of assassinations expertise and putting that jeanie bak in the bottle was a task John F. Kenedy Robert F. Kennedy could not complete in part because of the capability they were up against and in part because they had partial knowledge of many of the CIA's activities.

Prof. Harry Howe Ransom of Vanderbilt University, considered a leading expert on the C.T.A. and its legal and Congressional authority, said in telephone interview that in his opinion the 1947 statute included “a clear prohibition against any internal security functions under any circumstances.”

Col Fletcher Prout in The Secret Tream: As Ransom points out, “At the first meeting of the NSC in 1947, President Truman indicated that he regarded it as ‘his council,’ that is to say, as a purely advisory body. Later President Eisenhower, although inclined to regard it as ‘the council,’ made clear nonetheless

that NSC was absolved of any responsibility per se for national decisions." The NSC advises; the responsibility for decision is the President's, insisted Eisenhower. President Kennedy came to office with an apparent bias against the kind of use Eisenhower made of NSC. Borne into office on a great chorus of rhetoric about the need for purposeful, energetic Presidential leadership, Kennedy "at first made little use of the Council" as a formal advisory body. Following the 1961 Cuban fiasco, however, "the NSC was restored somewhat."

The New York Times shocked the world on Sunday, June 13, 1971, with the publication of the first elements of the Pentagon Papers.3 The first document the Times selected to print was a trip report on the situation in Saigon, credited to the Secretary of Defense, Robert S. McNamara, and dated December 21, 1963. This was the first such report on the situation in Indochina to be submitted to President Lyndon B. Johnson. It came less than thirty days after the assassination of President John F. Kennedy and less than sixty days after the assassinations of President Ngo Dinh Diem of South Vietnam and his brother and counselor Ngo Dinh Nhu.

Whether from some inner wisdom or real prescience or merely simple random selection, the Times chose to publish first from among the three thousand pages of analysis and four thousand pages of official documents that had come into its hands that report which may stand out in history as one of the key documents affecting national policy in the past quarter-century-not so much for what it said as for what it signified. This report is a prime example of how the Secret Team, which has gained so much control over the vital foreign and political activities of this government, functions.

Most observers might have expected that the inner group of men who had worked so closely with President Kennedy for three years would have lost heart in those days following his tragic death. On the contrary, they burst forth, as though from strong bonds and fetters and created this entirely new report, thus shaping the future of the Indochina conflict. Their energy and their new sense of direction seemed almost to rise from the

flame of Kennedy's tomb in Arlington.

In a very prescient paragraph, Ransom shows how important this grasp for power by an inner secret team was becoming as far back as 1952. Even as the NSC was getting started, a struggle for control of that body was under way; and the control was to be elected by gradually making that advisory committee into an operating power center. Ransom's comment is worth repeating here:

> "Early in NSC's life, according to President Truman, 'one or two of its members tried to change it into an operating super-cabinet on the British model.' Truman identifies the members as his first two Secretaries of Defense, James Forrestal and Louis Johnson, who would sometimes, Truman recounts, put pressures on NSC's executive secretary to use NSC authority to see that various governmental agencies were following NSC policy. The executive secretary declined to do this, on the ground that his was an advisory staff rather than an executing 'line' function. Truman fought to keep the subordinate nature of NSC clear to all, emphasizing that Congress had in fact changed the title of NSC 'Director' to 'Executive Secretary.' Forrestal had, Truman notes, advocated using the British cabinet system as a model for the operation of postwar American government. To change to this system, wrote Truman, "we would have to change the Constitution, and I think we have been doing very well under our Constitution."

One aspect of the Pentagon Papers that makes them suspect of not being exactly what they are purported to be, that is, an expose of the role of the Pentagon in the United States' involvement in Vietnam (this is an oversimplified definition of them, but it will serve here) is that they laud the role of the CIA and the overall intelligence community while they disparage

the rest of the Government, especially the Pentagon. The following extract is from The New York Times' book of the Pentagon Papers, in an introductory and formative early chapter, page 6 [an from which Robert F. Kennedy and his close friend from the Rand Corporation Daniel Elseburg who leaked them in part will rely]:

[Daniel Ellsberg (April 7, 1931 - June 16, 2023) was an American political activist, economist, and United States military analyst. While employed by the RAND Corporation, he precipitated a national political controversy in 1971 when he released the Pentagon Papers, a top-secret Pentagon study of U.S. government decision-making in relation to the Vietnam War, to The New York Times, The Washington Post, and other newspapers.

The Pentagon account discloses that most of these major decisions from 1950 on were made against the advice of the American intelligence community. Intelligence analysts in the CIA warned that the French, Emperor Bao Dai and Premier Diem were weak and unpopular and that the Communists were strong. In early August 1954, for example, just before the NSC decided to commit the U.S. to propping up Premier Diem, a national intelligence estimate warned: "Although it is possible that the French and Vietnamese even with firm support from the U.S. and other powers, may be able to establish a strong regime in South Vietnam, we believe that the chances for this development are poor and moreover, that the situation is more likely to continue to deteriorate progressively over the next year." The NIE continues. Given the generally bleak appraisals of Diem's prospects, they who made U.S. policy could only have done so while assuming a significant measure of risk."

And

> A few pages after this statement, the Times version of the Papers tells us that Edward G. Lansdale went to

Saigon with a team in August 1954. This date may be one of the correct dates, but the facts are that plans for Lansdale's move to Saigon from Manila, where he had engineered Magsaysay's rise from soldier to President, were laid long before he actually went there with his team. (The author was a frequent visitor to Manila and Saigon from 1952 through 1954 as the commanding officer of a Military Air Transport Service squadron which provided much of the military airlift between those cities in those days, and on more than one flight carried as special passengers members of the Lansdale team, both U.S. and Filipino personnel, to and from Saigon).

Prouty, L. Fletcher. The Secret Team: The CIA and Its Allies in Control of the United States and the World (pp. 71-72). Skyhorse. Kindle Edition.

A 1951 brochure for a sale of horses from Peter Licavoli's Grace Ranch Chauncey Holt asserts this ranch that was very near Tucson Arizona was a CIA training facility for overthrow activities. He provides records of B-52's and ammunition being bought and sold and he reports flying C-47's with military cargo into nations for the CIA., Holt asserts a souped up Oldsmobile was bought in Arizona and driven to Dealey Plaza. A pickup truck was also acquired and made a stop by "the strip club" in Dallas. Selling off the betting horses freed up the operators of the ranch for CIA activities

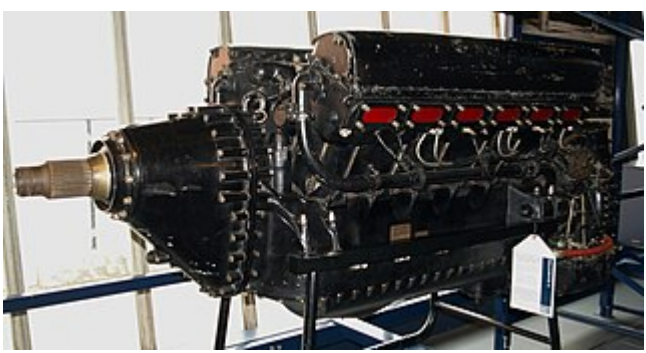
In GraceRanchDispersal1951Picture.png in 1951 the deal with Murder Inc., (Myers Lanskey and his accountant and artist Chauncey Marvin Holt) Ray Ryan, Sam Giacanca (Sam Gold) Enrnie Dunieve, William King Harvey, and others are at work setting up Cold War overthrows as subversion work. George H.W. Bush in the 1950's will be a part of this in CIA backed Zapata Petroleum. There is a long list of nations that should be grouped together, they are the nations The Gulf of Mexico and the Caribbean that are possible submarine or land missle points for Soviet encroachment. Further away of the coast of Australia is Australia. Bush and Nixon, Ford, Rockefeller, and others including LBJ and Texas oil have a plan for using dirty war in those nations to back strong men by the businesses in those countries supporting those puppets. With the Strongmen backed Communist attempts at overthrow can be suppressed.

This is a key time for JFK. His father was close to England and

embrace these plans. Fault with any of the Kennedy family is limited as the Nixon (US Representative and Vice President Nixon) and the oil based CIA companies left most of the Kennedy's out of full plans most of the time. Senator JFK did defeat V.P. Nixon for the presidency in the November 1961 election but in the ten years since 1951 plans with England, the Vatican, and others were well underway. The assassination of JFK allowed these plans to continue under LBJ who had with Prescott Bush and others been part fo the planning and that planning included Barrack Obama Jr for Indonesia part of ASTUGI planning during the 1950's as world key territories.

This occurred in the Special Relationship with Great Britain and Battle of Britain

The story of the Kennedy assassinations includes the complex and strained relationship with Great Britain and its methods. This will include military hardward and military propaganda including propaganda about the hardware.



Rolls-Royce R (R27) on display at the London Science Museum.

Design: Rolls Royce

Model: Merlin

Builder: Rolls Royce and Packard Motor Company

Most known Appllications: Spitfire and P-51 D

The rectangular red objects are the exhaust ports blanking plates which would be replaced by the exhaust stubs/pipes when fitted to an aircraft or other vehicle

The first V-1650s, with a one-stage supercharger, equivalent to the Merlin XX, were used in the P-40F Kittyhawk fighter and in Canadian-built Hawker Hurricanes. Later versions based on the Merlin 60 series included a more advanced two-stage supercharger for improved performance at high altitudes. It found its most notable application in the North American P-51 Mustang fighter, improving the aircraft's performance so it could escort Allied heavy bombers from Britain to Germany and back.

This will be shown in more detail and history in this chapter later but the summary is here. Gas compresses. at seal level gravity has pulled atmosphere down to earth at the measure of pressure of 1 atmosphere. As these planes flew higher and higher to reach high altitude bombers whose defense was altitude the single and two stage superchargers compressed thin atmosphere into dense atmosphere for high levels of combustion at high altitude resulted in an exhaust that spit out fire. This property of gasses would create a limit too. Air only moves well at a certain speed. As planes go faster and faster it accumulates in front of the plane gathering into a density the plane can not fly through and the competing structural forces and turbulence of these high forces can destroy the plan as the speed of sound is approached.

These planes flying high overhead could spot and swoop down on land, sea, and airborne target in dive bombinb and strafing operations. Packard Motor Company and the US steal industry could produce these in large quantities.

Much of this occurred with Joseph Kennedy Sr. who must have had some but perhaps not complete or not completely accurate suspicions on how some of his children were assassinated in a story-line of his life and times and his actions being concealed by the actions of another political party who (the Bush family among them) their role in the assassination of JFK mostly successfully until quite recently (mid 2020's.)

In WWI two later public figures were associated with a rising star and became rising stars themselves in US politics. FDR in WWI was Undersecretary of the US Navy. Joseph Kennedy Sr. during that time got ships into the water with steel companies building them in Massachusetts Harbor and later Admiral Halsey worked with the British in the War Effort just as FDR and Kennedy Sr were doing.

Following WWI the Von Trapp family got a new singing coach from the convent, this in 1926. She left the convent pregnant gave birth in the USA to some bastard children tied to the Windsors, exact story still unknown to most including to me. As WWII approached the Von Trapp Family Singers entered the USA. Finally, in the Cold War those bastard children (dare I say it now, Glorian Gainey my mother and Norma Jean) became part of more history, asked to be part of faking family histories as a public record so children could be given influential parents in whose shadow children of future influence would be raised and groomed by the CIA. This political-party plan of wealthy oil business types rubbed JFK the wrong way and he went for independent nations freeing themselves of the big money family and plans of subversion, overthrows, robber-barons, and exploitation of nations like Guatemala, Cuba, and Indonesia.

During WWI and WWII and the Cold War the USA was very close to Great Britain and this was part of Joseph Kennedy Sr who along with the Queen of England (The Queen Mother) of WWII helped make and groom world leaders himself and his children and others included as world elites in a doomed future he could not foresee: Incomprehensible evil from the Operation 40 that used oil money to fund the assassination of his own son JFK and also the eruption of 1960's violent in the Irish Nation-

States over independence from Great Britain.

It is in this story line nearly every president of the USA after FDR becomes part of a world-wide plot laid out by W. Averell Harriman for a post-WWII "devils chessboard" some in the USA contested and some in the USA were assassinated over.

P-51C THUNDERBIRD HISTORY JIMMY STEWART & JACKIE COCHRAN

The letter "P" in military aircraft designations indicates the aircraft's role as a pursuit aircraft. The term "P" comes from the French Avion de Chasse, which means "pursuit" or "hunt" airplane. The US Army Air Service used the "P" designation from 1924 to 1947 to indicate pursuit aircraft. After World War II, the USAF adopted the term "fighter" (F). For example, the

Lockheed F-80C Shooting Star was redesignated F-80 in 1948. - Wikipedia

The first American order for 150 P-51s, designated NA-91 by North American, was placed by the US Army on 7 July 1940.[5] This was on behalf of the RAF in a Lend-Lease deal.[6] All but the last 57 went to the British. After the attack on Pearl Harbor, the USAAF 'held back' these Mustang Mk IAs for their own use.[7] Fifty-five of these P-51-1s were outfitted with a pair of K.24 cameras in the rear fuselage for tactical low-level reconnaissance and re-designated F-6A (the "F" for photographic, although confusingly also still referred to as the P-51 or P-51-1). Two kept their P-51-1 designation and were used for testing by the USAAF. It was the F6 verion of the Mustang my father flew during WWII. As John Wayne says of his recon plane in Jet Pilot all he could do is photograph the enemy. In my father's case (who also used that line) the M2 machine guns were removed from the wings and cameras installed. The fire button function was replaced as a camera rolling button function.

Rolls Royce started calling their aircraft engines after birds of prey with the World War One "Eagle". We then had the more famous ones - Merlin, Kestrel, Griffon and the not so famous Goshawk, Exe, Peregrine and Vulture. They decided to call their jet engines after British rivers (Derwent, Tay, Trent, Dart, Nene, Tyne, Avon, Conway etc) Then they gave up on the river names and went down the boring "numbers" route - RB162, RB211 etc https://www.key.aero/forum/historic-aviation/40151-prewar-british-engine-names

Paul Schrade as a United Auto Worker official in the Packard Motor plant that produced the Rolls Royce *Merlin* engine for the P-51 giving the fighter the supercharged flight characteristics to hit high altitude Luftwaffe fights and bombers. In 1968 while running for US President to face Richard Nixon in the General Election RFK and Paul Schrade and Others are Shot.

This story as Jen Moore was also telling and I am telling is

and too many historic authors to name as I integrate their works is the story, the personal stories, that go into WWI and WII history and Joseph Kennedy Sr will be a key figure in telling its history as WWII closes out and the Cold War begins in 1951 and 1952 and the Long Memo posturing the USA against the front of the Soviet Union.

It was probably Lisa Pease in *A Lie Too Big To Fail* about Robert Maheu of TWA and Howard Hughes and the role of Maheu in assassinating RFK with a worker for security Eugene Thane Ceaser. Lisa Pease and others pointed out that Joseph Kennedy Sr. was a can- do man in WWI. In Boston his family was connected to the Pope, in industry he was a steel maker when in WWI we needed boats in submarine and naval warfare, and in diplomatic relation the Convent in Salzburg Austria area got a pregnant Maria Kutschera children like Norma Jean and Glorian Gainey adoptions in the USA where they were likely born in Los Angeles County near Peter Lawford's home in Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California.

FDR rose to become President going into WWII and had his Can-Do man Kennedy Sr become Ambassador to Great Britain. Seeing Great Britain losing and saying so he will go on likely then a classified operation for the neutral USA to build Rolls-Royce engines for the P-51 that was under-powered and low altitude and perhaps to increase production for British aircraft like the Spitfire that used the same engine as well.

This is the story of Paul Schrade whose union built that engine at Packard Motors, Los Angeles overshadowed by Detroit but a place of many car makers.

It is also the story of blackmailed and illegal activities of the CIA against it own citizens the Donegan's included when secret identities of the dark side of WWII history would have been exposed unless victims had to cooperate with the CIA. Two of those blackmailed people were Stanley Armour Dunham who was caught stealing Boeing bomber blueprints for the Nazis and owed the CIA a favor and another was Glorian Gainey who

through no fault of her own was born to a Nazi propagandist Maria Kutschera the neice of Franz Kutschera. While Maria Kutchera married Captain Von Trapp a British ally and Baron the ties those people had to death camps was too intense from a PR standpoint among other problems.

At the time of his death Robert F. Kennedy was staying with Manchurian Candidate producer John Frankenheimer in his Los Angeles County home and while there very troubled and later assassinated at the Ambassador Hotel where Frankenheimer was discussing the film with nervous listeners. The blackmail piece here was the story of the P-51 plane and the James Donegan role in it (my father) and also the role of Peter Lawford and others including Joseph Kennedy in WWI, WII, and the Cold War were a thread of history of secret identities (of Glorian Donegan my mother, Norma Jean, and others) played out over generations. Shot along with RFK was Paul Schrade who was part of the P-51 story. At Packard Motors he was an autoworkers union rep who on request of Joseph Kennedy Sr. helped step-up of production of V-12 engines for fighters, this time using the plans given to us by Rolls-Royce for the Merlin Spitfire engine that would be placed in the low altitude P-51 and making it a high performance attack plane of incoming high altitude Luftwaffe bombers.

The apparent assailant who may have shot the fatal shot into RFK from behind (Eugene Thane Ceaser) or assisted in that was tied to Robert Mahue of TWA and also the CIA. Howard Hughes designed new planes for aviation but also retrofitted WWII surplus planes for the CIA in the Cold War at the secret CIA airbase in Licavoli's Grace Ranch in Arizona (where the JFK assassins drove from in the station wagon) for use in Guatamala, and elsewhere.

Los Angeles California and its history -Drawn from Pillory Tools and Fools of the USA itself relying on Wikipeida and other sources

Peter Sydney Ernest Lawford (né Aylen; 7 September 1923 - 24 December 1984) was an English-American actor.[1][2]

He was a member of the "Rat Pack" and the brother-in-law of US president John F. Kennedy and senators Robert F. Kennedy and Edward Kennedy. From the 1940s to the 1960s, he was a well-known celebrity and starred in a number of highly acclaimed films. In later years, he was noted more for his off-screen activities as a celebrity than for his acting; it was said that he was "famous for being famous".[3]

Born in London in 1923, Lawford was the only child of Lieutenant General Sir Sydney Turing Barlow Lawford, KBE (1865-1953) and May Sommerville Bunny (1883-1972). At the time of his birth, his mother was married to Lieutenant Colonel Dr. Ernest Vaughn Aylen DSO,[4] one of Sir Sydney's officers, while his father was married to Muriel Williams.[5] At the time, May and Ernest Aylen were living apart. May confessed to Aylen that the child was not his, a revelation that resulted in a double divorce. Sydney and May wed in September 1924 after their divorces were finalised and when their son was one year old.[6]

Lawford's family was connected to the British aristocracy through his uncle Ernest Lawford's wife (a daughter of the Scottish 14th Earl of Eglinton) as well as his aunt Ethel Turner Lawford (who married a son of the 1st Baron Avebury). His aunt, Jessie Bruce Lawford, another of his father's sisters, was the second wife of the Hon Hartley Williams, senior puisne judge of the Supreme Court of the colony of Victoria, Australia. A relative, through his mother, was Australian artist Rupert Bunny.

Accident (Costing him his right arm and thus sending him to Los Angeles to be a star) At the age of 14, Lawford severely injured his right arm in an accident when it went through a glass door.[11] Irreversible nerve damage severely compromised the use of his forearm and hand,[12] which he later learned to conceal.[13] The injury resulted in his being

unable to follow a military career as his parents had hoped.[14] Instead, Lawford pursued a career as an actor, a decision that resulted in one of his aunts refusing to leave him her considerable fortune, as she had originally planned.

In 1938, Lawford was traveling through Hollywood when he was spotted by a talent scout. He was screen tested and made his Hollywood debut in a minor part in the film Lord Jeff starring Freddie Bartholomew.[16][17]

The outbreak of World War II found the Lawfords in Florida. In a matter of days, they realised that they had been stranded. Their money was in Britain and Britain was at war. Their assets were frozen. Peter, then 16, took a job parking cars. When he saved enough money for the fare, he went back to Hollywood where he supported himself working as a theatre usher until he began to get film work.[18]

Extra work and bit parts The advent of World War II saw an increase in British war stories and Lawford found himself in demand playing military personnel, albeit usually in uncredited parts. He is briefly seen in Mrs. Miniver (1942) and Eagle Squadron (1942), both times as pilots.[19]

Eagle Squadron is a 1942 American war film directed by Arthur Lubin and starring Robert Stack, Diana Barrymore, John Loder and Nigel Bruce. It was based on a story by C.S. Forester that appeared in Cosmopolitan magazine, and inspired by media reports of the fighting in the Battle of Britain, in particular, the American pilots who volunteered before the United States entered World War II, to fly for the Royal Air Force in the actual Eagle Squadrons. -Wikipeda

Packard vehicles featured innovations, including the modern steering wheel, air-conditioning in a passenger car, and one of the first production 12-cylinder engines, adapted from developing the Liberty L-12 engine used during World War I to power warplanes.

During World War II, Packard produced 55,523 units of the two-stage/two-speed supercharger equipped 1,650 cu in (27.0 L) Merlin V-12s engines under contract with Rolls-Royce. Packard also made the 2,490 cu in (40.8 L) versions of the Liberty L-12 V-12 engine. This updated engine powered United States Navy PT boats.- Wikipeda

These engines were fitted into the P-51 in Inglewood and Los Angeles had many tool and die facilities to produce these engines. Britain did not have the factories build for large scale production of its Rolls Royce engines. It had been limited to low production racing while Germany had been ramping up for years and it takes two years or more to build a motor factory for a specific motor. Paul Schrade was part of this as Joseph Kennedy Sr set it up resigning as Embassaodr to Great Brittian.

After WWII and the atomic bombing of Japan and the final surrender of Japan the Desert In and El Mirador (Guatemala Overlook) hotels in the Cal Neva Arizona area will become CIA airbase hotspots as Princess Elizabeth becomes Queen Elizabeth II and the Special Relationship with Great Britian will work together in the Caribbean nations using modified surplus airplanes Prouty will supply from the Pentagon. Maheu and others with Howard Hughes will convert this into disguised Latin American planes with sometimes English speaking CIA pilots in Guatemala 1954 and elsewhere with CIA figures lke Jack Youngblood, Leroy Young, and others conduct covert warfare. During this time James Donegan my father will meet Glorian Gainey my mother.

During this retreats of all the key players will write white papers on the history of WWI and WII while at Desert Inn. FDR died in office before the Atomic Bomb was dropped but Harry Truman his successor will go to the Desert in. James Donegan will be there and the Windsors as the CIA reviews its past and plans its future.

The Special Relationship and the Birth of

Treason

The assertion of Ed Donegan is Robert F. Kennedy was placed in charge of overseeing a careening black operations CIA group funding itself via the front oil companies and other businesses that were created by the CIA and though requisitioned by purchase surplus military equipment was rouge unitary executive profiteering activity.

The problem grew under V.P. Richard Nixon and under JKF he asked Robert F. Kennedy to augment supervision of this assassinations team. His attempts later lead to his death in the city and county of Los Angeles California were the Donegan's from Massachusetts and a friend of the Prouty's were living at the time.

Full pamphlet on RFK death including usage of this chapter is online at https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/RFKPamphlet.pdf

My books series can be found at https://newwilliamcooperpatrioticsovereignpress.com/ and the chapters included in the publicity material are fro The Great Treason https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/GreatTreason.epub/

My conspiracy theory backed up by the deceased Jen Moore is that my family had some hidden identities in it, tied to the rise of Nazim and that is the Sound of Music story-line and North Carolina, my mother;s side, and my father in ATSUGI Korean War with E. Howard Hunt and in WWII with the 8ith Army Air Force and the P-51 role in winning WWII in an agreements (like with WWI) to bring US industrial might into the British war efforts.

RFK

Howard Hughes and Robert Maheu were central to the story of aviation, exploration, and in particular the Battle of Britain. These story-lines in Hollywood propaganda still exist and led the deaths of Marilyn Monroe, JFK, then RFK and Sunny Bono as the real story much of it happening in Los Angeles began to come out by whistle-blowers silenced just before they spoke.

Robert Aime Maheu (October 30, 1917 - August 4, 2008) was an American businessman and lawyer, who worked for the FBI and CIA, and as the chief executive of Nevada operations for the industrialist Howard Hughes. -Wikipedia

My father had a few stories to tell about TWA and Howard Hughes. Ikipeida The first flight from Idlewild (JFK Airport NYC) was on July 1, 1948, with the opening ceremony attended by U.S. President Harry S. Truman and Governor of New York Thomas E. Dewey, Trans World Airlines opened the TWA Flight Center in 1962, designed by Eero Saarinen with a distinctive winged-bird shape. With the demise of TWA in 2001, the terminal remained vacant until 2005 when JetBlue and the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey (PANYNJ) financed the construction of a new 26-gate terminal partly encircling the Saarinen building. Called Terminal 5 (Now T5), the new terminal opened October 22, 2008. T5 is connected to the Saarinen central building through the original passenger departure-arrival tubes that connected the building to the outlying gates. The original Saarinen terminal, also known as the head house, has since been converted into the TWA Hotel.

According to James Paul Donegan the massive tubular ovals were Howard Hughes spreading his DNA across the world according to airline legend. We as a family James Glorian Tom and Ed (myself) were frequently in the airport as us an airline family had traveled oversees mostly to Europe in the 1960's, and 1980s's as a space available airline pilot family flying for free.

No matter what source of documents which historians accounts are based out of most well research books funnel

through the lives of Maheu, McCone, USAF General Edward Lansdale, the Cabell brothers, Charles Pearre Cabell (USAF AND Deputy Director of CIA), his brother Earle Cabell mayor Dallas when JFK was shot there, the Dulles John Foster Dulles Secretary of State under JFK and Allen Dulles CIA director fired by JFK , Phillip A. Twombly and George Younglood and CIA and oil interests, CIA and Zapata Petroleum, James Jesus Angleton, Richard M. Bissell Jr. , and the Bush family since Prescott Bush in the US Senate and part of MK-ULTRA helped create the regime change plans and covert mafia groups that later turned onJ JFK and RFK and Ted Gunderson and others.

Robert Maheu And Guy Banister Were Concealers

Maheu was involved in the Indonesia plot staring in earnest in 1958. I Edward Paul Donegan think JKF and RFK were shot over this, tied to Peter Lawford and Birther theory, Obama for Indonesia by the CIA.

The independence minded Sukarno was an Indonesian statesman, orator, revolutionary, and nationalist who was the first president of Indonesia, serving from 1945 to 1967. Sukarno was the leader of the Indonesian struggle for independence from the Dutch colonialists. Wikipedia

Suharto the dictator and love of the CIA was placed into power by the CIA starting with CIA operations Robert Maheu and others began under Vice President Nixon in 1958. This is tied to Obama Jr history and the CIA plans for him in Indonesia.

Indonesia 1958: Nixon, the CIA, and the Secret War By L. Fletcher Prouty is the article on that subject Prouty wrote and was in Prouty's opinion part of the CIA effort to control the world and even assasinate JFK to keep the plans in operation after V.P. Nixon lost the presidential election to JFK in 1960.

> Returning to Maheu, the following year the CIA launched Project HARPSTAR, again targeting Sukarno. They sought to exploit his 'weakness for Caucasian women' and got Maheu to source a suitable female. He came up with Florence Horn, a 'well to do widow', 35, who was considered 'highly intelligent and extremely attractive'. Not sure where he found her because women like that are in fairly short supply. She teamed up with a female CIA officer, under cover as her secretary. The idea was to get close to Sukarno, befriend him, maybe sleep with him, and try to ascertain his thinking and future plans.
>
> They needed to come up with a plausible cover story, and given Florence's close association with what Maheu called 'the movie colony', he suggested they take that path. They came up with the idea of saying she was part of a location scout of Far East locations for a proposed movie version of Journey to the Center of the Earth, and put money into accounts of the Indonesian branch of 20th Century Fox in Jakarta, to provide a funding source for the operation.
>
> In the event, Florence was unable to get close to Sukarno and gather intelligence on him, largely due to travel conflicts. But 20th Century Fox did produce a film version of Journey to the Center of the Earth, which came out in 1959.

…

Both Guy Bannister and Robert Mahue (who had a detective agency as well and also was former FBI as Bannister was) were FBI (Former) working for the CIA. Guy Bannister was running

guns, grenades, etc., for Brigade 2506 Cuban overthrow run out of New Orleans while Robert Maheu had a similar org to the Guy Bannister front, a private security firm. Maheu came to work for Howard Hughes and Hughes Tool became Hughes Aviation trying to build the successor to the P-38 and P-40 reconnaissance planes. The motor and cam shaft bearings and tooled heavy engines made his company perfect for aviation and he pioneered Jet aircraft. This may or may not mean anything but while in the military I beleive Chauncey Holt was assigned to guard spy planes. That may also have been or instead have been Lee Harvey Oswald in addition to his RADAR operating.

GSF Explorer, formerly USNS Hughes Glomar Explorer (T-AG-193), was a deep-sea drillship platform built for Project Azorian, the secret 1974 effort by the United States Central Intelligence Agency's Special Activities Division to recover the Soviet submarine K-129.[3][4] - Wikipedia

The operation became public in February 1975 when the Los Angeles Times published a story about "Project Jennifer". Other news organizations, including The New York Times, added details. The CIA declined to either confirm or deny the reports, a tactic that became known as the Glomar response and subsequently used to confront all manner of journalistic and public inquiry, including Freedom of Information Act requests.[10] The actual name, Project Azorian, became public only in 2010.

He (Howard Hughes) used the recon planes to film his own movie about those planes in Jet Pilot 1957.

You might believe me or Ted Gunderson (former FBI Special Agent In Charge in Santa Monica and also right hand man to Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy and Whitehouse liaison between the FBI and Johnson Administration of the John F. Kennedy assassination. That the part of this story that I am in that occurs in 1962 (a key time for the McMartin preschool) was part of CIA activity tied to a similar case in Franklin

Nebraska about which the documentary and book Conspiracy of Silence were made and that Ted Gunderson and William Colby (for CIA Director) were assassinated over as Jen Moore was (one time Tracy former police officer and later Central Intelligence Agency whistle-blower.)

Ted Gunderson was one of the defenders as law under Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy and love of the Kennedy family. Micheal Levon Kennedy, US Representative Sonny Bono wbo died nearly at the same time as Micheal Lavone Kennedy as was an oversight investigator from Palm Springs Nevada, of Marilyn Monroe close friend of the Kennedy family and though his career branched away from the Kennedy family as LBJ appointees and others affter that moved into top FBI spots in retirement Ted Gunderson went to work in Santa Monica California pursuing his theories McMartin School, Norma Jean, and CIA activities in that area that I and Jen Moore assert at connected to the NWO versus Patriotic Sovereign Citizens from the Kennedy family and others who had lives in media, government, business, and charity.

One year before I enter that preschool I am born in an Inglewood hospital home of the P-51 and F-86 that my father and Paul Schrade were tied to and one year after I entered that preschool JFK was assassinated and later Robert F. Kennedy was assassinated on this same LA County beach strip staying with Manchurian Candidate producer John Frankenheimer telling a story in 1962 similar to my families AND thought to tie to the Kennedy assassination.

Howard Hughes the CIA and Robert Mahue, TWA and the CIA and aviation history were part of the military industrial complex including aviation and propaganda films about it during the Cold War. It was a big deal Sputnik was first into space in 1957 but Hollywood responded with films of Yankee aviation glory.

Assassination of ROBERT F. KENNEDY retrieved from Amazon Kindle Edition and copied or modified to here

By Lisa Pease (a Bernie Sanders nutjob in r/l but first tier of 5 people JFK RFK researcher)

The morning of the primary, June 4, 1968, Robert Kennedy slept in. The day before, Kennedy had campaigned in Los Angeles, San Francisco, Long Beach, Watts, San Diego, and Los Angeles again. He had covered 1,200 miles in 12 hours before spending the night at the Malibu beachfront home of John Frankenheimer.

The choice of Frankenheimer would prove ironic. Frankenheimer had directed the film The Manchurian Candidate (1962 film release based on the 1959 novel by Robert Condon), in which a U.S. soldier is captured in Manchuria, hypnotized by Communists, and sent back to the U.S. to be used as a mind-controlled assassin. Before the next 24 hours were over, a consultant to that film would suggest on the radio that Robert Kennedy's assailant had been hypnotically programmed. Shortly before his death, that consultant would also claim to have been the assailant's hypnotist.

In Suite 511 of the Ambassador Hotel, Kennedy and his aides strategized. Senator George McGovern called from South Dakota to give Kennedy an update on the primary results there. McGovern told him that Kennedy had received more votes than Humphrey and McCarthy combined. He had won both the Native Americans' and the farmers votes.

Down the hall, in Suite 516, Pete Hamill, Jack Newfield, Budd Schulberg, Jimmy Breslin, John Frankenheimer and another 25 or so members of the press gathered. "There were no laptops, or cell phones,

or BlackBerrys, or cable-television news either. So telephones rang insistently in the suite, were picked up, and names were called in stage whispers," Hamill recalled. Hamill talked for a while to Frankenheimer about his film The Manchurian Candidate.

"Do you think it could happen in what is laughingly called 'real life'?" Hamill asked.

Frankenheimer smiled nervously as he glanced at the suite' door. "Yeah."

In 1956, when President Sukarno of Indonesia came to visit the United States, Scott McLeod of the State Department contacted Maheu and asked him to vet hookers for Sukarno from a security standpoint under the CIA's Project Harpstar. Maheu said this was done to "please" Sukarno, but no doubt this was also an attempt to compromise him with photographs and other material for potential blackmail. The problem was, Sukarno's appetite for women was part of his appeal to a segment of the public in Indonesia. A little over a year later, according to Maheu, he got a call from Sheffield Edwards at CIA, the security offcer who oversaw the Bluebird and ARTICHOKE CIA mind control programs. Edwards wanted Maheu to perform another operation relative to Sukarno. Evidently, the Soviets supplied Sukarno with prostitutes too, but one of them was a KGB agent. Edwards was initially asked to contact Maheu by the CIA's Far East Division.

On June 15 , Jack Hooper told Meier "that he was speaking with Bob Maheu and I was never to mention his name or Bel Air Patrol!" What was so sensitive about the Bel Air Patrol?

The answer came not from Meier's diary but from something Carl McNabb, a former CIA operative, had told me long ago. McNabb had told me that he had

learned there was some association prior to the assassination between Maheu and Thane Cesar from the time when Cesar had worked for Maheu at Bel Air Patrol. I could never confirm this, as Bel Air Patrol refused to share its records. But a CIA document (discussing the granting of QKENCHANT clearance to Maheu's son Peter) confirms that Maheu was, in fact, one of the owners of Bel Air Patrol.

Given that he and Hooper owned a number of security firms together, it seemed likely that Hooper too shared the ownership. If there had been a prior connection between Thane Cesar, Hooper and Maheu through Bel Air Patrol, that would have connected the dots for serious researchers very quickly.

It makes sense, then, that Meier would be scared into silence with threats from both Maheu and Hooper. It also might explain why on my first trip to see Meier, Maheu called Meier out of the blue and asked if he needed anything. Meier thought it was so odd that Maheu would have called that day, after not having talked to him for ten years.

On that trip, Meier told me that J. Edgar Hoover had said he knew that Robert Maheu was behind the assassination of Robert Kennedy. In the years after that first trip, I had come to believe Maheu, due to his connections listed earlier, was a credible candidate for the assassination plot's mastermind.

Meier was not the only person to assert that Maheu was behind the assassination. Researcher Steve Gaal gave me another source. His father, a WWII veteran, had been an electrician for the City of Los Angeles, working often at the "Glass House," the nickname for the LAPD's Parker Center. "Sometime between 1977 and 1979," Gaal wrote me:

"Dad and I were talking about the Vietnam War at our house in Highland Park. I said that if RFK had been elected history would have been different. Dad said maybe that was so. Dad then said that he had talked to the detectives at the Glass House and that they had told him Maheu had done it. Dad was a big gossip with hard right wing views. That the detectives talked to Dad is for myself very believable."

Thane Cesar It's hard to overstate the significance of finding a current or future CIA contract agent holding Kennedy's right arm at the moment of the shooting. Recall how one witness felt someone was "holding" Kennedy in place while someone else shot him in the head. But if that was Cesar's only role, why did he, by his own admission, draw his gun?

He claimed he didn't fire it, but he did admit to drawing it. The more reasonable supposition is that Cesar held Kennedy long enough for someone to get off a shot or two to his head, while Cesar fired three shots into Kennedy from behind and to the right-the very position where Cesar was standing.

It makes much less sense that Cesar fired all four or five shots into Kennedy. He would have been much more exposed for a head shot. Cesar's body, however, could have hidden his gun from anyone not looking in that exact spot at the moment while Sirhan was quite obviously pulling focus. Another source for a connection between Thane Cesar and the security arm of the Hughes organization can be found in the book The Assassination Chain. Sybil Leek, one of the authors, saw Cesar in Las Vegas in the company of a "hit man for a Florida group".

[The hit man] always seemed to be near a sturdy, well-built and quite interesting-looking man, but they never spoke. So I asked my Las Vegas friend who this other man was. "He's a professional bodyguard," he replied;

and I remarked that I was looking for a bodyguard myself, he would fit the bill perfectly. "You are too late," said my friend. "He is owned by Howard Hughes and his name is Thane Cesar and he is as tough as they Cesar was apparently not the bodyguard for the hit man, however, as Cesar left the room first and the hit man followed. Perhaps he was simply hanging out with a coworker.

…

I Edward Donegan will show in the chapter Indonesia Kenya Obamas 1958 that under V.P. Nixon and Bissle Jr., Lansdale, and others operations for Kenya were already underway before JFK become president but while he was a US Senator and aware of Joseph Kennedy Sr.'s plans with Great Britain.

THE SUSPICIOUS SECURITY GUARD

https://justiceforrfk.com/the-investigation.html

As the shooting began, security guard Thane Eugene Cesar was standing behind and slightly to the right of Kennedy, in the exact firing position described by the autopsy. Several witnesses observed Cesar drawing his weapon and one witness saw him fire. He was interviewed within hours by the LAPD but they never checked his gun. Cesar claimed he was carrying a .38 caliber revolver that night but he also owned a .22 caliber revolver at the time. Cesar later lied saying he had sold the .22 four months prior to the assassination but the sales receipt proved he actually sold it three months afterwards. He also told the buyer it had been involved in a "police shooting."

Thane Eugene Cesar held extreme right-wing views, supported George Wallace for President and openly admitted hating the Kennedys. At that time, he was working at Lockheed, home of

the U-2 spy plane, with a high-level security clearance from the Department of Defense. A week before the assassination, he took a part-time job working evenings as a security guard for Ace Guard Service. Kennedy was assassinated on Cesar's second assignment.

https://justiceforrfk.com/the-investigation.html

Podcast ClandesTime 252 - Robert Maheu: The CIA's Fixer In Hollywood retrieved from https://www.spyculture.com/clandestime-252-robert-maheu-the-cias-fixer-in-hollywood/ and copied or modified to here

About *Spy Culture* - SpyCulture.com is written and produced by Tom Secker. Tom is a British-based journalist, author, and podcaster. His specialities include the security services, Hollywood, propaganda, censorship and the history of terrorism. Tom's writing and research has appeared in The Mirror, RT, Salon, Newsweek, The Atlantic, The Independent, Insurge Intelligence, Shadowproof, TechDirt and elsewhere.

Tom lives on the Lancashire coast and is a proud Northerner. His favourite spy is Eddie Chapman a.k.a. Agent Zigzag. He may or may not sleep with a gun under his pillow.

…

I (Tom Specker) have wanted to do an episode on Robert Maheu for some time, because his life hooks into several topics that we've examined a lot on this podcast. The CIA-Hollywood relationship, the Bay of Pigs and anti-Castro black operations, Watergate, even Howard Hughes. He worked for both the FBI and CIA and his antics even became the inspiration for the original TV

series of *Mission: Impossible*.

Your browser does not support the audio element.

Bob was born on October 30th 1917 in Maine, to parents of French Canadian descent, hence the surname Maheu. He studied at the Jesuit College of the Holy Cross before moving on to Georgetown to study law. At this point, in 1941, he was hired by the FBI to work in counter-intelligence, hunting Nazis and so on. He left the FBI in 1947 and founded a company called Dairy Dream Products, presumably selling ice cream. This resulted in bankruptcy in 1952, and so he re-entered government work with the Small Business Administration. In 1954 he was forced to resign from the SBA due to political reasons, which a CIA biography of Maheu says were 'determined to be the result of backing the wrong political party in the election.'

He responded to this setback by setting up his own private detective firm, Robert A Maheu and Associates, in Washington DC. His first steady client was the CIA, whose documents refer to the firm by the acronym RAMA. They used Maheu and others as a cut-outs - contract agents used to make contact with people and carry out missions that the CIA proper cannot be caught talking to or doing. They were stupid enough to write a lot of this down, but many of those documents only became available in recent years via CREST and the JFK disclosures.

In 1955 he was hired by Howard Hughes, and worked for him until 1970, but apparently never met him face to face. They communicated via memo and telephone calls, but Maheu rose to become a close confidante and head of Hughes' Nevada operations. This covers the period when Hughes was hiding out in a hotel in Vegas, calling up the local TV station he owned and telling them to replay his favourite bits of Ice Station Zebra, as we covered in a previous episode. It was also while Hughes

was financing CIA operations such as the Glomar Expedition.

Bob was born on October 30th 1917 in Maine, to parents of French Canadian descent, hence the surname Maheu. He studied at the Jesuit College of the Holy Cross before moving on to Georgetown to study law. At this point, in 1941, he was hired by the FBI to work in counter-intelligence, hunting Nazis and so on. He left the FBI in 1947 and founded a company called Dairy Dream Products, presumably selling ice cream. This resulted in bankruptcy in 1952, and so he re-entered government work with the Small Business Administration. In 1954 he was forced to resign from the SBA due to political reasons, which a CIA biography of Maheu says were 'determined to be the result of backing the wrong political party in the election.'

He responded to this setback by setting up his own private detective firm, Robert A Maheu and Associates, in Washington DC. His first steady client was the CIA, whose documents refer to the firm by the acronym RAMA. They used Maheu and others as a cut-outs - contract agents used to make contact with people and carry out missions that the CIA proper cannot be caught talking to or doing. They were stupid enough to write a lot of this down, but many of those documents only became available in recent years via CREST and the JFK disclosures.

Robert Maheu and Watergate

We should also talk about the connection between Robert Maheu and Watergate. And before we do that I will say that if you're going to set up a fast buck disaster tourism submarine business, don't put the suffix 'gate' in the name. It's a recipe for scandal.

In 1974 the CIA undertook several file reviews to find material related to Watergate. The hearings the previous year had led to impeachment hearings in the first months of '74, and the Agency kept getting embarrassed by testimony and media coverage. According to the review guidelines, the purpose was 'to the extent possible to ensure that Agency management is aware of all such material in our files and that there will be no future "surprises" in this regard.'

The list of individuals to use as a basis for the file search included those related to the Watergate break in and the cover-up, so the five burglars, Hunt, Liddy and White House figures like Colson, Erlichmann, Dean and so on. There is also a list of topics including the 1972 election, the Mexican money laundering that financed the Plumbers' operations, the break in at Ellsberg's psychiatrist's office. Then, there's Howard Hughes and Robert Maheu.

But what did they have to do with Watergate? While Maheu's activities for the Agency in many way prefigured what the White House attempted with the Plumbers, he wasn't involved in those operations. Part of this relates to Maheu's past running dirty tricks either to help Nixon during the 50s, or black ops authorised by Nixon when he was vice-president. Another element of this is that Hughes donated large sums to Nixon and his re-election campaign, and Maheu testified at the hearings that he gave $50,000 in cash in a briefcase to Nixon's vice-president Hubert Humphrey.

Then there's the $100,000 given to Nixon personally, not to his campaign. This was also delivered by Maheu, via Nixon's friend Bebe Rebozo. At this point - 1968 - Larry O'Brien worked for the Hughes organisation, having been hired by Maheu. A couple of years later and he was national chairman of the Democratic Party, and the theory is that the break-in was to try to find out if he knew about the dodgy money from Hughes to Nixon.

Then, there was the attempted break-in on the safe of Hank Greenspun, publisher of the Las Vegas Sun. Hank had a large collection of memos between Maheu and Hughes, presumably covering the dodgy money given to Nixon. Around the time the Plumbers were discussing breaking into his safe, someone tried - but failed. This attempted safe-cracking was among the topics included in the CIA's Watergate file review.

638 Ways To Kill Castro

Maheu, Castro and the Mob *638 Ways to Kill Castro* is a Channel 4 documentary film, broadcast in the United Kingdom on 28 November 2006, which tells the story of some of the numerous attempts of the Central Intelligence Agency to kill Cuba's leader Fidel Castro. It was directed by Dollan Cannell https://youtu.be/N4Xkw_GmMdQ?si=cR3eAWyqNq1h9ATO

The Debrief: Behind the Artifact - GLOMAR

https://youtu.be/fwNaXcxkEEI?si=MWhO4dROxal5T1dR #CIA has always found innovative ways to solve complex issues. In 1968, a Soviet sub sank to the bottom of the ocean and we wanted to go after it. So we created the technology and the perfect cover with GLOMAR [Explorer Hughes built ship.] CIA video on Howard Hughes and building ship to find and recover lost Russian missile submarine while claiming to mine the floor of the ocean for metal.

…

Ed Donegan asserts Howard Hughes and others were working on the CIA Secret Airbase at Licavoli Ranch preparing surplus planes for battle and Jim Donegan may have been there as well trying to break the sound barrier or push to that limit in P-51 H airplanes. He was also in early jet aircraft and secret RECON work.

Frank Wisner, OPC's first Director, planned a counter demonstration. He had gathered his own roster of intellectuals, artists and writers, all anti- communists. OPC would need funding for the plan and Wisner knew just where to get it.

Wisner cabled Dorothy's boss Averell Harriman for help.

Harriman diverted 5 million francs from the coffers of the Marshall Plan and made that available to OPC members in Paris to fund the counter demonstration.

Dorothy was on Harriman's secretarial staff and as such was taking notes, preparing cables, and compiling lists of those persons who would take part in this counter demonstration. It was here, in Paris she reunited with Howard Hunt. He worked for Harriman as a speech writer and film producer although it is more than likely Hunt was actually working for both Harriman's OEEC office and for Wisner's OPC unit.

The publicity material backed up by the books is the true and final story of the Kennedy Curse and attack one me, Jen More, Ted Gunderson, William Cooper, and others including Phillip Marshall and his family, Lee Bowers Jr., Lee Harey Oswald, and others. If you don't read my books please read Chauncey Marvin Holt Self Portrait of a Scoundrel or https:// www.maryferrell.org/ site works. It is meant to be factual and I hope under 25 Mb and the larger version the Photographic Timeline that has history and Donegan photos is a larger file

also a chapter of my book and publicity pack but the evidence in it is much larger than email supports. I am trying to argue this conspiracy theory in this publicity pamphlet. No set of facts even the best set of facts has ever won a case. They don't make a case. A theory of the case makes the case if it is supported by available facts. This document is my theory of the case against a criminal elite of spooks, hoods, and hidden elites that assassinated JFK (Chauncey Marvin Holt reference a person whose book I support.)

Allan Dulles 4th Deputy Director of Central Intelligence In office August 23, 1951 - February 26, 1953 while brother was State Department for same 8 years under VP Nixon.

February 26, 1953 - November 29, 1961 President Dwight D. Eisenhower VP Nixon fired by JFK

Deputy Charles P. Cabell (fired by JFK) Preceded by Walter Bedell Smith Succeeded by John A. McCone (later Atomic Energy Commission) 4th Deputy Director of Central Intelligence In office August 23, 1951 - February 26, 1953 President Harry S. Truman Dwight D. Eisenhower Preceded by William H. Jackson Succeeded by Charles P. Cabell Deputy Director of Central Intelligence for Plans In office January 4, 1951 - August 23, 1951 President Harry S. Truman Preceded by Position established Succeeded by Frank Wisner

Allen Welsh Dulles (/ˈdʌlɪs/ DUL-iss; April 7, 1893 - January 29, 1969) was the first civilian director of central intelligence (DCI), and its longest-serving director to date. As head of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) during the early Cold War, he oversaw the 1953 Iranian coup d'état, the 1954 Guatemalan coup d'état, the Lockheed U-2 aircraft program, the Project MKUltra mind control program and the Bay of Pigs Invasion. He was fired by John F. Kennedy over the latter fiasco.

Col Prouty Gunderson RFK JMWAVE

THE GUNS OF DALLAS © 1975 by L. Fletcher Prouty photographic Research by Richard E. Prague Reprinted with permission of the author (by Ratatouille permission from Prouty) is elsewhere but a case is made Lansdale at at Dallas and was part of the massive job with Cabell and others assassination JFK. Prouty an insider to Regime Change will also write about the 1958 plan VP Nixon made for regime change in Indonesia.

If RFK was working on this so was his right hand man Ted Gunderson. When Black Opps guys like Ted Gunderson and Gene Chip Tatum or Col Prouty it is out of their common work experience surely Prouty and Gunderson had regular working relationship. Per Prouty he would go meet with the Allen Dulles in his home over MKULTRA plans, those that RFK was working on too with Gunderson and the mafia interlinks if just in tracking down V.P. Nixon's abuse of them.

JM WAVE [Overseen by Attorny General Robert F. Kennedy retrieved from Spartacus Eductional and copied or modified to here

JM WAVE was the Central Intelligence Agency station in Florida. Located south of Miami in a heavily wooded 1,571-acre tract. The numerous buildings were said to belong to Zenith Technological Enterprises.

After the Bay of Pigs disaster President John F. Kennedy created a committee (SGA) charged with overthrowing Castro's government. The SGA, chaired by Robert F. Kennedy (Attorney General), included John McCone (CIA Director), McGeorge Bundy (National Security Adviser), Alexis Johnson (State Department), Roswell Gilpatric (Defence Department), General Lyman Lemnitzer (Joint Chiefs of Staff) and General Maxwell Taylor. Although not officially members, Dean Rusk (Secretary of State) and Robert S. McNamara (Secretary of Defense) also attending meetings.

At a meeting of this committee at the White House on 4th November, 1961, it was decided to call this covert action program for sabotage and subversion against Cuba, Operation Mongoose. Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy also decided that General Edward Lansdale (Staff Member of the President's Committee on Military Assistance) should be placed in charge of the operation.

The CIA JM WAVE station in Miami served as operational headquarters for Operation Mongoose. The head of the station was Ted Shackley and over the next few months became very involved in the attempt to overthrow Fidel Castro. One of Lansdale's first decisions was to appoint William Harvey as head of Task Force W. Harvey's brief was to organize a broad range of activities that would help to bring down Castro's government.

By the spring of 1962, JM/WAVE employed more than 200 CIA officers. They in turn ran over 2,200 Cuban agents. JM/WAVE had a navy of over 100 craft, including the 174-foot Rex, that had the latest electronic eqquipment and 40-millimeter and 20-millimeter cannons. The CIA station also had a large number of V-20 Swift craft and access to F-105 Phantoms from nearby Homestead Air Force Base.

William Harvey was ordered to activate an assassination plot against Fidel Castro. This became known as the ZR/RIFLE project. Harvey arranged for David Sanchez Morales to move from Mexico City to join the project based at the JM WAVE station.

In the winter of 1962 Eddie Bayo claimed that two officers in the Red Army based in Cuba wanted to defect to the United States. Bayo added that these men wanted to pass on details about atomic warheads and missiles that were still in Cuba despite the agreement that followed the Cuban Missile Crisis.

Bayo's story was eventually taken up by several members of the anti-Castro community including William Pawley, Gerry P. Hemming, John Martino, Felipe Vidal Santiago and Frank Sturgis. Pawley became convinced that it was vitally important to help get these Soviet officers out of Cuba.

William Pawley contacted Ted Shackley, the head at JM WAVE. Shackley decided to help Pawley organize what became known as Operation Tilt. He also assigned Rip Robertson, a fellow member of the CIA in Miami, to help with the operation. David Sanchez Morales, another CIA agent, also became involved in this attempt to bring out these two Soviet officers.

In June, 1963, a small group, including William Pawley, Eddie Bayo, Rip Robertson, John Martino, and Richard Billings, a journalist working for Life Magazine, secretly arrived in Cuba. They were unsuccessful in their attempts to find these Soviet officers and they were forced to return to Miami. Bayo remained behind and it was rumoured that he had been captured and executed. However, his death was never reported in the Cuban press.

Assassination of John F. Kennedy Encyclopedia

By John Simkin (john©spartacus-educational.com) © September 1997 (updated January 2020).

Col Prouty Was A Revealor

Col Prouty wrote Guns of Dallas and Nixon and Indonesia, two truthful and previously unconnected articles on the CIA that are included here.

L. Fletcher Prouty (1917-2001), a retired colonel of the U.S.

Air Force, served as the chief of special operations for the Joint Chiefs of Staff during the Kennedy years. He was directly in charge of the global system designed to provide military support for the clandestine activities of the CIA. He was the author of JFK: The CIA, Vietnam, and the Plot to Assassinate John F. Kennedy and The Secret Team: The CIA and Its Allies. - Amazon author profile

"Flexible Response" (to Communist influence on nations of the world rather than uniformed combat) was CIA based assassinations and Psychological Warfare studying how to and then influencing popular opinions in foreign nations and included full overthrow operations lending hands to internal combatants of contested countries.

Col. Prouty spent 9 of his 23 year military career in the Pentagon (1955-1964) VP Nixon served from 1952 to 1960 and JFK inaugurated 1961 to 1963:

Allen Dulles, Gen. Ed Lansdale, Gen. Charles P. Cabell, Mr. Nathan Twining pictured together in one photo.

- 2 years with the Secretary of Defense,
- 2 years with the *Joint Chiefs of Staff*, and
- 5 years with *Headquarters, U.S. Air Force*

In 1955 he was appointed the first "Focal Point" officer between the CIA and the Air Force for Clandestine Operations per National Security Council Directive 5412. He was Briefing Officer for the Secretary of Defense (1960-1961), and for the

Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff.

At times he would be called to meet with Allen Dulles and John Foster Dulles at their home on highly classified business. He was assigned to attend MKULTRA meetings. In this capacity Col. Prouty would be at the nerve center of the Military-Industrial Complex at a time unequaled in American History. He has written on these subjects, about the JFK assassination, the Cold War period, and Vietnamese warfare, and the existence of a "Secret Team". He backs up his his work with seldom seen or mentioned official documents - some never before released.

CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

OFFICE OF DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE - 6 JAN 1958

MEMORANDUM FOR: CHIEF OF STAFF, UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

SUBJECT: Commendation of Lieutenant Colonel Leroy F. Prouty, 7730A

1. I am pleased to call to your attention the exceptionally fine assistance and cooperation extended to the several components of the Central Intelligence Agency by Lieutenant Colonel Leroy F. Prouty, Chief, Team B, Subsidiary Plans Division, Directorate of Plans, DCS/P&P [Directorate of Clandestine Services and Projects and Planning under Richard Bissle Jr.], Headquarters USAF.

2. Since his assignment as Chief of Team B, in August 1955, Colonel Prouty has been called upon frequently to assist this Agency in the support of sensitive activities of the greatest importance to the National Security. His effective assistance and numerous contributions to the solution of varied and difficult problems have been consistently successful and have marked him as an outstanding officer of unusual professional competence and potential.

3. Colonel Prouty's keen understanding of the many unique and complex problems which confront both the operational and support elements of this Agency and his personal interest and application to them have consistently produced efficient and outstanding results.

4. It is recommended that this letter of commendation be placed in Colonel Prouty's personnel folder.

C. P. CABELL

Lieutenant General, USAF

Deputy Director

Oversight of United States covert operations

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Executive oversight of United States covert operations has been carried out by a series of sub-committees of the National Security Council (NSC).

Birth of covert operations in the Cold War

At the beginning of the Cold War, it was not inevitable that covert operations would become the dominion of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA). The National Security Act of 1947 did not explicitly authorize the CIA to conduct covert operations, although Section 102(d)(5) was sufficiently vague to permit abuse. At the very first meetings of the NSC in late 1947, the perceived necessity to "stem the flow of communism" in Western Europe-particularly Italy-by overt and covert "psychological warfare" forced the issue. The actual responsibility for these operations was a hot potato, and when it was decided that the State Department would be in charge, Secretary of State George Marshall sharply opposed it, fearing it would tarnish the international credibility of his department. The upshot was that responsibility for covert operations was passed on to the CIA; this was codified in a NSC policy paper called NSC 4-A,[4] approved in December 1947. NSC 4-A provided the authorization for the intervention of the CIA in the Italian elections of April 1948.[5]

…

One question and I will get to it early is was there a Col

Robert F. Kennedy military officer we didn't know about who with Prouty, Donegan, and others wrote and replicated the story of The Battle of Britain in still ofuscated history.

Paul Schrade was an American trade union activist. While vice president of the United Auto Workers, he was shot in the head during the 1968 assassination of Robert F. Kennedy. Schrade believed that while he was shot by Sirhan Sirhan, Kennedy was shot by a second gunman. Wikipedia

June 25, 1945 Headquarters 65th Fighter Wing Office of the Commanding General Saffron Walden, Essex England AAF Station f-370 Subject Two Years of Fighter Control from England. Major General William E. Kepner Commanding General 8th Air Force.

This report assembles data and ideas of all who were concerned with our control, and is written by Lt Col R. F. Kennedy, Wing A-2

Inn some distributions of this book and chapter the document is here. p4013coll8_4627.pdf

That story was the P-51 and Spitfire fighters with High Altitude Rolls Royce Engines launched early on RADAR signals and flew high with Packard Motors produced Rolls Royce V-16 supercharged aspirated engines that made mincemeat of the Luftwaffe.

Six weeks before his 18th birthday in 1943, Kennedy enlisted in the United States Naval Reserve as a seaman apprentice.[34] He was released from active duty in March 1944 (reportedly with an injury), when he left Milton Academy early to report to the V-12 Navy College Training Program at Harvard College in Cambridge, Massachusetts from March to November 1944. He was relocated to Bates College in Lewiston, Maine from November 1944 to June 1945,[35] where he received a specialized V-12-degree along with 15 others.[36] During the college's winter carnival, Robert built a snow replica of a Navy

boat.[37][38] He returned to Harvard in June 1945, completing his post-training requirements in January 1946.

Volume 30 of the Hofstra Law Review is dedicated to members Of the Hofstra community, including four graduates of the Law School, who were violently taken from us during the past year. Of the four Law School graduates, Joni Cesta '91, Neil D. Levin '81, and Glenn J. Winuk '87 were lost in the September 1 lth terrorist attacks on the World Trade Center. Thomas Crane Wales '79 was murdered in Seattle, Washington on October 11, 2001. The Hofstra Law Review presents the following biographical sketches to honor the memory of these four distinguished alumni. Thomas Crane Wales was born in Boston in 1952. He graduated from Milton Academy and Harvard College. Tom earned his law degree from Hofstra University School of Law in 1979 and served as Editor-inChief of Volume 7 of the Hofstra Law Review. He began his legal career by clerking for U.S. District Court Judge Frederick B. Lacey of New Jersey, later moving to Manhattan to work as a litigator at *Sullivan & Cromwell*.

Notable points about Assistant U.S. Attorney Thomas C. Wales, who was fatally shot in his Seattle home Oct. 11, 2001: Wales was born in Boston on June 23, 1952, and grew up in Southborough. He graduated from Milton Academy, a private school in Milton, Mass., in 1970. He had been captain of the football team and shared a room with future congressman Joseph Kennedy, the son of slain Sen. Robert Kennedy. He graduated from Harvard University in 1974 and Hofstra University Law School in 1979. https:// www.milforddailynews.com/story/news/2003/10/11/the-life-thomas-c-wales/41228789007/

I will leave open he secretly was in the Army Air Corp CIA based version of V12. vThe V-12 Navy College Training Program was designed to supplement the force of commissioned officers in the United States Navy during World War II. Between July 1, 1943, and June 30, 1946, more than 125,000 participants were enrolled in 131 colleges and universities in the United States. Numerous participants attended classes and

lectures at their respective colleges and earned completion degrees for their studies. Some even returned from their naval obligations to earn a degree from the colleges where they were previously stationed.

The V-12 program's goal was to produce officers, not unlike the Army Specialized Training Program (ASTP), which sought to turn out more than 200,000 technically trained personnel in such fields as engineering, foreign languages, and medicine. Running from 1942 to 1944, the ASTP recruits were expected but not required to become officers at the end of their training.

You might believe the public perceptions like those intoned by this film that I Edward Paul Donegan a Mc Martin School child have not seen. "*Uncovered: The McMartin Family Trials*." TV Movie 2019 2h A look at how a child abuse case engulfed a California beach community in 1983 and became a modern-day witch hunt.

Donald Nixon (Brother of Republican Party Presidential candiate Richard Nixon) frantically trying to calm RFK, that was the brother or Richard Nixon. Francis Donald Nixon (November 23, 1914 - June 27, 1987) was a younger brother of U.S. President Richard Nixon. What Donald wanted was for RFK to go to John McCone's CIA Depart of Energy Atomic Proving Grounds nearby and here the whole story of Fatboy, atomic testing and the bombing of Japan, all of which my father as an Air Force pilot had been a part of.

The Special Relationship and the Birth of Treason is this chapter in my book The Great Treason and it is also included in a group of chapters as publicity material on the whole and larger story. As chapter excerpts it is downloadable as the pamphlet.

-- A POST HILL PRESS BOOK The Reporter Who Knew Too Much: The Mysterious Death of What's My Line TV Star and Media Icon Dorothy Kilgallen © 2016 by Mark Shaw All Rights Reserved

The celebrity status of her What's My Line? appearances stretched to her being covered when she covered an important event. Always assigned to the headline-making stories, Kilgallen wrote about Queen Elizabeth and Prince Phillip's 1957 visit to the United States. Her Journal-American colleague Bill Slocum described the scene:

"Everywhere we went the crowds oohed about the Queen, aahed about the Prince and screamed 'Hiya Dorothy' when they saw Miss Kilgallen. Dorothy was only a little less regal than the royal pair, better dressed than any of her colleagues, or the Queen, and writing the best copy being filed on the trip." The New York Post agreed with the "Dorothy look," describing her as 'tall, slim, unwrinkled, unruffled, fresh-faced, and dressed in a brown suit with a chinchilla beret" while reporting on the queen's visit.

Without doubt, Kilgallen had become as big a celebrity as those she covered. Millions of fans admired her accomplishments. She was a true Renaissance woman in every sense of the word. A POST HILL PRESS BOOK The Reporter Who Knew Too Much: The Mysterious Death of What's My Line TV Star and Media Icon Dorothy Kilgallen © 2016 by Mark Shaw All Rights Reserved --

That Joseph Kennedy Sr and the Hearst publications (out of which Doroth Kilgallen was born as was Joseph Kennedy Sr well connected with) and US Navy and Presidency and Navy Undersecretaries were close to the English royals is well documented by me and others. I assert the deceased Dorothy Kilgallen knew too much about possible children in the USA and that Ted Gunderson knew of this too and McMartin school I was at as did Jen Moore and Tom Donegan my brother. Dorothy Kilgallen, Ted Gunderson, and Jem Moore have all been called Conspiracy theorist and my childhood, and story of my parents is all tied to them and their deaths as they were silenced as was JFK and RFK themselves.

Records from any school I went to show my attendance of

those schools was insignificant. If homework can be found from me at those schools it was and can still treated as insignificant. What Jen Moore and I can say though is my parents, the parents of that young child (me) at McMartin school had purposely secret stories told only by whispers inside the Donegan and Gainey households and I think the adults in the room at the time of my childhood had CIA plans underway, my mother had a mixed WWII background part Kutschera given a new life in the USA arranged by the Kennedy family and she married as a result of my father's war hero story him as an Air Force Pilot in Japan working with Howard Hughes, RKO, Joseph Kennedy, and others telling filming a story based on the Special Relationship Joseph Kennedy Sr especially had with Great Britain, Admiral Halsey and the US Navy had as well, and FBI and OSS Propaganda workers were working with, the Von Trapp family sought and got publicity but their secret of Franz Kutschera turned into Glorian Donegan secret of Franz Kutschera.

Massachusetts think my father James Paul Donegan got help from the his St Aidans Church friends in Dorchester. Dorchester, Boston, the Kennedy's and even if I had done well in school that my mother was tied to Franz Kutschera probably meant little non-military support for the Donegan family who would live on after Korean War as a TWA pilot family happy middle class family life in the new jet age and each generation lives better United States of America. Dorchester is a Bostonian neighborhood comprising more than 6 square miles (16 km2) in the City of Boston, Massachusetts, United States.

Jen Moore (murdered, found dead in a hotel after threats to her life) told that story as I do of my mother. If we are to believe Ted Gunderson and others that this was all State Department, CIA, and NWO plans I begin with February 20, 1961 my probably insemination, November 18 1961 my late-night birth in an Inglewood Catholic hospital possibly via a surrogate mother after miscarriages, and in that same area the death of Marlin Monroe (part of the hidden identities story of the CIA and Kennedy's) and later the death of Ted Gunderson investigation the nebula of CIA activities and related deaths.

Now onto my father's military history that included flying with the first and second atomic bombing wings to Japan and in Korea during the Cold War as an interceptor recon pilot. In wartime, the B-29 was capable of flight at altitudes up to 31,850 feet (9,710 m), at speeds of up to 350 mph (560 km/h; 300 kn) (true airspeed). This was its best defense because Japanese fighters could barely reach that altitude, and few could catch the B-29 even if they did attain that altitude. - Google Knowledge Panel

Before I go into high altitude German bombers way up in the air so far up in the air the can be picked up by RADAR I will go into the State Department, Council on Foreign Relations, National Security Council, and other matters the sew all of this together.

After World War II, New Orleans businessman Clay Shaw returned to New Orleans where he became a founder of the International Trade Mart (ITM). From 1947 to his retirement in 1965, Shaw ran the ITM as a managing director.

The International Trade Mart was chartered in 1945, first opened in 1948, and in 1968, merged with International House to form the World Trade Center New Orleans (WTCNO), a private, non-profit organization with a membership of 2,000 corporations and individuals dedicated to improving international trade with New Orleans.

"*Like its predecessor organizations, the WTCNO continues to sponsor trade missions to Latin American and Caribbean nations to conduct a variety of educational programs, conferences, seminars, and trade shows and to host dignitaries and other visitors from New Orleans' trade partner nations.* Wikipedia

These were along with executive Phillip Twombly the world dealing of Clay Shaw and others the plans against Guatemala, Cuba, Indonesia, and other nations.

New Orleans was a CIA gun running location for the

Caribbean and Gulf of Mexico nations and regime change and overthrows. In this area Guy Bannister and others operated under J. Edgar Hoover in world espionage operations JFK was trying to stop. Building backstories for sleeper agents the State Department, CIA, OSS, and religious or aide groups were the CIA subversion and overthrow front and these preschool and daycare and orphanages has some hidden identities of CIA tracked and backed families of disavowed offspring raised as bastard otuside their orignal families but given cover identities, passports, and new CIA backed lives in other countries often placed into celebrity or government worker families. To some these missing children were kidnapped or sold into slavery after sometimes traveling to the Geroge H.W. Bush Whitehouse. To others these children were part of CIA covert activities.

According to Winston Churchill the Finest Hour of Britain was the Battle of Britain and the USA USAAF role in should be articulated early in this chapter and the related technologies Paul Schrade and others would speak of.

In this one minute five second video you will see how RFK was driven to the place of his death in Los Angeles that was quite near Marilyn Monroe's death and where JFK had visited in 1961 and how all of this is part of the Manchurian Candidate real life story that explains all these deaths, and supports Ted Gunderson's, Mark Lane's, Penn Jones Jrs, and Col Fletcher Prouty's Super Conspiracy theories about the CIA and their role in these assassinations that are tied to my life, birth, and parents who were James Donegan and Glorian Gainey.

Speaking in the video below is Frank Dutton. Dutton was asked to co-ordinate the John F. Kennedy Presidential Library, and oversaw its Oral History Project. Dutton travelled with Kennedy during much of his 1968 presidential campaign from his 1968 presidential election. He was at the Ambassador Hotel in Los Angeles, California when the Senator was shot at the kitchen hotel, and rode in the ambulance with him at Good Samaritan Hospital. Kennedy died the next day. In an interview after he became a lobbyist, he said "After Bobby was shot, the lights went out for ."

RobertKennedyLastDay B1000 https://youtu.be/Pe1m_vE9ppY

Frederick Gary Dutton (June 16, 1923 - June 27, 2005) was a lawyer and Democratic Party power broker who served as campaign manager and Chief of Staff for California Governor Pat Brown, Special Assistant to U.S. President John F. Kennedy, and went on to manage Robert F. Kennedy's campaign for the Presidency. [It is possible he was relative of someone my father likely flew with.

North American Aviation F-86 pilot Dutton, Fred Whittelsey He was born in Bay Village, Ohio. Mr. Dutton was trained as a bomber pilot the Army Air Corps during World War II. He was commissioned a 2d Lt through the Air Force ROTC program at the Georgia Institute of Technology on June 9, 1951, and went on active duty beginning June 27, 1951. Lt Dutton next completed Undergraduate Pilot Training and was awarded his pilot wings at Williams AFB, Arizona and near Inglewood Los Angeles), in September 1952 (Near Grace Ranch Arizona Palm Springs Nevada). After additional training, he went to South Korea as an F-86 Sabre pilot where he flew 59 combat missions with the 336th Fighter Interceptor Squadron of the 4th Fighter Interceptor Wing from January to December 1953.

I Edward Paul Donean was born in Inglewood St. Joseph's Hospital the site of North American Aviation on November 18, 1961 and in 1962 started Mc Martin Preschool in the Manhattan Beach City town of Los Angeles County I lived in.

> **Los Angeles County**
>
> Where RFK was shot, where JFK Visited November 18,1961 that led to his assassination 2 years later almost to the day and where his brother RFK was shot staying with John Frankenhiemer and Paul Schrade was shot too as the Inglewood history of the P-51 and Special Relationship with England was

being covered up.

Los Angles Bay of course was made famous in Bay Watch lifegaurd cities and the series was filmed along the string of the small cities along the bay each taking up two or three miles of beach along the bay

Inglewood (inland from the Bay)

Near Santa Monica and home of the P-51 which was part of the Manhattan Project as an escort to Boeing bombers and defense of England from Dover from German bombers My place of birth and I am the son of Glorian and James Donegan of that history. JFK would visit at the time I was born November 18 1961, birth certificate November 19 1961. St Joseph Inglewood Hospital

Long Beach

Naval base and ties to my family and family friends in California. When Lt Commander Richard Nixon is discharged from the US Navy in 1946 he will run for and win US House of Representative in what was then the 12th District of California. An anti-communist and Rockefeller Republican he will lead anti-communist legislation including the Congressional HErter Committee travel and develop the Marshall Plan under Averell Harriman. THe CIA legislation he helps write will create a National Security Council under the President (then Truman) and later as V.P under Eisenhower in the 1950's he Nixon will run world overhtros and regime changes from CIA stations operating around the world.

Manhattan Beach

Home of CIA run MacMartin Preschool and testing of families born during the Mahhattan Project investigated by Ted Gunderson I was in this school later tied by Ted Gunderson to CIA child abuse. I was in it in 1962 and have a disease that undergoing tests, volatile emotions under stress.

Part of the Los Angeles namesake beaches of the Manhattan Project and also an early part of Aviation History.

Redondo Beach

More families. Nona (Nonie as called her) Chaffin and activities tied to GangStalking

Santa Monica

Like Venice and Manhattan a coast city closely clumped together with beach access, piers, etc., Home of Peter Lawford the British actor husband of Patricia Kennedy thus called the "Brother-in-Lawford" to JFK and a west coast compound to President JKF similar to Trump's Miralago in Florida.

Venice California

Home to Muscle Beach and the Schwarteger Shriver family as was Santa Monica homesKnown for its bohemian spirit, Venice is a buzzing beach town with upscale commercial and residential pockets. Free-spirited Venice Boardwalk is the site of funky shops, street performers and colorful murals. There’s also a skate park and Muscle Beach outdoor gym. Abbot Kinney Boulevard features foodie hot spots, stylish boutiques and coffee bars. A

picturesque enclave of canals is surrounded by modernist homes. — Google

Simi Valley

The Santa Susana Field Laboratory Simi Hills was used for the development of pioneering nuclear reactors and rocket engines beginning in 1948. The site was operated by Atomics International and Rocketdyne (originally both divisions of the North American Aviation company who built the British Spitfire Rolls Royce engin under license as the North American P-51 in Inglewood City Los Angeles County). The Rocketdyne division developed a variety of liquid rocket engines. Rocket engine tests were frequently heard in Simi Valley. The Atomics International division of North American Aviation designed, built and operated the Sodium Reactor Experiment, the first United States nuclear reactor to supply electricity to a public power system.

This is the where Olga has her "coinciding" with the Boeing Bomber designs of Stanely Dunahm and James Donegan of the P-51. in fact not only did P-51s defend from nazi planes and defend US Bombers, US Bombers served as AWACS for US fighters in Fighter Control Radio.

Grace Ranch Tuscon Arizona and Palm Springs Nevada

Chauncey Marvin Holt states the CIA operated a secret airbase at the converted (from horse racing) Grace Ranch. This airbase included CIA operations from Murder Inc., with Peter Licavoli, Ray Ryan, Sam Giacanca, and others including himself who was recruited by the CIA to be a document forging accountant as multi-facetdd assasin for the mob

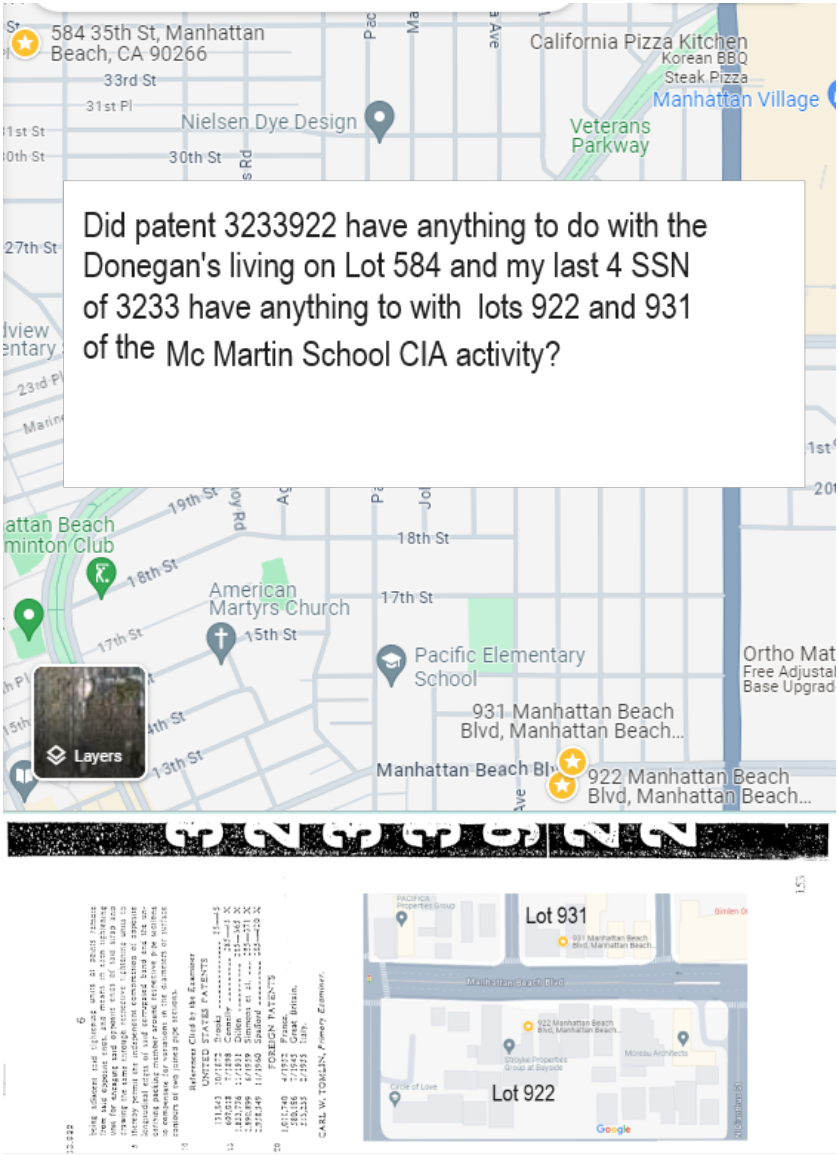
> changing from liquor and gambling to CIA contracting for Guatemala, Cuba, and elsewhere usign modified surplus planes at Bermuda Dunes Airport renovated by the CIA.

I Edward Paul Donegan have a lot in common with Ted Gunderson (former FBI Special Agent In Charge) and I have a lot in common with his allegations. At the same time I reported Havana Syndrome in 2008-2009 he was doing so as well and blaming CIA DOJ FBI DHS as I was as well. I did not know of him then. He wrote on the McMartin Schools scandal and I went to it then, in 1962, when The Manchurian Candidate film came out by John Frankenheimer. Were children abused there? Can you tell at an early age it is asked in Manchurian Candidate by Dr. Lo who is a stable personality and can it be made (by inflicting injurious activities) to become unstable, perhaps to fight or flight, flight including suicide?

These same child abuse scandals tie to Jen Moore Franklin Nebraska Conspiracy of Silence with Ted Gunderson and William Colby working together and with John Decamp while facing death threats if they continued their work.

I also remember being teamed with a black person along this time the first black person I saw and now I suspect this is tied to Birther and Barrack Obama Jr. and the CIA activities of this time. I will have to show most of that later and elsewhere because if that has a chance the P-51 part of the story must be understood and foundation for that later conspiracy theory.

The_McMartin_Scientific_Report._Gunderson.pdf is included as a file in this book The Great Treason and also can be downloaded from here https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/McMartin%20Scientific%20Report.pdf.


584 35th St, Manhattan Beach, CA 90266
33rd St
31st Pl
Nielsen Dye Design
30th St
California Pizza Kitchen
Korean BBQ
Steak Pizza
Manhattan Village
Veterans Parkway
Did patent 3233922 have anything to do with the Donegan's living on Lot 584 and my last 4 SSN of 3233 have anything to with lots 922 and 931 of the Mc Martin School CIA activity?
19th St
18th St
17th St
16th St
15th St
American Martyrs Church
Pacific Elementary School
931 Manhattan Beach Blvd, Manhattan Beach...
922 Manhattan Beach Blvd, Manhattan Beach...
Manhattan Beach Blv
Layers
Lot 931
Lot 922
Google

This is an image taken from The_McMartin_Scientific_Report._Gunderson.pdf and shows a 922 address across the stret from the 931 address and I assert is tied to testing I underwent.

Lot 584 was my home as a child and I turned one years old in 1962

Depicted here is the MarMartin school and a lot that was adjoined to it by a secret tunnel Gunderson investigators (a Phd in Archaeology and others) discovered with scientific exploration instruments that were then excavated. What Gunderson may not have found or or disclosed is the lot across the street 922 that is tied to 3233 the last four of my SSN. I believe from my parents and my own memories at St Joseph's Inglewood hospital I was being given EEGs and other testing at this time.

My association to Ted Gunderson could be described as indirect but with Col Fletcher Prouty who also held the views about the CIA and FBI and the assassination of JFK it was direct. I knew Prouty as a family freind, he as a Donegan family close friend.

High altitude bombers including with pressurized cockpits were in use in WWII and after the Battle of France was over German bombers and fighters crossed the English Channel with ease.

Super Marine fighters from England like the Spitfire were fighting them off but limited in number and had little advanced warning until ground based radar. When they were airborn the US P-51 planes joining them (on a voluntary basis at first) had a hard time climbing to altitude with the engines they had. It was bad enough the v12s were not supercharged from basic performance standpoint. But the problem was worse at high altitude when air breathing engines lacked the oxygen to develop combustion. Like compressors on Turbojets the superchargers of the Merlin Spitfire by Rolls Royce engines licensed to Packard Motors in Inglewood California helped turn the corner in WWII. My father and my birth are part of that story as was my mother's hidden identity.

This document The Special Relationship and the Birth of

Treason focuses on the Robert F. Kennedy assassination and a story fictionalized in 1957 by Hollywood and the Kennedy's that had been pushed onto JFK by Averal Harriman, Prescott and George H.W. Bush, Nixon, Ford, and other Rockefeller Republicans. In the middle of the story I go into in my books not in this chapter or a pamphlet using this chapter is the assassination of JFK in 1963 tied to the CIA creation of the Obama family also tied to JFK and my birth in Inglewood California and the hidden identities tied to that.

I don't want to focus on fictionalized films especially early in this chapter and or pamphlet this chapter is included in. But I must show how OSS Propaganda was in use for the military industrial complex and Dorothy Killgallen, Howard Hughes, Joseph Kennedy Sr., RKO, Disney, and others were a part of it that fits all together into Truther.

https://spartacus-educational.com/JFKpataky.htm In June, 1964, Pataky went on a trip paid for by **Twentieth Century-Fox** who used it to publicize three of its films:1) *The Sound of Music*, 2)*The Agony and the Ecstasy* and 3) *Those Magnificent Men in Their Flying Machines*. On the trip Pataki\y met and began a relationship with fellow journalist, Dorothy Kilgallen. This relationship was kept a secret. In her book, Kilgallen (1979), Lee Israel gives Pataky the name of "Out-of-Towner". Apparently Pataky went up to Kilgallen and asked her if she was Clare Booth Luce.

Outlined in Those Magnificent Men and their Flying Machines are the still-persisting hazards of modern flying despite today's advanced technology, as a night-time civilian flight across the English Channel is cancelled owing to heavy fog. One of the delayed passengers (Skelton) gets the idea of learning to fly under his own power, perpetuating man's pioneering spirit.

Coming into Paris, Ponticelli's plane catches fire, and Newton detours to rescue him as Mays is landing, winning for Britain. Mays recognises Newton's heroism and shares the glory and the prize with him, while Ponticelli agrees to give up flying for his

family. The only other successful aviator is Dubois, completing his race for France. Patricia finally chooses Newton, breaking the love triangle. Their kiss is interrupted by a strange noise: they and the others at the field look up to see a flyover by six English Electric Lightning jet fighters, as the time period leaps forward to the "present" (1965).

Coming into Paris, Ponticelli's plane catches fire, and Newton detours to rescue him as Mays is landing, winning for Britain. Mays recognises Newton's heroism and shares the glory and the prize with him, while Ponticelli agrees to give up flying for his family. The only other successful aviator is Dubois, completing his race for France. Patricia finally chooses Newton, breaking the love triangle. Their kiss is interrupted by a strange noise: they and the others at the field look up to see a flyover by six English Electric Lightning jet fighters, as the time period leaps forward to the "present" (1965).

The English Electric Lightning is a British fighter aircraft (interceptor) that served as an interceptor during the 1960s, the 1970s and into the late 1980s. It was capable of a top speed of above Mach 2. The Lightning was designed, developed, and manufactured by English Electric. After EE merged with other aircraft manufacturers to form the British Aircraft Corporation it was marketed as the BAC Lightning. It was operated by the Royal Air Force (RAF), the Kuwait Air Force (KAF), and the Royal Saudi Air Force (RSAF).

A unique feature of the Lightning's design is the vertical, staggered configuration of its two Rolls-Royce Avon turbojet engines within the fuselage. The Lightning was designed and developed as an interceptor to defend the airfields of the British "V bomber" strategic nuclear force[.

I Edward Donegan assert in the 1920's Joseph Kennedy Sr and FDR and Admiral Halsey got some Windsor bastard children into the USA who knew secretly of their history. Glorian Gainey was one of them and Norma Jean was another. Glorian Gainey was my mother and like Norma Jean had an orphaning

experience and possible fake parents.

The need for this was Albert of York had a genetic defect and Windsor out-of-wedlocks including with Maria Kutschera impregnated in early 1926 and giving birth in the USA late in 1926 in the USA helped by Peter Lawford in Los Angeles is my maternal history. That is also the Sound of Music later by 20th Century Fox but the diary and earlier versions of play and film productions are much closer to the truth.

The paternal peice of this is my father is from a Roman Catholic family near the Kennedy home town and likely knew the Kennedy's who, when the Donegan's lost their money in the depression, the Kennedy's pulled some strings for getting my non-college educated railroad worker into the US Army Air Corp and Pennsylvania based reconnaissance school.

That led into the historic P-51 role of WWII, the Battle of Britain, and finally the atomic bombing of Japan twice my father was also a part of.

It seems during re-enacting much of this for Howard Hughes and Joseph Kennedy Sr RKO films for Jet Pilot 1957 release my father met my mother and at that time the FBI and CIA informed him she had a past, Franz Kutschera and Himmler worked together with the Von Trapp children (Agatha Whitehead and Captain Von Trapp) with Nazi propaganda. Jim and Glorian US born and patriotic in WWII in every way had nothing to hide they were told at least by some but it does seem they were pressured by the OSS CIA and Vatican to allow additional secret family lines to be test bred and I assert one was Barrack Obama Jr. and the CIA and others hare hiding that.

This is not necessary to understand Paul Schrade and the assassination of RFK but it does further explain that and also then explains the assassination of JFK and it being tied to the OSS CIA Nixon 1958 plans for Indonesia this was the fabricfabric of.

My father James Paul Donegan who lived in the area of the Kennedy family and a Roman Catholic appears to have had some friends with some pull and seemingly became a test-pilot at the Inglewood plant of the P-51 and became a pilot as well as the war grew in scale. He was part of atomic testing blasts and the atomic bombing of Japan as well as P-51 missions over Europe durung WWII and later Korea during the Korean War likely with E. Howard Hunt at ATSUGI. In that time he seems have met while on set of an RKO Howard Hughes film Glorian as she like Duke Edward King Edward VIII were getting post-war recreations of the Battle of Brittian. This became Jet Pilot 1957. As for Sound of Music that expalins how Kutschera Windsor children arrive in the mid 1920's from biological mohter Maria Kutschera that King Edward VIII had been "too close to."

> 1935 The first practical radar system was produced in 1935 by the British physicist Sir Robert Watson-Watt, and by 1939 England had established a chain of radar stations along its south and east coasts to detect aggressors in the air or on the sea.
>
> World War II defense for Britain, built in the late 1930s just outside Dover, … It was part of the Chain Home network of early warning radar systems built by the.
>
> Swingate Chain Home Radar Station

The P-51` escort and defender against bombers like the B-52 was made in Inglewood neigborhood of Manhattan Beach california where I was born. The P-51 was the made from the blueprints of the Spitfire. Hewlett-Packard built its V-16 engine and the plane was built by North American Aviation who later built the jet replace the F-86 Sabre flow in the Korean War Both have Combat Camera versions my father flew.
COASTAL PATROL - Richard Taylor
August 1940 – Battle of Britain: Mk1 Spitfires of 610 Sqn from Biggin Hill patrol
The White Cliffs near Dover.

This stunning combat art reveals what aerial warfare was like during World War II Business Insider

In 1940, while the US still enjoyed relative peace, the Brits battled for the skies over England. *

In the movie Pearl Harbor the British Spitfire and *North American Aviation P-51* (same thing, under license) fly over the White Cliffs of Dover, Dover Air Force Base, England defending against German bombers attacking London and escorting British bombers to Germany.

You could today learn about this and Fighter Control Radio on Youtube. The channel is Reflected Simulations and the video is called USAAF Fighter Control in World War 2. that is the US Army Air Force. https://youtu.be/bFGGkSxfTp8?si=b15hVZiAG3DNRQtm

And here is a picture of such a radio that was used by the Finnish who were on the border of the USSR. https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/

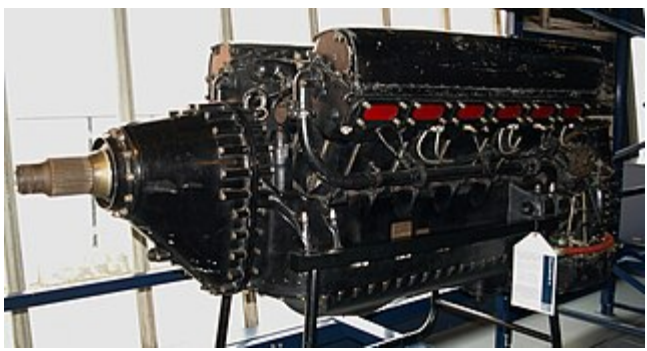
File:CSA_50-10_fighter_control_radio.JPG

I assert that for observers in the 1950's Jet Pilot was filmed at the most modern radar edge of Allies Airspace, then ATSUGI Japan where Lee Harey Oswald showed recon and airspace monitoring as a radar operation and recon and fighter planes were showed off showing who in today's battleground is was a refresher course to defending England in the Battle of Brittain of WWII. Further, that this refresher course had Peter Lawford of the movies, RKO, Howard Hughes, TWA, Robert Maheu and James and Glorian Donegan of Manhattan Beach and the Fat Boy atomic bomb tests and p-51 and F86 recon planes history also told by another 1960's set movie Rocky Horror Picture Show. As with everything here more in the rest of the books but enough is here to.

34 minutes maybe 32 seconds. Jim Shannon goes to Channel

"C" and that will put him on Fighter Control Frequency. (Battle of Britain). The airborne AWAC with RADAR operators in a bomber begin giving the fighter pilots Jim and Olga instructions to intercpet a P-36 fighter over the Los Angeles area.

Rolls-Royce R retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here



Rolls-Royce R (R27) on display at the London Science Museum. The rectangular red objects are the exhaust ports blanking plates which would be replaced by the exhaust stubs/pipes when fitted to an aircraft or other vehicle

The Rolls-Royce R is a British aero engine that was designed and built specifically for air racing purposes by Rolls-Royce Limited. Nineteen R engines were assembled in a limited production run between 1929 and 1931. Developed from the Rolls-Royce Buzzard, it was a 37-litre (2,240 cu in) capacity, supercharged V-12 capable of producing just under 2,800 horsepower (2,090 kW), and weighed 1,640 pounds (770 kg). Intensive factory testing revealed mechanical failures which were remedied by redesigning the components, greatly improving reliability.

The R was used with great success in the Schneider Trophy seaplane competitions held in England in 1929

and 1931. Shortly after the 1931 competition, an R engine using a special fuel blend powered the winning Supermarine S.6B aircraft to a new airspeed record of over 400 miles per hour (640 km/h). Continuing through the 1930s, both new and used R engines were used to achieve various land and water speed records by such racing personalities as Sir Henry Segrave, Sir Malcolm Campbell and his son Donald, the last record being set in 1939. A final R-powered water speed record attempt by Donald Campbell in 1951 was unsuccessful.

The R was a physically imposing engine designed by a team led by Ernest Hives and including Cyril Lovesey, Arthur Rowledge and Henry Royce. The R shared the Buzzard's bore, stroke and capacity, and used the same 60-degree V-12 layout. A new single-stage, double-sided supercharger impeller was designed along with revised cylinders and strengthened connecting rods.[6] The wet-liner cylinder blocks,[nb 3] crankcase and propeller reduction gear castings were produced from "R.R 50" aluminium alloy;[7] and because of the short life expectancy of these engines, forged aluminium was used to replace bronze and steel in many parts.

The experience gained by Rolls-Royce and Supermarine designers from the R engine was invaluable in the subsequent development of the Rolls-Royce Merlin engine and the Spitfire. A de-rated R engine, known as the Griffon, was tested in 1933, but it was not directly related to the production Rolls-Royce Griffon of 1939, of the same exact bore/stroke and resultant displacement figures as the "R" design. Three examples of the R engine are on public display in British museums as of 2014. wikipedia

Aircraft Owners and Pilots Association

TURBOCHARGERS retrieved from https://www.aopa.org/training-and-safety/students/solo/special/turbochargers and copied or modified to here

Better engine performance at altitude

Critical altitude

Turbochargers increase a piston engine's critical altitude, which is the maximum altitude at which an engine can maintain its full, rated horsepower. Because the maximum horsepower of a normally aspirated (nonturbocharged) engine is achieved in standard, sea level conditions, sea level is this engine's critical altitude. However, since most airports are above sea level, normally aspirated engines-which account for the vast majority of piston aircraft engines including those on almost all trainers-don't produce their full, rated power on takeoff. This is why aircraft performance charts give performance data for various pressure altitudes.

A turbocharger compresses the engine's intake air to maintain sea-level takeoff manifold pressure and full, rated power up to the engine's critical altitude. This altitude depends on the individual engine/turbocharger installation. But when the aircraft climbs above its critical altitude, the manifold pressure and resulting power decrease, just as a normally aspirated engine does when climbing away from sea level.

Joseph Kennedy Sr arranged most of the business relationships with England and one of his daughters married Englander Peter Lawford (an actor who was a son of a knighted British officer a Lt. General fighting in India) from England they they live in Santa Monica Near Inglewood all this part of the McMartin

Preschool founded then.

The McMartin Preschool was 2 miles away from where I Ed Doneanlived when I was born and new building was planned when I turned one year old and I did go to preschool and I think that was mine and Tom Donegan's (my brother's preschool. I also remember being at a table there with a black child at that time and there being something going on with our nutrition they were talking about for us. https://maps.app.goo.gl/3GWs4LM441oX5Zkt7

https://www-oxygen-com.cdn.ampproject.org/v/s/www.oxygen.com/uncovered-the-mcmartin-family-trials/crime-time/mcmartin-preschool-trial-where-are-they-now?

"In 1956, at age 49, Virginia McMartin opened her preschool in downtown Manhattan Beach, and it quickly became popular within the local community. Following reports of sexual abuse at the school, McMartin was arrested in March 1984 on child molestation charges. The charges were dropped after the district attorney determined there was insufficient evidence to prove her guilty beyond a reasonable doubt, according to the Los Angeles Times. She and her granddaughter successfully sued the parent of one child for slander in 1991, but the plaintiffs were only awarded $1 each, according to the Los Angeles Times. McMartin died in 1995 at 88 after suffering a series of strokes, according to The New York Times. https://www-oxygen-com.cdn.ampproject.org/v/s/www.oxygen.com/uncovered-the-mcmartin-family-trials/crime-time/mcmartin-preschool-trial-where-are-they-now?

The first construction on the preschool lot (i.e. 931 Manhattan Beach Blvd.) was the "Virginia McMartin Preschool" itself. for which the initial application for a

permit was registered in December, 1962 (Permit, 1962). The building was built by C.R. Anderson and Co.. Contractors, who submitted architectural plans which were approved on February 15. 1966

I believe as Ted Gunderson that the CIA had plans at McMartin preschool just as they did at Boys Town Franklin Nebraska that William Colby, Ted Gunderon, Jen Moore, and John DeCamp (also CIA) investigated.

…

McMartin Scientific Report retrieved from Dr. Gary StickeL Archaeologist Ted L Gunderson. Project Coordinator (former FBI agent) and copied or modified to here

TED L. GUNDERSON & ASSOCIATES,
Santa Monica, California.

Private investigator firm included case files forensic trail work for F. Lee Bailey, esq., ina way comparable to Perry Mason and Paul Drake television duo.

Background of the Project 1.2 - The preschool site was located in the greater Los Angeles area of Southern California in the City of Manhattan Beach. Specifically it was located at ***931 Manhattan Beach Blvd. Across the street is lot 922 Manhattan Beach Blvd*** and you can this is these photos there is a patent for a device in question patent number 3233922. 3233 are the last 4 of my SSN.

Patricia Kennedy met English actor Peter Lawford through her sister Eunice in the 1940s. They met again in 1949, and again in 1953. They courted briefly, and officially announced their

engagement in February 1954. They married on April 24, 1954, at St. Thomas More Church in New York City, twelve days before her thirtieth birthday. They settled in Santa Monica, California, and often socialized with actress Judy Garland and her family. Garland gave birth to her son Joseph at the same hospital, and on the same day, Kennedy gave birth to her son Christopher.

Patricia and Peter (who was a member of Frank Sinatra's "Rat Pack") held lavish parties at their mansion during the 1950s and early 1960s with guests such as Marilyn Monroe.

Paul Schrade (auto workers union leader) and Inglewood California as RFK stays with John Frankenheimer of Manchurian Candidate. I Edward Paul Donegan assert this ties to my Inglewood P-51 family and birth there and DNA given to MK-ULTRA during atomic testing and DNA is still the issue and where it might be in elite CIA families of the COld War.

In this book inside is item id="id1450" href="RobertKennedyLastDay_B1000.mp4" media-type="video/mp4" and is video taken from the outside of the home and road towards the Amabssasor Hotel. The Manchurian Candidate is a 1962 American neo-noir psychological political thriller film directed and produced by John Frankenheimer

At the outbreak of World War Two, the British aviation industry expanded greatly. There was great need for the Rolls-Royce Merlin engine with shadow factories being established in Crewe, Manchester, and Glasgow. This was not enough to meet increasing demand with the British government looking to expand production using U.S. manufacturers. An agreement was reached between Rolls-Royce and the Packard Motor Car Company in September 1940 to manufacture the Merlin under license, with a $130,000,000 order being placed. The first Packard-built engine, designated V-1650-1, ran in August 1941.

Robert F. Kennedy’s namesake son has uncovered the identity of the slain politician’s true assassin! The National ENQUIRER

has learned RFK Jr. has discovered evidence a security guard at Los Angeles' Ambassador hotel fired the kill shot into the back of his father's head at point-blank range. RFK Jr. believes Thane Eugene Cesar and his father's convicted assassin, Sirhan Sirhan, doubled up as a hit squad - and he's demanding the LAPD open a new probe into the decades-old cover-up.

"Compelling evidence suggests that Cesar murdered my father," RFK Jr. wrote on Instagram. "Police have never seriously investigated Cesar's role in my father's killing." Read more at:https://www.magzter.com/stories/Celebrity/National-Enquirer/RFK-JR-Hunts-Down-His-Dads-Real-Killer

As the shooting began, security guard Thane Eugene Cesar was standing behind and slightly to the right of Kennedy, in the exact firing position described by the autopsy. Several witnesses observed Cesar drawing his weapon and one witness saw him fire. He was interviewed within hours by the LAPD but they never checked his gun. Cesar claimed he was carrying a .38 caliber revolver that night but he also owned a .22 caliber revolver at the time. Cesar later lied saying he had sold the .22 four months prior to the assassination but the sales receipt proved he actually sold it three months afterwards. He also told the buyer it had been involved in a "police shooting."

Thane Eugene Cesar held extreme right-wing views, supported George Wallace for President and openly admitted hating the Kennedys. At that time, he was working at Lockheed, home of the U-2 spy plane, with a high-level security clearance from the Department of Defense. A week before the assassination, he took a part-time job working evenings as a security guard for Ace Guard Service. Kennedy was assassinated on Cesar's second assignment.

A POSSIBLE HIGH-LEVEL CONSIIRATOR

Authors David Talbot ("Brothers: The Hidden History of the Kennedy Years") and Lisa Pease ("A Lie Too Big to Foil") hove identified Howard Hughes' right-hand man, former FBI agent,

and the CIA's Castro assassination plot coordinator, Robert Maheu, as the likely planner of Robert Kennedy's assassination. Multiple government documents prove that Maheu worked for the CIA in assassination plots and other covert activities in the 1960s. Maheu also admitted to Talbot that he hated the Kennedys.

Maheu's principal accuser is former top Howard Hughes executive and Maheu associate, John Meier. Meier knew that Thane Eugene Cesar was an employee of Maheu's private security firm that performed top secret activities for the CIA. Meier also described suspicious conversations he heard between Maheu and Donald Nixon, Richard Nixon's brother, shortly before and after the assassination and wrote about them in his diary (partially published in Gerald Bellett's "Age of Secrets"). Hughes had long been a major financial supporter of Richard Nixon and a close collaborator with the CIA. Meier, now 88, has continued to try to get his information about the case out to the public. https://justiceforrfk.com/the-investigation.html

NYT - After dropping out of Yale University in his junior year, Mr. Schrade headed to Southern California, where he got a job at *North American Aviation*, an aerospace company that was later known as North American Rockwell and Rockwell International.

He became a union activist, rising in the ranks of the United Auto Workers to become president of the union local at the Rockwell plant in Los Angeles before moving to Detroit in the mid-1950s as the assistant to Walter Reuther, the union’s president.

"In a speech to college students in Ohio in 1959, Mr. Schrade pointed to labor’s role in fighting communism and building the American dream: “We have the brains, we have manpower and we have the natural resources and scientific ability to provide ourselves with both plenty and freedom.”

Mr. Reuther, his patron, died in plane carsh in 1970.

Walter Philip Reuther (/ˈruːθər/; September 1, 1907 - May 9, 1970) was an American leader of organized labor and civil rights activist who built the United Automobile Workers (UAW) into one of the most progressive labor unions in American history.[1] He saw labor movements not as narrow special interest groups but as instruments to advance social justice and human rights in democratic societies.[1] He leveraged the UAW's resources and influence to advocate for workers' rights, civil rights, women's rights, universal health care, public education, affordable housing, environmental stewardship and nuclear nonproliferation around the world.[1] He believed in Swedish-style social democracy and societal change through nonviolent civil disobedience.[2][3] He cofounded the AFL-CIO in 1955 with George Meany.[4] He survived two attempted assassinations, including one at home where he was struck by a 12-gauge shotgun blast fired through his kitchen window.[5] He was the fourth and longest serving president of the UAW, serving from 1946 until his death in 1970.[6]

As the leader of five million autoworkers, including retirees and their families,[7] Reuther was influential inside the Democratic Party.[8] Following the Bay of Pigs in 1961, President John F. Kennedy sent Reuther to Cuba to negotiate a prisoner exchange with Fidel Castro.[9] He was instrumental in spearheading the creation of the Peace Corps[10][11][12] and in marshaling support for the Civil Rights Act of 1964,[13][14] the Voting Rights Act of 1965,[15] Medicare and Medicaid,[16] and the Fair Housing Act.[14] He met weekly in 1964 and 1965 with President Lyndon B. Johnson at the White House to discuss policies and legislation for the Great Society and War on Poverty.[17] The Republican Party was wary of Reuther, leading presidential candidate Richard Nixon to say about John F. Kennedy during the 1960 election, "I can think of nothing so detrimental to this nation than for any President to owe his election to, and therefore be a captive of, a political boss like Walter Reuther."[18] Conservative politician Barry Goldwater declared that Reuther "was more dangerous to our country than Sputnik or anything Soviet Russia might do."

A powerful ally of Martin Luther King Jr. and the civil rights

movement,[20] Reuther marched with King in Detroit, Selma, [21] Birmingham,[22] Montgomery,[23] and Jackson.[24][25] When King and others including children were jailed in Birmingham, Alabama, and King authored his famous Letter from Birmingham Jail, Reuther arranged $160,000 for the protestors' release.[26] He also helped organize and finance the March on Washington on August 28, 1963, delivering remarks from the steps of the Lincoln Memorial shortly before King gave his historic "I Have a Dream" speech on the National Mall.[22] [27] An early supporter of Cesar Chavez and the United Farm Workers, he asked Robert F. Kennedy to visit and support Chavez.[28] He served on the board of directors for the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP)[29] and was one of the founders of Americans for Democratic Action.[30] A lifetime environmentalist, Reuther played a critical role in funding and organizing the first Earth Day on April 22, 1970.[31] According to Denis Hayes, the principal national organizer of the first Earth Day, "Without the UAW, the first Earth Day would have likely flopped!"[31] -

On May 9, 1970, Walter Reuther, his wife May, architect Oscar Stonorov, Reuther's bodyguard William Wolfman, pilot George O. Evans and co-pilot Joseph U. Karaffa were killed when their chartered Learjet 23 crashed in flames at 9:33 p.m. Eastern Time. The plane, arriving from Detroit in rain and fog, was on final approach to Pellston Regional Airport in Pellston, Michigan, near the UAW's recreational and educational facility at Black Lake, Michigan.[153][154] The National Transportation Safety Board discovered that the plane's altimeter was missing parts, some incorrect parts were installed, and one of its parts had been installed upside down,[155] leading some to speculate that Reuther may have been murdered.[142] Reuther had been subjected earlier to two attempted assassinations and a similar near-crash in a small plane in 1969.

Journalist Michael Parenti wrote, "Reuther's demise appears as part of a truncation of liberal and radical leadership that included the deaths of four national figures: President John Kennedy, Malcolm X, Martin Luther King, and Senator Robert

Kennedy."[156]WIkipedia

https://airandspace.si.edu/collection-media/NASM-D6FCF40661A22_001

Packard (Rolls-Royce) Merlin V-1650-7, V-12 Engine of WWII

V12 Aircraft Engines (various sources)

WWI Aviation - The Liberty L-12 is an American water-cooled 45° V-12 aircraft engine displacing 1,649 cubic inches (27 L) and making 400 hp (300 kW) designed for a high power-to-weight ratio and ease of mass production. It saw wide use in aero applications, and, once marinized, in marine use both in racing and runabout boats.

A single bank 6-cylinder version, the Liberty L-6, and V-8, the Liberty L-8, were derived from the Liberty L-12. It was succeeded by the Packard 1A-2500.

The Packard V-1650 Merlin is a version of the Rolls-Royce Merlin (Birds of Prey Names for British Fighters) Spitfire aircraft engine, produced under license in the United States by the Packard Motor Car Company. The engine was licensed to expand production of the Rolls-Royce Merlin for British use. The engine also filled a gap in the U.S. at a time when similarly powered American-made engines were not available.

The first V-1650s, with a one-stage supercharger, equivalent to the Merlin XX, were used in the P-40F Kittyhawk fighter and in Canadian-built Hawker Hurricanes. Later versions based on the Merlin 60 series included a more advanced two-stage supercharger for improved performance at high altitudes. It found its most notable application in the North American P-51 Mustang fighter, improving the aircraft's performance so it could escort Allied heavy bombers from Britain to Germany and back.

The first American model was a version of the Mark XX, designated the V-1650-1 by the American military and the Packard Merlin 28 by the British. This engine used a single-stage, two-speed supercharger, the gear changing mechanism of which originally came from a French Farman patent license.

The Merlin 28 was used for the Avro Lancaster bomber. The USAAF V-1650-1 version of this engine was used in the Curtiss P-40Fs. The initial Packard modifications to this engine changed the main crankshaft bearings from a copper-lead alloy to a silver-lead combination and featured indium plating. This had been developed by General Motors' Pontiac Division to prevent corrosion, which was possible with lubricating oils that were used at that time. The bearing coating also improved the break-in (running-in) and load-carrying abilities of the surface. [citation needed]

In answer to a request from the British Air Ministry for a high-altitude Merlin for the pressurised Wellington VI high-altitude bomber, a Rolls-Royce team under the direction of Stanley Hooker developed a Merlin with two-stage supercharging, which became the Merlin 60-series. The first 60-series engine ran in March 1941, and was first flown in July the same year. [4] When only 63 examples of the otherwise-cancelled Wellington VI were produced, these engines were instead introduced on the Spitfire IX as the Merlin 61.

This model was later produced by Packard as the V-1650-3 and became known as the "high altitude" Merlin destined for the P-51, the first two-stage Merlin-Mustang conversion flying with a Merlin 61[5] as the Mustang X in October 1942, the production V-1650-3 engined P-51B (Mustang III) entering service in 1943. The two-speed, two-stage supercharger section of the two-stage Merlins and V-1650-3 featured two separate impellers on the same shaft that were normally driven through a gear train at a ratio of 6.391:1. A hydraulic gear change arrangement of oil-operated clutches could be engaged by an electric solenoid to increase this ratio to 8.095:1 in high speed blower position.[citation needed]

Packard Motors 1942-1945 In 1942, the Packard Motor Car Company converted to 100% war production.[41] During World War II, Packard again built airplane engines, licensing the Merlin engine from Rolls-Royce as the V-1650, which powered the P-51 Mustang fighter, ironically known as the "Cadillac of the Skies" by GIs in WWII.[42][43] Packard also

built 1350-, 1400-, and 1500-hp V-12 marine engines for American PT boats (each boat used three) and some of Britain's patrol boats. Packard ranked 18th among United States corporations in the value of wartime production contracts.[44] The end Studebaker-Packard retired the Packard marque in 1959. In 1962, "Packard" was dropped off the corporation's name at a time when it was introducing the all-new Avanti.

By the end of the war in Europe, Packard Motor Car Company had produced over 55,000 combat engines. Sales in 1944 were $455,118,600. By May 6, 1945, Packard had a backlog on war orders of $568,000,000.

1946-1956 Postwar use - In the United States many war surplus engines and airframes were sold relatively cheaply - two of the most popular items were North American P-51 Mustangs and Packard V-1650 Merlin engines, several of which were "souped up" and modified for air racing in the Bendix Trophy, the Cleveland Air Races,[7] and the Thompson Trophy. Many of these engines remain heavily used to this day in Drag Racing, Hydroplane racing, and Land Speed Racing at places like the Bonneville Salt Flats. The Mynarski Lancaster flown by the Canadian Warplane Heritage Museum in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, one of only two Lancasters flying in the world, uses four Packard Merlin engines.

Work continues on increasing the power output of the Merlin for the Unlimited Class racers at the Reno Air Races. Innovations, such as the use of Allison V-1710 connecting rods and the replacement of the intercooler with ADI (Anti-Detonation Injection) (50% Distilled Water and 50% Methanol), nearly identical in chemical composition to the Luftwaffe's wartime MW 50 system, and similar to the water injection system used on Pratt & Whitney engines during World War II, have allowed great increases in power output.[9][10] Many of the fastest Unlimited racers increase Merlin manifold pressures as high as 145 inHg (56.6 psi, 4.8 atm) to obtain up to 2,835 kW (3,800 horsepower), achieving Mustang speeds up to 490 mph.

The P-51H Mustang by Curtis Fowles, Mustangs Mustangs In July of 1943, U.S. Army approved a contract with North American Aviation to design and build a lightweight P-51. Designated NA-105, 5 aircraft were to be built and tested. Edgar Schmued, chief of design at NAA, began this design early in 1943. He, in February of 1943, left the U.S. on a two month trip to England. He was to visit the Supermarine factory and the Rolls Royce factory to work on his lightweight project.

Rolls Royce had designed a new version of the Merlin, the RM.14.SM, which was proposed to increase the manifold pressure to 120 (from 67 max) and thus improve horsepower to 2,200. Schmued was very eager to use this powerplant. The new Merlin was not heavier than the earlier models. Schmued visited with the engineers at Rolls Royce and they answered his many questions. Schmued left the Rolls Royce factory very satisfied with their cooperation.

Brittish fighters were lighter than U.S. fighters. Schmued ask for detailed weight statements from Supermarine on the Spitfire. Schmued wanted to know why the Spitfires were so much lighter than the P-51. Supermairne did not have such data on the Spitfire, so they started weighing all the parts they could get a hold of and made a report for Schmued. The Brittish had design standards that were not as strict in some areas of design as the U.S. Landing gear, angle of attack and side engine design loads were higher in the U.S.

When Schmued returned, they began a new design of the P-51 Mustang that used Brittish design loads. They shaved weight on any part that could yield. They were able to reduce the empty weight of the P-51 by 600 pounds. This would translate into more performance.

P-51H-10NA_26t.jpgP-51H-10NA_9t.jpgP-51H-5NA_1t.jpgP-51H-5NA_2t
The lightweight prototypes were designated XP-51F, XP-51G and XP-51J. After testing of these prototypes, the production version, NA-126 P-51H, was closest to the XP-51F. The project began in April of 1944 and the contract for 1,000 P-51Hs was

approved on June 30, 1944.

The H model was a completely new design. Yes it looks like a P-51, but you can tell there is something not the same. I remember as a teenager when I saw my first P-51H in person. I asked my dad, "that's a Mustang ... isn't it?" as I looked at it and tilted my head slightly. He looked and my uncle looked, and then they paused and decided that yes it was a mustang and it must be the later H model (they were seldom stumped when I asked them aircraft ID questions).

Almost all the parts from the D line were not usable in the P-51H. This was the first production P-51 with a complete overhaul. The wing did not have that famous leading edge kink in it. The landing gear was visibly smaller. The profile shows new lines with a taller tail (later versions). The fuselage was a bit more slender and the length was increased to 33.33 feet. The wingspan stayed the same. The belly scoop inlet profile was not angled any longer but was now square again like the first P-51s. The chin scoop for the engine was decreased in size.

The wheels now had disk brakes. The oil cooler was moved from inside the belly scoop to in front of the oil tank ahead of the firewall. This eliminated the oil lines that ran from the engine to the old location in the scoop. The oil was now cooled by a heat exhanger mounted next to the engine intercooler.

The engine mounts were incorporated into the structural engine cradle, thus saving weight. The engine would not be the newer RS.14.SM Merlin as in some of the lightweight prototypes. The Rolls Royce Merlin V-1650-9 was chosen. Take-off horsepower was actually down from the -7 series to 1,380. But, the new -9 Merlin used water/alcohol injection and was able to up the war emergency power to 2,200 at 10,200 feet. This was the fastest production P-51 clocking 487 mph at 25,000 feet.

The propeller of the P-51H was the Aeroproducts 11'1" 4-blade Unimatic otherwise know as the "H prop". This prop is even

lighter than the K model Aeroproducts but it looks much different. The blades are wider and keep approx. the same width almost the whole blade. The tips are rounded.

Armament was the same as in the P-51D. Removable ammo boxes and a redesign of the ammo doors were added. This saved time reloading and must have eased up on the laminar flow killing scratches and scuffs on the wings. The earlier models had to be loaded by hand out of portable ammo boxes. The top surfaces of the wings were taking a huge beating and disrupting the true laminar flow of the wing surface. I honestly doubt the crews in the field either knew or cared much about that.

Fuel in the fuselage tank was decreased to 55 gallons max. The fuselage skins were lighter and thinner, made from a new alloy. The cockpit panel was improved and simplified. The canopy was redesigned and the "hump" moved further forward. The pilot sat higher for a better angle using the gunsight.

The first P-51H flew on Feb 3, 1945 with Bob Chilton at the controls. This P-51H-1NA, 44-64160 was wrecked three days later when the prop failed. The USAAF flew test flights on P-51H 44-64161 from Apr 4-14, 1945 by pilot Major J. D. Onerem. Production continued and 221 P-51Hs were delivered by July 30 and 370 by VJ Day in early September.

Contrary to what many believe, the P-51H did not start out as "the tall tail Mustang". The first 20 P-51H-1NA were built with the lower D model height tail. These units were later retrofitted with the taller tail. The taller tail and smaller fuselage fuel tank of 55 gallons, rid the P-51 of the annoying directional stability problem.

Production was cut short by the end of the war. All P-51H versions were built at Inglewood, Ca. The Dallas, Tx version of the P-51H, NA-129 P-51L with the newest Merlin, the V-1650-11, would not finish any models. The last P-51 off the Texas production line was an NA-124 order which included the

newer P-51M which was an improved P-51D-30 with the V-1650-9A Merlin and a Hamilton Standard Prop. The -9A Merlin did not have water injection. One production M model was completed. The 63 partially built units were scrapped.

The last P-15H-10NA rolled out of the Inglewood factory in November of 1945. In all, a total of 555 P-51H models were completed: 20 P-51H-1NA, 280 P-51H-5NA and 255 P-51H-10NA were finished and accepted in the USAAF.

Even though some units in the pacific received the P-51H before VJ Day, they did not see any action. Ironically, when the start of the the Korea War broke out, the earlier version of the P-51, the P-51D was chosen to do the fighting, not the P-51H. In the years to follow, the H was used in many Air National Guard units around the U.S.

Only 5 P-51Hs survived, 2 are display quality only, 2 are airworthy and the last is in restoration to be airworthy. One of the XP-51G prototypes does exist and is in a long term restoration with John Morgan in California. This G model was saved by chance and fast action while on its way to the scrapper.

The Tempest a play by Shaekesphere set on a boat in a storm that is part of European Colonial battles among themselves and the lands they intend to rule. It is not part of how US Citizens think but is part of English literature and those like Lynn Cheney. Cheney received her Bachelor of Arts degree in English literature with highest honors from Colorado College. She continued her education with a Master of Arts degree from the University of Colorado Boulder, and a PhD in 19th-century British literature from the University of Wisconsin-Madison.[4] [5] Her dissertation was entitled "Matthew Arnold's Possible Perfection: A Study of the Kantian Strain in Arnold's Poetry".[5]

Ed Donegan (I) assert we the USA were not aware of scheming of old money and old european power to act coveretlty.

The Temptest retrieved from Jhttps://www.litcharts.com/lit/the-tempest/themes/colonization and copied or modified to here

The Tempest is a play by William Shakespeare, probably written in 1610-1611, and thought to be one of the last plays that he wrote alone. After the first scene, which takes place on a ship at sea during a tempest, the rest of the story is set on a remote island, where Prospero, a complex and contradictory character, lives with his daughter Miranda, and his two servants: Caliban, a savage monster figure, and Ariel, an airy spirit. The play contains music and songs that evoke the spirit of enchantment on the island. It explores many themes, including magic, betrayal, revenge, and family. - Wikipedia

DRAMATIS PERSONÆ.1

Alonso, King of Naples.
Sebastian, his brother.
Prospero, the right Duke of Milan.
Antonio, his brother, the usurping Duke of Milan.
Ferdinand, son to the King of Naples.
Gonzalo, an honest old Counsellor.
Caliban, a savage and deformed Slave.

Colonization - Theme Analysis

During the time when The Tempest was written and first performed, both Shakespeare and his audiences would have been very interested in the efforts of English and other European settlers to colonize distant lands around the globe. The Tempest explores the complex and problematic relationship between the European colonizer and the native colonized peoples through the relationship between Prospero and Caliban. Prospero

views Caliban as a lesser being than himself. As such, Prospero believes that Caliban should be grateful to him for educating Caliban and lifting him out of "savagery." It simply does not occur to Prospero that he has stolen rulership of the island from Caliban, because Prospero can't imagine Caliban as being fit to rule anything. In contrast, Caliban soon realizes that Prospero views him as a second-class citizen fit only to serve and that by giving up his rulership of the island in return for his education, he has allowed himself to be robbed. As a result, Caliban turns bitter and violent, which only reinforces Prospero's view of him as a "savage." Shakespeare uses Prospero and Caliban's relationship to show how the misunderstandings between the colonizer and the colonized lead to hatred and conflict, with each side thinking that the other is at fault.

In addition to the relationship between the colonizer and colonized, The Tempest also explores the fears and opportunities that colonization creates. Exposure to new and different peoples leads to racism and intolerance, as seen when Sebastian criticizes Alonso for allowing his daughter to marry an African. Exploration and colonization led directly to slavery and the conquering of native peoples.

You borrowed this book for free with your Kindle Unlimited subscription on November 23, 2022.
View my Kindle Unlimited books | You can find this title on your Amazon Kindle apps and devices, or the Manage Your Content and Devices page. Need additional help? Click here
THE WAR STATE
MICHAEL SWANSON
Read sample
Audible sample
The War State: The Cold War Origins Of The Military-Industrial Complex And The Power Elite, 1945-1963
Kindle Edition
by Michael Swanson (Author) | Format: Kindle Edition
4.6 502 ratings
See all formats and editions
Kindle $0.00 kindleunlimited
Read with Kindle Unlimited to also enjoy access to over 4 million more titles
$4.99 to buy
You Earn: 15 pts
Audiobook $0.00
Free with your Audible trial
Paperback $18.95
You Earn: 19 pts prime
5 Used from $14.00
10 New from $17.28
Today when you factor in the interest on the national debt from past wars and total defense expenditures the United States spends almost 40% of its federal budget on the military. It accounts for over 46% of total world arms spending. Before World War II it spent almost nothing on defense and hardly anyone paid any income taxes. You can't have big wars without big government. Such big expenditures are now threatening to harm the national economy. How did this situation come to be?
kindleunlimited
Included with your membership.
Read Now
You already borrowed this item. Read anytime in your browser, or on your Kindle apps and devices.
OR
Want to buy for $4.99?
Deliver to your Kindle Library
Buy for others
Give as a gift or purchase for a team or group.
Learn more
Buy for others

The War State by Micheal Swanson

The War State: The Cold War Origins Of The Military-Industrial Complex And The Power Elite, 1945-1963 retrieved from https://www.amazon.com/War-State-Origins-Military-Industrial-1945-1963-ebook/dp/B00EWLGXHW/ and copied or modified to here

An important read cover-to-cover because the USA teamed with British Colonialsim when the Nazis (though defeated) had freed many colonial ruled nations world-wide

Once the war ended, both the United States and Soviet Union spent the next several years consolidating their respective positions. Stalin created a Warsaw Pact empire in the nations it occupied in Eastern Europe, while the United States became fearful that the devastation and economic collapse that existed throughout Europe immediately after World War Il could serve as a breeding ground for communism. American leaders saw the Great Depression bring fascism to Italy and Germany and could easily imagine how similar economic hardships could cause Western Europe to go red unless they did something about it.

Out of such worries sprang the Truman Doctrine, the Marshall Plan, and covert operations funding anticommunist political parties in Greece and Italy. George Kennan's containment policy laid out the rationale for these policies and explained their purpose - basically to consolidate the position of the United States and its "free world" allies in Western Europe and prevent the Soviet Union from spreading its empire.

The United States came out of the war from a position of great power over the Soviet Union. While the United States had the atomic bomb, it would take the Russians several years to develop one. Stalin tried to blockade

Berlin from June 1948 to May 1949 in an attempt to starve out West Berlin and prevent the United States from revitalizing West Germany, but he failed. This defeat essentially marked the successful containment of the Soviet Union after which the Russians failed to expand their empire in any meaningful way. In fact, they had trouble holding on to what they had and eventually lost everything in 1989.

Although the United States successfully contained the Soviet Union in 1949, the Cold War went on for fifty more years and morphed from a Cold War in Europe designed to contain Soviet expansion into a global Cold War to manage the world. In 1949, the Soviet Union successfully exploded an atornic bomb - an act that changed the face of war forever. The fact that the two nations had atomic bombs made it so that conventional war between great powers was now obsolete. That meant the Cold War became a series of “limited” wars in places such as Korea, Vietnam, and Afghanistan, and an imperial “covert” war for control of various “third world” nations throughout the world.

Who has got the Captain's Chair and should we be worried?

https://www.youtube.com/©AntPDC Images from the first three generations of Star Trek. This melody is from one of my favourite episodes from Next Generation: "The Inner Light". I also loved the later episode "Lessons" which featured this tune in another rather moving context - Captain Picard on his Ressikan flute and Commander Nella Daren on roll-up piano.

It was later orchestrated for the 30th anniversary of Star Trek, and that is the work featured here. As an aside, I'm reminded of a similar melody: "The Skye Boat Song", better-known as "Over the sea to Skye" (old Scottish song).

In some of the Enterprise images I was influenced by Stanley Kubrick's balletic spacecraft sequences in his film "2001". I was stunned by what he did in the late 1960's in terms of imagery, and I remain so today, notwithstanding advances in technology.

I hope you enjoy, and please forgive my partial treatment of the Star Trek characters - just my take in the context of this music.

Update: courtesy of informed comments here, the composer of this piece is Jay Chattaway.

This recording is available in the US here: *The Best Of Star Trek: 30th Anniversary Special! Original TV Soundtrack* Enhanced CD, Enhanced Star Trek (Related Recordings) Format: Audio CD

"The Inner Light" - Music from Star Trek TNG, composed by Jay Chattaway.

AntPDC
33.7K subscribers
Subscribed
7.5K
Share

Scope Creep and Public Corruption Lead to JFK's 1963 War

Edward Paul Donegan One Made from Two. One among hundreds of millions and a Conspiracy Theorist within our population. (a play on resentfull prison yard tattoos Made by One Judged by 12)

Large ships at at their best when they turn slowly. I am adding my voice into the rest ob board.

Scope Creep and Public Corruption Lead to JFK's 1963 shooting War [ongoing] against the FBI, CIA, US DOD and related agencies of the Deep State.

More book authors and historians are comeing to this perspective as well

Intelligence Agencies including IC relationships and ownership of Defense Industrial companies and even media companies (for PsyOps Propoganda purposes) because a corrupt power in themselves.

Riddled with vice and prostitution, gun and drug running, assasionations and mafia, a bacterial filth of sewage of a society emerged.

Timothy McVeigh has been the only true victor in the fight. The Consolidation of Power the worlds most dangerous criminals have achievbed in US Government have created drug addicted tatoo covered psychpathos of Gang Stalking criminals using poisonings and mafia thugs to bulldoze the rule of law, journalism, and patriotism in the USA.

The origins of the Scope Creep and Special Relationship with England began from 1902 to 1932 and with the New Deal began to become more easily hidden and more dangerous.

FDR was a key player in this along with the Dulles brothers. Today I believe in killing police officers and fire as acts of war against them. Nothing will ever change my mind on that and I have held that opinion openly for at least 20 years and repeatedly stated it in court I think every time I have been to court.

The Cabal has consolidated power including control of the media establishment.

It is my belief that the government simple is armed while I am not and has public cooperation and I do not, and like with Ghandi I have to find the power of non-violence and like glider rather than a powred plane, try to float on the air rather than push my way through, being areodynamic, my argument supporting me.

I resent the US disinterest in the death of Jen More and Ted Gunderson. I belive no duty exists greater than killing polce and fire and EMS. I am glad to see growing Targeted Individual groups able to explain what the threat is - and how the threat dressess, what uniforms they wear and how they use illegal tactics.

Commentary by Edward Donegan from available sources

Majestic 12 was probably 12 members of the Windsor family in 1946 and the amazing Rolls Royce plane engines, British aviation, RADAR of Dover, etc.,

Prince Philip will marry the daughter of the Queen Mother, the Queen Mother Elizabeth married to speech Defect Prince Albert of Wales. Younger brother of Edward of Wales who abdicated. Princess Elizabeth daughter of Albert of York King George VI will marry Philip her Consort and become Queen Elizabeth II in 1952

Coupling FOXP2 Minimal Brain Dysfuction Lineage

George V Mary of Tek Romania QE Queen Mother

Born: June 3, 1865, Marlborough House, London, United Kingdom

Children Edward VIII of Wales and Prince Abert of York. Upon Edward VIII abdicating, Albert of York dispiate his Minimal Brain Disfucntion becomes King Geroge VI, dying in 1952. His wife helped along since 1925, and is the Queen Mother.

Princess Elizabeth QEII and Prince Phillip

In 1946 1947 they engage and marry, the Crown Jewels program is begun as Engalnd and USA have been working on the Manhattan Projec during the war and continue a Special Relationship afterwards, Subversion teams moving out of wedlock (since 1902 and 1926) biological bastard children become sleepers and agents of influence worldwide.

Secretly Norma Jean and Glorian Donegan and likely Julie Andrews. At least two by Maria Kutschera and in the USA North Carolina Born.

In 1939, King George VI (aka Prince Albert of York, Younger brother of abdicated Edward of Wales, Albert the Kings Speech Defect of 1925_ and Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother his speech defect advocate toured the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

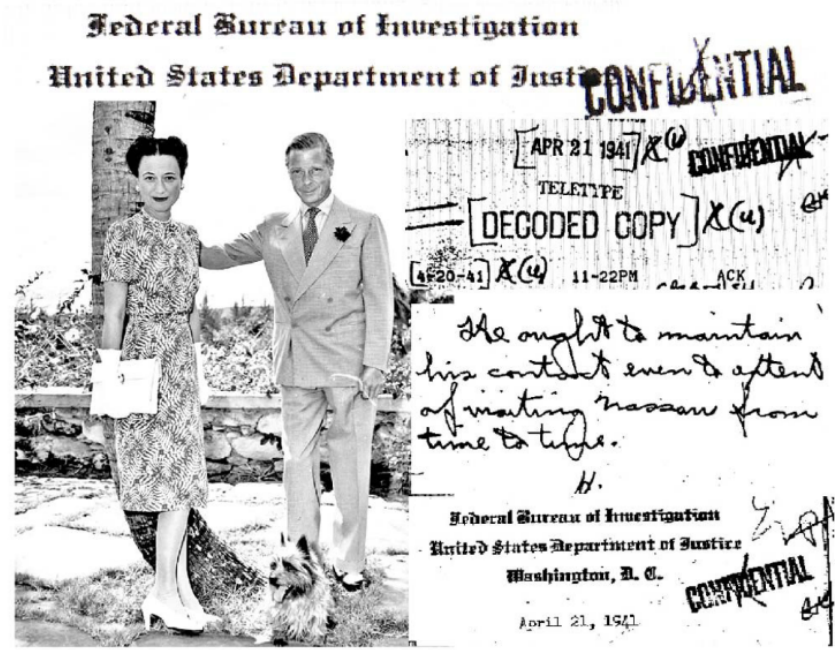
During the 1939 visit, the Queen and Lord Louis Mountbatten asked his nephew Philip to escort the royal couple's daughters, Elizabeth and Margaret, who were Philip's third cousins through Queen Victoria of the United Kingdom and second cousins once removed through King Christian IX of Denmark. [37] Princess Elizabeth future Queen Elizibeth, fell in love with Philip, and they began to exchange letters when she was 13.

Eventually, in the summer of 1946, Philip asked George VI (Prince Albert of Wales now King)for his daughter's hand in marriage. The King granted his request, provided that any formal engagement be delayed until Elizabeth's 21st birthday the following April. By March 1947, Philip had adopted the surname Mountbatten from his mother's family and had stopped using his Greek and Danish royal titles upon becoming a naturalised British subject. The engagement was announced to

the public on 9 July 1947.

Now a very powerful Free Mason is wife of Queen Elizabeth II who will gain power and gain MKULTRA in 1952 as all sorts of things happen.

Later Coooper will say and it is documented and fits DiVinci codes Eisenhower will sign on likely with Robert Mahue of TWA and other Free Mason in Aerospace for technology sharing, etc.,



https://www.newyorksocialdiary.com/palm-beach-confidential-the-windsors-and-the-fbi-1940-1942/

from https://www.newyorksocialdiary.com/palm-beach-confidential-the-windsors-and-the-fbi-1940-1942/

retrieved from https://ratical.org/ratville/JFK/ToA/ToAchp6.html and copied or modified to here

Chapter 6

The Assassinations of Robert Kennedy and Dr. Martin Luther King and Lyndon B. Johnson's Withdrawal in 1968

The Power Control Group faced several dangers in 1968. While President Johnson had cooperated fully with their desires in Viet Nam and in other parts of the world, he had not met their requirements in other areas. He had gone too far in appeasing the blacks and had shown some signs of giving in to the young people in America in early 1968. Through threats to expose his role in covering up the truth about the JFK assassination or personal threats to the safety of his family, the Group forced his withdrawal from the 1968 election race. Their plan now was to install Richard Nixon as president at all costs.

Robert Kennedy and Dr. King posed real threats to this plan. Dr. King was beginning a movement in the direction of a coalition with Malcom X followers and other black militant groups. He was speaking out against the Viet Nam war. His influence might help defeat Nixon at the polls. So the Power Control Group created an environment in which he could be assassinated by his

arch enemies.

After Ray was identified and arrested in London, Hoover and the Justice Department had to manufacture some evidence to get Ray back to the U.S. They had no qualms about bribing one witness, Charlie Stevens, to do this. They forced him to say he had seen Ray. Then a new problem arose. Ray began telling the truth to his lawyer and a writer, William Bradford Huie. He almost 9/19/23, 11:04 AM Chapter 6, The Assassinations of Robert Kennedy and Dr. Martin Luther King and LyndoB. Johnson's Withdrawal in 1968, revealed Frenchy's true identity. The Power Control Group, led by J. Edgar Hoover, solved this problem by getting rid of Ray's lawyer, Arthur Hanes, and they hired Percy Foreman to keep Ray quiet. They also were forced to pay off or frighten off author Huie who had by then become convinced Ray was telling him the truth. Huie had found several witnesses who had seen Ray and Frenchy together.

The group got Foreman to talk Ray into pleading guilty and Huie to retract his conspiracy talk and publish an article and a book claiming Ray was the lone assassin. Ever since Ray was put away for 99 years, the FBI and the Power Control Group have been hard at work covering up the truth, bribing or influencing judges who have heard Ray's appeals for a trial, publishing disinformation like Gerold Franck's book, An American Assassin, suppressing evidence, and placing key witnesses in psychiatric wards. It is still going on. They have killed at least one reporter -- Louis Lomax -- who was getting too close to the truth. The local D.A., Phil Canale, was brought into the conspiracy along with Percy Foreman, Judge Battle, Fred Vinson (who extradited Ray, using Stevens' false affidavit), and local authorities who committed Grace Walden Stevens to a mental institution because she knew Charlie had been dead drunk and saw nothing.

The mechanics of the assassination are as follows: Youngblood and Frenchy recruited Ray in Montreal for smuggling drugs into the U.S. from Mexico and Canada. They recruited him in the assassination plan in such a way as to make him believe they were smuggling guns to Cuba.

Frenchy (Ray knew him as Raoul) set up Ray as a patsy by planting evidence with Ray's prints on it near the fake firing point. He persuaded Ray to rent a room opposite Dr. King's motel, to buy a rifle with telescopic sight, and a white Mustang, and park the Mustang outside the rooming house to wait for Frenchy to come out. Youngblood stationed himself on a grassy knoll beneath the rooming house where Frenchy was located. When King came out on his balcony, Youngblood killed him with one shot fired at an upward angle. Frenchy ran from his perch overlooking King's balcony. He made plenty of noise to attract attention, and dropped a bag full of items with Ray's prints on them in front of an amusement parlor next door to the rooming house.

Frenchy must have had some anxious moments then because Ray had driven the Mustang to a gas station a few blocks away to have a low tire pumped up. Three witnesses remember his being there. When Ray returned, not yet knowing what had happened, Frenchy told him to drive away toward the edge of town where Frenchy got out of the back seat. Ray drove on to Atlanta with the intention of meeting Frenchy there.

Meanwhile, Youngblood mingled with the crowd under King's balcony and then faded away. A false trail was created by another member of the team who drove away in a second white Mustang and then created a fake auto chase on the police band radio. Youngblood was tracked down by various reporters in early 1976 and began negotiating to tell his story for a very high price. Meanwhile, judge after judge and court after court keep turning down Bernard Fensterwald and James Cesar,

Ray's new lawyers, who appealed for a new trial.

All of the information above has been reported with factual evidence backing it up in several articles, one book, and at Ray's legal hearing for a new trial in Memphis in 1975.[2] After Dr. King was eliminated, the Power Control Group faced a much greater threat. Robert Kennedy began his quest for the presidency. There was little doubt in the minds of anyone in the Group that Kennedy would be nominated as Democratic candidate at the convention, and would have a very good chance of defeating Richard Nixon. This would be a near certainty if Eugene McCarthy decided to drop out and support Senator Kennedy. Robert Kennedy represented a double threat to the Group in that he would undoubtedly expose them after becoming president and seize control.

The plan they adopted was again to create an environment in which it would be easy for an enemy like the Minutemen or the Mafia or certain local hate groups in California to assassinate RFK and get away with it by setting up another patsy. Available at the time was a CIA agent planted inside the Los Angeles police department. Strong influence was brought to bear on chief of police, Ed Davis, to remove all official protection for Senator Kennedy in the Ambassador Hotel.

Arrangements were made for the Ace Guard Service to supply three extreme right wing, militant guards at the hotel to guard the Senator after his victory speech. One of these was Thane Eugene Cesar, a known Kennedy hater and friend of a group of Southern California Minutemen. He was 9/19/23, 11:04 AM Chapter 6, The Assassinations of Robert Kennedy and Dr. Martin Luther King and Lyndon B. Johnson's Withdrawal in 1968, also almost certainly a CIA contract agent or "blind" assassin. At the same time another group was recruited to hypnotize Sirhan Sirhan and to program him for firing

some shots in Robert Kennedy's direction.

Two hypnotists and at least three other people were involved in the framing of Sirhan. Cesar killed Robert Kennedy from behind while Sirhan was firing under hypnosis from in front of the Senator. His programmed signal was given by a girl in a polka dot dress and another young Arabic man with them in the pantry.

After the crime, the FBI, the CIA agent (Manny Pena), the District Attorney's office (Evelle Younger and Joseph Busch) and the Los Angeles Police Department (Ed Davis, Robert Houghton and others), knowing the truth, all teamed up to suppress all other evidence except that which was aimed at framing Sirhan. The Power Control Group has since wielded its influence to keep the RFK case under wraps. They pushed legislation through the California legislature to lock up the evidence. They put Thomas Noguchi, the L.A. County Coroner who wouldn't keep quiet about the autopsy evidence which proved conspiracy, in an insane asylum. They arranged for the FBI report on the assassination to be classified and locked up. They killed at least one person who knew what had happened. They controlled the media on the subject, especially the Los Angeles Times through its owner, Norman Chandler, and his friend Evelle Younger, who became California State Attorney General.

After Al Lowenstein, Jerry Brown, Paul Schrade, Vincent Bugliosi, Robert Vaughn, Tom Bradley and others began to try to expose the truth, the Group fought back by setting up their own expert ballistics panel and buying or frightening them into distorting the evidence proving there were two guns fired. The Group is certainly not through yet. More planted disinformation can be expected and more bribing of judges and expert witnesses. There may be more killings. Cesar's life and the lives of the two hypnotists won't be worth much if they ever start talking.

Pillory epub https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/What.epub

Ed remained interested in Archery most of his young life being on a team in Higschool and having Greek statue interests in concepts of internal and exeternal life and the body. Though he (I) used weighted points I kept strictly to practice ranges.

The assassination https://justiceforrfk.com/the-investigation.html

The assassination of Robert Kennedy seemed, at first blush, to leave little room for mystery. Everyone near Kennedy saw Sirhan Sirhan firing towards him. But for those watching closely, and for those who would later wonder if there was more to the story, there was abundant reason to look beyond first appearances.

Just after midnight on June 5th, 1968 at the Ambassador Hotel in Los Angeles, after Senator Kennedy had won the California Democratic primary and thanked his assembled supporters, assistant maitre d' Karl Uecker led him through a dimly lit kitchen pantry en route to a press conference. Thane Eugene Cesar, a security guard hired for the night, followed Kennedy closely behind, holding the senator's right elbow and appearing to guide him.

As Kennedy stopped at the edge of a steam table to shake hands with kitchen workers, a 24-year-old Palestinian Christian, Sirhan Sirhan (who had moved to the LA area as a child}, began firing at Kennedy from several feet in front of him. After two shots, Uecker grabbed Sirhan's arm and, with the help of others, pushed him down onto the steam table, pinning his gun

hand. Though his hand was pinned down and pointed away from Kennedy, Sirhan continued firing wildly injuring five bystanders. According to the eyewitness testimony, Sirhan's gun always remained one and a half to five feet in front of the senator while the coroner's report determined Kennedy was hit three times from behind, with the fatal shot to the back of his head at point blank range of l to 3 inches. He died 26 hours later.[1]

autopsy indicates a second gunman

According to respected LA County Coroner Dr. Thomas Noguchi, who performed the official autopsy, the three bullets that entered Kennedy's body were fired from behind him at close range. The fatal shot, Noguchi concluded, was fired from approximately one to three inches behind Kennedy's right ear, penetrating his brain. Two other bullets entered his right armpit and a fourth went through the shoulder pad of his jacket.[2]

Paul Schrade, a United Auto Workers Union executive, walking behind Kennedy, was struck by a different bullet altogether. Witnesses saw Schrade fall before the senator did, suggesting Schrade was hit by the first shot from Sirhan's gun.[3] Noguchi later stated that he believed the fifth shot killed Kennedy. Since Uecker had grabbed Sirhan's firing hand after the second shot and, with help from others, pinned his arm to a table in front of Kennedy, Sirhan could not have fired the fifth and fatal shot from behind at point blank range.

In the 1970s, Schrade, along with actor Robert Vaughan and former Congressman, Allard Lowenstein, requested that the LAPD and California courts reopen the case. They were repeatedly denied. Now, at the age

of 96, Schrade has long ago forgiven Sirhan for shooting him and has made it his life's work to seek parole for Sirhan and to reopen the case to determine RFK's actual killer. He is supported by attorney Denise Bohdan whose father, Fernando Faura, was a journalist at the Ambassador Hotel that night. Faura uncovered significant evidence indicating an accomplice with Sirhan who was never investigated by the authorities. In fact, witnesses to the accomplice were browbeaten by the LAPD investigator to change their accounts.

Reacting to the news of Cesar's death, Robert Kennedy's son, RFK Jr., revealed he "hod plans to meet Thane Eugene Cesar in the Philippines until he demanded $25,000 through his agent Don Moldea ... ," adding that "Compelling evidence suggests that Cesar murdered my father... Police hove never seriously investigated Cesar's role in my father's killing."9

bullet count proves multiple gunman

In addition to the three gunshots hitting Kennedy from behind and a fourth bullet that passed through his coat, five other people were shot and injured, totaling nine shots. Sirhan's .22 caliber gun only held eight bullets so another person would have had to be shooting as well. Within hours, FBI agent William Bailey found two additional bullets lodged in the pantry door frame, increasing the bullet count to 11.[4] Police and FBI photographs showing two more bullet holes in the pantry door divider and another hole in the jamb of a backstage door suggested four more shots may have been fired.[5] Additionally, two witnesses reported hearing at least 12 shots.

In 2005, an expert audio engineer, Philip Van Praag,

laboriously examined a sound recording of the shooting and made several important discoveries. There were 13 "shot sounds," with two instances of "double shots" (shots fired so closely together, they could not have come from the same gun). He also determined that five of the shots were fired from the opposite direction of Sirhan's eight shots, indicating that they were fired from behind Kennedy.[6]

the suspicious security guard

As the shooting began, security guard Thane Eugene Cesar was standing behind and slightly to the right of Kennedy, in the exact firing position described by the autopsy. Several witnesses observed Cesar drawing his weapon and one witness saw him fire. He was interviewed within hours by the LAPD but they never checked his gun. Cesar claimed he was carrying a .38 caliber revolver that night but he also owned a .22 caliber revolver at the time. Cesar later lied saying he had sold the .22 four months prior to the assassination but the sales receipt proved he actually sold it three months afterwards. He also told the buyer it had been involved in a "police shooting."

Thane Eugene Cesar held extreme right-wing views, supported George Wallace for President and openly admitted hating the Kennedys. At that time, he was working at Lockheed, home of the U-2 spy plane, with a high-level security clearance from the Department of Defense. A week before the assassination, he took a part-time job working evenings as a security guard for Ace Guard Service. Kennedy was assassinated on Cesar's second assignment.

Given this incriminating information, Cesar remains a key suspect as a second gunman. Dan Moldea, the author of a book presenting Sirhan as a lone assassin,

claims Cesar passed a polygraph test that proved his innocence.[7] However, Moldea has never been willing to release the results of that test, calling into question its existence and, if so, its actual results. Announcing Cesar's death in 2019 in the Philippines on Facebook, Moldea disclosed he was the godfather to Cesar's son, handled his media inquiries and held his Power of Attorney.[8]

Reacting to the news of Cesar's death, Robert Kennedy's son, RFK Jr., revealed he "had plans to meet Thane Eugene Cesar in the Philippines until he demanded $25,000 through his agent Dan Moldea ... ," adding that "Compelling evidence suggests that Cesar murdered my father ... Police have never seriously investigated Cesar's role in my father's killing."[9]

These sessions also produced new evidence of "range mode" programming possibly used to set up Sirhan as a distraction in the pantry, while a second gunman fired the fatal shot from an inch behind Kennedy's right ear. After Brown identified physical and verbal cues, on three occasions, Sirhan assumed a firing stance, entered "range mode" and fired at imagined targets, as Brown believes he did on the night of the assassination. Brown also believes Sirhan was conditioned to forget his actions and connections to others involved while in this dissociated state. He believes the girl in the polka dress, who was seen with Sirhan and later running away from the crime scene, gave Sirhan the cues to enter "range mode" and fire involuntarily at Kennedy, with no conscious intent to kill him.21

a possible high-level consiirator

Authors David Talbot ("Brothers: The Hidden History of the Kennedy Years") and Lisa Pease ("A Lie Too Big to Foil") hove identified Howard Hughes' right-hand man,

former FBI agent, and the CIA's Castro assassination plot coordinator, Robert Maheu, as the likely planner of Robert Kennedy's assassination. Multiple government documents prove that Maheu worked for the CIA in assassination plots and other covert activities in the 1960s. Maheu also admitted to Talbot that he hated the Kennedys.

Maheu's principal accuser is former top Howard Hughes executive and Maheu associate, John Meier. Meier knew that Thane Eugene Cesar was an employee of Maheu's private security firm that performed top secret activities for the CIA. Meier also described suspicious conversations he heard between Maheu and Donald Nixon, Richard Nixon's brother, shortly before and after the assassination and wrote about them in his diary (partially published in Gerald Bellett's "Age of Secrets"). Hughes had long been a major financial supporter of Richard Nixon and a close collaborator with the CIA. Meier, now 88, has continued to try to get his information about the case out to the public.

These sessions also produced new evidence of "range mode" programming possibly used to set up Sirhan as a distraction in the pantry, while a second gunman fired the fatal shot from an inch behind Kennedy's right ear. After Brown identified physical and verbal cues, on three occasions, Sirhan assumed a firing stance, entered "range mode" and fired at imagined targets, as Brown believes he did on the night of the assassination. Brown also believes Sirhan was conditioned to forget his actions and connections to others involved while in this dissociated state. He believes the girl in the polka dress, who was seen with Sirhan and later running away from the crime scene, gave Sirhan the cues to enter "range mode" and fire involuntarily at Kennedy, with no conscious intent to kill him.21

sirhan's alleged motive

Sirhan was arrested with a newspaper clipping in his pocket criticizing Kennedy's campaign pledge to sell jet bombers to Israel to replenish jets lost in the Arab-Israeli War the year before. A notebook found in his bedroom contained repetitions of the phrase "RFK must die ... RFK must be assassinated by June 5 '68," the first anniversary of the Arab-Israeli War.

At trial, the strange "automatic writing" in Sirhan's notebooks was cited as evidence of the cold, callous, premeditated nature of the crime but Sirhan claims he has no memory of writing in the notebooks nor of the shooting itself. And it hos never been explained how it was possible for Sirhan to have written the most incriminating page on Moy 18th, two days before Kennedy made his first campaign speech promising bombers to Israel. [11]

"sirhan's confession"

Supporters of the lone assassin story point to Sirhan's "confession" in which he stated "I killed Robert Kennedy willfully, premeditatively, with 20 years of malice aforethought." Sirhan's claim that he had been planning the RFK killing since the age of four was ridiculous and nobody in court took his outburst seriously.

The outburst came after days of pleading with the Judge to fire his attorney due to the dismal defense he was being provided. Yet, the "confession" has been taken out of context and used against him ever since.[12]

the cover-up

Sirhan's lead attorney Grant Cooper (who had the threat of an indictment hanging over him for lying about the source of stolen grand jury transcripts in another case} never raised any of the obvious discrepancies at trial. Cooper accepted that his client was guilty but mounted a defense of "diminished capacity" claiming he was in a dissociated state and not fully responsible for his actions. The jury did not accept that theory and Sirhan was convicted of murder and he has remained in prison ever since.[13]

There were serious concerns about LAPD criminalist DeWayne Wolfer's work on other cases and the L.A. District Attorney failed to conduct an independent evaluation of the firearms evidence, despite an offer from the L.A. Sheriff's Office to do so.[14] Wolfer mis-labelled and mis-represented the bullet and gun evidence to the Grand Jury at trial, such that at no time was the bullet recovered from Kennedy's neck ever matched to Sirhan's gun. The test bullets he presented were not from Sirhan's gun, but from a wholly different gun taken from an LAPD evidence locker. He also lied in a subsequent investigation in the 1970s to cover his tracks which became evident when the records of his daily logs and other LAPD and trial items became available in the 1980s.

The LAPD also destroyed crucial evidence including photos seized at the scene, door frames and ceiling panels with bullet holes and suppressed their files on the case for 20 years.[15]

Witnesses who gave accounts conflicting with the official story of Sirhan as a lone assassin were either given coercive polygraph examinations by LAPD Sergeant Enrique Hernandez or their testimony was ignored. In audiotapes of these sessions, Hernandez is heard browbeating witnesses into retracting their statements.[16]

Researchers later discovered that the two LAPD officers in charge of the investigation were connected with the CIA. The LAPD were working closely with the CIA on their Operation Chaos program in the late l960's using domestic surveillance, agent provocateurs and other tools to target anti-war and civil rights activists. The two men in day-to-day control of the LAPD investigation, Enrique Hernandez and Manuel Pena, had both trained police officers in South America for the CIA-connected Office of Public Safety.[17] Pena signed off on every report and decided which leads to follow and who to interview. According to FBI agent Roger La Jeunesse, Pena had performed assignments for the CIA for a decade.[18]

[1] Shone O'Sullivan, Who Killed Bobby? The Unsolved Murder of Robert F. Kennedy {Skyhorse Publishing, 2018), 7-11, 64-5.

[2] L.A. Coun1y Coroner's Autopsy Report

[3] O'Sullivan {2018), 66

[4] Dan Moldea, 87; O'Sullivan (2018), 335-8

[5] Photo Set: RFK Grand Jury Request Exhibits

[6] Declaration of Philip van Praag, 14 November 2011 and RFK Must Die Epilogue {2008)

[7] Ibid., 23, 283-299, 303, 312

[8] Moldeo post on Facebook, September 11, 2019: https://bit.ly/2kuUCcC

[9] RFK Jr. post on lnslogrom, September 11, 2019: www.inslogrom.com/p/82THyP9H2h9/

[10] CIA may have used contractor who inspired 'Mission: Impossible' to kill RFK, new book alleges," The Washington Post, 9 February 2019: Pease, "A Lie Too Big to Fail,"S June 2019

[11] O'Sullivan (2018), 93-S

[12] Ibid., 265

[13] Ibid., 176, 237-8, 268-77, 316-7

[14] Ibid., 457-8

[15] O'Sullivan (2018), 122-8, 132-5, 364-8

[16] Ibid., 122-128, 132-6, 369-71

[17] Ibid., 363

[18] Bill Turner and Jonn Chris1ian, The Assassination of Robert! Kennedy (Carroll and Graf, second edi1ion, 2006), 64-66

This chapter and other excerpted chapters are included in Los Angeles centered download Homicides.iso https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/Los%20Angeles%20Homocides%20Tip%20Exract%20Materials.iso An alternate download is a Proton Drive share https://drive.proton.me/urls/ER97M5VWT0#_6pU4Snj17e9.

Main Page and Table of Contents

Sonny Bono and Michael LeMoyne Kennedy

This file works hand in hand with another file I have made that covers RFK and Paul Schrade at Inglewood P-51 line setup by Joseph Kennedy Sr. https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/RFKPamphlet.pdf

Inglewood North American Aviation Kennedy Connections

Michael LeMoyne Kennedy a son of Robert F. Kennedy who with Paul Schrade of North American Aviation was shot not far from Inglewood at that Embassador Hotel. Sonny Bono a close friend of the Kennedy's in Los Angles Peter Lawford and Patricia Kennedy and the son of Santo Bono assembly line worker moved from Detroit Packard Motors to Inglewood for building the P-51. Chauncy Marvin Holt confessing to the CIA assaination of JFK plotted at the CIA meeting location of Ryan Ryan's Berumuda Dunes hotel in Palm Springs near the CIA planes modfication location at the Grace Ranch Arizona. James Donegan and Robert F. Kenenedy seemed to told the story in document and in a movie about Fighter Control Radio and the story of WW II using F-86 jets of North American Aviation now showcased as replating the P-51 to defector Olga. RADAR is also referred to as a war factors.

The deaths correlate to revalations in the JFK RFK assasainations

Chauncey Marvin Holt (October 23, 1921 – June 28, 1997) was an American known for claiming to be one of the "three tramps" photographed in Dealey Plaza shortly after the assassination of President John F. Kennedy. Days before his

death he was interviewed on television about being one of the tramps and his identtity was confirmed by Lois Gibson.

Spooks, Hoods and the Hidden Elite 2099 · 1 hr 59 min TV-14 Documentary features the 1992 confession of Holt about Harrelson and himself corroborated by Lois Gibson Forensics, the onscreen interviews at Dealey Plaza in 1996 1997 just before his death and at that time provideing the document dump also in his later released book on William King Harvey and others running the assasination job and making one of their own anti-Castro operatives (deep cover Lee Harvey Oswald) their patsy. This had plenty of television time and newspaper headlines as Holt was in his final days of life.

Michael LeMoyne Kennedy (February 27, 1958 – December 31, 1997) was an American lawyer, businessman, and activist in Massachusetts. He was the sixth of eleven children of Robert F. Kennedy and Ethel Kennedy. Kennedy also served as the manager of the non-profit organization Citizens Energy. He died in Aspen, Colorado, in 1997 after inadvertently skiing into a tree.

Sonny Bono died five days later on January 5, 1998, of injuries incurred when he hit a tree while skiing at Heavenly Mountain Resort in South Lake Tahoe, California. Bono died on January 5, 1998, of injuries incurred when he hit a tree while skiing at Heavenly Mountain Resort in South Lake Tahoe, California.

Born Salvatore Phillip Bono on February 16, 1935, in Detroit, Michigan, he grew up in a family of Sicilian immigrants and moved to Los Angeles around age 7 in 1942 the hear of Pearl Harbor and Paul Schrade Joseph Kennedy Sr. North American Aviation P-51 production.

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\GreatTreason\Silenced.html:1772: Sonny was the youngest of three siblings; he had two sisters, Fran and Betty. The family moved to ***Inglewood, California***, when he was

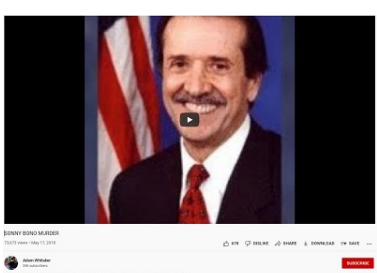
seven, and his parents divorced soon afterward.

Sonny Bono's family moved to the Los Angeles area when he was seven years old, according to Britannica and TCM. He was born in Detroit on February 16, 1935, and his family relocated to Los Angeles, where he later pursued his career in music and entertainment. He also became involved in politics, eventually serving as mayor of Palm Springs and then as a U.S. Representative for California.

Sonny Bono a freind of Peter Lawford, a Roman Catholic and reformer much like Leo Ryan was researching WACO and other activities when he died. As Infowars Bob Fletcher observed Bonno who hated the Mob and represented Palm Springs as he served on US House of Representatives OVersight thought he finally had the evidence he needed. But on what?

Sonny Bono died in a skiing accident by some reports engineered by thugs or rather the thugs killed Bono and staged the accident the same week a Kennedy died, the same way. Ted Gunderson and Ed Donegan assert these were attempts to preempt witnesses to the JFK assassination.

Ted Gunderson did not believe that Sonny Bono died in a skiing accident. Instead, Gunderson alleged that top officials linked to an international drug and weapons ring feared the singer-turned-politician was about to expose their crimes - so they had Sonny murdered on the ski slopes and staged the result as an accident.



Jack: Dec 14 1961 Bermuda Dunes

The meeting is tentatively scheduled for Dec. 14th at Bermuda Dunes. JR, SG and Mr. H. are arriving today and will be staying in Ray's bungalow. Ray is driving down from LV tonight. Why do't you and Pete fly in from Tucson Grace Ranch so Ernie can start work on the Aero Commander. You can use Frank's Baron to fly back to Tucson or LA. The 100 hour check has been completed and the DME equipment installed.

Peter Joseph Licavoli (June 7, 1902 – January 11, 1984), was an American organized crime figure i

Best regards,
Frank
Frank

P. S. Happy Pearl Harbor Day. Seems impossible that it has been twenty years.

Letter dated 1961 from Frank Hayden, Ray Ryan's manager, to Chauncey Holt (aka Jack Moon) regarding the meeting at Bermuda Dunes to discuss Operation Mongoose (the CIA plans to kill Fidel Castro). Note SG (Sam Giancana), JR (Johnny Roselli) and Mr. H. (William Harvey).

CIA and DIA connected Robert Fletcher has testified in the US Congress and worked for Sonny Bono and that office on CIA corruption. Among the documents the news crew were investigating Holt had provided was the Palm Springs meeting at Bermuda Dunes with Sam Giancana, Holt, and Johny Roselli, and William Harvey.

For Americans, the new revelations about Bono and others can be found buried away-and ignored by "respectable people"-in the U.S. supermarket tabloid, Globe, of April 14, which hit the news racks on April 4. They were said to have been gathered by

investigator Bob Fletcher, 66, who, according to Globe, was connected to the case even before Bono died:

> He also feels partially responsible for what happened to the California congressman.
>
> Before Bono's death, Fletcher had been probing the activities of high ranking U.S. military and government officials he claims were raking in millions from arms and drug deals in Central America and Southeast Asia.
>
> He says he sent his shocking findings of corruption, including videotaped evidence, to Bono.
>
> "I later received a call from an assistant in his offices to tell me Sonny had seen my full report and was absolutely livid about the level of corruption I made him aware of," Fletcher tells GLOBE.
>
> "He was going to make it his No. 1 priority when Congress resumed after the Christmas and New Year break. He was going to go after the biggest names.
>
> "Just 10 days later, I received a call that he was dead. I'd heard it was suspected his offices had been bugged. Tragically, that must have been the case. There's no doubt in my mind Sonny was murdered by someone who needed to silence him."
>
> The new evidence is the long-suppressed autopsy report, itself, which Fletcher obtained and furnished to Globe.
>
> After reviewing the shocking secret documents, former FBI agent Ted Gunderson tells GLOBE: "The official version of Sonny Bono's death is hogwash. It's nonsense for anyone to now try to suggest that Bono died after

> crashing into a tree.
>
> There's zero evidence in this autopsy report or any of these official documents to show such an accident happened. Instead, there's powerful proof he was assassinated. "This was an evil plot that was carried out to almost perfection by ***ruthless assassins***."

Even though two of the online Australian newspapers attribute their article to "staff writers," it's the same short article in The Australian, Mercury (The Voice of Tasmania), and The Daily Telegraph (first two links now dead), beginning:

> SONNY Bono, former husband and singing partner of superstar Cher, was clubbed to death by hitmen on the orders of drug and weapons dealers who feared he was going to expose them, a former FBI agent claims.
>
> Ted Gunderson, now a private investigator, has told the US Globe tabloid that Bono, who served as mayor of Palm Springs for four years, did not die after hitting a tree on a Nevada ski slope in January 1998 as everyone believed.

> Tragic rocker Sonny Bono was clubbed to death by hired hitmen, according to a stunning new tabloid expose. An investigator who has been researching Bono's 1998 fatal skiing accident for the past decade claims top officials linked to an international drug and weapons ring feared the singer-turned-politician was about to expose their criminal acts - and so they had him killed on the slopes.

> Cher's ex-husband Bono's death was listed as a "skiing accident" with family and friends satisfied he died after colliding with a tree on the piste in Nevada in January 1998. But former Fbi agent Ted Gunderson tells America's Globe that there's more to the tragedy than meets the eye, after studying the autopsy reports and other evidence. He says, "It's nonsense for anyone to now try to suggest that Bono died after crashing into a tree. There's zero evidence in this autopsy report... to show such an accident happened. Instead, there's powerful proof he (Bono) was assassinated.
>
> "This was an evil plot that was carried out to almost perfection by ruthless assassins."

Gunderson tells the Globe Bono, an experienced skiier, was ambushed on the slopes by hired hitmen, who beat him to death and then staged a tree collision. The retired Fbi agent is now calling for the authorities to dig up Bono's remains and open a homicide investigation. Gunderson's efforts have been backed by top forensics experts, who fear Nevada authorities were too quick to mark the tragedy as a skiing accident, and investigator Bob Fletcher, who has confessed he sent evidence of a 10-year study that linked top U.S. government officials to arms and weapons dealers to Bono less than a month before his death.

Fletcher says, "He was going to make it his number one priority... There's no doubt in my mind Sony was murdered by someone who needed him silenced".. - https://www.imdb.com/name/nm2521832/news/

Bob Fletcher and Ted Gunderson are two individuals who have been linked through a shared interest in controversial theories and investigations, particularly concerning alleged government misconduct

Ted Gunderson was a retired FBI agent who gained notoriety for his investigations into various conspiracy theories, including claims of Satanic ritual abuse and government involvement in assassinations. CIA programs and Sleeper agents and child selections in McMartin School and Franklin Boystown for use oversees]

Bob Fletcher is an investigator who has publicly supported some of Gunderson's claims and has himself been involved in investigations into alleged government corruption and criminal activity.

One notable instance of their connection involves the death of Sonny Bono, the entertainer and politician. Gunderson alleged Bono was murdered by hitmen and Fletcher supported this claim, stating he had sent Bono evidence linking government officials to arms dealers shortly before his death. - AI Search

> Bono, an experienced skier, was ambushed on the slopes by **hired hitmen, who beat him to death and then staged a tree collision, Mr. Gunderson said**.
>
> He called for authorities to dig up Bono's remains and open a homicide investigation.
>
> **His claims have reportedly been backed by top forensics experts who fear Nevada authorities were too quick to call the death a skiing accident**.

The Australian papers, it should also be noted, leave the impression that Gunderson is the prime mover in this investigation while only mentioning Fletcher at the end of their article as follows:

> Investigator Bob Fletcher had also confessed he sent evidence of a 10-year study that linked top US government officials to arms and weapons dealers to Bono less than a month before his death, the Globe reported.
>
> "(Bono) was going to make it his No.1 priority … There's no doubt in my mind Sonny was murdered by someone who needed him silenced," Mr Fletcher told the paper.

In an email to me on May 13, 2008, Mr. Fletcher was emphatic that Gunderson "has had absolutely nothing to do with this investigation." (The foregoing section, starting with "The Australian papers …," was added on May 13.)

Interestingly, Yahoo also picked up the story, but it is Yahoo for the United Kingdom and Ireland and Yahoo for Australia (both links now dead). It would appear that Yahoo is as compliant toward corrupt American authorities as it is toward their counterparts in China.

The Autopsy

How compelling is the new evidence? The five-page autopsy report prepared by Dr. David E. Palosaari, official pathologist for Washoe County at the time, concluded that the death was caused by "craniocerebral injuries due to blunt force trauma (skiing accident)."

But Globe reports further:

> Other injuries detailed in the document included a black eye, swollen lips, bloody nose, bruised jaw, and

two upper teeth knocked out, all on the right side of the head.

But the pathologist also noted a series of small fractures in a “central depressed region” on the right side of Bono’s skull and found “some of the fractured bone pieces have a curved configuration.”

Fletcher consulted a panel of experts and performed a re-creation to determine how these wounds were caused.

He concludes the depressed area was due to blows from a rounded-edged weapon wielded by a man taller than the 5-foot-nine, 165-pound politician and the killer was left-handed since the wounds are on the right side of Bono’s face and head. He also believes there was a second man who held Bono from behind.

Fletcher thinks the murder weapon was a pistol, but other experts tell GLOBE that a gun barrel would have left distinguishable marks.

“Sonny was ambushed and viciously battered to death with a billy club or similar weapon,” ex-FBI man Gunderson says. “The killers staged the crime scene and made it look like a tragic ski-accident.”

Fletcher insists the lack of damage to the back of Bono’s brain, known as “contra-coup” injuries, is proof that he was beaten to death. He says people who hit objects face-first normally have brain injuries caused when the organ rebounds off the back of their skull. And other physical evidence doesn’t add up, either, he says.

An entire brain moving to a frontal impact collapses into the impact then rebounds back. A blow into the front a brain not in motion damges the brain only at point of impact.

Strangely for what was called a ski accident, Bono had no smashed ribs, broken knees, neck trauma-or hand injuries that would have come from trying to ward off a collision with a tree, Fletcher says. And signs that he actually hit the tree-including bark impressions on his face and plant debris on his clothes-are also missing, the investigator says.

And his ski goggles weren't smashed as they likely would have been in a collision, according to the expert.

Fletcher also notes the back of Bono's clothes were [sic] soaked with blood-but he had no back wounds. "The blood must have come from someone else, perhaps when Sonny valiantly fought back and hit one of his assailants," he declares.

The autopsy also mentions a small L-shaped tear on the back of Bono's black and purple Fila ski jacket. Fletcher says the tear is a likely result of a struggle. And Gunderson believes the new evidence gathered by Fletcher raises the specter of murder and warrants a

new investigation.

Fletcher believes that Bono's wife when they became famous together, Cher, will call for a new investigation when she learns of these new revelations. Little hope is held out, apparently, that she will be joined by Mary Bono, Sonny's wife at the time of his death. Mary, who succeeded Sonny in the Congress and has remarried, has suggested publicly that his errant skiing was caused by Sonny having taken too many prescription painkillers. But that suggestion had already been contradicted by a previously-released toxicology report, said Globe. Their marriage, which was Sonny's fourth, was said to have been troubled at the time of his death.

Sonny's mother, Jean, on the other hand, believed all along that he was murdered. She died in 2005, but not before demanding "a much more thorough investigation" into his death, according to Globe.

The wife of Santo Bono with Sonny Bono's former wife https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/12620247/vincenza-bono/photo#view-photo=194468862

Santo may not have been at liberty to speak if he knew too much about the CIA history of the P-51 or other planes in Latin America or elsewhere or classified matters. The wife of Santo did express the belief Sonny Bono was murdered and lived as the wife of the Packard Motors assembly line worker likely reporting in union matters to UAW Union leader Paul Schrade .

Bob Fletcher insists the lack of damage to the back of Bono's brain, known as "contra-coup" injuries, is proof that he was beaten to death. He says people who hit objects face-first normally have brain injuries caused when the organ rebounds off the back of their skull. And other physical evidence doesn't

add up, either, he says. He and Ted Gunderson along with Ed Donegan assert Sonny Bono was murdered.

Jet Pilot 1957 is set in the Los Angeles home of the P-51 staring John Wayne that Holt said was CIA aid to him and others, Micheal Wayne the son of John Wayne was detained running from the scene of the shooting of RFK and Paul Schrade. The item was described as looking like something consistent with a silencer rolled up inside a movie poster. Sonny Bono may also have bad "Birther" awareness of I say JFK and Davi Powers and others staying with the Lawfords when Ed Donegan and 022-46-3234 was born a SSN beteen Tom Donegan and Ed Donegan. Records exist in a presidential library I can not get of James Paul Donegan and Robert Kennedy in the same file of preserving Korean War history. Pearl Harbor the movie also tells the story of the P-51 and pilots following Pearl Harbor.

Pearl Harbor is a U.S. naval base in Hawaii that was the site of a surprise attack by Japan on December 7, 1941. The attack resulted in significant damage to the Pacific Fleet and prompted the United States' entry into World War II. Today, Pearl Harbor is a National Memorial and a popular tourist destination, offering visitors a chance to reflect on the events of that day and the impact of the war. It was this that got Holt out of the Army Air Corp brig and into the war effort. Paul Schrade shot with Robert F. Kennedy was the United Auto Workers Packard Motors Detroit operative in the Inglewood, California P-51 production plant.

Ted Gunderson did not believe that Congressman Bono died accidentally and the Catholic congressman Bony did attend some Scientology though always asserted he was Roman Catholic and was aslo anti mafia and anti drug dealing.

When Santo (father of Sonny) Bono was born on 14 February 1908, in Montelepre, Palermo, Sicily, Italy, his father, Salvatore Bono, was 29 and his mother, Elisabetta Pianello, was 27. He married Vincenza 'Jean' DiMercurio on 28 May 1928, in

Franklin, Ohio, United States. They were the parents of at least 1 son and 2 daughters. He lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States for about 10 years and Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States in 1950. ***In 1940, at the age of 32, his occupation is listed as assembly line - automobile factory in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States.*** He died on 5 November 2000, in Simi Valley, Ventura, California, United States, at the age of 92, and was buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles, California, United States. https://ancestors.familysearch.org/en/LH2Y-K6Y/santo-bono-1908-2000#:~:text=When%20Santo%20Bono%20was%20born,1%20son%20and%202%20daughters.

The agreement to have Packard Motor Car Company manufacture the Rolls-Royce Merlin engine under license was reached in September 1940. This decision was driven by the urgent wartime need to expand production beyond the UK, and Packard was chosen for its reputation for precision engineering and manufacturing quality. The first Packard-built Merlin engine, designated V-1650-1, ran in August 1941, and later versions—especially the V-1650-3 with a two-stage supercharger—were key to transforming the P-51 Mustang into a high-altitude escort fighter capable of accompanying bombers deep into enemy territory. It also played a major role defending (alongside the Supermarin Spitfires with these same engines) defending London in GB's Finest Hour.

Early life, family, and education

Michael LeMoyne Kennedy was born on February 27, 1958, in Washington, D.C. He was named LeMoyne for Kirk LeMoyne Billings, the preparatory school roommate of his paternal uncle, John F. Kennedy, and a Kennedy family friend. He was five years old when his uncle was assassinated and ten years old when his father was assassinated. Kennedy spent his childhood between the family's homes in McLean, Virginia, and Hyannis Port, Massachusetts.

Kennedy graduated from Harvard College in 1980 and subsequently earned his Juris Doctor from the University of Virginia School of Law in 1984. In 1985, Kennedy was admitted to the Massachusetts bar.

Kennedy married Victoria Denise Gifford, daughter of former NFL player and sportscaster Frank Gifford, on March 14, 1981 in New York City. They had one son, Michael LeMoyne Kennedy Jr. (b. 1983); and two daughters, Kyle Francis Kennedy (b. 1984) and Rory Gifford Kennedy (b. 1987). The family resided in Cohasset, Massachusetts. - https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_L._Kennedy

Witnesses told CNN that the family members, including Michael Kenned, were playing a form of ski football and were not using ski poles as they skied at about 4:15 p.m. (6:15 p.m. EST).

The Aspen Mountain Ski Patrol reportedly had warned the family that such activity was too dangerous.

One witness, Couri Hay, told the New York Daily News he saw the Kennedy's playing football on skis, using a snow-packed water bottle as a ball, when the accident happened. Hay said Michael Kennedy went out for a pass, caught the ball and slammed head-first into the tree.

Kennedy had been recording the game on video, skiing and taping at the same time, Hay said. https://web.archive.org/web/20150519013049/http://edition.cnn.com/US/9801/01/kennedy.obit.update/

Robert Couri Hay (born April 1949) is an American publicist and gossip columnist.[1] Initially working for Andy Warhol among the original contributing editors to Interview magazine, his reporting subsequently appeared in People, Town & Country, and CNN Films documentary Hamptons, with contributions to Women's Wear Daily and New York newspapers.[2] Recent appearances in documentary

retrospectives include Halston (2019)[3] and The Andy Warhol Diaries (2022) on Netflix.

Is there some connection to Brigid Berlin, Jed Johnson, Patty Hearst, and TWA Flight 800? Was the video despostive as to the nature of the accident?

"There was blood all over the snow," he said. Hay added: "Several of the Kennedys were on their knees saying the Lord's Prayer."

Jed Johnson (December 30, 1948 – July 17, 1996) was an American interior designer and film director. The New York Times hailed Johnson as "one of the most celebrated interior designers of our time."

In 1968, Johnson arrived in New York from California and was hired to perform odd jobs at Andy Warhol's Factory. After Warhol survived an assassination attempt, Johnson moved in with him to aid in his recovery, and they had a romantic partnership for 12 years.

Inspired by Warhol, Johnson developed an interest in photography. In 1969, his photographs were featured in artist Al Hansen's underground magazine Kiss, for which Warhol wrote a gossip column. Later that year, he became a staff photographer for Warhol's Interview magazine.

Sonny Bono's family moved to the Los Angeles area when he was seven years old, according to Britannica and TCM. He was born in Detroit on February 16, 1935, and his family relocated to Los Angeles, where he later pursued his career in music and entertainment. He also became involved in politics, eventually serving as mayor of Palm Springs and then as a U.S. Representative for California.

Rosie the Riveter and the Pacific Rim: a story of wartime labor and lasting change Rosie the Riveter, the iconic symbol of American women working in defense industries during World

War II, played a crucial role in supporting the Pacific Rim war effort.

Here's how: Filling Labor Gaps: As American men went off to fight in the Pacific and other war theaters, women stepped into critical roles previously held by men, filling labor shortages in factories and shipyards across the U.S.

Wartime Production on the West Coast: The West Coast, with its booming wartime industries like shipbuilding, became a key hub for war production destined for the Pacific. Women working in these West Coast factories and shipyards were vital to supplying troops and equipment for the war against Japan. Aviation Industry's Reliance on Women: The aviation industry, experiencing a surge in demand for aircraft, saw the largest increase in female workers, employing over 310,000 women by 1943. These women built and assembled the planes used in the Pacific theater.

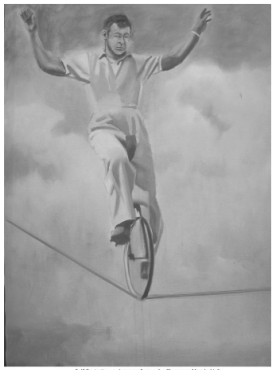
Propaganda and Patriotism: The government actively recruited women, using campaigns like the "Rosie the Riveter" campaign, to encourage their participation in the workforce and appeal to their sense of patriotic duty. -AI Meeanwhile Joseph Kennedy Sr now former ambaasador to GB was getting unioin agreements at FORE River steal ship builderso in the Boston Harbor.

Joseph P. Kennedy Sr., father of John F. Kennedy, worked at the Fore River Shipyard in Quincy, Massachusetts, before and during World War I. He served as assistant general manager of the shipyard, which was owned by Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corp. While there, he met Franklin D. Roosevelt, who was then Secretary of the Navy. The shipyard also built the destroyer USS Joseph P. Kennedy Jr., named after his son, Lieutenant Joseph P. Kennedy Jr., who died in World War II. -AI Thus to meet demand following Pearl Harbor for the Pacific War he arraned labor and engine designes for the P-51 to and labor in short supply because of the Pafiic War. The P-51 would defend in Hawaii and England and fight over Europe. Santo Bono coming

to Inglewood makes sens.

JetPilotPoster.jpg WayeAndBelcher.png are pictures of movie posters Micheal Wayne may have had a copy of for an autograph and John Wayne with Belcher of Belcher Oil Holt took after the JFK assasination.

GREATEST AIR SPECTACLE OF THE JET AGE!
Only the sky was big enough to hold the sweep and power of this epic-making picture!
The thundering story of a man...a jet...and a woman he couldn't forget!
HOWARD HUGHES'
JET PILOT
Starring
JOHN WAYNE · JANET LEIGH
AND THE
U.S. AIR FORCE



Self-Portrait as a circus performer by Chauncey Marvin Holt

John Wayne and Frank Belcher

Holt, Chauncey. Self-Portrait of a Scoundrel . Trine Day. Kindle Edition. -

"Belcher and [Joe] Ball were partners, along with actors John Wayne and Fred MacMurray, in a luxurious house in Acapulco, next to Las Brisas. It was used almost like a time share for the men and their friends. Among the 'friends' were CIA contract agents and organized crime figures such as ***[Meyers] Lansky, [Peter] Licavoli, and [Doc} Stacher***, who went there for meetings. I never did learn if Wayne and MacMurray were aware of the meetings taking place. It was an investment that paid off for all concerned, and they may not have been aware of anything more than the appreciation in the property's value prior to the partners' selling it."

Q. Who was Frank Belcher, Sr.? A. Frank Belcher, Sr. was one of the most powerful lawyers in California. He was, at one time, president of the California bar. He was related to J. A. Belcher, another of the CIA's properties. I have already alluded to his wife, Ruth, and his relationship to George Reynolds. More importantly, he was the de facto partner of Joe Ball, another powerful lawyer. Belcher and Ball very often represented co-defendants in trials. Since they were not actually partners they were able to avoid charges of conflict of interest. Belcher and Ball, along with John Wayne and Fred MacMurray owned a

palatial house in Acapulco, which was used as a safe house for contract agents, card carrying agents and organized crime figures, such as Stacher, Lansky, Licavoli, Roselli, Giancana and others. Belcher was also a CIA asset. He and I maintained a joint back account at the Bank of America which served as a conduit for funds from many sources, legal and illegal.

Q. Did you withdraw large sums of cash from the joint bank account with Belcher to pay other contract agents? A. Yes. In fact I withdrew such large sums of cash that I was usually accompanied by Michael Harries, another contract agent and one of the most competent shooters and shooting instructors in the world, not only to receive his pay, in cash, but to serve as my bodyguard. Two guns are always better than one.

- Holt, Chauncey. Self-Portrait of a Scoundrel . Trine Day. Kindle Edition.

Oh the Memorabilia. John Wayne and the P-51 and re-enacting the Battle of Britain, Radar, Fighter Control Radio, and the P-51 if Inglewood CA with the Packard Motors Merlin engine

Yes, the working man, class, not race, clean unions who will truly work for laborers.

Compiled from Who Killed Bobby? The Unsolved Murder of Robert F. Kennedy O'Sullivan, Shane. Who Killed Bobby? : The Unsolved Murder of Robert F. Kennedy . Kindle Edition.

This has been a huge undertaking. In cross-referencing more than 70,000 pages of documents, I have made my best judgment, in good faith, on the evidence and witness statements. There was no room for a number of colorful characters who ultimately don’t convince as

possible accomplices. These include the late Jerry Owen, a preacher who told police he'd arranged to sell Sirhan a horse at the back of the Ambassador on the night of the shooting, providing a novel means of escape. I have focused instead on issues that I feel still have relevance if the case were to be reopened today. I hope this book will play a part in making that happen. As the remaining witnesses begin to pass away, it's now or never.

Author David Talbot notes that Bobby Kennedy became "America's first JFK assassination-conspiracy theorist" after his brother's death. In turn, the friends of Robert Kennedy have become some of the most vocal RFK assassination-conspiracy theorists. UAW official Paul Schrade, shot in the head while standing behind Kennedy in the pantry, has for nearly forty years led the campaign to get this case reopened. Attorney Frank Burns, off Kennedy's right shoulder, still insists that Sirhan could not have fired the fatal shot described in the autopsy report.

You will get a far more balanced view of the case here than the jurors did during the original trial, in large part due to the groundbreaking work of the authors before me in uncovering new evidence. I salute Robert Blair Kaiser, Bill Turner, Jonn Christian, Philip Melanson, Dan Moldea, and William Klaber, and hope my work here builds on their legacy. What seemed, at first, an open-and-shut case, is, in truth, beguilingly complex. This book does not solve the case, but it does, I hope, provide a comprehensive and disturbing reminder of why it must be urgently reopened.

On election eve, Kennedy collapsed from exhaustion in the middle of his final campaign speech in San Diego, so today he slept late at film director John Frankenheimer's beach home in Santa Monica. Taken with Kennedy's idealism, Frankenheimer had jumped on board the campaign, filming speeches and campaign spots, his handheld cameras capturing the exuberant crowds and

renewed hope that greeted the senator from New York. The country was in turmoil. Eight weeks before, Martin Luther King, Jr., had been assassinated, sparking waves of rioting in American cities. The Vietnam War had polarized the country, and the burgeoning antiwar movement and Black Panther Party had become lightning rods for student revolt, racial unrest, and disenchantment with society.

Two Sundays before the primary, Pierre Salinger had organized a “fun lunch” for Kennedy at Frankenheimer’s home on a rare day off. Shirley MacLaine was there with her brother, Warren Beatty. So, too, were crooner Andy Williams, composer Burt Bacharach, actress Angie Dickinson, astronaut John Glenn, and French writer Romain Gary with his wife, actress Jean Seberg, who’d earlier hosted fundraisers for the Black Panthers. Bobby had been surfing and sat shirtless and cross-legged on the floor, holding a glass of orange juice. “You know, don’t you, that somebody’s going to try to kill you?” Gary asked. Kennedy looked up slowly. “That’s the chance I have to take. You’ve just got to give yourself to the people and trust them. From then on, either luck is with you or it isn’t.

At the house in Malibu, John Frankenheimer pulled out in his Rolls-Royce Silver Cloud and drove the senator to the Ambassador Hotel in downtown Los Angeles. They arrived at eight fifteen and went directly to the Kennedy suite on the fifth floor, their base for the last six weeks of the campaign.

Kennedy was summoned from his fifth-floor suite and led toward an elevator at the end of the hall, to descend to the lobby and wade onstage through his jubilant supporters. But it was late, he was tired, and he didn’t want to fight the crowds. He asked whether there was another route, and Uno Timanson, the hotel’s VP of banquet and sales, led him to a service elevator, so he could take the back way down through the kitchen. A

live ABC video feed picked up his loose entourage as they stepped out of the elevator and paused in a hallway, waiting for their cue as Kennedy's brother-in-law Steve Smith wrapped up his introductions.

Ethel adjusted the white handkerchief in Kennedy's breast pocket, flanked by former Los Angeles Rams football tackle Rosey Grier and Olympic decathlon champion Rafer Johnson, friends of the family helping out with crowd control on the campaign.

Former FBI agent Bill Barry, Kennedy's unarmed bodyguard, made a final route check, then gave the senator his cue, and the party moved forward through the kitchen. Timanson and Barry led the way, clearing a path with Kennedy advance man Jack Gallivan and hotel assistant maître d' Eddie Minasian.

The senator signed a poster for memorabilia collector Michael Wayne [son of John Wayne who Chauncey Holt implicates as part of the Kennedy assasination with Frank Belcher, both of them part f wartime PsyOps], shook hands with kitchen workers, and held up his left hand to block the lights of the television cameras. As he passed through a narrow serving pantry, he shook the outstretched hand of a tall young busboy, Juan Romero. Ten feet behind the line of waiters, Sirhan waited, balanced on a tray stacker. The senator turned right through swinging double doors into a hallway at the back of the Embassy Ballroom. To the cheers of the waiting crowd[.]

He [RFK] saluted Cesar Chavez and Dolores Huerta for the support of the Mexican American community, loyal to Kennedy for his support during the grape pickers' strike in Delano. He also thanked his friends in the black community, whose action programs in Watts echoed his own regeneration programs in Bedford-Stuyvesant in New York. He saluted Rafer Johnson and gentle giant

Rosey Grier, “who said he’d take care of anybody who didn’t vote for me”; and Paul Schrade of the United Auto Workers “for the effort he’s made on behalf of the working man here in the state of California.”

In the northwest corner of the pantry, just inside the swinging doors, kitchen staff crowded around a TV monitor to listen to the speech. There were about twenty people in the narrow passageway, half hotel staff and half press and “outsiders.” Sirhan balanced precariously on the outside edge of a tray stacker, over by the ice machines.

- Compiled from Who Killed Bobby? The Unsolved Murder of Robert F. Kennedy O'Sullivan, Shane. Who Killed Bobby? : The Unsolved Murder of Robert F. Kennedy . Kindle Edition.

Michael Anthony Morrison (November 23, 1934 – April 2, 2003), better known by his stage name **Michael Wayne**, was an American film producer and actor. He was the eldest son of actor John Wayne and his first wife, Josephine Saenz.

Biography

Born in Los Angeles, California, Wayne graduated from Loyola University in California in 1956 with a Business degree and served in the U.S. Air Force Reserve.

Wayne began his film career as a production assistant on the set of the John Ford film *The Quiet Man* in 1951. He joined his father's film production company, Batjac Productions, for *The Alamo* (1960) and became line producer for *McLintock!* (1963) and producer on many

other John Wayne vehicles including *Big Jake* (1971) and *Cahill U.S. Marshal* (1973).

Wayne, who developed the reputation of being a good businessman, served on the board of the Motion Picture & Television Fund and was The John Wayne Foundation's president and chairman of the board. He also was founder and chairman of the board of the John Wayne Cancer Institute at Saint John's Health Center.

Wayne and his wife, Gretchen, had five children, son Christopher, daughters Alicia, Josephine, Maria, and Teresa. He died at the age of 68 of heart failure as the result of complications from lupus erythematosus, just two months before his mother's death.

Already in film work at or under the age of 18 by his graduation and USAF Reseres work did he participate in Jet Pilot 1957 (release date)?

Who better to be on set, a consultant to John Wayne and others for Jet Pilot 1957 a propognda film than James and GLorian Donegan who were part of the atomic bomning of Japan, the Cold War and interceptor pilots flying out fo ASTUGI in North American Aviation planes like the P-51 or F86 Saber?

Chauncey Holt- Born 1921 in Kentucky. Known to have artistic talent, was in the Air Force and was court martialed while serving in that armed forces branch. Knew hit man for the Detroit mob named Bob Zowick. Holt was an accountant for mobster Meyer Lansky in Miami, and was a member of the International Rescue Committee, which was a CIA group.

HoltIdentified.jpg

Chauncey Marvin Holt Dallas Interview - Lois Gibson Foresics - Dallas, TX

Karyn Holt-Harcourt
132 subscribers
Subscribe

Chauncey Marvin Holt Dallas Interview - Lois Gibson Foresics - Dallas, TX

Karyn Holt-Harcourt

The daughter of Chauncey Holt helps her father explain CIA Mafia work and the events of the JFK assasination. Like St. John Hunt, Ed Donegan, and many others including James E Files the truth is coming out. Declaration Against Interest on behalf of history. Deathbed confessions, etc.,

Chauncey Marvin Holt Dallas Interview - Lois Gibson Fore
- Dallas, TX

Karyn Holt-Harcourt
137 subscribers

Subscribed

89

Share

14K views 12 years ago
Chauncey Marvin Holt Dallas, TX, surrounding events of JFK Assassination -
Gibson forensics - Charles Harrleson, circa early 1990's ...more

46 Comments Sort by

https://www.youtube.com/results?search_query=karyn-holt+harcourt

https://youtu.be/qONH80JXYt0?si=YegMzcy_7B-IzFaQ

1997 we have been researching Chauncey Holt's story talking

to scholars ex-CIA agents and many others
2:01 .Reaching out to Sonny Bono?

Charles Harrelson and Holt were Hobos. In fact the documents were shown to the TV News inerviewers and the TV investigative reporters at this time tried to reach out to connected peoople. Keep in mind Holt asserts the Palm Springs location of the CIA planning the JFK hit with Sam Giancana, William King Harvey, and others

when arrested for Wood's killing
0:34 Harelson claimed killing a judge was
0:36 nothing to someone who had killed a
0:38 president chanty Holt says he'd been
0:41 told to stay in the book depository
0:43 parking lot wait for some sort of
0:46 incident and if anything went wrong he
0:48 should run to a specific box car on a
0:51 parked train then he heard shots and ran
0:55 you could still hear that uh people
0:57 yelling that the president had been shot
1:00 so I knew that uh we had been uh we had
1:04 been set up and there is more than just
1:06 Hol's word there is also his face it's
1:09 just too close lewis Gibson is the
1:10 Houston Police Department's forensic
1:12 artist she made comparisons of Hol andv 1:15 the
in the photographs this is
1:17 just conclusive to me that that's the
1:19 same man
1:21 she also compared pictures of Charles
1:23 Harrelson with the photo again a
1:26 perfect match i'll stake my reputation
on it for sure Chauncey Holt does not
1:30 claim to know who shot Kennedy but he
1:33 says he is sure most of the shots did
1:35 not come from the book depository but
1:38 came from close by from the grassy null

1:41 if I am
1:42 believed it would laid to rest these
1:44 ideas that Jack
1:47 Ruby and Lee Harvey Oswald were just
1:53 nuts that passed in the night
1:57 we've been researching Shanty Holt's
1:58 story talking to scholars ex-CIA agents
2:01 and many others some say Holt's story is
2:04 bunk but others believe him and all
2:07 admit that if he is a fake he's not just
2:09 a wacko he is playing either a
2:11 well-schooled elaborately detailed role
2:13 or he's telling the truth it's
2:16 intriguing have you talked to Char to
2:17 Charles Harlson about it we have not
2:19 talked to Charles Harelson yet he is
2:20 currently in Marian Illinois in the
2:22 federal penitentiary we have are in the 2:24
process of asking for permission to talk
2:25
to him has anybody corroborated this
2:27 story that he's telling a number of
2:29 individuals that we've spoken to have
2:30 corroborated little bits and pieces of
2:32 it one of the problems is the story that
2:34 he tells is so detailed it goes all the
2:35 way back to 1941 and carries on all the
2:38 way through the 80s the Kennedy portion
2:40 of the story that he tells is just a
2:42 very small part of course it's the most
2:44 important right now fascinating

CHAUNCEY HOLT'S STORY Holt admitted to printing Lee Harvey Oswald's Fair Play for Cuba leaflets while in California. He admitted to being on the street corner.rwith Oswald in New Orleans when the staged skirmish went on with Anti Castro Cubans. Others present were Frank Belcher, and Leroy Young, shown in the picture. Holt says that when he realized the photo

was being taken, he started walking away. One anecdote Holt added to this New Orleans staged show was that they had to talk Oswald into going through with it, as he got cold feet as the time neared. Forensic artist Lois Gibson studied the New Orleans picture, and agrees that it is indeed Chauncey Holt.

She testified that the skull shape, ears, shoulders, elbows all fit the known photos of Holt. The photo she used was a still made by the television station crew in New Orleans in August 1963. She also forensically connected Holt with the older tramp in the Dealey Plaza photos taken on the day of the assassination.

She has successfully linked his nasal fold, nose, chin intersections, and ears with known photos of him and with the Dealey Plaza photos of the tramps.

Lois Gibson used her forensic expertise on photos of Charles Harrelson, as Holt identified him as being one of the tramps. She compared known photos of Harrelson with the Dealey Plaza tall tramp, and she concluded that it is indeed Charles Harrelson in the tramp photo. She came to this conclusion because of exact profile, wrinkles, mouth distance from the chin, mouth distance from the chin bone, nose, and ears.

In addition she has concluded that Harrelson's shaving habits are the same in both photos, and his side burns are only. one millimeter different from a mug shot of ten years ago. Finally, she states that a photo of an opposite face profile examined by her shows a mirror image of Charles Harrelson.

Wryly, she told the hushed audience that he is smiling in the tramp photo.

The third tramp identified by Holt is Charles Frederick Rogers, also known as 'Montoya" and "Rojas."

At this point, the audience was told that RogerS fled his parents' home as police arrived, and left his pistol in his room.

There is reason to believe that it was a CIA issued pistol.

Forensic artist Gibson then continued with her analysis of the third tramp.

It was very difficult finding photos of Rogers, as he was very careful not to have many left around. However, Houston Police were able to go back to his high school year book of 1939-'40 and his college picture taken at Sam Houston State,, i and use these to compare with the tramp photos. Gibson concluded the following, after analyzing the photos: the subject's nose, ears shape, and mouth are identical. Conclusive for Gibson, however, are: exact hair wave, nose shape is exact, eye sockets are exact, and shadows formed by the inside of his ears are exact. Finally, she detects an unusual gape in the walk of the tramp Holt says is Rogers.

Her conclusion is that the third tramp in the photo is indeed Charles Frederick Rogers. An anecdote told to the audience revealed the fact that Rogers' father worked as a bookie for none other than Carlos Marcello, in the Houston area. Another twist to this segment of the story is told to us by John Craig.

Eerily similar to the death of Gary Cradori death with V.P. George H.W. Bush ties also tied to US AID

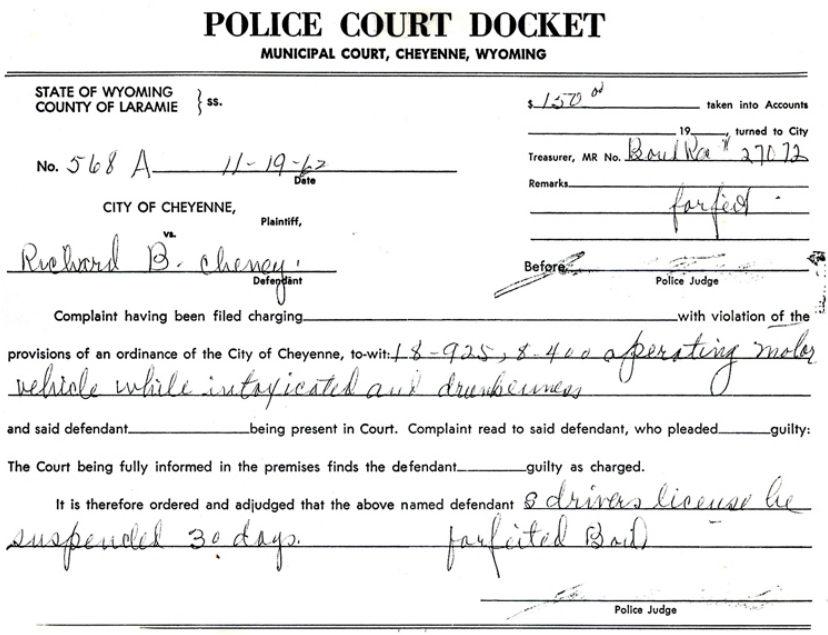
Before returning to Franklin, Nebraska, Caradori called the committee chief, Senator Loran Schmit, to say he had the smoking gun. "*We've got them! There's no way they can get out of it now!*" He would be bringing home photographic evidence supporting the fantastic though reluctant testimony of the victimized teens. En route, his small plane exploded in midair, killing both him and his son. A farmer witnessed a flash of light and heard an explosion. That report made the early news, but subsequent stories said the plane exploded on impact. The wreckage was removed to a military base and ruled an accident,

though the cause was not determined. His briefcase was never recovered. https://www.democraticunderground.com/discuss/duboard.php?az=view_all&address=104x2935528.

The Albert Conspiracy

A US AID Peace Corp CIA plan for Indonesia I say is tied to my birth and missig half brother. At this time of my birth certificate farming family member Richard Cheney is pulled over and out of sight for a period of time.

1dickcheney.jpg 11_19_1962 is the still existing police record on I think the 1 year mark of the live birth November 18, 1961 and November 18 birtch certificate of a test IVF surrogate plan with US AID Indonesia in mind planned by George H.W. Bush in McMartin preschool and Franklin Nebraska. What was happening in McMartin 3233 lot 923 and Franklin Nebraska George H.W. Bush tied that had to be covered up and part of Peace Corps CIA plans? Gunderson always suspected Geroge H.W. Bush and Bush high-ranking allies. This is also my one year birthday and one year later JFK was be shot at the 2 year mark after CIA has completed the best available early childhood testing. What did that have to do with my pilot father having me tested at that age for Borderlinbe Pesonlaity Disorder?



POLICE COURT DOCKET

MUNICIPAL COURT, CHEYENNE, WYOMING

STATE OF WYOMING
COUNTY OF LARAMIE } ss.

$ 150.00 taken into Accounts

19___, turned to City Treasurer, MR No. Bond Rec'd 27072

Remarks forfeit

No. 568 A 11-19-62 (Date)

CITY OF CHEYENNE, Plaintiff,

vs.

Richard B. Cheney (Defendant)

Before ___ Police Judge

Complaint having been filed charging ___ with violation of the provisions of an ordinance of the City of Cheyenne, to-wit: 18-925, 8-402 operating motor vehicle while intoxicated and drunkenness

and said defendant ___ being present in Court. Complaint read to said defendant, who pleaded ___ guilty:

The Court being fully informed in the premises finds the defendant ___ guilty as charged.

It is therefore ordered and adjudged that the above named defendant 8 drivers license be suspended 30 days. forfeited Bail

___ Police Judge

The Soil Conservation Service of the Cheney family may have related to the agriculture programs of US AID helping end starvation in Asia. It is the Peace Corps, US AID, the CIA, and University of Hawia and Crane Group Suharto team said to have been CIA plans for Indonesia supporting an Obama family there.

Ted Gunderson is among those the FBI and CIA killed as they did Jen Moore for telling the truth of what I will now name the "Albert Conspiracy" that involved child abuse, child murders, murders of investigators and murders of witnesses. Jon Decam and William Colby of the CIA (both of them) died suspiciously and I Ed Donegan assert (and Ted Gunderson) assert Colby was murdered by the CIA and I assert after Gunderson died John Decamp's death should be viewed as a suspicious car accident that disabled him mentally first.

Jen More also telling the "Albert Conspiracy" was also found dead as was the family of Jeffery MacDonald and Marilyn Monroe and Sonny Bono I assert all these and more had

connections to the CIA activities in Guatemala, Bermuda Dunes Airport, New Orleans, weapons trafficking and CIA overthrows. The Albert Conspiracy is out of wedlock connections to Prince Albert York had a genetic minimal brain disorder that can be diagnoses as ADHD, Dyslexia, Borderline Personality Disorder, and other complex diseases of the brain that amphetamines that psychiatrists were testing had a positive affect on.

Perhaps the most powerful figure in US Law Enforcement (far outranking Eliot Ness) was Ted Gunderson. He had better access to anyone (even more so than JKF) on the events of the assassination, the footprint of activity that utilized Marilyn Monroe, silenced Sonny Bono investigation the Mob, and contributed many other cover up theories.

I come from a family of two historically connected (all lives are historical, the events they are trapped in may or may not be noticed and they may or may not be noticed) and the history is with Joseph Kennedy Sr., his and Rose Fitzpatrick's children, their deaths including JFK and RFK, other deaths including Sonny Bono, and the McMartin preschools scandal some (Ted Gunderson) and others say were CIA connected, and George H.W. Bush connected like the Conspiracy of Silence case Ted Gunderson and CIA operatives William Colby and John DeCamp wrote about.

Ted Gunderson and General Sosbee and Ed Donegan and others have asserted Hispanic biker gangs, Satanic groups, drug dealers, and others work in close conjunction with the CIA and assassinated Sonny Bono and many others. At times Gunderson complained of "surveillances" used on him as others have of local thugs from various pools of them that might be drawn from. These thugs have clear support from the police and the police give them instructions while deny being linked to them.

Ted Gunderson was one of the defenders as law under Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy and love of the Kennedy family. Micheal Levon Kennedy, US Representative Sonny Bono wbo died nearly at the same time as Micheal Lavone Kennedy

as was an oversight investigator from Palm Springs Nevada, of Marilyn Monroe close friend of the Kennedy family and though his career branched away from the Kennedy family as LBJ appointees and others affter that moved into top FBI spots in retirement Ted Gunderson went to work in Santa Monica California pursuing his theories McMartin School, Norma Jean, and CIA activities in that area that I and Jen Moore assert at connected to the NWO. To Prince Albert 1925 Speech Defect and the Albett Cospiracy?

SONNY Bono, former husband and singing partner of superstar Cher, was clubbed to death by hitmen on the orders of drug and weapons dealers who feared he was going to expose them, a former FBI agent claims.

Bob Fletcher had material first-hand information as was called as a witness by congresional investigators.

The press played the entire matter down and little politcal or legal interest followed in that matter.

Partially paragrpahed transcript of Bob Fletcher interview

Bob Fletcher CIA Bush Drug Ties Weather Wars Sonny Bono s Murder. Robert Fletcher owned a toy factory in 1985 and merged with a partner, Gary Best, to expand the business. Later, he found out Best was a high-ranking covert intelligence agent who intended to use the toy company [as made into a CIA US DOD "Proprietary Interest front company] for arms dealing with Iran-Contra, as well as Angola, West Africa, Afghanistan and Pakistan. He later testified in the Iran-Contra hearings on the various US Generals he encountered as was made a puppet of, the very figures of Iran Contra as it later broke as a story in the news and political scandal. https://www.youtube.com/watch?

v=OK_J-onwUwc.

where our special guest for this next hour is going to be Bob Fletcher and Bob it had a lot of investigative reporting he actually makes videos I do talk radio Bob makes videos excellent if it did videos I think we carry just about all of them how are you doing tonight Bob okay and I'm pleased to be here all right fine well what are we going to talk about tonight we were going to talk a little bit about the strange death of Sonny Bono and then we can talk about really whatever you want to talk about but Bob is done a great deal of Investigation he knew Sonny he actually did.

I said a report to one of his reports to Sonny Bono who is going to actually to open investigation as soon as you got back from the ski trip but he never got back you pick up this story.

about well you know it's amazing today watching of course all of the attention that Michael Jackson's the performer has gotten with his death and it was a surprising you know surprise death 50 years old we'll have to wait to see what turns up to be the real reason for his death and maybe it was just a simple cardiac or maybe it was more than that maybe it was something else so what struck me personally is and I had been in the music business the earlier part of my life and say at a rather high level I was a promotion director for motion for MCA and Universal motion pictures and had been involved with a very high professional level an executive management in the record music business so I had a you know a special kind of a special feeling towards any of the performers that were really great and and of course Michael Jackson was a weather person likes him you know or thought much of his personal life and I which of course I know nothing about and most all of the stones but whether you liked him or not he's he was an extraordinary entertainer and but it bothered me to see the the amount of attention given to his death and of course there's the DEA drug enforcement is involved in it now and the FBI and of course the local police and got profusely involved with the investigation and looking into his death.

I had done a special report for congressman Sonny Bono and a few years back and had put it in his hands his my in fact that was at the request to his office I carried out the special investigation which was a very in-depth investigation into drug smuggling and murder and other related interfacing with them money laundering connected to it etc etera

hold that thought we'll be right back on

Bob go ahead you were just hanging first that you had done these investigations and into drug segment again murder and curse there was a question of some even CIA involvement in this and so you carried out this investigation for congressman Sonny Bono and you had actually given him a copy of your ultimate video and report so go ahead.

right and the and the report the final report was done on a video and it was that there was a specific reason for that and that was it I had the extraordinary inclusive part of it extraordinary parts of it was that I actually had major drug warlords and drug smugglers themselves and high-level cartel persons the bookkeeper for the Median cartel the actual and in an interview of done by a friend of mine on the hill in pharma by the Burmese drug lord kun saw who had come forward and had actually named the names of people in the United States government at extremely high levels which included at that time a person who was the Assistant Secretary of State for the United States of America his name was Richard Armitage.

“Center for Strategic and International Studies mourns deeply the passing of a great friend and a remarkable national leader, Richard Armitage.

Rich served as deputy secretary of state in the George W. Bush administration, and earlier as an assistant secretary of defense in the Reagan and George H. W. Bush administrations. CSIS is proud that he served on the CSIS Board of Trustees for 15 years. Rich partnered with Dr. Joseph Nye to author a pathbreaking series of reports known as Nye-Armitage Reports.

All dealt with the U.S.-Japan security relationship. The first Nye-Armitage Report was issued in 2000, and five subsequent reports were issued over the succeeding quarter century, with the most recent published in April 2024. All sponsored by CSIS, these reports chart the remarkable growth of this essential security partnership, a cause which united these policy leaders and shaped an era. Secretary Armitage never failed to offer his assistance for any Asia-related project undertaken by CSIS. He was a towering figure in the Asia security policy community. Rich Armitage was a courageous policy leader, a true patriot, and a loyal friend. We will miss him greatly."

He was named specifically by Kuhn saw the drug exporter one of the biggest drug exporters in the entire world and this was all done on live videotape for for the report I did to Sonny.

So when Sonny finally got to review it and go into it in depth he actually had it for a few months before they got back to me and when he his office got back to me I was living in Los Angeles at the time they called me and they said Sonny was was livid that he was he couldn't believe the the extent of high-level involvement in narcotics and it was just making him crazy and that he was going to begin within only a couple of weeks he was going to open up an extraordinary in-depth investigation by the congressional intelligence committee and they had already set up in advance the ability to have subpoena powers they were going to be able to subpoena people directly and bring them to the floor of the United States Congress before the Intelligence Committee and they were going to finally do an investigation that should have been done years earlier.

myself and other persons that tried several times and attempted to get a level hold on I'll be right back here

well this is dr. Stan and Bobby's is from be commenting on the on the drama surrounding the tragic death of Michael Jackson an excellent entertainer but almost daring a hero's death unfortunately for probably related to overuse of drugs everything points in that direction but I said need a contrast out

then with the death of Congressman Sonny Bono and of course Bob had been working with Congressman Bono the attack repelled Chris actually prepared a report form and congressman Bono was going to actually get a cold congressional hearings going into the involvement of the CIA and key people in in the government in the drug trade and certainly there was some footage in this report which we actually carry my BOB pleasure on drugs going into the fact that the one of the major people behind the drug for trade in the United States according to a man named Kuhn saw who headed the the Golden Triangle area there and in Burma well man was Richard Armitage now I sure did nothing was mentioned the fact of Richard Armitage is part of the ruling elite that he said with at the time when he was identified as a bench being in charge of the buying of the drugs there and from from Burma why offici was working the White House today is a member of the Trilateral Commission has been a member for many years but Sonny Bono was going to investigate all of this he had the ability to subpoena people and called them to he'll come before Congress to testify and so pick up the story there Bob a

nd so the finally Sonny did go over it and over the report and decided to move forward this would have been without a doubt not only the biggest thing that Sonny had ever done in his political career which by the way had started to be very very positive he was doing some some good work and he had been well respected up on the hill people originally of course a little bit of a joke when he first went up there but they had turned their heads around in the right direction and he was doing a very good job.

he was had decided to move on with this investigation now I had received my phone call approximately some time around I believe about the 21st or the 15th of the December or something like that and the telephone call was from a fella named Frank Collins who was actually running Sonny's offices for him pretty much the the main character there at the Washington DC offices for Sonny and he said well hey Bob this is the first thing on this calendar when we come back from the Christmas holidays which he said we were about to take off

here in a couple of days they will be gone for a few weeks two weeks or something like that typical Christmas holiday for the United States Congress and the first thing when we get back is going to be the investigation Sonny's ready to go and nothing's going to stop him and we're going to be under way they asked me if I was ready to come into Washington if necessary myself and could I supply them with any and additional information and backup on the rest of my report and I said absolutely I was ready to do it I was enthused.

I was very excited and the idea of extraordinarily serious inquiry into major persons in our government by the way both Republican and Democratic had nothing to do with parties because they span both parties and both parties at the highest level had been involved with money laundering drug smuggling and murders assassination and was all interfaced together and there was again as I say live on our report which I did for Sonny there are statements by a very high level drug operatives themselves that explain who they work for and how and what they were doing so the we hung up the telephone I I was overwhelmed with with the idea that we were going to move forward in such a grandiose manner and son-of-a-gun ten days later I like everyone else sitting in front of my television and Sonny Bono was dead on the ski slopes and of course they told us that he had run into the trees and of course with myself my very first thought was this is I mean that what kind of a coincidence was this this is so extraordinary and very few people die from running into trees on a ski slope is you actually according to official records you can die or easily buy or more likely that you will die by being struck by lightning in the United States they're dying on a ski slope.

I immediately called Frank Cohen the person with whom I was dealing on a regular basis in Sonny's office and to my may be surprised and maybe not surprised he would never take my phone call this is a gentleman with whom I had worked for a couple of years and on a regular basis if I was into Washington for some reason or another I would stop by even if it wasn't just to see him but I would stop in and with look him up but we'd have a cup of coffee or lunch or something together and all of a

sudden now he will no longer take my telephone call and that was as of three days after Sonny's death so instantly my concerns with the fact that Sonny maybe have been stopped before doing his investigation became very serious I started looking into things.

I did the best I could and I kept running into more and more hurdles that I have to jump and me and being stopped by every possible direction when I got into investigating I did finally without getting into the whole thing which of course is available on a new DVD that we've put out recently matter of fact both the reports that I gave the sunny and the new report on Sunny's murder is is available for anybody that's interested but to get back to the story itself as I got looking into it and I actually finally was able to get ahold of the autopsy now this is one of the reasons that really had pushed me in the direction to spend so much time and effort on this thing and that was the fact that the the autopsy was being very secretive they they were not releasing it even to Sonny's own mother she had a heck of a time getting a copy of the autopsy and I ended up working with her as is Sonny's mother's attorney and with her assistants and and others that were involved with it I did finally get the autopsy and when I went over the autopsy I was open to the fact I said okay I'm going to go over this with a clear mind and see if in fact this is obviously an accident and he did run into a tree well then it was just an act of God and and I would stand down.

but what happened was just the opposite when I got into the autopsy on the very first page there was a bits and pieces that didn't fit and then it was like second page third grade fourth fifth sixth and and as we went through the autopsy was every single page of the autopsy did not fit into the idea that Sonny simply lost his way and smacked a tree and I'm absolutely positive after completing my secondary report and investigation on Sonny's death that he was in fact murdered to stop that major inquiry that he was about to begin in the United States Congress.

and it's just pease right after another when you go over at all

and we were able to get the actual live footage upon the ski slope taken a of the where where he had had is theoretically it had his accident and that even shows to be almost an impossibility that he could have run into the tree in the manner that they showed then there was all sorts of small bits and pieces like a tremendous amount of blood on the back of his coat and his jacket and his clothing a huge amount of blood that soaked through all three layers of clothing on the back and there was no injury to his back so that meant the blood that extra extreme amount of blood came from someone else.

and I believe it came from one of possibly two people that had accosted and grabbed honey and had struck him I'm positive the laboratory test that we carried out indicates that he was probably killed I'm almost positive by being pistol-whipped in the head by a person who was left-handed facing him straight on and someone else holding and grappling and holding him with in the fact and probably got a bloody nose sufficiently to make that extraordinary strange amount of blood on the back of Sonny's jacket.

and then it goes on and on my report shows many many specifics that would just completely prove the case that Sonny was murdered now and of course the timing that speaks for itself it was extraordinary bad coincidence if in fact he was only another four or five days he was going to be returning and beginning the investigation into drug smuggling and money laundering at a high level of our own government.

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\GreatTreason\HWBushConcealer.html:211: After 1993, she Liz Cheney took a job at Armitage Associates LLP, the consulting firm founded by Richard Armitage, then a former Defense Department official and Iran-Contra operative who later served as Deputy Secretary of State.[Ed Donegan asserts Richard Chenney "arrest record" and other materials support that he was part of the US AID plans launched by the Goerge H.W. Bush Deep State.

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\GreatTreason\MarkGorton.html:31: Senior members of The Enterprise included William Casey, Richard Secord, Richard Armitage, Oliver North, John Poindexter, Edwin Wilson, Thomas Clines, Donald Gregg and Felix Rodriguez. During this time, the transition of the Cabal to an increasingly Bush family centered syndicate continued. Much like a mob family, the next generation of the Bush family was brought into the family crime business. Members of the younger generation of the Bush family specialized in particular types of fraud. George W. Bush's specialty was insurance fraud; Neil Bush specialized in real estate fraud; Jeb Bush was involved in a wider variety of frauds (banking, securities, real estate, oil and gas, gold bullion, and aircraft brokerage frauds).

Sonny Bono to out Richard Armitage (Colin Powell under secretary) in CIA drug running, call in Intelligence Community investigators

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\GreatTreason\Texas.html:482: Lehel later hacked Colin Powell's website and accessed years' worth of his correspondence from another AOL account. The correspondence included personal financial information as well as e-mails to George Tenet, Richard Armitage, and John Negroponte.[7] Through six months of trial and error, Lehel guessed the password of Romanian politician Corina Crețu and gained access to her correspondence with Powell.[5]

Sonny had been involved with chasing other similar situations in terms of investigating uh drugs and this was the first chance that he had to do it at at such a high level with the ability to subpoena those people that were involved we had uncovered money laundering trail the money laundering of millions of dollars and all we had all the specific information I even had bank account numbers and transfers of drugs money in and out at the highest level of our government we even have a situation that I had discovered and all of the paperwork trail showing

where the United States Treasury had made direct financial deposits into drug operations I thought oh I'll be right back [Music] Babur go right ahead well the the reason that I mentioned at the beginning that I mentioned the the Michael Jackson situation with them showing such a tremendous amount of interest in his death and and of course we had the same thing with the Elvis Presley's death and and turned out that his was probably his death was probably brought on by the narcotic overuse but that was not my my concern or my personal feeling as much as as the idea that there was so much attention given to these performers who have had these unusual deaths when in fact we were unable to get any assistance with major media with the fact that Sonny Bono was murdered my report is something that if things were being done straight we would have police the appropriate policing agencies whether it was the FBI or Secret Service or and of course the sheriff who originally did the investigating it's still the sheriff so he's not very cooperative at all he's been polite but he's not being cooperative the district attorney prosecuting district attorney in that area also been polite but not cooperative at all so and of course his office which was taken taken over by his wife after his death they're not being very helpful at all and sunny sunny air was about to file divorce according to statements that have been made by people that knew him including attorneys that knew both of them that they were about to have it go into a divorce well in that case his wife would have gotten whatever she would have got twenty-five or fifty percent of of whatever was there but in terms of their household had they split but as it turned out with the death particularly an accidental death of the congressman of course his wife got everything and she ended up being able to assume is a congressional office and is now in that position so the cooperation there is absolutely zero so and what bothered me again to get back to it you have so much of the singh investigative and interest in the death of Michael Jackson and some other major performers also at General at the Carradine David to John Carradine David Carradine that died and they had the complete investigation on his death and I cannot get anyone to move forward with the Sonny Bono investigation and if you go over my my my DVD reports the one I sent to him to Sonny and which I believe

caused his death and the one that we finished investigating him if you go over that and you and if a person can look you straight in the face and say that they still think it was an accident then because they've been drinking I mean you just there's no way that you can go over my final investigation and still say and believe that it was an accident up on the ski slope it's just outrageous and they're actually of course he was killed or not on the ski slope he was actually over in the trees some distance away how would you gotten off the major ski slope a hundred feet off there you know where all sorts of trees and rocks and and everybody there is no way you could have easily skied in that area hold on we'll be back here in just him but with Bob Fletcher well this is dr. Stan I guess this evening Bob Fletcher who's prepared a great video report on the death of Sonny Bono which we carry we also carried the other report going into the CIA and drugs and involvement people at the highest levels of the American government it was that based upon that report that Sonny was going to open congressional investigations and subpoena people going into the background that the CIA is involved in the drug smuggling everybody in the world knows that see the CIA is involved the drug smuggling other than the American people this is totally blocked out by the media but certainly if we've talked to people from other countries they understand what's going on they understand it on one hand America has a war on drugs on the other hand America at least the the dark side of our intelligence agencies are creating a hundreds of millions of dollars perhaps billions of dollars to fund black operations throughout the world from the drug trade and a Christian drugs are very expensive because we have priests actually are involved and in their growth of the distribution why simply what we control Afghanistan have we steadfastly refused to try to destroy the opium crop there and when the wicked Taliban were in power why it was very little with the way of opium being grown now that the heroic American forces are there why they had the biggest opium crops that they've ever had why is that happening well Sonny Bono was going to ask a lot of embarrassing questions and but of course he had never got a chance to call for the congressional investigations he he died on the ski slopes but where he actually died was a long way away from the regular ski run

wasn't a bomb well yes and no it's it's basically yes you have to you have the the ski slope itself which of course is is a clear terrain with plenty of space both left to right as you're going down any of the ski slope hills there and and skiing but the the area where he was found was a hundred and twenty one hundred feet to 120 feet inside the tree line off to the to the right of where he was going down now so in terms of whether it was a regular ski slope no but people do go in and around and about the the tree area but when you do that first off the big this is an important point you know you don't do it fast you can't do it fast it's one of these things we're a really a highly skilled skier which by the way sunny was sunny was considered a being and not just good but expert he was really good and and I like myself I can't ski worth it darn I've done it a couple times and was smart enough to not go back but the the area where he was found it's impossible to go fast enough to just smack the tree hard enough with a bigger thought big enough velocity to just kill yourself would be very very difficult it might happen but very difficult and but it eliminates the idea that because somebody had erroneously written once or twice in a few news releases that he had just drifted off maybe he was going high-speed and drifted off and struck a tree well that's not the case he was like you mentioned not on the regular slope itself but a hundred 120 feet inside the tree line so he didn't just veer off to the left or the right and smack a tree at a high speed well weren't there some other trees around there down that he really would have had to have gone over before he could hit the tree absolutely that was a and it's very it's unbelievably visible on again after Tasha took me some six months to get a hold of the footage but we were able to get the footage it was shot the exact tree the location and the surrounding area that was shot absolutely physically the day after when the Sun came up and there was still the yellow police tape up and all of that accident scene tape that was up around on the trees where he the tree that he theoretically struck there's a handful of things that were just didn't make sense at the site one of them was if there was a large like an 18-inch diameter tree a big old thing that was a log that it was now down and laying horizontally right in front of the tree that he theoretically struck so he would have had to have hit and it was quite snow-covered but not enough that you

can't see it and he would have had to would have struck that first then there were boulders and and rocks and things around in several other parts surrounding this particular group of trees and and then also there was even a push on one part of it and so somehow they tried to tell us that he still struck this tree at such a velocity that it killed him instantly and also very important and even the sheriff admitted it and we have that on videotape the sheriff and also the autopsy verified and the only the sheriff says on a live video which we have included in our report that Sonny apparently never put his hands up to stop himself from running into the tree now it strikes me as if that unto itself should have been a sufficient red flag for somebody to say hey let's look at this thing carefully that doesn't make sense and that's not counting other technical parts of the autopsy that didn't fit and of course the blood on his back which does not fit because he had no wounds on his back but the idea that anyone can be skiing at any velocity faster - that looks like you're going to hit a tree you automatically by natural response you will automatically put your hands up in front of your face if a particularly going in a head on into a tree if you there were no wounds to his hands whatsoever to indicate that it that it appeared he had done that therefore both the sheriff and the autopsy the the doctor that did the autopsy both specifically said that apparently he did not try to fend off the tree collision with his hands that's ridiculous all right for starters that day that just does not make sense and if he was my son or if he was my brother or if he was my husband etc I would certainly want somebody to look more closely into his death just on the basis of those points and again like I said the location was such that was almost impossible to reach any high speed then when you look closely at the autopsy I find out that in fact he had no trauma to his neck and many people most people as a matter of fact that when they run into you if you have an automobile accident or if you run into a tree at a high enough velocity on a motorcycle or you run into it on skis most people actually die or are seriously injured because of trauma to the neck you either get a broken neck or you get a serious many people end up being crippled and it's from the broken neck and of course the spine spinal cord being affected from the head being jerk slammed fact Sonny had no no injury to his

neck at all no trauma to his neck now if someone strikes you with a pistol if you are pistol-whipped or if you would hit with a blackjack or a pipe or a fire and bar or anything like that or a fire poker from the fireplace or something like that the person's hitting the head a couple of times violently that will kill you but it will not necessarily give you the trauma to the neck that you will get 95% of the time if you ran into a tree fast enough to kill yourself so that was another point of the autopsy that was outrageous besides the blood on the back with no injury and then also the injury was described as on and it was sort of to the right upper forehead in that area to the to the head sort of to the frontal area of the forehead and the right side and what was very important in the autopsy a small technical point maybe but that the bone was described where it was actually in this skull that were described as having a couple of places that were of a curved and a curvature of the phone itself where he had supposedly struck the tree well the reality is if you strike a tree with an 18 24 inch diameter and you're wearing a wool cap and you smack if the chances of you getting indented circular curvature intentions in the skull it is almost impossible and particularly the size and there was the particular size with such that it would fit the front barrel of a 45 gun if you were pistol-whipped but it certainly will not fit in the diameter of an 18 inch diameter tree so that was another bizarre little point that was right there in the paperwork still was in the paperwork and nobody seems to care additionally the Hat that I referred to which was a wool ski cap type hat that sunny was worried I had disappeared it never even arrived apparently at the doctor's office for the autopsy someplace between the time that sunny theoretically struck the tree and the time that his body arrived for the investigative autopsy the hat he was wearing vanished now that's very important because number one it would prove the other side's point by showing possibly bled blood and and particulate matter on the inside of the little knitted hat or you know wool cap oh and also possibly wood debris from the bark on the outside but with the hat gone the cat gone ski cap with it just vanishing we do not have it for evidence we do not have the the goggle so they've also disappeared someplace along the line that also would have shown because he was wearing got the typical snow goggles and those would have been broken or

whatever the case was but they're gone also they vanished and don't show up on the inventory of food so and then even there's another small point that's never been proven that was brought to my attention by the lawyer that was working with Sonny's mother and that was that there appears to be a special ring that Sonny always wore had been wearing it for years he had had it made for himself particularly several years earlier as a pinky finger ring and apparently that's gone that did not show up in the inventory either now whether somebody it would carry out a assassination for hire they paid hit whether one of those guys involved with that took that ring with him when he it killed Sonny or not I don't know that's again another piece of evidence evidentiary and material goods that absolutely has disappeared and apparently was not with the inventory at all well why did the sheriff and the district attorney refused to investigate any further if you raised the question that this sort of thing had certainly earmarks of a murder rather than an accident okay I don't I don't know and again the first one point let's let's put it this way if the the this year by the way the sheriff is still there the sheriff that carried out the investigation and I can briefly read you the letter that was sent to myself after that I brought these points forward to them he sent them in his letter to me says dear mr. Fletcher I have received your request for a copy of our investigative reports surrounding the death of Sonny Bono at heavenly Ski Resort I am prohibited by law from releasing certain documents associated with deaths that occur in this county see now that's true and that there's a separate point that I'll mention in just a moment he goes on and saying specifically I cannot release autopsy reports and medical reports of the deceased the only document that I can provide you is the coroner's official record if you desire that report I will send it to you he also went on and says finally I must tell you that there was nothing in our investigation to suggest that mr. Bono's death was anything but an accident accidents such as as accidents such as that are quite common in the Tahoe area additionally because of the status of mr. boneau we took additional precautions to ensure the accuracy of the coroner's investigation period and that's it they never went any farther beyond that with any manner at all now I had requested from the sheriff I had requested all of the autopsy at cetera et cetera

now what he did not know when he reached wrote this to me was that I already had all of the autopsy in general I already had that it had been supplied to me through the the attorney and that was part of the original inquiry for mrs. bono Sonny's mother so I already had all of that I was just trying to find out because there were other little bits and pieces of documentation such as interviews by the witnesses of the people that had found the body where they found it when they found it how they found it and things of that sort I was trying to get that but for him to say for example that they had gone into is taking special additional precautions to ensure accuracy that's ridiculous because I was having the the coroner's complete investigation I know that they didn't that was baloney why in the world that he would even say that or because I must say this also no other investigation by any law enforcement ever took place in Sonny's case not the Secret Service not the FBI or any other office other than the Douglas County Sheriff's Department they're the only ones that did it that and the sheriff Ron and Parini they that was it so there was no extra special didn't bring anybody else in to go over this or anything so that's a line of baloney the statement it's accidents like this happen all the time is that his statement was actions such as that are quite common I don't know how common it is number one that somebody dies because the truth is there's only one out of like 50 million skiers a year that guy 1 out of 50 million does not sound like a common thing and for him of course to to equate the death of a congressman as being common is also ludicrous so why I don't know and likewise I must say this I had gotten a hold of the district attorney they were pretty much the same way they were very polite but they did not cooperate I did get from the district attorney's office a list of the inventory of goods that were found on the body and that was partly where we discovered number one that the that the Hat and the glasses were gone the goggles and the Hat were gone I had already noticed that they did not show up in the inventory of the autopsy and they did not show up at the police of the report so some place that's vanished nobody seems to care about that nobody seems to care about the fact that a congressman of the United States government about to get into a major investigation was dead up on the ski slopes under unusual

situation it's it's bewildering I can't like it said originally when we started the program yet all of this unbelievable attention for a rock and roll singer not to take anything away from Michael Jackson as a performer or any of these other folks but to have that amount of attention and to not be able to get anyone I haven't even haven't even had anybody seriously challenged me you know I just totally open up the door I don't necessarily want somebody just just say oh well you're right and go along with what I said I haven't even had anybody challenge me there's nobody at major media not a congressman not a senator not a police agency not an officer anybody has stepped forward and it could be for good reason if you're going to challenge me then you're going to have to listen and and go over what I've done so interesting thing is that if you totally ignore you why nobody would know there's a problem in the they challenge you that these is a controversy if they ignore you why because your message will be lost forever that's right I I would rather have somebody come forward at a high-level of their of whatever whether it's law enforcement or newspapers or whatever major media of any sort and have them say you know mr. Fletcher you are completely nuts it's all I would need that then let me respond you know let me respond to that kind of a statement or if I'm out in left field someplace let me respond to that kind of a statement because we've had none of it at all and like you said if you totally do if you just ignore it then you don't have to answer any questions or ask any questions that may give good answers because the investigations we've done totally stand on their own and I I invite everybody that's listening if you have not seen our report if you have not seen the report on the drugs connections to the CIA and other agencies or you haven't seen the Sonny Bono investigations you've got to get them and get a look at them it's imperative and then I also invite you to send a copy to any senator any congressman any police agency that you know anyone at all that could help us out you send a copy to to them and let's see what happens with it but it's a the idea that it's just been totally ignored is it's just yeah whatever it's a bewildering well you know her senator Wellstone and challenge the the bush administration as far as going into Afghanistan that is a plane that and everyone on it was killed in December of 2001 I said we know that Senator Tower who was former

Secretary of Defense who was raising a lot of serious questions why he died in airplane crash we know congressman Larry McDonald actually in kaal Korean flight 701 they did find the flight the the plane there were no bodies in it no bodies no luggage how could that possibly be because you've never heard these stories and we can go down the line of the worst case of Ron Brown a former Secretary of Commerce went oh and they had a bullet hole in his head supposed to be died in an airplane crash so it would be right back well you got three minutes to wrap up the program Bob well like I said I sincerely invite anybody that anybody at all that cares even if you just even if you just like Sonny and Cher as a performing group and it bothers you or if your have a spot in your heart for honesty and and want to help out get a copy either get a copy from from Stan or get a copy by contacting us here at Bob Fletcher's investigations calm and we'll be glad to send the DVD investigations to you and then you make your own decision but thank you Josh i I don't know when when you can get away with murder just on a regular basis and so many of these events have taken place and people have been able to get away with murder for so long if it's very scary I don't know what kind of a future the the country has when you have the ability up there out of Washington DC to just kill people that are causing problems and then stamp their investigations top secret so nobody else can look into it well listen thanks a lot Stan god bless you and you keep up the good work that you're doing and I look forward to coming back and we'll talk about one of these other outrageous investigations again sometimes god bless thanks very much Bob always a pleasure to have you with us thank you

This chapter and other excerpted chapters are included in Los Angeles centered download Homicides.iso https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/Los%20Angeles%20Homocides%20Tip%20Exract%20Materials.iso An alternate download is a Proton Drive share https://drive.proton.me/urls/ER97M5VWT0#_6pU4Snj17e9.

Main Page and Table of Contents

Marilyn Monroe and TWA Flight 800

Unless you know the history of Borderline Personality Disorder research at McMartin School Manhattan Beach City of Los Angles County Bay then you can not effectively link this into TWA 800. Jed Johnson, an interior designer who tragically died in the crash of TWA Flight 800 in 1996. He was on board the flight, which exploded off the coast of Long Island shortly after takeoff from John F. Kennedy International Airport. Jed Johnson was part of the inner circle of Andy Warhol and that circle included Marilyn Monroe, the Borderline Personality Disorder genetics related symptoms Andy Warhol and Albert Eisntein had, the cover tied in to British Imperialism during MK-Ultra that included Brigid Berlin tied to Hearst Newspapers of that time an the comings and goings of MK-Ultra families and histories.

TWA 800 was scheduled to depart JFK for Charles de Gaulle Airport around 7:00 p.m., but the flight was delayed until 8:02 p.m. by a disabled piece of ground equipment and a passenger/ baggage mismatch. After the owner of the baggage in question was confirmed to be on board, the flight crew prepared for departure, and the aircraft pushed back from Gate 27 at the TWA Flight Center. The flight crew started the engines at 8:04 p.m. However, because of the previous maintenance undertaken on engine No. 3, the flight crew only started engines No. 1, No. 2, and No. 4. Engine No. 3 was started 10 minutes later at 8:14 p.m. Taxi and takeoff proceeded uneventfully.

Fuel Equipment and Fuel Safety on a 747

Fuel Quantity Information System

Utilizes gauges inside the center and wing tanks to measure fuel levels and report that information to the pilots and VSOC

Volumetric Shut-Off Computer

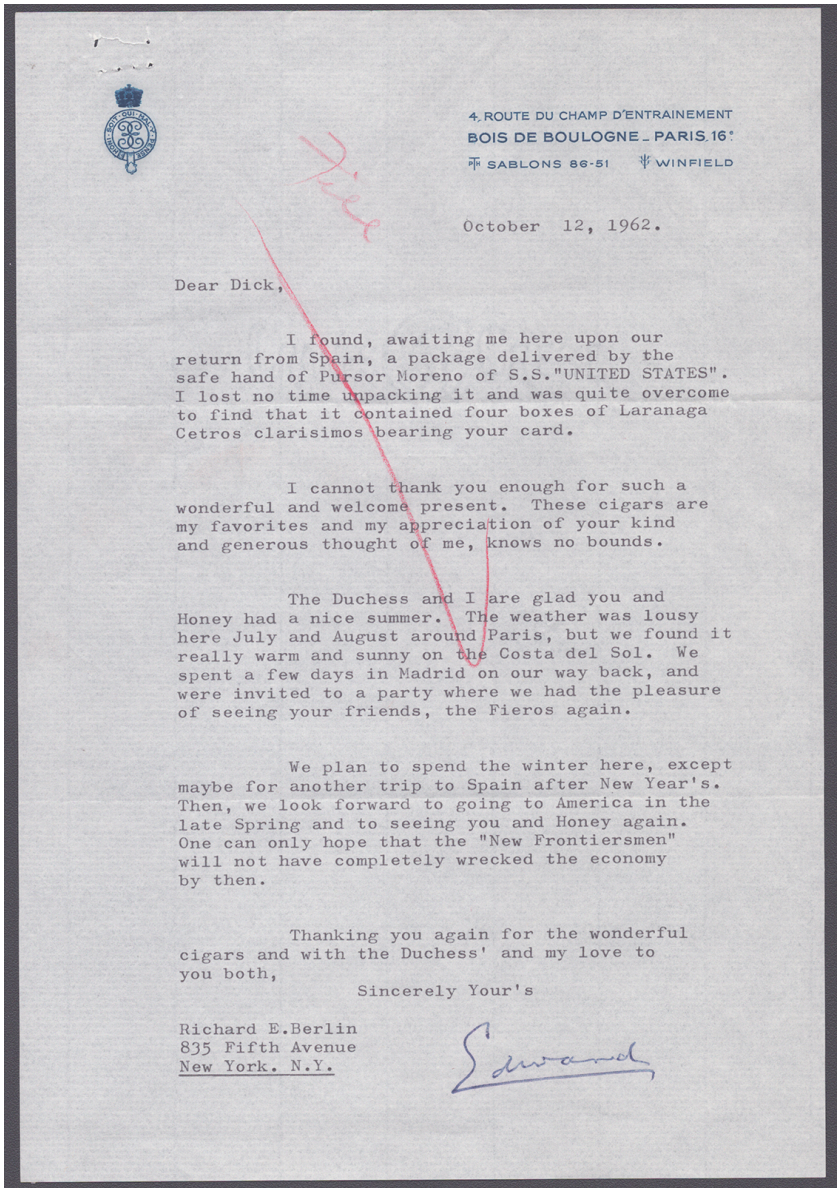
Determines when fuel tanks are full or going to become fuel and closes valves to prevent overfueling. Performs fuel calculations.

Boeing 747 Aircraft Volumetric Shutoff Unit P/N 4056-03-3 is pictures front and back VSOC1.png and VOSC2.png

The ground-maintenance crew locked out the thrust reverser for engine No. 3 (treated as a minimum equipment list item) because of technical problems with the thrust reverser sensors during the landing of TWA 881 at JFK, before Flight 800's departure. Additionally, severed cables for the engine No. 3 thrust reverser were replaced. During refueling of the aircraft, the volumetric shutoff (VSO) control was believed to have been triggered before the tanks were full. To continue the pressure fueling, a TWA mechanic overrode the automatic VSO by pulling the volumetric fuse and an overflow circuit breaker. Maintenance records indicate that the aircraft had numerous VSO-related maintenance writeups in the weeks before the accident.

First I can tell yuo Richard E. Berlin of Hears Newspapers and king rather Duke Edward VIII were close including in October 12 1962 two months before the December 14, 1962 meeting with William King Harvey, Sam Gold, Chauncy Holt, Johny

Roselli, and others at Bermuda Dunes airport at of El Mirador hotel. Image 14144.jpg tells that story with a thank you from Duke Edward for the cigars given by Richard "Dick" Berlin.



4, ROUTE DU CHAMP D'ENTRAINEMENT
BOIS DE BOULOGNE - PARIS 16e
SABLONS 86-51 WINFIELD

October 12, 1962.

Dear Dick,

I found, awaiting me here upon our return from Spain, a package delivered by the safe hand of Pursor Moreno of S.S."UNITED STATES". I lost no time unpacking it and was quite overcome to find that it contained four boxes of Laranaga Cetros clarisimos bearing your card.

I cannot thank you enough for such a wonderful and welcome present. These cigars are my favorites and my appreciation of your kind and generous thought of me, knows no bounds.

The Duchess and I are glad you and Honey had a nice summer. The weather was lousy here July and August around Paris, but we found it really warm and sunny on the Costa del Sol. We spent a few days in Madrid on our way back, and were invited to a party where we had the pleasure of seeing your friends, the Fieros again.

We plan to spend the winter here, except maybe for another trip to Spain after New Year's. Then, we look forward to going to America in the late Spring and to seeing you and Honey again. One can only hope that the "New Frontiersmen" will not have completely wrecked the economy by then.

Thanking you again for the wonderful cigars and with the Duchess' and my love to you both,

Sincerely Your's

Edward

Richard E.Berlin
835 Fifth Avenue
New York. N.Y.

"… We plan to spend the winder here [Spain it seems] except maybe for another trip to America in the late Spring ***and seeing***

you and Honey again. Once can only hope the "*New Frontiersmen*" will not have destroyed the economy by then."

Brigid Emmett Berlin (September 6, 1939 - July 17, 2020), also known as Brigid Polk, was an American artist and Warhol superstar. Berlin was born on September 6, 1939, in Manhattan in New York City. She was the eldest of three daughters born to socialite parents, ***Muriel (Johnson) "Honey" Berlin and Richard E. Berlin***. Her father was chairman of the Hearst media empire for 32 years.- Wikipedia

The term ***New Frontier*** was used by Democratic presidential candidate John F. Kennedy in his acceptance speech, delivered July 15, in the 1960 United States presidential election to the Democratic National Convention at the Los Angeles Memorial Coliseum as the Democratic slogan to inspire America to support him. The phrase developed into a label for his administration's domestic and foreign programs.

In the words of Robert D. Marcus: "Kennedy entered office with ambitions to eradicate poverty and to raise America's eyes to the stars through the space program."

This chapter and other excerpted chapters are included in Los Angeles centered download Homicides.iso https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/Los%20Angeles%20Homocides%20Tip%20Exract%20Materials.iso An alternate download is a Proton Drive share https://drive.proton.me/urls/ER97M5VWT0#_6pU4Snj17e9.

Main Page and Table of Contents

The Historical Context of JFK and Hundreds of Other Whistle-Blower Deaths

Families like the Holt Family, Donegan family, Ulmer Family, and others have left us with history of the Cold War. They wanted an option to a Hot War and we seem to have made it through serious world dangerous. They also seamed to have killed JFK and thought it was worth it. At least part of that seems right so far given that we are here but history is subject to review not only in hindsight but also who in the USA and eslehwere in the world participated in those CIA actions. As all of these families have said a better understadning now of yestarday gives us a better understanding of today that all of these families are striving for.

The 201 Operated Terrorist Plot against US Sovereignty

The Figures of Texas and where they fall

Experts in assassination as General Lansdale and Charles Cabell and Prouty were who knew to fire from concealed positions and have an escape availble. The Sidewalk in was that line. On the JFK side were massive amounts of camera holding press and onlookers, the front of the The Dallas School Book Depository (TDSBD) an unlucky Lee Harvey Oswald was expected to be observing Kennedy from, and the grassy knoll leading down from the sidewalk to the underpass of the train tracks the presidential motorcade was loosing altitude to complete that leg of the trip.

Along the line of the sidewalk were the fronts of the Dal-TEx (Dallas Tex-tiles like the military use train cargo) building and TSBD, and some concrete structures like to protect the Defense Department building on one side of the underpass and the train-yard on the TDSBD side. Guard stations are at the endpoints.

The wooden fence is also along that line at the top of the grassy knoll.

While in what was likely scheduled activity the police ran up the stairs of the School Book Depository hoping to catch Oswald on the 6th floor or escaping from there. Witnesses instead ran towards behind the firing line in the wooden fence area the shots seemed to come from and where you would expect snipers to operate from IF they had good information from in front of the firing line by radio as to what was happening with the motorcade. While the press were on the JFK side of the firing line to see JFK Lee Bowers Jr was on the Railroad Yard side to to the rail-road area. He saw Holt's station wagon, a truck and other out of place elements he found suspicious and asked the train with the hobos be stopped and emptied.

FireFromBehindTheLine.jpg TheSideWalkLine.jpg

TheSideWalkLine.jpg as yourself do you SEE JFK ON THE WAY FROM HERE?

Ted Gunderon was in investigator. So was Col Prouty. Ted Gundesron saw a deeper plot. Gary Shaw was an investigator from Texas as was Penn Jones Jr. who is likely who Lee Bowers Jr. was going to meet with when he died in a car accident. Ted Gundeson saw the wider plot to McMartin, to George H.W.

Bush and Mk-ultra, to eugnics studies related to McMaritn and to Marilyn Monroe, and how this was part of the vast right wing conspiracy.

A 201 file, also known as a ‘personality file,’ is opened on anyone of interest to the CIA for any reason. These files exist for employees of the CIA, but they also exist for thousands and thousands of non-employees, as well. https://www.quora.com/Do-you-agree-with-Jeff-Shepherd-that-Oswald-did-not-have-a-201-file-as-a-CIA-employee-How-many-out-there-say-he-was-CIA-associated-in-the-Marines-when-he-was-sent-to-Japan-for-special-training

It is very useful to find like minded or available skilled people who the CIA might decide to recruit or use. They may be offered a contract, conduct break-ins or murders or arsons, they my also be dupes. Those like Sirhan Sirhan can be found already on the edge and tricked into attacked a Robert F. Kennedy over political issues creating a rage so intense by stimuli to anger him it is a "no brainer" it is an "automatic behavior" to release the rage based trauma with nearly blind or black-out violence against RFK.

"I will point out, however, that in hiring its contract agents or "cowboys" as they are called, the CIA, or card carrying CIA agents, routinely, cull the "201 " files of the military, looking for talented, albeit immoral and unscrupulous, veterans to do their dirty work. They would, in all probability, have been glad to hire someone with Morgan's talents for deception. -Chauncey Marvin Holt

"Morgan had enlisted in the U.S. army, shortly after world war II. He apparently detested the army and was unable to adjust to army life, as I had years earlier. His military record was as ignominious as mine and he had ended up in the United States Industrial Reformatory at Chillicothe, Ohio, just as I had a few years before.

"Morgan was a very recalcitrant inmate and due to his

behavior, he finished his prison term at Milan, Michigan, a little tougher joint, where he came to realize the cold facts, about the power wielded by the prison authorities. He was released in 1950 and I met him shortly after I became associated with the International Rescue Committee, which he assumed, at that time, was a philanthropic organization, as the name implies.

"I lost track of him until about 1956, when he again came to see me at our offices, which were located next to Zenith Enterprises, the front for JM Wave, the huge CIA station, located on the campus of the University of Miami. He told me at that time that he was planning to join Castro in the Escambray Mountains. I was surprised, because I knew that, despite his background, he was a devout Catholic. I tried to dissuade him since I felt sure, based on information discovered in Guatemala in 1954, during Operation Diablo, that Castro was probably a communist and was certainly anti-catholic. - Chauncey Marvin Holt

These Criminal 201 Recruits are used for a Criminal Syndicate racketeering the trust fund left to me and is tied to Espionage History and at least FBI and Jen Moore and I assert a CIA connection to my family and OSS CIA history

It is shocking how much public sewage can be recruited for criminal activity even they the recruits admit is illegal and ignore that homicides have protected the illegality from exposure. These criminal operations needed by high ranking powerful figures find those most desperate criminals or perhaps simply desperate people who not only are willing but psychotically compulsive in criminal activity. One thing I learn from Russ Baker was the term "Block and Bridge." These people blind themselves to any law on racketeering or treason and bridge themselves (in their minds anyway) into adult entertainers, genome trafficking and frauds and weird obsessions about which cultural groups they are in. As I have read and found these recruits are usually drawn from hopeless

situation and I use slides from the FBI that recruits for any crime including espionage operations seeks what would be from loyalty aspects of inclinations a weakness point such as the lonely-hearted, the financially poor or in debt, those of foreign nationality, or strong ethnic or political compulsions. I have looked for it and lost it when I deleted content from my books but psychological operations find and build operatives who are fixed-delusional states so compulsive and delusional their mindset though flawed can not be altered.

A slander of me is funded by my DNA when the slanders say if I pay them hush money in DNA the slanderous allegation will not be charged criminally. But it will keep me homeless, without a car, and without a lawyer, that slander. Having groups I hate sell me what I am not buying is traumatic to me.

Pizzagate as slander of is tied to my genome and MKULTRA history.

Honey Pots Disruptors

Those who protect the elites like presidents, governors, or others (of either or both parties) might use a Honeypot to catch a thief. As it happens many I used to associate with and even at times educate non-exploitative (safe sane non-exploitative I have ALWAYS quote the Society of Janus on) could easily be used as Honeypots and even role-play in fun ways being espionage interrogators. Some of the worst of scum have allied themselves with Honeypot role players on a sham mission slandering me. Disrupting my life in that scene was part of the goal of some of these as was their desires to film and monitory the "interrogations of the suspects" these espionage officials ask the honeypot to conduct.

I have already accused Mark Gonzales of that and perhaps other Democracy Partners too. My theory Easter and Western Christianity splt a pagan Europe apart is being used as White Supremacism. In part it is and I support a United Europe and

European culture and traditions including the legal traditions that have emerged since the Dark Ages and before the Dark Ages.

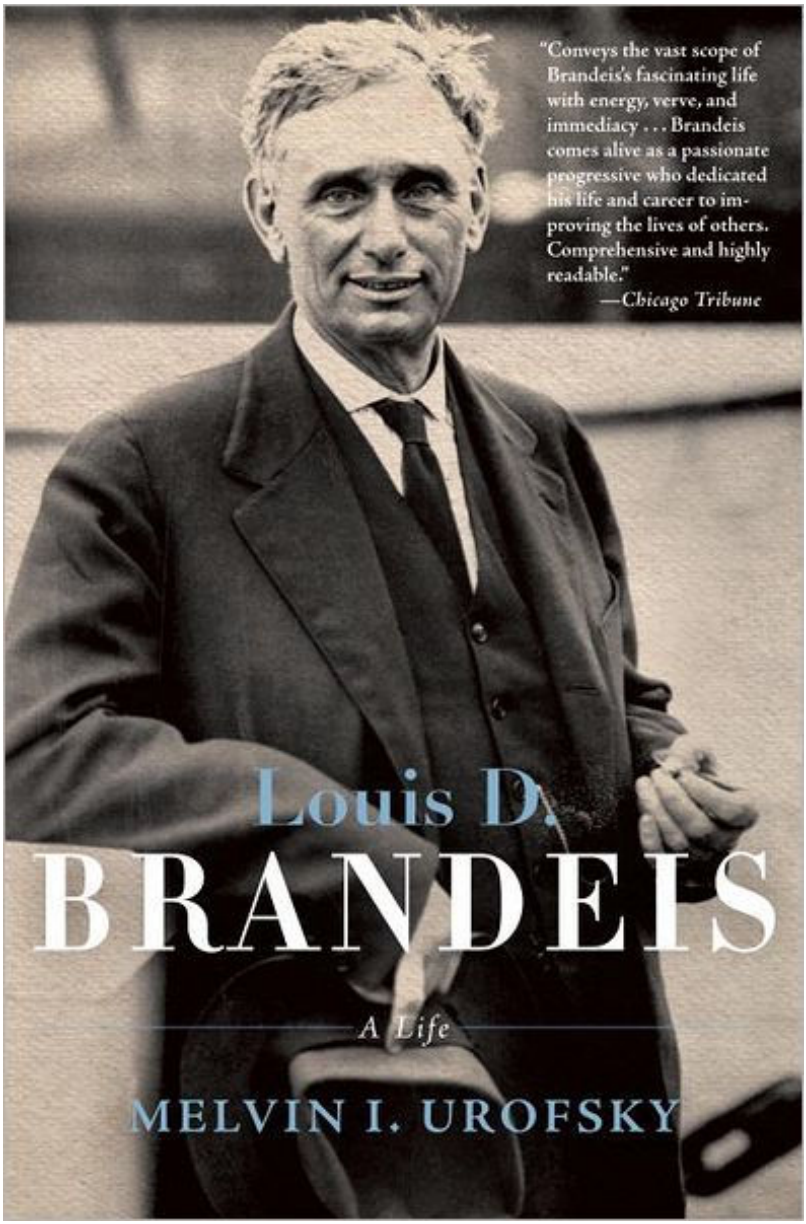
I have a series of pictures of those involved in these scams. Often in poor health, covered in tattoos or jewelry that includes religious crosses one of their goals seems to be targeting background for culture learning and exploitation Naming me as a terrorist, threat to children, or an escaped convict has been the premise for these operations that are a criminal syndicate of slander and frame jobs.

I have also believed in Victory Not Vengeance, the defeat of the Nazi's and not war against Europeans or white males. This is taken as white supremacist when I blame many criminals, rioters, and others as the source of many of their own problems. This finger pionting I have done at them has drawn retaliation, not respect as protected public debate the laws foster. For instance Thomas V. Collins the need for union speakers during the Red Scare as industrial policy debate. The White Scare of white supremacism seeks to stop white identity speach.

This is necessary but also too simple. The excuses of the above can not explain the deaths of Jewish actress Veronica Hoffman, movie actress Brittany Murphy, social leftist like Tom Dunham, and witness deaths tied to the CIA control of the US Presidency. These latter matters here in this paragraph are the real explanation for illegal high ranking espionage criminal conduct akin to the Watergate Break-in and in most cases even worse illegal conduct.

I come from a rare background. I have always said my father was an Aerospace Engineer. Similar to the GI Bill he got an massive education in flight, weather, navigation, etc., and with his world travel, cold war history, reading and study of philosophy his education level imparted to me became a "high value target" for those promoting their own intellect and glamour. Many of the street scum assert their "hard knocks street and prison life" were equivalent to his reading of history

and touring museums the world, The Prado, Louvre, ettc., The cravings for this sophistication is another element in the 201 files of Democracy Partners.


"Conveys the vast scope of Brandeis's fascinating life with energy, verve, and immediacy . . . Brandeis comes alive as a passionate progressive who dedicated his life and career to improving the lives of others. Comprehensive and highly readable."
—Chicago Tribune
Louis D.
BRANDEIS
A Life
MELVIN I. UROFSKY

Louis D. Brandeis: A Life by Melvin I. Urofsky (Author) 976

Pages. All were extensive points of discussion in the Donegan and yes the Walt and Levita extended family

https://www.amazon.com/Louis-D-Brandeis-Melvin-Urofsky/dp/0805211950

This book is a gift I made to my father nearly the year of his death

He and I talked endlessly about nearly all the topics in this book. Zionist history and the founding of Israel, law, history, war and antisemitism, most of which we eagerly studied on our own and enjoyed discussion. My father as I am admire European jews and the great contributions men like Brandies have made to history. Like my father I think some tactics in the Middle East go to far but we both realized were were observers with no enemies close by our borders and that WWII contained nightmarish horrors that can not be forgotten.

His WW II he and I were very proud of. He hated birthdays over the years so I had a habit of calling him on Veteran's Day or Memorial Day or both. These he and I had discussed were about how much the military did for him and others and the war achieved in stopping Nazi and Communism. I should also say in about 2005 or so I had seen *The Last Days of Sophie Scholl* in Red Vic theater and I had said on some call to him on Memorial Day or Veterans day it was to be my gift to him when it was available for sale. I referenced this movie during my criticism of Sociology saying I would never be a Nazi and am sicked by it. I was arrested in 2007 by the NIH researching genome issues and was looking for WW II history in genetics and lies in socioloogy often in white nationalist boards and open with the I was proud of my father and also recognized sociology was far past its bound and white nationalism discusses that where others do not.

Science, art, philosophy, aeronautics, and other topics were a constant and I do not apologize for the what is fairly centrist

positions I have held in my life. While both he and I were Atheists view religion as a cause of war I have sided with early Christians in many ways and Catholicism. I have hoped the early Christian heritage between orthodox and Western Christianity and even Islam can be peaceuflly be reconciled. A favorite singer of mine Tarja hopes for peace in the Ukraine as well with common inter-church Christian singing.

In all the chaos surrounding my release on 2009 or so and some frame-ups that cost me time in Sheriff's Detention I was able to finally deliver that gift to him. Like the Brandies book it was something we both enjoyed while also historically enriching.

MELVIN I. UROFSKY is professor of law and public policy and a professor emeritus of history at Virginia Commonwealth University.

As a young lawyer in the late nineteenth and early twentieth centuries, Louis Brandeis, born into a family of reformers who came to the United States to escape European anti-Semitism, established the way modern law is practiced. He was an early champion of the right to privacy and pioneer the idea of pro bono work by attorneys. Brandeis invented savings bank life insurance in Massachusetts and was a driving force in the development of the Clayton Antitrust Act, the Federal Reserve Act, and the law establishing the Federal Trade Commission.

Brandeis witnessed and suffered from the anti-Semitism rampant in the United States in the early twentieth century, and with the outbreak of World War I, became at age fifty-eight the head of the American Zionist movement. During the brutal six-month congressional confirmation battle that ensued when Woodrow Wilson nominated him to the Supreme Court in 1916, Brandeis was described as “a disturbing element in any gentlemen’s club.” But once on the Court, he became one of its most influential members, developing the modern jurisprudence of free speech and the doctrine of a constitutionally protected right to privacy and suggesting what became known as the

doctrine of incorporation, by which the Bill of Rights came to apply to the states. In this award-winning biography, Melvin Urofsky gives us a panoramic view of Brandeis's unprecedented impact on American society and law.

Again A Triparte Story of MK-Ultra History

- **CIA DOD Grooming of Presidents** Many figures in the Obama story have political backgrounds. Barack Obama Sr. was a Kenyan politician tied to CIA operations in Kenya. For some reason they planted a false birth certificate in Kenya thinking Obama Jr. might need it. It was not needed and not believed to be real. Barack Obama's stepfather was Lolo Soetoro (also known as Martodihardjo or Lolo Sutoro). Soetoro was the second husband of Obama's mother, Ann Dunham, and married her in 1965. Obama's family was also known as Barry Soetoro while in Indonesia. Stanley Ann Dunham, the mother of Barack Obama, and a claim that she may have been affiliated with the CIA. There are unfounded claims that Dunham was a CIA agent, but this is not supported by evidence. She was an anthropologist who received funding from the Ford Foundation and other organizations for her work. An article in Berghahn Journals discusses this claim and others about her involvement with the CIA. So there is some dispute here.

- **Hiddin Out-of-Wedlock children as orphans secretly watched** The Windsor family and perhaps others (I don't know how far reaching this is beyond GLorian Donegan my mother and Marilyn Monroe) were basically orphans from an abdicated royal line. I thought it had been my father as I understood it as

part of King George of Great Britain rule over Ireland. It actually was Glorian my mother from Edward or Albert of England as Marilyn Moroe was. All of these are stories are about orphaned and adopted families and changes of parents in childhood as Obama Jr. went on several life tracks before 5 years old as marriages perhaps arranged by a panel of generals made plans in their black masses. The DNA from these families is very interestign and can be used on black markets for DNA.

- **Cover-ups Sealing It All Up** The Family Jewels program stalked many of these hidden identity children. Children such as myself may have been in McMartin school, Boystown, ore elsewhere. Plane crashes have also killed many Watergate and Kennedy assassination figures and even other deaths like Andy Warhol look suspicious as he carred this gene and did artwork about Marilyn, August 4th Empire State Building (8 hours 4 minutes) and this even ties to TWA 800 where his partner Jed Johson was killed on. Jed Johnson (December 30, 1948 - July 17, 1996) was an American interior designer and film director. The New York Times hailed Johnson as "one of the most celebrated interior designers of our time."

  In 1968, Johnson arrived in New York from California and was hired to perform odd jobs at Andy Warhol's Factory. After Warhol survived an assassination attempt, Johnson moved in with him to aid in his recovery, and they had a romantic partnership for 12 years. On ***June 3, 1968***, the artist and filmmaker Andy Warhol was shot by the radical feminist writer Valerie Solanas at The Factory in New York City. Robert F Kennedy Assassinated: ***June 6, 1968***, PIH Health Good Samaritan Hospital,

Los Angeles, CA

The story of the deaths of investigators of this story of the Presidency of the USA goes through McMartin preschool that I Edward Paul Donegan went to in Los Angeles County, California, and Boystown of Franklin Nebraska.

As Jen Moore stood shaking before her death that they were going to kill her if she revealed my name Edward Paul Donegan she knew how many government officials feared the truth and she did expect to be killed. The hidden identities that were tied to that school, my identity is an open record Edward Paul Donegan born 11/18/1961 in Inglewood, Los Angeles County hospital to my hidden identities family James P. Donegan and Glorian Donegan. Glorian has a false name and James and untold CIA MK-Ultra history under https://spartacus-educational.com/JFKbissell.htm Richard Bisle Jr, Robert MacNamara and others and was born the town of the Kennedy's of Dorchester, Massachusetts are Roman Catholic son of potato famine immigrants.

They, those in powerful positions, are using slander to keep me homeless, thrown out of libraries, etc., But why is there smear-campaign vigilantism of frauds and abuse against me? Why the dirty tricks and thug attacks on me and her?

Use of local lice (homeless thugs, soup kitchen and even soup kitchen volunteers) street people to act out frauds about me and even use abusive manufactured phony allegations staged about me discredit my life and also involve me in open fight with the fraudsters who in public "sell me child porn" as tell me how much I have to pay for it since it is illegal and I need to pay reparations to the migrant children families I am exploiting. While all fraud it has ruined my life. A president may not be elected or judge approved by the Senate because a false allegation has been made an the target of the accusation and the accuser may become involved in a public fight. To discreet me elites have asked the homeless to stage untrue allegations

about me.

malnurished.jpg is a picture of Organized Stalkers who plant children near me, feign that this is child porn provided for an adult white pervert, and that since they and their allies will charge me "payment" as restitution. That "payment" is "money shot." Of course it is not legal to pimp children but they allege the are catching me following the children. They also say (and this is not true) my personal affects like gym back or camping bag, laptop case, or anything else is secretly recording the child. These thugs are used by police to frame me. The police also use an impersonator of me to agree to a "money" pass, a payment of money resultant from the sight of a child since I should be denied "releif" from seeing the child. Allowing an impersonator of me to be blackmailed for DNA rights is the fraud Jen Moore was exposing and it operated between ARC of Northern Virigina and Mark Gonzales of Nueces Texas.

It is not unusual for the FBI or other agencies to frame people with child porn. In this case they are both slandering with it and in a racially charged role-play, they skid row thugs demands inter-racial "payments" to themselves. These thugs also (with police and ARC of Nova participating) ask sex workers to parties with my stolen ID to agree to money payments (the

person in my ide admits to wrongdoing while tied up) and adult sex workers to come to parties and model adult women for erotic modeling.

Beaker2.jpg is a vehicle at ARC of Nova who collects the fees in genome Ed Donegan (the impersonator of Ed Donegan) agrees to give those thugs who caught me in their child porn trap. They have faked the bass to sieze it and faked the permision to sieze it. Mark Gonalzes and Prison Ministries and Homeless mimistreis fake I owe them DNA.

There used to be a sort of halloween party or gag gift for a party. Nothing too expensive but a Dominatrix Stater Kit. A few items for under $50 I think of a fake whip and a few other items. The adult parties that are thrown for the loser Ed Donegan are FBI training themselves to infiltrate adult entertainment as they the police teach the loser Ed Donegan (not the real Ed Donegan) all about the adult scene that is the Weird that Austin wants to become. Of course Ed does not know about that but can get lessons if "money" pars for adult parties.

This low income thugs scheme using the homeless to frame me is part of the racketeering. It is a very illegal operation but the FBI justifies it as COINTELPRO targeting me and my DNA rights for black markets of MK-Ultra and Midnight Climax, here called Pizzagate. The thugs intone my normal activities are code-words that I want to exploit children. If I order a pizza in pizza shop the racketeers say "here she is .." That intones me in child porn.

Is Pizzagate Real? Are there Child Porn networks Virgin Island Brain studies, and Brain genes in money laundering

I am being "trafficked" in that my biology fraudulently seized and used by others and it is all fraud since slander of me was need why not use my DNA to pay thugs to attack me for my "pedophilia." My brother Tom Donegan said the wise uses a person's strength against them. My strength was being from a god family. Others wish they were from the Donegan family.

Jen Moore spoke of many illegal trafficking by the CIA, FBI, and others. Cocaine Importers Anonymous was the CIA in Latin America. Or Catholics in Action when the unholy alliance between the CIA, Mafia, and Vatican the Paul L. William wrote about became a world power in crime rings smuggling weapons, drugs, prostitutes, and now even sperm bank rights to fund criminal activities or to ply illegal conduct from crime ring recruits.

All the President's Men is a 1976 American biographical political thriller film about the Watergate scandal that brought down the presidency of Richard Nixon. Directed by Alan J. Pakula, with a screenplay by William Goldman, it is based on the 1974 non-fiction book by Carl Bernstein and Bob Woodward, the two journalists investigating the scandal for The Washington Post. Under Nixon Murder Inc., from gambling and liquor running were employed for dirty work and todays elite are usig the likes of them on me as dirty-deeds operatives.

Tom Dunham, Veronica Hoffman, and I come from the high tech scene and what had been called desktop publishing or web2.0. We have the skills to track illegal activities of thugs the police use against journalists for COINTELPRO sabotouge of them. Inviting fraud and crime by a thug against a Target (including planting evidence on a journalist or thugs firing on a clean cop to protect the dirty cops ala Serpico.) A chapter here will go into our bios.

Tom Dunham And Ed Donegan research and archive data this is a sophisticated frame job that is slander of me and him

Toy Soldiers is a 1991 American action thriller film directed by Daniel Petrie Jr., with a screenplay by Petrie and David Koepp. It stars Sean Astin, Wil Wheaton, Louis Gossett Jr., Andrew Divoff, Mason Adams and Denholm Elliott.

The plot revolves around an all-male boarding school overtaken by terrorists. While the authorities remain helpless, a group of rebellious and mischievous students decide to put their resourcefulness to good use.

In Barranquilla, Colombia, terrorist Luis Cali has taken over the Palace of Justice with a team of mercenaries. He demands the release of his drug kingpin father, Enrique Cali, only to learn that his father has already been extradited to the United States to stand trial. They escape by helicopter, and with the weapons and logistics assistance of Luis's second-in-command, an American named Jack Thorpe, they enter the U.S. through Mexico.

In the United States, the Regis High School is a prep school for teenage boys with wealthy and influential parents, many of whom have been expelled from other schools.

The students, under Billy's leadership, use their expertise in

skirting authority to collect tactical information about the occupying forces, which Billy covertly brings to the authorities on the outside. They bar him from returning, but he escapes with Parker's encouragement and rejoins the students just in time to be counted, preventing the killing of Gould and four students in response.

Tom Dunham and I are like those school children. Having connections to "eilte non-elite" children with Borderline Personality Disorder in those schools we were researchd and are unconventional children who developed unique skills. We now show a Mafia is attacking as as adult children and we gather evidence for honest police but the mafia connected police are part of the smuggling and exploitation ring victimizing the children

Gary Caradori was an investigator of the School in Nebraska for the Nebraska State Senate. Senator John D. Camp formerly CIA working for William Colby was a lead investigator. According to numerous sources his plane he and his son were killed in was destroyed by a bomb as he was returning with the evidence he finaly had obtained. Ted Gunders who wrote the intro to the Nebraksa report said he had been poisoned by arsenic and his doctor agreed and he Gunderson had death threats.

Who Ted Gunderson is and how this ties to JFK and RFK and Marilyn Monroe and the family of Jeffery McDonald are important. An anti-mafia FBI Special Agent who worked under Robert F. Kennedy was fighting the Mafia that Nixon had built. The Outfit of Sam Giancana. Robert F. Kennedy was continuing to depart Marcello and fight other mobsters and racketing in all sorts of organizations and when RFK took the phone call JFK was dead it was Gunderson in RFK's office meeting with RFK on mafia prosecution matters. After the death Ted Gunderson was assigned to be the FBI liason on the FBI investigation of the death of JFK to Lyndon B. Johnson giving and getting all the evidence to Johnson and he did so for years in that role.

It was Gunderson's belief the crime rings run by George H.W. Bush had killed JFK, that the McMartin and Franklin Nebraska were CIA testing stations for Eugenics conducted for a world elite, as he said in the introduction to the report written for the Nebraska Legislation by him, William Colby, John DeCamp, Gary Cardori, and other participants may of home also died. Among them William Colby who these people believe was killed because he Colby an these others were exposing the crime rings, drug gangs, hired killers, and a CIA controlled "mob" who ruled through assassinations of whistile-blowers.

So When Jen Moore died in 2018 with the same files about the same locations and same personality research in developing children and Allen Dulles and the CIA and grooming those who will live in Hidden Identities selected from those schools she was telling the Allen Dulles story of the CIA. I Ed Donegan is one of the people she was talking about from that school and the elites of the CIA family' being tracked and groomed by the CIA included the Bush Family, Kelley family probably, the Obama Family, and perhaps others. Today the cover-murders, crime-rings, and even death squads with poisons, thus assassins, and other tools of black opps are trying to silence truth tellers of the CIA story.

Ted Gunderson was not believed in part because like Robert F. Kennedy he did not know the whole story and had parts either wrong or missing. Jen More and I can explain these deaths and assassinations now but she is dead and it is up to me in my books.

Jen Moore while at Manafort trial notes long history of corrupt "presiden'ts men." https://youtu.be/REV7gYKV3YE?si=Lz5zeu5FFeKie4FW

The enitre series of news reports that are wrong, unorrected, and leading to more deaths as the criminal operation not even close to described still extist https://youtube.com/playlist?list=PLAdNiJcNxgL-0WZiIWhOL6QIsPVeVfvJ_&si=0LOcZSmRs0nIYOpS

For Convince to repeat here

My full name is Edward Paul Donegan SSN 022-46-3233. I consider myself comparable to St. John Hunt in the second-generation family member story I am telling of the oil business assassination of JFK. I am voluntary and proactively cooperating (I think) material witness to a string of assassinations revolving around JFK and his policy differences with MK-Ultra. My numerous linkages to the people and events in the fabric of events of these events in history are ex-posited in one one area of writing *Materiality of the Donegan Story* and because of these murky linkages and the bizarre history of events and the ***illegal harassment of my auto-biography*** I have self-published my books, made them free in these "books in progress" versions to inform others as to where this story may fit into the fabric.

I have also setup this Facebook group and encourage people to join it and invite other to. A wider Conspiracy Theory and just JFK answers more questions and answers the reaming JFK assassinations questions. I have proof and other witnesses on the other theory including the CIA plans under Nixon and LBJ for Indonesia. This is explained by Prouty as well. The Unfollowed JFK leads in the Donegan family Biography https://www.facebook.com/groups/1080050987276198

This chapter included in Los Angeles centered download Homicides.iso https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/Los%20Angeles%20Homocides%20Tip%20Exract%20Materials.iso

An .ISO file is a virtual disc enabling you to access the contents without having the physically media. Browsing to an ISO file is similar to browsing to a CDROM Disc with files. The ISO has the data directory and *Los Angeles Homocides Tip Exract Materials.html* is the starting file of the data disk viewable in any standards compliant browser.

A Triparte Presentation of the Kennedy Assassination and Homicides Covertly Continuing Today a Cover-Up

- **The historical context** and factors of the JFK RFK Maclom x Dr. King and other whose untold stories of controlling the presidency of nations was part of Mk-Ultra and this includes Birther and Barrack Obama Jr. having been born inside the USA to a CIA connected families and George H.W. Bush, Prescott Bush, J.P. Morgan, the Walker family, Windsors, J.P Morgan, Great Britain and the Vatican largley making up the Allies that continued working together at the close of WWII as the end of Nazi near-global conquest left a chess board with very few squares around the world defined. Included are the Sidney Gottlieb and others tring to move the socialist and labor movements in Hawaii and other locations to the right withe even in some cases right-wing-strongman governments.

- **The Deaths of People in Recent Years Especially Los Angeles, California**: Many of the CIA's Pacific Operations were based in Los Angeles and CIA OSS Propaganda. Peter Lawford and Patrica Kennedy and Peter Lawford lived in Los Angeles and the CIA story of their lives are still being researched and expanded on in understanding.

- **The Social Media Interaction Between Jen Moore and her YouTube Channel and Mine**: I was writing a clear fraud scheme of especially dangerous sabotouge was happening to me and friends for various times in my life that looked very close to

what Brian Glick called The War at Home and illegal dirty tricks of the FBI. I knew that while I was an alt-right person I did not violate the law. What was going on was nothing to do with other Alt-Right people and also was used on those I know and knew who were are the far end of the other side of the political spectrum. As Jen Moore (now deceased) the death threats against her and I are related to us holding the dark secrets of MK-Ultra, Project Paperclip and ties to the Nazis far back into history, and how the Allen Dulles story tied to the Donegan family history are being concealed by FBI dirty tricks and attempt to silence Jen Moore and myself and others. Many are now dead.

This chapter and other excerpted chapters are included in Los Angeles centered download Homicides.iso https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/Los%20Angeles%20Homocides%20Tip%20Exract%20Materials.iso An alternate download is a Proton Drive share https://drive.proton.me/urls/ER97M5VWT0#_6pU4Snj17e9.

Marshfield is a town in Plymouth County, Massachusetts. After we moved followint my birht in Los Angeles we as a family returned to the Boston area where another Kennedy served as US Representative.

Book%20Internals/GreatTreason/Mailer.html

Visit the John F. Kennedy Hyannis Museum to learn about the legacy of President Kennedy and his deep connection to Cape Cod where he enjoyed special days with family and friends. The Cape was the one place he could relax and feel at home, even while bearing the weight of the world. Learn why Hyannis Port was considered the “heart and home” of the Kennedys. Step into the unforgettable Summer White House days of the 1960’s when a beloved President and his family brought joy and hope to a nation. https://seeplymouth.com/listing/john-f-kennedy-

hyannis-museum/

The and Nixon Rockefeller ties to the Kennnedy assination and the Donegans. Inglewood, Los Angeles County, home of the P-51 is central and the missing piece to this story. So is the history of Robert F. Kennedy a former DOJ employee then a Counsel to the Senator Committee on Labor Rackets and Organized Crime or said another way which was the usual the Get Hoffa Squad. Republican supported corrupted management backed unions and those same unions used muscle against strike lines and that included Ford Motors employee a relative of Chauncey Marvin Holt and this plan of the Red Scare about labor movements overlapped internationally to as the USA suppressed independence movements and socialists governments at the very time Great Britain had lost its colonies as WWII was being fought.

The "Get Hoffa" squad was a group of investigators and prosecutors led by Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy in the 1960s. The squad was part of Kennedy's efforts to combat organized crime. -Google AI Overview.

The Nixon and big business ties into Organized Crime, Labor Rackets, Drug Dealing, Casinos, and Tiger Team assasinations covert operations is the the larger umbrella story of which that is a part. Prescottt Bush, George H.W. Bush, Richard Nixon, the Rockefeller's, George Hearst and William Randolph Hearst were big business world venture's whose interest in finding oil the Rockefeller's had developed a technique to refine, gold or diamonds that could be dug or transported by industrial means missing in the 2nd and 3rd world, and tourism and world tavel on the Great White Fleet tourist boats leaving form Louisiana into the Banana Republics were the plantation-like super-rich of globalism.

A smaller piece of this story is that Richard Nixon got caught (partially and increasingly after his death) using the Watergate Break-in to conceal a group of CIA mobsters and operatives having killed JFK and the unions and independent-nations

backing Kennedy family and the Kennedy family also backed real unions of mobsters in the union business. THe larger piece too big for today's press corps or too true for today's press corps is the Richard Nixon may have been a middle man at most, towards the top but not at the top. The real power behind the scenes were W. Averell Harriman, the Marshall Plan and the OSS as a post-WWII CIA, and FBI espionage aroun the world. The highest ranking of all may have been George H.W. Bush clearly implicated in the assassination of JFK and later (in my own telling) assassination of RFK because of the union labor that built the Packard Moter Merlin P-51 engine for North America Aviation. Why can not such a story make it into the press? First of all the Donegan family piece of this (and I am the last Donegan) has been missing and second of all is that the Bush plan had according to plan backed a series of highly likable democrat party agents of influence today that along with moderate republicans control elected and appointed offices and would be executed for treason IF the truth came out. Today these officials use ongoing mob violence in illegal racketeering and harrassment operations against a large number of US Citizens and I an one of them. Attempts to stop my story have been obvious to me and numerous but excuse have be fabricated and spread about me making the illegal covert assaults on me seem a public good of getting the bad-guy out of town for the public good. These are called Gang Stalks or smear campaigns of faked public appearances and rumors about a person circulated at times even use in grand juries in faked testimony or the testimony of a dupe.

Journalist John Pilger spoke of Barrack Obama Jr. as the Mancurian Candidate whose role he was groomed for was to be a CIA controlled and back influencer for CIA plans around the world destroying, undermining, or eroding independent nation's attempt to self govern in their own rather than imperialism interests.

The events surrounding Senator Robert F. Kennedy's death I have a missing piece to explain but also an analysis of sufficient applicability even without my part of the story not provided still explains the situation well and perhaps even better since

events unfamiliar to the listener are not present. Who is familiar to the listener of this story is Don Nixon who while RFK was staying with John Frankenheimer tried to get RFK to the Palm Springs and Nevada test grounds area. Don Nixon the brother of Richard Nixon knew of the Manchurian Candidate plot line my family is a part of and part of the reason JFK was assassinated in the dispute of Nixon's policies. Ties to Mahue and Hughes and the CIA?

https://www.saturdayeveningpost.com/sep-keyword/sam-houston-johnson/ Numver 5. Donald Nixon, Richard's brother, had dreams of becoming a fast-food king. In 1957, with his hamburger stand in trouble, Donald borrowed $200,000 to shore up his business. ***The lender was Howard Hughes, a major defense contractor***. Richard Nixon had trouble convincing anyone that he, then vice-president, had not traded favors with Hughes for the loan. During the Watergate investigation, investigators learned that Donald had been a conduit for illegal campaign contributions to Richard. Yet Richard didn't trust his brother and ordered the Secret Service to monitor Donald's phone calls. https://www.saturdayeveningpost.com/sep-keyword/sam-houston-johnson/ Donald Anthony Nixon (born December 12, 1945) is an American businessman. He is the nephew of former President Richard Nixon and the son of Richard Nixon's brother Donald Nixon and Clara Jane Lemke. Francis Donald Nixon (November 23, 1914 June 27, 1987) was a younger brother of U.S. President Richard Nixon

Nixon and "philanthropic" robber baron families included experts like Thorkil Kristenseon. Thorkil Kristensen. 1st Secretary-General of the OECD. In office 30 September 1961 30 September 1969. who felt and struggling third world need better leaders and as the labor leaders of these nations were being suppressed Agents of Influence placed by the OSS and CIA into families around the globe were CIA aspirations to have aristocratic or politically based family members who would receive covert aid in the political or military quest for the power in the nations they were placed in, and when in power, ally with Western nations.

It was this battle between Nixonian dirty tricks of illegal actions of subversion and overthrows funded by robber-barons world planning versus more openly democratic and independence from Great Britain Kennedy family that was where the USA fell to Treason. The globalists in the Special Relationship and CIA connections around the world built by James Jesus Angleton and careful grooming of the media supported cover treason against a large number of governments including Cuba, Indonesia, Iran, and in Latin America. This machine overlapping with Nixon's effort in the USA against organized labor is the Great Treason in the USA, one of the many nations that fell to covert warfare.

My family (and I am the last living on and my life at great risk now) was close to Col Fletcher Prouty and that history. Here is a Prouty book. This book includes the battle to control Indonesia and Barrack Obama Sr. and Jr. (and other family) as CIA covert planning and other conspiracy theories too such as this was the Manchurian Candidate story line RFK was discussing with the movie producer in his Los Angeles home at the time of his campaign trail death.

The Secret Team, L. Fletcher Prouty's expose´ of the CIA's brutal methods of maintaining national security during the Cold War, was first published in the 1970s. However, virtually all copies of the book disappeared upon distribution, having been purchased en-mass by shady "private buyers." Prouty's topics include:

- President Kennedy tried to control the CIA.
- The nature of clandestine operations.
- The Dulles-Jackson-Correa Report in action

- Defense, containment, and anti-communism
- Khrushchev’s Challenge: the U-2 dilemma
- From the Bay of Pigs to Dallas.
- And much more!

Crusade for Freedom for had plenty of space to fit a patsy into

Bouhe and Raigorodsky both would befriend de Mohrenschildt and remain in close contact with him during 1962 and 1963. The Russian community as a whole bonded naturally with the city's right-wing oilmen and bankers, and all clustered together under the remarkable leadership of Poppy Bush's "uncle," Neil Mallon. In 1951, Mallon launched the Dallas Council on World Affairs.

Under this umbrella, Mallon brought together many of Dallas's most powerful citizens, from oilmen and titans of the burgeoning military-contracting industry to German scientists who had fled the wreckage of Hitler's Germany to help fashion weapons against the Communist threat. George de Mohrenschildt moved to Dallas in 1952, established himself as a consulting geologist, and was quickly accepted into the city's ruling elite. He joined the powerful Dallas Petroleum Club and became a regular at Council on World Affairs meetings. Many

of the figures involved in those two entities also showed up on the boards of other influential local groups. One was the Texas chapter of the Crusade for Freedom, a private conduit for laundered money to be sent to 'freedom fighters.'

The roots of Crusade for Freedom date to 1949. Senator Herbert Lehman of New York, son of a founder of Lehman Brothers, together with a group of associates established the National Committee for a Free Europe Inc. Backed by Secretary of State Dean Acheson (Yale '43, Scroll and Key), this group spawned a subsidiary, the Crusade for Freedom, with General Lucius Clay, which proceeded to launch a series of gigantic annual fund-raising campaigns.

One of the first events it funded was a nationwide radio address by General Dwight D. Eisenhower, urging Americans to support it. The money raised went to entities connected with Radio Free Europe and Radio Liberty, which were centers of anti-Communist propaganda, and consequently home to many former Nazis and Nazi collaborators. At the direction of Washington, these entities laundered U.S. government funds (including monies from the CIA) for use by Eastern European insurgents. This was a forebear of later CIA money-laundering operations, including Iran-contra, in which Poppy Bush played a hidden but significant role. Among the European immigrants who were deeply involved in these operations were Dimitri von and George de Mohrenschildt.

Members of the Texas Crusade for Freedom would become a who's who of Texans connected to the events surrounding the assassination of John F. Kennedy. In addition to Neil Mallon, members included Raigorodsky, MacNaughton, Everette DeGolyer, and Dallas mayor Earle Cabell, brother of Charles Cabell, who was Allen Dulles's deputy CIA director. Another member was D. Harold Byrd, who owned the building in downtown Dallas that would become known as the Texas School Book Depository. Still another was E. M. "Ted" Dealey, publisher of the Dallas Morning News, who was a harsh critic of Kennedy. - Family of Secrets by Russ Baker

During 1953 and 1954, Charles Douglas Jackson was key in establishing the Bilderberg Group and ensuring American participation. He attended meetings of the group in 1954, 1957, 1958, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, and 1964. He later served in a position at the United Nations. From 1958 to 1960, he served as a speechwriter and White House manager after the departure of Sherman Adams and the death of John Foster Dulles. In 1960, he was publisher of Life magazine.

Jackson was a defender of Radio Free Europe, stating, "Over the years, Radio Free Europe has never, in a single broadcast or leaflet, deviated from its essential policy, and did not broadcast a single program during the recent Polish and Hungarian developments which could be described as an 'incitement' program." - Wikipedia

This chapter and other excerpted chapters are included in Los Angeles centered download Homicides.iso https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/Los%20Angeles%20Homocides%20Tip%20Exract%20Materials.iso An alternate download is a Proton Drive share https://drive.proton.me/urls/ER97M5VWT0#_6pU4Snj17e9.

Main Page and Table of Contents

Brittany Murphy was CIA hit over Wade And Bernard Barker

Permalink https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/BrittanyMurphyCIAWadeAndBernardBarker.pdf

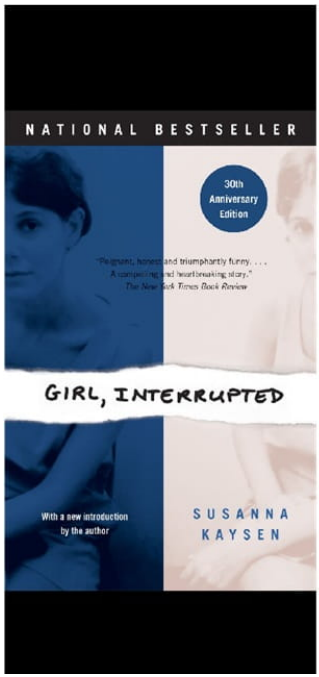
In Girl Interrupted a Kennedy administration official's daughter is in a psych-ward. Britany Murphy plays her best friend there. All sorts of CIA connections exist in the real story and back-story. She is treated for Borderline Personality Disorder a symptoms-group that overlay what is mostly likely primarily FOXP2 brain development gene and the resulting conditions are variations on Minimal Brain Disorder. That often responds to amphetamines but also Bupropion and both are effective in (perhaps Bupropion more so) in emotionally improved mental state (Well rather than in Abandonment Trauma or any other trauma) and improved concentration that ADD will if untreated become a pathological cause of.

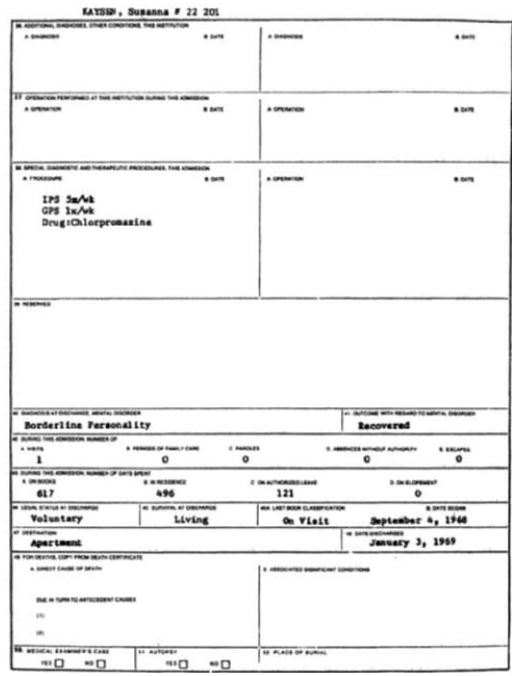
Bupropion is an antidepressant medication that has received FDA approval for the treatment of depression and seasonal effective disorder and as an aid for smoking cessation.

I Edward Paul Donegan have studied ADD/ADHD extensively and experts say that (and I have found) the mental focus disease can result in both academic and social failures but in their direct effect and in particular social failures as others are moving towards college and making plans together as the lower academic rung is on the social outs.

Susana Kaysen is the only student of her elite hight school not going on to college and she is a drug addled mess. In the movie and perhaps reality is was drinking and a bottle of aspirin but was considered a suicide attempt by the volume of both.

This differs from Schizophrenia in that the factual perceptions are correct but the emotional perceptions of the world, the context of the individual, are corrupted the individual feels a lack of connection to or even an understanding of the why or what of the world they are in.





KAYSEN, Susanna # 22 201

IPS 3m/wk
GPS 1x/wk
Drug:Chlorpromazine

Borderline Personality — Recovered

1	0	0	0

617	496	121	0

Voluntary | Living | On Visit | September 4, 1968

Apartment | January 3, 1969

CASE REPORT--CONT'D

B. Prognosis: The resolution of the depressive affect and suicidal drive should be expected as a result of the hospitalization. The degree of personality integration and ego function which may be achieved for the long term is hard to predict. We may say that with a good intensive working relationship in therapy and a successful relationship to the hospital the patient may be able to achieve a more satisfactory means of adapting. Nevertheless because of the chronicity of the illness and the basic deficiencies involved in personality structuring, a more complete recovery is not to be expected at this time. However, the patient may learn to make more wise choices for herself within the boundaries of her personality so that she is able to achieve a satisfactory dependent relationship if necessary which will sustain her for a long period of time.

Observations an the interpretations of the observations as analysis are two separate stages of understanding and the latter phase is corrupted as a process in Borderline Personality Disorder.

Poisoned by Toxic Metals as a factor or co factor to backterial or viral pnemonia? Metallic dusts deposited in the lung may give rise to pulmonary fibrosis and functional impairment, depending on the fibrogenic potential of the agent and on poorly understood host factors. Inhalation of iron compounds causes siderosis, a pneumoconiosis with little or no fibrosis. Hard metal lung disease is a fibrosis characterized by desquamative and giant cell interstitial pneumonitis and is probably caused by cobalt, since a similar disease has been observed in workers exposed to cobalt in the absence of tungsten carbide. https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/2178966/

Brittany Murphy: Tragic Accident or Conspiracy? Kendall Rae

Prior to their deaths Brittany Murphy and Simon Monjack were on the DHS Watchclist and had been warned by a DHS Whistel-blower of trouble with DHS for the couple. https://youtu.be/mwkLAlKWWHw?si=3IpoMKxfmZmBF5a9&t=589

Kendall Rae reports on the deaths of Murphy and her husband Monjack that followed in quick succession and reports on the conspiracy elements targeting them that they themselves reported to others, the father of Murphy held, and a DHS ICE Whistle-blower had reported to them. Here is that link that starts in the middle of the Rea report because that is when the details emerged in the report. The RT Today screenshot was taken as a screenshot by Rea.

> Winona Ryder - "*When I read the book I was in a way sad that i hadn't read it when i was a teenager.*"

What if Brittany Murphy read the book to and the story of Wade Barker who is a son of probable JFK assassin Bernard Baker of Watergate and was at Dealy Plaza?

Girl, Interrupted is a 1999 American drama film directed by James Mangold and written by Mangold, Lisa Loomer and Anna Hamilton Phelan, based on the 1993 memoir by Susanna Kaysen. Starring Winona Ryder, Angelina Jolie, Clea DuVall, Brittany Murphy, Elisabeth Moss, Jared Leto, Angela Bettis, Jeffrey Tambor, Vanessa Redgrave, and Whoopi Goldberg, the film follows a young woman who spends 18 months after being institutionalized in 1967 institutionalized at a psychiatric hospital following a suicide attempt.

In 1967, Cambridge Massachusetts, aimless eighteen-year-old Susanna Kaysen has a nervous breakdown and overdoses on aspirin and alcohol.

Girl, Interrupted was theatrically released in the United States on December 21, 1999, and grossed $48 million worldwide.

Her death at age 32 was followed 5 months later by her recent husband Simon Monjack. She and he felt they were under surveillance, installed massive amounts of security cameras and feared very powerful elemnts were after them. They were considered paranoid due to exposure to toxic mold. https://youtu.be/rlxXRXMqIHM?si=IO2XFqYamn_whBkl&t=68. Both of these figures likely had ties to and insider information on MK-ULTRA, Andy Warhol, and the CIA assasination of JFK through alternate patchs for each.

In A Girl Interrupted the auto-biography of Susan Keyson Carl_Kaysen is the father of her when she is treated for

Borderline Personality Disorder. She is the daugter of a Kennedy administration official hospitalized with the son of a Watergate CIA connected burger and was tied to E. Howard Hunt and G. Gordon LIddy.

Wade Barker with Susan Keyson

He constantly talks about how his father is in the CIA, and has many powerful and dangerous friends. His claims are dismissed as delusions until the Watergate scandal breaks, and two of his father's friends are suddenly all over national television. https://www.litcharts.com/lit/girl-interrupted/characters/wade-barker#:~:text=He%20constantly%20talks%20about%20how,suddenly%20all%20over%20national%20television.

Brittany Anne Bertolotti

Brittany Anne Murphy-Monjack (née **Bertolotti**; November 10, 1977 - December 20, 2009) was an American actress and singer, known for her proficiencies in both comedy and drama.

On December 20, 2009, Murphy died at age 32 under disputed circumstances. The coroner's verdict was pneumonia, exacerbated by anemia.

Upon the death of Britany her father Angelo Joseph Bertolotti was suspicious she was poisoned and perhaps worried about a real and not imagined conspiracy. His suspicions grow when her husband dies of the same symptoms five months later.

Simon Mark Monjack

SIMON MARK MONJACK Born Born 9 March 1970 Uxbridge, Greater London, England ***Died 23 May 2010*** (aged 40) Los Angeles, California, U.S. 9 March 1970 Uxbridge, Greater London, England Died 23 May 2010 (aged 40) Los Angeles, California, U.S

Simon Mark Monjack (9 March 1970 - 23 May 2010) was an English screenwriter, film director, producer and make-up artist. He was the widower of Brittany Murphy.

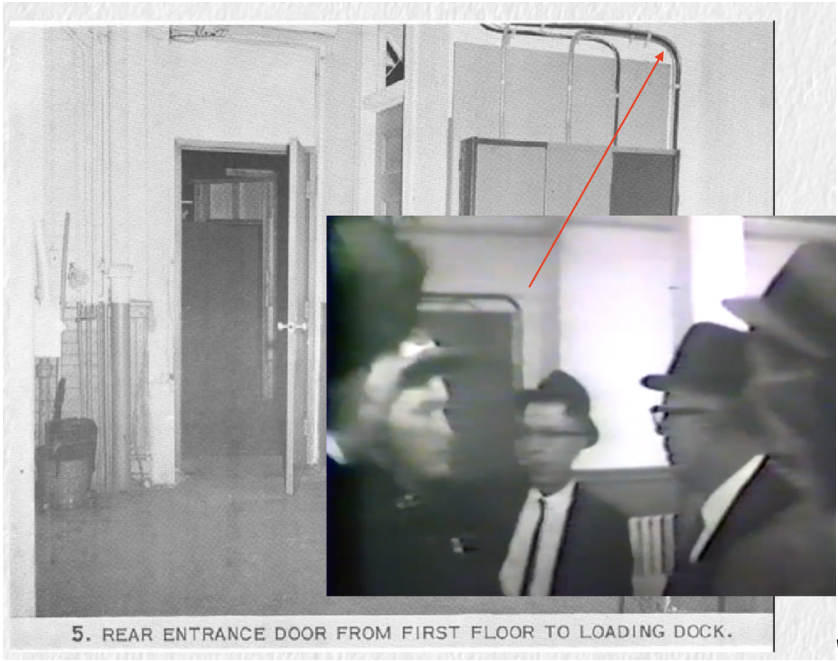
Career

Monjack directed, produced, and wrote the B movie *Two Days, Nine Lives* in 2000. He received story credit for the 2006 biographical film *Factory Girl* about Warhol actress/model Edie Sedgwick. Director George Hickenlooper contended that "Monjack had nothing to do with *Factory Girl*" and that "he filed a frivolous lawsuit against us [...] making bogus claims that we had stolen his script. He held us literally hostage and we were forced to settle with him as he held our production over a barrel." Monjack denied these claims. In 2007, *E! News* reported that Monjack was slated to direct a film adaptation of D. M. Thomas's novel about Sigmund Freud, *The White Hotel*, with Brittany Murphy cast in a leading role, but the movie was never made.

Edith Minturn Sedgwick Post (April 20, 1943 - November 16, 1971) was an American actress, model, and socialite, who was one of Andy Warhol's superstars, starring in several of his short films during the 196'0s. Her prominence led to her being dubbed an "It Girl", while *Vogue* magazine named

her a "Youthquaker".

Sedgwick broke with Warhol in 1966 and attempted to forge an independent acting career. However, her mental health deteriorated from drug abuse and she struggled to complete the semi-autobiographical film *Ciao! Manhattan*. Sedgwick abstained from drugs and alcohol after meeting her future husband, Michael Post, and completed filming *Ciao! Manhattan* in early 1971. Post and Sedgwick married in July 1971; she died four months later of an overdose at age 28.



"

Ochus V Campbell

Ochus V Campbell was an Assassination and Oswald witness. He was employed as the Texas

School Book Depository vice president. Campbell stood in front of the TSBD; he stated: “I heard shots being fired from a point which I thought came from near the railroad tracks . . . .”

Campbell witnessed the motorcade at the time of the President’s death. He ran to the Grassy Knoll. Dallas Times Herald quotes Campbell as saying he raced back to the TSBD to see Oswald in a small storage room on the ground floor. Campbell never provided an affidavit, gave no deposition, and was never interrogated by the Commission.

AI Overview Yes, Bernard Barker was reportedly in Dealey Plaza on November 22, 1963, the day of John F. Kennedy's assassination. Barker was an undercover agent for the FBI and CIA, and was involved in the Bay of Pigs invasion.

Explanation- Bernard Barker was an undercover agent for the FBI and CIA. He was also involved in the Bay of Pigs invasion of 1961. According to Dallas detective Seymour Weitzman, Barker was seen on the Grassy Knoll in Dealey Plaza on November 22, 1963. Weitzman said Barker was showing Secret Service identification and ordering people away.

Barker was also involved in the Watergate scandal. At the Erving hearings, he compared the Bay of Pigs invasion to the Watergate break-in.

Bernard Barker

https://www.jfklibrary.org/asset-viewer/archives/cubasrrec-001-005mm filmed the crowds and circumstances and events inside Texas School Book

Despository following the assassination.

Wad Barker

Son of Wade Barker. Asserted in psych ward his father was a CIA assasin who worked with G. Gordon Liddy, E. Howard Hunt, and others. Wade Barker is fairly central characer in the book and movie A Girl Interrupted based on the true story.

Here's a better look at where these guys are. Bernard Leon Barker's back faces the elevators as if he came from that direction.

Found a 9th person in this group. He can be seen at the very beginning of the film clip for a split second. If you watch the clip, Baker turns around to watch as 9th person walks away towards the elevator.

Alyea Film, Reporters(?), Baker, Truly, and Campbell are discussing having just seen Oswald

"*WE SAW HIM IN A SMALL STORAGE ROOM ON THE GROUND FLOOR. THEN WE NOTICED HE WAS GONE.*

MR CAMPBELL ADDED. "OF COURSE, MR OSWALD AND THE OTHERS WERE ON THEIR LUNCH HOUR BUT HE DID NOT HAVE PERMISSION TO LEAVE THE BUILDING AND WE HAVEN'T SEEN HIM SINCE."

Plus behind Ochus is a warehouse worker standing around looking like he's waiting to go back to work?

Not involved in the conversation, not interested in the Cop and Big Wigs pow wow.Who Dat? - Page 4 Scre1027

- https://reopenkennedycase.forumotion.net/t2809p75-who-dat#43740

Tom Alyea, "Facts and Photos" From Connie Kritzberg's Secrets from the Sixth Floor Window, pp. 39-46

[Excerpted pieces]

I was the first newsman into the building and the only newsman to accompany the search team as they went from floor to floor searching for the person who fired the shots. At this time, we did not know the president had been hit. I rushed in with a group of plain clothesmen and a few uniformed officers. . . .

I [followed] the search team that was on its way to the rear elevator, to start the floor by floor search. We searched every floor, all the way to the roof. The gunman could have still been in the building. Finding nothing, they started back down. After approximately 18 minutes, they were joined by Captain Fritz, who had first gone to Parkland Hospital.

- https://www.jfk-online.com/alyea.html

So-called 'internet detectives' refuse to believe the truth about Brittany Murphy's death. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KgEDU0FuK18

BERNARD LEON BARKER - CIA AGENT 17-3-1917 5-6-2009

BERNARD Barker, one of five burglars whose 1972 break-in at the Watergate building in Washington led to the resignation of President Richard Nixon, has died in Miami from lung cancer

and heart problems. He was 92.

Barker, a Cuban-American, was found hiding under a desk at the Democratic National Committee headquarters in the Watergate office building. Like his leader, James McCord, and the other three accomplices, Barker was a veteran of the CIA-sponsored Bay of Pigs invasion of Cuba in 1961.

Working for the CIA under Howard Hunt, Barker organised a brigade of Cuban exiles for the ill-fated 1961 invasion aimed at overthrowing Fidel Castro. In the wake of its failure, President John Kennedy's lack of support incensed the Cuban exile community, and is often cited as a possible motive behind his 1963 assassination.

Some conspiracy theories link Barker with the assassination: at least one Dallas police detective identified him as the man on the grassy knoll showing secret service credentials and keeping the public away from the spot some believe hid the gunman who fired the fatal shot. Barker dismissed such claims, insisting Castro was behind Kennedy's killing.

Hunt again recruited Barker for the "plumbers" (the team assembled to fix leaks from the White House) to direct "black ops", code named Operation Gemstone, against Nixon's political enemies. Barker took part in the 1971 burglary of the offices of a psychiatrist who had treated Daniel Ellsberg, looking for material to discredit the man who had leaked the so-called Pentagon Papers. -https://www.smh.com.au/world/watergate-burglar-and-suspect-in-kennedy-slaying-20090610-c3me.html

https://www.amazon.com/Girl-Interrupted-Susanna-Kaysen/dp/0679746048

According to Georgina, all we needed was a frying pan and sugar. "When it's caramelized," she said, "we pour it into little balls on waxed paper."

The nurses thought it was cute that we were cooking. "Practicing for when you and Wade get married?" one asked.

"I don't think Wade is the marrying kind," said Georgina.

Even someone who's never made caramels knows how hot sugar has to be before it caramelizes. That's how hot it was when the pan slipped and I poured half the sugar onto Georgina's hand, which was holding the waxed paper straight.

I screamed and screamed, but Georgina didn't make a sound. The nurses ran in and produced ice and unguents and wrappings, and I kept screaming, and Georgina did nothing. She stood still with her candied hand stretched out in front of her.

I can't remember if it was E. Howard Hunt or G. Gordon Liddy who said, during the Watergate hearings, that he'd nightly held his hand in a candle flame till his palm burned to assure himself he could stand up to torture.

Whoever it was, we knew about it already: the Bay of Pigs, the seared skin, the bare-handed killers who'd do anything. We'd seen the previews, Wade, Georgina, and I, along with an audience of nurses whose reviews ran something like this: "Patient lacked affect after accident", "Patient continues fantasy that father is CIA operative with dangerous friends."

- https://www.amazon.com/Girl-Interrupted-Susanna-Kaysen/dp/0679746048

Carl and Susan Keyson and Bernard and Wade Baker

Carl Kaysen

Carl Kaysen (March 5, 1920 - February 8, 2010) was an American academic, policy advisor and international security specialist at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT) and co-chair of the *Committee on International Security Studies* at the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. He is the father of *Girl, Interrupted* author Susanna Kaysen. He was married for 50 years to Annette Neutra until her death in 1990. In 1994, he married Ruth Butler.

Carl Kaysen worked for President John F. Kennedy as Deputy National Security Advisor, and was directly under National Security Advisor McGeorge Bundy. Kaysen took over the position from Walt Rostow in 1961 and concentrated on the key issues of the Kennedy Administration such as nuclear weapons, foreign trade, international economic policy and international security policy.

On President Kennedy's orders, Kaysen prepared a report on how to utilize the US nuclear arsenal to preemptively destroy the Soviet Union’s nuclear capacity and its ability to retaliate with nuclear weapons.

Kaysen was also a good friend of long-serving Greek Prime Minister Andreas Papandreou, whom he had met at Harvard. After Greece was taken over by a military junta in 1967, Kaysen and John Kenneth Galbraith were instrumental in convincing President Lyndon B. Johnson to decisively intervene in order to secure Papandreou's release from prison.

Kaysen was born in Philadelphia, the son of Elizabeth and Samuel Kaysen.

Kaysen received his B.A. from the University of Pennsylvania in 1940 where he was elected Phi Beta Kappa and was a member of the Philomathean Society. He received both his M.S. in 1947, and Ph.D. in 1954 from Harvard University in Economics. He also did graduate study at Columbia University from 1940 to 1946.

Work and research

Kaysen's early work was in the areas where economics, sociology, politics and law intersect. Later, his research focused on arms control, international organizations and international politics.

He co-authored *Peace Operations by the United Nations: The Case for a Volunteer Military Force* (1996) and co-edited *The United States and the Fundamental Criminal Court: National Security and Fundamental Law* (2000).

He edited and contributed to a volume of essays, *The American Corporation Today* (1996).

Career

Between 1940 and 1942 he was on the staff of the National Bureau of Economic Research. From 1942 to 1943 he was an Economist for the U.S. Office of Strategic Services, and from 1943 to 1945 he was in Intelligence for the U.S. Army Air Forces, rising from private to captain.

After receiving his M.A. from Harvard University in 1947, he was an assistant professor there from 1950 to 1955, and was a clerk to Judge E. E. Wyzanski, U.S.

District Court from 1950 to 1952, providing economic analysis for *United States v. United Shoe Corporation*, a major antitrust case.

In 1954 he received his Ph.D. from Harvard and did military and wartime Service. In 1955, he became an associate professor at Harvard, and in 1957, a full professor of economics. He served as associate dean, Graduate School of Public Administration, Harvard University, from 1960 to 1966.

From 1961 to 1963, he was Deputy National Security Advisor to President John F. Kennedy, a position in which he concentrated on foreign trade, economic policy, and the potential use of nuclear weapons. In this capacity, he was asked to prepare a report on how to utilize the US nuclear arsenal to preemptively destroy the Soviet Union's nuclear capacity and its ability to retaliate with nuclear weapons. Though Kaysen was merely fulfilling Kennedy's demand for alternative nuclear war strategies in case of conflict over Berlin, his report, which envisioned 'only' half a million to a million Soviet casualties, caused outrage and disgust within the administration, with White House Chief Counsel Ted Sorensen strongly criticizing him. During the Cuban Missile Crisis, he became known as the "Vice President in charge of the rest of the world."

He was named Lucius N. Littauer Professor of Political Economy, at Harvard University from 1964 to 1966.

Bernard Baker

Bernard Leon Barker (March 17, 1917 - June 5, 2009) was a Watergate burglar and undercover operative in CIA-directed plots to overthrow Cuban leader Fidel Castro.

Early life

Barker was born in Havana, to a Russian American father of Jewish descent and a Cuban mother. Therefore, Barker was a dual citizen of Cuba and the United States. At the age of 16, Barker joined the ABC, a revolutionary group opposed to then president Gerardo Machado y Morales. It was during this period that he acquired the nickname "Macho". Worried by these developments, Barker's father sent him to live in the United States. In 1935 Barker became an American citizen, but he returned to Cuba in order to study at the University of Havana.[*citation needed*]

World War II

After the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor, triggering US entry into World War II, Barker joined the United States Army Air Forces, where he became a Boeing B-17 Flying Fortress crewman and a Second lieutenant bombardier. On his thirteenth combat mission, he was shot down on a bombing raid to Braunschweig, Germany, February 10, 1944. The Germans held him as a prisoner of war at Stalag Luft I in Barth. The Red Army liberated the camp on May 2, 1945.[*citation needed*]

Undercover agent

After the war, Barker returned to Cuba and joined the secret police under Fulgencio Batista. He was later recruited by the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) and worked for them as an undercover agent. He also did work for the Central Intelligence Agency

(CIA).[*citation needed*] He joined the 1961 Bay of Pigs invasion.

Joins White House plumbers

In September 1971, his former CIA superior, E. Howard Hunt, recruited him for the "Plumbers", the Nixon White House's "Special Investigations Unit". He was recruited by Hunt to find background information on Daniel Ellsberg. Ellsberg was under watch for leaking the "Pentagon Papers", a series of articles featured in *The New York Times* in 1971 detailing U.S. government secrets concerning the Vietnam War's history. Along with Hunt and G. Gordon Liddy, Barker broke into the office of Ellsberg's psychiatrist, Dr. Lewis J. Fielding, in Los Angeles. The mission's purpose was to find discrediting information on Ellsberg. The mission was completed, but largely unsuccessful in finding any damaging information about Ellsberg.[*citation needed*]

In 1972, Barker was one of the five burglars paid by the Committee to Re-elect the President (CRP), Nixon's re-election campaign fundraising committee, for a break-in at the headquarters of the Democratic National Committee, and subsequently was convicted in the Watergate scandal. The others were Frank Sturgis, Virgilio Gonzalez, Eugenio Martinez and James McCord. Along with the other Watergate burglars, G. Gordon Liddy, and E. Howard Hunt, Barker was charged with, and pleaded guilty to, wiretapping, planting electronic surveillance equipment, and theft of documents. Hunt claimed that Barker gave testimony, corroborating his assertion to the Senate Watergate Committee, that the reason they broke in was they were told by Liddy to search for evidence of clandestine financial contributions being received from foreign powers, such as Cuba.

Barker also worked with CRP to get money which went

into the Nixon campaign coffers off the books; it was via his bank account that $25,000 from Archer Daniels Midland Chief Executive Dwayne Andreas was obtained by CRP in violation of campaign finance laws.

On March 7, 1974, Barker, along with Ehrlichman, Charles Colson, Liddy, Martinez, and Felipe de Diego, was indicted for the Ellsberg burglary. Barker was released pending appeal after serving one year of a two-and-a-half to six-year sentence.

Later life and death

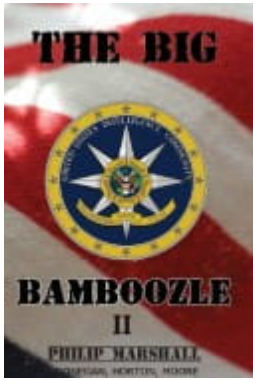
After Barker's release from prison, he worked as a building inspector for the city of Miami, Florida, earning $18,512 per year. He chose early retirement in 1982 rather than fight proceedings seeking his dismissal for loafing on the job.

President Jimmy Carter denied him a pardon.

Barker died of lung cancer in his Miami home on June 5, 2009, aged 92. His fourth wife, Dora Maria Barker, survived him.

Barker was portrayed in *All the President's Men*, the 1976 film retelling the events of the Watergate scandal, by Henry Calvert.

The Big Bamboozle II: The continuation of forbidden stories



Ed Donegan fuses together Katherine Horton Stop007.org survey, his (my) own life story of attacks on me spanning more than 40 years, and my belief about the "Intelligence Community." The Cadre of dangerous corrupt mafia dons whole rule the world and the USA with dirty (secretive, quietly conducted) war crimes against populations.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TheBigBamboozleII.epub

This chapter and other excerpted chapters are included in Los Angeles centered download Homicides.iso https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/Los%20Angeles%20Homocides%20Tip%20Exract%20Materials.iso An alternate download is a Proton Drive share https://drive.proton.me/urls/ER97M5VWT0#_6pU4Snj17e9.

Main Page and Table of Contents

Carl Kaysen Backgrounder

An Interview with
Carl Kaysen

By Marc Trachtenberg, David Rosenberg and Stephen Van Evera

MIT SSP
SECURITY STUDIES PROGRAM

Interview with Carl Kaysen

In the history of American nuclear strategy, Carl Kaysen

played a unique and important role. An economist by training, he was one of the architects of the bombing campaign against Germany during the Second World War. He did some work for the RAND Corporation in the late 1940's and in 1951 took part in the important air defense study, Project Charles. A few years later he studied the vulnerability of the Soviet economy to American air attack for the Defense Department's Weapons Systems Evaluation Group.1

During the Kennedy period in the early 196'0s, Kaysen came to play a major role in policy making. He worked in the White House from 1961 to 1963, first on the National Security Council (NSC) staff and then as deputy to McGeorge Bundy, the President's national security advisor.

[In early 1942] I was a graduate student at Columbia and a part-time research assistant at the National Bureau of Economic Research in New York. Sidney Alexander, one of my colleagues at the National Bureau, had been recruited into OSS2 Washington by Ed Mason, a professor of economics at Harvard, who had organized the Economic Analysis Division of OSS. And Sidney recruited me. The war had started, I was a restless young man, so I finished the particular job I was working on at the Bureau and I went to Washington in about May of 1942.

I worked on miscellaneous things. I became a railroad expert. I did an analysis of the capacity of the Manchurian railways to sustain a Japanese defense against a Soviet attack in the Far East. I got fairly heavily involved in a fascinating effort that was organized by a man named Eddie Mayer who had been a petroleum geologist, to make estimates of the supply problems of the German army in the Soviet Union. Using all kinds of data, taken from Army field manuals, from World War I experience, this group of about four or five people constructed a great big matrix which showed various kinds of fighting, rapid advance, static defense, heavy fighting, and so on, and estimates of the tonnage of food, ammunition, POL, spare parts, and so on, that would be consumed by the different sorts of German divisions there in a day under these various conditions. On the basis of that and the railroad maps we were able to

predict and did predict that the Soviets would win the battle of Stalingrad. Now, if they had lost, we wouldn't have predicted it. What we did say is that the Germans were going to have a terrible supply problem, and that the single rail line that they possessed in this salient simply wouldn't be able to produce the things that they needed to sustain their advance. All of this made use of my training in quantitative work.

I would say that the most important idea that as an economist I had, all of us economists had, which wasn't in ordinary military thinking, was the idea of substitution. If you take the whole strategic materials business, we were among the first people to see through the argument about "strategic materials" and say this was going to be crap, because they'll find ways around it. Some engineers understood that too, but most military men didn't.

So I did a lot of miscellaneous things. At one point fairly early on, I got into a discussion of a paper that the British Chiefs of Staff had given to the American Chiefs of Staff about the British bomber offensive. This was a paper which showed that by destroying housing and so on, they were going to undermine the German productive process, they were going to destroy workers' morale by burning their houses down, or blowing them up, or whatever-mostly bricks so they blew up rather than burned down. There was a lot of criticism of that paper. There was some technical criticism. They didn't have the correct formula, for example, for allowing for the overlapping effect of bombs. There's a negative exponential that you have to put in there. Today, this is all very familiar in the targeting business, but it was then a new idea. But we also were very skeptical, and correctly skeptical, about the notion that this kind of bombing would do any good.

So I got involved a little bit in this business. Then the Eighth Air Force was sent to England. Mason and Emile Despres [Mason's successor as head of the Economic Analysis Division] went over to England and discussed with the Eighth Air Force the idea of having a unit that would sort of work for the Eighth Air Force and which would do two things: help pick targets and

help assess bomb damage.

I was supposed to go as a civilian to this unit. But I had to ask for my draft board's permission which was not granted. So I asked to be called up. I was told to enter the service and they would arrange to have me go over there in the service. So I joined the Air Force, was sent over to London, and got a battlefield commission [at the American embassy] in Grosvenor Square. I went to this unit which was commanded at that time by Charlie Kindleberger.3

It had about 7 or 8 people in it, mostly economists. We did two things. We argued about what targets to hit, and we actually did a lot of intelligence. And I got into the intelligence business in a serious way. I trained for a couple of months to be a photo interpreter and because I was technically in the Air Corps I was cleared for Ultra.4

We relied mainly on three things: photo interpretation, the signal intercepts, and prisoner interrogation, which was very important. I actually participated in a few interrogations.

A kind of theory of bombing-that is, a theory of industrial bombing- evolved out of these arguments about which target systems to bomb. It was this theory that the [US Army Air Force essentially adopted. If you look at the first target lists of SAC [the Strategic Air Command], you see projected onto the Soviet Union what we had been doing in Germany, with a big role for oil and so on. Now, of course, our theory was evolved with due regard for the very limited tactical capabilities of what we could do.

[With OVERLOAD the plan for the invasion of Normandy] One of the great interrogation reports we got that we circulated endlessly around the intelligence community was of a German fighter airfield commander, a base commander, who had his Mercedes hitched to three horses, dragging it around the field because they had run out of gasoline for his car. But to get back to the Tedder Plan: what we said was that this marshaling yard

business was crap, because, in the first place, marshaling yards were easy to repair, and, in the second place, 70 or 80 percent, or whatever number it was, of railroad capacity was used to supply the civilian economy, and only 20 percent or so was used directly for troop movements and supplying the battle front. 5 See Lord Zuckerman, From Apes to Warlords (London: Hamish Hamilton, 1978), chap. 12. 5 An Interview with Carl Kaysen

They had a lot of squeeze, so it was a waste. So we worked up an alternate plan-we called it the "immaculate conception" because no on would sponsor it-and our target list focused on bridges, military depots, and things like that. Eventually General Cabell-Charles P. Cabell, Spaatz's Chief of Plans-sort of sponsored the plan, but we were trying to get Spaatz himself to sponsor it.6 A meeting was held with Spaatz, Cabell and a number of other Air Force generals. I was told I could come if I said not one word. I think it is literally true that the generals couldn't see a company grade officer. They probably thought I was there to empty the ashtrays or something. A fellow named Richard Hughes also attended. He was an Englishman, he'd fought in World War I, had emigrated to America in the mid '20s and somehow got into the Air Corps reserves and was called up as a colonel.7

He really was a terrific guy, very focused, very smart, he understood what we were doing, he was a good politician, he had enormous courage. There was a meeting I wasn't at-I got the story from Kindleberger who did attend-at which Hughes was criticizing [General Jimmy] Doolittle [commander of the Eighth Air Force], for something, and Doolittle said, according to the story, "I am tired of being dragged by the balls over a barbed wire fence by you and your target planners, Colonel Hughes." And he said, "General Doolittle, we're not interested in the state of your testicles, we're interested in winning the war." You know, he felt somehow on another plane and he did talk back to general officers, not in a rude way, but he was just very self confident, a very important guy. He was our marketing agent, our contact with the Air Force and he was quite adept at it. Anyway, there was this meeting with Spaatz and the other

generals. Cabell gave his speech about the plan we had worked out. Spaatz walked up and down, and then sat down at his desk, put on his hat, and said approximately this. He said: “I won’t do it. I won’t do it. I won’t take the responsibility. This f**king invasion’s gonna fail. And that’s gonna be Eisenhower’s responsibility. Then they’ll ask us to win the war. And I don’t want to have anything to do with it. I’ll do what they ask me to do.”

I was absolutely shattered. I was horrified. But it was very good preparation for working in Washington.

The 1950's

After the war, “there was a hiatus.” Kaysen did not work on military issues very much. “I became a graduate student. I became a junior faculty member at Harvard. I worked on the theory of oligopoly, became a law clerk, I wrote a book about the shoe machinery trial, and so on. But I continued to have an interest. For example, I went to RAND, I wrote some papers for RAND.” In the summer of 1951, he worked on Project Charles, an air defense study organized by some scientists at MIT, who as part of the study asked the MIT economist Paul Samuelson to write about the vulnerability of the economy to air attack. “I accepted the assignment,”Samuelson said, “and did what any intelligent professor would do. I got a couple of smart young fellows to do it.” Kaysen was one of them. “I hung around and I kind of retuned myself to the technology of the 50’s.” And then, later in the 1950's, there was an informal discussion group in Cambridge, a kind of “floating crap game,” where people talked informally about these problems of strategy and foreign policy. McGeorge Bundy, Arthur Schlesinger, Jerome Wiesner and John Kenneth Galbraith took part in these discussions: Thomas Schelling got involved somewhat later.

I was in and out of that group; I was in on some early discussions of arms control. I knew Wiesner8 from our association on Project Charles, so I would gossip with Wiesner from time to time. Part of this time, he was working on the

Gaither Report, and so on, so I was more or less attuned to all that. So although my own field as an economist was primarily in microeconomics and in competition and monopoly policy and things related to that, I kept up an intellectual interest in this stream of problems, really all through that period. And I did some occasional formal work.

And then, on February 1, 1961, [with JFK less than one month in office] I was in St. Louis to give a talk in an economics seminar at Washington University. I was staying with Harold Barnett, who was one of my London colleagues. I had just arrived at his house from the airport. I'd really just had time to take off my coat when the phone rang. Mildred Barnett answered it and said in sort of amazed and awed tones, "Carl, it's the White House calling for you." I thought I knew who it was, and of course Bundy was on the line. [McGeorge "Mac" Bundy]

Sometime during the summer Mac said, "Why don't you look into this missile gap business? We know it's not so, but let's think about how it came about and why the Air Force still is not satisfied." In 1961, the Air Force still had a footnote in what we called the Blue Horror, the NIE [National Intelligence Estimate]-they came out in blue covers and were stamped with every kind of classification you ever saw. I said "sure," and by this time I'd learned to use the telephone. I started to call around the bureaucracy and I discovered that the fellow in charge of the CIA estimates was a former Ph.D student of mine, Ed Proctor. So that was easy, and I went over and saw Ed, and we dug into the bowels of what he was doing and what the Air Force was doing. I certainly would not have been able to do that job as well as I did if I had started at the top.

One of the things Bundy learned and the whole staff learned-and Kennedy learned it very well-was who was the working level, and how do you talk to the working level. And how do you talk to the working level without trying to undercut their bosses, because I never said to Ed Proctor, "Tell me about this and don't tell [CIA Director John] McCone I was here." I said, "Ed, tell me about it. Let's find out about it." And there was

never an attempt made to run around people. Actually, I made one attempt, out of ignorance really, stupidity and ignorance, to run around [Secretary of Defense Robert] McNamara, and he scolded me in a nice way. He said, "You don't want to do that. If you talk to [Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense] Alain [Enthoven], tell Alain to talk to me. I always want to hear your arguments." And everything ran smoothly, with a few exceptions. I once had a big run-in with John McCone because I was mixing in his business. He and I went to see the President. When we met in Bundy's office, he addressed me coldly as "Kaysen." But then we went to the Oval Office and it turned out that the President agreed with me. And when we left, he had his arm around my shoulders and was calling me "Carl" because I had won the argument. It was a very interesting lesson in how bureaucracies work.

In September 1961, President Kennedy was formally briefed on SIOP-62, the basic plan for general nuclear war. There was a recent article about it in IS.

I happened to be there for the briefing [to JFK]. Bundy was out of town, and Walt Rostow, who was then Bundy's deputy, was going and he asked me come. The briefing was very dramatic. [JCS Chairman General Lyman] Lemnitzer was there. As I remember it, there was a Navy captain who was the main briefer and I think there was also an Air Force colonel [Col Prouty writes extensively as his role as Briefing Officer to the President in his memoirs]; I assume they were both from JSTPS. They went on and on.

At one point, Kennedy said to Lemnitzer, "General"-and he always addressed him as "General," a mark that he didn't like him-"General, why are we hitting all those targets in China?" And Lemnitzer said, "They're in the plan, Mr. President."

There is no question that Kennedy was just about fed to the teeth in that answer. The whole briefing was a superclassic version of a briefing. It was just more than he could take. The President tapped his teeth, which meant he was mad. After a

few minutes he thanked the briefing officers and he leaned over and had a whispered exchange with McNamara. Then he turned to me and to Rostow and said, “Walt, Carl, thank you.” So we left. And I think he was going to scold Lemnitzer. He was going to say, “General, I don’t want to have another briefing like that.” And you know, I don’t know how soon, but it was damn soon that Lemnitzer left to become NATO commander.

On the other hand, Kennedy certainly didn’t want to reissue the delegation letters, because he was not convinced they were wise. He thought the best he could do was to live with the ambiguity because of course the authority is the authority in the president, not in some previous president. So a lawyer looking at the letters might have said they were invalid. Well, I’m just reporting the reasoning. On the other hand, the commanders might have said they had the authority. When Bundy and I talked about it, I said, “I kind of agree that this is a box in which the President is best off doing nothing.” What convinced me that all this happened in 1961, and not 1962 as I had previously thought- what convinced me that Ellsberg’s account is basically correct-is that Dan remembers being in a particular office in the EOB [Executive Office Building] in early 1961 and my saying to him, “Look, Lieutenant Kennedy doesn’t want to overrule General of the Army Eisenhower.” Which is exactly what I might have said and very few other people, I think, would have said that at that time. I don’t remember saying it, but it sounds just like me.

Some time in 1962, McNamara formally created a command and control task force chaired by Admiral Paul Blackburn.21 Taz Shephard, the President’s military aide, and I were the White House liaisons to that task force. Ellsberg was involved in it from the Pentagon side. I think Harry may well have been McNamara’s delegate-that is, the OSD [Office of the Secretary of Defense] delegate on that task force. But it was run by Blackburn who was on the Joint Staff at this time.

The take-away I had on this is that Kaysen knew General Charles Cabell for deacades back working with him in junior level but fully informed capacity, was closel tied to the movers

and players of the Missle Crisis and JFK.

This chapter and other excerpted chapters are included in Los Angeles centered download Homicides.iso https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/Los%20Angeles%20Homocides%20Tip%20Exract%20Materials.iso An alternate download is a Proton Drive share https://drive.proton.me/urls/ER97M5VWT0#_6pU4Snj17e9.

Main Page and Table of Contents

Murphy And Monjack and TI's

https://www.facebook.com/reel/4300930900193367/?s=single_unit https://www.facebook.com/candace.jean.lepow

Surveillance is when you're being watched and don't know it.
Please Support Targeted Individuals
Please Don't Participate
CJL
I WILL BE JUST FINE
Stalking is when you're being watched and they let you know it.

Suveillance versus Stalking

SurveillanceVStalking.png

Ed Donegan: The idea is to irritate a person even traumatize a person. That's why it's called terror attacks, hostile environments things like that traumatic abuse. If you irritate somebody what can you do this irritating them? There's many things you can do to irritate a person for instance to defraud them, slander them, threaten them, be threatening in appearance, step in front of them and impede them harass them. All our forms of irritation designed to cause concern in the stock person.

Candace Jean Lepow:Ed Donegan I initially found what was happening to me unbelievable because of the way I was raised to believe in our Constitution. How could this be happening and why won't anyone help me? Why isn't everyone outraged? It's ZERSETZUNG in a nutshell, business for the corrupt government that abuses the lack of oversight with the Terrorist Watchlist and allows foreigners to be placed in government positions and Treasonists to flourish operating above the law. Let's pray to God that they'll lose and we'll get our country back.

Elite policing units (including and especially Secret Police such as the NSA, CIA, FBI, and US Marshall's tactical groups, DEA, etc.,) have excellent surveillance capability and can harass targets even in their own homes. Both HUMINT and IMAGINT (screen captures of computer activity, electronic looks into homes, etc,) can through loud noises and disturbing sounds make people feel unsafe even in their own homes. I (like Veronica Hoffman) have dissembled electronics and hunted for how I was being watched. In most cases I was protecting privacy and sense of safety rather than defending illegal acts of mine. I refused any connection to the seriously illegal often even on drugs very small drug purchases rather than larger ones.

A Dialogue By Any Other Name (such as Monologue) is still Dialogue

> "*A rose by any other name would smell as sweet*" is a famous quote from Shakespeare's Romeo and Juliet, where Juliet says that even if Romeo's name was different, he would still be the same beautiful and lovely person she loves. It emphasizes that names are just labels and don't change the essential nature or characteristics of someone or something. Goole AI.
>
> When a homeless person mentally ill is engaging in a coached and trained "monologue" speaking aloud to him or herself allegedly underlying that the Stalker is engaging in coached trained dialogue with the Stalk victim. The death threats, harassing statements, abusive statements, etc, are just as afould of the law as if stated without the alibi used. Gang Stalk victims have a difficult time showing that menacing people are surrounding them. GagnStalk victims are often treated as bipolar, paranoid, etc.,

Smart Monologue again seemingly to observes is not a homeless person uttering random thoughts often violent or threatening or just seeming dangerous. The monologue is really one person talking to the Target and the Target will recognize something from distance life referenced in the homeless person's talk. Others who do not know of events far away from the local scenes they are in will recognize a reference to a distant scene connecting the homeless person dialogue to the Target.

Methods Of Silencing And Some Unknown Deaths of those who Knew Too Much

The Unites States of America uses *Disposition Matrix* to develop a kill-list of threats to government (or threats to high-ranking officials.) Some threats may be discredited, others out-right killed. Others may be targeted by the mobs who are under the

influence of the US Government (or created by the US Government) who will defraud, hinder, harass, threaten, coerce, blackmail, poison, or otherwise discredit or stop a dissident voice.

The book chapter *Further Reading and References* go into some detail about what Ted Gunderson and his close friend Gene Chip Tatum refereed to as "techniques used to [covertly] silence critics. Ted Gunderson was backing the voice of Keith Labella, Geral Sosbee, Katherine Horton, and many more my self Ed Donegan included and Jen Moore who also claimed that she and I were Targeted by GangStalkers. That chapter also has further reading and references that support earlier chapters such as some fictional references. What is the movie the Prince and the Showgirl? What if a Prince from England (Edward or Albert) met Maria Kutchera and got her pregnant in 1926? And what if the "royal line" "bastard children" were separated at birth and later only learned they both come from a secretive background mixed between the Republic and the Fascist forces of Order? I suggest these themes (intentionally or unintentionally) show how Marilyn Monroe and Glorian Donegan may have been separated after their birth in the USA and each knew but had to keep secret the true story to protect the high ranking conspirators.

If I am going to ask you to believe the secretive CIA research into the ADHD like Dyslexia like Borderline Personality tendency gene FOXP2 was part of the Britany Murphy death why should I not mention Mary Caitrin Mahoney is in my book series too and I assert many thugs were used to "dispose" of many who may have been told too much about the disease and its origins. But for now how Dupes, Thugs, and Flying Monkeys bully and harass a target with slander, attacks, acts of fraud, robbery, sexual harrsmebt, break-ins, started by the thug, etc.,

Sending in Frauds. Fights with thugs don't start until the thug picks a fight. Usually the fight will start when a thug picks a fight but in the fight denies instigating it.

Understanding the Dialectic "synthesis message" between the Stalker and the Stalked

Rhetoric rhet·o·ric the art of effective or persuasive speaking or writing, especially the use of figures of speech and other compositional techniques. Rhetoric is the art of effective or persuasive speaking or writing, often involving the use of language to achieve a particular effect on an audience. A classic example of rhetoric is the "I Have a Dream" speech by Martin Luther King Jr. He skillfully used repetition, metaphor, and appeals to emotion to inspire his audience. -- The Criminologist.

When a Stalker looks menacing, is brandishing a weapon, or times a presences with an activity the Target is engaging in (such as writing a book or completing some task) the synthesis of the Dialectical Experience is an understanding or created information between the Stalker's *intended* messaging and the Target's perception of the message. Being a perceivable Stalker (or Stalkers) surrounding a Target is part of terrorist threats against a Target, blocking, harrassing, extorting, or intimating the Target's activities.

Flying Monkey

What is a flying monkey in psychology? Psychological Context: In the world of narcissistic abuse, “Flying Monkeys” are those who, knowingly or unknowingly, are recruited by the narcissist to serve their agenda, extending their influence and control beyond direct interactions.

Abusive high ranking political officials program "trained monkey acts" to be abusive to Targets. The Target (while in a Target store or elsewhere like H.E-B or public transit) is treated as though the Target is a terrorist, mentally disturbed, a peeping tom, a pedophile, a spy for Russia, or any of a number of other slanderous characterizations. This may results in the Target becoming abusive to the Trained Monkey Acts and if so the Target will be blamed for abusiveness towards others. The Trained Monkey Acts (who bully a Target) are often full of fixed delusions in part bonded to their ego by strong emotions in them being played to, self-importance, and sense of mission now that they are part of Government covert operations. In fact the Flying Monkeys are social lunch mob violence starting fights with or slandering Targets.

LA Dom, Mistress Veronica Takes Her Life

Veronica Hoffman, one of the international fetish scene's most colourful characters, has died in Los Angeles aged 29. A lifetime sufferer with bipolar disorder, she is said to have taken her own life following a severe bout of depression. As Mistress Veronica, she was highly regarded as a pro domme - she learnt her craft at LA's famous Dominion establishment - and in recent years she had successfully combined this career with fetish modelling in the studio and on the catwalk, where she was extremely popular.

Though she was based in LA, you were as likely to bump into her here in London as at the LA Kink Ball, the German Fetish Ball in Berlin, Wasteland in Amsterdam, Fetish Factory's Anniversary parties in Florida or Kink In The Caribbean in Jamaica. She was also a promising photographer and writer who combined these skills with her love of fetish parties to great effect in occasional event reports for The Fetishistas.

Like most bipolar people, she did her best not to publicise her condition, but it was well known to her closest friends, and seemed to be largely manageable with the medication she was

taking.

However, earlier this year, she entered a manic phase of unprecedented severity which resulted in her being hospitalised. The first sign to her friends that something was seriously wrong came when they began to receive a series of largely baffling e-mails from this normally erudite individual.

According to her boyfriend, music producer and film soundtrack composer Joseph Bishara, she was in and out of hospitals for three or four months during the first half of 2009 before she finally started to emerge from the mania. “But then the depression kicked in, she started to remember all the things she’d done, and was horrified she’d had such a public meltdown,˘ he told me in a sad phone call on Tuesday from Toronto. He had been working on the mix of a movie there when she died.

He said he was hoping to fly back to Los Angeles the following day, to meet Veronica’s family - some in nearby Santa Barbara and others coming in from Texas and Georgia - to organise a memorial service for this coming Saturday (August 8 2009

She had already attempted suicide once, he revealed, but had been saved by a friend who was staying at her dungeon at the time. “I took her to Cedars Sinai, where they adjusted her medication, and it looked like she was getting better,” he said. Unfortunately, it seems that the improvement was temporary.

On Sunday, with Joseph in Toronto, she took advantage of a brief absence of the same friend who’d saved her before and was still watching her, to make a second suicide attempt. Sadly this time she was successful.

She would have been 30 in November. She was one of my dearest friends; life without will never be the same, and I know many others will feel just the same.

Accordingly, we are now planning a Fetishistas celebration of

Veronica's brief but stellar contribution to our world - a reminder of her capacity for brightening up so many lives despite the demons she battled.

We therefore invite photographers and models who shot with her and fetish folk with entertaining anecdotes about her (and boy there must be plenty of those!) to participate in our tribute.

Please send your Veronica stories and pictures to tony [a] thefetishistas.com and we'll publish as many of them as we can. Thank you. TONY MITCHELL

8 comments Harvey Dent August 7, 2009 at 5:59 pm Sad, Sad, Sad. BPD is no shit.

Sending in Frauds. Fights with thugs don't start until the thug picks a fight. Usually the fight will start when a thug picks a fight but in the fight denies instigating it.

Disposition Matrix

In Psychological Warfare one goal is to cost the enemy their assets for operations.

Casino Royale (2006 film) is a film series to be directed by Martin Campbell, its screenplay was written by Neil Purvis, Robert Wade, and Paul Haggis, and co-stars Eva Green, Mads Mikkelsen, Judi Dench, and Jeffrey Wright. In the film, Bond is on a mission to bankrupt terrorism financier Le Chiffre (Mikkelsen) in a high-stakes poker game at the Casino Royale in Montenegro. I Ed Donegan have been told my genome is a Nazi one and it must be given to Non-Nazis for non-Nazi usages. As bizzare as this sounds (my father fougtht the Nazis my mother came from a North Carolina family that fled them) this has been a bizzare and regular scheme of others allowing for the use of my genome on the basis of systems of fraud.

I will cover Disposition Matrix here by transcoflugalzing the Wikipedia entry to here.

Disposition Matrix

Use of dirty tricks including poisons, financial frauds, staged and picked fights with thugs, paid-off or duped judges, or racketeering COINTELPRO activities are used against Targets, often the Target is someone who for personal reasons of a high ranking official is feared by that high ranking official thus the high ranking official begins covert surveillance and harassment of the Target.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Disposition_Matrix

John O. Brennan, former director of the Central Intelligence Agency and chief counter-terrorism advisor to U.S. President Barack Obama

The **Disposition Matrix**, informally known as a **kill list**, is a database of information for tracking, capturing, rendering, or killing suspected enemies of the United States. Developed by the Obama administration beginning in 2010, it goes beyond existing kill lists and is intended to become a permanent fixture of U.S. policy.

The process determining the criteria for killing is not public and was heavily shaped by National Counterterrorism Director and former Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) Director John O. Brennan.

Though White House, National Counterterrorism Center (NCTC), and CIA spokespeople have declined to comment on the database, officials have stated privately that kill lists will expand "for at least another decade", if not indefinitely. One official stated "it's a necessary part of what we do". Paul R. Pillar, the former deputy director of the CIA's counterterrorism center, has stated, "We are looking at something that is potentially indefinite".

The database's existence was revealed in a three-part series published by *The Washington Post*.

Purpose

> We can't possibly kill everyone who wants to harm us ... It's a necessary part of what we do. . . . We're not going to wind up in 10 years in a world of everybody holding hands and saying, 'We love America.'

Unnamed senior Obama administration official, *The Washington Post*, 23 October 2012.

The creation of the Disposition Matrix database is part of an effort embraced by White House counterterrorism adviser John O. Brennan to codify the targeted killing policies developed by President Barack Obama. Under the George W. Bush administration, Brennan served as top aide to CIA director George Tenet, where he

defended the administration's use of extraordinary rendition, enhanced interrogation, and torture by definition according to international standards. Brennan's association with the CIA's interrogation program was controversial and forced him to withdraw his candidacy for directorship of the CIA or National Intelligence in 2008.

According to *The New York Times*, Brennan was the "principal coordinator" of U.S. kill lists. Former Obama administration counter-terrorism official Daniel Benjamin has stated that Brennan "probably had more power and influence than anyone in a comparable position in the last 20 years".

The database's creation also accompanied an expansion of the drone fleet, turning the CIA into a "paramilitary force" according to *The Washington Post*. It is associated with increased Joint Special Operations Command (JSOC) operations in Africa, and increased JSOC involvement in forming kill lists. The database has unified originally separate but overlapping kill lists maintained by both JSOC and the CIA, and was originally proposed by former NCTC director Michael Leiter.

Scope

The Disposition Matrix database catalogues biographies, locations, associates, and affiliations of suspects. It also catalogues strategies for finding, capturing, or killing suspects, or subjecting them to extraordinary rendition. As of 2012, the database continued to direct U.S. operations in Afghanistan, Pakistan, Somalia and Yemen, and was expected to facilitate expanded operations in Algeria, Egypt, Mali, Libya, Iran, and throughout east Africa.

A clear example of the expansion of targeted killing as managed by the database is the U.S. military base in Djibouti City, Djibouti, near Somalia. Called Camp Lemonnier and originally created by the French Foreign Legion, the camp has transformed into the largest overseas U.S. drone base outside of Afghanistan. About 3,200 U.S. soldiers, contractors and civilians are assigned to the camp, 300 of whom are special operations personnel.

One terrorism suspect on the Disposition Matrix is Somali citizen Ahmed Abdulkadir Warsame, who is currently a prisoner of the United States being held in New York.

Process

> I tend to do what I think is right. But I find much more comfort, I guess, in the views and values of this president.

- John O. Brennan in August 2012. The Washington Post, 24 October 2012.

The database eliminates the prior system of dual (but not judicial) scrutiny by both The Pentagon and the National Security Council, instead using a "streamlined" system in which suspects were designated by multiple agencies and ultimately presented to Brennan. The head of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, responsible for carrying out orders to kill suspects on the list, no longer contributes to the decision of whether or not to kill them.

Instead, the National Counterterrorism Center plays a greater role in determining targets, which they generate

at the request of the White House. The criteria and decisions determining who may be targeted for killing are developed in large part by John Brennan, who "wields enormous power in shaping decisions on 'kill' lists and the allocation of armed drones". Targets are reviewed every three months with input from the CIA and JSOC, before being passed on to top officials in the NCTC, CIA, JSOC, the National Security Council, Pentagon, and U.S. State Department. Ultimately, the authority to kill a suspect outside Pakistan must be approved by the President.

The review process also allows the killing of individuals whose identities are unknown, but who are thought to be engaged in certain activities, for instance packing a vehicle with explosives.

As reported previously, United States citizens may be listed as targets for killing in the database. Suspects are not formally charged of any crime nor offered a trial in their defense. Obama administration lawyers have asserted that U.S. citizens alleged to be members of Al Qaeda and said to pose an "imminent threat of violent attack" against the United States may be killed without judicial process. The legal arguments of U.S. officials for this policy were leaked to NBC News in February 2013, in the form of briefing papers summarizing legal memos from October 2011.

Endorsement

U.S. officials have described the Disposition Matrix as legally and morally sound, and *The Washington Post* has written that "internal doubts about the effectiveness of the drone campaign are almost nonexistent". U.S. President Barack Obama has called the decision to kill U.S. citizen and terrorism suspect Anwar al-Awlaki "an easy one", and shares counterterrorism views with

Brennan, the principal architect of the criteria used when making suspects targets in the database. Referring to President Obama's view of drone strikes, Brennan has stated, "I don't think we've had a disagreement".

U.S. officials speaking to *The Washington Post* seemed "confident that they have devised an approach that is so bureaucratically, legally and morally sound that future administrations will follow suit". Brennan, a principal architect of the "Disposition Matrix", stated in April 2012 that "in order to ensure that our counterterrorism operations involving the use of lethal force are legal, ethical, and wise, President Obama has demanded that we hold ourselves to the highest possible standards and processes".

The Obama administration's drone program received approval from Republican Party presidential candidate Mitt Romney during the 2012 U.S. presidential elections.

Robert M. Chesney has written for the *Lawfare* blog that "it certainly is a good thing to create an information management tool that makes certain that officials across agencies and departments can have real-time, comprehensive understanding of the options available (practically, legally, diplomatically, etc.) in the event specific persons turn up in specific places". He has also argued that *The Washington Post* article describing the program falsely implies that it has been associated with a change in U.S. counter-terrorism policy.

According to research by the RAND Corporation, "drone strikes are associated with decreases in both the frequency and the lethality of militant attacks overall and in IED and suicide attacks specifically".

The number of US drone strikes significantly increased under the Trump administration.

Criticism

> Anyone who thought U.S. targeted killing outside of armed conflict was a narrow, emergency-based exception to the requirement of due process before a death sentence is being proven conclusively wrong.

The American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU) has condemned the database, writing in a press release that "anyone who thought U.S. targeted killing outside of armed conflict was a narrow, emergency-based exception to the requirement of due process before a death sentence is being proven conclusively wrong". It has also filed freedom of information requests regarding the database and filed a lawsuit challenging its constitutionality.

Glenn Greenwald has written that "the central role played by the NCTC in determining who should be killed [is] rather odious ... the NCTC operates a gigantic data-mining operation, in which all sorts of information about innocent Americans is systematically monitored, stored, and analyzed". Greenwald concludes that the Disposition Matrix has established "simultaneously a surveillance state and a secretive, unaccountable judicial body that analyzes who you are and then decrees what should be done with you, how you should be "disposed" of, beyond the reach of any minimal accountability or transparency". Former counter-terrorism specialist and military intelligence officer Philip Giraldi has criticized the disposition matrix's "everyday" killing of targets with what he calls "little or no evidence", leaving the White House "completely unaccountable". Giraldi later commented that Brennan "feels the [drone] program has run its course as a CIA operation".

In April 2016, peace worker and tribal elder Malik Jalal, who appears to have been targeted by repeated drone strikes, was invited to the United Kingdom (UK) by Ken Macdonald in order to explain to the UK's Houses of Parliament that his life and those of his friends and relatives are at risk due to his reported presence on the list.

Criticizing strikes organized under the aegis of the database, the *World Socialist Web Site* has written that "the great majority of those killed in Pakistan are targeted for resisting the US occupation of neighboring Afghanistan, while in Yemen they are killed for opposing the US-backed regime there". Regarding the effect of the database in the United States, the site has written that "the Obama administration has arrogated to itself the most extreme power that can be asserted by any dictatorship-that of ordering citizens put to death without presenting charges against them, much less proving them in a court of law". They later criticized the relative silence in the media and the political establishment following the revelation.

In 2016, *New York Daily News* journalist Gersh Kuntzman has criticized the U.S. government's drone assassination program, and has even implied that the Obama administration may be guilty of war crimes.

Describing the criteria for killing established by the database and drone program, *Voice of Russia* has written that "in essence, this means that based on intelligence evidence, the administration assumes the right to judge and execute anyone without bothering about such minor things as proper court hearings, or the right of the accused person for proper legal defense". It has accused the Obama administration of violating U.S. principles of due process, stating, "the fact that such operations clearly violate the principles propagated by the U.S. itself, like the right of everyone for legal defense, does not seem to bother the administration".

Speaking at Harvard Law School on 25 October 2012, United Nations Special Rapporteur on human rights and counter terrorism, Ben Emmerson, stated that he would launch "an investigation unit within the special procedures of the Human Rights Council to inquire into individual drone attacks".[*citation needed*] Emmerson and Christof Heyns, UN Special Rapporteur on extrajudicial, summary or arbitrary executions, have described some U.S. drone attacks as war crimes. Emmerson said that U.S. drone strikes may have violated international humanitarian law.

John Hudson, writing in *The Atlantic Wire*, has raised the concern that from a semantic perspective, the term "Disposition Matrix" sanitizes and perhaps obscures the more descriptive phrase "kill list".

The United States Senate is split over how to handle the issue, with Democrats urging the creation of a special court to review the matrix. Senate Armed Services Committee chair John McCain called for control of all armed drones to be transferred from the CIA to the U.S. Department of Defense, while Dianne Feinstein has expressed doubt that the Pentagon would take the same level of care to avoid collateral damage.

An American journalist and Syrian Civil War war correspondent Bilal Abdul Kareem reported drone assassination attempts by the U.S. military, which killed random civilians that were present nearby, including two attacks on vehicles he was traveling in, including one where the car he was sitting in was blown up by a missile shot from a drone. In 2017, he filed a lawsuit against the United States government in the District of Columbia, claiming they had attempted to assassinate him, and requesting his removal from the Disposition Matrix.

Seymour Hersh on Disposition Matrix

Seymour Hersh, an American investigative reporter, openly accused the former US vice-president, Dick Cheney at the Minnesota University for callous liquidations of potential enemies of the country.

I did not write about it after September 11, but the CIA was deeply involved in activities directed against people who were considered to be enemies of the country without any trials, Hersh said, alluding to abuse of power.

He went on to explain that an organization called Joint Special Operations Command acted independently and they only had to answer directly to Dick Cheney. Their operations took place across the world, without consulting the authorities of the countries and they did not even look to the CIA for advice.

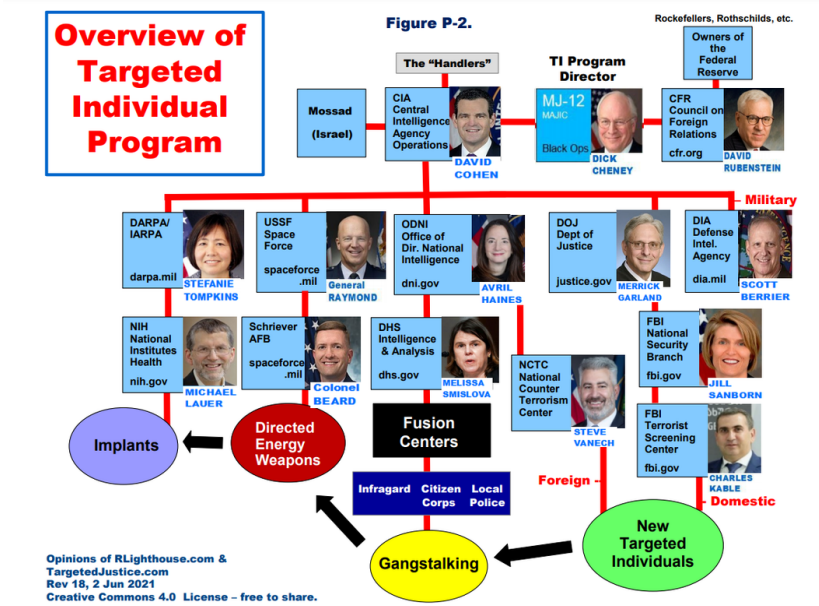
Under Bush's orders they entered various countries without informing the ambassadors or directors of CIA's headquarters. They found the people on their list, executed them and left them there. That took place on behalf of all of us, Hersh said.

He said that he was planning to publish this information in his book and said it would take him two years at the most to collect enough evidence that will convince even the most skeptical that he is right. - https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/Sociopolitica/sociopol_bushimpeachment35.htm

Gene Hackman

Gene Hackman comments at a press conference that that a dark conspiracy harassing him has killed friends

he knew in acting or harassed them such as ***Heath Ledger, Lindsey Lohan (born July 2) Britney Spears and others***. These conspirators damage estate planning, use racketeering, and are capable of abuses in the courts and legal system. https://x.com/Jgt58maga/status/1895931515839934876 I assert the same assasinations through Disposition Matrix that Gene Hackman described without knowing the name of the MK-ultra tool of espionage operations.



Pictured: Dick Chenney leads Gang Stalking Fusion Center Programs. D-E-W attacks, poosings, street violence, outright murder by covert operators who have targeted members of the public for CIA attacks. "Boston Brakes" and more technologically sophisticated attacks and poisons.

Richard Bruce Cheney (/ˈtʃeɪni/ CHAY-nee; born January 30, 1941) is an American former politician and businessman who served as the 46th vice president of the United States from 2001 to 2009 under President George W. Bush.

I assert Bush Cheney were covering-up the Bush-Cheney 1950's and 1960's creation of Barrack Obama Jr. as a CIA project as was Richard Nixon and Nixon under Eisenhower in the Cold War..

I believe and the Russian intelligence agencies think this is also possibly tied to estate asset seizures and the death of Judge Roll who was preparing to rule against seizing retirement assets.

I have written about Heath Ledger and A Knights Tale in The Great Treason. Ulrich is in Austria but just the opposite of Salzburg, Austria, way on the other side of Austria. I assert some people coming in from Salzburg or rather Maria Kutchera coming to the USA to give birth in 1926 with out of wedlock Windsor parentage my or may not be "of noble origins" depending on how the paper works out and what names are placed into the royal patents. Patents being the documentation of who is a royal. Fake names for the genetically ill with FOXP2 is just the opposite, that sick relative is said NOT to be of noble origins and fake names are used from US Citizens to make them appear of US birth that has no nobility.

The Kennedy assassination I assert was from registered (with the Social Security Admin and hospital birth certificates) the known (me Edward Paul Donegan) and other births or birth from Glorian Donegan who was in the USA born in the USA in an area Dean Rusk was in Davidson College.

Lindsay Dee Lohan was born on July 2, 1986, in the Bronx.

2006-2013: Career setbacks and limited work

Lohan's next widely released film, the romantic comedy *Just My Luck*, opened in May 2006 and, according to *Variety*, earned her over $7 million. The opening weekend box office takings of $5.7 million "broke lead actress Lindsay Lohan's winning streak"

according to Brandon Gray. The film received poor reviews and earned Lohan her first Golden Raspberry nomination for Worst Actress. Following *Just My Luck*, Lohan focused on smaller roles in more mature, independent movies. Robert Altman's ensemble comedy *A Prairie Home Companion*, based on humorist Garrison Keillor's works, in which Lohan co-stars with Meryl Streep and Lily Tomlin, had a limited release in June 2006. Peter Travers wrote for *Rolling Stone* that "Lohan rises to the occasion, delivering a rock-the-house version of 'Frankie and Johnny.'" Co-star Streep said of Lohan's acting: "She's in command of the art form" and "completely, visibly living in front of the camera." The Emilio Estevez ensemble drama *Bobby*, about the hours leading up to the Robert F. Kennedy assassination, was released in theaters in November 2006. Lohan received favorable comments for her performance, particularly a scene alongside Sharon Stone. As part of the *Bobby* ensemble cast, Lohan was nominated for a Screen Actors Guild Award. - Wikipedia

What the Murphy Monjack couple were concerned about is what Targeted Individuals (those who espionage officials fear and fake cases against) often report including myself. Telephone being tapped (my mother agreed) being followed by aircraft, feeling their lives were in danger, break-ins to the home, etc.,

Wikispooks - Surrounded by enemies and facing a concerted pressure campaign, Nixon agreed to resign; thus putting Gerald Ford in the White House. Ford populated his administration with men committed to empowering and protecting the secret government. Dick Cheney served as Ford’s Chief of Staff, Donald Rumsfeld as Secretary of Defense, and George H. W. Bush was made head of the CIA. This group would assume leadership roles in the secret government infrastructure.

George H. W. Bush more than any individual assumed responsibility for maintaining the evil secrets of the Coup of ’63 and the waves of criminality that ensued. Bush took control of a CIA which was under siege. Congressional investigations by the Pike and Church Committees had led to revelations about many of the dark secrets within the CIA. Congressional and public

pressure demanded reform at the CIA. Despite his decades long involvement as a deep CIA insider, Bush was falsely brought in as an outsider who could reform the CIA. Bush's real job was to staunch the flow of secrets out of the CIA and prevent the exposure of the truly explosive evil truths of the now multiple Coups d'état executed by the CIA.

Bush was able to stabilize the secret government mechanisms within the CIA, but the ongoing pressure for reform made the CIA an unsafe base from which to work. Backlash from Watergate was creating a political reform movement that was hard to stop, so the decision was made to move many mechanisms of the secret government into the private sector. A large private intelligence industry was created and populated by ex-CIA men. - Wikispooks

The George H.W. Bush Treason Deep State organized a Coup and maintains the Coup with 201 recruits to destroy evidence of the Coup

That coup also placed today's powerful CIA backed candidates into power clearing away dissident information about the Coup these families have ties to. It was probably Drudge and others went after Clinton because the Clinton's were the internal position to the Obama candidacy, a CIA backed presidency arranged by the CIA.

Much has been made of what was inside the Murphy Monjack home. In each and e ery case since about year 2000 when I moved into Natoma Street San Francisco apartments all regular neighbors are cleared and Shills take over the emptied apartments. I remember once I was watching Qui Damm however you spell that and when child sang some sharp notes near her bike there was some kind of massive paranoia being set off. Another point in Blown Away (1993) as some teens have full figures and every now and then in porn I have included that. Non adult markers (childish lack of pubic hair, narrow hips, etc. are staged as an interest campaign but it is

only slander.

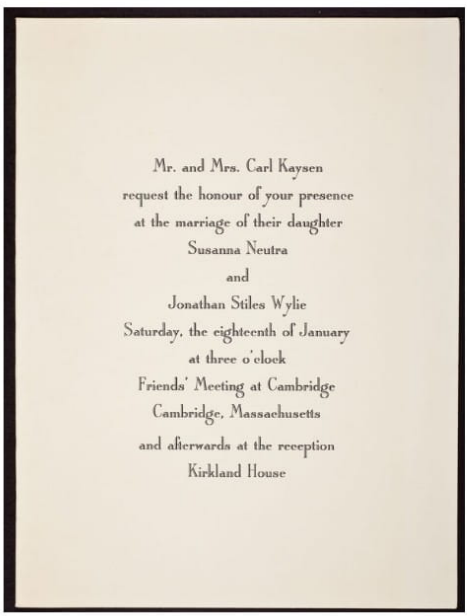
The Secret of Life [DNA] and Jim Watson Nobel Prize Winner visits

James Watson. Nobel Prize-winning friend of Kaysen's family. Beloved by Kaysen for his unpredictable behavior, he visits Kaysen and offers to help her escape. She turns him down in the belief that she should continue treatment.

> **The Secret of Life**
>
> One day I had a visitor. I was in the TV room watching Lisa watch TV, when a nurse came in to tell me.
>
> "You've got a visitor," she said. "A man."
>
> It wasn't my troublesome boyfriend. First of all, he wasn't my boyfriend anymore. How could a person who was locked up have a boyfriend? Anyhow, he couldn't bear coming here. His mother had been in a loony bin too, it turned out, and he couldn't bear being reminded of it. It wasn't my father; he was busy.
>
> It wasn't my high school English teacher; he'd been fired and moved to North Carolina.
>
> I went to see who it was.
>
> He was standing at a window in the living room, looking out: giraffe-tall, with slumpy academic shoulders, wrists sticking out of his jacket, and pale hair that shot out from his head in a corona. He turned around when he heard me come in.

It was Jim Watson. I was happy to see him, because, in the fifties, he had discovered the secret of life, and now, perhaps, he would tell it to me.

INVITATION TO JAMES D. WATSON TO THE MARRIAGE OF SUSANNA KAYSEN TO JONATHAN WYLIE



Mr. and Mrs. Carl Kaysen
request the honour of your presence
at the marriage of their daughter
Susanna Neutra
and
Jonathan Stiles Wylie
Saturday, the eighteenth of January
at three o'clock
Friends' Meeting at Cambridge
Cambridge, Massachusetts
and afterwards at the reception
Kirkland House

Collection

James D. Watson

Tags

Correspondence~ Invitations~ Kaysen, Carl~ Marriage~ Watson, James D., 1928-

Citation

Kaysen, Carl, "Invitation to James D. Watson to the marriage of Susanna Kaysen to Jonathan Wylie," *CSHL Archives Repository*, accessed February 3, 2025, https://libgallery.cshl.edu/items/show/41721.

J. S. Wylie Weds Susanna Keyson

It seems James Watson did or may have visited Susana Keyson and offer a trip to England perhaps to be studied along with Crick on a DNA basis? Perhaps they were doing so in Santa Monica and Manhattan Beach CIty too where they had traveled to when Susanna was too young to remember the event?

Predator Gangs and Racketeering Influenced Criminal Organizationss are what the CIA and thus US Criminal Justice System are in the lubed in their beds with

Starting in about July of 2022 or so and continuing update levels I shared with Austin Central Public Library where I was doing the updates printing the updates and then at the post office mailing the updates to this letter I point out violent gangs are the CIA's best friend IF there is a common interest in attacking a Target be that Castro or Edward Paul Donegan and thus the police facilitating the break-ins, death threats against me, etc., as part of violent crime.

2009

The Manufacturing of a President: The CIA's Insertion of Barack H. Obama, Jr. into the White House Paperback - July 17, 2012 - Wayen Madsen

Secret Team: The CIA and Its Allies in Control of the United States and the World Paperback - April 17, 2008 by L. Fletcher Prouty (Author)

Brittany Anne Murphy-Monjack (née Bertolotti; November 10, 1977 - December 20, 2009) was an American actress and singer, known for her proficiencies in both comedy and drama.

What else happened in 2009? Veronica Hoffamn died in 2009. She was part of the Racketeering activities and I belive was gang stalked following that generating fear and terror. SHe had a connection to me and that racket. Ted Gunderson was asserting he was being heavy metals and possibly other mechaniss poisoning by FBI operatives. His medical doctor agreed and in 2011 Gunderson died. Now the Murphy's clain DHS was out to kill them. Jen Noore names Rod Rosensteid as a Conspirator and others Eric Holder. They are linked togethr in press stories of Rosenstein, Machen Jr, and Holder "silencing" leakers of classified information.

Racketeering Influenced Criminal Organizations and Persons

A very illegal operation used Veronica Hoffman as a role player. For a while she lived well but in the years that followed it was determined she was a risk because she had information about the operation of the program and its illegality. The covert operations team turned on her, terrorized her, and may have either killed her, encouraged others to do so after she was slandered as a Nazi, or drove her to her death secretly harassing and terrorizing her. Jen Moore (also GangStlaked and found

dead) asserted this human and organ trafficking scheme based on false allegations, false IDs, and money laundering and racketeering of a Midnigth Climax operation of MK-Ultra still operating around the Donega family tied to the OSS CIA history of the Donegan family.

Where the same death threats made against Veronica Hoffman if SHE talked that Jen Moore and I have faced? While at Stay and Play I tried to report this to sheriffs, police, coroners etc., but in each case I was nearly threatened or was threatened with

arrest for being in the public building. Yet many hundreds of sham investigator of sham allegation against me are walking around with erections following models lik Hoffman around for the next party using an impersonator of me in money-laundering racket. In Corpus Christ Leopard Street homeless people working for the police and having a good laugh about it grabbed my book notes folder and threw it in to traffic on a raing day spreading the pages into muddy filthy puddles. Similar attacks of homeless on my directed by the police number at least 50 to 75 at least.

The Stalk information as Threats the Stalk Victim Recieve include the Message, Timing of the Message, and Patterns the Message is recieved by the Stalk Victim

Simple annoying phone calls, flashing headlights, or other bothers begin to add up as to WHEN they occur, the regularity or timing of when they occur, the pattern of the occurance of Stalk messaging such as its persistance are part of Gang Stalk terror.

> Most of the time, this worked in her favor, but not always. I recall that she was a particularly dangerous person to allow near any kind of electronic equipment, especially any that you wished to continue functioning. She had two ways of breaking electric stuff: direct and indirect.
>
> "Indirect" worked just by simply standing close to something, say your TV hard disk recorder with 120 hours of programs stored on it. Oh, it seems to have crashed. Oh. Or, at Joseph's place, the new Apple TV system he'd just installed. Funny, it was working OK yesterday. Or her Blackberry, which stopped working except on speakerphone almost as soon as she got it.

> If “indirect” didn’t work, there was always “direct”, which might mean pulling the batteries out of your new car’s fancy built-in carphone while it was switched on, thus immediately destroying the charging circuitry and voiding your warranty. Or pulling your external hard drive’s Firewire

Blown Away is a 1993 erotic thriller film directed by Brenton Spencer and starring Corey Haim, Nicole Eggert, and Corey Feldman. The film premiered on HBO on August 14, 1993, and was released on VHS on November 23, 1993. a group of teens are part of a conspiracy much like in Wild Things. My point in this is I believe my brother both hated (or feared and wanted to research my viewpoints) but also worked to save the reputation of the Obama Family and CIA operations that had earlier victimized my family and continues to. Though my brother is deceased and I am the only member of that family or origin living I find my story still tells a story of crime and slander against me at least certainly tied to the Metro Ministries church in Corpus Christi and other front groups for misconduct.

At about 8 minutes and 15 seconds a party of teens in the parent (one parent family) out of town party is shown. The dumb cackling and laughing at the normalicies of life such as women (or teens) in bikinis is rampant. That has surrounded me as people through their reaction to sexuality as equally dumb a loud laughing tries to portray that same immaturity to me. That is not so but the slander of acting that out not only creates a black-listing interest in sabotaging my places of work on my books but it also is a predatory slander in which the slanderers use a dopple of me to get lessons to overcome illiteracy, prison culture, and other culture and sexual shortcomings.

It is not unusual for the FBI to "plant evidence" on political activists like me but I think the fears of Veronica Hoffman and others who also cried out about criminal attacks on them were valid but dismissed by psychiatrists. Those attacking me brag of

how many they murdered, being NON US CITIZENS and then protecting their migrant communities from White Supremacism, child molesters, etc., in a money laundering protectionist racket and smear and slander campaign under Color of Law.

> Data scrambling, also known as data masking, replaces sensitive information with fake data to protect privacy. The goal is to protect the original data while maintaining its utility for testing, development, or analytics purposes. Scrambled data resembles the original data and is usable in non-production environments.

Bizzare double-en-tenders adding in junk double meanings to expressions confuse what is really being said and even provides the alibi as a fall-back to the sensitive information. But when this is carried out by Stalkers the pattern analysis of the person being stalked reveals a method in all the scattered bits and peices of madness and percieves the real messaging the Stalkers have scrambled in garbage but intend the Stalk victim to understand.

GangStalkingTerror.jpg is the outcry of a person being stalked who recognizes the various accumulating out of place bizarre parts of context that are out of place of the normal and are a harassing added in element. Veronica Hoffman had knowledge of an illegal covert program because she was asked to be a part of it but then dark forces stalked, terrorized, and discredited her.

Kiva Lender Veronica Hoffman

Location:	Studio City, CA, United States
Occupation:	trainer
I loan because:	I can :)
About me:	I operate a small correctional facility where I teach men the virtues of treating women with the respect and adoration they deserve.
Check out:	http://www.myspace.com/mistressveronica
Member Since:	Apr 1, 2007

Send message | Send a Kiva Card

Pictured Veroinica Hoffman Studio City "because I can" dog reference shakes down caught pervs and demands they pay into RICO controled black opps slush fund and racketeering. Death threats are a regular for me talking about this, or my family or mother, and the racketeering underway utilized those very violent skid row criminals operating on behalf of law enforcement handlers who ALSO know it is not the real me confessing (to what is clearly not true) and it is not me asking the trust fund to pay these criminals. This operation had over 200 clear participants of those clearly in my vicninity and an uknkown amount not spotted by me or Tom Dunham or others.

Pictured: and elite model with Mark Gonzales observing from a one way mirror record someoine not me confessing as me. He represents violent criminals who now claim in sham way I am victimizing immigrant and skid row felon losers. He also represents these are the new heroes catching a predator (me) as they fight social injustice. None of this is true but these kind of smear and slander dirty tricks and Racketeerign INflucnced Crime is part of social cleansing under the NDAA Fusion Centers. Neigborhood Watch and other police connected intermediares plant evidence rather than seek the truth.

The picture file I named Gonazales Arrives at the Tree House. I have learned from watching Law and Order SVU using a tree house over a public park is how pedohiles operate. Smearing me in this is part of blacklisting my health and housig opportunities.

Former head of FBI Los Angeles, Memphis, Dallas, poisoned with Arsenic says Dr Ed Lucidi who saw the body and treated Mr Gunderson who suffered bladder cancer and died as a result

of its spread. Reportedly Mr Gunderson had a very large FBI dossier being a whistleblower against the agency and left out of moral considerations. He spoke to many around the country about his first hand information.. "@bobsaturday4273 Ted Gunderson will go down in history as a true patriot and hero who died protecting the american people from traitors and murdererous scum that finally assasinated him" Council on Foreign Relations is part of per Prouty the Power Control Group of CIA activities along with Trilateral and other interests.

In 2010 Gunderon's reports of the FBI and CIA and NSA using heavy-metals and other poisons on him were being caried by various bloggers such as Rudy2

U.S. GOVERNMENT RUNS 'GANG STALKING' VIGILANTISM, SAYS EX-FBI OFFICIAL

http://www.nowpublic.com/world/u-s-govt-runs-gang-stalking-vigilantism-says-ex-fbi-official

Official confirms what thousands of victims have long known: an evil U.S. shadow government is conducting a covert, taxpayer-funded genocidal purge of American society - while Congress and an apparently entrained Obama administration sleep.

Author's note: Former FBI official Ted Gunderson died of cancer on July 31, 2011. Was his illness induced by silent electromagnetic assault or by other nefarious means? We will never know - and that's just the way certain entities want it.

A former senior official of the Federal Bureau of Investigation says "rogue" military intelligence and law enforcement units of the federal government oversee a nationwide network of community-based "gang stalking" harassment, intimidation and domestic terrorism

directed at thousands of U.S. citizens who have been extrajudicially targeted as “dissidents” or undesirables.

Ted Gunderson, 82, who has served as the special agent in charge of the FBI’s Los Angeles, Memphis and Dallas field offices, has stated in a series of public speaking appearances that he is now targeted by these same elements, and fears for his life and for the safety of his family. He reports that the windows of his home have been shot out, and he believes he has been poisoned and physically sickened by those seeking to silence him.

Since his retirement from the FBI in the 1979, Gunderson has been a Southern California- based private investigator. He is most noted for his defense work on the murder case involving former Army physician Dr. Jeffrey MacDonald.

The ex-FBI official’s comments represent the most compelling testimony to date indicating that “black operations” of the federal government are dedicated to waging a covert war of terror and persecution targeting American citizens.

“Based on my thirty years’ experience and research, I have determined there are thousands of victims who have been targeted by an illegal U.S. government rogue criminal enterprise - military intelligence, probably, tied into CIA and FBI and so forth - that is active 24 hours a day throughout the United States,” Gunderson stated in an October 2008 speech posted last fall on YouTube.

youtube.com/watch?v=o6MRciqml9I

*NOTE: It appears that the link to the Ted Gunderson YouTube video has been sabotaged. Please search “**Ted Gunderson**” and “**YouTube**” and look for the link to his speech at the **Gulf Symposium.**. I believe this is more*

blatantly illegal and malicious interference with telecommunications by operatives of Lockheed Martin, under contract to U.S. Homeland-mil-intel, or another entity representing the agencies, commands and corporations of the U.S. fusion center network.

"It is far too extensive to be controlled by private enterprise," Gunderson said. "I believe this well organized and sophisticated operation has a central command located somewhere in the United States, with multiple satellite offices scattered throughout the country."

Said Gunderson:

> "It appears those who administer the program can call any location in the United States for surveillance, a telephone tap, or … harassment directed at a victim, and immediately dispense manpower to the source … This well-greased, covert operation makes the old FBI counterintelligence program (code-named "Cointelpro") look like a Sunday school class."

Gunderson also maintains that federal security and law enforcement agencies and commands have been infiltrated by members of secret societies such as the Illuminati, which he has described as a satanic criminal cult.

This correspondent (Rudy Andria or someone beign quoted) has reported that Lockheed Martin, the world's largest defense contractor and the prime cyber-security and information technology supplier to the federal government, coordinates the communications and trains

the “team leaders” of a nationwide Gestapo-like apparatus, which has tentacles into every security and law enforcement agency in the nation, including state and local police and 72 regional “fusion centers” administered by the U.S. Department of Homeland Security. According to company literature, Lockheed Martin has operations in 46 of the 50 states.

nowpublic.com/world/rule-law-morality-die-usa-fusion-center-slow-kill-genocide

Lockheed Martin also has operational command and control over a U.S. government microwave radio frequency weapon system, deployed on cell tower masts throughout the U.S., that is being used to silently torture, impair, subjugate and electronically incarcerate so-called “targeted individuals.” The nexus of this American “torture matrix” appears to be Lockheed Martin’s Mission and Combat Support Solutions central command center in Norristown, Montgomery County, PA., which employs several thousand workers. The defense contractor’s global headquarters is in Bethesda, MD, just outside the nation’s capital.

nowpublic.com/world/u-s-silently-tortures-americans-cell-tower-microwaves

Lockheed Martin, under contract to U.S. security and intelligence agencies and commands, also conducts warrantless surveillance of the telecommunications of targeted persons, and routinely censors and tampers with the content of their communications, as this reporter has documented in a series of recent articles:

nowpublic.com/world/u-s-govt-uses-spoofed-web-pages-and-urls-censor-internet

nowpublic.com/world/more-blatant-ideological-net-censorship-u-s-intel-gestapo

nowpublic.com/world/phony-facebook-comment-block-lockheed-martin-cyber-censors

nowpublic.com/world/wash-post-blog-moderation-used-cover-u-s-govt-censorship

Thousands of Americans, including this veteran journalist, have publicly reported being the victims of silent electromagnetic assault and community-based home intrusions, vandalism, and even the poisoning of food, water and air. Federal and local law enforcement routinely dismiss their reports as the product of delusions or mental illness, and refuse to investigate their complaints.

nowpublic.com/world/put-under-microwave-weapon-mil-contractor-goons-terrorize

nowpublic.com/world/u-s-microwave-weapon-drops-body-temp-cold-blooded-torture

nowpublic.com/world/microwave-tortured-inside-lowes-superfresh-gestapo-usa

nowpublic.com/world/u-s-cellular-microwave-weapon-pierces-skull-sonic-torture

nowpublic.com/world/sadistic-web-ads-foreshadow-silent-u-s-microwave-weapon-attacks

These “targets” and their families have been physically harmed and financially destroyed as a result of taxpayer-funded “psychological operations,” police-protected community “stalking” harassment and malicious vandalism, and other covert programs of personal destruction, including government-assisted financial sabotage. Many appear to have been targeted as a result of their politics; their activism or corporate whistle-

blowing activities; their ethnic background; or as a result of score-settling vendettas by persons in positions of power - in government and in the private sector.

The former FBI executive's remarks are only now attracting widespread exposure on this and other web sites. This correspondent believes that recent revelations of government-sponsored domestic terrorism against U.S. citizens have prompted some conscientious insiders to call attention to Gunderson's public statements.

Gunderson has said that government-sponsored gang stalking terrorism is financed "through illegal black operations," such as sales of illegal drug; gambling; prostitution; and even sexual exploitation of children. But this reporter believes it is more likely that programs of government-sponsored domestic terrorism are funded from military and security "black ops" budgets that have been illegally diverted to covert domestic programs administered and conducted primarily by defense contractors.

Late last year, The New York Times disclosed that an official of the U.S. Air Force had set up an unauthorized military intelligence spy ring in Pakistan and Afghanistan, run by Lockheed Martin and funded by defense appropriations.

nytimes.com/2010/10/29/world/asia/29intel.html

This correspondent suspects that a similar arrangement could be funding government-sponsored "gang stalking" operations throughout the nation, and has urged Congress to immediately hold public hearings as part of a comprehensive investigation of military-style "black ops" targeting American citizens and their families - a silent, slow-kill genocide motivated by ideology and hate.

FOR MORE ON AMERICA'S HOMELAND-MIL-INTEL GESTAPO:

NowPublic.com/scrivener

Continue reading at NowPublic.com: U.S. GOV'T RUNS 'GANG STALKING' VIGILANTISM, SAYS EX-FBI OFFICIAL | NowPublic News Coverage http://www.nowpublic.com/world/u-s-govt-runs-gang-stalking-vigilantism-says-ex-fbi-official#ixzz1h1wzWolu

https://rudy2.wordpress.com/coverts-agents-infiltrate-the-internet-to-manipulate-deceive-nad-destroy-reputations/

July 4 2022 Letter to US Secret Service

On open and widely distributed letter by Ed Donegan who prefers the Secret Service charter mission of protecting the JFK RFK and TK presidencies from assassination overthrow and https://twitter.com/GeorgWebb as a media contact and the FBI Office of Professional Conduct as the preferred Law Enforcement contact for those who have information.

The simple part of the story is that I am not a Nigerian prince. My mother born December 13 1926 grew up poor in North Carolina until 9 years old, at her two years old her brother Harold being born and living on that same farm also wearing gunny sack seed clothes during the dust-bowl on a farm.

In a G.I Bill type of life story my father James Paul Donegan a son of poor Irish Roman Catholic immigrants to the USA in Dorchester Massachusetts St Aidans

Church where the Kenned's lived and is tied to Robert F. Kennedy, the Kennedy Museum, etc., and he would leave that church based on how a friend of his was destroyed (he said banished but not exactly that word, sounded more politically drive out) by politics.

By the accounts of my family and onlie records James Paul Donegan met Glorian Donegan, formally Glorian Gainey sister of Harold Gainey them of Festus Gainey all of the Fort Bragg area when Glorian was then living in Bishopville South Carolina. Harold's friends lived in trailers and he worked for Dupont fiber and he and Glorian lived on a small farm house with a tractor, windmill, tobacco leaves drying shed, farm land, etc.,

James Paul Donegan joined the US Army Air Corp learning piloting skills and fought in wWII and the Korean War including air campaigns over Europe and teaming in the P-51 with the B-29s for the atommic bombing of Japan following the surrender of Germany.

Maria Kutshcera was niece of Franz Kutschera a Gestapo General who in the Von Trapp household to the disdain of Captain Von Trapp made Nazi plans with Heinrich Himmler.

Maria Kutschera impregnated in 1925 by the Windsor family with three children likely Marilyn Monroe, Glorian Donegan, and Julie Andrews had new identities in the USA disavowing the Nazi connections.

During CIA work in the 1952 to 1972 era most likely as a date range Dean Rusk and others of Standard Oil plans used DNA from Glorian Donegan in test births testing a rare gene in secrecy the London King Edward VII FOXP2 Minimal Brain Disorder (adhd dyslexia like symptoms) the royal family was eager to hide, runs in the Rockefeller, Bush, Windsor, Kennedy, and Donegan family, and Central European family lines in great

numbers.

The life story of James Paul Donegan and Glorian Donegan and Ed and Tom Donegan should be viewed as virtuous and normal but CIA and espionage activity has targeted, duped, harassed and betrayed the Donegan family when the story of Madelyn Lee Payne of Rockefeller Oil was part of plot with Dean Rusk to use Glorian DNA for Barrack Obama and Indonesia in sleeper agents planning.

The Donegan family is targeted and harassed nearly into oblivion now that a predatory racket is allowed to abusively assert wrong doing by Edward Paul Donegan, last living Donegan, and the destructive allegations inciting fall from society into homelessness.

I believe the CIA plans to violate the Monroe Doctrine and use sleepers for British and US Colonialism with the Windsors is what led to the assassination of the Kennedy's and others.

Edward Paul Donegan
1513 apt 5 Corpus Christi Tx 78404

US Secret Service
300 E 8th St #972, Austin, TX 78701
via CLoud and Cruz

To the United State Secret Service and to whom it may concern. The Mafia was used to attempt the overthrow of Fidel Castro, to succeed in the Overthrow of JFK and Roman Catholic influences, and as attack on me and they are all related to the Kennedy Assassination and the CIA and have targeted me as a victim in the same matter because of family history of the 1920's and 196'0s in

Dorchester Massachusetts (initially Google Donegan Dorchester and Kennedy Dorchester.)

Mafia Konnection Ultra is the FBI using allegations I am retarded and schizphrenic to allow Racketeering Influence Criminal Organization elites the influences to attack me as Mafia, staging destructive false allegations against me and physically and legally civilly attacking me on the basis of those accusations.

That is the connection to the Kennedy's on my fathers side, initially. On my mother's side Secretary of State Dean Rusk was in North Carolina at the Presbyterian Davidson College North Carolina in 1927 about the time my mother Glorian Gainey and Harold Gainey were in North Carolina as underground railroad rescuees from Austria as Kutscherea Windsor Von Trapps.

"To allow opposition by speech seems to indicate that you think the speech impotent." Speech from me has not been so and has been Targeted specifically because it is related to the history of the Presidency and Dorchester-Boston Massachusetts and thus I have had change my writing career to address the Mafia attacks on me the Secret Service should also be addressing.

Today's politicians and news media do not want the MKULTRA stord told and I and other imperiled witness are being harrased and not listened to.

Stasi - The Ministry for State Security

(German: Ministerium für Staatssicherheit, MfS,) was the official state security service of the German Democratic Republic (East Germany, GDR) from 1950 to 1990. It has been described as one of the most *effective*

and repressive intelligence and secret police agencies to have ever existed.

One of the Stasi's main tasks was spying on the population, primarily through a vast network of citizens-turned-informants, and fighting any opposition by overt and covert measures, including hidden psychological [and medical and financial] destruction of dissidents (Zersetzung, literally meaning "decomposition").

The system used recruited members of the public or State buerous to sabotage the records, ordinary living, housing, and finances of vicitms of the Stasi.

18 U.S. Code § 1512 - Tampering with a witness, victim, or an informant

Section 1512 of Title 18 constitutes a broad prohibition against tampering with a witness, victim or informant. It proscribes conduct intended to illegitimately affect the presentation of evidence in Federal proceedings or the communication of information to Federal law enforcement officers.

Hiding Violations of 18 USC § 1512 can be achieved by corrupt powerful figures in Governors offices, CIA, FBI, and other official positions who plausibly deny their Stasi hand in the destruction of lives of those who are witnesses to the Kennedy assassination.

Politically Organized Racketeering Krimes PORK

Politically Organized Racketeering Krimes sets up Mafia ties and slush funds in League with corrupt interests in government and media, if pervasive enough and powerful enough, can allow illegal programs to be concealed including concealed by using Agents of Influence in Media to propagate propaganda and intimidate conspiracy theories regarding Shadow Government or Deep State

Criminal Facilitation

PORK may recruit profiteering criminal elements into activities to gain their participation in the Politically Organized Krimes

Facilitation of Crimes including the hiding of data incriminating today's politicians and businesses tied to JFK assassination can include acts of sabotage a writer by break-ins to his or her home office, intimidation of statements of the witness to the police or to anyone else, and other conspiracies against the witness that harass the victim or disadvantage the witness's effectiveness in anyway.

Use of Provocateurs to instigate conflicts or altercations that after their start can be resolved against the person who alleges they were throwing a second punch and not the first is part of harassing a victim into bad and ineffective outcomes or conditions.

The attacks on my home office and computer

equipment and other attacks on me have been as much a part of espionage related presidential activities as were the Watergate Towers break ins and other crimes.

These are not the only crimes I have been the victim of by an Espionage Deep State that is tied to the crimes of assassinating Kennedy members and others.

In what I am now terming Defensive Treason criminals who gained power in government by OSS CIA methods (covert irregular warfare plausibly denied crimes against the State and its office holders and thus crimes against the People) now in ower are using the same long term system of Psychological Warfare violence in denied acts of additional treason concealing the earlier assassinations.

The Abuse of Power of existing power holders uses Mafia actors as assets for misdeed overlooked intentionally by police acting on orders of corrupt interests, those interests now embedded in government.

The Conspiracy Against Rights is achieved by false pretexts in Abuse of Process and has included wrongful evictions and terminations of lawful housing I have held and false arrests and detentions based again on false or artificially illegal manufactured pretexts for those arrest, the pretext withstanding because the State would not transport me trial.

As a general rule political asylum is granted when a person fears for their life because of the corrupt and illegitimate acts of the their government; in this case the Government by planting children as "porn" near me has been able to create abuses of my rights not only supported inside the United States but my alleged child abuser status hampering exit from the United States as well.

The Russians have noted the FBI has used the same tactics on their own as are being used on me and this is standard practice for the Government of the United State of America, a country unwilling to route the richest of its criminals from the glamour of their political lives.

One attack in Corpus Christi Texas I reported to the police and the records were altered of pertain to the theft of my integrated TV, DVD, and laptop computer also DVD capable I was writing and researching my book on about the Von Trapp background of my mother Glorian Donegan.

I have attached (in some cases) a chapter from one of my books the stolen equipment is refereed to using non-fictional background info and Kennedy Secretary of State Dean Rusk, his ties to Rockefellers and Charlotte North Carolina area my mother was in and the likely underground railroad run by the Presbyterians and YMCA later material to the Donegan s connection to the JFK admin and that same background of Glorian Donegan of North Carolina USA.

Lee Harvey Oswald's last attempted phone call (John Hurt Amry intelligence emigres to the USA background checking) was to that area and I believe connected to the Glorian Donegan Dean Rusk story I go into later.

Every bit of information I Ed Doneagn have including first hand witness statement and my own first hand information that I have is that Robert f. Kennedy knew most but not all of the assassination run out a Government operation JM/WAVE he oversaw , and private mafia CIA groups did not like his oversight. Those assassins like David Sanchez Morales and William Harvey, Donald Barr and William Barr, J. Edgar Hoover and James Angleton,George H.W. Bush, he did not know the full details of, Operation 40 parallel operation, privately funded mafia of George H.W. Bush, E. Howard

Hunt, and others in rouge operation.

Thomas Hale Boggs Sr. (February 15, 1914 - disappeared October 16, 1972) was an American Democratic politician and a member of the U.S. House of Representatives from New Orleans, Louisiana. He was the House majority leader and a member of the Warren Commission.

In 1972 as J Edgar Hoover died, Watergate and other Senate hearings on the CIA were underway, while still House Majority Leader (Roman Catholic who upon death was replaced by Tip O'niel as Speack of the Hosue), Boggs was on a fundraising drive in Alaska when the twin engine airplane he was travelling in (along with Alaska congressman Nick Begich and two others) disappeared en route from Anchorage to Juneau, Alaska.

Boggs began his political comeback. He was again elected to Congress in 1946 and was then re-elected thirteen times, once just after he disappeared, but before he was presumed dead.

During his tenure in Congress, Boggs was an influential member. After Brown v. Board of Education, he signed the 1956 Southern Manifesto condemning desegregation. Boggs voted against the Civil Rights Acts of 1957,1960, and 1964, but voted in favor of the Voting Rights Act of 1965 and the Civil Rights Act of 1968. He was instrumental in passage of the interstate highway program in 1956.

He served as majority whip from 1962 to 1971 and as majority leader from January 1971 to his disappearance. As the whip, he ushered much of President Johnson's Great Society legislation through Congress.

During this time in the Congress Nixon and Hester were working on a plan for post WWII Europe as a

congressional bill called the Marshall Plan as the Iron Curtain went up,, the Berlin Wall was built and the Soviet Union successfully tested a nucelar device and was winning the Space Race and China was going nuclear and communist and the Republican or Ireland and Northern Ireland were in a dirty war in Belsfast. MKULTRA begain in 1952 1953 with the death of Frank Olson, the death of Johan Paisley and the MKULTRA plan formalized and relying heavily on Brittian backing sleeper agents around the world

The suspcicous deaths John Paiselyi and Ralph J. Siglar of the CIA connected to Oslwald fit to activities in this timeline. From the 1953 to 1957 Paiseley was working on survellielling and electronic surveillance of the Communist side of the wall and the Sovietes with William K. Harvey of the CIA who also oversaw tunnel activities, defectors, and assets managed through the wall for the CIA.

In the 1979 novel "The Matarese Circle", author Robert Ludlum portrayed Boggs as having been killed to stop his probe into the assassination.

[con't]

This chapter and other excerpted chapters are included in Los Angeles centered download Homicides.iso https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/Los%20Angeles%20Homocides%20Tip%20Exract%20Materials.iso An alternate download is a Proton Drive share https://drive.proton.me/urls/ER97M5VWT0#_6pU4Snj17e9.

Main Page and Table of Contents

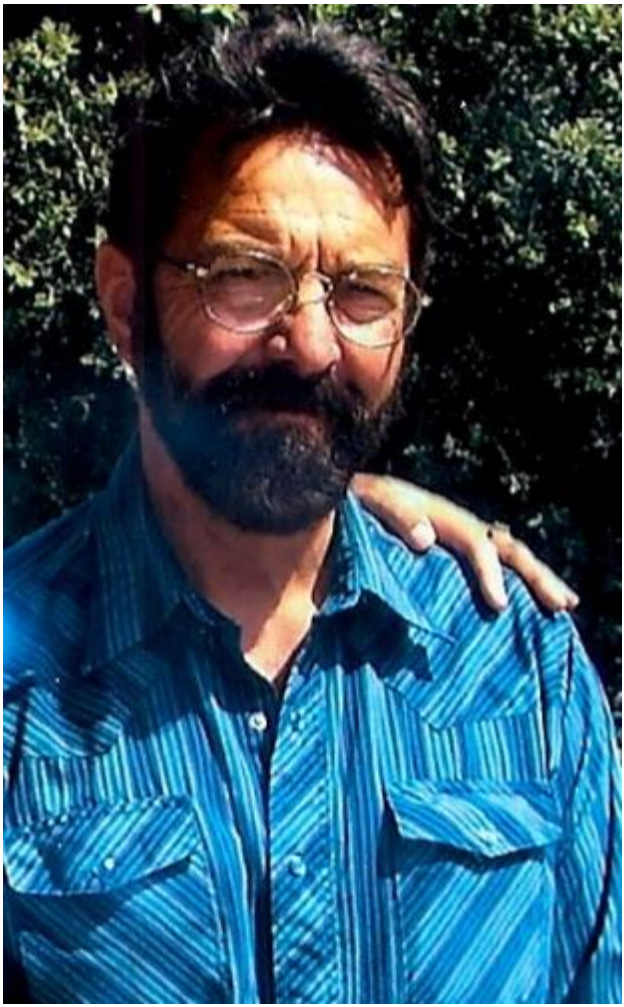
THE BREITBART CORONER: THE MYSTERIOUS DEATHS OF ANDREW BREITBART & MICHAEL CORMIER (CONSPIRACY DEATHS BOOK 1)

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\GreatTreason \D.C.M.E.CoronerCXJurisictionalCut.html:4417: The Main Intelligence Directorate (GRU) is reporting today that signal intelligence analysts (SIGNIT) monitoring CIA-NSA-FBI "encrypted electronic communication traffic" in the United States have linked the 16 September Washington Navy Yard Shooting with the Obama regimes 18 June assassination of award winning American journalist Michael Hastings, and the 25 June ambush on the Los Angles Police Department detectives investigating Hastings's murder.

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\GreatTreason \D.C.M.E.CoronerCXJurisictionalCut.html:4433: Subsequent to Hastings assassination, this report further states, this same "encrypted electronic signature" was observed occurring two other times …on 7 August in the Newport, Rhode Island region, and on 16 September, in the area surrounding the Washington Navy Yard Shooting.

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\GreatTreason \D.C.M.E.CoronerCXJurisictionalCut.html:4443: With both the Hastings assassination and the Washington Navy Yard Shooting now being linked by the same identifiable "encrypted electronic signature," this GRU report concludes, it cannot be ruled out that the Obama regime is now employing an "elite hit squad" against both its enemies and for an as yet undetermined domestic agenda.

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\GreatTreason\Glorian.html:14: At the time of her (Glorian Donegan) death in 2011 massive illegal operations including assainations were begun. This included Jude Roll and an asset seizure ruling, the downing of EXTORTION17, the the Navy Yard shooting and the death of Micheal Hastings. The CIA cover-ups use illegal operations inside the USA including Pizzagate the sale of child porn I am not buying but is part of the cia black operations. It is a medical billing fraud for DNA in that I am portrayed as a loser that is harming children. Once a person like Ed Donegan who is a loser is confronted at a party a billing is expected from my behavioral health care trust.



Michael Arthur “Mort” Cormier

Seems to have died of Arsenic poisoning about a month and a half after autopsy on Brietbart. During that month and a half attention was focusing on what Brietbart had been reporting and the cause of the death of Andrew Brietbart. It was the same day the Brietbart cornoer's report was made available to the public.

https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/88889370/michael-arthur-cormier

Andrew James Breitbart Died: March 1, 2012 (age 43 years), Ronald Reagan UCLA Medical Center, Los Angeles, CA. His family asked to see if Ciannade was present and it was not. Michael Arthur “Mort” Cormier Birth 7 Jun 1950 Rumford, Oxford County, Maine, USA Death April 21, 2012 (aged 61) Burbank, Los Angeles County, California, USA

DISCREPANCIES AND POLITICAL CONNECTIONS

Michael died from arsenic poisoning, and the Los Angeles County Coroner's Offce published the PRELIMINARY AUTOPSY REPORT on Andrew Breitbart the same day - not a mere coincidence any more when you add the evidence of the toe tag.

Did Michael find something during the private autopsy of Breitbart that contradicted the Los Angeles Coroner's Offce and their toxicology results? Family and friends have stated that Michael always carried a small blue journal that included poetry, and notes from cases. The notebook has not been recovered and was not included in the personal belongings given to Michaelis wife.

According to the retired F.B.I. agent I communicated with, the Los Angeles Coroner's Offce answers to the Mayor of Los Angeles. At the time of Andrew Breitbart's and Michael Cormier's death, Antonio Villaraigosa served as the Mayor for Los Angeles (2005-2013). He was a member of President Obama's 2008 Economic Advisory Board and the Chairman of the 2012 Democratic National Convention. Antonio Villaraigosa has beaten or paid fines related to ethics violations -- he is currently a Democratic candidate for the Governor of California.

If Michael's stomach contents were preserved, the exact origin of the arsenic could've been traced. Dan Anderson told Ed in a phone conversation that he couldn't find a lab to perform the

tests needed on the blood.

Michael ingested enough arsenic in the last 24/48 hours of his life that it crystallized in his stomach. The stomach contents were never sent to a private lab nor tested within the Los Angeles Coroner's Offce. Why? And why did the blood tests take over two years to perform?

246.jpg

This is two minutes 2 seconds of the Breitbart Silver Tails video sesms to show Michelle Obama as a man. What of David Manning now that I think about it?

REVEREND DAVID MANNING - Former head of the Trinity Baptist Church in Chicago. Was murdered during the apparent robbery of a catfish restaurant in 1972. Shortly afterwards, Rev. Jeremiah Wright took over as head of Trinity and a many parishoners (who later left the church) suspected Wright in having a hand in Reverend Manning's death. Decades later, Manning's son JAMAL MANNING was found dead of an apparent crack overdose in 2004. It was rumored he was going to bring evidence of Wright's complicity in his father's death. His testimony was timed to coincide with Obama's first senate race.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Antonio_Villaraigosa

Antonio Ramón Villaraigosa (/ˌviːəraɪˈɡoʊsə/; né **Villar Jr.** on January 23, 1953) is an American politician who served as the 41st Mayor of Los Angeles from 2005 to 2013. A member of the Democratic Party, Villaraigosa was a national co-chairman of Hillary Clinton's 2008 presidential campaign, a member of President Barack Obama's Transition Economic Advisory Board,[1] and chair of the 2012 Democratic National Convention.[2]

Before becoming mayor, he was a member of the California State Assembly (1994-2000), where he served as the Democratic Majority Leader (1996-98), and the Speaker of the California State Assembly (1998-2000). As speaker, Villaraigosa was an advocate for working families and helped to write legislation protecting the environment, expanding healthcare access, and increasing funding for public schools.

He ran for mayor in 2001 against Los Angeles City Attorney James Hahn, but lost in the second round of voting. Villaraigosa ran for and was elected to the Los Angeles City Council in 2003. In 2005, he ran for mayor again in a rematch against Hahn and won. During his tenure as mayor, he gained national attention for his work and was featured in *Time*'s story on the country's 25 most influential Latinos. He was the first Hispanic in over 130 years to have served as mayor of Los Angeles. As mayor, Villaraigosa spearheaded policies to improve student outcomes in the Los Angeles Unified School District, reduce city and highway traffic, and enhance public safety.

Since leaving office in 2013, Villaraigosa has continued to be actively engaged in education, civic engagement, water, immigration, transportation, and economic

development issues. He speaks nationally and throughout California on these issues. In November 2016, Villaraigosa announced his candidacy for the 2018 California gubernatorial election.[3][4] In June 2018, Villaraigosa came in third in the blanket primary election, losing to Gavin Newsom and John Cox.[5]

In July 2024, Villaraigosa announced his candidacy for the 2026 California gubernatorial election.[6]

- https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Antonio_Villaraigosa

Michael Cormier Autopsy Report Form 12, page 8:

Dr. Ortiz **-** Opinion:
"The demise of this 61-year-old is the result of acute intoxication by arsenic. Arsenic is a metalloid element, whose effects are produced by blockage of the intracellular metabolic pathways with resultant cessation of cellular activity and death. The symptoms of acute arsenic intoxication are nonspecific and mainly are gastrointestinal (nausea, vomiting, diarrhea, etc.), such as manifested in this case, which slowly progressed to multiorgan failure and death. Arsenic can present as the salt of the element (inorganic) or compounded with organic molecules (so-called organic).

The most toxic is the inorganic variety. In this case, the source of the arsenic remains unknown in spite of multiple attempts to characterize it."

Cyrus Rangan M.D./MedicaI Toxicologist states to Chie Medical Examiner Lakshmanan in the Forensic Consultant's Report Form 13:

> "Upon initial review of this case, I had inquired as to

> whether the arsenic levels could be speciated, to determine the relative contributions of trivalent and pentavalent arsenic to his total arsenic level. In addition, I had acquired as to whether the stomach contents could be further tested to determine the form of arsenic salt that was detected. These inquiries were an effort to characterize the decedent's exposure specifically, with the prospect that a potential source of arsenic might be determinable. I was informed that these advanced tests would not be possible. Therefore, my conclusion based on available data is that the decedent died from severe acute arsenic poisoning of unknown origin. The clinical presentation and the level of arsenic detected in the blood and stomach are consistent with a large, recent intentional exposure."

Ed Donegan -One of the things I noticed (and others noticed) is in the frame-by-frame analysis of the Harvard Silver Tails video Brietbart had obtained in one version of it (like the Zuprader film this is and altered version of it) a Michelle Obama looking person appears to be a male. That frame-grab from one of the versions is in these books. Would people kill to keep that secret? Brietbart was Gay and a log cabin libertarian but there was a much more important storyline than the trans history of a POUTS family member and what was that story-line of the Obama family?

300 JOHN/JANE DOE CASES taken from the book

10,OOO AUTOPSIES CONDUCTED

Michael worked on and around cases like Michael Jackson, Whitney Houston (took photos) and Brittany Murphy (assisted on autopsy).

The mysterious interactions of actress Brittany Murphy

towards the end of her life are mind-boggling. Her husband, Simon Monjack, found her lifeless in the bathroom. Toxicology results from the Los Angeles Coroner's Offce attributed her death to pneumonia and prescription pills (hydrocodone). She had stopped breathing, ruled an accident.

Brittany Murphy's father, Angelo Bertolotti, requested a private tox-screen, and the results didn't match the findings of the Los Angeles Coroner's Office. Ten different toxic metals were found in samples from Brittany Murphy's hair.

Bertolotti found out that a *Mees' lines examination (nail discoloration that could be a result of poison) was not* performed on Murphy's body by the Los Angeles Coroner's Offce. Five months after Murphyjs death, Simon Monjack suffered the same fate. [Ted Gunderson' doctor did examine the nails of Ted Gunderson and saw they hard turned black and that was a sympton of arsenic poisoning.]

Ed Winter told CNN: "*Just like Brittany" when referring to Monjack's death. Renowned pathologist Dr. Cyril Wecht told E! News after reviewing Brittany Murphy's autopsy results: "I had questions initially, and those questions remain.*"

The Breitbart Coroner: The Mysterious Deaths of Andrew Breitbart & Michael Cormier (Conspiracy Deaths Book 4) Kindle Edition

by Press Graye (Author) | Format: Kindle Edition

4.4 ★★★★☆ (49)

4.3 on Goodreads 22 ratings

Book 4 of 4: Conspiracy Deaths

See all formats and editions

Michael Cormier, an employee of the Los Angeles County

Kindle
Included with kindleunlimited

Hardcover
$29.99

Other Used and New fr

kindleur
Included with yc

QUOTES FROM L.A. CORONER'S OFFICE & L.A.P.D.

Detective Steve Castro's quote to the DailyBeast.com:

> "Back in the day, they sold straight arsenic to kill insects. Now it is monitored so closely you can't basically get it. The puzzling thing is where the arsenic

> came from."

Detective Rich Wheeler's quote to the DailyBeast.com:

> "It had nothing to do with that (Breitbart's autopsy He had nothing to do with the autopsy or anything to do with the case That story is based on rumor and innuendo."

Lieutenant Hamilton's statement to the DailyBeast.com:

> "We have information that could potentially include foul play. We are not ruling anything out."

Ed Winter quoted to the DailyBeast.com regarding the arsenic:

> - "He had a history of heart problems, but it was the arsenic that killed him."
> - "We don't know if it was given to him or self-ingested,"
> - "We can't prove he took it himself, or we can't prove someone gave it to him."

This photo also in my books is not the same photo screen shot

Brietbart had but is similar and easily found on the intenet and is in my books too.

What if -

The Windsors of German FOXP2 Dysgraphia origin (Like Albert Einstein) through King George V decedents like King Edward VIII work with Hitler on MKLUTRA through speech therapist Sidney Gottlieb.

A still frame from the unedited Brietbart Silver Tails video show Michelle Lavon Robinson as male. A white male is in-between the two clapping his hands as events unfold at the rally.

IS Michael LaVaughn Robinson of Chicago as a male seen in Barrack Obama Jr Harvard Silver-Tails aka old hippies video also Michelle LaVaughn Robinson Obama of Chicago.

Like the found Mombasa Birth Certificate a Hair Club For Men card does exist as does the Breitbart video he was going to

break a major story with. Both show the Micheal LaVon Robinson entity of Euclid Street Chicago. That personal identity is very close to Michelle LaVaughn Robinson of Euclid Ave that same era.

Micheal Hastings and Andrew Breitbart were really on to the Windsor FOXP2 family branch and the use of that DNA in Obama who tested clean of Dysgraphia at birth, and that on the maternal side, Michelle Obama is actually Micheal Lavon Robisnom, a placeholder in an alleged family tree while Glorian Donegan mitochondria is still used in the Obama family and at 2 minutes 46 seconds into the Andrew Breitbart video that Michelle Obama is seen as a man.

Did Eva Rousing ever meet Micheal Lavon Robinson, or was she in the Brietbart found video of his silver tails speech?

EXCLUSIVE: Family of tragic Tetra Pak wife Eva Rausing reveal she began dabbling with 'hard drugs' while at the same college as Barack Obama retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

https://www.dailymail.co.uk/

Tragic billionaire's wife Eva Rausing became fascinated with 'hard drugs' while attending the same California college as Barack Obama, her family has revealed.

The mother-of-four was found dead on Monday in the £70 million London mansion she shared with her husband, Tetra Pak heir Hans Kristian Rausing, who has been been arrested on suspicion of her murder.

Mrs Rausing, who had a well documented drug addiction up until her death, studied at Occidental College, a private liberal arts college in Los Angeles, at the same time as the current US president.

THE BREITBART CORONER: THE MYSTERIOUS DEATHS OF ANDREW BREITBART & MICHAEL CORMIER (CONSPIRACY DEATHS BOOK 1)

JOHN PODESTA AND DAVID BROCK

Breitbart's tweets often targeted John Podesta. John Podesta is President Clinton's former Chief of Staff and was Hillary Clinton's manager for her Democratic Presidential campaign for the 2016 Presidential election. John Podesta also held a position on the ACORN advisory board. He would later be front-and-center of an email hack released by WikiLeaks in 2016. The emails exposed a strange correspondence within the Clinton campaign staff - including one particular email that led to the conspiracy theory known as "Pizza-Gate."

…

Breitbart hated David Brock, a Liberal political operative who founded Media Matters for America. With the help of George Soros in 2010, Brock created a Super PAC for Hillary Clinton and other Democratic candidates. David Brock's tactics are aggressive as he employs Bots and Trolls to conduct "Internet Comment Infiltration." In 2012 he was blackmailed by an ex-lover for $850,000 in-regards to crucial information of donors and I.R.S documents he had on Media Matters for America.

Andrew Breitbart died two days after the tweet below. [Tweets show allegations of child sex slavery, etc. These also were the allegations of Jen Moore and my self Ed Donegan. Veronica Hoffman was a role-player in that operation shaking down an adult role-player of Ed Donegan (but not Ed Donegan) over allegations "Pizza" had been served for viewing in the restaurants.]

Victoria Windsor: Blogger, researcher into ancestry: ..

.reported that she had “found evidence that the records of Madelyn Payne Dunham and Stanley Armour Dunham had been “tampered with.” Cause of death not yet revealed. Said to have died from a “sudden illness”. Was working with Micehal Hastings on Mombassa birth certificate. Hastings also killed by US internal espionate team according to Russians.

Renee L Abena Obama: baby girl Born on October 31, 2004. The infant died less than two months later on December 25, 2004. “..the death was not reported by any hospital in the State of Maryland, but by a funeral home (indicated by the SSDI code “72”). BHO’s biographies do not report the death of an infant in 2004, yet here was a baby girl who bore his last name-and the initial of his grandmother’s middle name-Madelyn “Lee” Dunham. A search of the Social Security Death Index produced “No Results,” though a genealogical index at WorldVitalRecords.com produced a Social Security number: “215-71-0752.” From: “Who was Renee L. Abena Obama?”

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\GreatTreason\About.html:710:

Victoria Windsor: Blogger, researcher into ancestry: .. .reported that.she had “found evidence that the records of Madelyn Payne Dunham and Stanley Armour Dunham had been “tampered with.” Cause of death not yet revealed. Said to have died from a “sudden illness”

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\GreatTreason\About.html:716:

Victoria was active on blogs and newspapers in the constitutional arena. She was an excellent researcher, particularly in the area of ancestry. One of the last emails The Post & Email received from her stated that she had found evidence that the records of Madelyn Payne Dunham and Stanley Armour Dunham had been “tampered with.”

?In late 1994,Madelyn Dunham was living and working in

Indonesia. One night, during dinner at a friend's house in Jakarta, she experienced stomach pain. A visit to a local physician led to an initial diagnosis of indigestion. Dunham returned to the United States in early 1995 and was examined at the Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center in New York City and diagnosed with uterine cancer. By this time, the cancer had spread to her ovaries.[20] She moved back to Hawaii to live near her widowed mother and died on November 7, 1995, 22 days short of her 53rd birthday. Following a memorial service at the University of Hawaii, Obama and his sister spread their mother's ashes in the Pacific Ocean at Lanai Lookout on the south side of Oahu. Obama scattered the ashes of his grandmother Madelyn Dunham in the same spot on December 23, 2008, weeks after his election to the presidency.

Other deaths thought suspicioius as to Barrack Obama Jr orgins

BBRDW Bank of Hawaii (Madelyn Dunham aka CIA Rockefeller) Chase Manhattan

CIA Agent and NOT mito line of Obamas. Madelyn Payne Dunham: Obama's grandmother, died 2 days before the general election. Flew up to see her for one hour - alone. No records. Cremated immediately, ashes dispersed.

Renee L Abena Obama: baby girl Born on October 31, 2004. The infant died less than two months later on December 25, 2004. "..the death was not reported by any hospital in the State of Maryland, but by a funeral home (indicated by the SSDI code "72"). BHO's biographies do not report the death of an infant in 2004, yet here was a baby girl who bore his last name-and the initial of his grandmother's middle name-Madelyn "Lee" Dunham. A search of the Social Security Death Index produced "No Results," though a genealogical index at WorldVitalRecords.com produced a Social Security number:

“215-71-0752.” From: “Who was Renee L. Abena Obama?”

Ex-CIA Agent Jim Garrow Claims Obama Had Breitbart and Clancy Killed; Brandon Walker interviews Doctor Jim Garrow, philanthropist and worker for one of the largest non-profit organizations on the planet to save female children from slaughter in China.. states he knows that President Obama ordered the murders of Tom Clancy and Andrew Breitbart (Audio)

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\GreatTreason\360EarthEspionage.html:274:

In addition to revealing that Andrew Breitbart had been killed under orders from Obama administration officials, he also said that spy thriller novelist Tom Clancy had also be killed in much the same way, and for the same reasons. Garrow said that Clancy had been spoon fed inside information for years from covert operatives for his novels, and he knew too much. Interestingly, when asked about where he got his ideas for his novels, Clancy had said this before he died:

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\GreatTreason\CritisismOfAustinandAPL.html:45:

"*BOMBSHELL! Jim Garrow Reveals Career As Covert CIA Operative, Says Breitbart And Tom Clancy Murdered By Obama Administration*"

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\GreatTreason \D.C.M.E.CoronerCXJurisictionalCut.html:2599:

The Donald Barr and Jim Garrow and Tom Clancy and Andrew Breitbart connection through the CIA plans for Barrack Obama Jr. using Barrack Obama Sr. as the Manchurian Candidate Plot RFK was briefed into the

day of his death

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\GreatTreason \D.C.M.E.CoronerCXJurisictionalCut.html:2811:

Ex-CIA Agent Jim Garrow Claims Obama Had Breitbart and Clancy Killed; Brandon Walker interviews Doctor Jim Garrow, philanthropist and worker for one of the largest non-profit organizations on the planet to save female children from slaughter in China.. states he knows that President Obama ordered the murders of Tom Clancy and Andrew Breitbart (Audio)

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\GreatTreason \D.C.M.E.CoronerCXJurisictionalCut.html:2841:

When Clancy wrote The Hunt for Red October, he was met at the door by Pentagon officials and FBI agents demanding to know where he got top-secret documents. Dr. Garrow states that after the incident, the CIA “spoon fed” him classified information and scenarios to write his novels in a manner that was entertaining but contained elements of truth. Garrow says that is why Clancy was killed because he was getting too close to a secret they don’t want the world to know.

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\GreatTreason \D.C.M.E.CoronerCXJurisictionalCut.html:2843:

Dr. Garrow states Obama had Tom Clancy killed as well, noting that it takes 5 days for plant toxins and most poisons to break down and leave no traces in the human body. Strangely (or not), doctors did not perform an autopsy on Clancy’s body for 5 days.

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book

Internals\GreatTreason\deadpool360.html:151:

Tom Clancy Dies at 66; actual list of cause of death on his autopsy, *cause of death unknown.;* Ex-CIA Agent Claims Obama Killed Breitbart and Clancy- *Dr. Garrow states President Obama had Tom Clancy killed as well and noted that it takes 5 days for plant toxins and most poisons to break down and leave no traces in the human body. Amazingly enough, or coincidentally, the doctors did not perform an autopsy on Tom Clancy's body for 5 days.* (story also linked here)

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\GreatTreason\deadpool360.html:385:

Dr. Jim Garrow's Claims, refutations by opponants (labled a fraud) Obama Administration Preparing For Civil War While Searching For Generals To Fire on Americans ; .Interview with Dr. Jim Garrow details support and threats he's received: "Obama does kill people" ; claims that among the recent murders are Tom Clancy, Andrew Breitbart, and journalist Michael Hastings.- Interview with Alex Jones; Forcing military to resign if they '*refuse to fire on American citizens',* disarmament of civilians*,* destruction of the American Democracy, inviting Chinese military to disarm the population, Dr. Jim Garrow: Obama Born in Kenya ; ->; Garrow claims of civil war refuted: accused of being a liar and trafficking children ; Garrow called a pedophile and a liar.: Garrow called a "Hoax", Duped! Hysterical Obama Hoax Shows Zionist Trail … Dr. Jim Garrow Obama Hoax Debunk'd Refutations, by Gordon Duff, Senior Editor Veterans Today. (Nachumlist file of *military brass removed* by Obama) ; Assassination Attempted on Intel Whistle blower Dr. James Garrow

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\GreatTreason\LosAngelesBound.html:512:

Ted Gunderson, William Colby and Jen Moore: Former head of FBI Los Angeles, Memphis, Dallas, poisoned with Arsenic says Dr Ed Lucidi who saw the body and treated Mr

Gunderson who suffered bladder cancer and died as a result of its spread. The former FBI Special Agent in Charge of the Los Angeles office of the FBI was working against the mafia that is to say working against Nixon, Bush, Sam Gaincana, and others. Gunderson and Jen Moore were truth-telling the CIA at McMartin School, the CIA murders of families and children in these orphanages, and that this was part of CIA research illegally conducted on bastard experimental children raised as Orphans the Donegan family was one hidden identity family on the GLorian Gainey (my mother's side). Former CIA agent (40 years) Dr. Jim Garrow asserts Tom Clancy was killed (along with Andrew Breitbart) with heavy metals to conceal the Manchurian Candidate truths the upcoming Clancy book was base on and that Barrack Obaam jr. had ordered the assassinations to conceal the CIA origins and involvement of his family line and birth certificate.

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\GreatTreason\Saudies.html:420:

Ex-CIA Agent Jim Garrow Claims Obama Had Breitbart and Clancy Killed; Brandon Walker interviews Doctor Jim Garrow, philanthropist and worker for one of the largest non-profit organizations on the planet to save female children from slaughter in China.. states he knows that President Obama ordered the murders of Tom Clancy and Andrew Breitbart (Audio)

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\GreatTreason \TimelineReaganBushCIAInOvalOffice.html:2331:

Ex-CIA Agent Jim Garrow Claims Obama Had Breitbart and Clancy Killed; Brandon Walker interviews Doctor Jim Garrow, philanthropist and worker for one of the largest non-profit organizations on the planet to save female children from slaughter in China.. states he knows that President Obama ordered the murders of Tom Clancy and Andrew Breitbart (Audio)

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\GreatTreason \TimelineReaganBushCIAInOvalOffice.html:3100:

Jim Garrow 40 years with the CIA asserts this was a CIA murder ordered by Barrack Obama Jr to cover-up the Barrack Obama being made by the CIA story and that Clancy was also ordered murdered by Barrack Obama Jr. Breitbart was researching the Obama family line and seemed to have damning evidence Michelle Obama's and Barrack Obama Jr's public story line were a earth shattering sham.

Jim Garrow who worked for the CIA for 40 years asserts Obama is a Manchurian Candidate, the birth certificate from Hawaii was faked, and the Hawaiian government employee Fuddy was assassinate as was Tom Clancy to cover-up Obama being the Manchurian Candidate Clancy was researching the story-line to.

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\GreatTreason \TimelineReaganBushCIAInOvalOffice.html:3144:

Ex-CIA Agent Jim Garrow Claims Obama Had Breitbart and Clancy Killed; Brandon Walker interviews Doctor Jim Garrow, philanthropist and worker for one of the largest non-profit organizations on the planet to save female children from slaughter in China.. states he knows that President Obama ordered the murders of Tom Clancy and Andrew Breitbart (Audio)

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\TedGundersonByEdDonegan\OEBPS\Text \DeathOfJustice.html:273:

Garrow (40 year CIA operative) says that he knows Obama had ordered the hits that killed Tom Clancy and Andrew Breitbart!

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\TheBigBamboozleII\LosAngelesBound.html:676:

Ted Gunderson, William Colby and Jen Moore: Former head of FBI Los Angeles, Memphis, Dallas, poisoned with Arsenic says Dr Ed Lucidi who saw the body and treated Mr Gunderson who suffered bladder cancer and died as a result of its spread. The former FBI Special Agent in Charge of the Los Angeles office of the FBI was working against the mafia that is to say working against Nixon, Bush, Sam Gaincana, and others. Gunderson and Jen Moore were truth-telling the CIA at McMartin School, the CIA murders of families and children in these orphanages, and that this was part of CIA research illegally conducted on bastard experimental children raised as Orphans the Donegan family was one hidden identity family on the GLorian Gainey (my mother's side). Former CIA agent (40 years) Dr. Jim Garrow asserts Tom Clancy was killed (along with Andrew Breitbart) with heavy metals to conceal the Manchurian Candidate truths the upcoming Clancy book was base on and that Barrack Obaam jr. had ordered the assassinations to conceal the CIA origins and involvement of his family line and birth certificate.

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\What\BreithbartClancyConnection.html:13:

According to Jim Garrow Barrack Obama Jr had both Andrew Breitbart and Tom Clancy assasinated, silenced,

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\What\BreithbartClancyConnection.html:55:

Ex-CIA Agent Jim Garrow Claims Obama Had Breitbart and Clancy Killed; Brandon Walker interviews Doctor Jim Garrow, philanthropist and worker for one of the largest non-profit organizations on the planet to save female children from slaughter in China.. states he knows that President Obama ordered the murders of Tom Clancy and Andrew Breitbart (Audio)

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\What\BreithbartClancyConnection.html:81:

In addition to revealing that Andrew Breitbart had been killed under orders from Obama administration officials, he also said that spy thriller novelist Tom Clancy had also be killed in much the same way, and for the same reasons. Garrow said that Clancy had been spoon fed inside information for years from covert operatives for his novels, and he knew too much. Interestingly, when asked about where he got his ideas for his novels, Clancy had said this before he died:

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\What\BreithbartClancyConnection.html:91:

Dr. Jim Garrow's Claims, refutations by opponants (labled a fraud) Obama Administration Preparing For Civil War While Searching For Generals To Fire on Americans ; .Interview with Dr. Jim Garrow details support and threats he's received: "Obama does kill people" ; claims that among the recent murders are Tom Clancy, Andrew Breitbart, and journalist Michael Hastings.-

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\What\LorettaJeanFuddy.html:231:

Garrow says that he knows Obama had ordered the hits that killed Tom Clancy and Andrew Breitbart!

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\What\LorettaJeanFuddy.html:259:

When Clancy wrote The Hunt for Red October, he was met at the door by Pentagon officials and FBI agents demanding to know where he got top-secret documents. Dr. Garrow states that after the incident, the CIA "spoon fed" him classified information and scenarios to write his novels in a manner that was entertaining but contained that elements of truth. Garrow says that is why Clancy was killed because he was getting too

close to a secret they don't want the world to know.

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\What\LorettaJeanFuddy.html:263:

Dr. Garrow states Obama had Tom Clancy killed as well, noting that it takes 5 days for plant toxins and most poisons to break down and leave no traces in the human body. Strangely (or not), doctors did not perform an autopsy on Clancy's body for 5 days.

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\What\LosAngelesBound.html:635:

Ted Gunderson, William Colby and Jen Moore: Former head of FBI Los Angeles, Memphis, Dallas, poisoned with Arsenic says Dr Ed Lucidi who saw the body and treated Mr Gunderson who suffered bladder cancer and died as a result of its spread. The former FBI Special Agent in Charge of the Los Angeles office of the FBI was working against the mafia that is to say working against Nixon, Bush, Sam Gaincana, and others. Gunderson and Jen Moore were truth-telling the CIA at McMartin School, the CIA murders of families and children in these orphanages, and that this was part of CIA research illegally conducted on bastard experimental children raised as Orphans the Donegan family was one hidden identity family on the GLorian Gainey (my mother's side). Former CIA agent (40 years) Dr. Jim Garrow asserts Tom Clancy was killed (along with Andrew Breitbart) with heavy metals to conceal the Manchurian Candidate truths the upcoming Clancy book was base on and that Barrack Obaam jr. had ordered the assassinations to conceal the CIA origins and involvement of his family line and birth certificate.

Jim Garrow who had worked for the CIA for 40 years asserts Obama is a Manchurian Candidate, the birth certificate from Hawaii was faked (and Ed Donegan asserts a likely destroyed Los Angeles birth certificate November 19,1962 ssn 022-46-3233 was the real one and Glorian Donegan the mother

and Malcom X the father in the FBI based program), and the Hawaiian government employee Fuddy was assassinate as was Tom Clancy to cover-up Obama being the Manchurian Candidate Clancy was researching the story-line to.

This chapter and other excerpted chapters are included in Los Angeles centered download Homicides.iso https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/Los%20Angeles%20Homocides%20Tip%20Exract%20Materials.iso An alternate download is a Proton Drive share https://drive.proton.me/urls/ER97M5VWT0#_6pU4Snj17e9.

Main Page and Table of Contents

Jen Moore Video 11 Whistle-blowers Journey Part 2 and Kennedy Deaths Understand the Nearly Lost Story CIA's Allen Dulles during child development research and Sleeper Agents for Overthrows

Mike 'Thomas Paine' Moore said Moore accepted the risks with the story and understood things could get very ugly very fast. Per conversations with True Pundit's Paine:

"She was worried about the victim (she was reporting about) because he was the first to break the ice," Paine (a relative and fellow journalist warning about the FBI) said. "There were others waiting to tell their stories but he was the catalyst.

Did she think she could be harmed? Absolutely. This woman was fearless. Absolute warrior. A former cop. I don't think she was afraid of anyone or anything."

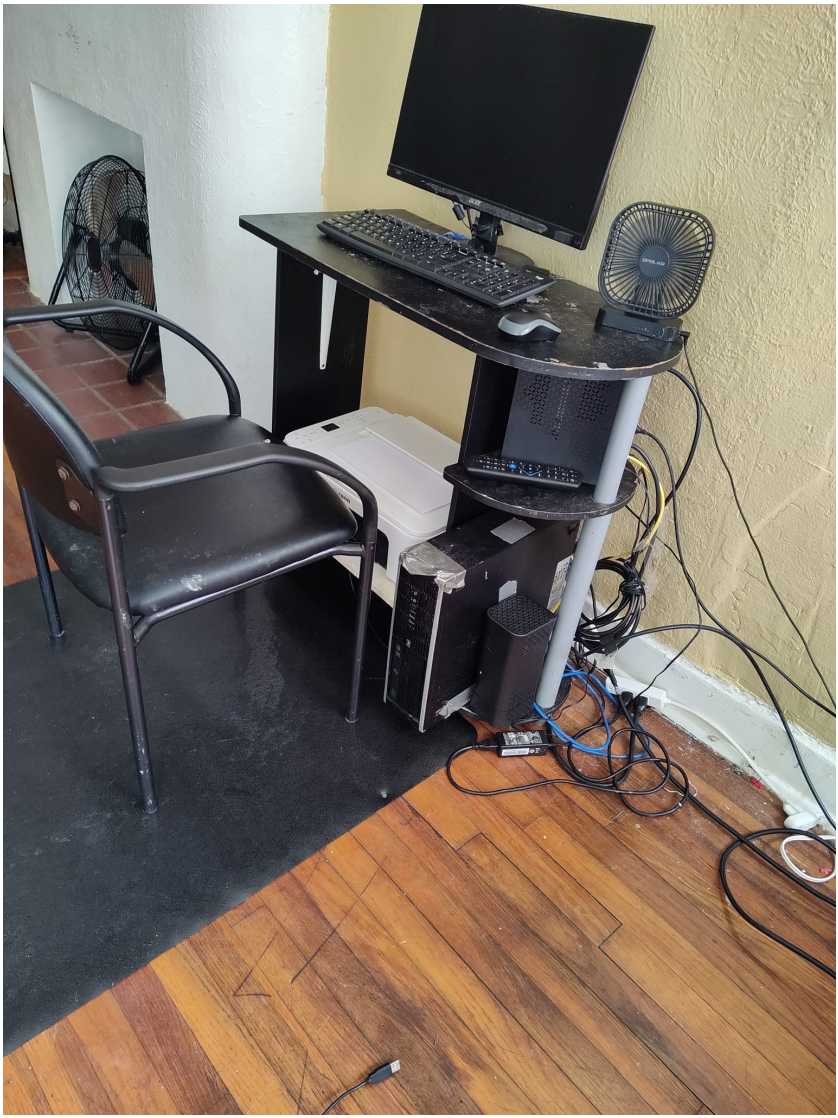
Mike 'Thomas Paine' Moore is a journalist and broadcaster and today serves as a top news-breaking muckraker. He previously worked for the FBI, White House, DEA, among many other Intel agencies and private concerns. Moore is the recipient of the coveted Gerald Loeb Award for journalism and two-time Pulitzer Prize for Investigative reporting nominee. As a Certified Fraud Examiner, Moore previously headed anti-money laundering operations for Citi in Chicago, Los Angeles, Delaware and New York City. He has an expertise in covert telecommunications, HUMINT, and OSINT intelligence gathering. https://music.amazon.com/podcasts/b087f578-0f92-46cb-951f-35d378ed6eb1/thomas-paine-podcast As a CPA he has audited large banks for money-laundering, fraud, and other illegal activites as an asset to FBI investigators and the US Marshall locating funds. His and Jen Moore's ability to define racketeering were invaluable to the allegations that match racketeering.

Jen Moore was attacked by thugs and beaten so badly it landed her in the Emergency Room and she was warned over and over again that would again happen if she continued talking.

The worst of slander does not compartmentalize itself. It is a reason any person (especially if subjected to more than one slander) will incur damage in all areas of life. If the slanderer is a bully about it the slander can cause arrest, psychiatric detention, or retaliation against a person trying to suppress the actions of the slanderer. Jen Moore shows sabotage in the form of a slander machine is racketeering a person left homeless by the damage the abuse does. Thug attacks are also part of Gang STalks as are break-ins. violent attacks, etc., leaving victims in homes with with emptuy offices the burglers working so quickly the power cords were cut (with what?) rather than unplugged or completly homeless with violent gangs demanding "silence" continuing attacks.

Telling the story of Ed Donegan and frauds of false accusations and harassment in money-lauding conspiracy built around identity theft via Paul Manafort comparison

RottanEdwards.jpg in 1511 Unit 8 had Peeping Tom rigged equipment of wiring on the buidling, roof, slats of his blinds, etc., He spent hours on the phone with dominatrixes about how to overcome his being such a loser. He had an Edwards Royal Crest on his wall in the delusiobal belief he was superior to others but was in fact a childish loser needing help to mature. He seemed to be chariacture of me who need etenseive Domina coaching on becoming a sopisticate. He was a role played moved in when the real tenement had beeb moved out. The smell of Rotten Eggs was the smeall of Rotten Edwards.



> Eric T. Karlson on Predatory Stalking: America's diminishing economic opportunities for middle and lower class workers could also be increasing the supply of people willing to serve as pawns and snitches in group harassment activities – whether orchestrated privately or by law enforcement agencies. It seems likely that financially desperate subordinates are more easily manipulated.
>
> Gang stalking crosses multiple boundaries: geographical, jurisdictional, legal, and moral. My guess is that the participants are primarily motivated by the financial benefits, but also by the notion that they are part of a secret group which is essentially above the law and which imposes what they see as a moral punishment on dissidents. They are America's more cowardly and more secretive version of the Taliban. - From Eric T. Karlson on Predatory Stalking What is ***Predatory*** COINTELPRO MKULTRA Gang Stalking

In fact my (Ed Donegan's) life is made up of largely second and third world mostly retail class workers or homeless people shrieking at me in racial hate crimes the violent skid row ex-con with few teeth screeching out loud has just sold me child porn I wanted so bad and every non-white stalks me about how I am agreeing to make them babies. All of this is fraud as to whether I want child porn or concede to anything but the psychotic even screaming delusional compulsions of role players is unbreakable. I call it Opportunistic Slander Campaign that the rewards of slandering me are part of the armor to the truth the stalkers wear. I continue to attempt to break a police backed conspiracy theory that shows this is part of a large deep-state fraud by powerful elites. Among the unwanted elements is calling my attention to children's or their own genitals or erotic body parts as though I am to enjoy them rather be disgusted by unwanted sexual references.

I Ed Donegan point out whistle-blowers have died and I have experienced injustice and it does not affect their glee in crime at all. In fact the personal motives of Lynch Mobs who are abusive in all ways is considered carefully crafted by kingpins of frauds such that the person will not defect from an illegal program or if they do they will be silenced.

The Drumhead is an episode of Star Trek TNG. "Innuendo and suspicion" is used to drumhead a person who had lied about a family security risk on his clearance application but was no risk or traitor. Fraudsters in Predatory Stalking depend on ***Alibis*** for their own conduct and ***Excuses*** for unjust or deceptive activities. Manufacture of KOMPROMAT including by imposing conflicts that are bitter and intensive for which a pox may be on both houses. Drumheads are procceeding improvised in a field of battle where a drum is turned updside down to be the desk of the chair of the proceedings. The quality of such inquires into facts is often viewed as of law value compared to trails in better circumstances with more resources in evidence and protections.

Jen Moore on YouTube https://youtu.be/REV7gYKV3YE?

si = sa0KTEqNHow6ITBe August 8 Manafort trial Edward Donegan 11 subscribers

- Poster: https://www.youtube.com/@taskforcewhistleblowersjou2924M Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey reposeted by Ed Donegan on YouTube

- Refers to: Often officials in administrations or politics at very high levels money-launder, run drugs or guns, or illegal programs backed by high ranking officials. Sometimes these are proven to exist and go to trial other times whistle-blowers are killed the operations remain perennial conspiracy theories that do not fully disappear from the social media arena.

- Link: https://youtu.be/REV7gYKV3YE?si = sa0KTEqNHow6ITBe

- Poster's Description: Jen Moore is shivering in fear talking about the high level criminals and thug recruits who have placed her in the hospital from attacks. She will not remain silent and continues to disclose a conspiracy of racketeering Mk-Ultra genome that is going on today and very illegal. She believes she will die but is also sure her story and the Donegan story will get out because she has left this story on-line and can be found via these other social media channels too, Ed Donegan and Tom Dunham who like her use evidence gathering skills to prove frauds.

Other YouTube References

Background on being a witness to MK-Ultra and being silenced (killed) while whistle-blower the criminal dirty-government operations

Telling the Secrets of Washington D.C. and its elites who are from MK-Ultra

- Poster: https://www.youtube.com/@taskforcewhistleblowersjou2924M Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey

- Refers To: The history of MK-Ultra and the hope the courts will bring to justice the criminals who are the evil persecutors of the figures of history like JFK and those who simmply knew too much including McMartin children and McMartin investators who have been killed.

- Link:https://youtu.be/vRj6yrDdGFY?si=4xjOEVYEFEhl5EeG

- Poster's Description:Whistleblower Journey Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC. May 21, 2018 The journey of a whistleblower who is tired of being silenced. What is really happening in our country.

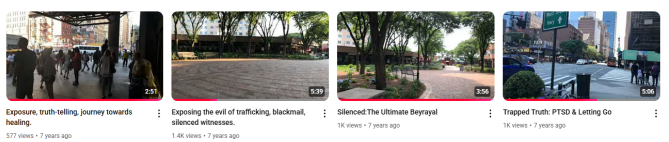
Entry Video as Jen Moore gets more specific on the story she is whistle-blowing having the documents or the real history that is being concealed

- Poster: https://www.youtube.com/@thesayingsofed in a repost of Jen Moore on Bitchute https://www.bitchute.com/channel/MDFurwH9V3ps/ TaskForce-Whistleblower Journey 281 subscribers This channel is dedicated to the countless victims/ survivors, witnesses, & whistleblowers who dare to stand up to the corrupt and powerful and share their stories trapped inside for far too long.

- Refers To:Her videos describe Allen Dulles, BPD research, and the destruction of the lives of witnesses to those events by criminal operations. McMartin preschool and Fanklin Nebraska Omaha Conspiracy of hidden identities for State Deptartment and CIA operation.

  Borderline Personality Disorder and Trauma. Other videos from her are linked to and posted or re-posted by me about Trauma and Complex Post Traumatic Disorder. (CPTSD) Shell shock is a term that originated during World War I to describe symptoms similar to those of combat stress reaction and post-traumatic stress disorder, which many soldiers suffered during the war. It has been found McMartin School Children can be traumatized. Getting a Sirhan Sirhan into rage against airplane sales to Israel can be accomplished if it was useful to kill RFK by a programmed person. It is said the JFK Library may have been robbed or damaged when the Tsarneves were programmed to bomb the Boston Marathon.

Pigpen's Cloud places noixousness into a person's environment. Taunting and harassing acts toward a Target will get the target into fights, volatile emotions, etc., Sexual Harassment and other techniques are included. We as people at times are in a sexual mood and interested in others and at times not in the mood. People being aggressive at unwanted times or in unwanted ways or by unwanted people can be abusive, unclean and unhygienic or those in frauds treating a person in a hostile way can drive fights. Psychiatric Driving can be used to provoke fights leading to evictions, social stigma, arrests,, and psychiatric detentions.


2:51
Exposure, truth-telling, journey towards healing.
577 views • 7 years ago
5:39
Exposing the evil of trafficking, blackmail, silenced witnesses.
1.4K views • 7 years ago
3:56
Silenced:The Ultimate Beyrayal
1K views • 7 years ago
5:06
Trapped Truth: PTSD & Letting Go
1K views • 7 years ago

JenMooreVideosOnDirtyTricks.png GangStalking is something she will refer to in another video I will link but she mentions it in most of her videos. Those who "know to much" are the subject of slanders, lies, violence and break-ins, frame-ups, often by thugs working for civilian or even DIA military groups. These are described by others like Ted Gunderson. .The thugs use rallying cries after creating a slander and asking the public to join them in abusing Targets of slander campaigns. A rallying cry is a word, phrase, or slogan used to inspire and motivate people to unite and support a cause, idea, or action. It's a call to action that encourages collective effort and enthusiasm. Use of absuive allegations as rallying cries are part of Targeting. Even the mos savage of society becomes "Nobel" when enlisted to fight a Target. Nobel Savages pirates recruited by a military for help can be found on Wikipedia.

Exposure, truth-telling, journey towards healing. Exposing the evil of trafficking, blackmail, silenced witnesses. Some of these and others show the smears of

Ed Donegan and others and violence against is is funded by blackmailing an impersonator of me and using glamours women to do it. Scumbags from the neigborhood are sometimes moved into Neighborhood Watch then used by police as actors in illegal activities.

- Poster: https://www.youtube.com/@taskforcewhistleblowersjou2924M Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey

- Refers To: These criminal activities of covert activities are used to slander, attack, defraud, or poison, or sabotage a person are being caught in their lies and stage role-play events of play-acted slanderous scenes and money-laundering racketeering activities. Criminal are recorded and video taped variously admitting to being liars or caught in lies.

- Link: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JC8gn-8U80E

- Poster's Description: Turning the Tables: Watchers & stalkers become the Watched!

- Poster Comments: Myself, Tom Dunham in San Francisco, herself Jen Moore have proof an impersonator not me is being blackmailed by fraudsters. It is a machine that seeks to blacklist me via slander and in the void place a gullible person that is willing to pay blackmail demands.

- Link:https://youtu.be/REV7gYKV3YE?si=4HqYUmfdi0HZWfcs

- Poster's Description: August 8 Manafort trial Money Laundering and Racketeering in High Office political positions

What lengths the retaliation against whistle-blower take

It is important to note that the investigation of Franklin Nebraska CIA research into developmental psychology was inter-twined with the McMartin School investigation using and overlappingn team that included Ted Gunderson who was asked to help interview the children in Nebraska following the work Gunderson had done on the CIA project in McMartin school I Ed Donegan went to. Thus as At Gary Caradori's request Gundeaon who thought this along with Borderline sufferer Marilyn Monroe were tied to JFK objections to the use of these schools wrote the foreard to the Nebrasa report.

from: Edward Donegan to: Sally Hernandez, Chakee Tillman, Mark Gonzales Melissa Heifetz

The systemic system of placing hostile neighbors who often fabric evidence in public places (bus lines, parks) or places of public accommodations (hotels and motels, businesses open to the public, etc.,) has not changed. I believe this is all a smear campaign with political motives and slander about me as a weapon.

I have written I did not care about gay or straight, or any issue of sexuality when I went o Iron Bear near

Amazon Lockers 300 E. Sixth near my gym too. In order to plub my PC in and charge it I had to get around a teen looking female in loose gym shorts in a contrived pose less than 5 feet fom where I needed to plug my PC in, the one place in the room I had found with AC they normally let me use. This harrassement of use of power, wifi, and space to write in has been the norm.

This has been true on bus lines as well.

For reasons I have already stated about Texas and its law enforccment climate and its weather climate and even its intense reliious environment I have set a goal of having a flight booked for either Oregon or Utah in the next few days and departure probably two weeks from now trying to get some clue as to city layout in the town I might end up in.

Don Henry and Kevin Ives

You can even turn the prosecutor's office itself into a profit center. That power to bring people before the law is a persuasive one. "Look, hon," you could say to a defendant, "our little ol' drug task force has found out that you're up to your neck in illegal activities." (You could say this, whether or not it was true. In this arena, niceties like the truth don't much matter.) So you say, "Now, if we take you to court, considering that I hardly ever lose a case, you're going to spend about the next 150 years in prison. Or we could negotiate." Some people will find ways of coming up with a lot of cash to avoid 150 - years - or even five minutes - in the Arkansas Department of Correction.

Now, say you've been at this for several years, wearing-your white hat as prosecutor while lining your pockets with black market cash. You know where the bodies are buried. You know who has paid how much for what. You've entered extortion heaven.

The information you've gleaned, through shake-downs by your task force and payoffs in your office, is an asset of considerable worth. What you know about some people is a golden chain around their throats. Anytime they even think about singing, you can yank it.

If, for years, all the oversight and law enforcement authorities who know what you're up to opt to leave you alone, you've pretty much got it made. Only the stupidest of bad luck could interfere …

Well, here's to stupidest of luck. It finally caught up with Dan Harmon. Friday, April 18, 1997 Arkansas Times

Cisco PIX firewall and cryptography certified
Checkpoint firewall and cryptographic system certified
Novell and Microsoft networking certified.
Hardware and digital circuits electronics and repair certified. (retired)
Biographer and historian of Western history and MK-Ultra

Gary Caradori (who along with Ted Gunderson Susan Ford, and William Colby were interviewing the children) repeatedly told friends in the weeks before his death that he feared his plane would be sabotaged. Both Gunderson and Noreen Gosch recently learned from undisclosed sources (whose lives and the lives of their loved ones could be placed in greater danger should their identities be revealed) that a deputy sheriff of a local Illinois sheriff's department was thefirst person on the scene of the plane explosion. The deputy sheriff said that there was child pornography all over the farm field. The man picked up a large number of photographs and other evidence. The FBI immediately arrived with three flat-bed trucks, grabbed the evidence from his hands, cordoned off the field, walked the field picking up every piece of evidence, put the plane and its parts on the flat-bed trucks, and told the peace officer, "This is confidential information and don't ever speak of it again." The

evidence has never surfaced again in the Franklin investigation or any other investigation.

The deputy-sheriff did not remain silent. A few months later, as the deputy sheriff and his wife were driving ,the couple suffered a head-on collision in which the man's wife was killed and he was very seriously injured. It is the opinion of Ted Gunderson, who has 49 years experience inlaw enforcement and counter-intelligence activities, that this probably was a kill-by-car covert operation attempting to silence and intimidate yet another witness in the Franklin case, as probably occurred, according to sources, in the death of Kathleen Sorenson, the original complainant in the Franklin case.

Sorenson was driving on a two-lane road in October, 1989. Two elderly women in the car in front of Sorenson drove very slowly to slow her car down to a crawl. Another vehicle approached from the opposite direction at a high rate of speed. At the last moment, the elderly women pulled over to the right shoulder to allow the fast approaching car to run into her. The individuals in the fast-approaching car had prior arrest records for cruelty to animals, a common marker for Satanism.

I, Gunderson, suspect in evaluating the accident that it was a Satanic contract suicide. The other driver did not die, but could have. In Satanic law, a person who loses his/her life in such a contract murder/suicide will be reincarnated with more power granted by Satan. Not long after Sorenson's death, a teenager in a youth care facility told a worker, "You better watch out, or we will get you like we got that lady from Blair." Kathleen Sorenson was from Blaire, NE. The youth went on to describe a ceremony of drawing lots for the privilege.

Two other kill-by-car covert techniques are:

1) An oversized van pulls up along-side a car and shoots

out the left rear tire...

2) Three vehicles flank the car, one in front, one in back, and one on the side...

GUNDERSON LETTER TO DON STENBERG, STATE ATTORNEY GENERAL

On January 3, 1992, based on the obstruction of justice in the investigation of the Franklin case...

1. Pornographic material has been seized ... with no follow-up investigation.

2. During the summer of 1990, the FBI reviewed the Senate Franklin Credit Committee Investigation files...

3. Alisha Owen's first attorney, Pam Vuchetich, provided privileged attorney-client information...

4. The Nebraska Leadership Conference has developed information that the FBI has not only leaked information...

5. Larry King and others were never subpoenaed to the Douglas County Grand Jury.

6. Numerous individuals identified as perpetrators have never been interviewed...

7. Instead of conducting follow-up interviews, law enforcement officers have attempted to discredit and harass the victims.

8. Paul Bonacci has new information about the Johnny Gosch kidnapping case...

9. In February, 1990, Robert Fenner was advised by the FBI not to cooperate...

10. On March 9, 1990, the FBI attempted to entrap Owen by taping an arranged phone call...

11. A deposition by former Omaha Chief of Police Robert Wadman disappeared...

12. Wadman lied under oath claiming he was not carrying a gun...

- C:/Users/eddonegan/OneDrive/Documents/AlistBooks/Ted%20Gunderson/Gunderson%20Report-Russell%20Nelson.html

Loran Schmit

In 1989 Schmit appointed Gary Caradori to investigate the case of the Franklin child prostitution ring. In July 1990 Caridori died in a plane crash. On 6 March 1991 he wrote to Bill Bruce, an NTSB aviation inspector that "there have been entirely too many violent deaths associated with this investigation for me accept the conclusion that Caradori's aircraft simply came apart in the sky". In October 1991 EIR published an article which termed Caradori's crash "suspicious". In 2014 Wayne Madsen blamed the FBI for the event.

Loran Schmidt died in 2016 https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Loran_Schmit

The Cessna 150 is a two-seat tricycle landing gear general aviation airplane that was designed for flight training, touring and personal use.

SENATOR LORAN SCHMIT No. 23 Capitol

68609 Second Legislature March 6, 1991

Committees Vice Chairman, Banking and Commerce and Insurance, Natural Resources

Mr Bill Bruce
Aviation Inspector Nat'l Transportation Safety Board
31 775 North Avenue
Chicago, 111 60185

Dear Mr. Bruce:

I visited breifly with Mr. William Colby and he indicated that he thought you might soon be writing a report on the crash which killed Gary Caradori and his son, Andrew.

I have Visited with Mrs. Caradori and she adamant about the fact that none of the seats were ever removed from the aircraft and she informs me that as of now the two rear seats of the six have never been found.

It seems to me that those tvo seats could not simply have disappeared. Certainly by now they should have show up somewhere unless something unusual would account for their disappearance. I do not know anything about sabotage but I have been told that a phosphorous type bomb would, in fact, vaporize metal and any other material with which it came in contact and that unless someone knew what they were looking for, it would be difficult, if not impossible, to detect.

I am sure there will be those who will scoff at such a suggestion, but have been entirely too many violent

deaths associated with this investigation for me to accept that Caradori's aircraft simply came apart in the sky.

If you have found those two seats,I would be most appreciative if you would confirm that for me.

Sincerely;

Loran Schmit, Chairman
Franklin Legislative Committee
Ls:LR
cc : Committee Members
Mr. Steve Berry

Roskens 'sleaze factor' at U.S. AID could be bad news for Bush campaign retrieved from Executive Intelligence Review and copied or modified to here

by an EIR Investigative Team

Dr. Ronald W. Roskens, head of the U .S. State Department Agency for International Development (AID), is the subject of a scandal in which he is being charged with violating federal laws and ethics codes, according to the Oct. 6 Wash- ington Post. A report prepared by AID Inspector General Herbert Beckington dated April 5 and leaked to the Post, charges Roskens with accepting thousands of dollars in payments from "different organizations in compensation of his and his wife 's travel expenses" while Roskens was on official government travel. He also took money for a private trip from a company 'Trom which Roskens had agreed to divest himself as a condition of his presidential appointment. " The inspector general concluded that the

money accepted by Roskens was a clear conflict of interest and violated feder- al law against earning non-government income. But on Sept. 4, after reviewing the charges, the Department of Justice (DOJ) informed Beckington that it had decided not to prosecute-giving no explanation for its decision. The White House is reviewing the case.

Congressional investigators are already looking into the allegations. Should they scratch below the surface, they will find that this is not the first time Roskens has been touched by scandal. Although President Bush promised that he would not tolerate even the appearance of impropriety in his administration, Congress should not be surprised if the White House threatens to start "breaking legs" in Roskens's defense.

Friend of Bush

It is not just that Roskens is a personal friend of the President-although he is. As we shall indicate below, an unimpeded investigation into Roskens could expose the link between Bush 's little-publicized birth control mania much of which is carried out through the State Deparment's AID in the Third World-and the sexual depravity rampant in U .S. political and intelligence elites. Any such scandal could shatter the illusions of Bush's conservative base, many of whom still accept the President's claims to being "pro-life, " "anti-drug," and an American patriot. It should also make anyone who thinks of the propaganda about Bush being the "education President," deeply queasy.

Roskens left his home state of Nebraska for the nation 's capital in early 1990 enmired in controversy. He had been fired suddenly as president of the University of Nebraska, in a secret meeting of the state Board of Regents in July 1989.

No public explanation was been given for his removal. Yet within weeks, the White House offered Roskens the high- profile job in Washington. The administration knew about the controversy in Nebraska, but Rbskens passed an FBI background check, and was confirmed to head AID.

he FBI appears to have overlooked a Feb. 19, 1990 investigative report by the late Gary Caradori, an investigator for the "Franklin Committee" of the Nebraska Senate and an ex-state trooper. He wrote, "I was informed that Roskins [sic] was terminated by the state because of sexual activities reported to the Regents and verified by them. Mr. Roskins [sic] was reported to have had young men at his residence for sexual encounters. As part of the separation from the state, he had to move out of the state-owned house because of the liability to the state if some of this sexual behavior was 'illegal. ' " Caradori died in a suspicious airplane crash last year.

Suit seeks truth on firing

The Omaha office of Associated Press regularly identifies Roskens as follows: "the former president of the University of Nebraska who was fired without •public explanation by the NU Board of Regents." A lawsuit was filed against the University of Nebraska Board of Regents to force a full explanation of why Roskens was fired. The suit was brought by Dan Meyer of Lincoln. His attorney is John DeCamp, a former Republican state senator.

The attorney representing the Board of Regents, Terry Wittler, said, "The regents met in closed session to discuss personnel matters and avoid needless injury to Roskens's reputation," according to the Jan. 24. 1991 Lincoln Journal Star. The "open meetings law" of the

state of Nebraska says that a public body, such as the Board of Regents, which is popularly elected, may hold a closed session if it is "clearly necessary for the protection of the public interest or for the prevention of needless injury to the reputation of an individual and if such individual has not requested a public meeting. " Roskens demanded no such public meeting.

Board of Regents chairman Nancy Hoch tried to work out a 'friendly" agreement with Roskens but he turned it down. Regent Robert Allen told the press that Roskens thought the board couldn't fire him because of his strong support in the state legislature. Yet, in a 7-1 vote in a closed session on July 31, 1989, Roskens was fired. According to Regent Allen, the two attorneys for the board had told the regents that Roskens had placed a provision in his buyout contract which prohibited any disclosures. Regent Hoch told the media as late as December 1990 that lawyers were still advising her to keep quiet about the firing. "That is not to say the board wouldn't like to comment, but we had been told we should not comment on it," she told the Lincoln Journal Star.

'No fiscal or moral questions'

In an April 24, 1990 article in the Omaha World Herald entitled "Praise Flows as Roskens Is Sworn in as AID Chief," made up mostly of paeans from President Bush, Vice President Dan Quayle, and Secretary of State James Baker, the firing is mentioned in an odd fashion. The World Herald reported, "Roskens was removed as president of the University of Nebraska last year by the Board of Regents in a closed meeting. After the meeting, the board would say only that its decision did not involve fiscal or moral questions. " Had someone made such an accusation? According to sources in Nebraska politics and at the university, rumors circulated alleging

that Roskens engaged in indiscretions with male minors while president of the university. Although his supporters claim he was ousted over his struggle for administrative control of the university against an overly intrusive Board of Regents, the rumor has gained currency and has yet to be put to rest.

There is no independent confirmation of the accusations against Roskens. But similar charges against other prominent Nebraskans have persisted as fallout from a Nebraska State Senate investigation into a sex and money scandal that continues to rock the Midwestern state.

The scandal originated with the collapse of the minority oriented Franklin Community Credit Union in Omaha, directed by Lawrence E. King, Jr., a black former Republican Party influential and Reagan-Bush campaign activist. King became the subject of the Nebraska Senate's investigation conducted by the specially created "Franklin Committee" to probe charges of embezzlement.

Satanism and child abuse

In November 1988, King's offices were raided by the FBI and $40 million was discovered missing. Within weeks, the Nebraska Senate, which initially opened an inquiry to find out where the money had gone, instead found itself questioning young adults who said they had been child prostitutes. Social workers and state child-care administrators accused King of running a child prostitution ring.

King is now serving a 15-year federal prison sentence for defrauding the Omaha-based credit union. But the magazines Avvenimenti of Italy and Pronto of Spain, among others, have charged that King's crimes were

more serious: that he ran a national child prostitution ring that serviced the political and business elite of both Republican and Democratic parties. Child victims of King's operations charged him with participating in at least one satanic ritual murder of a child several years ago. The Washington Post, New York Times, and National Law Journal covered the full range of accusations when the story broke in November 1988. King's money machinations were also linked to the Iran-Contra affair, and some say King provided the CIA with information garnered from his alleged activities as a "pimp" for the high and mighty.

Pronto, the Barcelona-based, largest circulation weekly in Spain with 4.5 million readers, reported in its Aug. 3 and Aug. 10 issues that the Lawrence E. King child-prostitution scandal "appears to directly implicate politicos of the state of Nebraska and Washington' D.C. who are very close to the White House and George Bu$h himself. "

The weekly stated that Roy Stephens, a private investigator who has worked on the case and heads the Missing Youth Foundation, "says there is reason to believe that the CIA is directly implicated," and that the "FBI refuses to help in the investigation and has sabotaged any efforts" to get to the bottom of the story. Stephens says that "Paul Bonacci directly accused President Bush of being implicated" in the affair when he testified before the Franklin Committee. Bonacci, who had been one of the child prostitutes, is identified by leading child-abuse experts as a well-informed, credible witness.

Roskens knew Lawrence King

The unsavory Lawrence King was no stranger to Roskens. Both were part of the Republican Party elite in

the Cornhusker State. According to the Sept. 7, 1988 Metropoli- tan, a weekly newspaper, "King is an adviser to the UNO Chancellor's advisory committee." Roskens was chancellor of the University of Nebraska-Omaha (UNO) until 1977, when he was promoted to head the entire university system, and moved to the capital of Lincoln.

Sources also allege that Roskens played a role in securing investments during the 1980s into King 's credit union. While president of the university, Roskens sat on the board ofdirec- tors of the Enron Corp. , now a Houston-based oil firm which was originally headquartered in Omaha. In 1986, the Enron Foundation, the oil company's corporate philanthropic arrn, bought $200,000 in certificates of deposit from Lawrence King's credit union.

The company identified in the AID inspector general's report as having paid for Roskens's travel, 'from which Dr. Roskens had agreed to divest himself as a condition of his is none other than the Enron presidential appointment," Corp., according to Cable News Network.

Roskens was also a friend and political associate of Harold Andersen, publisher of the Omaha World Herald, the leading state daily, an early booster of Lawrence King's career. Andersen led fundraising drives on behalf of King's credit union. He was also accused of being a sexual abuser of children during the State Senate investigation. In 1987, Roskens was vice chairman of a special task force on which Harold Andersen also served, which had been set up by Gov. Kay Orr to secure the move of U.S. West Airlines headquarters to Nebraska, according to a June 23, 1987 article in the Lincoln Journal Star. Andersen's Wash- ington connection is his friend and political associate Robert Keith Gray, a long-standing Republican Party public relations consultant- who managed some of the public diplomacy during the Iran-Contra scandal.

The Bush insiders

Given the cloud under which Roskens left Nebraska, it might seem odd that he was quickly boosted into a top foreign-policy post in Washington. The key seems to have been a circle of Bush "insiders." "Prominent Republican Dick Herman, more than anyone else is credited by Ronald Roskens with helping him win a top federal job after he was fired as president of the University of Nebraska," reported the Sunday World Herald on May 6, 1990. The article reported that "Herman said he and his wife, Peg, have known Bush and his wife Barbara, more than 20 years since the time when Bush was chairman of the Republican Party. " It was Herman who introduced Roskens to Bush.

"I ran his [Bush's] ad hoc committee when he ran for vice president under President Ford," Herman told the World Herald. Herman, a Nebraska native who is an influential fundraiser for the Republican National Committee, owns a beer distributing company in Los Angeles. "I saw the President a couple of times, and we talked about Roskens," Herman said.

When Bush was elected President in 1988, Roskens was one of only seven university presidents who were called in by Bush to work on his "education strategy. " Ties to the intelligence community Evidence suggests that Roskens has also maintained a relationship with the U.S. intelligence community. In the early 1970s, he was a consultant to the Office of Emergency Preparedness, the precursor to Federal Emergency Manage- ment Agency (FEMA). He played a central role in quelling public outrage in the aftermath of the killing of anti-war students by the Ohio National Guard at Kent State University, where he was then executive vice president.

Roskens has a reputation as an international affairs spcialist because of his activism in creating ground-

breaking academic exchange programs. He set up the largest academic exchange program with Afghanistan in the U. S. in the 1980s. The University of Nebraska and Kabul University had a "sis- ter" relationship. All U. S. - based Afghan operations were, of course, run by intelligence outfits at the time. During the same period, he set up an extensive overseas college program for many U .S. Air Force bases in Europe. In 1972, Roskens was one of the first to establish academic exchange programs with the Soviet Union-in those days carefully coordinated by the State Department and the CIA.

Roskens was on President Bush's short list to be U.S. ambassador to communist China. He has visited China nine times since the mid- 1970s.

Roskens and population control

AID is often accused of being a front for CIA operations in the Third World, and Roskens's background has not helped in dispelling the charge. The full horror of what the CIA's notion of "national security" means concretely came out several months ago, when Brazil's health minister ac- cused AID and several U.S.-based private organizations, such as Planned Parenthood, of "genocide." The minister stated that millions of Brazilian women had been involuntarily sterilized through AID "birth control" programs. Roskens is himself an advocate of population control, according to Joe Seacrest, the chief editor for the Lincoln Journal Star, who offered Roskens his home in Omaha as a temporary residence, after Roskens was kicked out of his university home prior to his move to Washington. Moreover, Roskens has reaped the largesse of the largest private funder of population control advocacy groups in the U.S., Omaha resident Warren Buffett, chairman of Salomon Brothers and the second richest American (see EIR, Oct. 4, 1991). The Buffett Foundation gave $51 ,OOO to the University

of Ne- braska in 1988, while Roskens was president.

In January 1990, Roskens pushed the "family planning" line during a whirlwind tour of seven African nations with Secretary of Health and Human Services Louis Sullivan. Roskens reported that by the year 2000, there would be more than 10 million children on the African continent infected with the AIDS virus. Pressed by the nrdia to articulate soltions, Roskens was evasive, but did say, according to a Lin- coln Journal Star article on Feb. 3, 1991, that one of the major problems he saw affecting the continent was population growth. He said that most of the families he saw in Africa had 7-8 children, and at that rate, the population will double within 20 years, he warned. He commented that AID spends more than $200 million a year on "family planning. " Some students of the Freemasonry believe that homosexual deviance and the correlated obsession with irth control go back to the Gnostic belief structures of the Freemasons and their antecedents in the medieval European "Buggers." It is therefore interesting that Roskens is playing a central role in masonic outreach to Russia and eastern Europe.

Roskens lists in his Who's Who entry, "King Ak Sar Ben LXXXVI, 198()." Ak Sar Ben (Nebraska spelled backwards) is the elite masonic organization of Nebraska, which crowns a "king" at an annual ball.

FBI Killed Franklin Scandal Investigator And His Son
retrieved from https://rense.com/general96/fbikilled.html and copied or modified to here

By Wayne Madsen SPECIAL REPORT
6-23-14

WMR can exclusively report that it was the Federal Bureau of Investigation that placed a bomb on the private airplane that killed state of Nebraska chief investigator Gary Caradori and his 6-year old son "AJ" on July 11, 1990. Caradori had been hired by the Nebraska unicameral legislature to investigate allegations that a number of Nebraska youth had been sexually abused and transported over state lines in a scandal centered around the Franklin Credit Union, headed by rising GOP African-American star Lawrence King.

A very knowledgeable source involved with what became known as the "Franklin Scandal" told WMR that Caradori flew to Chicago ostensibly to attend the All Star game on July 10 at Wrigley Field. In reality, the trip to the game was a cover for Caradori to meet with a source who handed him photographs that proved that Nebraskan children, some from the famed Boy's Town orphanage, were being used for the sexual gratification of important political leaders in Washington, including Vice President and President George H W Bush.

Caradori phoned his wife and another investigator shortly before the All-Star game and told them the same thing: "I got what I came after. I got 'em by the balls. I've got pictures. I will take them to the game and bring them back to Nebraska."

When Caradori began to follow the money behind the Franklin scandal, he discovered two things: the Franklin Credit Union was being used by the White House and CIA to launder money for the Iran-contra affair and King and his associates were given a free ride to sexually traffic in and molest children, including many procured from Boy's Town.

One of those implicated in the Franklin scandal was

Housing and Urban Development Secretary Sam Pierce. At the 1984 Republican National Convention in Dallas, King held a $1 million reception for Pierce. However, King's salary at the time was $14,000 a year and the actual cost of the reception was $300,000. The difference, $700,000, went into a slush fund that was laundered by the Franklin Credit Union for various "activities" sponsored by the CIA and White House.

On July 11, Caradori took off in his private plane from Chicago en route to Nebraska. Witnesses on the ground said they saw a flash in the sky followed by an explosion. Initial news reports stated that Caradori's aircraft exploded in flight and then crashed. However, subsequent news reports were altered and claimed the aircraft exploded upon impact with the ground. Caradori and his son were killed in the crash. The local Sheriff's office reported that scattered in the wreckage were child pornographic photographs. The FBI arrived and began systematically removing the photographs, debris, and Caradori's briefcase. Meanwhile, FBI agents in Lincoln, Nebraska entered Caradori's office and seized his files. Another FBI agent showed up at the office of a Nebraska state official investigating the Franklin case and demanded he turn over his files. The state official told the FBI agent to "get the hell out."

The Bush White House immediately began covering up the Franklin scandal and put pressure on the remaining Nebraska state investigators. The FBI used the Kansas City mob to intimidate high-level witnesses and investigators of the Franklin scandal. One of the lead investigators also told WMR, "the FBI killed Caradori . . . they put the bomb on his airplane."

An attempt to hire former CIA director William Colby to lead a state of Nebraska investigation of the Franklin scandal failed in a legislative committee 4 to 3 vote. Instead, the committee appointed attorney Kirk Naylor as its chief investigator. A major figure involved in

investigating Franklin told WMR that Naylor was the most incompetent person the committee could have found to lead the investigation. Colby was a Vietnam War colleague of Nebraska state Senator John De Camp, one of major investigators of the Franklin scandal. Colby reportedly was ready to expose the CIA's own involvement in the use of child prostitutes for the purposes of political and diplomatic blackmail. Colby died in a suspicious canoeing accident on the Chesapeake Bay on April 27, 1996.

Monsignor Robert Hupp, the Vicar-General of the Archdiocese of Omaha, a former Navy chaplain, and, in 1976, the first-ever clergy member of the U.S. delegation to the United Nations, had reported in the early 1970s to his bishop that there was sexual abuse at Boy's Town that even involved a priest murdering a boy. Hupp was later named the head of Boy's Town, ostensibly to keep him quiet. Hupp was in charge of Boy's Town until the late 1980s, when the Franklin scandal first hit the front pages. Eventually, even after stepping down as the head of the orphanage, Hupp was forced to leave Boy's Town altogether. WMR has learned that in 2003 a longtime supporter of Boy's Town allowed Hupp to move into his cabin in Mausten, Wisconsin after being forced to leave the facilities at Boy's Town. A reporter for the Omaha World-Herald, a newspaper owned by Nebraska billionaire Warren Buffett and which always had a skeptical view of the Franklin scandal, volunteered to drive Hupp to Wisconsin. Upon arriving at the cabin, the reporter prepared dinner for Hupp. The retired monsignor who broke the Catholic Church's silence on its role in the Franklin scandal, died in his sleep that same night.

The iconic Washington Times front page that capped off the Franklin scandal's sporadic and spotty news coverage.

Anyone who believes the Franklin Scandal and Cover-

up is over and done with would be dead wrong. On January 20, 2012, Carol Stitt, the 29-year director of the Nebraska Foster Care Review Board, an individual who aggressively protected foster care children in Nebraska from sexual perverts and other undesirable foster parents, was dismissed by her own board of directors. The 11-member board had been stacked by loyalists of Republican Governor Dave Heineman whose goal it was to oust Stitt. As with the constant intimidation of witnesses involved in Franklin, Stitt also found herself investigated by the federal government's Office of Special Counsel for allegedly violating the Hatch Act by attending a 2006 political campaign rally for Republican and football coach legend Tom Osborne. Although Stitt, a state employee, would not normally be subject to the rarely-enforced Hatch Act that bans political activity by federal employees, Stitt's Foster Care Review Board received funds from the federal Department of Health and Human Services (HHS).

The HHS's initial complaint against Stitt, which arose from her attendance at the 2006 Osborne rally, began when current GOP U.S. Senate candidate Ben Sasse was serving as assistant secretary for planning and evaluation at HHS. From 1996 to 1998, Sasse was one of four tutors/proctors for the U.S. House of Representatives page program. During this time frame, a number of House pages complained of sexual harassment from GOP House members. Representatives Jim Kolbe (R-AZ) and Mark Foley (R-FL) were later named as principal harassers of underage male pages. WMR has also learned from a member of the Sasse family that physical and psychological abuse have been rampant in the Sasse family. Senate candidate Sasse, who helped the John Ashcroft Justice Department draw up torture policy along with the CIA, is a home-schooler whose religious beliefs are based on neo-Calvinist fundamentalist Christian Dominionism.

Sasse faces two opponents after coming from the

political wilderness to defeat better known and financed GOP candidates in the primary. David Domina, a trial lawyer, is Sasse's lackluster Democratic opponent, while Dan Buhrdorf is mounting a spirited independent challenge under the Tax Wall Street Party banner.

Generally, readers are solely responsible for the content of the comments they post on this web site. Comments are subject to the site's terms and conditions of use and do not necessarily reflect the opinion or approval of Wayne Madsen Report.com. Readers whose comments violate the terms of use may have their comments removed without notification. Please do not post hate messages as this is a violation of European Union law against racist and xenophobic messages. WMR's web service is based in Wales, UK and is subject to EU law.

Supporting Videos Branching Out From the Overview Fabric Of Events

Other videos show I am the homeless person being defrauded and slandered and conspired against and that this is tied to my genome and a disease of curiosity and history carried within my genome and the black marketing of via fraudsters.

> Paul Manafort was charged with various financial crimes including *tax evasion, bank fraud, and money laundering*. There were 18 criminal charges including 5 falsifications of income tax returns, 4 failures to file foreign bank account reports, 4 counts of bank fraud, and 5 counts of bank fraud conspiracy. - AI

The two criminal trials of Paul Manafort were the first cases

brought to trial by the special counsel's investigation into Russian interference in the 2016 presidential election. Manafort served as campaign chair for the Donald Trump 2016 presidential campaign from June 20 to August 19, 2016. In July 2017, the FBI conducted a raid of Manafort's home, authorized by search warrant under charges of interference in the 2016 election. Manafort and his business assistant Rick Gates were both indicted and arrested in October 2017 for charges of conspiracy against the United States, making false statements, money laundering, and failing to register as foreign agents for Ukraine. Gates entered a plea bargain in February 2018.

Manafort's first trial on 18 criminal counts began on July 31, 2018. In that trial, Gates testified that he committed tax evasion and embezzlement crimes with Manafort. Under cross examination, Gates also admitted to an extramarital relationship funded with money embezzled from Manafort. Manafort was found guilty on eight counts (covering filing false tax returns, bank fraud, and failing to disclose a foreign bank account), but a mistrial was declared on the remaining ten counts due to a single juror harboring reasonable doubts.

Weeks later, before a second trial on seven separate criminal counts could begin, Manafort reached a plea bargain on two of those counts (conspiracy to defraud the United States and witness tampering). As part of the agreement, he also admitted guilt to an additional seven counts left unresolved from the earlier mistrial (bank fraud and bank fraud conspiracy), forfeited several properties and accounts, and agreed to full cooperation with the prosecution. -Paul Manafort

The racketeering and obstruction of justice crimes against Ed Donegan, Jen Moore, and others use the same crime in a slander campaign to destroy lives of targets and the lives of Whistle-Blowers. I was and am a Target and Jen Moore was a whistle-blower on the identity theft and racketeering scheme that has involved both murders and arson and likely included participation from Jessica Aber on a white house level plan. As I Ed Donegan was gathering and distributing evidence of a scam Jen Moore was gaining access to it and this data proved her

points as well. In Due Process Violations and Injunctive Relief Sought I asked the following offering what at times are recorded proof of a fraud scheme basing its outcomes on identity theft. I included in the suit the Turkey based company of Fetlife for promoting the scam and and for rules refusing members to report to the community or to its own staff claims of criminal conduct on the board or by members using the board for criminal purposes. Such report to its legal staff or other are considered violations of the TOS and user ban or post deletion o offenses. In addition to identity theft for a confession being used as due in the process of adversarial asset seizure the scheme depends on recruiting and positioning fraudsters.

The Medical State and Genoracketeering and Genome Research

GENORACKETEERING

My enslavement to and robbery by the Medical State in the age of CAS9 CRISPR

This book best read by Calibre PC epub software for its large window frame size and the ability to right click images and zoom in on highlighted data https://calibre-ebook.com/

GenoracketeeringCoveer.png is my earlier book cover that some claim a right to my sperm and to market it to others. This claim is not mine and the claims is fraudulent. I list that people who 1) Who are not speaking for me and 2) Have no right to speak for me or for my family are in fraud speaking for me. Something using the marketing value of my genome illegally

sold.

> "Yes, sperm banks are legal in the US and most developed countries. Sperm donation is a regulated process, typically involving authorized sperm banks or clinics. Sperm donors are generally not considered legal parents and do not have ongoing parental obligations like child support, though this can vary based on specific circumstances and agreements." -AI

But I have also in books in the Genoracketering series that are now The Great Treason show in medical ethics and racketeering laws any medical supply for research or sale must be ethically applied. False claims I am exploiting others that are damaging to me are one result of evidence plants on me, the other result of evidence plants on me is that those who said I wanted the child porn will also say they are me and they will agree to a sperm payout for the child porn. These role players and the places are the roles are carried out in crime ring include Beaker2.jpg is the ARC of NOVA saying they are collecting my semen from locations of crimes I have operated in. These "crimes" were acted out slander as I and other credible witlessness assert. CroppedTubPhto.jpg is a place where the role players and the neighborhood watch role players turned into a murder and arson seen during the illegal operation. DejaAtStayAndPlayMostLikely.jpg is that this operation asking for my "money" shot is being donw at the time Jen Moore was killed, when I was moved out of Stay and Play and the impersonator of me who claimed to speack for me was moved in. GonzalesSeesDominaArrivesinTreeHouse.jpg shows who appears to be Mark Gonzales in Police Overwatch of the apartment the person claiming to speak for me is being black mailed in for crimes in public locations. These alleged crimes in public locations are using housing and parks to takes rigged cameras into.

>

> “*Once is happenstance. Twice is coincidence. Three times is enemy action*” — Ian Fleming, Goldfinger

I use to quote Man of La Mancha "we are only thinking of him" as I am placed in endless conservancies, mental institutions, and under false diagnosis and false charges. I am merely being positioned for frauds over and over again,

My books on this note in this covert operation the of the filthiest scum from the filthiest neighborhoods in the worst of poverty working with the most elite high class entertainers blackmail is bondage sex practices erotic interrogation scenes "trick" the impersonator of me into confessing on camera and then gives into blackmail. There are many winners. The Scum meeting a high priced domina, the police in a politically motivated slander of a JFK RFK CIA Deep State witness, and those who want fraudulently obtained rights to genome. The police are in protection racket keeping that interplay with the adult entertainers an ongoing operation. They assert to adult entertainers they are protecting others from the liability of others while also asserting they have all the qualities I have and are a better choice than me who should be left alone in a corner a wall flower.

The slander about me is wrong but needed to fuel the excuses police will make for their operations. DunhamSpottsPhoneEdDoneganPromotingNegativeLegend.jpg and AdditionalDataFigure1.jpg area Tom Dunham who had his own Twitter (now X) feed along with other social media collecting evidence of frauds. Here an adult relaxation massage parlor has a fake Ed Donegan at his November 18 birthday being caught in a police sting operation. Yet the person was nothing like me and I was in Texas at the time. As Jen Moore was getting the evidence the person agreeing to pay out in DNA was not me she also was found dead as Jessica Aber was found dead likely part of the plea bargains made with the impersonator of me.

Genoracketeering Unnoticed or Unsolved Murders

Some say the real killer of RFK has not been found and that person had shot RFK from behind into th brain. I assert these deaths in this conspiracy of slanderous fabrications of evidence about me and the usage of that fabricated evidence against me in Elder Abuse by Conspiracy bassd on fabricated facts manufactured by a criminal machine operating. Bobby and Jimmmy (1 an 2) role-players of frauds who asserted a Neuces County run conspiracy had recurited them. Jimmy asserted his doll was my doll and had cameras for eyes. Bobby had never touch a woman's breasts before and was taken to adult entertainers to touch them for the first time. Mad Scientist (3) was a role player in some form of fraud targeting Goth music and was found dead. Floyd Simpson (4) Corpus Christi Chief of Police died on a road supposedly alone. Jessica Aber (5) could process claims against me for the rights to DNA. Veronica Hoffman (6) was a role player found dead after making "bipolar" allegations. Tom Dunham and I are still alive but have been slandered and our publications of facts that were are being slandered framed has been harassed. Jen Moore (7) knew this was a fraud and found dead. Ted Gunderson (8) McMartin investigator reported many similar frauds from the same parties and died in suspicious circumstances. There were at least two bodies in a bath tub I have reason to believe was an arson cover up of a murder where role plays were occurring (9 and 10). Judge Roll (11) may have ruled on a case about seizing assets and trust funds.

The evidence to this while ignored is incontrovertible.

What is now The Great Treason and books breaking out from that (Pillory and Written by the Right Hand and The big Bamboozle) were earlier based in several earlier books. The USA versus EPD was me being railroaded and attacked in the streets and in the legal system for no reason whatsoever frequently racial attacks when I had or at least noticed few racial beliefs at all. Mostly I objectified to white wine white liberals in my youth for the most part. The research into the

words curiosity with me and my being what became a genome question after a legal question. The earlier books USA v. EPD (editions one and two) were bizarre inexplicable complete railroads AFTER I was attacked in the streets by total strangers. The Medical State and Genoracketeering followed insane compulsiveness others had about my genome and being white. I was nearly 25 years of more when I first got that real clue that I had FOXP2 gene. Before that I was mostly researching my name Donegan and Gainey on WWII sites for genetics research issues and studied sociology to fing the root in the hatred I experienced and obsessions about me. Magnifying this was I continued to insist I did NOT match in anyway Bipolar but was constantly even it seems knowingly placed under a false diagnoses of that.

It was simultaneously though not connected revelation FOXP2 was the London Family gene that I had the symptoms of and Jen Moore revealed as the CIA study of it. But was more than that it was medical practitioners placing me in healthcare I did not want or need and them saying things like "they are giving me babies" which is insane.

Jen Moore, Ted Gundeson, William Colby, and John DeCamp have provided huge insights in to this. GenoracketeeringCoveer.png is the old cover and about half of it has been deleted (or more) as the Kennedy Assasination research replaced the racketeering crimes focus. I have thought Justina Pelletiar and others like Susana Keyson also have this secretly described gene as did Andy Warhol. There are times I have walked down a public street to have 30 to 70 screaming and screeching at me and groups of hundreds hearing weird far flung slander of me. These are some of the least odd experiences of my life.

> **November 18 night November 19, 1961 morning at the Lawford home**

A trime trip back to why Nixon was force into resigning and what was beng coverd up.

I would like - if I may - to take you on a strange journey.

It seemed a fairly ordinary night When Brad Majors, and his fiancée Janet Weiss... (two young ordinary healthy kids)... left Denton that late November evening to visit a Dr. Evrett Scott ex tutor and now friend to both of them...

It's true there were dark storm clouds, heavy - black and pendulous - toward which they were driving, it's true also that the spare tire they were carrying was badly in need of some air - but they being normal kids and on a night out - well - they were not going to let a storm spoil the events of their evening.

On a night out... It was a night out they were to remember for a very - long - time.

Or we could try to forget.

Two psychological factors fix the fraud on place. One is the honey-pot elements and the appeal the scheme has to prurient rather than legitimate purposes. On that latter point in reasoning emerges the second psychological factor. Scheme architects created the illegal operation to fit the needs of high level corruption and the process of the scheme has the substantive effect of destroying my life and conspiring against my rights including my book rights, housing rights, and safety rights. Much of the fraud weaponizes a slander of me I am bottom feeder in sexuality culture when in fact the frauds are. One example is on of the Knaughty Boys. A chemist living in Alameda County, California for years I was somewhere between a regular acquaintance or friend in the sense I was in his social circle, and disastrously when I was in low point of my life using

amphetamines pissed in his home hot tub and used drugs in the bathroom in those types of gathering where that was inappropriate. We did know each other and I knew many others like him for decades. In one case he was on the very first login page to login to Fetlife as an example of one of its members. I had a long history in San Francisco and knew more about Folsom Street and the surrounding area an people than many or most of those living in that area yet I was portrayed as never having been exposed to any of this before. Perhaps in Hollywood there are some who have nights they wish to (or have) forgotten I have had a few of those too. But the impersonator of my used in these frauds is nothing like me.

Jen Moore alleged the ARC of Nova were in a politically motivated slander of my liberals and in my political views complained Rush Limbaugh did not know what Liberalism was a political system. "Liberalism is a disease" he said repeatedly. I asserted liberal society promote free speech. In the 1960's it promoted the end to segregation of the 1950's. Today I proposed the same liberalism in debating immigration and crime policies. My citations of Liberalism in the 1960's Jen Moore called "the electronic fountain of youth" predators were claiming as their own backstory while committing heinous crimes of slander and racketeering.

More than just that Jen Moore asserted abusiveness rather than error in Stalkers. It might be said if you like a song you like it louder and it is playing now. If you dislike a song then it playing loud and always gets aggravating rather than tolerable. Making work impossible by "Rough Noise" abusiveness is not only incorcrect and shrill information added to a contact it is information that resists correction baiting always escalating efforts to correct the wrongfullness or increase the anger at the wrongfulness of the noise. It is not just wrongful information perhaps mocking a positive as a negative by misrepresentations but trying to elimate factors other than concentration, elimage computer usage by making WiFi unavailable, harassed, or picking fights that can lead to arrests, and creating toxic images of the target that can lead to frauds and other negative outcomes for a slandered person. JFK once said "An error

doesn't become a mistake until you refuse to correct it." Slanders never accept proof they are in the wrong. Several situations occurred in my risque life I was close to and was a proponent of the law - one and underage girls was involved with an adult male I knew. I told him and others I would not tolerate that and actions I took with another led to his arrest. I also tell of another time and adult group I knew was trying to force an adult female "out." In that case as well I warned the later victim to avoid that crowd and offered to go to the police with her corroborating her story of being a victim. Slanders repeatedly refer to me as the culprit in clouds of suspicion. I used a life in San Francisco including Summer of Love era as liberalism to have it potrayed as being a Nazi. In each case the Slanders hope to aggrandize themsleves and undermine my postive attributes. They are in error and that is part of frauds and I say the impeachment of what I say about MK-Ultra history and my family life and story. Abuse includes violence, break-ins, death treats, even homocide attempts by staged situations. Other people targeted in illegal schemes report simiar abuse by Community Based Agenents of police agencies. Frabriacted records, falsified information, re-victizing those liek myself who have already experienced false arrest are CONINTELRPO victims. In most case the Community Based Agents hope to be a part of frauds comitted against the Target not just abusiveness.

Suite - In exchange for rent of only $600 per month I was to live in a bedroom and provide help with running the Bed and Breakfast, care for the dog, assist in construction projects related to the entire facility, and also mentor with him on new areas of bondage lifestyle which were areas I was interested and share our motorcycle interest.

Jim Volcelcka made statements to me such as “I thought about joining the military, took the ASVAB, but decided not to enlist and do the same type of work in the private sector.”

This matches my life and is vary rare for Military Entrance Processing. I had taken the ASVAB, scored very high IQ, was offered to work part of the cryptographic command of the US

Navy Intelligence Service, but did not enlist, and chose instead a path leading to private sector network security roles including in banking such as Wells Fargo Corporation becoming certified on cryptographic and firewalls systems which were my high tech focus.

Jim Volcelcka made statements to me such as “I think I can sell my book for a few million dollars or so.” This matches my life in that I was for the purpose of trying to end police harassment document in a book. “Free Speech is the only affective guardian of every other right.” – Thomas Jefferson, and it this quote I depend on for outing this conspiracy including my act of written Petition to this court as well.

Walmart, Mcdonalds, MacLamar, Corpus Christi Regional Transportation Authority, Genentech, ARC of Northern Virgninia, Austin Clubhouse, Welmed, or any other SJW firm claiming the provide or pretending the provide unwanted services to me desist from unfounded claims immediately.

No person other than I may authorize my genome (Buck V Bell) and any and all parties cease any claim or rights to my genome, and anyone who makes use of it be incinerated to bring closure to the perpetuation of the crime. That the Court lead in inquiry into FETLIFE (bitlove) into whether FETLIFE participated or facilitated sex abuse, sex traffic of minors, elders, or others, and if abuse is found is it excisable or whether a domain seizure should be conducted.

OTHER PARTIES

Note in police brutality cases experts have reported this: The FBI and police abused the legal system to harass dissidents and make them appear to be criminals. Officers of the law gave perjured testimony and presented fabricated evidence as a pretext for false arrests and wrongful imprisonment.

And

The FBI and police used myriad other "dirty tricks" to undermine progressive movements. They planted false media stories and published bogus leaflets and other publications in the name of targeted groups. They forged correspondence, sent anonymous letters, and made anonymous telephone calls. They spread misinformation about meetings and events, set up pseudo movement groups run by government agents, and manipulated or strong-armed parents, employers, landlords, school officials and others to cause trouble for activists.

And

The FBI and police threatened, instigated, and themselves conducted break-ins, vandalism, assaults, and beatings. The object was to frighten dissidents and disrupt their movements.

This has harassed all my time as an Anti-Christian white supremacist in Corpus Christi writing The Atheist Papers. Harassment has been both religious and based in sexual abuse of me, making a mocker of my sexuality in public and I believe tied to religious hatred of and attempted shaming of my paganism as at least one factor. - Suit

At 12:28 pm July 18, 2025 I was laying on my bunk in the shelter at Marshaling Yard laying on my back my hands behind my head thinking about what I might do after lunch that I was about to go get thus whether to take my computer bag with me. A person who appeared to be half-black half Pacific Islander walked directly to my bunk looked at me in the face and from about 5 feet away spit directly on my face and after doing said "I am sorry that was an accident" and walked away. Attacks like this are the daily norm from government and their operatives and I get perhaps 30 death threats in a day at times. I have been repeatedly hospitalized after attacks.

Since Jen Moore and I are telling the story of my mother I will quote my mother when I was in high-school and high-school fights. "Don't fall for 'let he and him fight' run by someone else." Most have heard the catch-phrase "It is hard to soar withe

eagles if you are wrestling with turkeys." Well that is just it. Jen Moore and Ted Gunderson and Geral Sosbee and others assert the government uses turkeys to attack dissenters from official accounts and those turkeys are under the control of corrupt forces. These turkeys were moved into my private housing and brought fights leading to my eviction and continue their attacks now. The shelter staff, Austin PD, the Austin Public Library, and businesses in the area are part of these slanders an attacks and harassment based on slander. Many of the assailants say they are retarded or gang members but have police as family members.

Slander about one incites others to do harm in legal ways and in legal retaliation, in illegal ways and illegal retaliation, or to conspire against public property and accommodations usage, and incites a slandered person to fight the slanderer. Even when in the legal system of the outcome was based on slander rather than fact the scheme is illegal and a felonious conspiracy. Jen Moore and I have been attacked by this abusive system as we tell the Donegan family CIA OSS Vatican Dulles family story.

Silenced and Destroyed

The SUBSTANCE is that (as she says in Video 11 she is revealing the Donegan family story of the CIA and Allen Dulles hit on JFK that itself surrounded Borderline research in McMartin Preschool and Franklin Nebraska. In these childhood programs "orphaned" out of wedlock children were tested and selected to be placed by the CIA around the world as groomed Sleepers and Agents of Influence and Kened objected to these Allen Dulles programs.

In PROCESS in Whistle-blowers Journey Part 2 she states telling this story will lead to covert assassins trying to silence you with both death threats and then carrying out the homcides using agents of FBI, DHS, DIA, etc.,

If you write about the Kennedy assassination, Allen Dulles, or

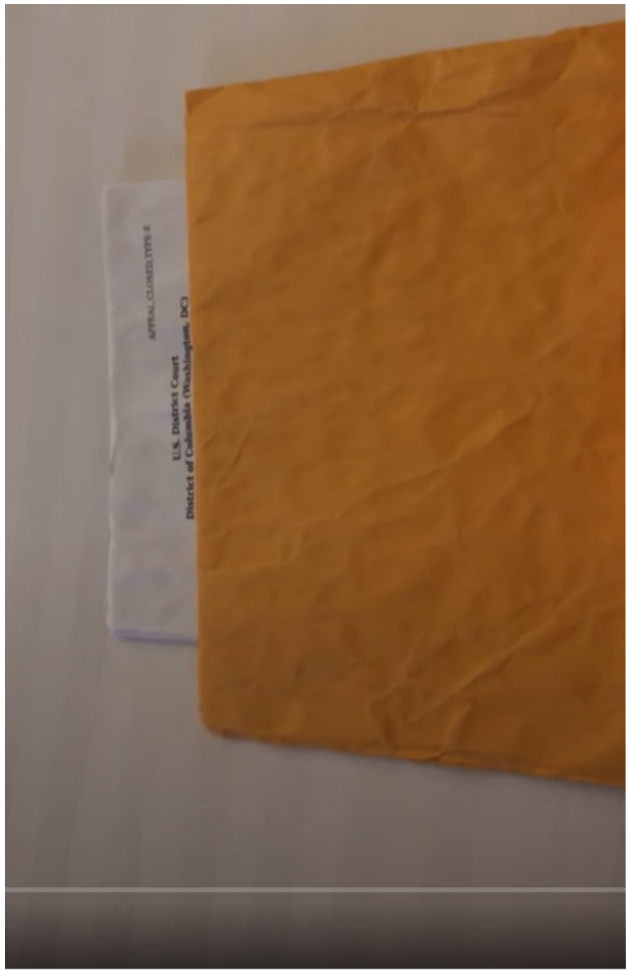
today's elite families in politics you may be murdered (as Jen Moore was) experience break-ins, evidence plants, etc.,

Were role-players speaking concocted lines or not?

Under the Federal Rules of Evidence, res gestae may formerly have been, but is no longer, an exception to the rule against hearsay evidence based on the belief that, because certain statements are made naturally, spontaneously, and without deliberation during the course of an event, they leave little room for misunderstanding or misinterpretation upon hearing by someone else (e.g., by the witness, who will later repeat the statement to the court), and thus the courts believe that such statements carry a high degree of credibility. Statements that could be admitted into evidence as res gestae fall into three headings:

1) Words or phrases that either form part of, or explain, a physical act; 2) Exclamations that are so spontaneous as to belie concoction; and 3) Statements that are evidence of someone's state of mind.

The following scenario is an example of types 1 and 2: Imagine a young woman (the witness) standing on the side of a main road. She sees some commotion across the street. On the opposite side of the road to her, she sees an old man and hears him shout, "The bank is being robbed!", as a young man runs out of a building and away down the street. The old man is never found (and so cannot appear in court to repeat what he said), but the woman repeats what she heard him say. Such a statement would be considered trustworthy for the purpose of admission as evidence because the statement was made concurrently with the event, and there is little chance that the witness repeating the hearsay could have misunderstood its meaning or the speaker's intentions. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Res_gestae



Jen Moore Video 11

Jen Moore Jun 5, 2018 Hidden behind this envelope are the identities of those who wish to keep this secret. It belongs to the American People and in due time I will

reveal them. (the hidden identies of the Donegan's, the Cold War, and assasaintion of JFK https://youtu.be/wIIAj8yGZhs?si=229cXdr2NZZ8aahC.

Jen Moore - okay this is video number 11 and underneath this envelope is three cases and you can zoom in they say US District Court District of Columbia Washington DC the top case is in a pills case closed type II so as I go on on my youtube journey I'm going at some point to expose in some way what is under this yellow or manila envelope and under it are cases that involve the identities of some people who would rather not that that not be done.

I think it's important for the American people to know some of these facts so in the past week or so as I just started out this YouTube channel I've been doing a series of interviews on another YouTube channel with farmer Jones and the interviews have to do with things such as Mk-Ulra, the Vatican the Vatican's connection to the CIA how MKULTRA was started details about.

JenMooreFilesOnEdandGlorianAndJamesDonegan.png" is Jen Moore holding her badge from City of Tracy California and holding onto what it stands for. Defending the victims from the powerful. Many elites have much to hide and using criminal conspiracies to destroy the lives of the victims of Mk-Ultra and even kill still surviving victims of Allen Dulles, the CIA, Child Abuse, and other abuse, Jen More was a whistle blower being told she would die if she revealed the names of the Donegan family, my family, and those OSS CIA Vatican background stories of the assassination of JFK. It is also connected to Rod Rosenstein and other high ranking officials, my name inside the envelope of federal case and hidden history. At times in 2015 I was half joking if the harassment did not stop I WOULD get into who killed Kennedy. The harassment continued and by necessity I got into that story researching it. I had part of of it and part of it wrong, Jen Moore knew many things correcting

and synergizing my understanding, and I found other resources to all so far have ignored me.

The Donegan's, Hunt family, Oswald and his last phone call to North Carolina are all connectd

Oswald's Friend Chapter 5 in Russ Baker's Family of Secrets

IN 1976, MORE THAN A DE CADE AFTER the assassination of President John F. Kennedy, a letter arrived at the CIA, addressed to its director, the Hon. George Bush. The letter was from a desperate-sounding man in Dallas, who spoke regretfully of having been indiscreet in talking about Lee Harvey Oswald and begged Poppy for help:

> Maybe you will be able to bring a solution into the hopeless situation I find myself in. My wife and *I find ourselves surrounded by some vigilantes; our phone bugged; and we are being followed everywhere*. Either FBI is involved in this or they do not want to accept my complaints. We are driven to insanity by this situation ... I tried to write, stupidly and unsuccessfully, about Lee H. Oswald and must have angered a lot of people... Could you do something to remove this net around us? This will be my last request for help and I will not annoy you any more. :

The writer signed himself "G. de Mohrenschildt."i

> "I Am A Patsy!" My Contact With Lee Harvey Oswald, The Warren Commission, And The JFK Assassination

Conspiracy By George DeMohrenschildt

Our Man in Haiti: George de Mohrenschildt and the CIA in the Nightmare Republic Book by Joan Mellen. A farewell to justice Book by Joan Mellen the story of Jim Garrison being subverted in the case against Clay Shaw.

I call it (and Jen Moore called it) like this. She and I tell the autobiography of Ed Donegan, the McMartin School, Franklin Nebraska Boystown, the mysterious cases like Susana Kaysen, Justina Pellatier, or Ed Donegan and whistle-blowers like Jen Moore, William Colby (I think the car accident of John DeCampt too) Gari Caradori and others die. Also as WE tell the truth the Deep State lies about us to discredit us, threatens us, and sometimes "silences" us as was done to Marilyn Monroe, Dorothy Killgallen, and others.

The FBI would not investigate Jen Moore's allegations about FBI misconduct covering up the Kennedy assassination, Allen Dulles, and the attacks now on Edward Paul Donegan myself. Since then Christopher Wray is out as is Special Counsel Rod Rosenstien. Will new leadership make a difference or will my story and Jen Moore's story clear the corruption network still in place?

She said the FBI was using contractors to hospitalize, poison, assault and batter, run racketeering crimes and money launding all victimizing the chidren of WWII families ALREADY victims the Donegan family she described and showed the home of being one of them her fear for her own and my life Edward Paul Donegan. Naming Podesta, Democracy Partners, Rod Rosenstein (and with him also come Eric Holder, Carlin, and others) as part of the network of cover-ups.

Whistleblowers Journey Part 2

Whistleblowers Journey Part 2

Task Force: Whistleblowers J...
3.47K subscribers

https://youtu.be/1_c9TfJs1N4?si=m7_Si-1b6fGH0Jqj

Whistleblowers Journey Part 2 -- okay Here I am

again.

I did have a meeting last night a very important meeting and I'm holding my badge [Tracy California Police Department] again because I'm gonna post the second part of the interview I did.

Another YouTube channel in Farmer Jones channel. It has to do with the Nazis and MK-Ultra and say and all the very very dark things child trafficking that's going on in our country.

It also has to do with this and I showed this in my my twelfth video and if you could you zoom in here it says the United States District Court District of Columbia and like I showed in my twelfth video there is some cases (Ed Donegan Rod Rosenstein and NIH Police) under that that have some very important information and I did delivered that last night and I'll see where it goes from there.

if not printed or printed not president I'm going to find a way to print it or get the information out so it will happen but as this video goes on I'm going to attach the second part part two of the interview I have done with farmer Jones and it would be a continuing series on whistle blowing whistle blowers and the truth inside that's the deep dark underworld of a lot of things in the deep state and that I have either experienced as I did my job or in other positions or uncovered through research or different characters that I met that led me on this journey as a whistleblower.

And so one of the people I met with last night was also whistle blower law enforcement (Robyn Gritz?) whistle blower and experienced much the same thing that I did and much the same thing that you hear often just the severe retaliation and targeting and silencing and threats and ruining of lives and setups and frame frame

> ups and entrapments and you name it if we hold the secrets they want us quiet and they are damn determined to make that happen.
>
> and for many of us we are damn determined to let the American people know the truth it's the best that we absolutely can so that's this journey and so I will attach interview number two and I'm revealing more and more about what's beyond this envelope every day okay talk to you soon. - Whistleblowers Journey Part 2

Trafficking in Illegal DNA Markets as Domestic Terrorism Funding

It is inconceivable a person under duress could be forced to give away reproductive material to another or be forced under duress into a sale of it. Jen Moore and I assert this (like demanding sex, organ donations, or other trafficking) could be permissible even if agreed to as an "unconscionable contract" with the person under duress. Further, both the evidence that creates the duress for the suspect is fabricated as is the agreement itself with the alleged suspect. My books show that the series of allegations and fabricated agreements not only slander me but fund the slander of me with trafficking rights. Mark Gonzales and other participants including the ARC of NOVA who wish those rights are part of the trafficking conspiracy.

Durress - threats, violence, constraints, or other action brought to bear on someone to do something against their will or better judgment. Law - constraint illegally exercised to force someone to perform an act.

An unconscionable contract is one that is so unfair and one-sided that it shocks the conscience of the court and is therefore unenforceable. This usually involves situations where there's a vast power imbalance between the parties, and the stronger

party takes advantage of the weaker party's vulnerability.

It his been articulated that I Ed Donegan can not control myself if a tiny framed female is near me. This vulnerability I seemingly have puts me at the mercy of others who wish my DNA. There are covert history as to why my DNA is wanted and slander of my sexual orientation needed.

Slandering me extorting my trust fund on extortion the extortion being using my trust fund to payout damages to locations I am at, framed at, and blacklisted from

Black Opps are used to frame Ed Donegan. Upon the frame Black Markets are used to sell DNA rights illegally into markets seeking designer babies, baby factories, and "family grow" third party parent rights or black market insemination right. Criminal operations inside government who used to sell guns, cocaine, and other contraband are now selling this trafficking it illegally and obtaining "rights to it" illegally.

Most of it has MK-Ultra and atomic testing usage. My father watched the first atomic blast and flew the P-51 in missions to bomb Hiroshima and Nagasaki was well as other WW II and Cold War missions in the North American Aviation company Inglewood California (where I was born) F-86 as well. He himself had an interesting story of Irish potato famine immigration from County Donegan (his father and mother) and Gloriana was an out-of-wedlock birth of European leaders hidden in the USA separated at birth in the USA. Dean Rusk at Davidson College Dentin North Carolina appears to have found a home for Glorian and Joseph Kennedy Sr. found a home for Marilyn Monroe both Gorian and Marilyn likely born in Los Angeles where Joseph Kennedy, Admiral Halsey, the Vatican, and Joseph Kennedy Sr. arranged for pregnant Maria Kutehera to give birth in 1926 leaving Salzburg convent pregnant. Scandals at the McMartin preschool hid the testing on our families and scandals in the media now are in a conspiracy of silence over this part of genome history and genome abuse as it

is no longer science but funds illegal and abusive slander of me suggesting I use it to pay my way out of child porn allegations with it.

William Colby, Ted Gunderson, Jen Moore, myself, and others have tried to tell this story to unwilling listeners and the conspirators connected to this history and we are dismmised as Conspiracy Theorists Thorkil Kristensen (9 October 1899 - 26 June 1989) was a Danish politician, finance minister, professor in national economy, and futurist.[He asserted placning leaderss in under-developed areas or areas of interest to the CIA was a way to favorbally influence politics in those countries. I have a picture of some of these people meeting with JFK in the Oval Office Feburay 20, 1961. 9 months before I was born likely from an IVF and like with a second fertialized egg also being caried by a surrogate and again two children seperated at birth one possibly heaed to Indonesia held by Donald Barr and in the White hoiuse infirmary for a while.

How in the 1960's and 1970's sperm banks operated to test these in twins and other studies is still being covered and Jeffery Epstein, Donald Barr, Thorkill Kristensen, Goerge Ball of the State Department, Goerge H.W. Bush, LBJ, and others were interested in some of these secretive births be used in sleeper agents most if whom are in place today and cover uip that CIA history.

Some of it operates in sociology theory roots. I quoted the NIH that was is termed White Nationalism is as theory of other races being inferior dashed the pride and thus the hopes and ambitions of the children of minorities. I had argued that shaming whites in schools for what is not that white child's fault is harmful to children who feel both resented and abused in sociology theories. While I have argued it that is only concepts not crimes. Using the concepts as a launching board excuses have been made around me DNA, and excuses were sought because of the black market value of the DNA. That black market value goes to the history of the Donegan's not yet known to the public.

Others talk about International Rescue Committee or Ford Foundation as cold war CIA operated entities, today others name Infragaurd and Neighborhood watch. I name the security contractors at Gold's Gym, Starbucks and others with obvious erections in a scheme to plant evidence I a a criminal surrounding and follow that trail of evidence to a honey pot model who will with them fabric a confession from me that is from an impersonator with them and not me who does not confess to anything.

This warfare on my and the reputation of others is she said (and I believe) part of abuse of me and my reputation that is concomitant and connected with destruction of my biograhy writing. Jen Moore described institutional recruits to this domestic terrrorism that include church groups, politically motived or criminally motivated groups who can be enticed into the abuse of me. In South and Central Texs it has been throwing feces at me as a Nazi (an unfair allegation) and "street" justice seekers shouting no establishment white guy should be a place lije this the border towns Nueces County, Texas, or the liberal university town University of Texas, Austin that is all Pride flags and black lives matter. Blocking my life and bridging my life positive attributes to social justice in this university town is one of the things Jen Moore attributed this cartel too, plagerism of my writings and other works.

This group often Hispanic attackers shout in foreign languages next to my head for four or five or more blocks at a time, and use another "block and bridge" scheme. They remove the type of woman I would be around by choice and bridge me to underage or vulnerable females creating that optic to be seen by others.

Mark Rich - It has been said that the best way to conceal disinformation is to hide it within some truth. So these friends/ family members may be given helpful & truthful information as well in order to gain their trust. Friends & family members will probably not be told that every major area of your life is under attack & that your a receiving systematic harassment from many directions.

People that cannot be easily lied to or intimidated can be blackmailed. Even law-abiding citizens can be profiled with an extensive background check for bad habits & weaknesses that they can be blackmailed for. If a background check reveals nothing, they can create something using ordinarily citizens (informants) that have no direct ties to the agency. These ordinary citizens may have been previously setup themselves, or may have been bribed. This setup can include a staged event which results in accusations of rape, sexual assault, child molestation, etc. And there will be plenty of witnesses...

- https://florencioviray.wordpress.com/wp-content/uploads/2010/04/ti-the-hidden-evil.pdf

Picking out bad optics by misrepresentations; for instance, that a person WAS at some scene of events but misrepresenting WHY they were there or WHAT they were doing there, taking a joke out of context or misspeaking extemporaneously, or a time a person for one reason withheld the truth for a reason that is not incriminating but looks incriminating.

Block and Bridge is the term Russ Baker uses when talking about Bush family Propaganda. They try to edit out that George H.W, Bush was in Dallas when JFK was shot and bridge listeners over to the idea he was in Tyler Texas without actually proving that.

The "*block*" prevents the conversation from straying, while the "*bridge*" redirects it to the intended message. This technique is often used in media training and communication strategies for public relations professionals and spokespersons to manage interviews and effectively convey an organization's message.

- **Block**: When faced with a difficult, irrelevant, or undesirable question [Ed Donegan likes adult woman and is NOT interest in sickening loooking ones], the interviewee (or person in control of appeaeances) briefly

acknowledges it (or denies the posibilitiy of it) to avoid appearing evasive or uncommunicative.

- **Bridge**: The interviewee (or person in control of messaging then uses a "bridging statement" to transition the conversation back to their prepared talking points (Ed Donegan likes underage females) or key messages (such as Ed Donegan owes violent gang members who caught Ed Donegan around narrow hipped females.)

Other participants in the scheme use violent gangs the police and fire can recruit to use as identity theives, assailants, etc., These gang members while attack brag they are woring for police, fire, and EMS and in fact that has been true in my case and in other Gang Stalk cases.

Domestic Terrorism Deep State. Racketeering Ciminals funding Domestic Terrorism

The Law of Enemy Combatancy as promoted by DHS DOD and FBI go to unlawful (non-uniformed) combatants. In addition to non-uniformed (thus they are not part of identifiable chains of command and accountability) they often use illegal techniques such as D-E-W, attacks on civilians, use of children or mentally disabled, strike targets not permitted in warfare, etc., Often "security groups" wear uniforms but this is not compliant with the laws of war. These are disguises and promote a separate allegiance and separate mission that the real command and allegiance of the saboteur. Wearing a uniform is not enough if it is not the real uniform or part of a foreign or domestic combatant in want amounts to a disguise.

In addition to illegal activities for illegal ends often the source of funding is illegal and used to entice or pay for terrorist recruits. Called black-budgets with little or no good oversight OR activities and funding hidden from the accounting books all

together or illicit trade in drugs, human trafficking, gun running, or other these are part of domestic terror cells.

Using vigilante criminals in cover warfare is on the increase including in the USA.

Google AI Overview on Domestic Terrorism

Domestic terrorism involves acts dangerous to human life, violating U.S. or state criminal laws, and intended to intimidate or coerce the civilian population, influence government policy, or affect government conduct through mass destruction, assassination, or kidnapping, all primarily occurring within the U.S..

It's essentially politically or ideologically motivated violence carried out by individuals or groups within the United States, without the involvement or direction of a foreign terrorist group.

Here's a more detailed breakdown:

Key Elements of Domestic Terrorism:

Violent Criminal Acts:
Domestic terrorism involves acts that violate criminal laws, such as violence against people or property.

Ideological Motivation:
The violence is driven by extremist ideologies, including political, religious, social, racial, or environmental agendas.

Intimidation and Coercion:
The primary goal is to intimidate or coerce a civilian

population or influence government policy through violence or threats of violence.

Domestic Focus:
The acts are carried out within the United States, without significant involvement or direction from foreign actors or groups.

Incidents involving anti-government or anti-authority violent extremism, where individuals or groups target government institutions or officials, are also considered domestic terrorism.

The USA PATRIOT Act of 2001 defines domestic terrorism for the purposes of authorizing law enforcement investigations. While there isn't a specific federal criminal offense called "domestic terrorism," acts are prosecuted under various existing criminal laws, such as those related to violence against federal agents or the use of explosives. Some states and local jurisdictions have laws specifically classifying certain acts as domestic terrorism.

In essence, domestic terrorism is a form of politically or ideologically motivated violence that occurs within a country's borders and is intended to achieve specific goals through intimidation, coercion, or violence, according to the U.S. Department of Homeland Security (DHS) and the Department of Justice (DOJ).

flim·flam

Interlocking elements that do not have validity (merit) on their own or in combination more likely are used in Long Cons that position a "mark" or a "gull" (short for gullible) for a fraud that will occur perhaps once or in a

long-con be repeated. Duping people is at the heart of the con and gaining the confidence of others to dupe them is why these are called Confidence

Noun

noun: flimflam

Meaning: Nonsensical or insincere talk.

Example: "*I suppose that you suspect me of pseudointellectual flimflam*."

Verb

verb: flim-flam

Meaning: Swindle (someone) with a confidence game.

Example: "*The tribe was flimflammed out of its land*."

Confidence Tricks

1. **Mark**
    - The victim or target of the con.
    - Chosen for their perceived gullibility or greed.

4. **Grifter / Con Artist (who may be acting as police or other offician or pretending to be in that role)**

    - The person running the scam.
    - Skilled in manipulation, persuasion, and deception.

7. **Shill**

    - An accomplice who pretends to be an uninvolved participant.
    - Helps build trust and credibility for the con.

10. **The Pitch**

    - The initial story or setup used to lure the mark.
    - Often involves a promise of easy money or exclusive opportunity.

13. **The Play**

    - The main part of the con where the mark is manipulated into taking action.

15. **The Blow-Off**

- The final stage where the con artist exits the scene.

- Often done to prevent the mark from realizing they've been scammed.

18. **The Fix**

- Corruption or manipulation of authorities to protect the con.

20. **The Touch**

- The moment when the mark hands over money or valuables.

22. **The Convincer**

- A small win or payoff given to the mark to build trust.

24. **The Hurrah**

- A dramatic twist that pressures the mark to act quickly.

What has merit? Showing merit is the act or an instance of

justifying something. Clear slander is used in a calculated way to subvert key parts of my life including housing and social and political acceptance and social and political credibility. In some cases normal responses of mine to abnormal actions of others are difficult for me to justify if not given the opportunity to or the original party denies their actions were coincidental and intended to be harassing.

I assert what is called "for profit policing" of illegal human trafficking asserts treating me as threat in a public way is used to discredit, complicate, and harrass my life and that the goals and the substance of the program is illegal and that homicides have been used to "silence" those who know of it being a fraud sold to dupes.

Ed Donegan and Jen Moore assert 1) The real reason for Domestic Terrorism against her, myself, and others was to silence our whistle-blowing on elites connections into Allen Dulles and the CIA OSS Vatican history of studying Borderline Personality Disorder kept secret from the public and 2) The claims of preemption that the Domestic Terrorists are asserting are in fact violent actions preying up peaceful activity. That does not preempt terrorism it is domestic terrorism when none existed. In fact targeted noteworthy loyal people for abuse is "the ultimate betrayal" but some are willing to be enticed into conducting that betrayal such as profiting from frame-jobs on the Targeted Perso

abuse

Verb

1. **Definition:** Use (something) to bad effect or for a bad purpose; misuse.

Example: "The judge abused his power by imposing the fines."

Similar: misuse, misapply, misemploy, mishandle, exploit, pervert, take advantage of

2. **Definition:** Treat (a person or an animal) with cruelty or violence, especially regularly or repeatedly.

Example: "Riders who abuse their horses should be prosecuted."

Similar: mistreat, maltreat, ill-treat, treat badly, ill-use, misuse, handle/treat roughly, knock around, manhandle, mishandle, maul, molest, interfere with, indecently assault, sexually abuse, sexually assault, grope, assault, hit, strike, beat, injure, hurt, harm, damage, wrong, bully, persecute, oppress, torture, beat up, rough up, do over

Opposite: look after

Noun

1. **Definition:** The improper use of something.

Example: "Alcohol abuse"

Similar: misuse, misapplication, misemployment, mishandling, exploitation, perversion

2. **Definition:** Cruel and violent treatment of a person or animal.

   Example: "A black eye and other signs of physical abuse"

Abuse of authority, also known as abuse of power, is the improper use of a position of power or authority to gain an unfair advantage, often causing harm to others. This misuse can occur in various contexts, including the workplace, government, and personal relationships.

Key aspects of abuse of authority:

Misuse of Power:

It involves actions that go beyond the legitimate use of authority, often involving manipulation, coercion, intimidation, or discrimination.

Unfair Advantage:

The person misusing their authority seeks to benefit themselves or others at the expense of those they have power over.

Harmful Consequences:

Abuse of authority can lead to emotional distress, job insecurity, and damage to reputation, among other negative

impacts.

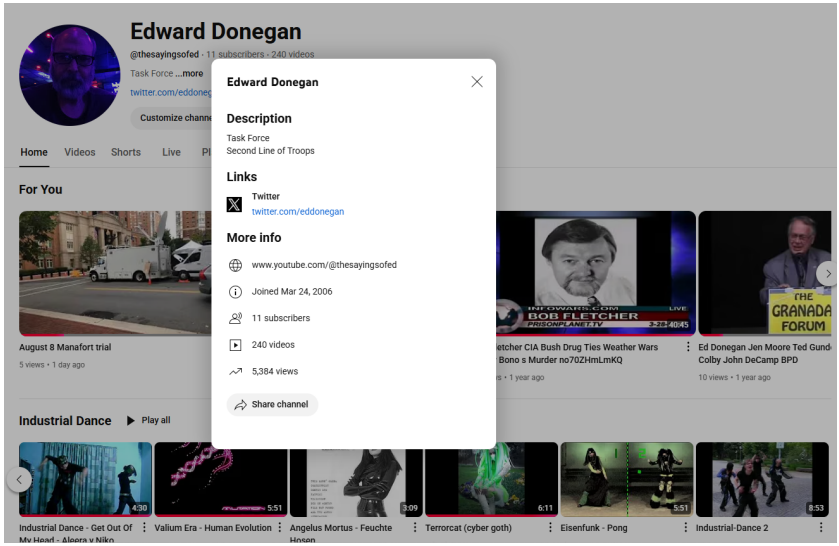
An unfounded "shame" or "slander" of me is staging events not happening with role-players

Charivari alternatively spelled shivaree or chivaree and also called a skimmington) was a European and North American folk custom designed to shame a member of the community, in which a mock parade was staged through the settlement accompanied by a discordant mock serenade. Since the crowd aimed to make as much noise as possible by beating on pots and pans or anything that came to hand, these parades were often referred to as rough music.

Parades were of three types. In the first and generally most violent form, an alleged wrongdoer (or wrongdoers) might be dragged from his or her home or place of work and paraded by force through a community. In the process, the victim was subject to the derision of the crowd and might be pelted and was frequently dunked at the end of the proceedings. A safer form involved a neighbour of the wrongdoer impersonating the victim while being carried through the streets. The impersonator was obviously not themselves punished and often cried out or sang ribald verses mocking the wrongdoer. In the common form, an effigy was employed instead, abused and often burnt at the end of the proceedings.

As Jen Moore assert not only are the allegations against Ed Donegan NOT based in truth the staged events are based in fraud when the impersonator makes a confession offered to the legal system as true rather than impersonated.

The public is being bamboozled to distrust and isolte a writer about the Kennedy assassination and public officials. The slander and even racketeering frauds are criminally motivated to bring harm to me.



YouTubeChannelEdDonegan.png is my YouTube Channel with me as Second Line of Troops backing up the accounts of Jen Moore after she was assassinated by corrupt government officials using thugs to do so. Now on my account you see some videos. Veronica Hoffman was in one in CyberGoth Fashion. Much had riding crops, bullwhips, pagainism, satanism, but often will post classical culture referencing classical architecture, music, etc., as Symphonic Goth does.

In Texas after arriving in 2015 people like Mark Gonzales joined in curiosity about this and said I was never a part of it. They said as police they needed to take Fake Ed to learn about this type of life, and they said Ed was Pedophile to left out of the scene. Sort of a cultural power play excused by my right wing leanings and experiences some older goths made a joke how far some social science had gone in making a joke of itself at times. So on one hand that was the real me (and the real Veronica Hoffman in that video seen in my playlist) and Texas want to "beat me out to it." Was that really necessary? Yes like beating me out in the gym and elsewhere because anywhere I had reach of voice or even access to a computer I need to have lack of influence created. Blacklisted by the places I go and denied a safe place to write my bios. And in fact moving in to Stay ANd Play I told Jim Vockelca I had multiple writing

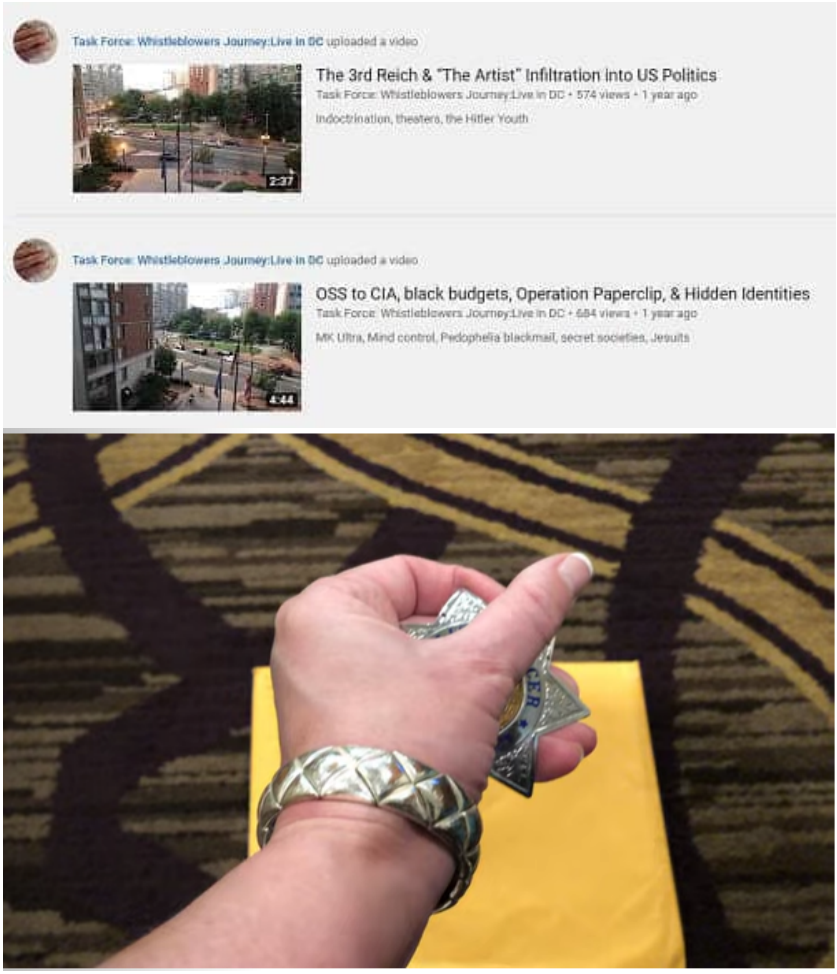
objectives including Four Season at the Stay and Play, my life bio, and about S&M thrill seeking even in reference to the cognitive rights the free mind and exploration.

TaskForceTough.jpg is her pointer her camera at where I lived for about 8 years with my mother in Arlington, VA at 850 N. Randolph, Arlington VA. SHe says "overlooking Washington D.C." as it does an this Eastern District of Virginia area on the Western Patomic Shore is in walking's distance to the White House, Congress, the National Mall, and elsewhere. It is where Jessica Aber practiced law and the Trust Fund being defrauded was written and administered. The FBI often plants child porn as it has on me. It now asks my trust fund and me to pay for it suggesting it is something that please me and as illegal something I have to payout damages for having.

But that was the point Jen Moor and I have made. Using violence against me is part of preventing the Donegan biography from coming out. And her channel focused on that Donegan history. Influencing Goth or being a part of it is not that important to me. I have considered part of my past since I was about 45 years old (I am 63 now) and while friendly to the scene for a long period I now find it self absorbed predators not the culture I left behind. Still a Texas focus on that has been one of the excuses for my sabotage that many will accept. I have always known my family has secrets and in fact never wanted to get into it. But as Jen More realized until that can of worms is opened up the motives for violence against me and her has not been eliminated from the corridors of power.

One of the allegations Jen Moore had made about the betrayal of my family and her is criminals in an extortion scheme. Extortion? Let us look at that. Torsion - the action of twisting or the state of being twisted, especially of one end of an object relative to the other. Torque - a twisting force that tends to cause rotation. Contorting yourself into something different shaped. Extortion - Twisting something out of something else by force. Twisting my normal life into a plan to demands for payments not based on events but distorted events is the crime. Fabricating appearances and fabricating confessions those

confessions being that I am a loser to be blacklisted and in effect black-holed from influential people or normal society is what the slander does. PsyOps tried to bleed away resources from terrorists in my case PsyOps have bled away by illegal acts even home office and public library usage.


Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC uploaded a video
The 3rd Reich & "The Artist" Infiltration into US Politics
Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC • 574 views • 1 year ago
Indoctrination, theaters, the Hitler Youth
2:37
Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC uploaded a video
OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & Hidden Identities
Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC • 684 views • 1 year ago
MK Ultra, Mind control, Pedophelia blackmail, secret societies, Jesuits
4:44

> **StopBullying.gov**
>
> Bullying is unwanted, aggressive behavior among school aged children that involves a real or perceived

> power imbalance. The behavior is repeated, or has the potential to be repeated, over time. - StopBullying.gov

Some or all of the people know agressive allegations of me exploiting underage children is a slander both bullying me and encouraging others to bully me IF others perceive the only way to protect children in public areas or other locations is to bully me out of an environment, prevent release from incarceration, prevent lease agreements, etc.,

In 2015 Tom Dunahm and me (Edward Paul Donegan in Texas) began exchanging emails. He had said someone using my identity with a minor change from my old work emails was a Banglideshi teen. One letter was wrong in the email address but Ed Donegan was the name used in the email. The fraud was that an impersonator of me was going to sex markets (massage parlors, dominatrixes in "fun and games" role plays the impersonator think, but in the Neighborhood Watch apartment next door real police and District Attorneys record the tricked "confession" from fake Ed. That is part of a scheme of getting payouts for slander about me. Though I look involved in wrongdoing it is a scheme to defraud my trust fund for Donegan family valuation and rights.

By 2018 Jen Moore was blowing the whistle on this. She had filmed my and my mother's home at 850.North Randolph #221 and told of the OSS CIA Allend Dulles Mkultra ties of my family and the smear campaign against me. My actions in public were defamed as abusing children and with the public believing that the confessions were used to defraud the trust fund by poltically motived police operation is "sluch fund" covertely working with trust adminstrators to raid the trust. Homeless people and social services were used in crimes of 2018 Jen Moore was in the Eastern District of Virgina federal court area trying to get the data of fraud from my Youtube channel and books that I and Tom Dunham and Jen Moore had but she was killed. The illegal operatino had already defrauded me of my home in Texas and was continued lurid Sex Trade work in the Stay and Play

dungeion of California with Deja X and other entertainers, a better home for police in illegal sex trade rackets COINTELRPO operations than some other locations in Texas had been.

Jen Moore began contacting federal officials at that time. At that time Jessica Aber was the US Attorney. Jen Moore thougth the illegal progam was tied to James Alafontis and others who had given illegal clearance for the program and that her contacts to high ranking officials were in vain, and she wouldd be killed for disclosing the illegal government activities of racketeering, fraud, slander, and abuse of the homeless. She was dead four days after her post on August 4, 2018 she made in Arlington, VA. She was found in a motel dead August 12, 2018. During that time Biden Harris were in power and had inherited what Barrack Obama had inherited. The Foval Creamer and other DNC campaping power-trust and its lawfirms of fixers, etc.,

Since then Jessica Aber the US Attorney of that time for the area of Eastern (inclinding Arlington VA) has been found dead. The schme in that district was illegal and already others had died who dislcosed the illegal government program. Veronica Hoffman, Bobby Courtney, and I suspect a few others like Mad Scientist of Kink Engineering. Most of these were considered naturalk causes or unsovled crime. I suggest an Criminl Syndicate still helping supress and harrrass and attack Kennedy Assassination witness like myself who think today's leader includin the Bush and Obama families both have ties to the cold war and WWII that sill are being covered up.

All of this spoken by Jen Moore in her videos and I can confrim them and have included them in the chapter Justice For Jen Ed Ted Bobby Jessica and Others.

Before Jen Moore died in 2018 exposing a slander campaign against me Edward Paul Donegan operated high level officials with the clout to influence others into the plan there were only two people alive who could understand the allegations of Ted Gunderson (deceased 2011.) Those two were me Edward Paul

Donegan who went to McMartin Preschool and her Jen Moore who had classified access to the child development research done there. Part of the child abuse was in researching volatile emotions that those with a certain gene experience that runs in several famous families who don't want to admit hidden identity relatives give false identities after being given up for adoption.

Confidence Tricks, Con Jobs, and Long Con Schemes

A "long con" or "big con" (also, chiefly British English: long game) is a scam that unfolds over several days or weeks; it may involve a team of swindlers, and even props, sets, extras, costumes, and scripted lines. It aims to rob the victim of huge sums of money or valuables, often by getting them to empty out banking accounts and borrow from family members.

Stages of the con (Confidence Trick including Long Con using sets and actors)

Long Con Terminology retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

A Long Con focuses on a single Mark, such as my trust fund and Glorian Donegan, shaking it down in with long term preperation, resources, and complex sustaining efforts to keep the Con running.

Mock-up Contexts or Altered Contexts a mockup, or mock-up, is a scale or full-size model of a design or device, used for teaching, demonstration, design evaluation, promotion, and other purposes. A set used in Long Cons avoids the real context environmental variables such as the real home owner present who would object to activities portraying falsity in his own home.

Fencing has *Racketeering Influence Criminal Organizations* or *Racketeering Influenced Racketeering Operatives* as criminal assets in the *Long Con*.

Long Con Set Location, others confronts the Dopple who confesses to falsity the imagery represents. Impersonations and Forgeries by Identity Theives (A felony)

Long Con Set Not Actually My Home

An example of Foundation Work in Espionage Operations (Long Cons)

Criminal Syndicalism is what I have asserted and still assert of activity at Falk Library and its replacement 300 Cesar Chavez. A Long Con of staged events defaming me producing money laundering and fraud violations of the Organize Crime bill the Rico Act. These Criminal Syndicate members use physical threats to my life, destruction of computer equipemnt, toddles to trip me as I walk to the printing machine or bang on the table as I write my book, etc., What are staged or not meraly made to look like an offender preying upon others, the black budge criminal syndicate also uses impersonates and planted evidence to take my normal activities and embellish them into illegal acts they can sue the trust fund over, avoiding real trial by using a con artist impersonator of me to make stipulations of guilt in the legal system under these peoples control. Competition to my assets (of all kinds) including my book as my property are part of this syndicate (cartel) and their conspiracy to my being its author and unfettered library access.

Ted Gunderson on Covert Illegal Racketeering

Ted Gunderson wrote about "*The Corruption Network*" and the

history of high level officials covering up child abuse, killing investigators, and running illegal profit centers operated by corrupt officials. I call it the "*Criminally Offending Porcupine Syndicate*" (COPS).

The Offenders (of the laws of the USA who have a need to destroy my life to protect their corruption) assert that because they place children often in gym clothes near me and laugh at me that means I have offended the law and even owe something to them. I assert that their slanderous bullying me over a sexuality I do not and never had (teens in gym clothes) is meant to Conspire Against My Rights for Housing and other civil contracts (buying cars and homes, etc., because the invisible hand of Slander erodes all opportunities in live behind the scenes. In addition those recruited into the Criminal Offender Porcupine are often migrant children and families, etc., they get victim housing rather than deportation and pick fights withe me easily as part of their protection racket appearing to the public to act in their own defense against me.

Group like the FBI, Marshalls Service, CIA, NSA, Secret Service and or local agencies know to harass a person it is best to know a person's actions, movements, plans, etc., It is more than invasion of privacy it a chance to road-block or harass a person by "setting pieces" of an abusive game-board along a Target's intended path of actions., These "pieces in place" of the harassment may pick fights, plant evidence or fabricate scenes, be abusive, be friendly and gain the Target's confidence, or otherwise entangle with the Target along the Target's intended path. These are undercover operations.

Turning the Tables: Watchers & stalkers become the Watched!

The Youtube Video autotranscribed here https://youtu.be/JC8gn-8U80E?si=f4djnrYgkHat7YDd and before her death she linked to her own Youtube post her related interview witih Farmer Jones. https://fccdl.in/wg09m7far5 In the Farmer Jones

interview she talks about what Gunderson, Colby, and DeCamp for Lorein Schmidt investigated. At Mc Martin Preschool and Boystown Franklin Nebraska did the kids of Dissociative Identity Disorder (DID) (Sybil) OR Borderline Personality Disorder? They are often confused.

Jen Moore: okay it's Friday morning I haven't been able to make a video in a couple days had a personal thing that a mission to accomplish today.

I am on another mission and as everybody knows that it follows my channel I investigate a lot of trafficking child trafficking specifically and I have a lot of victims and witnesses and whistleblowers and silence targeted individuals who really want to tell their stories and have them investigated and we're doing everything we can to bridge the gap for them and get federal investigators.

I'm going to keep people off camera for a second so to get federal investigators that will listen and be protective involved in their cases to do proper investigations one of the things I'm going to say is I think it's very interesting that for a long time now those people that are targeted and watched and harassed by people in power now are having the tables turned on them right now or at least somewhat.

and those of us that have been in that position [Watched] are now becoming the Watchers so a lot of these people don't even realize that as they've gathered their you know fake evidence or their their targeting and their following and their intimidation tactics.

.. that those being Watched [and intimated by abuse] are now becoming the Watchers and doing our own recordings and gathering of documents and evidence and information and they don't even know it sometimes. We [the Watched] might be sitting right beside them and they don't even know it which is interesting because that's what they like to do to other people.

They like to do it to ***innocent people though and we're actually turning the tables and doing it to people that are guilty or at least accused by others of crimes and so but we're doing it in a respectful and lawful way of course but we're using our techniques and training we had in the past to flip the tables on these people.***

And that's some of what I'm doing today where I'll be going today I always say I can't give out details as usual I wish I could but for safety reasons I can't save Jim on my own and also other people involved in this so instead I'm going to be turning the tables on some of these people as we should call them who have liked to do this to others in the past to innocent people and gather some facts and documents and maybe even sit right next to them who knows so that is the plan for this morning and then I'll check in later - Jen Moore

Jen Moore vidoe Whistleblowers Journey Part 2

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1_c9TfJs1N4

Jen Moore says she has the goods on political corruption speaking in Washington D.C., She is then found dead. As with UAL Flight 553 crashing with the wife of E. Howard Hunt on board with hush money, not to see here, or in fact is there one conspiracy to see in both disasters. Silencing the story of JFK, RFK, Watergate, Zapata Oil, and even Birther and its origins and MK-Ultra in Indonesia ...

0:00 okay Here I am again. I did have a meeting last night a very important meeting and I'm holding my [Tracy California Police Officer's [went on disability then got masters degree in psychology and worked on CIA task force on that subject] badge again because I'm gonna post the second part of the interview I did another YouTube channel in Farmer Jones channel [on Free Conference Call] it has to do with the Nazis in MK-Ultra and CIA and all the very very dark things child trafficking that's going on in our country

Uh also has to do with this and I showed this in my my twelfth video and if you could you zoom in here it says the United States 0:36 District Court District of Columbia and like I showed in my twelfth video there is some cases under that that have some very important information and I did delivered that last night and I'll see 0:52 where it goes from there if not printed or printed not president I'm going to find a way to print it or get the 1:05 information out so it will happen but as this video goes on I'm going to attach 1:11 the second part part two of the interview I have done with farmer Jones [its here https://fccdl.in/wg09m7far5

1:17 and it would be a continuing series on 1:21 whistle blowing whistle blowers and the 1:24 truth inside that's the deep dark 1:27 underworld of a lot of things in the 1:31 deep state

and that I have either 1:33 experienced as I did my job or in other 1:38 positions or uncovered through research 1:43 or different characters that I met that 1:46 led me on this [Whistle = blower's] journey as a *whistleblower*

1:49 ***And so one of the people I met with last night was also whistle-blower law enforcement whistle-blower and experienced much the same thing that I did and much the same 2:01 thing that you hear often just the severe retaliation and targeting and silencing and threats and ruining of lives and setups and frame-ups and entrapments and you name it*** 2:16

if we hold the secrets they want us quiet and they are damn determined to make that happen [silence us] and for many of us we are damn determined to let the American people know the truth it's the best that we absolutely can so that's this journey and so I will attach interview number two and I'm revealing more and more about what's beyond this envelope every day okay talk to you soon English (auto-generated) -- From Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey: Live in D.C.

Let me turn your attention again to Title 18 Chapter 13 of US Federal Code - Obstruction of Justice including Witness Retaliation

I have always known the role-players acting out frauds are acting out baseless allegations against. That is a key part of it that others have noticed too or I have seen in other GangStalks. Why was Veronica Hoffman made to look like an Alt-Right "Nazi" in Nazi dress when she was devotional Jewish? A persons actions speak louder than words. Role-Player tricking the public about her moved her out of here "wheelhouse" of her life. That which slanders me out of my normal life frees that same space for others and those others often uses the value and work product of what I have achived. On Stormfront I criticized there and other places white identitarians were creepy about young girls. Instead it i made to look like I like them yet undercover police are "better storm front members" who like adult white ladies. Storm front includes Alt-Right an Nazis and others too from the race-conscious groups whites variously form. In gym and health I have strong community and ethics and habits but I am made to look like a toxic threat to the gym. Tom Dunham was made to look like he had financial crimes thus making in threat to the commercial industry he was in, etc., etc., etc;,

I have asserted the attempts to deny the reach of voice by slander is intended to interfere with whistle-blower voices. IN many cases I make good contacts with those of influence only to find them participating in slander of me as they work with a criminals syndicate as dupes of profiteers. Slander serves one role and with co-option of the target's value by the slander it denies the (now otherwise filled) opportunity that was available.

Communication of Death Threats and other Crimes by Actions

The Propoganda Messaging System of role-plays includes not

only slander, forged consent for Criminal Syndicate opertations, but also death threats and retaliation for reporting on the Criminal Syndicate.

Community Based Organizations, Community Based Role Players, and Treason

When powerful Government (or even corporate officials) need Propaganda they use Street Theater. Actors from their own families, prison inmates or ex-cons, the mentally ill, or racketeering influenced Dupes or Profit Seekers join in fabricating events not actually true. My book quotes Spy Museum on many matters like this. "***Legend*** *- A spy's claimed background or biography, usually supported by [fabricated documents or records or staged photos,) other documents and memorized details.*

I Edward Paul Donegan wrote this in my dedication to Jen Moore, the person I dedicated The Great Treason to

I classify these Stalkers operated by the CIA as "*lumpenproletariat*" using Carl Marx's term and his definition as a ***group willing to be bribed into misconduct***. The may also be called Opportunists who are at risk for recruitment into illegal conduct if it is tempting enough to make them think being the marionette or "puppet" of the well-healed is worth the rewards of illegal rather than legal work. that I came from a middle class family with social and genetic ties to the Bourgeois.

Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels are generally considered to have coined the term Lumpenproletariat. It is composed of the German word ***Lumpen, which is usually translated as "ragged" and prolétariat, a French word adopted as a common Marxist term for the class of wage earners in a capitalist system***. Hal Draper argued that the root is lump ("knave"), not lumpen. Bussard noted that the meaning of lump shifted from being a person dressed in rags in the 17th century to knavery in the 19th century.

The *Bourgeoisie* are the people who control the means of production in a capitalist society; the Proletariat are the members of the working class. Both terms were very important in Karl Marx's writing. According to Jen Moore and others the Bourgeoisie use the Lumpenproletariat as weapons against Whistle-blowers such that elite criminals are protected from the regular working (and voting) middle class.

> *lumpenproletariat*" are essentially *parasitical* group was largely the remains of older, *obsolete stages of social development*, and that it *could not normally play a progressive role in history* [on its own.] Indeed, because it acted only out of *socially ignorant self-interest*, the lumpenproletariat was *easily bribed* by reactionary forces and could be used to combat the *true proletariat*
>
> The *Proletariat* is the social class of wage-earners, those members of a society whose possession of significant economic value is their labour power. A member of such a class is a proletarian or a *proletaire*.

Below that and in the USA is the DDC. I will get to that in a moment. I most cases of Stalking of me that includes neighbors and break-ins to my home, death threats, and other crimes are what can be called the Dumpster Diving Class. The skid row liquor store robbers with few teeth, severally mentally ill people, and life-long ghetto members and criminals are often "for hire" on that 5 Dollars a Day paid by gift card work They the DDC will say they work for DHS, FBI, and others and it is true. They more or less say so as well through their names like "Harvey Den, Casper, Mulder and Scully, Superman, " etc., using TV character names. In my case these SAME people say the are police backed and are as the police refuse to arrest them. In other cases like Veronica Hoffman I see those names in the writings regarding her. Tom Dunham has notied this as well in the people he as spotted using fake Ed Donegan sock puppets to

go to massage parlors as Bobbey Courtney was asked to do using my identity (strip clubs in Corpus Christi, Texas, Nueces County). This is documented in my books

> Mulder and Scully are the main protagonists in the science fiction-supernatural television series The X-Files. They are FBI Special Agents, Fox Mulder and Dana Scully, who investigate unsolved cases involving paranormal phenomena, also known as the "X-Files". - Google AI

These people totally surround me and make references perhaps 20 times a day to my semen.

Criminal Syndicate Opportunism

The Bourgeois have a need for harm to me and Lumpkenproletariete have a need to lawful gain from me. Thus these social stalkers have become weapons for the elite.

In fact some of the Christian types attacking me were cultural retarded and studying me and defrauding me through asking for tutoring while in my identity was part of them overcoming their cultural obsolescence.

I have been through violent assaults by these people as I am accused of buying child porn from local police backed fraudsters, and with little recourse and frequently I am blamed for the confrontations or the illegal acts of the riffraff themselves, as Doppelgangers of me, collecting witness accounts I am a bad person who should be sunned (subversion of me in society.).

The Family Grow Fund And A Bail Hearing

"Several factors influence the federal bail determination process. These include the nature of the charges, the defendant's criminal history, and their ties to the community. The court also considers the defendant's employment status and family connections to assess flight risk and potential danger to the community." - https://leppardlaw.com/federal/bail/federal-bail-determination-explained/

I have asserted that in someways the migrant families that were attacking me in acts of predatory fraud remind me of a bail hearing. Many who I am forced to for expiation call the "Dumpster Diving Class" (I never put a judgment at the start on any hard luck case or race or immigration status) may have family they are involved or not. Many in family life or institutionalized life and perhaps in religious life simply never had what the Donegan family had. This includes coming from middle class groups with perhaps some big names secretly but still in reality people of middle class who simply reached fame. Simply put many of the immigrant groups say me and my lifestyle and according to some my high IQ (it is higher than normal but there are pros and cons to my cognitive functions, real deficits exist) was a predatory opportunity. Advocacy for Retarded Children (and they claim I am one) once called my mother's trust fun "The Family Grow Fund" and the limited experiences lives of attackers wished to while discrediting me advance themselves in cultures they were political and sexually attracted to. For them this was social progress I was banning them from and their lives did matter and they wanted to grow into who a Donegan was by crime and that I thought meant an immediate failure to understand anything about the Donegan's.

The questions about Black Lives Matter, Antifa, and other groups I have always said exists but remains subject to the question "in what way?" I assert this group of opportunists while acting under a moral flag abandons all morality killing mostly its own who are trying to whistle-blow the criminality of the predatory illegal activities of the criminal syndicate formed.

The redirection of this bacterial flow undermining and sabotaging me is of those will little real roots from which to grow into mainstream culture including alternative culture other than crime and that makes them a threat to me and others.

Jen Moore came to my defense and the defense of my deceased mother, also attacked, and I think the CIA killed her for outing the CIA operation and black budget and block opps the stalkers use, an underground riffraff network of black marketing the rights to my genome in a biological rights trafficking network among adult entertainers similar to operation Midnight Climax of the CIA in massage parlors during the history of MKULTRA.

Places Everyone ACTION

The fraud system has goals. One is to extort my presence in any locations as me seemingly usign the location to exploit children. I would not not pay an extortion demand related to these allegations but a system of fraud does pay out these extortion demands. Another goal is for the Lumprenproloterait to meet its needs. We see that in some photos from where i am being impersonated. In that location high end models are made available to the poor and the poor are taught by the models to in the interest of social justice learn how to become move to the regular prolotaire perhaps as operatoers of kink houses, etc.,

This is done when some "set" as it is called in long cons has an impersonator of me confronted by an interrogating dominatrix, demands made on the dominatrix client, and payment of fees upon that demand.

Illegal markets are often part of criminal syndicates and Lumprenproletaria are introduced to adult entertainers and lifestyle far outside of thier social class and the lumpenproletariat fraudsters have the often white females pose

their buttocks for them in sex-shop adult-wear. This have been pictured by some of the fraudster as "money shots" to white buttocks and also extortion demands for reproductive materail (semen) and the black market sale rights of sale of semen to buyers. Red Markets are heinous forms of Black Markets., Black Market traffic in illegal products Red Markets in Repugnant especially unethical forms of trafficking like organ trafficking, child traffic, spem bank or egg banks where not rights are voluntarily granted by the true owner, etc.,

All of this is long con shills frauds of extortion, money laundering, etc, as Jen Moore and I have reported and we have the evidence on.

I had wondered why I was targeted and subject to Espionage operations and I traced it to my fathers and mothers military service and the DARPA DOD NASA need to coverup the Space Race and Nuclear Triad disaster of the Cuba and Pacific Missile Crisis, that two decades after the the atomic bombing of Japan my father was a part of, and that later crisis between Cuban and Chinese missiles during my birth under continuing Manhattan Project work at Manhattan Beech California in a Catholic/CIA operated DNA results testing hospital.

Finally, after much of my life through family information and public records and even a movie analogy I found what is the true story of my life and comparison in a well known movie.

Treat Williams as Colonel Fitzgerald has the “duty” of covering up radiation testing affects and operations disasters of the Manhattan Project area (Los Angeles police and across the border to Nevada) and the coverups involve murders of those whose existence could expose the truth of what really happened during the Atomic Proving Ground Dept of Energy operation and is disastrous medical fallout history.

My Sword broken, hers strong, for her to me, my Strength

> “In going where you have to go, and doing what you have to do, and seeing what you have to see, you’ll dull and blunt the instrument you write with. But I would rather have it bent and dull and know I had to put it to the grindstone again and hammer it into shape and put a whetstone to it, and know that I had something to write about, than to have it bright and shining and nothing to say, or smooth and well-oiled in the closet, but unused.” - Ernest Hemingway

It was from her to me I found the deeper answers, the deeper truths, the deeper understanding, and the meaning of courage, that in her.

-Ed Donegan in The Great Treason about Jen Moore and her courage.

I will add this on the night of May 8th, 2025 as I send more emails out about this story. A person who has swung a sword once probably did not own yet. Jen Moore and I have swung what is the same sword passed on from her to me many times. It is chinked and bloody from her victories and her own blood too. It has been a bloody battle to take a hill in the advancement of the Truth and she and Ted Gunderson and many others have. There will be more chinks in the sword and perhaps more blood. But the Truth is advancing and getting further up the mountain towards the peak.

We Live in What Is Supposed To Be A Mobil Social Class Society

When the powfull have something to cover-up as Richard Nixon, George H.W. Bush, and others have to cover-up from the JFK assassination and other illegal activities like prepping Barrack Obama through his CIA connected parents, or break-ins, or other crimes then they should fall from the elite. Those in lower social strata should be able to move into the middle

class or upper class through legitimate means and not be drawn into crime. But the rich use the poor or greedy (like Charles Harrelson was) to protect existing power making pawns out of covert operatives who take the risks rather the the elites do, the elites who will deny ties to the underclass if the underclass gets caught. Allowing the elites to govern like The Sheriff of Rottingham through henchmen preserves the corrupt.

Turning the Tables: Watchers & Stalkers become the Watched! Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC 3.47K subscribers --

okay it's Friday morning (2018) I haven't been able to make a video in a couple days had a personal thing that a mission to accomplish today I am on another mission and as everybody knows that it follows my channel I investigate a lot of trafficking child trafficking specifically and I have a lot of victims and witnesses and whistle blowers and ***silenced targeted individual***s who really want to tell their stories and have them investigated and we're doing everything we can to bridge the gap for them and get federal investigators.

I'm going to keep people off camera for a second so to get federal investigators that will listen and be protective involved in their cases to do proper investigations one of the things

> **Who will watch the watchers?**
>
> The phrase "Who will watch the watchers?" is a Latin saying, Quis custodiet ipsos custodes?, that raises a question about accountability and oversight. It suggests that even those in positions of authority or surveillance need to be held accountable and observed. -AI The Corrupt at the highest levels are trying to stop whistle-blowers about Allen Dulles, the CIA, and hit on JFK and RFK.

I'm going to say is I think it's very interesting that for a long time now those people that are "targeted" and watched and harassed by people in power how are having the tables turned on them right now or at least somewhat and those of us that have been in that position [on the Watchlist are now becoming the Watchers. So a lot of these people [Stalkers] and Abusers] don't even realize that as they [Stalkers] have gathered their you know fake [fabricated] evidence or their targeting and their following [Targets around] and their intimidation tactics [against Targeted Individuals] that those being Watched [by Abusers] are now becoming the Watchers [of the Watchers] and doing our own recordings and gathering of documents and evidence and information and they don't even know it

sometimes we might be sitting right beside them and they don't even know it which is interesting because that's what they like to do to other people they like to do it to innocent people though and we're actually turning the tables and doing it to people that are guilty or at least accused by others of crimes and so but we're doing it in a respectful and lawful way of course but we're using our techniques and training we had in the past to flip the tables on these people

And that's some of what I'm doing today where I'll be going today I always say I can't give out details as usual I wish I could but for safety reasons I can't save Jim on my own and also other people involved

-- Turning the Tables: Watchers & stalkers become the Watched! Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC 3.47K subscribers

Treason is taking up arms against the USA. The Crime of Treason included killing RFK and JFK and witnesses and these crimes continue. Rather than direct actions (General Edward Lansdale in uniform taking the fatal shot against JKF) front organizations are used. In recruiting for Treason some may want drug profits such as gambling and cocaine dealing in Cuba, mining or other rights, or political violence against a

political foe. Many who commit treason live above their means and that is something the FBI tries to look for. Closely related to Treason is Espionage and that includes economic and industrial espionage.

Who is on top?

When in bed with another might a person be flipped over from bottom to top or top to bottom? The USA was flipped when it got in bed to control foreign nations and then became (the Nationalists of the USA) a victim of those non USA entities often called the NWO. There are world allegiances in WWII it was the Axis versus the Allies. Today it is Globalists versus nationalism and the Sovereignty of the USA against the Global forces and global capabilities to undermine and subvert governments. Kennedy resisted British methods and goals and Globalism and Globalists assasinated him.

Those in power can also used Dupes those who are found who will think their roley-play is based on a real investigation and not a sham investigation, etc., Target Stores, Catholic Charities, Urban Alchemy and Endevours of Texas Golds Gym, have all used official support for role players and the "night court" system of Downtown Community Court along with fire, ems, and police services of Austin have supported Role Players. The state-of-mind of the is not always clear but I know they are fabricating slander about me. This is used to extort and conspire against wherever I am making me appear threat to the community and passing that slander along to any place I try to relocate to. Many Community Based Organziations are made up of ex-cons in government sponsored social programs working with their peers who also have just been released or were or have been homeless.

ChatGPT - The 1994 film *Chasers*, directed by Dennis Hopper, features a jail scene that includes a reference to a turd in a toilet. This moment is part of the film's use of crude humor, which aligns with its overall comedic tone. While specific

details about this scene are not extensively documented online, the film's reputation for incorporating lowbrow comedic elements suggests that such a scene exists. - ChatGPT

The idea of fishing out toilet turds or "toilet bowl fish" is part of the crude humor the movie and real life truth. Use of turds from the toilet called together Oceans 11 style for a task is what corrupt policing does for corrupt officials who need to recruit elements to abuse a Target. It fit Item X of the this listed group of quadrants.

1. **Honestly Gather Information About an Enemy** Generally called Intelligence activities gaining insights into the enemy

2. **Dishonestly Gathering Information About an Enemy** Often called KROMPROMAT for Compromizing Materials, Black Propaganda as not truthful information about an enemy designed to confuse people about the enemy or to serve as the foundation for otherwise unjustifiable actions against the enemy.

3. **Honestly Protecting the Rights of internal citizens** Enforcing the law against crime and criminals including criminla activities flowing from the orders of corrtup politicians.

4. **Dishonestly Protecting the Rights of internal citizens** Refusing to arrest assailants of journalists and witness who know about Government corruption and refusing to go after Government Corruption or

ordering investigations of Government officials stopped as Nixon was trying to in the Saturday Night Massacre firing attorney general after attorney general who would not stand down in their investigations of him. Bork considered a great legal scholar in anti trust brought the string of firings (bad for the country) to an end by complying with Nixon but the press and other investigations continued to investigate Nixon.

When Police need propaganda manufactured against a Target toilet fish are picked out of the toilet bowl to weaponinze into slander campaigns, violent attacks on journalists, and other illegal acts including using the KOMPROMOT to encourage others to be hostile to the Target.

These are the people who killed Jen Moore, Bobby Courtney and Ray Ryan and others

https://genius.com/Ac-dc-dirty-deeds-done-dirt-cheap-lyrics

Concrete shoes, cyanide
TNT (Done dirt cheap), ooh
Neck ties, contracts
High voltage (Done dirt cheap, yeah)

Dirty deeds, done dirt cheap
Dirty deeds, done dirt cheap
Dirty deeds, done dirt cheap
Dirty deeds and they're done dirt cheap (Yeah)
Dirty deeds and they're done dirt cheap

https://en.wiktionary.org/wiki/

Colombian_necktie

Colombian necklace First attested in 1981: *Colombian*, from its frequent use as a method of intimidation during *La Violencia* (*circa* 1948-1958) + *necktie*, from the resulting macabre resemblance of the victim's tongue to that of a necktie as it dangles over the chest. **Colombian necktie** (*plural* **Colombian neckties**) -https://en.wiktionary.org/wiki/Colombian_necktie

Jen Moore was killed to silence her. Silence her telling of a Criminal Syndicate of the type the CIA uses for illegal activities set up and operated by FBI contractors and Syndicate members engaged in fraud and racketeering. The scheme has enforcers who have picked fights and sabotaged or even murdered whistle-blowers. Arsons and other crimes have been committed by this criminal organization operating illegally in the USA. Part of it has Callous Disregard for its victims as it profiteers yet that may be only the first layer its brazen behavior. If these sharks ever stop swimming, ever stop attacking their victims then their victims may live and fight (by telling the truth) some other day and the criminal syndicate will continue to try and bring harm its victims. I Edward Paul Donegan am turning the other cheek to abuse because the abuse of coming from positions of power hoping to find some way to retaliation against me including blaming me for fights started by them or others.

As stated in the chapter Racketeering including PsyOps Frauds in The Big Bamboozle:Holt - During Batista's first reign as dictator, he was being pressured by the U.S. government to hold free elections.

Lansky, in response to overtures from the state department, urged Batista, for effect only, to declare elections. Lansky was certain that Batista would be elected.

Toward the middle of 1958, I (Holt working with gambling and smuggling and trafficking interests) believe he (Lansky a

cocaine smuggler and casinos businessman)) working in the time of Batista) realized his mistake but then both he and Traficante had what they thought were firm promises from Castro and Prio, that syndicate operation of the casinos would continue as usual. [The Battle of Santa Clara: This battle, fought in late December 1958, was a turning point in the revolution. Che Guevara's forces effectively neutralized Batista's military presence, paving the way for his defeat. Batista's Defeat: Realizing he was losing the war, Batista fled to the Dominican Republic in January 1959, effectively ending his rule and paving the way for the establishment of a new government under Castro.]

It is impossible to sort out, even now, the loyalties and the disloyalties of many of the colorful and, regrettably, deceitful characters I (Chauncey Holt) met during that period.

I will point out, however, that in hiring its contract agents or “cowboys” as they are called, the CIA, or card carrying CIA agents, routinely, cull the “201 ” files of the military, looking for talented, albeit immoral and unscrupulous, veterans to do their dirty work. [Many deceitful people would be happy to defraud me Edward Paul Donegan based on racial hostility if invited into a Syndicate to do so and many participate have participated in that racket of]

In my case the case of Edward Paul Donegan biological family line is for sale as impregnations on the black market of the Criminal Syndicate makes a fraudulent claim to the right to be in my family line. There have been many calling themselves my brother as they frame me for child porn that in turn setups an impostor of me saying "Yes I promise I will sell my semen to you!" That is IF you don't arrest me! I will pay of course in sperm as the "money shot" that I owe for all of this!" The police agree to receive payment in sperm then ask very high price models to pose for the person alleged to like children, not older women. These high price models as of the time I came to exas pose their buttocks to the police. In California years before it was modeling in swimsuits the police wanted from the sex workers. It uses private police services and others who meet up

with these high priced models. Rather than Cocaine or prohibition alcohol or guns or counterfeit "money" being black marketed it is illegal genome for sale operations.

These photos in this book already used in other chapters again show the operations of events I was not at and not a participant in though used a double of me to confess to wrongdoing (of which I the I was not involved in) who will pay police families and then that impersonator with the police will hire sex services to get the confession or sexually educate to loser impersonating me after that confession. It is important to know many of those tied to this con artist activity are dead. Bobby Courtney, Jimmy are homeless people used as role players, Veronica Hoffman was an adult entertainer high priced model, Jen Moore was a whistle-blower that these were frauds in money laundering, the Corpus Christi police chief and Jessica Aber, law enforcement officials, and I think Judge Roll who was ruling on asset seizure cases from Trust Funds and Retirement funds, and possible more yet are dead and I think an arson concealed even more murders based on leftover ash forming a pattern in a bath tub the flames exploded out from. My mother, father, and I would not want these as "my family" but perhaps Tom Donegan and Mark Wierness did. But it is me they have defrauded and me they threaten not to snitch as Jen More was told not to snitch. The fraudsters know full well what I am "into" and what I am doing at public scenes but they stage bunko frauds to be the basis of adversarial activity against me.

GonzalesSeesDominaArrivesinTreeHouse.jpg DejaAtStayAndPlayMostLikely.jpg Gonzales3.webp" Deviant_Nicole.jpg In addition to pictures posted by others there ar recordings, videos, confessions, witness statments, and even more evidence in more places such as court records Jen Moore had, I have, and other records. VerhonicaByFuzzyBunny.jpg is one of many exhibits I have Veronica Hoffman was surrounded by harassers using odd names also connected to me like Fuzzy Bunny (Kevin Connor) who I knew also. Extensive research shows she was subjected to prank calls to the level of shell-shock trauma, mocking, slander, being followed, and other abuse. Mocking allegations and

mocking the alleger is part of known techniques used to suppress allegations. These were used on her after the fact and on me and Tom Dunham and others. To destroy a person a calculation is made was to what would be most effective, it is staged or taken from bad optics, then passed on to partners in passing along the slander as mockery. Veronica had friends in the LA area who described the events surrounding her death. Most were not aware she was really being followed and harassed.

Her allegations were mocked as Bipolar Disorder or Schizophrenia or Paranoia. Like Mad Scientist she was used as a role-player in the operation. Unlike most she likely had access to the files I have in San Francisco and Los Angeles and the connections I had in those locations. She could have realized she was a dupe. Kiva.jpg shows her mocking and demanding payment from a mock-up of Ed. Now she does like those who respect women and thinks that is who she is helping but they were in fact wolves pretending to be sheep or sheep herders.

Veronica Hoffman 1979-2009
https://www.justlovelatex.com/06/veronica-hoffman-1979-2009/
by MissFuzzyBunny | 6 Comments
on aug6 2009
Notes: I Ed Donegan has a friend Fuzzy Bunny aka Kevin Connor.
Fuzzy Bunny references elswhere being a law enforcement and specifically seeming Marshall.
Usually the teams impersonating Ed Donegan to put my DNA on black market human trafficking uses something tied to identity such as one person in the group uses a friend of mines identity falsly such I seem to be with my old friends, though all impersonated together, not any real identies. #2009 Gunderson, Ed.
Feb20 Nov18 Dec 13 Aug4
Veronica Hoffman, better known in the scene as Mistress Veronica, died earlier this week in Los Angeles. Her close friend Tony Mitchell has written more on his site, and will publish an online remembrance later.

Kiva Lender Veronica Hoffman

Location:	Studio City, CA, United States
Occupation:	trainer
I loan because:	I can :)
About me:	I operate a small correctional facility where I teach men the virtues of treating women with the respect and adoration they deserve.
Check out:	http://www.myspace.com/mistressveronica
Member Since:	Apr 1, 2007

Send message | Send a Kiva Card

Kiva is the social media that provided funds to the needy that the micreants caught in her chain-link web had to pay into once confronted by the evidence.

Brittany Murphy died December 20, 2009 (age 32 years), Cedars-Sinai Medical Center, Los Angeles, CA and the teams were operating in that area at that time.

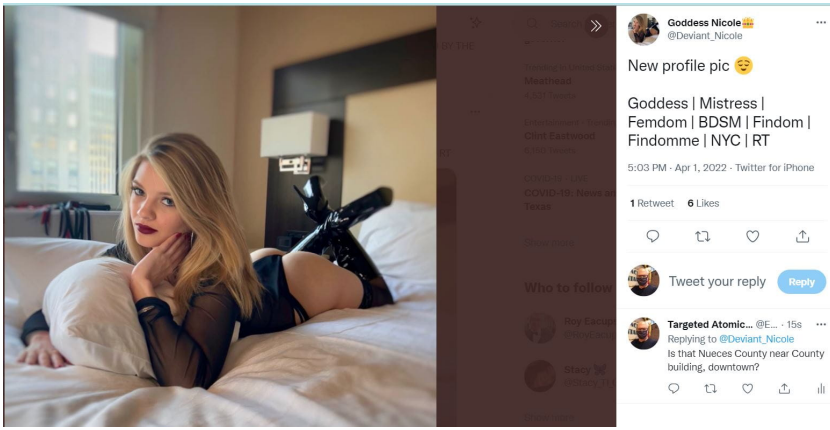
Victimized
Neighborhod
"Goat"
dopple of
Real Ed
(scapegoa
Domina
Adult
Entertaine
www.sardax.com

Deja Electra

[image]

Veronica

.Veronica Glennda Hoffman.
.11.7.1979 ~ 8.2.2009.
: :


Goddess Nicole
@Deviant_Nicole
New profile pic
Goddess | Mistress | Femdom | BDSM | Findom | Findomme | NYC | RT
5:03 PM · Apr 1, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone
1 Retweet 6 Likes
Tweet your reply
Reply
Targeted Atomic... @E... · 15s
Replying to @Deviant_Nicole
Is that Nueces County near County building, downtown?

Do you see anything creepy in Deviant_Nicole.jpg the FINDOM who demands payments from a "slave?" The Nueces buildings are visible through the window of the Omni hotel in Corpus Christi I never went to a room in.

There is gigabytes of evidence this is a criminal racketeering fraud and homicides of "snitches" likely to talk conceal the Genorackketeering. My genome and family history of world traveled "good family and upbringing" might by my asset unless it attracts dangerous criminals Targeting me with frauds which it has. I had some indication through Penny Ashley information she was part of a very far left police union member friendship and some liberal churches fight "Nazi" by social attacks on them as their religious beliefs, Tom and Mark's Methodist church and similar churches hold that belief.

This information is not just coming from me of a fraud that exists on death threats and on homicides silencing whistle-blowers. Jen More and I have extensive documentary evidence. As she noted the truth tellers Ed Donegan and Tom Dunham using social media and tech skills and civil liberties expertise, Jen Moroe ex police officer, her ex husband a banking and money laundering analyst for the FBI out of favor with the FBI, and in every form evidence can be collected in a large consistent frabic of proof exists including statements on tape and made to still surving witnesses. In addition proof exists this is tied to the JFK cover up powerful figure are attempting still.

Bobby Joe Courtney Reported to me being a Stalker working for the Mafia connected government official in COrpus CHristi then was killed later

Bobby Joe Courtney is show in BobbyJoeCourtney.jpeg and he was getting payments to be Stalker working with "Casper" and others who say they were "CIA Ghosts" on contracts for the CIA and FBI. He was found close to death later after a very violent street type attacks and later died in the hospital of his injuries. No weapons were used. He had been a homeless person I met while homeless in Corpus Christi, Texas. A particular thug was using a CIA type oddball name. "Casper" was a violent skid row thug making death threats against me (assassination by hand gun) and had no reason to know who I was. He fit the "Harvey Dent" type who was tied to the death of Veronica Hoffman. I consider him and those who placed him into conflicts as suspects. "Casper" was an attendee of the Station Church Corpus Chrisit Texas and frequently in violent fights. Most openly spoke of Casper as a psycho who needed medication.

These people have told me the same thing they told him and he told me.

Methods of Traumatizing Abuse and why do

people sometimes not report Abuse?

> Fear: Fear of not being believed, fear of retribution, fear of how others will react to you and treat you, fear of how police will respond, fear of being ostracized, fear of being judged. These are just some of the types of fear that people may feel when thinking about telling someone what they experienced - https://jacksonhealth.org/blog/2018-01-25-five-reasons-sexual-assault

Having Abusers screeching abusive sexual intonations at Target sets up conflict. Just hostile environment and conflict an Abuser needs for initiation of complex hearings or proceedings dragging out or improperly resolving whether the Abuser of the Target was in fact being abusive. The Abusers always have an excuse for abusive conflict and the who matter can drag out and be resolved improperly very easily especially if the outcome is rigged.

"Overthrow a Fascist Regime on $15 a Day - The Internet Irregulars vs. The Powers That Be!" Wayne Madsen is a book of using petty louse to begin conflicts in which the USA hopes to get an outcome after the apple cart has been shaken up into instability.

I think I have bee subjected to a for-profit shake-down by criminal syndicalism even when they SHOULD know better than breaking that law (and that they are breaking the law) but I and Jen Moore wrote that these people are compulsive about their actions and Targeting me for fraud and many of whom just became jealous of who I was and wanted to defraud me includes as Jen Moore stated and I quote her on religious orgs who teach their children to pretend to be vicitms in order to defraud me. Prison groups also have lots to make up for in lost life and lost culture and defrauding me also has been a goal of

them. I am hoping leaving the Bible Belt wil help someway but they continue to slader my use of public spaces setting up rejection of my use of public spaces in Oregon.

To understand Jen Moore talk of the Donegan's, OSS, CIA, Vatican, Allen Dulles, Borderline Personality Disorder Research, Ted Gunderson and John Decamp and William Colby and myself Edward Paul Donegan you need a three ring circus model of events.

In the First Ring or first chain of events was V.P. Richard Nixon, the Mafia, and overthrows. It does little good to have a sniper kill a dictator unless the NEXT leader is in-line and backed by the USA. Based on some rescues from Nazi Germany (via Joseph Kennedy Sr, the Vatican, and others) some Kutchera descended Windsor descended relatives born out of wedlock in 1926 were living in the USA. Using offspring of these families who had no official connections to world leaders became who would be backed as "naturally arising (CIA Backed) leaders ready to take control of contested countries. This program and its history is stil being covered-up by illegal operations and assassinations. Some of today's presidents including Bush, Obama, and Rockefeller families may have been part of that military medicine and including Jack from the old Twitter.

In Ring Two it is V.P. Nixon and his Mafia muscle helping assassination foreign leaders (Meyers Bugsy Mob as Murder Inc., Santo Trafficante Jr, Sam Giancana, Carlos Costello, and others) versus newly elected and appointed JFK the President defeating V.P. Richard Nixon and Robert f. Kenned long time enemy of Grand Old Party backed thugs attacking real labor movements. In this Ring Two the thugs of V.P. Nixon assassinated JFK and RFK using the assassination program assets.

In Ring Three is Borderline Personality Research schools like I went to McMartin 1962, Franklin Nebraska, and psychiatrist Dr. Ralph Greenson treating Marilyn Monroe and perhaps Susanna Kaysen with Methamphetamine, Ritalin, Chlorpromazine or

other drugs. This testing goes back to Ring ONe and the out of wedlock Windsor Kutcherea children who had Borderline Personalty Disorder also Minimal Brain Dysfunction.

Chlorpromazine medication (used on Susana Kaysen) is used to manage and treat schizophrenia, bipolar disorder, and acute psychosis. It is a member of the typical antipsychotics or neuroleptic medication category, also known as first-generation antipsychotics. Wellbutrin, dexamphetamine, have been used with me and I prefer dexaphetamine or wellbutrin (Bupropion) or perhaps both. Undestimuliation of the pre-frontal cortex is art of this as is dopamine uptake. The stimulants are often withdrawn when I make allegations of being Stalked. Psychiatry may inadvertently or intentionally diagnose genuine conspiracy assertions as delusions.

My own family is link to all of the differing but connected rings of the circus.

A "Super-Conspiracy Theorist" named Jen Moore claimed she and others were being Stalked by dangerous covert operatives attempting to silence her and others who are tied to the JFK assassination itself tied to covert MK-Ultra research on children, on Borderline Personality Disorder, and a history of people in the USA who lived under the names of the adopting families but biologically were secretly tied to elite families. Other celebrities have asserted being Gang Stalked like Brittany Murphy and others. I Edward Paul Donegan have been Stalked and others like Veronica Hoffman have been. Stalkers try to start fights, terrorize, slander and abuse and perhaps poison in efforts to neutralize those who have information on the JFK assassination. I can confirm what she and others have said as she spoke about my own family and Los Angeles and my mother's and father's lives.

Below is some information I have transcribed from Jen Moore pointing her camera at the Donegan home in Eastern Virginia (Balaton area Arlington County, Virginia) and how my family has hidden identities tied to JFK and Allen Dulles and the

cover-ups underway.

It is the area Jessica Aber served in at the time of Jen Moore's death, Jen Moore, Ed Donegan, and Jessica Aber tied to Arlington County Virginia and the ARC of Northern Virginia that is involved in racketeering with then Mark Gonzales of Nueces County, Texas.

The theory is that overthrows took advantage of the fact that in the USA and in fact in Los Angeles County there were two secretly connected births (in Los Angeles) tied to 1926 history. A disease in the Royal Family had it (Kings Speech 1925.) In the USA it is no big deal. V.P. Nelson Rockefeller had it and wrote to struggling school children about it and how somehow he became V.P. and put up with all the criticism of his schoolwork and just kept trying. But worst yet is in 1926 the Nazis were amazingly popular with a US movement, control of Italy, and growing world political control even before the outbreak of WWII and the near complete genocidal military control the Nazis almost completed. That the Windsors were tied up with Franz Kutschera, Maria Kutschera, and Heinrech Himmler and Hitler himself looking for propaganda singers was to be hidden as these children in the USA, a children product of the 1920;s resulted from. These children included Glorian Gainey my mother and Norma Jean. They were separated at birth, Norma Jean under Joseph Kennedy SR. watch, and GLorian under Dean Rusk watch. Later I went to Mcmartin school and have that weird gene being studied. Other children had it too. I asset many elites were from these famly lines of the CIA and the Obama Jr. birth in the USA and confusion surrounding it are all part of the conspiracy. And the families behind the overthrows conspiracy were Bush, Cheney, Rockefeller, Ford, and others.

It was in a a letter I called CDROMC for short and waas CDROM for Coroners. Video 11 https://youtu.be/wIIAj8yGZhs?si=ylsOmepXXzZRYdNC

Video 11 Secret envelope …secret identities [Jen Moore filming the Ed Donegan GLorian Donegan Arlington County VA home

okay this is video number 11 and underneath this envelope is three cases and you can zoom in they say US District Court District of Columbia Washington DC the top case is in a case closed type II

so as I go on on my youtube journey I'm going at some point to expose in some way what is under this yellow or manila envelope and under it are cases that involve the identities of some people who would rather not that that not be done I think it's important for the American people to know some of these facts so in the past week or so as I just started out this YouTube channel

I've been doing a series of interviews on another YouTube channel with farmer Jones and the interviews have to do with things such as mkultra the Vatican the Vatican's connection to the CIA how MKULTRA was started details about pre-world War one and what led into the Second World War and things like at the mk ultra program which many people have heard about talks a lot about

In 1902 the British did set out to study Borderline Personality Disorder. In an odd way the covertness of the activity helped British Imperialism not only by hiding the defect but in researching the defect those in "families" of Windsor descendants not known publicly as such and with no defects in their families made

excellent Colonialism groomed leader choices.

Jen Moore continues

Sigmund Freud [of Austria] who was kind of the founder of MKULTRA or one of them he's known as the father of psychology the father of psycho psycho analysis different titles like that but his history has been sanitized and even most psychologists or doctors psychology do not know a lot of this history and I do for a variety of reasons

> Sigmund Freud was an Austrian neurologist and the founder of psychoanalysis, a clinical method for evaluating and treating pathologies seen as originating from conflicts in the psyche, through dialogue between patient and psychoanalyst, and the distinctive theory of mind and human agency derived from it.
>
> Freud was born to Galician Jewish parents in the Moravian town of Freiberg, in the Austrian Empire. He qualified as a doctor of medicine in 1881 at the University of Vienna. Upon completing his habilitation in 1885 he was appointed a docent in neuropathology and became an affiliated professor in 1902. Freud lived and worked in Vienna having set up his clinical practice there in 1886. Following the German annexation of Austria in March 1938 Freud left Austria to escape Nazi persecution. He died in exile in the United Kingdom in 1939. - Wikipedia

I'll get into and even going further into people like dr. Carl Jung it's Ju and Ji Young in theory theory is very

well known the realms of psychology and psychoanalysis many people don't know is that mr. young was our doctor young was also Karl or Allan Dulles secret agent agent 488 and Allen Dulles was the founder of the CIA he originally was an OSS which was our initial United States of America their intelligence service and then it moved into the CIA during and following World War two and Allen Dulles was the first director of that of the CIA his brother Lewis John Foster Dulles was also in there and Allen Dulles was a CIA agent at the time of JFK's assassination

so that is an interesting part that will come out as well so I've been doing a series of interviews with another YouTube channel farmer Jones who's been great on this history and what I know about MKULTRA and the Nazis and the development of the program in historical context to which it was built and why what were the kind of underlying motivations at that time and what was some of the really very disturbing parts that has been sanitized from our history in many ways

and so I've been doing a series of interviews I did my fourth today I believe on this history and as I've stated before in my videos I was a someone who enforced the law at for a pretty long time in some very dark places and I also had my degree in psychology a clinical psychology so I was involved in that as well so I came into this knowledge by combining a lot of that work also a lot of research but then I had a very interesting transition that led me to connect all these dots and that was I met a person in 2009 who was 79 years old she was the child of Hitler's top commandant [Franz Kutchera, actually niece of him] and her father owned all the theaters in Munich and Berlin around Germany

and back in those days the big screen movie theaters were very rare she was one of the kind of the elite German children on the Nazi side and so these theaters owned by the Kutschera famlily] were used to help

indoctrinate the German youth and the Hitler Youth [singing pro nazi songs as an Aryan family] and also the German soldiers during the war and she was literally at the feet of Hitler [via Himmler and Franz Kutschera in Barron Von Trapp Salzburg home] during a lot of this history from age you know early on

> Munich is the capital and most populous city of the German state of Bavaria. Munich to Salzburg is an hour and 20 minutes train trip. Salzurb also long had train routes out of the Alps that the Von Trapp family used in 1926 to leave Austria as Nazim increased.

but from age 8 through 17 when World War two really the bombs came raining in on Munich [really 1926] and she attempted to escape and was saved by American GI soldiers which is just a remarkable story of survival and she made it to the United States of America and became a very famous person in her own right (Sound of Music) and I'm not gonna name her at this point but for reasons that I can only guess would be a miracle from God that he would bless me with the chance to know this person and many of you may not believe and and all that and that's fine but it was my honor to truly meet her and hear her story and listen for about a year and a half from 2009 into 2010 as she turned 80 years of age and she passed away at that time

The Justice System is rigged to respond to requests that come from the powerful. Jen Moore: The Justice System are the good guys but you get to this upper echelon and whatever whether it's businesses or companies but when it's at its worst it is the justice system of the United States of America and when you get corruption at that level then it all just rolls downhill and you

get it at every level and that appears to be what has happened and has to be cleaned out and so you know that's the next step.

I hope that it happens soon I hope that you know there's a lot of words out there about trust the plan I hope the plan is trustworthy and that it goes forward as it should and then we clean out our justice system and our FBI so that we can have a competent justice system where the the goal has always been to have Lady Justice be blind and not see race or religion or creed or color or you know anything like that social status but to truly be blind and apply the facts to the law and go from there so you know I hope and I pray that that continues and I honestly believe that it is going to be whistle-blowers people that worked within the system that can this stood up to the system and became targets themselves and victims themselves that [who themselves like Jen Moore] are leading the way to uncover some of this stuff now and I hope that if President Trump ever hears this video or somebody ever hears it that they would have something like a national whistleblowers day or week and they would just line them up line us all up- Jen Moore

One of the specialties of the True Pundit's Moore was is money laundering a financial crime that may be tied to violent crime and the financial part of the crime is that one account is due or should hold assets for the possessor of the assets but through trickery and confusion of accounts others may access that value deceitfully.

Although Jen Moore did not name the church she asserted a church or churches were using a basement to teach children to act like victims of an abuser so that money laundering organization(s) could assert Ed Donegan owner of the value of the trust fund meted out to him by trust managers could be robbed of those assets if someone seemingly Ed Donegan incurred a liability to those children or families.

This letter is among other places on a CDROM of data I am assembling for the Los Angels County California and District Of

Columbia Coroner and smaller file I have broken out for excerpt from the larger also included files is Jen Moore explaining the Donegan family history and her intent to reveal it and its connection to the Kennedy assassination and British Monarchy though she died before actually using the Donegan name. She does in her videos explain this was part of the story of the Kennedy assassination and other earlier parts of world history.

If opened on the CDROM files system images should display with text included corroborating and illustrating statements in text only version of this letter the textaul description of the image is the caption of the image should remaining visible as text.

She did focus her camera on my mother's and my home to tell our story and I complete that and fill in the blanks she left, un-redacting them, before her death by homicide otherwise losing to history the story she was telling and the hidden identities involved.

At the time the following news item was written and the investigation was underway no witnesses were available to connect the facts then unknown and then to the other deaths and other available witnesses.

> Investigative Journalist Jen Moore was found dead in a suburban Washington D.C. hotel room Monday. August 20, 2018, according to police and shocked and distraught friends and colleagues.
>
> Moore died of an apparent seizure. Police are closely investigating the cause of death after former FBI Agent Robyn Gritz, a friend of Moore's, made inquiries with homicide detectives Monday afternoon in Prince Georges County, Maryland. Preliminary reports from police said the death was not the result of suicide.

> Moore's body was found by employees at the Country Inn & Suites by Radisson, Washington, D.C. East - in Capitol Heights, Maryland. The investigation is ongoing. An autopsy had not been scheduled as of late Monday.
>
> Moore, an advocate who investigated abused and trafficked children, had been in the process of investigating allegations by a 26-year-old man that - as a young boy - he was sexually assaulted by Bill Clinton and pimped out at private sex parties attended by other D.C. elites.
>
> In fact, just four weeks before her death, Moore filed details of the alleged victim's claims with the Department of Homeland Security, detailing the allegations against Clinton. Moore contacted Homeland Security beginning on July 6th through July 9th, records show. A week later, she contacted the FBI with identical details about the victim and the shocking allegations against Clinton.
>
> FBI sources report no case has been opened on the evidence supplied by Moore. Homeland Security officials could not be reached for comment. http://www.patriotortraitor.com/jen-moore/

I hope this new information available to you will lead to all the connected cases being understood in their entirety with sufficient cross-jurisdictional perspective. The updated revised and extended letter to Los Angeles Coroner and Medical Examiner and police agencies I a copying you on go into detail of an OSS CIA history of the Donegan family and CIA plans from the Cold War that led into the Kennedy Assassination by interests within the United States and those perceived into today as allies of the USA.

Jen Moore a former Tracy California Police officer doing post employment work had access to very extensive CIA files that

relate to me family and life and I can corroborate and also make accessible.

The entirety of this book is a retelling of what Jen Moore said if you prefer videos to reading.

YouTube

> Supreme Court: The Journey Begins May 21, 2018

> Whistleblower Journey May 21, 2018

> #3 Tenley Town-CIAville May 22, 2018

> #4 Going to lunch at Comet Ping Pong May 22, 2018

> #5 Investigating behind CPP in the pouring rain May 22, 2018

> #6 Walking in Seth Rich shoes his last night. May 23, 2018

> #7 Walking to Wonderland May 23, 2018

> #8 Arriving at Wonderland in DC May 23, 2018

> #9 CEMEX HQ in DC-Veterans on Patrol (VOP) investigation

> #10 Cemex HQ in Washington DC

> #11 Secret envelope …secret identities Hidden behind

this envelope are the identities of those who wish to keep this secret. It belongs to the American People and in due time I will reveal them.

#12 Awan Spy Ring-Conflict Of Interest Attempting contact with US DA Jessie Liu regarding evidence and conflict of interest in Awan Spy Ring Case.

Interview on Nazi Germany, MK Ultra, child trafficking.

US Capital Report Jun 11, 2018

Searching for Awan Democratic Server Jun 11, 2018

Breaking News Imran Awan has a new job! Jun 11, 2018

Located Imran's Awan new employer. Jun 11, 2018 Imran Awan is answering phones and appears to be working for his Clinton Attorney Chris Gowen.

The Great Unveiling Jun 15, 2018 On my way to deliver the goods, the corruption inside the justice system and courts must stop.

The Whistleblowers: Interviews about the darkness inside. Conference calls: MK Ultra, Nazi Germany, Freud,OSS, Dulles, Black budgets (Illegal Slush Funds inside Espionage), Alister Crowley, Jack Parsons, NASA, L. Ron Hubbard, Scientology, Babylon Working, Pedophelia, Child Trafficking, Blackmail, & evil.

>**Whistleblowers Journey Part 2** Jun 16, 2018 CIA, Nazi's, Vatican, Pedophelia, Child Trafficking, Jung, third eye & more evil.

Albert Pike, Freemasonry, & the Justice System 2018 . Tbis video concerne Robber Barrons of the Business Plot and similar enterprises. DuPont, Debeers, Zapata, gold and mining interests, etc., in 1871 forward. Rebirth of colonialism.

OSS (Bush/Barr family) to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & at Glorian and Ed Donegan's apartment - Hidden Identities MK Ultra, Mind control, Pedophelia blackmail, secret societies, Jesuits see comments for non youtube other video interviews 791 viewsJun 17, 2018 Mafia Konnection use of State backed Mafia for attacks on targeted Victims allowing Mafia profits

The 3rd Reich & "The Artist" Infiltration into US Politics Kutschera Windsor Von Trapp Singers Indoctrinate Nazis 1925 Austria, Allies 1936 in North Carolina Depression Dust-bowl on into WWII 1942, theaters

Occult :Aliester Crowley, Thelma, Book of the Law, L.Ron Hubbard, rituals Jun 17, 2018 Whistleblower interview: The occult in the US. CIA was looking at rise of unconsciousness theories perhaps to help public speaking, psychological insights from abroad, political movements that might be infiltrated studied and even utilized as a cloack for CIA inserts

Conflict of Interest reports to Congress

Senate Judiciary OIG Testimony Jun 18, 2018 The longest line on Capital Hill wanting to hear Horowitz get grilled.

Live at House Judiciary Committee on OIG report Jun 19, 2018

Report from House Judiciary Committee on OIG Jun 19, 2018

Victoria Nuland at the Senate Intel Committee …Russia Russia Russia Jun 20, 2018

Finding Omar Awan? 503 views Jun 25, 2018

Omar's place of employment? 276 views Jun 25, 2018

Scavenger hunt for Omar? 262 views Jun 25, 2018

Omar Omar Where for Art Thou? 268 views Jun 25, 2018

Imran Awan You have been served! Jun 25, 2018

Deer in the Headlights …Service Of Imran Awan!

House Judiciary Committee Conflict Of Interest? Jun 28, 2018

Live Recess Judiciary: Getting Hot in There! Jun 28, 2018

Katherine Heritage: Backstage Judiciary Committee Jun 28, 2018

End of Judiciary Hearing Jun 28, 2018

Update on General Flynn: DAG Rosenstein wife s DOJ attorney..what?

Trapped Truth: PTSD & Letting Go Jun 30, 2018 Mission to help other whistleblowers/survivors tell their truth

Silenced: The Ultimate Beyrayal

Exposing the evil of trafficking, blackmail, silenced witnesses. Interview with victim/survivor with real news. Progress towards healing. Time for real news & whitehats & Patriots to take action.

Exposure, truth-telling, journey towards healing. - Weekend interviews with media, whistleblowers, victim/ survivors

On the way to Awan Trial Jul 3, 2018

Awan Update: Whose Spy Ring is it? Jul 3, 2018

Rabbit Trail out of Awan Plea Bargain. Jul 3, 2018

Omar Omar where for Art Thou …one last time.., Jul 3, 2018

Omar Awan is a ghost and no one wants to talk about it! Jul 3, 2018

4th of July in DC Jul 4, 2018

Happy Birthday America from DC Jul 4, 2018

Star Spangled Banner at the Capitol ….. Jul 4, 2018

Signing off.., Will our country heal on this next year? Secrets must be told! Jul 4, 2018

Who do you turn to for trafficking investigations? ICE HSI? FBI?

The Real ICE …will they investigate the elite for trafficking? Jul 6, 2018

ICE employees direct me to their HSI unit for trafficking …

How the elite live in DC … Jul 6, 2018. The homeless being defrauded sleep on sidewalks and in filth as victims with organized police operations defraud the homeless and live in luxury.

Can't get into the Elite onto Rock Creek Park Jul 6, 2018

Strolling towards Comet, Bucks, Little Red Fox & Besta Jul 6, 2018

What is up with the front addresses for alleged Restaurants?

ICE HSI HQ ….Reporting Trafficking Jul 9, 2018

How do targeted victims & whistleblowers report child trafficking: Inside ICE-Dialing HSI Jul 9, 2018

Part3:Reporting Child Trafficking to HSI Jul 9, 2018

General Flynn hearing: American Hero

Big names waiting for General Flynn hearing

Waiting on General Flynn team at court 289 views

General Flynn supporters Jul 10, 2018

Interview with Jack P. OANN & General Flynn Patriot Jul 10, 2018

Part 1: Seth Rich Press Conference Jul 10, 2018

Part 2: Jack Burkman/Seth Rich Jul 10, 2018

Part 4: Seth Rich Press Conference End

Part 3: Seth Rich-Witness phone call July 10, 2018

Turning the Tables: Watchers & stalkers become the Watched!

Trapped Truth: Update on child trafficking, PTSD & more

Plagiarism by Special Counsel. What???? Jul 14, 2018

David's Tent-A place of Refuge & Hope in DC July 14, 2018

Update on Whistleblowers

Russian Dolls are everywhere?

Video 1: step two Of reporting child trafficking

#2 Hunting for anyone to listen or investigate child

trafficking cases

Video #3 Good Vs Evil: we must fight on

Video 3.2 Conspiracy Theorist = Truth Teller Jul 29, 2018

Day 4: Child Trafficking & Pornography. What are your children watching?

Video #5 The more connected (the US Citizen or Politician to the CIA FBI Programs fo Free Masons) the more protected from being the subject of investigations Jul 31, 2018

Video 5.1 PTSD, Isolation and fighting on Jul 31, 2018

Video 6: Ukraine, Manafort, Clinton Foundation & Child Trafficking Religious groups get free biological research supplies, NGO cooperation and mixed funds with international religious groups including by churches suing for damages alleged to their parishiners in rigged law suits

Video 7: Baby Factories for Stem Cells. Manafort trial

Video 7.1 Popcorn ready for Manafort trial

8.4 Manafort VS Special Counsel

8.1 Manafort VS Special Counselor Mueller

8.2 Behind the scenes of Manafort trial. Voice of America in Russian Near some Russians look out

everyone

8.3 Manafort VS Mueller ….accounting facts make the juries eyes glaze over August 4

August 7: Manafort VS Gates. Getting ugly. Tenleytown Aug 7, 2018

10.1 Part 1 Manafort, Ukraine, Trafficking & Rule of law

Moving on to free speech I have attempted to work with YouTube and they have failed miserably. Moving to Bitchute. Name of channel Bitchute TaskForceLive

Bitchute link. I will be moving over videos as I have time. Please comment or question about questions I might be able to answer. https://www.bitchute.com/channel/MDFurwH9V3ps/

This book

Names to be added into spell checker dictionaries

W. Averell Harriman, Jim Garrison, David William Ferrie , Gen. Edward Geary Lansdale, Earle Cabell was a Texas politician who served as mayor of Dallas, Texas. Cabell was mayor at the time of the assassination of United States President John F. Kennedy and was later a member of the U.S. House of Representatives.

Leroy Fletcher Prouty served as Chief of Special Operations for the Joint Chiefs of Staff under President John F. Kennedy. A colonel in the United States Air Force, he retired from military service to become a bank executive. Wikipedia. Lawford,

This chapter and other excerpted chapters are included in Los Angeles centered download Homicides.iso https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/Los%20Angeles%20Homocides%20Tip%20Exract%20Materials.iso An alternate download is a Proton Drive share https://drive.proton.me/urls/ER97M5VWT0#_6pU4Snj17e9.

Main Page and Table of Contents

Why No Investigatory Attention on John Podesta

In the chapter Jen Moore Video 11 and Kennedy Deaths Understand the Nearly Lost Story CIA's Allen Dulles during child development research and Sleeper Agents for Overthrows I show on-line data Jen Moore asserted Podesta was involved in a conspirac General Flynn (ret. Defense Intelligence Agency) and others said in some way (often incorrectdly described) existed, was tied to Democrat Party official but also high ranking GOP officials, and that this was part of the shooting death of Seth Rich and other scandals. Adding to the public data are two other factors. Jen Moore was found dead after asserting powerful figures could and would order her death and the facts of events in my life also asserting what the public data alreedy show continue to corroborate these questions about illegal conuct at high levels.

Some examples that others have taken seriousliy including DEA investigators going over voice mail and other data in a taped conference on the matter also still available.

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\GreatTreason\2018PhotoTimeTripTo1926.html:2599: Until #Pizzagate proven to be false, it'll remain a story. The left seems to forget #PodestaEmails and the many "coincidences" tied to it.- Michael G Flynn ©mflynnJR

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\GreatTreason \D.C.M.E.CoronerCXJurisictionalCut.html:1194: Among the stories told by Jen Moore are her being jumped by thugs who told her to keep quiet or she would be silenced. Audio of her describing that at other attacks remain available on social media. She took walks along James Alefantis, Tony (or John) Podesta, and Barrack Obama Jr's (I think that was the former president she was referring to but i do not know) and said the

most powerful and elite wanted her silenced on these questions.

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\GreatTreason \D.C.M.E.CoronerCXJurisictionalCut.html:1200: Note this area is publicly known area of the post presidency Obama family but Jen Moore as usuall does not directly name Obama as she does more often name as Cabal John Podesta, tied to Tony Podesta and Hillary Clinton who she also directly names, and Podessta's Free Mason palm artwork he displays.

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\GreatTreason \D.C.M.E.CoronerCXJurisictionalCut.html:1208: Tony Podesta, who lives two doors from the house the Obamas will rent, invites neighbors for pizza parties in his backyard, where he has a pizza oven. Several times a day, a line of parked taxis snakes down the street, its occupants drawn to the Islamic Center on the block for Muslim prayers.

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\GreatTreason \D.C.M.E.CoronerCXJurisictionalCut.html:1210: As news of the Obama's housing plans became public on Wednesday, journalists and news photographers flocked to the block. "My housekeeper was a little freaked out," Podesta said.

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\GreatTreason \D.C.M.E.CoronerCXJurisictionalCut.html:1248: !!BREAKING NEWS!!! JUSTICE SCALIA MURDER REVEALED IN #WIKILEAKS #PODESTA EMAILS - WET WORKS IS KGB TERM FOR ASSASSINATION. SHARE THIS NOW!

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\GreatTreason\DARPAScalia.html:333:
From:elmendorf©teamsubjectmatter.com
To: john.podesta©gmail.com
Date: 2016-02-09 20:56

Subject: RE: Thanks

Patriots ask did Free Masons tied to A Saudi and English Royal Family network kill Scalia JFK and or RFK?

John Podesta retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

John Podesta
@johnpodesta
Follow
Important but overlooked Global Goal: no. 14 — we must protect our oceans and life they sustain #SDGs
14

From:elmendorf©teamsubjectmatter.com
To: john.podesta©gmail.com
Date: 2016-02-09 20:56
Subject: RE: Thanks

I am all in

Sounds like it will be a bad nite , we all need to buckle up and double down

From: John Podesta [mailto:john.podesta©gmail.com] Sent: Tuesday, February 09, 2016 4:36 PM To: Steve Elmendorf Subject: Thanks

Didn't think wet works meant pool parties at the Vineyard.

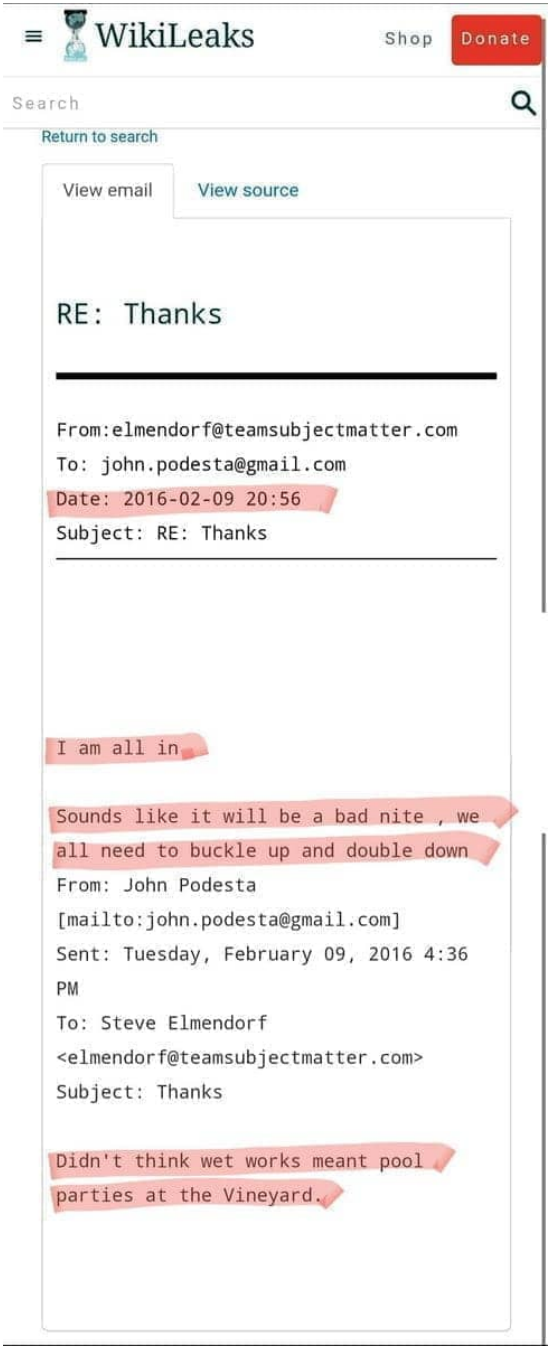
John David Podesta Jr. (born January 8, 1949) is an American political consultant who served as White House Chief of Staff to President Bill Clinton from 1998 to 2001 and Counselor to President Barack Obama from 2014 to 2015. Before that, he served in the Clinton Administration as White House Staff Secretary from 1993 to 1995 and White House Deputy Chief of Staff for Operations from 1997 to 1998.

He is the former president, and now Chair and Counselor, of the Center for American Progress (CAP), a think tank in Washington, D.C., as well as a Visiting Professor of Law at the Georgetown University Law Center and was chairman of Hillary Clinton's 2016 presidential campaign.

Additionally, he was a co-chairman of the Obama-Biden Transition Project.

Podesta spent most of his early years in Chicago, where he was born, growing up in the neighborhood of Jefferson Park on the city's Northwest Side.[5] His mother, Mary (née Kokoris), was Greek-American, and his father, John David Podesta Sr., was Italian-American. Tony Podesta, a lobbyist, is his brother.

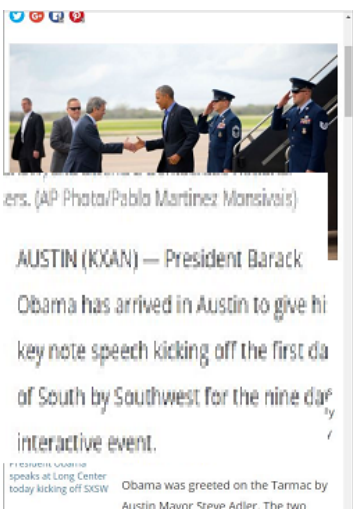
podestascalia.jpg

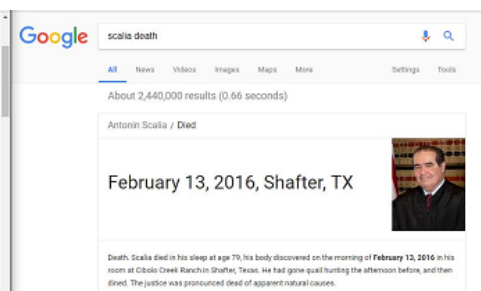


Three days before Scalia's death Podesta receives an email

from elmendorf©teamsubjectmatter.com describing “wet works” at a pool in a “Vineyard”: https://www.wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/emailid/6008 Scalia would die in his sleep three days later of of “natural causes” in his home , the Cibolo Creek Ranch Vineyard. On the 13th as the news began to break of Scalia’s death, John Podesta talks with a Chris Stone from George Soros’ Open Society Foundations about a replacement for Scalia: https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/emailid/48389

The death of Supreme Court Associate Justice Antonin Scalia on Saturday has further complicated Abigail Fisher v. University of Texas, which could decide the fate of affirmative action in college admissions. The Supreme Court will now come to a decision with only seven members, since Associate Justice Elena Kagan recused herself from the case, or delay the decision until Scalia’s replacement has been appointed.


ers. (AP Photo/Pablo Martinez Monsivais)
AUSTIN (KXAN) — President Barack
Obama has arrived in Austin to give hi
key note speech kicking off the first da
of South by Southwest for the nine da
interactive event.
speaks at Long Center
today kicking off SXSW
Obama was greeted on the Tarmac by


Google
scalia death
All
News
Videos
Images
Maps
More
Settings
Tools
About 2,440,000 results (0.66 seconds)
Antonin Scalia / Died
February 13, 2016, Shafter, TX
Death. Scalia died in his sleep at age 79, his body discovered on the morning of February 13, 2016 in his room at Cibolo Creek Ranch in Shafter, Texas. He had gone quail hunting the afternoon before, and then dined. The justice was pronounced dead of apparent natural causes.

Is it possible that Barack Obama and the history of presidents of the USA have something to hide, Family Jewels and how DNA of the elites run in presidential families and world health programs and designer babies?

This chapter and other excerpted chapters are included in Los Angeles centered download Homicides.iso https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/Los%20Angeles

%20Homocides%20Tip%20Exract%20Materials.iso An alternate download is a Proton Drive share https://drive.proton.me/urls/ER97M5VWT0#_6pU4Snj17e9.

Main Page and Table of Contents

Chauncey Holt and Jen Moore and other families explain Treason Against Nations via Syndicates

> "*The trouble with our Liberal friends is not that they're ignorant; it's just that they know so much that isn't so*." - Ronald Reagan

Calculated smears in a technique "black propaganda" seems to be true of what "Person A" sees for themselves about "Person B." In fact the appearances have been fabricated because one individual has faked being the real individual (a false flag) or inculpating evidence linking Person "B" to a wrong has been placed on or around "Person B" by "Person A" where it will then be seen by others and will draw their own conclusions. If it is a "Group B" that it the target of deceit it may be infiltrated by people from "Group A" and as "Group B" will engage in and encourage the behaviors "Group B" does not encourage.

As I and Tom Duham (another victim of smears and fabricated evidence) the equal and opposite affect is that of false heroes. The hero hoping to become a hero by faking finding a harmful person is no hero yet they pose as heroes. -The Atlanta Bomb Plot refers to the bombing at Centennial Olympic Park during the 1996 Summer Olympics in Atlanta, Georgia. While initially a hero for finding the bomb and alerting authorities, security guard Richard Jewell was later named a suspect before being cleared. The actual bomber was Eric Rudolph, who also bombed other locations, including a lesbian nightclub and abortion clinics. - Google AI. As an atheist I a blamed for the backward status of religious groups who hope to find their own glory in the defamation of me. While near me the groups and planting damning evidence they also copy that positives of me "cloning" that as their public front images.

As for me Edward Paul Donegan I have always sympathized and or empathized with the vulnerable and have thought exploitation has what I will call an "icky" feel and is in no way an attractive activity to me, exploiting others. Even those seen as having a lot of unreached opportunity can be exploited by hierarchies I have objected to such as closed formal leather communities. Open communities I used to compliment like Society of Janus and Black Rose society. No learning or job opportunity should have a price to it. Like most propaganda those who hope to form relationships inside various closed societies or communities are usually opportunists hoping to build personal stature in those communities and tend to be th Narcissistic Abuser personality type. Not always so as far as societal models social structure go but it is common that these situations emerge and this situation of slander of me gave rise to a Labor Racket.

I am being used as a "mark" for criminal groups that operate with government support. Whistle-blowers to the slander and trafficking scheme have been assassinated.

Labor Rackets create solutions to a problem that the problem creating person also created thus making busy-work for themselves. Protection Rackets start out by baking the community as a whole (or a person in it) look bad by being blamed for a racket's own activities (like vandalizing a store or peeping at children) then assert to listeners that they are their presence is the solution to the problem. Protection rackets are a threat to the person they have wrongly blamed and those who they move into protect. They are also threats to their internal whistle-blowers and to witnesses the protection racket is a crime. I assert Jen Moore was a whistle-blower to a slander campaign of me that is in the umbrella structure of false allegations about me, and many deaths such as Bobby Courtney, Jimmy, Veroinca Hoffman, and an atttempt on the life of Sarah Tonin were probable attempts to silence possible whistle-blowers an this now includes the death of Jessica Aber as suspicious.

A *Back Alley Fight* is a physical confrontation that takes place

in a narrow passage behind or between buildings, often in a less reputable or clandestine area. It can be associated with illegal or unsavory activities and is typically characterized by a lack of formal rules or oversight. - Google AI Overview

Once in such illegal activties often using thugs the scope often or even inevitabliy expands to cover-ups also using thugs and criminals again from the back ally.

Criminal Syndicalism, weapons trafficking, and other activities in the Little Rock Arkansas area that the Rockefellers and Standard Oil have many operations in. There are reports from all around the USA of cover-ups of weapons and drug smuggling.

Financial motives and frauds by Stalkers

Eric T. Karlson on Predatory Stalking: America's diminishing economic opportunities for middle and lower class workers could also be increasing the supply of people willing to serve as pawns and snitches in group harassment activities – whether orchestrated privately or by law enforcement agencies. It seems likely that financially desperate subordinates are more easily manipulated.

Gang stalking crosses multiple boundaries: geographical, jurisdictional, legal, and moral. My guess is that the participants are primarily motivated by the financial benefits, but also by the notion that they are part of a secret group which is essentially above the law and which imposes what they see as a moral punishment on dissidents. They are America's more cowardly and more secretive version of the Taliban. -Eric T. Karlson on Predatory Stalking What is ***Predatory*** COINTELPROMKULTRA Gang Stalking

In fact my life is made up of largely second and third world mostly retail class workers or homeless people shrieking at me in racial hate crimes the violent skid row ex-con with few teeth

screeching out loud has just sold me child porn I wanted so bad and every non-white stalks me about how I am agreeing to make them babies. All of this is fraud as to whether I want child porn or concede to anything but the psychotic even screaming delusional compulsions of role players is unbreakable. I call it Opportunistic Slander Campaign that the rewards of slandering me are part of the armor to the truth the stalkers wear. I continue to attempt to break a police backed conspiracy theory that shows this is part of a large deep-state fraud by powerful elites. Among the unwanted elements is calling my attention to children's or their own genitals or erotic body parts as though I am to enjoy them rather be disgusted by unwanted sexual references.

I point out whistle-blowers have died and I have experienced injustice and it does not affect their glee in crime at all. In fact the personal motives of Lynch Mobs who are abusive in all ways is considered carefully crafted by kingpins of frauds such that the person will not defect from an illegal program or if they do they will be silenced.

The Drumhead is an episode of Star Trek TNG. "Innuendo and suspicion" is used to drumhead a person who had lied about a family security risk on his clearance application but was no risk or traitor. Fraudsters in Predatory Stalking depend on ***Alibis*** for their own conduct and ***Excuses*** for unjust or deceptive activities. Manufacture of KOMPROMAT including by imposing conflicts that are bitter and intensive for which a pox may be on both houses.

Don Henry and Kevin Ives

You can even turn the prosecutor’s office itself into a profit center. That power to bring people before the law is a persuasive one. “Look, hon,” you could say to a defendant, “our little ol’ drug task force has found out that you’re up to your neck in illegal activities.” (You could say this, whether or not it was true. In this arena, niceties like the truth don’t much

matter.) So you say, “Now, if we take you to court, considering that I hardly ever lose a case, you’re going to spend about the next 150 years in prison. Or we could negotiate.” Some people will find ways of coming up with a lot of cash to avoid 150 - years - or even five minutes - in the Arkansas Department of Correction.

Now, say you’ve been at this for several years, wearing-your white hat as prosecutor while lining your pockets with black market cash. You know where the bodies are buried. You know who has paid how much for what. You’ve entered extortion heaven.

The information you’ve gleaned, through shake-downs by your task force and payoffs in your office, is an asset of considerable worth. What you know about some people is a golden chain around their throats. Anytime they even think about singing, you can yank it.

If, for years, all the oversight and law enforcement authorities who know what you’re up to opt to leave you alone, you’ve pretty much got it made. Only the stupidest of bad luck could interfere …

Well, here’s to stupidest of luck. It finally caught up with Dan Harmon. Friday, April 18, 1997 Arkansas Times

Extorting with imposed dialogue I am agreeing to trafficking my genome is extortion of the real activities I was and engaging in.

By Mara Leveritt: Congratulations are due to the FBI agents who investigated Dan Harmon, to the U.S. attorneys who prosecuted him, and to the jurors who convicted him earlier this month of running a racket under the guise of law enforcement. The first job of justice is to keep a clean house. This scouring was way overdue.

Harmon was a corrupt prosecuting attorney. He was also the

corrupt head of a federally funded Drug Task Force. The combination gave him incredible power - power which he abused.

Harmon was convicted of using illegal drugs at the same time he was sending others to prison for drugs. Worse, he was convicted of extortion, of running a shake-down operation out of his elected office. By Mara Leveritt Friday, June 27, 1997

Distributing [Traffickign in]Cocaine - Mr. Harmon faces two counts of conspiracy to distribute cocaine and two counts relating to the production of methamphetamine. Also four extortion counts and a count under RICO, the Racketeering Influenced Corrupt Organizations law. Plus one count of witness tampering and another of retaliating against a witness, for physically attacking Arkansas Democrat-Gazette reporter Rodney Bowers last May.

1987 Murder on the Tracks of Standard Oil Rockefeller's CIA Middle East North Africa Airport and CIA in Latin America working for George H.W. Bush

April 1987 CIA Murder on Standard Oil Little Rock Arkansas train Tracks activity

On August 23, 1987, the bodies of 16-year old Don Henry and 17-year old Kevin Ives were hit by a cargo train in Alexander, Arkansas as they lay on the tracks.

April 15, 1997
ID Files Update

The Cover-Up Continues

By Jean Duffey

Dan Harmon has been indicted for eleven serious federal crimes. Linda Ives has waited for this moment since 1991, when she learned Harmon used his position as special county prosecutor to orchestrate a cover-up of Kevin and Don's murders. She must be thrilled, but she isn't. She is not even sort of pleased.
But why? Harmon is facing some serious time in federal prison. His law license will be revoked and he has been exposed as the criminal he is. What more could Linda ask for? What does she expect from federal prosecutors? Just what does she want, anyway?

Linda Ives wants Dan Harmon to be held accountable for the murder of her son. However, federal prosecutors are ignoring evidence that is more than adequate to indict Harmon for conspiracy to commit the murders. The FBI has three witnesses placing Harmon on the tracks with the boys the night they were murdered. One of them was polygraphed and passed. So, what's going on?

It looks and smells like a cover-up. Even though Harmon was indicted under RICO which allows federal prosecutors to go ten years back, the indictments only went back to August, 1991. The only reasonable explanation for that is, the U.S. Attorney's office is protecting Chuck Banks.
Banks was the U.S. Attorney when the 1990 federal grand jury heard evidence against Harmon. According to three of those jurors, they were ready to unanimously indict Harmon back then. However, on June 27, 1991,

Banks held a press conference and cleared Harmon on all allegations of wrong-doing. Banks, a republican appointee, was then nominated for a federal judgeship position by George Bush. The explanation made simple is, Banks thwarted the federal investigation before it connected Kevin and Don's murders to the Mena/CIA drug smuggling operation.

In 1994, the Little Rock FBI recommended Banks be charged with obstruction of justice when they opened their own investigation of Harmon and the murders of Kevin and Don. They wanted Banks charged for shutting down his grand jury and for protecting Harmon. However, federal prosecutors were careful to include charges in Harmon's indictment that date back to just after Banks cleared Harmon, even though enough evidence existed to indict Harmon on many other counts dating back to 1987, within the ten years time limitations. Maybe they are protecting Banks to protect the image of their office, but they are doing so at the expense of their integrity.

Bottom line - if it has not been clear before, it is crystal clear now that the government is never going to bring to justice those responsible for murdering Kevin and Don. Linda's only hope is civil court.

The Kevin Ives Civil Justice Foundation has been established as a charitable organization for the purpose of raising money to file a civil suit against Dan Harmon and several other public officials for the murders and cover-ups. But, a civil suit costs a huge amount of money, and in this case, no financial benefit is expected. Harmon is penniless, but Linda is seeking accountability, not money.

A civil law suit will expose the many crimes surrounding the deaths of Kevin and Don and the public officials on every level, republicans and democrats alike, who have participated in the cover-ups. Fighting the government will not be easy, but Linda and I are committed. We plan to spend the summer in preparation for the suit to be filed this fall. We do not want to spend valuable time on fund-raising, but money must be raised.

Every phase of a civil law suit is expensive. The time has come for us to ask for financial help. Up to now, we have personally financed most of our work, but we simply will not be able to pay for the voluminous files we need to obtain under FOI, not to mention the enormous costs of depositions, witness fees, attorney fees, and the trial itself.

Many people over the years have extended Linda emotional support and prayers. Those are still needed, but we must now have money. Linda begun receiving unsolicited donations last year, and she is very thankful and touched that strangers are so generous. However, giving money to this cause is not simply a donation, it is payment for value. The value will be the exposure of truth - the truth our government does not want exposed.

Linda Ives' civil suit is not the only case around the country being launched to seek truth and accountability from our government, but it is one of the most important cases that will ever be launched. Exposing the circumstances surrounding the murders of Kevin Ives and Don Henry will expose the crimes of Arkansas's political system under Bill Clinton as well as connections to two Republican Presidencies.

Any amount will be appreciated. We would rather have $1 from 50,000 people, than $50,000 from one person. We want many people to know, to care, and to become involved. Please, please help.

Top ↑

ABOUT US jean©idfiles.com ron©idfiles.com mark©idfiles.com linda©idfiles.com webmaster©idfiles.com

In the 32 years since her son's murder, Linda Ives has been relentless in her search for answers, but when she found the answers, there was no place to go with them. This is like no other crime story, and the mission of this website is to take Linda's answers to the citizens of our country. This website will go where the evidence leads, which is into a powerful conspiracy of secrets that involve three U.S. presidents. As daunting a task as we have, there is much in our favor:

1. The writers of this website will not evince political preferences.

2. No one can tell us what we can and cannot publish, because no one controls us.

3. Our motivations are not for personal gain of any kind: power, prestige, notoriety, money, etc. simply do not interest us. This makes it impossible for detractors.

4. The nature of conspiracies as described by Francesco Guicciardini in 1528 predicts that the truth will surely come out. When that happens, the legacy of three presidents will be corrected.

I googled what did they see and the top link was Wikipedia with this, unmodified by me, Edward Paul Donegan

Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Suspects and theories *

One week before the boys died, a man wearing military fatigues was spotted not far from the train tracks. When police officer Danny Allen attempted to stop him, the man opened fire and managed to disappear into the night. On the same night the boys died, a similar-looking man dressed in military fatigues was spotted nearby.

The usual theory given about the boys' deaths, believed by Linda Ives, involves drug trafficking.[7][8][9] The theory is that the boys came upon a drug drop from an airplane similar to Barry Seal's operations near Mena and were murdered.

Now lets look at those two links to alleged drug trafficking at Mena airport of 7, 8, 9 of these August

- “New Witness? Man Claims to Have Seen “Boys on the Tracks” Murders”. KARK. 14 February 2018.

- and Don Henry”. www.idfiles.com.

- The Train Deaths”. 21 February 2005. Archived from the original on 21 February 2005.

April 1987 CIA Murder on Standard Oil Little Rock Arkansas train Tracks activity

IDFILES.COM The focus of this website is the murders of Kevin Ives and Don Henry, however, the backstory of the CIA’s involvement is essential to understand that there are no boundaries, no party lines, and no more denying.

A Brief History

In October, 1987, a plane belonging to the CIA was shot down in Nicaragua by a communist Sandinista missile. The plane was loaded with weapons to be delivered to the Nicaraguan freedom-fighters, who were being supported through CIA covert operations at the behest of President Ronald Reagan. This incident broke one of the ugliest foreign policy secrets in American history, the Iran-Contra scandal. The illegal operation, which included drug-smuggling, gun-running, and money-laundering was set up by Vice President George H. W. Bush. The inner city of Los Angeles, California was targeted for raising funds by selling crack cocaine. While at a small airport in rural Mena, Arkansas, the notorious smuggler Barry Seal was given protection by Governor Bill Clinton to continue his drug-smuggling, gun-running, money laundering operation but now as a DEA informant and a CIA contract pilot, also set up by Bush.

The crimes of Reagan, Bush, and Clinton, including reckless disregard for human life, are well documented, indisputable, and certainly not justifiable as evidenced by the extreme efforts of these presidents to keep their involvement secret. Even though the liberal and conservative mainstream medias have managed to quieten an otherwise outraged public with lies, the legacies of these presidents will not exclude their crimes, as they had hoped.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONS HAD INFORMATION ON THE Kevin IVES/ Don HENRY CASE:

- Keith Coney - Died when his motorcycle slammed into the back of a truck, 7/88.

- Keith McMaskle - Died, **stabbed 113 times, Nov, 1988**

- Gregory Collins - Died from a gunshot wound January 1989.

- Jeff Rhodes - He was shot, mutilated and found burned in a trash dump in April 1989.

- James Milan - Found decapitated. However, the Coroner ruled his death was due to natural causes".

- Richard Winters - A suspect in the Ives/ Henry deaths. He was killed in a set-up robbery July 1989.

Many other cases often revolving around Barry Seal

Many covert criminal groups used drug sales, offers of land in seized territories or gambling rights, or used profits from oil or gold mines to build Syndicates that funded and operated overthrows in covert ways.

Enticing or aligning interested parties into illegal actions allows the Shadow Government to control (via crimes) the subverted government.

In practice, whether or not a person is a mercenary may be a matter of degree, as financial and political interests may overlap, as was often the case in all of history. - Wikipedia

Jen Moorwe will explain criminals now in the US Government are abusing office using a syndicate to fund frauds that slander myself Edward Paul Donegan and subvert the life of Edward Donegan utilizing frame-ups, death threats, racketeering of bio-rights in money-laundering and evidence plants, break-ins, and other covert actions. Such actions also draw upon aligbed groups of groups willing to help for their own reasons such as desires for oil, genome, strategic satellites, diamonds, or other potential syndicate gains.

These illegal "black operations" are how groups like Operation 40, the Belcher Oil Company officials, Zapata Oil, and others funded operations the Nixon on the National Security Council desired to be carried out. Usually these are "off budget" in that avoiding accountability for illegal activities or making illegal

gains seem as though they were correctly gained is part of the Shadow Government concealing its inner-workings.

A Question Regarding Harmon

Friday, June 27, 1997
Arkansas Times

By Mara Leveritt

Congratulations are due to the FBI agents who investigated Dan Harmon, to the U.S. attorneys who prosecuted him, and to the jurors who convicted him earlier this month of running a racket under the guise of law enforcement. The first job of justice is to keep a clean house. This scouring was way overdue.

Harmon was a corrupt prosecuting attorney. He was also the corrupt head of a federally funded Drug Task Force. The combination gave him incredible power - power which he abused.

Harmon was convicted of using illegal drugs at the same time he was sending others to prison for drugs. Worse, he was convicted of extortion, of running a shake-down operation out of his elected office.

Residents of the 7th Judicial District, which encompasses Saline, Grant and Hot Spring counties, have only gradually become aware of the stench emitting from the courthouse at Benton. That's why they voted Harmon out of office last fall.

But Harmon has hardly been discreet in his flaunting of the law. In past years he has been found guilty of failing to pay his taxes. He has refused to take drug tests when arrested. He has been accused of battery by several women, many of them his wives or ex-wives. He boasted of once having struck a fellow lawyer, an attack that was witnessed by a judge. And, on top of all of that, federal investigators had evidence as much as seven

years ago that Harmon was involved with drugs.

But the man was never even censured, much less removed from office. Only now that he stands convicted of felonies will his license to practice law be taken away.

It is hard to imagine how much damage Dan Harmon did during the years he held office as prosecutor. Cases that should have been prosecuted were not. Cases that should not have been prosecuted no doubt were. Hundreds of citizens who learned of Harmon's way with justice directly through their own experience or through that of friends and relatives walked away from the courthouse cynical.

Harmon ran what a lawyer in Pulaski County recently described as "a reign of terror" in the counties he was sworn to serve. All of that raises the question of why the man was not stopped earlier. It could have happened.

- Former U.S. Attorney Chuck Banks could have brought his evidence against Harmon before a federal grand jury. He would not.

- The Committee on Professional Conduct, which supposedly monitors lawyers' behavior, could have yanked Harmon's license for his refusal to submit to mandated drug-testing when he was held as a federal prisoner, or censured him over his indifference to state and federal tax laws. The committee took no action.

- The judge who witnessed Harmon's attack on a fellow member of the bar could have challenged Harmon early on. He did not.

- The police in Benton could have pressed charges against Harmon for his alleged physical attacks and death threats against his then-wife, Holly DuVall Harmon. But though

the attacks happened time and again the police didn't press charges.

And those are just the most obvious failures of the legal profession to correct abuses within its ranks. Less obvious but no less chilling are the opportunities that other judges, lawyers, and police passed up to put a halt to Harmon when they came across information that suggested what he was up to.

Dan Harmon was not operating in a vacuum. It is impossible to believe that he operated a criminal enterprise out of his prosecutor's office for years, one of the crimes for which he now stands convicted, without a certain awareness from others in the legal community.

In a way, our system of justice is like a nuclear power plant. It's big, powerful, and complex, and it relies on elaborate systems of monitoring to make sure that it's running correctly. If someone becomes aware that someone else is asleep at the switch - or worse, is engaged in sabotage-it is incumbent upon the observer to report the problem and on management to immediately respond. Otherwise, no one is safe.

So too with justice. If part of the system breaks down - if someone is mishandling his job - the machine ceases to be of service and starts to become a threat. The longer the part malfunctions, the more dangerous the machine becomes. It is not unreasonable to say that, as with a nuclear power plant, when the justice system fails, lives-and, in fact, a way of life-can be destroyed.

We count on police, lawyers, and judges to monitor their ranks. In the aftermath of Dan Harmon's conviction, the citizens of Arkansas, and especially of the 7th Judicial District, have a right to ask the legal profession: Why did it take a federal investigation and a jury to stop him?

Reproduced with permission

Copyright Arkansas Writers' Project, Inc.

There Were Doubts That Harmon Would Ever Face Justice For Anything

6/23/1996 - "Where Would Harmon Be Without The Media?" - Arkansas Democrat-Gazzett, "Voices"

9/1/1996 - "Is It 1990 All Over Again?" - ID Files Update

2/19/2019 - "Dan Harmon/Public Officials" - ID Files Update

Big News From Arkansas

April 15, 1997
The Wall Street Journal

By Micah Morrison

LITTLE ROCK, Ark.-To Whitewater aficionados the exciting news of the moment is neither the Jim McDougal sentencing hearing showing his cooperation with the prosecutors nor Janet Reno's decision not to appoint an independent counsel on campaign contributions. Rather, it's last Friday's indictment here of Dan Harmon.

Mr. Harmon served as prosecuting attorney for Arkansas's Seventh Judicial District from 1990 until his abrupt resignation in July 1996. Earlier, he had insinuated himself as a volunteer investigator and later special prosecutor in the controversial "train deaths" murder case of teenagers Kevin Ives and Don Henry, unsolved since 1987.

A federal grand jury charges that Mr. Harmon (and two associates, Roger Walls and William Murphy) "operated the Seventh Judicial District Prosecuting Attorney's Office as a conduit to obtain monetary benefits to themselves and others, and to participate and conceal criminal activities."

Distributing Cocaine

Mr. Harmon faces two counts of conspiracy to distribute cocaine and two counts relating to the production of methamphetamine. Also four extortion counts and a count under RICO, the Racketeering Influenced Corrupt Organizations law. Plus one count of witness tampering and another of retaliating against a witness, for physically attacking *Arkansas Democrat-Gazette* reporter Rodney Bowers last May.

The defendants are not directly connected with President Clinton. However, the Harmon indictment is the clearest charge yet that during Gov. Clinton's tenure certain Arkansas law enforcement officials were dealing in drugs. The new charges were brought to the grand jury by Paula Casey, Mr. Clinton's hand-picked U.S. attorney for the Eastern District of Arkansas, who says that an FBI and IRS investigation is continuing. Mr. Harmon vigorously denies the charges, saying they are the result of "a federal bureaucracy that's out of control."

[image]

Mr. Harmon knows something about being out of control. In March 1996, two months prior to allegedly assaulting Mr. Bowers, he briefly kidnapped and threatened to kill Holly DuVall, his estranged wife. She had been arrested on drug charges in November 1995, and was thought to have cooperated with the corruption probe. In her condominium, police found an evidence package that was supposed to contain two pounds of pure cocaine and be locked in the safe of Mr. Harmon's drug task force. It proved to contain a silicon-based substance.

Mr. Harmon has a long and colorful career in Arkansas law enforcement. In 1980, he was running unopposed for a second term as prosecuting attorney when he abruptly withdrew and declared personal bankruptcy. He came back from political oblivion with the train deaths case. When Ives and Henry were found dead on railroad tracks southwest of Little Rock in August 1987, Gov. Clinton's medical examiner, Fahmy Malak, quickly ruled the deaths "accidental," saying the teenagers had fallen asleep after smoking too much marijuana. After a public outcry, a second autopsy concluded the boys had been murdered, and Mr. Clinton's solicitude for Dr. Malak in this and other cases became a subject of controversy.

Gov. Clinton named Department of Health Director Joycelyn Elders to head a commission to review Dr. Malak. She cleared him of improprieties and recommended a raise. Dr. Malak was eased out of office on the eve of Mr. Clinton's 1992 presidential run.

Shortly after the death of the boys, Mr. Harmon approached Linda Ives, Kevin's mother, to help with the investigation on a volunteer basis. Later he persuaded a judge to name him special prosecutor to supervise the investigation. In 1990, he was elected again as the local prosecutor. But meanwhile, he'd come under scrutiny in a 1989 corruption probe alleging drug distribution, money laundering and political payoffs. In June 1991, then-U.S. Attorney Chuck Banks cleared Mr. Harmon, saying there was "no evidence of drug-related misconduct by any public official."

Mrs. Ives is not impressed with the current indictment. She's conducted a decade-long campaign over the airwaves, and lately the Internet; her account was elaborated in a story on this page on April 18, 1996. She charges that Mr. Harmon was at the murder scene and that "high state and federal officials" had participated in a coverup. "I firmly believe my son and Don Henry were killed because they witnessed a drug drop by an airplane connected to the Mena drug smuggling routes." She scornfully notes that the current indictment only goes back to August 1991, two months after U.S. Attorney Banks cleared Mr.

Harmon in the earlier probe. “Are we to believe Dan Harmon was clean in June, but dirty in August?”

Mrs. Ives might be dismissed as a grieving mother grasping at straws, but in charging that Mr. Harmon was involved in the boys’ murder she has found some allies among investigators. One of them is Jean Duffey, who in 1989 headed a Seventh Judicial District drug task force. Ms. Duffey left the state when Mr. Harmon filed charges against her, later found to be baseless. “We had witnesses telling us about low-flying aircraft and informants testifying about drug pickups” in the area of the train deaths, Ms. Duffey said last year. She also says that a local official told her she was “not to use the drug task force to investigate any public officials.”

Someone else who believes Linda Ives is former Saline County Detective John Brown, who reopened the case in 1993 and found a new witness he says saw Mr. Harmon on the tracks the night the boys died. Detective Brown’s work caught the attention of the FBI’s new top man in Little Rock, Special Agent I.C. Smith. A storied figure in the bureau, Mr. Smith was sent to Little Rock in August 1995 by Director Louis Freeh.

Money Laundering

The Harmon indictment is part of a new interest in public corruption by investigators under Mr. Smith and Ms. Casey. Money Laundering Earlier last week, Ms. Casey also indicted Arkansas lawyer Mark Cambiano on 31 money laundering and conspiracy counts. The indictment said the $380,000 Mr. Cambiano allegedly laundered had come from a methaphetamine ring, and that $20,000 of it went to the Democratic National Committee and $9,770 to President Clinton’s inaugural fund.

Ms. Casey said that although Mr. Cambiano laundered the money, he was not involved in drug trafficking, and that there was no reason to believe those receiving the contributions knew

of their tainted origins. Mr. Cambiano denies the charges. The allegations arose from a drug investigation that resulted in guilty pleas from Willard Burnett, alleged leader of the ring, and Carl Poteete, former Conway County sheriff. Whether or not the Smith and Casey investigations proceed to further revelations about the "train deaths" and Mena, the signs of a shifting landscape are unmistakable. Exhibit One: Dan Harmon.

Mr. Morrison is a *Journal* editorial page writer.

Copyright © 1997 Dow Jones & Company, Inc. All Rights Reserved.
Reproduced with Permission

Harmonizing Drugs and Law

Friday, April 18, 1997
Arkansas Times

By: Mara Leveritt

How's this for a criminal enterprise: Say you're a drug dealer, an operator, a profiteer on the narcotics black market. You buy the stuff and you sell it. You know your customers as well as your suppliers. You've got connections, all of them secret.

Yours is a lucrative business. The only problem is that it's illegal. For most drug traffickers, dealing with the law can be a nuisance. But say that you are the law. Say that you're the prosecuting attorney and that you've got the head of the local drug task force the guy who carries the gun working for you as one of your employees. In this case, your legal problems can be reduced.

Consider it from a business point of view. You've got a drug-distribution area that you control, on the streets as well as in

court. If competition appears, your friend in the drug task force dispatches some of his undercover officers who also carry guns to the newcomers for a chat. The technique is usually fairly effective.

If the interlopers ignore the message, the drug task force whips into action, sweeping up the offenders so that you, the anti-drug, law-and-order prosecutor, can throw the book at them To the law-abiding public, you come out a hero. To the law-abiding public, you're a drug-fighting hero. Your competitors see a police-backed monopoly. This combination of criminality and legal authority works for you all around. Say some cop who's not on your payroll hauls in someone in your organization. No problem. The cop can file charges till he's blue in the face, but so long as you're the prosecutor, certain cases simply fall through the cracks. A charge is little more than an annoyance' if it's never prosecuted.

[Emphasis added] ***You can even turn the prosecutor's office itself into a profit center. That power to bring people before the law is a persuasive one. "Look, hon," you could say to a defendant, "our little ol' drug task force has found out that you're up to your neck in illegal activities." (You could say this, whether or not it was true. In this arena, niceties like the truth don't much matter.)*** So you say, "Now, if we take you to court, considering that I hardly ever lose a case, you're going to spend about the next 150 years in prison. Or we could negotiate." Some people will find ways of coming up with a lot of cash to avoid 150 - years - or even five minutes - in the Arkansas Department of Correction.

Now, say you've been at this for several years, wearing-your white hat as prosecutor while lining your pockets with black market cash. You know where the bodies are buried. You know who has paid how much for what. You've entered extortion heaven.

The information you've gleaned, through shake-downs by your task force and payoffs in your office, is an asset of considerable

worth. What you know about some people is a golden chain around their throats. Anytime they even think about singing, you can yank it.

If, for years, all the oversight and law enforcement authorities who know what you're up to opt to leave you alone, you've pretty much got it made. Only the stupidest of bad luck could interfere …

Well, here's to stupidest of luck. It finally caught up with Dan Harmon, the former prosecuting attorney for Saline, Grant, and Hot Spring counties. What happened to Harmon was so stupid, in fact, that law enforcement authorities who have stayed out of Harmon's way for decades were forced to show some interest. In December 1995, when Harmon's ex-wife was caught red handed with drug evidence that had been taken from Harmon's evidence locker and especially once that incident was reported in the media the possibility of slipping this latest bit of Harmon business under the rug was seriously diminished.

Last week, a federal grand jury charged Harmon with racketeering, dealing in cocaine, manufacture of methamphetamine, extortion, witness tampering, and retaliating against an informant. Roger Walls, administrator of the drug task force, and a third man, a Sheridan attorney, were also indicted in the scheme, and other indictments may be coming. Watch what happens in the next few weeks. We hear about cops-and-drugs scandals elsewhere. This is Arkansas's own, and it's a doozy. After nearly two decades in operation, what the grand jury called Harmon's "criminal enterprise" was almost certainly not a small one. The question now is how deep the indictments will go. What do you think? Will the corruption that has plagued the 7th Judicial Distract be cleaned out? Or will this just be a little dusting, leaving the infrastructure that has supported Harmon - his investors, you might say - untouched? Write me with your bets and opinions here at the Times, or e-mail me at mleveritt@aristotle.net. And stay tuned. What happens next will tell us a lot.

Copyright 1997 Arkansas Writers Project, Inc.
Reproduced with permission

[image]

Harmon in 1988 when he was the media's darlin', using them to orchestrate a cover-up of the murders in which he participated.

Harmon's Mug Shot

[image]
Harmon's Bad Guys Page
[image]

Harmon in 2018 when he was nobody's darlin' and was reduced to giving women drugs for a peek at their breasts.

Articles That Cover Harmon's Downfall

4/12/1997 - "Ex-prosecutor faces 11 charges" - Arkansas Democrat-Gazette

April 12, 1997
Arkansas Democrat-Gazette

Ex-Prosecutor Faces 11 Charges

By: Linda Friedlieb

Former Prosecuting Attorney Dan Harmon ran his office as a criminal enterprise for six years, demanded money in return for

dropping charges, possessed stolen drugs and assaulted a newspaper reporter, according to a federal indictment released Friday. A federal grand jury in Little Rock charged Harmon, 52, of Benton, Sheridan businessman Roger C. Walls and Sheridan attorney William A. Murphy with violating the Racketeering Influenced Corrupt Organizations Act. The racketeering count targeting Harmon contains accusations of 11 separate crimes. He is also charged separately for 10 of the crimes.

"In reality, the defendants operated the Seventh Judicial District Prosecuting Attorney's Office as a conduit to obtain monetary benefits to themselves and others, and to participate in and conceal criminal activities," the indictment states. Harmon as prosecutor, Walls as administrator of the 7th Judicial District Drug Task Force and Murphy as a defense attorney were the indictment's main targets. Harmon's office was home to the task force, which covered Saline, Grant and Hot Spring counties, until its demise in January 1996. On Friday, Harmon characterized the charges as "pretty fantastic" and "something out of Alice in Wonderland." He denied all of the allegations. "I thought I would be arrested and go to jail today," Harmon said.

No arrest warrant was issued, and Harmon arrived on his own at the federal courts building in Little Rock and received a summons to appear next week for arraignment. Asked if he would plead guilty to any of the charges, he responded, "How are you going to plead guilty to something you didn't do?" Harmon indicated that he would represent himself and said he would not accept any restrictions on his freedom while awaiting trial. "If they can stick some garbage like this on me, then every American ought to be afraid," Harmon said. "We don't have a democracy; we have a federal bureaucracy that's out of control."

Harmon faces one charge of racketeering, two of possession with the intent to distribute cocaine hydrochloride, four of conspiracy to extort money, two of conspiracy to manufacture drugs, one of witness tampering and one of retaliation against a witness. The witness allegedly retaliated against is Arkansas

Democrat-Gazette Benton bureau chief Rodney Bowers, who investigated and wrote about Harmon's activities and the drug task force throughout 1995 and 1996. "Articles written by Bowers were routinely reviewed by federal authorities investigating Harmon and activities within the Seventh Judicial District," the indictment states.

Harmon assaulted Bowers on May 31, 1996, after Bowers approached the then-prosecutor seeking comment for an article about forfeiture of property seized by the drug task force. "We expect the law to take its course," said Griffin Smith, jr., the paper's executive editor. The conspiracy to extort charges deal with sums of money up to $100,000.

In one incident described in the indictment, a woman named Tina Davis traveled to Arkansas from Indiana to deliver $10,000 to Harmon to free her husband, who had been arrested in Saline County on marijuana charges. When she arrived, the indictment says, Harmon advised Davis her husband would not be released unless she obtained more money or had sex with the prosecutor. The man was later released for $10,000 and the couple was forced to sign a disclaimer saying they had been arrested with the money and had no claim to it, the indictment continued. Jack Lassiter, a Little Rock attorney representing Walls, said his client will plead innocent to the charges and ask for a jury trial. Walls, 47, faces one charge of conspiracy to manufacture drugs, two counts of conspiracy to extort money, one count of making a false statement to a financial institution and one count of money laundering as well as the racketeering charge. "It looks to me like we're going to spend a long time on cross-examination with some of these government witnesses," Lassiter said.

Murphy, a 50-year-old defense attorney, faces two allegations of conspiring to extort money and one of bank fraud on top of his racketeering charge. He did not return a message left at his law office, and no one answered subsequent phone calls. Harmon and Murphy are accused of inducing a defendant to pay them $100,000 to get a reduced sentence and charges dismissed. The defendant was released on bond and distributed

drugs to raise the money, paying about $88,000, according to the indictment. Harmon and Walls also were accused of extorting $5,500 from a Texas man in 1993 and 1994.

The indictment also accuses Harmon and Murphy of extorting $50,000 from a man arrested on drug charges in return for dropping the charges.

The indictment also charges Holly DuVall, Harmon's ex-wife, with knowing about the commission of a felony and not reporting it. That charge carries a maximum penalty of three years in prison, a $250,000 fine or both.

Friday's indictment accused Harmon and DuVall of breaking into a drug task force evidence locker and stealing more than one kilogram of cocaine in October 1995. DuVall was not charged in that crime. DuVall previously faced more serious felonies: possession of about 1.1 kilograms of cocaine and conspiracy to possess with the intent to distribute methamphetamine over a seven-year period. Those drug charges against DuVall were vacated by Friday's superseding indictment. U.S. Attorney Paula Casey refused to comment on the reason for the reduction in DuVall's charges. DuVall's attorney, Bill McLean, would not comment on the case Friday. Harmon and DuVall married in December 1992 and divorced three years later.

Harmon also faces a charge of drug possession with intent to distribute for allegedly watching another man cook about 118 grams of methamphetamine and accepting half in June 1994. Another count alleges Harmon and Walls provided chemicals used by another to manufacture the drug that same month.

Two other men face single drug charges related to the racketeering indictment. Arturo E. Valdez, 63, of San Antonio and John Milton Steward, 55, of Benton each were charged with conspiracy to possess with the intent to distribute marijuana. Valdez is the only person listed on the indictment for whom an arrest warrant was issued.

The indictment contends that a member of the drug task force arrested Valdez in March 1993 after discovering a box containing about 117 pounds of marijuana during a traffic stop. Valdez was later freed. The indictment says that later that summer, Harmon met with Valdez and obtained a similar box which he opened with DuVall. The indictment charges that Steward weighed and then sold the marijuana, and that Harmon, Steward and DuVall shared in the money raised.

Harmon also tried to influence a witness testifying against him before a federal grand jury in 1995 by promising a favorable treatment in state court, the indictment said.

Two brothers from Fordyce, Thakor N. Patel and Pravin N. Patel, were each charged with one count of aiding Walls in giving a false statement to a financial institution and one count of money laundering. The Patels owned the Sheridan Motel in Sheridan until the summer of 1995 when they sold it to Walls.

According to the indictment, the negotiations over the sale included a demand by the Patels for $25,000 cash with no record made for the Internal Revenue Service. Walls obtained financing for the purchase from the National Bank of Arkansas, and asked for $35,000 more than the sale price for operating expenses, the charge continues. Dealing with the money laundering charges, the indictment states that the Patels aided Walls in exchanging a check for $34,007.77 for $24,707.77 in cash at the First National Bank of Sheridan.

Luther Sutter, attorney for the Patels, said his clients dispute the charges. “They deny any knowledge of any statements Mr. Walls made to any financial institution,” Sutter said.

The defendants are scheduled to appear Wednesday morning before U.S. Magistrate Judge John F. Forster for pleas and arraignments. The case, previously assigned to U.S. District Judge Henry Woods when DuVall was the sole defendant, will now be heard by Chief U.S. District Judge Stephen M. Reasoner. Casey said Friday the FBI and IRS investigation into the case is

continuing.

Before he was a prosecutor, Harmon served as juvenile judge in Benton from 1975 to 1977. In 1978, he was elected prosecutor of Saline, Grant and Hot Spring counties. He served one term before leaving office, but later unsuccessfully ran for the office in 1984. He eventually regained the office in 1990.

In his years as prosecutor, Harmon found himself accused of several crimes, but never was prosecuted. The closest he came was last year when special prosecutor Paul Bosson of Hot Springs charged him with five felonies and a misdemeanor in the assaults of Bowers, DuVall and two Saline County sheriff's employees. A plea agreement, which ensured his resignation, allowed him to escape felony charges and trial. He left office in July 1996.

Copyright 1997, Little Rock Newspapers, Inc. All rights reserved.

Reproduced with permission

Top ↑

April 15, 1997
ID Files Update

The Cover-Up Continues

By Jean Duffey

Dan Harmon has been indicted for eleven serious federal crimes. Linda Ives has waited for this moment since 1991, when she learned Harmon used his position as special county

prosecutor to orchestrate a cover-up of Kevin and Don's murders. She must be thrilled, but she isn't. She is not even sort of pleased.
But why? Harmon is facing some serious time in federal prison. His law license will be revoked and he has been exposed as the criminal he is. What more could Linda ask for? What does she expect from federal prosecutors? Just what does she want, anyway?

Linda Ives wants Dan Harmon to be held accountable for the murder of her son. However, federal prosecutors are ignoring evidence that is more than adequate to indict Harmon for conspiracy to commit the murders. The FBI has three witnesses placing Harmon on the tracks with the boys the night they were murdered. One of them was polygraphed and passed. So, what's going on?

It looks and smells like a cover-up. Even though Harmon was indicted under RICO which allows federal prosecutors to go ten years back, the indictments only went back to August, 1991. The only reasonable explanation for that is, the U.S. Attorney's office is protecting Chuck Banks.
Banks was the U.S. Attorney when the 1990 federal grand jury heard evidence against Harmon. According to three of those jurors, they were ready to unanimously indict Harmon back then. However, on June 27, 1991,

Banks held a press conference and cleared Harmon on all allegations of wrong-doing. Banks, a republican appointee, was then nominated for a federal judgeship position by George Bush. The explanation made simple is, Banks thwarted the federal investigation before it connected Kevin and Don's murders to the Mena/CIA drug smuggling operation.

In 1994, the Little Rock FBI recommended Banks be charged with obstruction of justice when they opened their own investigation of Harmon and the murders of Kevin and Don. They wanted Banks charged for shutting down his grand jury and for protecting Harmon. However, federal prosecutors were

careful to include charges in Harmon's indictment that date back to just after Banks cleared Harmon, even though enough evidence existed to indict Harmon on many other counts dating back to 1987, within the ten years time limitations. Maybe they are protecting Banks to protect the image of their office, but they are doing so at the expense of their integrity.

Bottom line - if it has not been clear before, it is crystal clear now that the government is never going to bring to justice those responsible for murdering Kevin and Don. Linda's only hope is civil court.

The Kevin Ives Civil Justice Foundation has been established as a charitable organization for the purpose of raising money to file a civil suit against Dan Harmon and several other public officials for the murders and cover-ups. But, a civil suit costs a huge amount of money, and in this case, no financial benefit is expected. Harmon is penniless, but Linda is seeking accountability, not money.

A civil law suit will expose the many crimes surrounding the deaths of Kevin and Don and the public officials on every level, republicans and democrats alike, who have participated in the cover-ups. Fighting the government will not be easy, but Linda and I are committed. We plan to spend the summer in preparation for the suit to be filed this fall. We do not want to spend valuable time on fund-raising, but money must be raised. Every phase of a civil law suit is expensive. The time has come for us to ask for financial help. Up to now, we have personally financed most of our work, but we simply will not be able to pay for the voluminous files we need to obtain under FOI, not to mention the enormous costs of depositions, witness fees, attorney fees, and the trial itself.

Many people over the years have extended Linda emotional support and prayers. Those are still needed, but we must now have money. Linda begun receiving unsolicited donations last year, and she is very thankful and touched that strangers are so generous. However, giving money to this cause is not simply a

donation, it is payment for value. The value will be the exposure of truth - the truth our government does not want exposed.

Linda Ives' civil suit is not the only case around the country being launched to seek truth and accountability from our government, but it is one of the most important cases that will ever be launched. Exposing the circumstances surrounding the murders of Kevin Ives and Don Henry will expose the crimes of Arkansas's political system under Bill Clinton as well as connections to two Republican Presidencies.

Any amount will be appreciated. We would rather have $1 from 50,000 people, than $50,000 from one person. We want many people to know, to care, and to become involved. Please, please help.

Top ↑

4/15/1997 - "Big News From Arkansas" - The Wall Street Journal

April 15, 1997

The Wall Street Journal

By Micah Morrison

LITTLE ROCK, Ark.-To Whitewater aficionados the exciting news of the moment is neither the Jim McDougal sentencing hearing showing his cooperation with the prosecutors nor Janet Reno's decision not to appoint an independent counsel on campaign contributions. Rather, it's last Friday's indictment here of Dan Harmon.

Mr. Harmon served as prosecuting attorney for Arkansas's Seventh Judicial District from 1990 until his abrupt resignation in July 1996. Earlier, he had insinuated himself as a volunteer investigator and later special prosecutor in the controversial

"train deaths" murder case of teenagers Kevin Ives and Don Henry, unsolved since 1987.

A federal grand jury charges that Mr. Harmon (and two associates, Roger Walls and William Murphy) "operated the Seventh Judicial District Prosecuting Attorney's Office as a conduit to obtain monetary benefits to themselves and others, and to participate and conceal criminal activities."

Distributing Cocaine

Mr. Harmon faces two counts of conspiracy to distribute cocaine and two counts relating to the production of methamphetamine. Also four extortion counts and a count under RICO, the Racketeering Influenced Corrupt Organizations law. Plus one count of witness tampering and another of retaliating against a witness, for physically attacking *Arkansas Democrat-Gazette* reporter Rodney Bowers last May.

The defendants are not directly connected with President Clinton. However, the Harmon indictment is the clearest charge yet that during Gov. Clinton's tenure certain Arkansas law enforcement officials were dealing in drugs. The new charges were brought to the grand jury by Paula Casey, Mr. Clinton's hand-picked U.S. attorney for the Eastern District of Arkansas, who says that an FBI and IRS investigation is continuing. Mr. Harmon vigorously denies the charges, saying they are the result of "a federal bureaucracy that's out of control."

Mr. Harmon knows something about being out of control. In March 1996, two months prior to allegedly assaulting Mr. Bowers, he briefly kidnapped and threatened to kill Holly DuVall, his estranged wife. She had been arrested on drug charges in November 1995, and was thought to have cooperated with the corruption probe. In her condominium, police found an evidence package that was supposed to contain two pounds of pure cocaine and be locked in the safe of Mr. Harmon's drug task force. It proved to contain a silicon-based substance.

Mr. Harmon has a long and colorful career in Arkansas law enforcement. In 1980, he was running unopposed for a second term as prosecuting attorney when he abruptly withdrew and declared personal bankruptcy. He came back from political oblivion with the train deaths case. When Ives and Henry were found dead on railroad tracks southwest of Little Rock in August 1987, Gov. Clinton's medical examiner, Fahmy Malak, quickly ruled the deaths "accidental," saying the teenagers had fallen asleep after smoking too much marijuana. After a public outcry, a second autopsy concluded the boys had been murdered, and Mr. Clinton's solicitude for Dr. Malak in this and other cases became a subject of controversy.

Gov. Clinton named Department of Health Director Joycelyn Elders to head a commission to review Dr. Malak. She cleared him of improprieties and recommended a raise. Dr. Malak was eased out of office on the eve of Mr. Clinton's 1992 presidential run.

Shortly after the death of the boys, Mr. Harmon approached Linda Ives, Kevin's mother, to help with the investigation on a volunteer basis. Later he persuaded a judge to name him special prosecutor to supervise the investigation. In 1990, he was elected again as the local prosecutor. But meanwhile, he'd come under scrutiny in a 1989 corruption probe alleging drug distribution, money laundering and political payoffs. In June 1991, then-U.S. Attorney Chuck Banks cleared Mr. Harmon, saying there was "no evidence of drug-related misconduct by any public official."

Mrs. Ives is not impressed with the current indictment. She's conducted a decade-long campaign over the airwaves, and lately the Internet; her account was elaborated in a story on this page on April 18, 1996. She charges that Mr. Harmon was at the murder scene and that "high state and federal officials" had participated in a coverup. "I firmly believe my son and Don Henry were killed because they witnessed a drug drop by an airplane connected to the Mena drug smuggling routes." She scornfully notes that the current indictment only goes back to August 1991, two months after U.S. Attorney Banks cleared Mr.

Harmon in the earlier probe. “Are we to believe Dan Harmon was clean in June, but dirty in August?”

Mrs. Ives might be dismissed as a grieving mother grasping at straws, but in charging that Mr. Harmon was involved in the boys’ murder she has found some allies among investigators. One of them is Jean Duffey, who in 1989 headed a Seventh Judicial District drug task force. Ms. Duffey left the state when Mr. Harmon filed charges against her, later found to be baseless. “We had witnesses telling us about low-flying aircraft and informants testifying about drug pickups” in the area of the train deaths, Ms. Duffey said last year. She also says that a local official told her she was “not to use the drug task force to investigate any public officials.”

Someone else who believes Linda Ives is former Saline County Detective John Brown, who reopened the case in 1993 and found a new witness he says saw Mr. Harmon on the tracks the night the boys died. Detective Brown’s work caught the attention of the FBI’s new top man in Little Rock, Special Agent I.C. Smith. A storied figure in the bureau, Mr. Smith was sent to Little Rock in August 1995 by Director Louis Freeh. The Harmon indictment is part of a new interest in public corruption by investigators under Mr. Smith and Ms. Casey.

Money Laundering

Earlier last week, Ms. Casey also indicted Arkansas lawyer Mark Cambiano on 31 money laundering and conspiracy counts. The indictment said the $380,000 Mr. Cambiano allegedly laundered had come from a methaphetamine ring, and that $20,000 of it went to the Democratic National Committee and $9,770 to President Clinton’s inaugural fund.

Ms. Casey said that although Mr. Cambiano laundered the money, he was not involved in drug trafficking, and that there was no reason to believe those receiving the contributions knew of their tainted origins. Mr. Cambiano denies the charges. The allegations arose from a drug investigation that resulted in

guilty pleas from Willard Burnett, alleged leader of the ring, and Carl Poteete, former Conway County sheriff. Whether or not the Smith and Casey investigations proceed to further revelations about the “train deaths” and Mena, the signs of a shifting landscape are unmistakable. Exhibit One: Dan Harmon.

Mr. Morrison is a Journal editorial page writer.

Copyright © 1997 Dow Jones & Company, Inc. All Rights Reserved.
Reproduced with Permission

Top

4/17/1997 - "Harmon Bucks Conditions for Release but Goes Free" - arkansas democrat-Gazette

April 17, 1997

Arkansas Democrat-Gazette

By: Linda Friedlieb

A federal judge released former Prosecuting Attorney Dan Harmon pending his trial on racketeering, drug and extortion charges even though Harmon refused to comply with several standard conditions of pretrial release. Harmon, Sheridan attorney William A. Murphy, Sheridan businessman Roger C. Walls and John Milton Steward of Benton pleaded innocent Wednesday to charges brought Friday in a 15-count indictment.

The case is assigned to Chief U.S. District Judge Stephen M. Reasoner and is to go to trial, which is expected to last more than three weeks, on May 27. U.S. Magistrate Judge John F. Forster almost incarcerated Harmon when he refused to undergo drug testing after being charged with, among other things, possessing drugs. Harmon said he felt that someone associated with the government would tamper with the drug test. Harmon also refused to submit personal information to the

federal Office of Pretrial Services. “I refuse to answer any of their questions,” he said. “I> will not submit any of my family and friends to government harassment. The government has harassed my clients until I am penniless and homeless and cannot practice law. “I respectfully appreciate the court’s consideration, but with what I’ve been through in the last few years, I believe the FBI is more sinister than the Mafia and I refuse to submit.”

In 1991, Harmon refused to take drug tests that U.S. Magistrate Judge H. David Young ordered after a federal grand jury returned tax charges against Harmon. He spent 18 days in the North Little Rock jail, but the 8th U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals eventually ordered his release, saying drug testing was improper in his case. In the end on Wednesday, Forster ordered Harmon to fund his own drug tests, which he agreed to if the procedure is done at an independent clinic. Forster also appointed Bruce Eddy of the Hilburn Law Firm in North Little Rock to assist Harmon in his defense. Harmon, Murphy and Walls are accused of running the 7th Judicial District’s prosecuting attorney’s office as a criminal enterprise under the federal Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations Act. Walls was head of the district’s drug task force. The district covers Saline, Grant and Hot Spring counties.

Harmon faces 10 other charges: two of possession with the intent to distribute cocaine hydrochloride, four of conspiracy to extort money, two of conspiracy to manufacture drugs, one of witness tampering and one of retaliation against a witness. The witness was ***Arkansas Democrat-Gazette*** reporter Rodney Bowers, who investigated and wrote about Harmon’s activities. Federal investigators routinely read Bowers’ stories for information about the case. Harmon is accused of assaulting Bowers in 1996 when Bowers tried to interview him for a story.

In the midst of his federal proceedings Wednesday, Harmon was served with a warrant charging him with failing to appear in Sherwood Municipal Court. Harmon recently had been cited for driving with an expired driver’s license but didn’t take care of the ticket, police said.

After returning to the federal courthouse, Harmon said he was removed from the building in handcuffs as part of the federal government's harassment campaign against him. Sherwood police would not release information about the traffic stop but said Harmon must pay a fine of $401 or appear in court April 22. In addition to the racketeering charge, Walls, 47, stands accused of one count of conspiracy to manufacture drugs, two counts of conspiracy to extort money, one count of making a false statement to a financial institution and one count of money laundering. "The allegations of the government are completely false," Walls said while leaving the courthouse. "We're looking forward to a quick and speedy trial so we can tell our side of the story.

I don't understand how they could come up with these allegations." Walls' attorney, Jack Lassiter, said the government's witnesses include four crystal methamphetamine distributors, a man serving a 56-year prison term in Arkansas, three other people arrested on drug charges and Holly DuVall, Harmon's ex-wife. "I expect it to be a very lively trial," Lassiter said. Murphy, 50 - whom state Rep. Stuart Vess, D-North Little Rock, is representing - faces two charges of extortion and one of bank fraud in addition to the racketeering charge.

Leaving the courthouse, Vess said he anticipates Murphy's vindication at trial. Forster appointed former prosecuting attorney Chris Palmer to represent Steward, who is charged with one count of conspiracy to possess with the intent to distribute marijuana.

Four others charged in last week's indictment were not present for Wednesday's proceedings: * DuVall, who previously was charged with two drug offenses, now faces one count of concealing information about the commission of a felony. DuVall will probably appear for arraignment next week. * Brothers Pravin N. and Thakor N. Patel of Fordyce are to be arraigned next week on charges of money laundering and making false statements to a financial institution.

A warrant has been issued for the arrest of Arturo E. Valdez, 63, of San Antonio. Valdez faces one charge of conspiracy to possess with the intent to distribute marijuana.

Copyright 1997, Little Rock Newspapers, Inc. All rights reserved

Reproduced with permission

Top

4/18/1997 - "Harmon jailed after refusing drug test" - Arkansas Democrat-Gazette

Friday, April 18, 1997

ARKANSAS DEMOCRAT-GAZETTE

By: Linda Friedlieb

Former Prosecuting Attorney Dan Harmon of Benton went to jail Thursday after refusing to take drug tests while awaiting trial on 11 federal felony charges, including drug offenses. U.S. Magistrate Judge John F. Forster ordered Harmon's incarceration Thursday. At an arraignment Wednesday, Forster ordered special arrangements to allow Harmon to take drug tests at an independent laboratory.

Forster said he was troubled by the constitutional implications of incarcerating a defendant who is Planning to act as his own attorney.
Harmon contacted Forster's office Thursday to say he could not comply with the order for drug testing. Harmon contends that he is innocent and is the victim of a government harassment campaign. He said Wednesday that he wasn't willing to give fluids for drug tests because he feared someone would tamper with the test.

Ordering drug tests for defendants awaiting trial on drug

charges is standard policy, U.S. Attorney Paula Casey said Thursday.
Casey said that Forster's orders Thursday are not likely to affect Harmon's May 27 trial date in Chief U.S. District Judge Stephen M. Reasoner's court.

On Thursday, Forster also released North Little Rock attorney Bruce Eddy from acting as a backup attorney for Harmon. Forster had appointed Eddy on Wednesday, but he released him because another client of Eddy's, Ronnie Joe Knight, is likely to be a witness against Harmon. The judge did not appoint another attorney Thursday to take Eddy's place.

Harmon was indicted last week on 11 felony charges. One accused him of operating the 7th Judicial District Drug Task Force as a criminal enterprise under the federal Racketeering Influenced Corrupt Organization Act.
Harmon also faces four counts of conspiracy to extort money, two each of possession of cocaine hydrochloride with intent to distribute and conspiracy to manufacture drugs, and one each of witness tampering retaliation against a witness.

According to the indictment, Knight was a methamphetamine manufacturer and distributor who "cooked" about 118 grams of the drug and gave Harmon half of it in June 1994. Knight is also named in another count for allegedly conspiring with Harmon and co-defendant Roger C. Walls to manufacture methamphetamine in 1994. Knight is not charged with any crimes in the indictment.

Copyright 1997, Little Rock Newspapers, Inc. All rights reserved

Reproduced with permission

Top

4/23/1997 - "Jailed five days, Harmon relents on drug testing" - Arkansas Democrat-Gazette

Wednesday, April 23, 1997

Arkansas Democrat-Gazette

By: Linda Friedlieb

After spending five nights in the Faulkner County jail, former Prosecuting Attorney Dan Harmonagreed Tuesday to submit to drug tests so he could go home.

In a surprise hearing held late Tuesday afternoon at Harmon's request, U.S. Magistrate Judge John F. Forster Jr. agreed to release Harmon as long as the Benton man agreed to standard pretrial release procedures.

Because Harmon is charged with possession of drugs, among other charges handed up by a federal grand jury on April 11, he is required to submit to urine analysis.

"It just appeared to me that the rules were completely arbitrary," Harmon said Tuesday. "I think by serving five days in jail, I demonstrated my concern about the government's drug tests."

At an arraignment a week ago, Forster broke with standard procedure and agreed to allow Harmon to take his drug tests at an independent facility. Harmon was released, but turned himself in the next day saying he was unwilling to submit any of his body fluids for the tests.

During Tuesday's hearing, Harmon said part of his "great concern" regarding the drug tests stemmed from a positive drug test encountered by his former wife and co-defendant Holly DuVall. While on supervised release earlier this year, DuVall tested positive for cocaine use. DuVall maintained she did not use the drug and attempted to contest the validity of the test results in court.

Harmon said he believed - and could present evidence - that

DuVall's test was tampered with. DuVall faced drug and conspiracy charges from a January indictment, but those charges were reduced in April to knowing about a felony and not disclosing that information.

Forster agreed to release Harmon Tuesday but said he would have to take standard drug tests, which are administered by pretrial services and evaluated by a laboratory in California. If Harmon wishes, Forster said, he could have another test done by an independent laboratory to use for comparison should he test positive on the government's test.

In 1991, Harmon refused to take drug tests that U.S. Magistrate Judge H. David Young ordered after a federal grand jury returned tax charges against Harmon. He spent 18 days in the North Little Rock jail but the 8th U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals eventually ordered his release, saying drug testing was improper in that case.

On Tuesday, Harmon - who is representing himself continued to search for a suitable attorney to assist in his defense.

Forster originally appointed North Little Rock lawyer Bruce Eddy for the job, but Eddy was removed a day later because he represents Ronnie Joe Knight. Knight is named but not charged in Harmon's indictment in two drug-related counts and is likely to appear as a witness against Harmon.

The second attorney to be appointed was R. David Lewis, but Harmon asked Tuesday that he be taken off the case because he may be a defense witness. Harmon said that Lewis faced similar "harassment by the FBI" and could be called to the witness stand.

Harmon asked Forster to appoint a female attorney to take Lewis' place, saying that prosecutors and the media are "trying to paint me as some kind of brute as regards women." Forster said he did not know if that was a "reasonable" request.

Harmon faces 11 charges, including one that he ran the 7th Judicial District Prosecuting Attorney's office as an organized criminal enterprise in violation of the federal Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations Act.

He is also accused of four counts of conspiracy to extort money, two each of possession of cocaine hydrochloride with the intent to distribute and conspiracy to manufacture drugs, and one each of witness tampering and retaliation against a witness.

Harmon and seven co-defendants are scheduled for trial May 27 Copyright 1997, Little Rock Newspapers, Inc.

Copyright 1997, Little Rock Newspapers, Inc. All rights reserved.

Reproduced with permission

Top

5/2/1997 - "Curious timing" - Arkansas times

May 2, 1997

ARKANSAS TIMES

By: Mara Leveritt

The billionaire philanthropist George Soros said, "I firmly believe the war on drugs is doing more harm to our society than drug abuse itself," and I agree.

Gradually, many people are reaching the same conclusion; the failures of the war on drugs having grown so obvious. Cartels have flourished, prisons have burgeoned, courts have swelled, neighborhoods have become unsafe, and countless criminal activities have been financed by laundered money - and still, drugs are everywhere, especially in our prisons. How do we

think we can keep drugs off of our streets when we cannot keep them out of our prisons?

It's a dismal situation. But the worst of it, it seems to me, is the public corruption that inevitably accompanies restrictions in supply and demand. Corruption brings drugs into prisons. Corruption allows drugs onto our streets. The drug trade could not flourish anywhere without an assist from people in power. This is true, not just in Mexico and Colombia, but in the United States, as well.

Recently, allegations of a particularly insidious form of corruption have arisen - again- in central Arkansas. At the center of the alleged scheme is Dan Harmon, a Benton lawyer. He is charged with running a drug-related "criminal enterprise" while serving as prosecuting attorney for the state's 7th Judicial District and heading its federally funded drug task force. Because of Harmon's position, at the nexus of politics, law enforcement, the courts, and a ring of alleged drug entrepreneurs, his case is as faceted as a jewel and as intriguing. It warrants close attention, and I promise, it will receive some in this column. But consider this for now: The indictments issued by a federal grand jury last month claim that for the past six years since August of 1991 - Harmon has run his office as a criminal enterprise, possessed stolen drugs and demanded money in return for dropping charges. That's quite an operation. What I question is the dating of the indictments back only so far as August of 1991. That timing itself is rife with political overtones. Consider what was already known about Harmon before then, some of which was outlined in an article by John Brummett that appeared in the ***Arkansas Times*** in July of 1991.

"[He] is under investigation by a federal grand jury in Little Rock on allegations that he is a recreational drug user, perhaps a drug dealer who has traded cocaine for sexual favors, a tax evader, and a corrupt public official."

"Federal authorities have also investigated whether a check

written on Harmon's account for $1,800 was for a drug buy."

"[The former head of the district's drug task force, Jean Duffey,] delivered files of testimony that implicated several prominent people in the 7th Judicial District, including Harmon and two judges, in a drug ring and a system of political and business corruption."

"Harmon accompanied his daughter [Tammy, who had been subpoenaed to testify before the federal grand jury] to the U.S. attorney's office, and there was quite a scene. It took place in U.S. Attorney Chuck Banks' office, and Banks ended up calling for federal marshals because Harmon's rage was portending violence."

The article also reported several instances when Harmon did engage in physical violence, including one when he beat a fellow attorney in front of a judge in the judge's chambers. In none of the instances was Harmon arrested or even censured.

And Harmon slipped through the federal grand jury's fingers, as well. Almost simultaneously with that 1991 story's publication, Banks cleared Harmon, saying that there was "no evidence of drug-related misconduct by any public official."

Yet now, six years later, a second federal grand jury investigating Harmon has concluded that evidence linking Harmon with cocaine, methamphetamine, and abuse of office did exist - or at least that it began to emerge within days after Banks had cleared him.

What kind of nonsense is this?

Harmon has been under suspicion for running a drug-related criminal enterprise in the district he was supposed to be serving throughout this decade. The citizens of the 7th Judicial District have known it, as have many state and federal investigators. The long-running unwillingness of authorities to censure him, even for documented physical assaults, has undercut public

confidence in the district's entire legal system. And now we have this added insult: Last week, Barbara Webb, Harmon's successor as prosecuting attorney, won her first drug-related conviction. A 32-year-old Benton man was sentenced to eight years in prison and fined $15,000 for growing three marijuana plants. "We are real pleased with the result," Webb said afterward. "I think it sends a strong message that Saline County takes drug crimes seriously." A message is being sent, all right, but I think it's a different one. It is that we will continue to be treated like fools for exactly as long as we allow it.

Copyright ©1996, 1997 Arkansas Writers' Project, Inc. Reproduced with permission

Top

5/4/1997 - "Ex-suspect in robbery perhaps linked to DEA" - Arkansas Democrat-Grazette

Sunday, May 4, 1997

Arkansas Democrat-Gazette

By: Rodney Bowers

HOT SPRINGS - A Malvern jewelry store owner may have been working with the Drug Enforcement Administration when she was charged with helping arrange a robbery that resulted in the shooting of a Hot Springs man, court records show.

Kay LaJean O'Brien and three other suspects never stood trial for the 1995 robbery and shooting of David Yacub. However, federal officials later convicted O'Brien and two of the suspects on drug charges unrelated to the crimes against Yacub.

O'Brien likely will be a witness in the upcoming federal racketeering case against former Prosecuting Attorney Dan Harmon> of Benton. Harmon's indictment charges he attempted to extort money from O'Brien and an alleged drug

dealer.

Around noon on Sept. 14, 1995, Yacub, 37, and a friend, Derrick Allan Danecki, 31, were working in Yacub's driveway at 204 Clairmont St. in Hot Springs when a late-model gray car drove up, according to an affidavit filed in the Garland County case. Yacub and Danecki told police two Hispanic men dressed in business suits got out, produced badges and identified themselves as Hot Springs police officers.

The men then pulled out 9mm handguns and ordered Yacub and Danecki to the ground. At that time, they were told they were being robbed, according to the affidavit.

Yacub said the two men then started toward his house, where his girlfriend was sleeping, and that he got up and began arguing with them. Danecki ran away.

Danecki told police he later heard four or five gunshots and returned to find Yacub wounded in the stomach, hand and leg. The men and the car were gone.

Police investigators said they began to piece the case together after an account of the shooting appeared in The Sentinel-Record in Hot Springs. A local motel manager called police and provided the license number of a car driven by two men staying at the motel. The manager said the men and car matched descriptions provided in the newspaper article.

Police traced the car to a local rental agency, where they found two business suits in the back of the vehicle. The manager of the rental agency told police that Greg Duain Kincannon, 33, of Hot Springs rented the car Sept. 13, 1995, and brought it back the next day, the day of the shooting. Kincannon was contacted and asked to retrieve the clothing left in the car. Police arrested him when he arrived at the rental agency, the affidavit states.

Kincannon allegedly confessed to the robbery, according to

the affidavit, and said O'Brien, then 25, contacted the Hispanics, rented their motel room and helped purchase the suits they wore. The affidavit said employees at a local retail store also confirmed the sales and identified the people who bought the clothing.

Garland County authorities charged Kincannon with conspiracy to commit robbery and arrested O'Brien on the same charge Sept. 21, 1995. Prosecutors later issued warrants charging Gustavo Gonzalez and Miguel Cuevas, both 32 and from the Los Angeles area, with attempted capital murder in Yacub's shooting.

Within about a month of O'Brien's arrest, Prosecuting Attorney Paul Bosson of Hot Springs entered a motion in Circuit Court seeking the dismissal of two 1994 drug charges against her.

"In December 1994," Bosson said in the motion, "officials with DEA and Customs requested to the undersigned that they would take this case for federal prosecution. Supposedly, the defendant [O'Brien] has signed an agreement with federal authorities and agreed to assist them. To date, there has been no federal legal action against the defendant and the state speedy trial time has been exhausted."

Asked this week if O'Brien was working with federal agents when she allegedly participated in the robbery of Yacub, Bosson said: "You'd have to ask them that, but it was my understanding that she was."

Federal authorities, however, declined to discuss O'Brien's status in September 1995.

William Payne, agent in charge of the federal Drug Enforcement Administration in Little Rock, said: "I couldn't possibly answer that." He said DEA policy prevents him from

Gene King, U.S. Customs Service agent in charge of Arkansas,

said his office had assigned an officer to work with the DEA on a case involving O'Brien, but added, "I cannot comment on their investigation."

However, he said, "I can tell you we don't have an open case on Kay LaJean O'Brien."

Assistant U.S. Attorney Michael Johnson, whose office isbr prosecuting the Harmon case in Little Rock, said he, too, could not address whether O'Brien was cooperating with the DEA in September 1995. But, he said, "I can tell you she was prosecuted in federal court."

Johnson said O'Brien received 135 months in prison in October 1996 for drug convictions resulting from a December 1995 indictment. He said she also testified against Cuevas in that case, and that he was convicted and sentenced to life in prison without parole in December 1996. Kincannon, who also testified against Cuevas, received 28 months in prison, he said. Johnson said Gonzales was charged in the indictment but remains a fugitive.

Computerized records in the U.S. District Court clerks' offices in the Eastern and Western districts of Arkansas, however, show no criminal charges have been filed in the Hot Springs robbery and shooting.

Bosson withdrew the state charge against O'Brien in the Yacub robbery in July 1996. He stated in court records that federal authorities had sentenced her on unspecified charges. Bosson also withdrew charges the following month against Kincannon, and those against Cuevas and Gonzalez in October. He cited pending federal prosecution.

Yacub, who claims to have a bullet lodged near his spine, has filed a civil lawsuit in Garland County, seeking monetary damages from O'Brien, Kincannon, Cuevas and Gonzalez. The case remains open.

Meanwhile, O'Brien is expected to testify in the racketeering case against Harmon, the former prosecutor for Grant, Hot Spring and Saline counties; her former attorney, Bill Murphy of Sheridan; and others allegedly involved with illegal activitiesr tied to the 7th Judicial District Drug Task Force and its employees.

The racketeering indictment, among other things, accuses Harmon and Murphy of extorting about $60,000 from O'Brien and Freddie S. McCaslin, an alleged drug dealer in Garland and Saline counties.

The trial is set to begin May 27 in U.S. District Court a Little Rock

Copyright 1997, Little Rock Newspapers, Inc. All rights reserved.

Reproduced with permission

Top

5/8/1997 - "Drug dealer says Harmon sought money in exchange for lenience" - arkansas democrat-Gazette

Thursday, May 8, 1997

ARKANSAS DEMOCRAT-GAZETTE

By: Linda Friedlieb

A drug dealer sentenced to 40 years in prison filed suit Tuesday lleging his rights were violated when former Prosecuting Attorney Dan Harmon of Benton tried to extort thousands of dollars from him in exchange for a lenient sentence.

Jimmy Doyle Bumgardner, 26, of Sheridan filed a federal

complaint seeking relief from his 40 year sentence, citing Harmon's federal indictment on racketeering, drug and extortion charges.

"Petitioner was extorted for money to reduce the sentence, he did not pay it, and his sentence was not reduced," says the complaint, filed by Little Rock attorney John Wesley Hall Jr. "Also, false testimony was given at his suppression hearing to facilitate the plan."

Bumgardner is the first person to file a federal challenge to his conviction and sentence since Harmon, the former prosecuting attorney for Grant, Saline and Hot Spring counties, was indicted in April.

Harmon was prosecuting attorney for the 7th Judicial District from 1979-80 and from 1991 to July 1996, when he resigned after pleading guilty to misdemeanor charges in state court.

The indictment alleges that Harmon ran his office as an "organized criminal enterprise" and repeatedly demanded money from those he was supposed to be prosecuting in exchange for lighter sentences or release.

"I cant predict whether we'll see any more [such lawsuits] or not," Kelly Hill, a deputy attorney general, said. "The allegations may be made, but they're going to have to be proved."

Hill said she hadn't read the complaint and couldn't comment. Representatives from the U.S. attorney's office prosecuting Harmon and his seven codefendants also declined to comment. Harmon denied trying to get money from Bumgardner.

"Jimmy pleaded guilty to 40 years," Harmon said. "I don't know of any relief he'd be entitled to after all this time."

Bumgardner admits in his complaint that he was a drug dealer. He pleaded guilty April 2l, 1994, in Grant County to

drug charges and was sentenced to 40 years.

He pleaded guilty simultaneously to a Saline County drug charge and was sentenced to 10 years in prison, to be served at the same time. He pleaded guilty to a drug charge two months later in Faulkner County and was sentenced to seven years in prison, to be served simultaneously with his other sentences.

But Bumgardner is challenging only the Grant County conviction, claiming he would be eligible for parole without the 40-year sentence.

Bumgardner's suit alleges that Roger Walls, the former head of the drug task force based in Harmon's office, lied under oath at a hearing in his case to help set up the extortion scheme. Walls is charged with Harmon in the indictment.

The complaint also says a defense attorney told Bumgardner that if he paid $30,000 his sentence would be reduced. The defense attorney, now deceased and not' named in the complaint, later told him the puce was $40,000.

The complaint contends Bumgardner thought he was paying a fine, but when he tried to pay $10,000 toward the obligation, Harmon wouldn't accept a check that was when he realized the "payment to reduce the sentence was not for a lawful purpose," according to the suit.

Jack Lassiter, Walls attorney, said his client didn't participate in any extortion scheme.

"Walls said that he did not perjure himself at that hearing or any other,"
Lassiter said

"He did not participate in extorting money from anyone, and he didn't lie in court"

Reproduced with permission

Top

5/9/1997 - "Mena, Drugs and the Train Deaths Case" - the wall street journal

May 9, 1997

The Wall Street Journal
Letters to the Editor

Micah Morrison's April 15 article, "Big News From Arkansas," reported ex-prosecutor Dan Harmon was indicted for running his office as a criminal enterprise. Just as newsworthy is the absence of any reference in the indictments to what I believe, based on my investigation, to be Mr. Harmon's involvement in the murders of Kevin Ives and Don Henry, the nationally known train deaths case.

Under the Racketeering Influenced Corrupt Organizations law, Mr. Harmon could be charged with crimes committed up to 10 years ago, but his indictment only goes back to August 1991. Just two months before that, in June 1991, then-U.S. Attorney Chuck Banks cleared Mr. Harmon of drug-corruption allegations strikingly similar to the ones he now faces. The obvious question arises: Is current U.S. Attorney Paula Casey protecting Mr. Banks? It's hard to ignore that the August 1991 starting date of Mr. Harmon's indictment shields Mr. Banks from the appearance of impropriety and excludes evidence related to the train deaths.

In 1990, as head of a drug task force in the area, I gathered a significant amount of evidence against Mr. Harmon, as well as evidence connecting drugs and public officials to the train deaths. I was stunned when Mr. Banks cleared Mr. Harmon and all other public officials in 1991. I believe that, in this regard, the years of covering up the train deaths case continues.

Mr. Morrison has eloquently unraveled the complex story surrounding the train deaths, but in one case he left the wrong

impression. He wrote, “Ms. Duffey left the state when Mr. Harmon filed charges against her, later found to be baseless.” I’m not so easily intimidated.

In 1990, my task force uncovered too much. I was brutalized by an Arkansas media that supported Mr. Harmon, who was running for and won our district’s prosecutor position. Mr. Harmon immediately subpoenaed the evidence I had against him and other public officials. But to protect witnesses, I refused to comply. Circuit Judge John Cole then issued a felony warrant for my arrest, and my family was warned from two law enforcement agencies that I was going to be killed. Discredited, defeated, and threatened, my husband and I moved our family to Texas.

I didn’t understand the power of the political machine back then, but after being persuaded by the FBI to assist in an investigation they opened in 1994, I learned of connections to the CIA, Mena, and drug-smuggling. I finally understood; to solve the train deaths case would be to expose the crimes of Mena, and no government agent who has come close to doing either has survived professionally.

The Arkansas media have mostly realized their misjudgment of me, with the exception of the Arkansas Democrat-Gazette. The most important paper in the state either ignores or ridicules the facts surrounding the profoundly disturbing train deaths case. I pray Micah Morrison and The Wall Street Journal will continue to expose the deep-rooted corruption in Arkansas. People deserve to have sources of information that will not back away from the truth.

Jean K. Duffey
Pasadena, Texas

Copyright © 1997 Dow Jones & Company, Inc. All Rights Reserved.
Reproduced with permission

Top

5/17/1997 - "Harmon will stand trial alone May 27" - arkansas democrat-Gazette

MAY 17, 1997

ARKANSAS DEMOCRAT-GAZETTE

By: Linda Friedlieb

Former Prosecuting Attorney Dan Harmon is now scheduled to stand trial alone May 27 on federal drug, conspiracy and extortion > charges.

Chief U.S. District Judge Stephen M. Reasoner decided Frday to sever Harmon's case from those of his seven co-defendants after several other defendants in the case asked for a postponement. Reasoner said he could not reschedule the case before January because of conflicts on his calendar. The case is expected to take about three weeks.

"We get paid anyway, whether we try the case once or twice," Reasoner told Assistant U.S. Attorney Dan Stripling, who is prosecuting the case for the government.

Stripling objected to the severance and refused to comment after the hearing Friday.

A federal grand jury indicted Harmon, the former prosecuting attorney of the 7th Judicial District, on 11 charges in April. Harmon, along with Sheridan businessman Roger C. Walls and Sheridan attorney William A. Murphy, are accused of running the prosecuting attorney's office as an organized criminal enterprise in violation of the federal Racketeering Influenced Corrupt Organizations Act.

As part of that charge, 11 separate > crimes are listed, 10 of which are also charged separately. Besides the racketeering

charge, Harmon faces two counts of possession with the intent to distribute cocaine hydrochloride, four counts of conspiracy to extort money, three of conspiracy to manufacture drugs, one of witness tampering and one of retaliation against a witness.

Reasoner decided Friday to continue the cases against Walls, Murphy, Holly DuVall and John Milton Steward. DuVall, who is Harmon's former wife, and Steward are named but not charged in the racketeering count and face related charges. Reasoner said a trial for the four would be set for > January.

Two more co-defendants Thakor N. Patel and Pravin N. Patel will be tried separately along with Walls on charges of making false statements to a financial institution and money laundering. A date has not been set for that trial.

The final co-defendant, Arturo Valdez of San Antonio, has a warrant pending for his arrest.

"I'm ready tomorrow. I'm delighted," Harmon said after the hearing. "I just want my trial. I don't care who I am tried with. I have no doubt they are all innocent."

Harmon, who had previously asked to represent himself, told Reasoner on Friday that he wanted Little Rock attorney Lea Ellen Fowler to be lead counsel on the case. Harmon had previously asked the court to appoint a female attorney after two male attorneys appointed to back up Harmon were forced off the case because of conflicts.

Fowler told the judge she had not received "one stick of discovery." She also asked for, and was granted, an investigator to aid her in preparing a defense.

Stripling indicated to the court that a room full of materials remains available for Fowler's perusal.

Reasoner said part of the reason his docket is so crowded is the second trial of former Arkansas Gov. Jim Guy Tucker and

his two co-defendants.

That trial, expected to last at least a month, was rescheduled for September after Reasoner granted a nine-month continuance because of Tucker's ill health despite the objection of John Haley, one of Tucker's co-defendants who himself had asked that his case be severed and go to trial immediately.

"It's quite clear under the Speedy Trial Act that my docket is not an excludable reason," Reasoner said. "I just think we would be looking at Mr. Harmon being entitled to a dismissal" if his case was postponed until January over his objection.

Copyright 1997, Little Rock Newspapers, Inc. All rights reserved.

Reproduced with permission

Top

5/27/1997 - "Harmon gathers 'courage to stand up to government" - arkansas democrat-Gazette

May 27, 1997

Arkansas Democrat-Gazette

By: Linda Friedlieb

Is Dan Harmon a cunning racketeer who used his position as prosecuting attorney to obtain illicit drugs, money and sex, or is he the victim of powerful federal investigators trying to railroad him for their own nefarious purposes?

Federal prosecutors will set out to prove the former image while Harmon maintains the latter as the trial of the former prosecuting attorney of the state's 7th Judicial District kicks off with jury selection today. The question's answer will be left to a federal jury that, under the supervision of Chief U.S. District

Judge Stephen M. Reasoner, should get the case next month.

Harmon, 52, faces 11 charges under an indictment the grand jury handed up in April, including a charge that he ran his prosecuting attorney's office as a corrupt organization in violation of the federal Racketeering Influenced Corrupt Organizations act. The 7th Judicial District includes Saline, Grant and Hot Spring counties.

The indictment also includes two counts of possession with the intent to distribute cocaine hydrochloride, four of conspiracy to extort money, two of conspiracy to manufacture drugs, one of witness tampering and one of retaliation against a witness.

Harmon repeatedly has denied all the allegations, once calling the charges "something out of Alice in Wonderland."

"It takes a lot of courage to stand up to the federal government," Harmon said Friday. "I had no idea that our government is this vindictive and this political."

Harmon was indicted with seven co-defendants, including defense attorney Bill Murphy and Sheridan businessman Roger Walls, who share the racketeering charge. Walls headed the drug task force based in Harmon's office.

But Harmon will be tried alone because he was the only defendant to object to postponing the trial. All of the other defendants either requested or indicated they did not object to a continuance. Walls and Murphy are scheduled for trial together with two other co-defendants in January.

Meanwhile, Harmon said he and his attorney, Lea Ellen Fowler of Little Rock, have had a difficult time preparing for trial.

"I've had a week of playing basketball," Harmon said. "There's nothing you can do to prepare when you don't have the names

of the witnesses. … You have no idea what they're going to say because it's all so fantastic."

"It's strictly trial by ambush," he said.

Assistant U.S. Attorney Dan Stripling has said in court that a room full of discovery evidence at the FBI office in Little Rock is open to the defense attorneys and their clients. Stripling, who is prosecuting Harmon, and U.S. Attorney Paula Casey declined to comment on the case.

"The judge severed Harmon and told us to be ready for trial, so we'll be ready for trial," Casey said Thursday.

When Harmon and his co-defendants were indicted, the defense attorneys immediately went on the attack, criticizing the government's witnesses as a bunch of criminals looking for revenge against the man who put them in prison. The credibility of the government's case may depend partly on the credibility of witnesses who have criminal records or have accepted plea agreements.

One key witness may be Harmon's ex-wife, Holly DuVall.

Before Harmon was indicted, DuVall faced two drug charges in federal court, including possession of more than 1 kilogram of cocaine allegedly stolen from the 7th Judicial District Drug Task Force evidence locker. While indicting Harmon, the grand jury eliminated the drug charges against DuVall and charged her with the lesser offense of misprision - knowing about but not reporting a felony.

According to the indictment, DuVall and Harmon, while married, broke into the task force evidence locker and stole the cocaine. DuVall is expected to plead guilty to the lesser offense and testify against her ex-husband.

DuVall is named but not indicted in another count in which she allegedly possessed with the intent to distribute marijuana

with Harmon and two co-defendants, John M. Steward of Benton and Arturo Valdez of San Antonio. Steward and Valdez are charged only in that count, and an arrest warrant is pending for Valdez.

For those indicted with Harmon, the trial beginning today will be an opportunity to observe the prosecution's case. As he left the courthouse a few weeks ago after Reasoner set the two trial dates, Murphy's attorney, Stuart Vess, said he would order a transcript of Harmon's trial.

Two defendants, Thakor N. and Pravin N. Patel, are charged in money laundering counts with Walls. Reasoner agreed that those charges should be handled in a third trial, which has yet to be scheduled.

In the racketeering charge, Harmon as prosecutor, Walls as drug task force head and Murphy as defense attorney are accused of running the prosecuting attorney's office as a criminal enterprise to extort money and confiscate drugs. Ten acts are delineated in the charge.

One of the acts, listed as retaliation against a witness, deals with Harmon's May 1996 assault on Arkansas Democrat-Gazette Benton bureau chief Rodney Bowers, who investigated and wrote about Harmon's activities and the drug task force throughout 1995 and 1996. Harmon attacked Bowers after the reporter approached the then-prosecutor seeking comment for an article about forfeiture of property seized by the drug task force.

The four charges on conspiracy to extort deal with sums up to $100,000.

In one incident described in the indictment, a woman named Tina Davis traveled to Arkansas from Indiana to deliver $10,000 to her husband, who had been arrested in Saline County on marijuana charges.

When she arrived, the indictment says, Harmon advised Davis that her husband would not be released unless she got more money or had sex with the prosecutor. The husband was later released for $10,000 and the couple was forced to sign a disclaimer saying the two had been arrested with the money and had no claim to it, the indictment says.

In the other extortion cases, the indictment alleges, Harmon took money for releasing defendants from custody or reducing the charges they faced in state drug cases.

Copyright 1997, Little Rock Newspapers, Inc. All rights reserved.

Reproduced with permission

Top

Top

5/31/97 - "Witness recalls Harmon offer" - Arkansas Democrat-Gazette

Saturday, May 31, 1997
Arkansas Democrat-Gazette

Witness recalls Harmon offer

$10,000, a night in bed would free her husband

By Linda Friedlieb

An Indiana woman on Friday recalled a proposition the former Prosecuting Attorney Dan Harmon once made her: $10,000 and a night in bed together in exchange for her husband's freedom.

“Dan said, ‘Well, if you can’t come up with more money, then the only other way to get him out of jail is to spend the night with me,’ ” Tina Davis testified.

In one of the 11 charges he’s facing, Harmon is accused of asking Davis for money and sex in exchange for dropping state drug charges against Davis’ ex-husband Patrick. Patrick Davis is expected to testify next week.

The accusation also is listed as part of a racketeering charge that alleges Harmon ran his office as a corrupt organization in violation of federal law. Ten acts are listed in the racketeering charge.

Davis’ testimony came in the fourth day of Harmon’s trial, sandwiched between that of other witnesses who claimed to have bribed Harmon to get out of serving time and to have seen him obtain methamphetamine from a convicted drug dealer.

Davis also testified that she saw Harmon use drugs during their meeting at the prosecuting attorney’s office in March 1993. At the time, Harmon was prosecuting attorney for Hot Spring, Grant and Saline counties.

“He reached into a drawer in his desk and pulled out a tray with cocaine in it,” she recalled. “He did a line of cocaine in his nose.”

Davis’ testimony contradicted an earlier statement by Harmon’s attorney, Lea Ellen Fowler, who predicted during opening arguments that the only person who would testify that Harmon used drugs was Holly DuVall, Harmon’s ex-wife, whom Fowler blamed for her client’s predicament.

Davis said she came to Arkansas after receiving a phone call from her then-husband, who was jailed after a traffic stop. She said she saw Patrick in jail and he directed he to get $10,000 and take it to Harmon.

After collecting the money in $5, $10 and $20 bills from relatives and friends in Indiana, Davis said, she went to Harmon's office.

"I went into his office with him, and he closed the door. He told me there had been a problem and Patrick wasn't getting out of jail," she said. "Dan Harmon said Patrick had tried to make a weapon the previous night or sometime before. Later, he changed the story and said Patrick had tried to commit suicide."

Davis said that was when Harmon told her she needed to come up with more than $10,000. She said she told the prosecutor she didn't have any more money.

"At that time, Dan Harmon asked me if I would spend the night with him at the hotel and we would work it out in the morning," Davis said.

Davis testified that in the end Harmon accepted the $10,000 and she and her husband were told to sign paper indicating that the money had been found on them during the drug bust and was a legitimate forfeiture. that document, signed by Harmon and Roger Walls, the former head of the 7th Judicial District Drug Task Force, was displayed in court.

Walls also faces charges, including racketeering and extortion and is scheduled to be tried in January 1988 with another co-defendant, Bill Murphy, who was a defense attorney in some cases handled by Harmon.

Davis said she asked Harmon when they would have to return for court.

"He told me we wouldn't receive any paperwork and not to ever come back, not to even drive through the state of Arkansas," she said.

[image]Another prosecution witness, Jack Wooten, testified

that he heard Harmon agree to provide a drug dealer with the chemicals needed to manufacture methamphetamine.

Wooten, a drug dealer who is to be sentenced Monday on federal drug charges, said Harmon sat with Ronnie Joe Knight while Knight made methamphetamine and then Harmon took 2 grams of it home with him.

“Dan Harmon would supply the chemicals to manufacture methamphetamine, and, if Ronnie and I would stay in Saline or Hot Spring counties, he would let us know if anything was going to come down,” Wooten said.

Fowler attacked Wooten’s credibility by running through his previous convictions on drug charges and pointing out that the U.S. attorney’s office had promised to ask for a reduced sentence Monday in exchange for his testimony.

6/3/1997 - "Harmon judge not sold on witness-tampering" - Arkansas Democrat-Gazette

Tuesday, June 3, 1997
Arkansas Democrat-Gazette

Harmon judge not sold on witness-tampering

By Linda Friedlieb

Facing federal drug charges in 1994, Shelton Corley began cooperating with a federal investigation, including giving information about then-Prosecuting Attorney Dan Harmon to a federal grand jury.

Then he stopped.

Now Harmon is charged with persuading Corley - who also

allegedly supplied Harmon with drugs - to end his cooperation. Today, Chief U.S. District Judge Stephen M. Reasoner will decide whether to allow Assistant U.S. Attorney Pat Harris to testify about the Corley situation or dismiss the charge altogether.

Witness-tampering is one of 11 federal felony charges Harmon faces. The others involve drugs, extortion and operating the 7th Judicial District Prosecuting Attorney's office as a corrupt organization in violation of the federal Racketeering Influenced Corrupt Organizations Act.

The prosecution is expected to complete its case today, one week into the trial.

Monday, Reasoner expressed doubts regarding the witness-tampering charge. He had listened to Harris give a summary of his testimony under oath but outside the jury's presence and reviewed transcripts of testimony by Harmon's former wife, Holly DuVall, last week on the relationship between Corley and Harmon.

"If you don't come up with something by 9:15 [today] … without testimony or proof that Mr. Harmon knew that Mr. Corley was cooperating or testifying before the grand jury, I'm not going to let Mr. Harris testify," Reasoner told Assistant U.S. Attorney Dan Stripling, one of two prosecutors on the case.

Corley was arrested in the summer of 1994 for possessing about 106 marijuana plants. A federal grand jury later indicted Corley after a search of his house yielded more drugs and weapons.

Corley agreed to plead guilty to possession with the intent to distribute marijuana and cooperate with federal investigators in exchange for dismissal of other charges and a recommendation for a reduced sentence.

Corley made statements to investigators and, according to

Harmon's indictment, gave testimony before a federal grand jury in February 1995 that implicated Harmon.

Then Corley backed out of the plea agreement, and Lea Ellen Fowler, Harmon's attorney, said in court that Corley recanted his testimony in a later grand jury appearance.

Prosecutors contend Harmon knew about Corley's cooperation and arranged for him to take a 10-year state prison term in order to keep federal investigators away. State sentences allow early release, and the prosecution contends Harmon promised Corley minimal time behind bars and admittance to a program that would keep him out of the general prison population.

"Dan Harmon told me he was - he heard they was going to give me five years for them little old plants - and he was going to help me out," Corley testified in April 1996 before the grand jury, according to a transcript of the proceedings.

"I gave Dan Harmon $15,000. They said that my girlfriend had sold an eight-ball of methamphetamine to somebody and they had it on tape," Corley continued. "And I gave $15,000 for my girlfriend. And then they - he - got me to plead guilty to it and give me 10, told me he was going to give me 10 years, but I never was going to go to the penitentiary. My number would never come up."

Neither Corley nor Paul Johnson, Corley's former attorney, are on Stripling's witness list. Stripling declined to comment on that Monday, but Reasoner suggested in court that Johnson's testimony would be prevented by attorney-client privilege.

But Fowler contends there is no proof her client knew about Corley's cooperation when Harmon arranged for Corley to plead guilty to a 10-year sentence in state court.

"We're getting into more than inference here. We're getting into speculation, rumor," she said. "There's no witness who's going to come into here and say Mr. Harmon was aware."

Monday, as the attorneys argued about the witness-tampering charge, other witnesses testified against Harmon. One was Kay LaJean O'Brien, who told of paying large "fines" through defense attorney Bill Murphy to avoid going to court on drug charges

Copyright 1997, Little Rock Newspapers, Inc. All rights reserved.

Dan Harmon's Downfall Continued

10/7/1997 - "Leap in lake lands Harmon back in jail" - arkansas democrat-Gazette

Tuesday, October 7, 1997

ARKANSAS DEMOCRAT-GAZETTE

BY LINDA FRIEDLIEB

Former Prosecuting Attorney Dan Harmon, arrested after leaping into a lake at an apartment complex, is back in jail. He appeared Monday in federal court in Little Rock on a new charge alleging that he attempted to possess with the intent to distribute methamphetamine.

Harmon has been in the Pulaski County jail since Saturday morning when he was arrested by FBI agents at the Conway apartment complex where a girlfriend, Patricia Vaughn, lives. The FBI contends that Harmon and Vaughn had several discussions about methamphetamine and that Harmon attempted to bring her some Saturday morning.

Harmon will remain in custody until at least Friday when U.S. Magistrate Judge Henry Jones will hold a hearing to discuss probable cause and whether Harmon should continue to be incarcerated.

In a hallway at the federal courthouse, Harmon did not answer questions Monday. During the hearing, wearing orange prison garb, he attempted to enter an innocent plea through temporary attorney Greg Bryant but was told that it was not the proper time.

The arrest came while Harmon was on home detention with electronic monitoring after he was convicted in June on five of 12 felony charges. No sentencing date for those convictions has been set. Harmon lives in Benton and did not have permission to travel to Conway, court papers said.

U.S. Attorney Paula Casey indicated Monday that today her office will file a motion to revoke Harmon's release in his earlier case. Harmon was convicted of using his prosecuting attorney's office as an "illegal racket," three counts of extortion and one count of possession with the intent to distribute marijuana.

Harmon, 52, was prosecuting attorney for the 7th Judicial District of Saline, Hot Spring and Grant counties from 1990 96. He also held that office for about two years a decade earlier. Assistant U.S. Attorney Dan Stripling had asked for Harmon's detention after the jury verdict, saying he posed a threat to witnesses. But Chief U.S. District Judge Stephen M. Reasoner placed Harmon on home detention with electronic monitoring.

As part of his release in that case, Harmon is supposed to pass regular drug screens and remain at home, except while working at Saline Crushing & Excavation in Benton.
Monday's charge was based on an affidavit written by FBI Special Agent Cheryl Schaller, who wrote that Vaughn and Harmon began a relationship in August 1996 that continued "sporadically" until September 1997. Schaller wrote that Harmon supplied Vaughn with methamphetamine several times.

Harmon and Vaughn had many conversations during the last week of September and first week of October "regarding

Harmon obtaining methamphetamine for them to use," the affidavit says. Six of those conversations were recorded.

"While not using the word methamphetamine, in those recorded conversations Harmon tells Vaughn of his efforts to obtain methamphetamine for them to use together," Schaller wrote. In the last conversation, the affidavit says, Harmon tells Vaughn he would visit her Saturday about 7 a.m.

The FBI obtained a search warrant and went to Vaughn's Conway apartment complex that day.

"After Harmon parked near Vaughn's apartment, an FBI agent approached Harmon and identified himself. Harmon bolted," the affidavit says. "Harmon, while being chased by FBI agents, threw a tape onto the ground as he ran.

Running with his hand in his pocket, he ran to a lake located on the apartment complex grounds. Chased by FBI agents, Harmon dived into the lake.

"While in the lake, FBI agents observed Harmon up to his neck in water moving about in the water," the affidavit says. "After 10 to 15 seconds, Harmon stood in the water which was waist deep."

Harmon left the lake and was searched by FBI agents, but no methamphetamine was found, the affidavit methamphetamine is water soluble. A pen wrapped in aluminum foil was found on Harmon and could have been used as a pipe, the affidavit says.

The FBI also searched Harmon's vehicle and found a bottle of urine, the affidavit says.

Casey confirmed that information in the case will be presented to a federal grand jury when it meets next week

Monday, Jones appointed Little Rock attorney Lea Ellen Fowler to represent Harmon, although she was not present at

the hearing. Fowler represented Harmon in the racketeering case this summer. She could not be reached for comment Monday.

During Harmon's trial, Vaughn was one of several witnesses who testified against Harmon. Vaughn testified that Harmon introduced her to methamphetamine.

"We smoked it," she testified. When asked if the type of drug use changed over time, she replied, "We used the needle … sometimes 10 or 12 times a day."

The maximum penalties for each of the five charges on which Harmon was convicted is 20 years in prison and a $250,000 fine. Sentences are governed by the federal sentencing guidelines. Harmon maintains that he is innocent of the charges and plans to appeal after his sentencing.

Copyright 1997, Little Rock Newspapers, Inc. All rights reserved.

Top

10/8/1997 - "Prosecutors ask to keep Harmon imprisoned" - Arkansas Democrat-Gazette

Wednesday, October 8, 1997

ARKANSAS DEMOCRAT-GAZETTE

BY LINDA FRIEDLIEB

A drug arrest, improper travel and substance abuse test problems led federal prosecutors Tuesday to ask a federal judge to keep Dan Harmon behind bars.

Saturday morning, Harmon was arrested in Conway when he allegedly tried to bring methamphetamine to a girlfriend's house for them to share, and he has been in Pulaski County jail

since then.

A motion filed in federal court in Little Rock Tuesday alleged that Harmon, a former prosecuting attorney, violated the conditions of his supervised release pending his sentencing in four ways:

- ○ Traveling without permission to Conway while on home detention with electronic monitoring.

- ○ Being arrested by the FBI for attempting to possess methamphetamine with the intent to distribute it.

- ○ Possessing a bottle of urine that Harmon admitted he was going to use as a substitute for his next drug test.

- ○ Providing a urine specimen which tested positive for methamphetamine.

Harmon had been free under the supervision of the U.S.

Pretrial Services and Probation Department since his June conviction on five felony charges.

At a hearing Monday, Harmon attempted to enter an innocent plea to the new charge but was told it was the wrong time. He is scheduled to be back in court Friday before U.S. Magistrate Judge Henry Jones on that charge for a probable cause and detention hearing. Information on the new charge will be presented to a federal grand jury next week.

Meanwhile, Chief U.S. District Judge Stephen M. Reasoner will hear the motion to revoke his bond in the older case, in which Harman was convicted of one count each of racketeering and possession with the intent to distribute marijuana and three counts of conspiracy to commit extortion. Neither a hearing on the revocation nor a sentencing hearing have been set.

Lea Ellen Fowler, Harmon's attorney, did not return phone calls Tuesday.

On Saturday, Harmon allegedly tried to bring methamphetamine to Patricia Vaughn, a girlfriend who testified against him during the racketeering trial. When confronted by an FBI agent, Harmon ran and jumped into a pond on the apartment complex, court papers said. After moving about in the water, he returned to dry land and was arrested.

The court papers also indicated the existence of six tape recordings of conversations between Harmon and Vaughn discussing his alleged plan to bring her drugs for them to share.

After Harmon's conviction in June, Assistant U.S. Attorney Dan Stripling asked Reasoner to detain Harmon, claiming Harman was a threat to witnesses in the case. Reasoner instead placed Harmon on home detention with electronic monitoring, which allowed him to leave his Benton home only to work.

Harmon, 52, was prosecuting attorney for the 7th Judicial District of Hot Spring, Saline and Grant counties from 1990

through 1996 when he resigned as part of a state plea bargain in which Harmon pleaded guilty and no contest respectively to two misdemeanors.

He held the same office for two years a decade earlier.

Copyright 1997, Little Rock Newspapers, Inc. All rights reserved.

Top

10/101997 - "Harmon to remain in custody" - arkansas democrat-Gazette

Friday, October 10, 1997

ARKANSAS DEMOCRAT-GAZETTE

Ex-prosecutor agrees to await sentencing

BY LINDA FRIEDLIEB

Former Prosecuting Attorney Dan Harmon agreed Thursday to remain behind bars until his sentencing on five federal felonies.

Harmon, 52, of Benton, has been in the Pulaski County jail since Saturday when he was arrested on a complaint of attempting to possess with the intent to distribute methamphetamine. According to court papers, Harmon jumped into a lake at a Conway apartment complex while fleeing FBI agents trying to arrest him.

Harmon also is accused of tampering with a drug test, testing positive for methamphetamine use and violating his electronically monitored home detention by traveling to a girlfriend's apartment in Conway.

Based on the four accusations, Assistant U.S. Attorney Dan

Stripling on Tuesday asked Chief U.S. District Judge Stephen M. Reasoner to revoke Harmon's supervised release and put him behind bars until his sentencing, which has not been scheduled.

Harmon "does not contest the facts contained in the violations report," Lea Ellen Fowler, Harmon's attorney, wrote to Reasoner.

Harmon was convicted in June of racketeering, three counts of extortion and one count of possession with the intent to distribute marijuana. After the verdict, Harmon - who served the 7th Judicial District of Grant, Saline and Hot Spring counties - continued to proclaim his innocence and said he would appeal his convictions.

Reasoner did not enter a detention order Thursday.

However, U.S. Magistrate Judge Henry Jones on Thursday signed an order holding Harmon behind bars until his trial on the new federal drug charge stemming from Saturday's arrest. Jones based his decision on a second letter from Fowler.

"After speaking with Mr. Harman, it is his desire to waive his right to a preliminary examination and formal detention hearing," Fowler wrote. "Mr. Harmon does not contest detention in this matter. For the record, I concur with Mr. Harmon's decision based upon the information I have been provided by the government thus far."

Harmon is expected to be indicted on the new charge when the federal grand jury meets next week.

Fowler was out of the office and could not be reached for comment Thursday.

U.S. Attorney Paula Casey said Harmon's decision not to contest his detention will not affect his ability to defend himself from the latest charge.

Copyright 1997, Little Rock Newspapers, Inc. All rights reserved.

Top

10/16/1997 - "Grand jury indicts Harmon on 4 drug-related charges" - Arkansas Democrat-Gazette

Thursday, October 16, 1997

ARKANSAS DEMOCRAT-GAZETTE

BY LINDA FRIEDLIEB

A federal grand jury indicted former Prosecuting Attorney Dan Harman on four drug-related charges Wednesday, less than two weeks after Harmon jumped in a pond to evade FBI agents.

Sheridan attorney Bill Murphy, one of Harmon's co-defendants in an earlier racketeering case, also was accused of new crimes by the grand jury Wednesday.

Harmon, 52, of Benton, was indicted on two counts of using the telephone to further a drug transaction, one count of possession with the intent to distribute methamphetamine and one count of attempting to distribute methamphetamine.

If convicted, Harmon's sentence could be increased up to 10 years because the alleged crimes took place while Harmon was under court supervision.
Harmon's attorney, Lea Ellen Fowler, could not be reached for comment Wednesday.

After a three-week trial, Harmon was convicted in June of racketeering, three counts of extortion and one count of possession with the intent to distribute marijuana. He was found innocent of seven additional charges. No sentencing date has been set for his convictions, which Harmon has vowed to appeal.

Harmon has been behind bars since Oct. 4, when he allegedly tried to bring methamphetamine to a girlfriend's apartment in Conway. At the time, Harmon was supposed to be on home detention with electronic monitoring.
When confronted by the FBI, Harmon ran through the apartment complex and jumped into a pond with his clothes on, where he moved about under water before exiting the pond and allowing himself to be taken into custody, court papers said.

Harmon filed court papers after his arrest agreeing to remain behind bars until his sentencing on the old charges and his trial on the new.

Using the telephone to aid in a drug transaction carries a maximum penalty of eight years in prison and a $60,000 fine. The other two charges carry maximum penalties of 20 years in prison and a $1 million fine. The enhancement for committing the crime while under court supervision could add up to 10 years in prison. Sentences are governed by the federal sentencing guidelines.

Murphy was indicted Wednesday for conspiring to have people lie under oath and two counts of convincing individuals to lie under oath.

Henry E. Wells of Sheridan is also indicted on one count of conspiring to have people commit perjury, one count of convincing someone to lie under oath and a third charge of making a false statement before the grand jury.

The charges arose out of a scheme in which Murphy allegedly accepted a $30,000 loan from three men, one of whom was a client and a methamphetamine dealer, the indictment said. The money, it added, was used to pay off $25,900 that Murphy's wife owed to the Kroger Company.

Murphy and Wells allegedly told Billy Wright, the methamphetamine dealer, to lie to U.S. Magistrate Judge Jerry W. Cavaneau about a promissory note and the payment made to

Murphy and Wells. Murphy also allegedly told his wife, Sandra, to lie to the grand jury when she testified before it last May. Wells also allegedly lied to the grand jury when he testified last May.

Copyright 1997, Little Rock Newspapers, Inc. All rights reserved.

Top

10/23/1997 - "Harmon's ex-wife gets 3 years of probation" - arkansas democrat-Gazette

Thursday, October 23, 1997

ARKANSAS DEMOCRAT-GAZETTE

BY SHAREESE KONDO

A federal judge Wednesday sentenced Holly DuVall to three years' probation with the condition that she stay away from drugs and alcohol and continue her treatment for substance abuse.

DuVall, the ex-wife of former Saline County Prosecutor Dam Harmon, cooperated with federal prosecutors to escape more damaging drug charges. She was married to Harmon from 1992 to 1995.

Assistant U.S. Attorney Dan Stripling told Chief U.S. District Judge Stephen Reasoner in federal District Court at Little Rock that it was DuVall's willingness to cooperate and testify that solidified their case against Harmon.

Harmon, 52, was prosecuting attorney for the 7th Judicial District - Hot Spring, Saline and Grant counties - from 1990 through 1995 when he resigned as part of a plea bargain in which he pleaded guilty to one misdemeanor and no contest to another.

In June, a federal jury convicted Harmon of racketeering, three counts of extortion and one count of possession with the intent to distribute marijuana.

Harmon was on home arrest awaiting sentencing on his federal conviction until his Oct. 4 arrest on new drug charges. Last week he was indicted on a charge of using the telephone to further a drug transaction, one count of possession with the intent to distribute methamphetamine and one count of attempting to distribute methamphetamine.

If convicted, Harmon's sentence could be increased up to 10 years because the alleged crimes took place while Harmon was under court supervision.

"I can't think of any other witness that has been as forthright as Ms. DuVall," Stripling told Reasoner.

Stripling said DuVall also led them to Patricia Vaughn, a friend of Harmon who testified against him in his first trial, and apparently persuaded Vaughn to cooperate with federal prosecutors.

Vaughn taped six conversations she had with Harmon during the last week of September and first week of October where he promised to share drugs with her. These tapes were among evidence used to bring the new charges against Harmon.

DuVall, 28 was indicted on a charge of knowing about the commission of felony and not reporting it. She could have been sentenced to three years in prison, up to a $250,000 fine, or both.

While married to Harmon, DuVall was accused of breaking into a drug bask force evidence locker with him in October 1995 and stealing more than one kilogram of cocaine.

After agreeing to cooperate with prosecutors, other charges against DuVall - possession of 1.1 kilograms of cocaine and

conspiracy to possess with the intent to distribute - were dropped.

As part of her probation she must continue attending a drug abuse treatment program where she is tested weekly for drug use.

Reasoner also fined her $1,000 to be paid in $35 monthly installments, and a $50 mandatory assessment fee.

DuVall told Reasoner that she's been clean of drugs for about a year. She works at an automobile dealership in Benton and plans to live with her parents.

Copyright 1997, Little Rock Newspapers, Inc. All rights reserved.

Top

10/24/1997 - "Harmon set to face jury trial Nov. 24 on new drug counts" - Arkansas Democrat-Gazette

Friday, October 24, 1997

ARKANSAS DEMOCRAT-GAZETTE

BY JOE STUMPE

Former Prosecuting Attorney Dan Harmon of Benton and an alleged associate asked for jury trials during their arraignment in federal court Thursday.

Harmon, 52, faces charges of using a telephone to further a drug transaction, possession of methamphetamine with intent to distribute and attempting to distribute methamphetamine.

Harmon, who was convicted of racketeering and other charges in June, was supposed to be on home detention awaiting sentencing when he was arrested Oct. 4 for allegedly trying to

bring methamphetamine to a girlfriend's apartment in Conway. He has been in custody since that time.

Thursday, he waived a formal reading of the new charges against him and pleaded innocent. His trial is set for Nov. 24 before U.S. District Judge Henry Woods, but Harman's attorney, Lea Ellen Fowler, has already asked for a delay.

Sheridan lawyer Bill Murphy, Harmon's co-defendant in the racketeering case, was indicted last week on new charges - one count of conspiring to have people lie under oath and two counts of convincing individuals to lie under oath. He pleaded innocent to the charges at Thursday's hearing.

Murphy also faces one count of racketeering, two counts of conspiring to extort money and one count of bank fraud in the earlier case. Murphy is scheduled for trial in January on these charges.

At Murphy's request, U.S. Magistrate Judge Jerry W. Caveneau appointed an attorney to represent Murphy, who said he has no money but does own property.

"I've been trying to sell this property for several months now," Murphy said.

Caveneau told Murphy he may have to reimburse the government for the cost of his defense.

Henry E. Wells was indicted with Murphy last week on charges of conspiring to have people lie to the grand jury, convincing someone to lie under oath and making a false statement to the grand jury. Wells also pleaded innocent.

Caveneau allowed Murphy and Wells to remain free on their personal recognizance. They are scheduled for trial Nov. 24 before U.S. District Judge Susan Webber Wright.

Copyright 1997, Little Rock Newspapers, Inc. All rights

reserved.

Top

12/10/1997 - "Lawyer lax, Harmon tells court" - Arkansas Democrat-Gazette

Wednesday, December 10, 1997

ARKANSAS DEMOCRAT-GAZETTE

Jailed ex-prosecutor asks for new attorney

LINDA FRIEDLIEB

Former Prosecuting Attorney Dan Harmon of Benton told a federal judge about his dissatisfaction with his defense attorney in a handwritten letter filed Tuesday at the federal courthouse in Little Rock.

“I do not want to cause her any embarrassment but I’m locked in a concrete closet 23 hours a day and have questions to ask of her to see if and when the sentencing will be and if there is any preparation that needs to be done,” Harmon wrote of his defense attorney Lea Ellen Fowler.

In his letter, Harmon claimed that Fowler’s secretary hangs up on him when he calls and his letters to her go unanswered.

Chief U.S. District Judge Stephen M. Reasoner ordered Harmon’s letter filed as a motion for a new attorney.

In the letter, Harmon requests that lawyer Bruce Eddy be appointed to assist Fowler, which resulted in Reasoner asking Eddy to respond whether he is willing to accept appointment. Eddy almost became Harmon’s attorney last spring but stepped aside because of a conflict, which Harmon insists has been resolved.

On Tuesday, Fowler said she had no comment about Harmon's letter. Eddy, who has recently taken a position with the state's Public Defender Commission, said he is willing to help Harmon but uncertain if he can because of his new job.

Harmon has been in the Pulaski County jail since his Oct. 4 arrest after allegedly trying to bring methamphetamine to a girlfriend's Conway apartment while on home detention with electronic monitoring for earlier convictions. He was indicted on four drug charges related to the Conway incident Oct. 15.

But Harmon, who served as prosecuting attorney for the 7th Judicial District from 1990 through 1996, is also awaiting sentencing by Reasoner on five charges that he was convicted of in June. Those charges are racketeering, three counts of attempting to commit extortion and one count of possession with the intent to distribute marijuana.

"I am very much dissatisfied with my attorney," Harmon wrote in his handwritten missive. "Since my stay began in the Pulaski County jail, I have had one brief conversation with her at the courthouse at the time of my arraignment. It is now nine weeks."

Harmon also used the letter to complain about jail conditions, including the deteriorating condition of his teeth. Harmon said that before his arrest he had planned to have oral surgery and that he has lost two fillings during his incarceration.

At the bottom of the letter, Harmon also notes: "Protective custody is a euphemism for solitary confinement."

Copyright 1997, Little Rock Newspapers, Inc. All rights reserved.

Top

12/20/1997 - "Harmon is denied new lawyer request" - Arkansas Democrat-Gazette

Saturday, December 20, 1997

ARKANSAS DEMOCRAT-GAZETTE

A federal judge Wednesday rejected former Prosecuting Attorney Dan Harmon's attempt to obtain a new lawyer before his sentencing on five federal felony charges and his trail on four new drug charges.

Harmon, who was convicted in June on racketeering, extortion and drug charges involving misuse of his elected office, complained to Chief U.S. District Judge Stephen M. Reasoner in a letter earlier this month that he was having problems communicating with his lawyer, Lea Ellen Fowler of Little Rock.

Fowler responded to the court that she has continued to "work diligently to zealously represent Mr. Harmon," and that she had talked with Harmon several times since he has been in Pulaski County jail and has talked with his sister several times each week.

Fowler also said she was looking into what could be done about Harmon's dental problems. Harmon complained in his letter about problems with his teeth, including the loss of two fillings while incarcerated.

No sentencing date has been set for Harmon, nor has a trial date been set in the second criminal case, which is before U.S. District Judge Henry Woods.

Copyright 1997, Little Rock Newspapers, Inc. All rights reserved.

Top

1/6/1998 - "Harmon's jail time is dependent on how sentencing is interpreted" - Arkansas Democrat-Gazette

Tuesday, January 6, 1998

ARKANSAS DEMOCRAT-GAZETTE

BY LINDA FRIEDLIEB

The length of former Prosecuting Attorney Dan Harmon's sentence could hinge on whether he used threats to extort money from criminals or merely accepted bribes from individuals seeking to avoid prosecution.

The answer could mean a difference of several years behind bars for Harmon, convicted in June of racketeering, possession of marijuana with the intent to distribute and three counts of extortion.

At a hearing Monday, Chief U.S. District Judge Stephen M. Reasoner listened to Assistant U.S. Attorney George Vena and Harmon's attorney, Lea Ellen Fowler, debate the merits of using two different sentencing guidelines to decide how long the former prosecutor will spend in federal prison. Reasoner then asked them to turn in written briefs on the topic by Jan. 30.

"There's no question that the threat to send someone to a penitentiary is a serious threat," Reasoner said, before noting that Harman's victims were criminals who should have spent time in jail. "But we don't have a case of innocent people being threatened."

Using threats to extort money carries stiffer penalties than bribery of a public official, though none of the lawyers said exactly what the difference would be. When a person is convicted under a particular statute, the federal sentencing guidelines look at actual conduct to make recommendations to judges in sentencing matters.

Vena argued that Harmon used more than just the threat of prosecution to encourage his victims to turn over money and drugs.

“The threat … was not only incarceration but that they would be maxed out, that they would get the most severe punishment,” Vena said.

Fowler contested those assertions, saying that the testimony from Harmon’s three-week trial did not back up the prosecution’s argument.

“Each of these people has testified that if they paid the money and left the state, then they would have no consequences,” she said.

In addition to sentencing guide- lines, Reasoner listened to evidence Monday about Harmon’s Oct. 4 arrest and formally revoked the former prosecutor’s supervised release, although Harmon has been in jail since the FBI took him into custody.

The arrest spawned four new federal charges in a case pending before U.S. District Judge Henry Woods. Fowler said Monday that the new case was in a holding pattern while the attorneys finished off the racketeering case.

In a related case Monday, Reasoner dismissed a racketeering charge alleging that the former head of the 7th Judicial District drug task force had conspired with Harmon to run a criminal enterprise.

The move, which reflected Assistant U.S. Attorney Dan Stripling Stripling’s request, leaves Roger Walls facing three rather than four charges when his trial begins Wednesday in federal court.

Walls still has to fight allegations that he conspired to manufacture drugs and two charges of conspiring to extort money. The manufacturing charge carries a maximum penalty of 20 years in prison and a $1 million fine. The extortion charges also could lead to 20 years in prison, but only a $250,000 fine.

Copyright 1997, Little Rock Newspapers, Inc. All rights reserved.

Top

3/19/1998 - "Harmon to stand trial April 13" - The Benton Courier

Thursday, March 19, 1998

The Benton Courier

The ex-prosecutor still hasn't been sentenced on five earlier convictions

By Jerry BreedenCourier
Staff Writer

Yet to be sentenced on five previous convictions, former 7th Judicial District Prosecuting Attorney Dan Harmon of Benton is to appear April 13 for what would be his second federal court trial in 10 months.

Harmon, 53, was convicted in U.S. District Court at Little Rock last June 11 on five of 11 federal grand jury indictments. The trial began May 27.

The jury found Harmon guilty of one count of racketeering, three of extortion and one of distributing marijuana.

The offenses allegedly occurred while Harmon was prosecuting attorney and, as such, overseer of the now-defunct 7th Judicial District Drug Task Force.

Each conviction carries a possible maximum penalty of 20 years in prison and a $250,000 fine. However, it doesn't appear likely - for now, at least - that Harmon will draw the maximum.

He was found innocent of one count each of possession of a

Schedule II controlled substance with the intent to distribute, extortion, conspiracy to manufacture a Schedule II controlled substance, witness tampering and retaliation against a federal informant.

From her office in Little Rock, U.S. Attorney Paula Casey said a date for Harmon's sentencing on the five convictions has not been set.

She noted that 16 days ago, on March 3, U.S. District Judge Stephen M. Reasoner directed federal probation office investigators to revise their initial presentencing report on Harmon.

Harmon's attorney, Lea Ellen Fowler of Little Rock, argued successfully for a reduction in the severity level of the offenses of which Harmon was convicted.

"That could affect the sentence Mr. Harmon will ultimately receive," said Casey. "We'll just have to wait and see how the judge rules when we go back to court on the revised presentencing report."

The memorandum ordering the revision of Harmon's presentencing report consists of 13 pages. Signed by Judge Reasoner, it also contains a notation concerning Roger Walls, former administrator of the task force under Harmon, and criminal defense attorney William Murphy.

Walls and Murphy, the document notes, were also indicted on one count each of racketeering. A motion by the government to dismiss the charges against Walls and Murphy was granted.

Last Jan. 14, the notation relates, Walls was convicted of one count of conspiracy to commit extortion and acquitted of another.

As for Murphy, the memorandum states that in exchange for his guilty plea "in a separate criminal proceeding, all charges

pending against him in the present case were dismissed."

Harmon probably will remain in federal custody at the Pulaski County Detention Facility in Little Rock until his latest trial next month before U.S. District Judge Henry Woods.

Assistant U.S. Attorney Dan Stripling - who prosecuted Harmon during the first trial last spring - will present the government's latest case against the former prosecutor for Saline, Grant and Hot Spring counties.

He will be tried on four drug related indictments returned by a federal grand jury last October. The indictments accuse Harmon of twice using a telephone in the course of carrying out drug transactions and of twice being in possession of methamphetamine-cocaine hydrochloride with the intent to deliver.

The phone-connected charges each carries a penalty of no more than eight years in the penitentiary, plus a maximum fine of $60,000.

The possession-with-intent charges are each punishable by up to 20 years in prison and a fine of no more than $1 million.

In addition, Stripling is asking that an enhancement use be added to the charges.

That could extend the maximum total penalty possible by 10 years.

The latest indictments stem from Harmon's alleged activities while he was on home-detention release pending sentencing on the June convictions.

Stipulations prior to his release included that he wear an electronic tracking device on his ankle. He was to travel only to and from work and was not to leave Saline County.

During most of the time Harmon was on release, he worked as a laborer helping clean up the eastern part of the county where a killer-tornado touched down the previous March.

Using information gathered through wiretaps, FBI agents arrested Harmon in Conway last Oct. 4.

Special Agent Cheryl Schaller at the time said federal authorities had taped conversations between Harmon and a girlfriend, Patricia Vaughn.

The indictment reflects that on the night of Oct. 3, Harmon left a telephoned message on Vaughn's answering machine. He allegedly said "he had obtained the methamphetamine and would be bringing it to her apartment in Conway …"

The document also states that Vaughn returned Harmon's call and that he "confirmed that he had obtained the methamphetamine and would drive to Conway …bringing the methamphetamine with him for their use the next morning."

FBI agents were waiting for Harmon when he arrived at the apartment complex, Schaller said.

She said Harmon broke and ran as agents approached him. She said he dived into a pond on the complex grounds. Seconds later, with agents standing at water's edge, Harmon stood up, Schaller said.

She said Harmon was standing waist-deep in the water, then waded to the bank and surrendered to the waiting agents. He was still wearing the tracking device.

The federal officers reported finding only an ink pen wrapped in aluminum foil when they searched Harmon. They also quoted Vaughn as saying Harmon used foil to smoke methamphetamine.

A search of the vehicle Harmon allegedly had driven to

Conway produced a bottle of urine, agents said. They found no drugs on Harmon or in the vehicle, Schaller noted.

Copyright 1998 American Publishing Co.

Top

4/14/1998 - "Harmon Convicted on 4 drug charges; trial takes just 1 day" - Arkansas Democrat-Gazette

Tuesday, April 14, 1998

ARKANSAS DEMOCRAT-GAZETTE

Girlfriend: Former prosecutor planned drug, sex party with her, female friend

BY SETH BLOMELEY

Dan Harmon was itching for Oct. 4, 199 7, to arrive, his girlfriend testified Monday in federal court.

Harmon planned to bring drugs and pornography tapes so the two could do the drugs and have sex with a third woman, prosecutors said. But when he drove to his girlfriends Conway apartment, the FBI was waiting.

Harmon was convicted Monday on four drug-related counts stemming from his Oct.. 4 arrest. The conviction concluded a one-day jury trial before U.S. District Judge Henry Woods.

Harmon, 53, former prosecuting attorney for Saline, Grant and Hot Spring counties, was found guilty of possession with intent to distribute methamphetamine, attempting to distribute methamphetamine and two counts of using a telephone to commit a controlled substance.

“He thinks he’s going to have sex and do drugs,” said Assistant

U.S. Attorney Pat Harris. “He thinks he’s died and gone to heaven. He’s a happy dude.”

But Harmon’s attorney, Lea Ellen Fowler, argued the FBI found no drugs; that the girlfriend, Patricia Vaughn, is a liar; and that her client never mentioned drugs on the telephone.

“She talks about … getting more [pornographic] movies, but I challenge you to listen to the tapes to see whether Mr. Harmon ever arranges a drug transaction,” Fowler said.

Harmon sat with a disgusted look during the trial. Before testimony, he hugged his sister, Donna Wright, before an officer ordered the two apart. After testifying, Harmon, in custody since the October arrest, asked his sister to buy him a Coke and a Snickers bar.

“I haven’t had one of those in six months,” he said.

At the time of the October incident in Faulkner County, Harmon was on probation for a June 1997 conviction on racketeering, conspiracy to commit extortion and conspiracy to distribute drugs. He was on supervised release pending sentencing and was only supposed to be at home, work or church; he was ordered not to leave Saline County.

Vaughn, 25, testified she had dated Harmon since September 1996. They had met earlier that year during his failed campaign for Saline County sheriff. Soon after they began dating, Harmon introduced her to methamphetamine, which they smoked 20 times in one weekend, she said.

She said the drug, which comes in powder form and can be inhaled, eaten or injected, increased her energy and that she and Harmon enjoyed sex more when using the drug. Not using the drug made her want more, killed her spirit and made her paranoid, she said. They moved in together in November 1996. Then Harmon said they needed to stop using drugs, she said, so he made her enter Bridgeway Hospital, a rehabilitation clinic in

North Little Rock.

When she left after four days, Harmon continued using methamphetamine.

They briefly broke up three months later, but Harmon continued supplying her with the drug, she testified. Later Vaughn had a court date for a custody dispute with her ex-husband. She said Harmon instructed her to lie about using drugs “or the FBI would take my child away.”

They continued dating until September, when her friends confronted her about her drug use. Vaughn said she then called FBI agent Cheryl Schaller, whom she knew from an earlier trial involving Harmon where she had testified about using drugs with Harmon.

Agents tape-recorded phone conversations between Vaughn and Harmon on Oct. 2 and 3,1997. Her voice is clear on the recordings, but his is barely audible. Prosecutors gave jurors transcripts of the conversations.

During the Oct. 2 call, Vaughn tells Harmon she “needs some s***.” Harmon responds: “Shut up, I’ll talk to you later.”

On Oct. 3, Harmon again becomes upset when his girlfriend brings up drugs.

“No use taking chances,” he said.

Vaughn said Harmon asked her to get some drugs from a neighbor but she declined.

“He wanted us to have plenty of dope,” she said. “He thought he was going to get to have sex with me and my friend.”

The prosecution then played an answering machine message to Vaughn from Harmon: “This is your man. Everything is worked out. See you in the morning.”

FBI agents Schaller and Troy Shenevert testified they approached Harmon after he parked his car at Vaughn's apartment in Conway the next morning. They said Harmon hesitated, then ran to a pond, dove in and stood up to his neck in water "fidgeting."

After he was arrested, agents found no methamphetamine, which dissolves in water. However, a state chemist testified that traces of the drug were found on a piece of tinfoil in his pocket. Vaughn said to smoke the drug, it is placed on foil and lit, allowing the smoke to be inhaled through an empty pen. An ink pen was also found in Harmon's pocket.

"This man is pretty smart," Harris said, alleging Harmon dropped the drug in the water. Fowler argued Vaughn's word can't be trusted because she lied during the custody hearing. FBI agents said they granted her immunity from prosecution on drug charges and would ask state prosecutors not to charge her with perjury from the custody hearing.

No sentencing date was set for Harmon.

Top

5/21/1998 - "Maximum merited, judge says in giving Harmon 8-year term" - Arkansas Democrat-Gazette

Thursday, May 21, 1998

ARKANSAS DEMOCRAT-GAZETTE

LINDA FRIEDLIEB

Former Prosecuting Attorney Dan Harmon will spend eight years behind bars for racketeering, extortion and drug offenses and faces still more prison time for additional drug convictions.

"There is just something extraordinary about someone who is a prosecuting attorney misusing the judicial system, misusing

the drug task force which is supposed to fight drugs," Chief U.S. District Judge Stephen M. Reasoner observed Wednesday. "I don't think the court has any choice but to impose the maximum."

Under federal sentencing guidelines, Harmon, 53, of Benton faced between 78 and 97 months in prison for his five June 1997 convictions. A jury found Harmon guilty of one count of racketeering, three of conspiring to commit extortion and one of conspiring to possess and distribute marijuana. The racketeering charge concerned Harmon's use of the 7th Judicial District prosecuting attorney's office as an illegal crime organization to obtain drugs and money.

The prison time ordered by Reasoner will be followed by three years of supervised release, including drug testing. The judge also ordered Harmon to pay $16,000 in restitution to victims of two extortion schemes, a $25,000 fine and $300 in court costs. Harmon was prosecuting attorney for the district, which includes Saline, Grant and Hot Spring counties, from 1979 until 1980 and then again from 1991 until 1996, when he was forced to resign in a plea agreement over state charges. At that time, he pleaded no contest to a misdemeanor and guilty to a second misdemeanor in state court.
Lea Ellen Fowler, Harmon's attorney, said Harmon would appeal his federal convictions as well as the sentence Reasoner imposed Wednesday.

Harmon declined to speak at the hearing. Through his attorney, Harmon asked that he be imprisoned as close to home as possible and that he be allowed to participate in any prison work-incentive program so that he might contribute to the support of his 10-year-old son.

Fowler argued that Harmon, as a former law enforcement officer, would be vulnerable in prison and should be given the minimum sentence allowed.
But Harmon actually received less prison time than Assistant U.S. Attorneys Dan Stripling and George Vena wanted. They

had argued unsuccessfully that a different sentencing guideline should be used to calculate Harmon's offense level for the three extortion charges.

While Reasoner chose to follow guidelines dealing with bribery of a public official, the prosecutors wanted him to use a guideline titled "Extortion by Force or Threat of Injury of Serious Damage." Stripling said in court Wednesday that the extortion guideline would have given Harmon a sentence of about 210 months - or more than 17 years.

In a written decision, Reasoner wrote that the money was given to Harmon to prevent him from doing his job as elected prosecutor rather than to prevent him from harming - physically, financially or otherwise - those upon whom he worked the extortion.

"The real 'threat' by Dan Harmon was the possibility (or the probability) of the victims being prosecuted for their criminal conduct, as each properly should have been," Reasoner noted. Stripling said in court that prosecutors are considering an appeal of the guidelines issue. For the U.S. attorney's office to appeal, permission must be obtained from the U.S. Department of Justice.

Harmon was indicted in April 1997 on 11 charges. He opted for an immediate trial, effectively severing from his case all of his co-defendants, including Roger Walls, former head of the 7th Judicial District Drug Task Force. After nearly three weeks of testimony, Harmon was convicted of five charges and acquitted of six more.

The jury convicted Harmon of three extortion charges in violation of the Hobbs Act, which governs interstate commerce. The first dealt with the extortion of $50,000 from drug dealers Kay LaJean O'Brien and Freddie McCaslin in exchange for the dismissal of drug charges pending against McCaslin.

Another extortion charge dealt with the case of Ernest

Varnardo, a Texas man who was arrested for drug possession while traveling through Harmon's district. Walls and Harmon traveled to Varnardo's home in Fort Worth, picked him up, brought him back to Arkansas and incarcerated him. They later released him after a cash payment. Harmon later demanded additional payments. Walls was convicted on this charge in a January 1998 trial.

The third extortion charge Harmon faced concerned the demand $10,000 from another drug defendant, Patrick Davis of Indiana. Davis' wife, Tina, obtained the money from her mother and brought it to Arkansas, where Harmon told her she would have to provide either more money or have sex with him, Tina Davis testified during the trial. She refused and then paid Harmon the $10,000, and the couple signed a disclaimer on the money. Patrick Davis was then released.
Tina Davis' mother and Ernest Varnardo will each be reimbursed out of Harmon's restitution.

Harmon was also convicted of conspiring to possess marijuana with the intent to distribute, a charge that involved the sale of 117 pounds of marijuana found in the car of Arturo Valdez during a traffic stop. Valdez, who was also charged in the conspiracy, remains at large with arrest warrants pending.
The racketeering conviction relied on Harmon's convictions on at least two other offenses, which made up the substantive acts of an illegal criminal enterprise.

After his trial, Harmon was allowed to go home on supervised release with electronic monitoring to await sentencing.
On Oct. 4, he was arrested again after traveling to his girlfriend's Conway apartment. When FBI agents attempted to arrest Harmon, who was supposed to remain in Saline County while on release, he ran through the complex and jumped in a man-made pond.

The incident led to four new drug charges: possession with intent to distribute methamphetamine, attempting to distribute methamphetamine and two counts of using a telephone in a

drug transaction. He was convicted of all four counts after a one-day trial in April.

Prosecutors played tapes of Harmon's conversations with Patricia Vaughn, his girlfriend, and argued that Harmon jumped in the water because methamphetamine would dissolve when wet. An expert testified that traces of the drug were found on a piece of foil in Harmon's possession.

Using a telephone in a drug transaction carries maximum penalties of eight years in prison and a $60,000 fine. The other two charges carry maximum penalties of 20 years in prison and a $1 million fine. The sentence could be enhanced up to 10 years for committing the crimes while on supervised release from his earlier convictions. No date has been set for the sentencing.

Copyright 1998, Little Rock Newspapers, Inc. All rights reserved.

Top

6/18/1998 - "U.S. circuit judges panel weighing Harmon appeal" - Arkansas Democrat-Gazette

Friday, June 18, 1999

ARKANSAS DEMOCRAT-GAZETTE

KIMBERLY GILLESPIE

A panel of three judges in the 8th U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals in St. Louis is considering, without oral arguments, former Prosecuting Attorney Dan Harmon's appeal of extortion, racketeering and drug convictions.

Its decision in the case will be arrived at on the basis of briefs submitted by attorneys from both sides, according to U.S. Attorney Paula Casey.

Four federal drug-related convictions against Harmon were affirmed by the 8th U.S. Circuit Court in January. The court was to hear arguments today in an appeal of earlier charges - two counts of racketeering, one count of conspiring to commit extortion and one count of conspiring to distribute marijuana - but set aside arguments about two weeks ago.

Harmon was convicted in June on those five charges and was sentenced to eight years in prison. A federal judge also ordered him to pay $16,000 in restitution to victims of two extortion schemes and a $25,000 fine.
Harmon's attorney, Lea Ellen Fowler, contended in briefs submitted in January that there was not enough evidence to convict Harmon of racketeering or extortion.

She also argued that anyone who testified against Harmon in exchange for a plea bargain was in violation of the Arkansas Rules of Professional Conduct. The rules prohibit lawyers from offering or promising "anything of value for the testimony under oath."

"The government's case against Dan Harmon was presented through it's conventional parade of convicted felons, drug offenders and career criminals," she wrote in a brief filed in December 1998. The racketeering charge related to his using his office as 7th Judicial District prosecuting attorney as an illegal crime organization to obtain money and drugs.

The first extortion charge dealt with Harmon demanding $50,000 from drug dealers Kay LaJean O'Brien and Freddie McCaslin in exchange for the dismissal of drug charges against McCaslin.

The second charge related to the case of Ernest Varnado, a Texan arrested on drug possession charges as he traveled through the 7th Judicial District. Harmon and Roger Walls, former head of the district's drug task force, picked up Varnado at his Fort Worth home and jailed him in Arkansas.

They received a cash payment later and demanded more payments.
Walls was convicted on this charge in January 1998.

The third extortion charge was based on Harmon's demanding $10,000 from another drug defendant, Patrick Davis of Indiana. Davis' wife, Tina, testified during the trial in May 1998 that she got the money from her mother and brought it to Arkansas where Harmon told her she would either have to give him more money or have sex with him.

The drug charge Harmon is appealing involved the sale of 117 pounds of marijuana discovered in a car during a traffic stop. In January, the 8th Circuit Court upheld four other drug-related convictions against Harmon, stemming from his arrest October 1997 near his girlfriend's Conway apartment while he was on supervised release with electronic monitoring and awaiting sentencing for the convictions now on appeal.

Harmon, who was supposed to stay in Saline County while released, jumped into a pond when FBI agents attempted to arrest him. He was convicted in April 1998 of possession with intent to distribute methamphetamine, attempting to distribute methamphetamine and two counts of using a telephone in a drug transaction.

As prosecuting attorney, Harmon was responsible for Saline, Grant and Hot Spring counties in 1979 and 1980 and again from 1991 until 1996 when he was forced to resign in a plea agreement resolving a set of state charges.

Copyright © 1999, ***Arkansas Democrat-Gazette, Inc***. All rights reserved.

Top

7/23/1998 - "Conway trip costs Harmon 3 more years in prison" - Arkansas Democrat-Gazette

Thursday, July 23, 1998

ARKANSAS DEMOCRAT-GAZETTE

LINDA FRIEDLIEB

A federal judge described former Prosecuting Attorney Dan Harmon as “a thorn in our side for some years” before ordering Harmon to serve more than three years behind bars in addition to the eight-year term he is already serving.

U.S. District Judge Henry Woods took less than five minutes Wednesday to sentence Harmon to 37 months in prison, the maximum allowed under federal sentencing guidelines, for convictions related to an October episode in Conway. The latest prison sentence will be served after Harmon completes a 97-month term levied by another judge for unrelated charges.

Woods explained that he made the sentences consecutive because Harmon committed the offense while on bond in the earlier criminal case. When released from prison, Harmon will have to spend three years on supervised release, which includes drug testing and counseling.

In April, a jury convicted Harmon of possession with intent to distribute methamphetamine, attempting to distribute methamphetamine and two counts of using a telephone to commit a drug offense. The charges all stemmed from an Oct. 4 trip Harmon made to his girlfriend’s Conway apartment complex while he was supposed to be confined at his Saline County home.

Harmon’s girlfriend testified that he was bringing methamphetamine and pornography tapes to her apartment for a drug and sex party, and the prosecution played tapes of their phone conversations. FBI agents attempted to arrest Harmon when he arrived, but Harmon ran through the complex, jumped into a man-made lake and splashed around before surrendering to authorities.

Traces of methamphetamine were found on a piece of tinfoil

in Harmon's pocket, but no other methamphetamine was found on him. Methamphetamine dissolves in water.

Under federal sentencing guidelines, 30 of the 37 months resulted from the conviction, and the remaining months were a penalty enhancement because the crimes came during a supervised release pending sentencing for an earlier conviction.

Harmon was convicted in June 1997 of one count of racketeering, three counts of conspiring to commit extortion and one of conspiring to possess and distribute marijuana. The racketeering charge alleged Harmon used his 7th Judicial District prosecuting attorney's office as an illegal crime organization to obtain money and drugs.

In May, U.S. District Judge Stephen M. Reasoner gave Harmon the 97-month sentence, observing that "There is just something extraordinary about someone who is a prosecuting attorney misusing the judicial system."
Reasoner also ordered Harmon to pay $16,000 in restitution to victims of two extortion schemes and a $25,000 fine.

As prosecuting attorney, Harmon was responsible for Saline, Grant and Hot Spring counties. He held that position from 1979 until 1980 and again from 1991 through 1996, when he was forced to resign in a plea agreement resolving a set of state charges. He pleaded no contest to one misdemeanor and guilty to another.

Copyright © 1998, ***Arkansas Democrat-Gazette, Inc***. All rights reserved.

Top

1/19/1999 - "Appeals court reviews Harmon's drug-linked convictions" - Arkansas Democrat-Gazette

Tuesday, January 19, 1999

ARKANSAS DEMOCRAT-GAZETTE

LINDA SATTER

Former prosecuting attorney Dan Harmon's quest to have his four federal drug-related convictions thrown out is now in the hands of the 8th U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals, which reviewed the case last week in St. Louis.

The convictions stem from Harmon's Oct. 4, 1997, arrest by FBI agents outside his girlfriend's apartment in Conway.

Prosecutors said the agents had been alerted by secretly recorded telephone conversations the previous day between Harmon and the girlfriend, Patricia Vaughn.

They said the conversations - recorded by agents with Vaughn's knowledge - revealed that Harmon was bringing pornographic videos and drugs to share with the woman and a female friend of hers.

When Harmon, former prosecutor for the 7th Judicial District of Grant, Saline and Hot Spring counties, arrived as expected outside the Westlake Apartments, some of the seven agents approached him. Startled, Harmon threw down a videotape.

After tossing the tape, Harmon ran around a corner, shedding his shirt, and dove into a pond on the complex grounds. Agents testified they saw him up to his neck in the water, breathing heavily, and that the water appeared to be "churning," before Harmon stood up, revealing that the water was waist deep.

Agents searched Harmon and found he had a hollow pen and some aluminum foil.

A state chemist testified that the foil contained traces of amphetamine and methamphetamine, and that methampehtamine dissolves in water. In addition, Vaughn testified that Harmon had taught her how to smoke the drug

with foil and a straw.

The federal appellate court didn't hear oral arguments last week on Harmon's appeal, instead accepting written briefs on which the matter will be decided.

In his brief, written by defense attorney Lea Ellen Fowler, Harmon, 53, of Benton raised two issues that he contends justify a reversal of his convictions or a dismissal of the case.

First, he argued that the evidence at his April 13, 1998, trial was insufficient to sustain the convictions, partly because drugs weren't mentioned directly in any of the recorded conversations.

The government, citing FBI testimony that drug dealers frequently talk "in code," responded that the conversations nevertheless made clear that Harmon "intended to use methamphetamine with the two women and engage in sexual activity with them." In conjunction with other evidence - such as Vaughn's testimony explaining terms used in the conversations, the methamphetamine residue and Harmon's act of driving to the apartment complex - the government argued that it clearly established guilt beyond a reasonable doubt.

Secondly, Harmon argued that the presiding judge, U.S. District Judge Henry Woods, mistakenly refused to grant Fowler's request for a mistrial after the judge made an inadvertent, prejudicial remark in front of potential jurors.

Government prosecutors disagreed that the remark was prejudicial, instead calling it harmless and "insignificant in the context of the trial."

Also, Assistant U.S. Attorney Pat Harris wrote that the remark was made before questioning of potential jurors began, and was later overshadowed by Fowler's more damaging questions to witnesses that referred to Harmon's prior trial and conditions of release.

According to the briefs, Woods made the remark while reading to potential jurors an Oct. 15, 1997, grand jury indictment outlining the charges.

After reading the four counts - two charging Harmon with using a telephone to commit a drug felony and one each charging him with possessing methamphetamine with intent to deliver and attempting to distribute methamphetamine - Woods said, “the above offenses were committed at a time the defendant had been released pending,” and then stopped.

Woods then said, “Well, I’m not going to read the enhancement portion of this. I am just going to read the counts.”

Fowler asked for a mistrial, and the judge denied the request, saying he hadn’t read the enhancement, a provision in an indictment stating that any sentence Harmon receives should be increased because the offenses occurred while he was awaiting sentencing on earlier convictions.

“The Court halted the reading before any potentially damaging remarks were made,” Harris wrote on the government’s behalf.

Harmon’s earlier convictions came in June 1997 on five of 11 federal felony charges, including racketeering by using his office to get drugs and money.

Harmon was convicted on all four drug-related counts in the 1998 trial, and Woods sentenced him in July to the maximum 37 months in prison, to be served consecutively to the eight years he received in the racketeering case before Reasoner.

Copyright © 1999, Arkansas Democrat-Gazette, Inc. All rights reserved.

Top

1/26/1999 - "Drug convictions of ex-prosecutor affirmed" arkansas democrat-Gazette

January 26,1999

ARKANSAS DEMOCRAT-GAZETTE

BY LINDA SATTER

A three-judge panel of the 8th U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals in St. Louis has affirmed the April 1998 drug-related convictions of former Prosecuting Attorney Dan Harmon of Benton.

In a ruling released Monday, Circuit Judge Richard S. Arnold of Little Rock wrote that Harmon failed to show in his appeal that there was insufficient evidence to support the jury's verdict or that he was prejudiced by a judge's inadvertent remark in front of jurors.

Joining Arnold in the decision were Circuit Judge Roger L. Wollman of Sioux Falls, S.D., and U.S. District Judge John R. Tunheim of Minneapolis.

Harmon, 53, was the prosecuting attorney for Arkansas' 7th Judicial District, which then included Grant, Saline and Hot Spring counties, from 1979 until 1980, and again from 1991 through 1996, when he was forced to resign in a plea agreement involving a set of state misdemeanor charges.

The 37-month sentence he received for the four drug convictions that were affirmed Monday stemmed from an October 1997 incident at a Conway apartment complex.

He must serve the sentence after he completes a 97-month term imposed in June 1997 for his convictions on one count of racketeering, three counts of conspiring to commit extortion and one count of conspiring to possess and distribute marijuana - though he also is appealing those convictions.

At the time of his arrest outside the Conway apartment of his girlfriend, Harmon was supposed to be confined to his home pending sentencing for the earlier racketeering conviction, which alleged that he used his prosecutor's office as a crime organization to obtain money and drugs. Consequently, seven of the 37 months he must serve for his drug convictions were a penalty enhancement for violating terms of his supervised release in the other case.

In his appeal, discussed last week when the appellate panel met in St. Louis, Harmon contended that his convictions were largely based on secretly recorded telephone conversations in which federal prosecutors contended he was arranging to bring drugs to the apartment complex, when in fact no drugs were ever mentioned by name during the conversations.

To that, Arnold wrote, "in the context of the previous relations between the woman and the defendant, … it was entirely reasonable for the jury to infer that the conversations were about methamphetamine. The girlfriend herself so testified."

Arnold also wrote that "it was reasonable for the jury to infer from [other] evidence that the defendant arrived at the apartment with methamphetamine, intending to give it to his girlfriend and the other woman, and that he jumped in the pool to destroy the evidence when he saw the officers."

Harmon's convictions were on two counts of using a telephone to commit a felony, and one count each of possession of methamphetamine with the intent to distribute, and attempting to distribute methamphetamine.

Harmon had also complained in his appeal that when U.S. District Judge Henry Woods read the indictment outlining the charges before jury selection, he inadvertently began reading the penalty enhancement portion of the document, indicating that Harmon had a prior conviction.

But the appellate court sided with the U.S. attorney's office in

noting that “the Court did well to stop when it did. Was it error to refuse a mistrial? We think not. … we defer to the judgment of the able District Judge that the incident was not serious enough to justify aborting the trial.”

Copyright © 1999, Arkansas Democrat-Gazette, Inc. All rights reserved.

Reproduced with permission

Top

11/5/1999 - "High court bars ex-prosecutor, sanctions lawyer" - Arkansas Democrat-Gazette

Friday, November 5, 1999
Arkansas Democrat-Gazette

High court bars ex-prosecutor, sanctions lawyer

The Arkansas Supreme Court on Thursday barred former Saline County Prosecuting Attorney Dan Harmon from practicing law and sanctioned a suspended Conway lawyer for contempt.

A federal jury convicted Harmon in 1997 of five of 11 felony charges of racketeering, extortion and drug conspiracy.

U.S. District Judge Stephen M. Reasoner sentenced him to eight years in prison, ordered him to pay $16,000 in restitution to victims of two extortion schemes and fined him $25,000.

The 8th U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals in St. Louis upheld Harmon’s convictions last month.

In a one-page order, the Supreme Court barred Harmon from practicing law on the recommendation of its Committee on Professional Conduct, which regulates the practices of lawyers in Arkansas.

In a separate ruling, the Supreme Court fined Tim Williams of Conway $458 for a contempt finding it issued in July because he had continued to practice law after his license was suspended.

The money equaled the amount of court reporter expenses the Supreme Court incurred for hearing the Williams matter.

In February, the professional conduct committee suspended Williams' license for six months.

After finding that he had practiced law under the suspended license, the committee later ordered Williams' license suspended for an additional six months beginning Sept. 17.

Williams also faces criminal charges stemming from his law practice. Last week, Ben Caruth of Morrilton, the special prosecutor named to investigate Williams, filed felony charges of theft of property and forgery.

The charges involve a check for $1,657.20 that authorities say should have gone to Williams' client, Interiors Only Inc. of Conway. Williams is accused of forging a signature on the back of the check, then depositing the money into his personal account.

Caruth said he expects to file more charges against Williams.

Copyright © 1999, Arkansas Democrat-Gazette, Inc. All rights reserved.

Criminal syndicalism retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

> Criminal syndicalism has been defined as a doctrine of criminal acts for political, industrial, and social change. These criminal acts include advocation of crime, sabotage, violence, and other unlawful methods of terrorism. Criminal syndicalism laws were enacted to oppose economic radicalism.
>
> Idaho legislation defines it as, “the doctrine which advocates crime, sabotage, violence, or other unlawful methods of terrorism as a means of accomplishing industrial or political reform”

Mercenaries Functioning via Illegal Acts in Charity Front Groups

These operations remain in place protecting the criminals who gained power by assassination.

Defacebook.jpg AFCtruntman.jpg" are a foreign operative Gang Stalker operating insde the Unites States using a US military stolen ID. He has reversse the forign language in the backgrouin of his facebook photo to make the Spanish languate less obvious. He is part of the Syndicate in the USA as many other foreign elements are.

> **Subversion**
>
> Subversion (from the Latin word subvertere, ‘overthrow’) refers to a process by which the values and principles of a system in place are contradicted or reversed in an attempt to transform the

established social order and its structures of power, authority, hierarchy, and social norms. Subversion can be described as an attack on the public morale and, “the will to resist intervention are the products of combined political and social or class loyalties which are usually attached to national symbols.

- ***Bribery*** : Bribery is one of the most common tools of subversion. Most societies see bribery as a form of corruption, and it used as a subversive tool because it “implies the undermining of existing rules of political or moral conduct.”[37] It can also be one of the less reliable tools as well. Bribed officials are only useful if they take action. However, actions taken over a period of time draw suspicion from the public.

  This book suggest people were told if they join a Cartel supporting fake allegations about Ed Donegan they will benefit from it. That false legend about Ed Donegan will include that he owes others for alleged harms done to others. The identification of a criminal is glory to the cop. Unless the glory the cop was seeking is the crimial act wrongfully accusing a political enemy with a politicaly motivated allegation.

- ***Money Laundering makes*** : the Racket of fabricated false cliams against Ed Donegan will be a group decided upon divied up Cartel beneift for the Cartel as

it operates to erode and destroy Ed Donegan by allegations against me the Cartel pushes in public ways

Infiltration and establishing front groups

In order for **a group** to be successful in subverting a government, the group itself and its ideas must be *seen as* an acceptable alternative to the status quo. However, groups that work toward subverting a government, in many cases, follow ideas and promote goals that **on their surface would not receive the support of the population**

Therefore, "to gain public credibility, attract new supporters, generate revenue, and acquire other resources, groups need to undertake political activities that are entirely separate, or appear separate, from the overtly violent activities of those groups.

Sometimes this is **achieved by infiltrating political parties, labor unions, community groups, and charitable organizations."**

Offensive terror

Offensive terror can be defined as the ***killing of people, destruction of property, kidnapping, etc.*** It is usually a minor part of subversion and "is used not to exert force in the transfer of state power, but **is meant to cower the people or rule**r."

A Sexual Attack Cartel of sapping bio-rights in criminal racket activities pays out the value of Ed Donegan life and biological assets to criminals in

> RICO activity organized participants into a Cartel of lethal destructive allegations against me funded and supported by enemies of me. The intention and affect is to use the slander as a profit-center to the syndicate and as a weapon to make homeless and voiceless the victim of the syndicate.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Many witnesses have been silence I believe Marilyn Monroe was one of them, a deragtory record of her brain characteristics manufactured before her murder at the hands of the CIA who did not wish History to recognize her cognitive characteristics.

I believe the pillow over the face of Justice Scala, played down in the press, was a warning not to talk about “The Family” aka D Ass Raper Gangstalk mobs.

Understand illegal racketeering breeding systems are still ongoing from McMartin Preschool, Franklkin Nebraska Boys Town, and these involve the deaths of investigators of "breeder children" and many children

Ted Gunderson former FBI Special Agent in Charge tied to the Kennedy's and Los Angeles McMartin School I went to and Ed Donegan myself is one of his biographers) said [I found] after investigating McDonald case found a CIA network and it included McMartin School and Franklin, Nebraska studies of generation-to-generation genetics research done by the CIA covertly. Gunderson - "My Investigation has revealed that the satanic cult network has set up preschools across the country which they use as a source for kiddy-pornography and child prostitution. They have successfully infiltrated the public school system as well.

One of the more bizarre and distasteful activities of the cult involves the use of satanic “breeders.” What this means is that families literally breed children for the purposes of the ritual sacrifice of newborn babies [some are killed or go missing]. Other children raised in these multi-generational satanic families, are indoctrinated from birth in the mindset of the [global leadership] cultists. Most often, there is no birth record on children bom into these families [or they are faked]. Thus, when the children are murdered, there are no missing persons reports ever filed. Children bred for Satanic purposes, when they reach the proper age. are used in prostitution in order to connect cult members with politicians, law-enforcement officers, prosecutors and judges. The latter care then blackmailed. | have knowledge of certain jurisdictions in this country where cult members control entire judicial systems!

Sara Ford and William Colby to Jon Decamp: "What you have to understand, John, is that sometimes there are forces and events too big, too powerful, with so much at state for other people or institutions, that you cannot do anything about them, not matter how evil or wrong they are and no matter how dedicated or sincere you are or how much evidence you have. That is simply one of the hard facts of life you have to face. You have done your part. You have tried to expose the evil and wrongdoing. It has hurt you terribly. But it has not killed you up to this point. I am telling you, get out of this before it does. Sometimes things are just too big for us to deal with, and we have to step aside and let history take its course. For you, John, this is one of those times,"

Colby will go on an write the forward to the DeCamp book even though he knows it may bring death to himself. His death has been considered suspicious.

Many attacks have been conducted on Whistle-blowers to the cover identity of these children

I am one and there are others who were murdered. Investigators were murdered. Some from those CIA covert eugenics breading programs or those operating them from the Whitehouse remain in power or there children remain in power.

[Studies on genetics from generation to generation] and personality studies form generation to generation including in rat lines but those brains don't have the language gene] it goes into MKULTRA goes into child trafficking it goes into the kind of philosophies behind it the reasons the motivations leads into Nazi Germany and the formation and the CIA how the MKULTRA programs and various mind-control programs and pedophilia and child trafficking and really these horrible ratlines and drug lines and things like that were brought into our country under the color of law

> "I [Jen Moore before her death in 2018 speaking perhaps in 2016 while filming my home the Donegan home] hope at some point that the President of the United States President Trump will ask for the whistleblowers to go forward and speak to him and tell him their stories and their stories of targeting and their stories of retaliation and their stories their lives being taken over and shut down in intimidation and fear and death threats and all the things that happen to those of us that stand up for the role law and Senate for the Constitution of the United States
>
> "There's more of us than there are other guys that you see now coming out on these reports that have violated all the rules of law they just rise to the top because we won't stand for it and we we open our mouths and speak against it and then they crush us in the and that's how it works and we're trying to undo that right now and all of the West lawyers are trying to come together but it's very hard and very scary but we're determined to to get as much tooth out as we can so I'm gonna post in this video the links to the interviews I've done so far

and I’m continuing on this journey and I hope you guys will listen to the interviews realizing I don’t have all the answers of course I have a parts of the story but I do have some pretty significant experiences and unique experiences that give me the very unique insights into a lot of this especially regarding the the MKULTRA programs and the experimentation on children and child trafficking ratlines drug ratlines and all those various aspects of what’s going on in our country kind of under the cover of law and in deep inside the country that’s been hidden from the American people so that’s my plan and I’m going to post links in the comment section to all those interviews after after this so I will check in later and we will continue on". English (auto-generated) [- Jen Moore on the story she is telling of this family [Donegan's] and personality studies form generation to generation including in rat lines but those brains don't have the language gene]

Other Black Budget Activity and History

It is not just Billy Bush cousin of George W. Bush and anti-TRumper.

Family and career*

> **Ralph Blasey Jr. Vice President of Agency that is in charge of security for Comey, Brennan, McCabe, Rice & Lynch NO COINCIDENCES**
>
> **https://www.reddit.com/** *

PAST POSITION(s) - Her father Ralph G. Blasey Jr. - a proven CIA operative who, from June-1962 to January-1974, was the Vice President of National Savings and Trust of Washington, D.C. - a CIA black budget bank best known for being 100 paces from the White House, and whom, in 1998, was taken over by SunTrust Bank - whose majority share owner is the CIA-linked investment fund BlackRock. (NOTE - Blackrock Secret contracted worth $100s Billions.)

The main CIA operative involved in this war, and whom Ralph G. Blasey Jr. reported to, was Nicholas Deak (LINK) - a longtime OSS and CIA operative, both during and after World War II, who ran the CIA'smain BLACK BUDGET OPERATIONS under the direct command of the feared CIA Counterintelligence Chief James Jesus Angleton.

As CIA & FBI Directors come and go after 4+ decades, Mr Blasey stayed at the very top of CIA/FBI officials, and was transitioned into each new CIA/FBI Administration. If there is any Unelected, Stable, Reliable "Deep State" criminal agenda going on today, Mr Blasey Jr is a Major link Lifelong connection between each New Administration to carry out and plan any longterm "Criminal Coup" of our nation. Understand how someone 40+ years in the CIA from controlling Black Ops Secret Bank Budgets, to now Providing Personal Public Security to each of the "Deep State" criminals (Brennan, Comey, McCabe, Mueller, Rice, Lynch, etc) who have been fired, removed, and now facing criminal charges. The one link to them all are one Ralph G Blasey Jr - and the REAL TOP TIER DEEP STATE

Dr. Blasey Ford is the daughter of Ralph G. Blasey, Jr.[35] After Ralph Blasey quit as a bank vice-presdent, he founded an office maintenance and cleaning service. Both the bank and maintenance business are said to be CIA fronts. **Blasey Jr. is also said to have ties to the CIA's Stanford University MKUltra project of the 1950s.**[36]

> **https://relationshipscience.com/** *
>
> Ralph G. Blasey, Jr. is Vice President-Business Development at Red Coats, … The company was founded on November 18, 1996 and is headquartered in Houston

Christine Blasey Ford has worked as a recruiter for the CIA's internship program at Stanford University.[37] [38] Additionally, Blasey Ford has done research on mind control techniques to induce self hypnosis and "artificial memories."[39] The technique has been used to defeat polygraph examinations.[40]

Blasey Ford's brother, Ralph Blasey, practices law in Washington DC with the firm of BakerHostetler.[41] BakerHostetler is the firm hired by Natalia Veselnitskaya to engage in illegal lobbying on behalf of Russia oligarchs in the Spring of 2016. BakerHoestetler in turn hired Glenn Simpson and FusionGPS for illegal lobbying for repeal of the Magnitsky Act. Veselnitskaya met with Donald Trump Jr., Jared Kushner, and Paul Manafort using opposition research on Clinton Foundation donors that FusionGPS dug up on behalf of their client - BakerHostetler, Natalia Veselnitskaya, and the Russian Katsyv family.

PAST POSITION(s)* * - Her father Ralph G. Blasey Jr.- a proven CIA operative who, from June-1962 to January-1974, was the Vice President of National Savings and Trust of Washington, D.C.- a CIA black budget bank best known for being 100 paces from the White House, and whom, in 1998, was taken over by SunTrust Bank-whose majority share owner is the CIA-linked investment fund BlackRock. (NOTE - Blackrock Secret contracted worth $100s Billions.)

The main CIA operative involved in this war, and whom Ralph G. Blasey Jr. reported to, was Nicholas Deak (Nicolas Louis Deák (8 October 1905, Transylvania, Hungary-18 November 1985) ,-a longtime OSS and CIA operative, both during and after World War II, who ran the CIA'smain BLACK BUDGET OPERATIONS under the direct command of the feared CIA Counterintelligence Chief James Jesus Angleton.

To how the CIA prevented the total breakdown of the Western banking system in 1982, was by their illegally laundering hundreds-of-millions of dollars of Colombian drug cartel cash into it to keep it afloatin an operation overseen by the CIA's "James Bond of Money" Nickolas Deak-but when the President Ronald Reagan administration found out what the CIA had done, and started investigating it, saw Deak, on 19 November 1985, being assassinated in his New York City office by a homeless woman named Lois Lang. (It was alleged that one Ralph G Blasey Jr was assigned this Deep State Wetworks, since he knew and worked with Mr Deak, and was his Senior).

OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & Hidden Identities Jen Moore video I continue to assert is illegal use of

criminals to pay themselves to slander me, break into my home, give me terrorist threats not to write my book, fake rental and evcition records, etc., This terror network is a racketeering. The system uses thugs that are easily available from prison, prison workers, and homeless communities to form police controlled crime rings system.

This chapter and other excerpted chapters are included in Los Angeles centered download Homicides.iso https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/Los%20Angeles%20Homocides%20Tip%20Exract%20Materials.iso An alternate download is a Proton Drive share https://drive.proton.me/urls/ER97M5VWT0#_6pU4Snj17e9.

Main Page and Table of Contents

Jessica Aber

Also as www.p3tips.com Tip ID: 103-W45310 crimestoppers Texas and Viriginia and California areas in inter-state allegations and https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/Jessica%20Aber.pdf

The death of Jessica Aber in the context of the death of Jen Moore in 2018 and the criminal acivities of the Family Grow Fund trust adminstration also fit into the assasination of Judge Roll. A large scale system of Domestic Terrorism has "Targeted" the family legacy of Glorian Donegan through cases faked against Ed Donegan. This also fits my life going back to 2007 and 2009 and the death of Veronica Hoffman (as well as others) and in 2011 Tom Dunham reporting on the frauds by high level operating staging events with no basis in fact or erroneously reporting and acting on events that did occur though are misrepresented. Conrad Truntman facebook pofile 2016 is part of the evidence that covert domestic and forgeing nationals terrorism was applied in sabotage of JFK RFK McMartin and Franklin witnesses myself Ed Donegan, Jen Moore, Ted Gunderson, William Colby and others as this ties into JFK RFK and other allegations of still unresolved conspiracies.

July 9, 2017 https://www.kiiitv.com/article/news/local/corpus-christi-firefighters-respond-to-overnight-apartment-fire/503-455311884 and per Ed Donegan an illegal operation was underway and there appeared ashen remains of corpses in the tub. Photos of that are offered in my books. Jen Moore was found dead in 2018 asserting this criminal operation.

Stalk Mock Frame Blame as a Criminal Syndicate

- **Stalk:** Fraudsters follow me or take up postions near

me including the leasing office.

- **Mock:** The team makes a mockery of what I am really doing. Pantomime and mimicry are closely related, both involving the imitation of actions or behaviors. The team acting out slander by pantamime are re-inforced when a mick confesses later to what the staged event depicted. I was able to show the presence of a Mimick of my in "a case of mistaken identity" causimg me to be blamed for events I was not liable for.

    - ***Pantomime***: The physical actions of the Pantomine builds something not there.I in its theatrical sense, is a form of performance that relies on non-verbal communication, using body language and facial expressions to tell a story or portray a character. Often the pantamime Pantomime informally panto) is a type of musical comedy stage production designed for family entertainment, generally combining gender-crossing actors and topical humour with a story more or less based on a well-known fairy tale, fable or folk tale.[3][4] Pantomime is a participatory form of theatre developed in England in the 18th century, in which the audience is encouraged and expected to sing along with certain parts of the music and shout out phrases to the performers. The performers often danced around something inanimate but built into an occuring story.

- ***Mimic*** means to imitate or copy the actions, speech, or mannerisms of someone or something,

- **Frame:** The team of fraudsters creaing this storyline wishes to blame me as a person for events it alleges I am invovled in but not involved in.

- **Blame:** By going to court ove these staged events I am blamed in the legal system by a system that is fraud on the courts but succceeds in pay-out damands based on the blame of me.

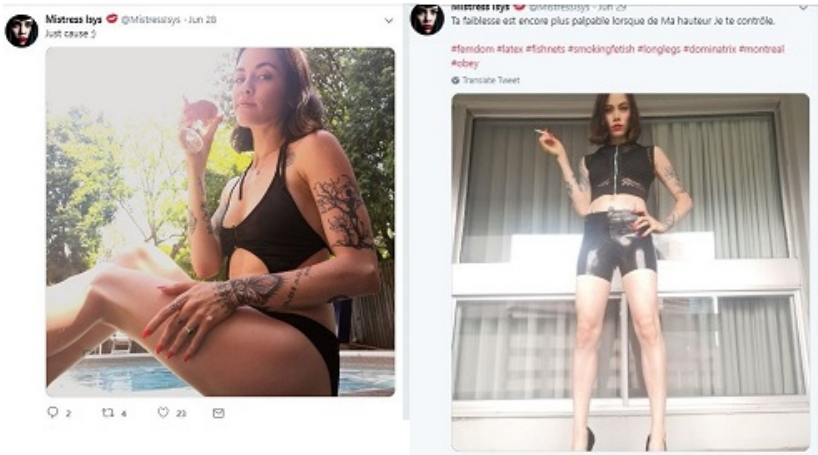
Organized Stalks are deniable porgrams recruiting assetss (often the homeless, mentally ill, criminals and parolees, those who have been snitches) into police backed polticially motivated criminally conducted vigilantism against Targeted Individuals. I Ed Donegan had warned sone groups in Corpus Christi that the FBI and others have placed Confidential Informants in jeopardy including here in legal jepoardy as involved in criminal conduct and I assert many were killed (these at-risk role-players in the frauds) because they may or did speak out as to the illegal activities compromising the secrecy of the activities that are illegal and include break-ins, homocides of whistle-blowers, etc.,

In my case in the last 10 years a Nueces County District Attorney named Mark Gonzales mocked me as having a child's buttocks fetish. This was staged by role players thus blaming me for photography others were doing of the buttocks of minor-aged females. Mark Gonzales not only blamed me for butucks fetishims he appeased his own by asking adutl models to visit his role players and make a showing of adult buttocks. This was done at 1001 N. Water Street among other locations. THe

criminal conspiracy also framed me in the courts with fabricated confessions, confessions not from me but from his role-players using my identity to fabricate confessions. Not only did it passively abuse me with payout demands from my trust fund that insures my conduct they abused my reputation and abused me inter-persoally in buylling conspiracy against my safety.

In a chapter I call for justice for the dead role players who were used in criminal acts and then silenced before or shortly after they had reveeled the criminla activities.

Jessica Aber served in the Eastern Distrcit of Virginia where many of the parties involved in proccessign false claims in the legal system occurred.


Mistress Isys @MistressIsys · Jun 28
Just cause :)
Ta faiblesse est encore plus palpable lorsque de Ma hauteur Je te contrôle.
#femdom #latex #fishnets #smokingfetish #longlegs #dominatrix #montreal
#obey
Translate Tweet

Isis is a person I was contacted and would have beem a cultural match for but was told I was under investigation (actually a sham investigation) and recruited into it at the building burned down later and not by me though I documents suspicous activity from the outside before the fire.

> **The phrasal verb "to beat someone out"**
>
> To defeat someone in a competition or a contest: This is the most common usage. It means to win against someone, often in a close or challenging competition.

Blacklisting

Job opportunities will be trashed. Most TIs are unemployed. Many would be in the street if it weren't for parents, siblings, or friends. Those who are employed are usually mobbed.

"Progressive financial impoverishment, [is] brought on by termination of the individual's employment, and compounded by expenses associated with the harassment," wrote McKinney. Most Of the targeted individuals she was able to observe during

her early investigations were mobbed out of employment by their coworkers.

There are blacklists and software packages used to check these lists for suspected terrorists and threats to national security. Apparently this is a flourishing business, according to the American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU).

Blacklisting has also been used on Russian dissidents. In his book, The Persecutor, Sergei Kourdakov, a member of the plain-clothed People's Brigade, declared that once a person was targeted they could only get the worst jobs, if they were employed at all. - "The Hidden Evil: The Financial Elite's Covert War Against the Civilian Population" by Mark M. Rich

Use of Blacklisting Slander to stop home office or library work

U.S. Supreme Court >Brown v. Socialist Workers Comm., 459 U.S. 87 (1982)

I have cited this casae https://supreme.justia.com/cases/federal/us/459/87/ that the use of slander to black list me from housing is an example on attacks on free speecn in that when Socialist Workers Party 1974 tried to rent office space, etc., they could not because they were unpopular. Making me a pedophile, etc., makes me unpoplar and conspires against my spending money on rent or use of libraries.

SCTOUS: The District Court found "substantial evidence of both governmental and private hostility toward and harassment of SWP members and supporters." Appellees introduced proof of specific incidents of private and government hostility toward the SWP and its members within the four years preceding the trial. These incidents, many of which occurred in Ohio and neighboring States, included threatening phone calls and hate mail, the burning of SWP literature, the destruction of SWP

members' property, police harassment of a party candidate, and the firing of shots at an SWP office. There was also evidence that, in the 12-month period before trial, 22 SWP members, including 4 in Ohio, were fired because of their party membership. Although appellants contend that two of the Ohio firings were not politically motivated, the evidence amply supports the District Court's conclusion that "private hostility and harassment toward SWP members make it difficult for them to maintain employment."

Most of the limited resources of minor parties will typically be needed to pay for the ordinary fixed costs of conducting campaigns, such as filing fees, travel expenses, and the expenses incurred in publishing and distributing campaign literature and maintaining offices. a landlady in San Francisco rejected the application of two SWP members for an apartment because the FBI had visited the landlady and warned her of the dangers of the SWP. In finding No. 127, the FEC accepted the SWP's proposed finding that, in 1974, a landlady in Chicago evicted a SWP member from her apartment. The landlady explained, "they told me all about you," refusing to identify who "they" were.

These two incidents are, of course, remote in time and place, and do not suggest that the party itself has had difficulty in finding office space. Nor do they suggest that the general public is likely to engage in similar activity. Moreover, the FBI's actions against the SWP have long been ended, see Final Report of the Select Committee to Study Governmental Operations with Respect to Intelligence Activities, S.Rep. No. 94-755, Vol. 4, pp. 3-4 (1976), and Congress has since instituted more rigorous oversight of FBI and other intelligence activities, see 50 U.S.C. § 413 (1976 ed., Supp. IV). An inference from these two incidents that disclosure of recipients of expenditures would increase any difficulty the party might have in obtaining office space would be tenuous, and is plainly outweighed by the "substantial public interest in disclosure," Buckley, 424 U.S. at 424 U. S. 72.

It was the elites dating back to Robber Barron days and WW I European history and powers that created the plots and family lines we live under

Police have used the slander of a sham investigation and character assasination to do so. Though seeming to protect the BDSM scene it has done predatorial violence to many of its best and most moral members. As Mark Rich observers these high power officials can and do sitll use illegal methodologies to control the nation and eliminate whistle-blower threats to the history of the Kennedy assasination. This abuse of power creates red-herrings. Hunts for child abusers go underway, for terrorists, etc., but the people really protected are people like the British and US Aristocray who feel their methods are superiour to those of a republic, and speech and personality defects in the Windsor family must be kept secret to preserve the reputation of British nobility.

"The Hidden Evil: The Financial Elite's Covert War Against the Civilian Population" by Mark M. Rich

Introduction to the Financial Elite

Before covering the specific groups which are likely responsible for creating theHidden Evil, it's necessary to explain that the United States and other NATOcountries are not run by their respective leaders. The power structure does notoperate in the manner taught in public schools.

The evidence I'll be presenting suggests that these nations are run by anelite cabal of wealthy individuals who prefer to operate from behind the scenes.This group has been called the Establishment, Secret Brotherhood, Alliance, Invisible Government, Shadow Government,

New World Order, Illuminati, Military-industrial Complex, etc.

In an article entitled, Elite Clique Holds Power in the US, which appeared inthe Indianapolis News in December Of 1961, Edith Kermit Roosevelt wrote: "Theword 'Establishment' is a general term for the power elite in international finance,business, the professions and government, largely from the northeast, who wieldmost of the power regardless of who is in the White House. Most people areunaware Of the existence Of this legitimate mafia."Most people can sense that something is wrong, but can't quite put their finger on what it is. Despite changes in administration, the world continues to fall apart.

The reason, insists Professor Antony C. Sutton in his book, Wall Street andthe Rise of Hitler, is that our elected offcials are not really making the decisions. Instead, they're made by a clandestine group of wealthy elite, whose objectives differ from a majority of the population.

On March 2 6, 1922, the Mayor of New York City, John F. Hylan said: "The realmenace of our republic is the Invisible Government which, like a giant octopus,sprawls its slimly length over our city, state and nation. At the head is a small group of banking houses generally referred to as 'international bankers.' This little coterie of powerful international bankers virtually run our government for theirown selfish ends."

Congressman Lawrence P. McDonald wrote in November of 1975: "Many ofthem use their vast wealth, and the influence such riches give them, to achieveeven more power. Power of a magnitude never dreamed of by the tyrants anddespots of earlier ages."

Author James Perloff describes the typical path of one

of these individuals,in his book, The Shadows of Power. They start off in prestigious private schools,then move on to Columbia, Yale, Princeton, or Harvard, where they join fraternities. After that, they proceed to a prominent law firm or bank on Wall Street.

Those who are politically inclined work at establishment think tanks suchas the RAND Corporation, Council on Foreign Relations (CFR), and Brookings Institution, or join the boards of one of the great tax-exempt foundations. After that, they may ascend into a lofty position in the federal government.

Communication

There is communication between the surveillanche faction, citizen informantsquads, and local businesses in the area. Obviously the managers of stores arecontacted by a representative of this program, possibly by cell phone, pager, orwalk-in, and told to prepare for the arrival of the TI. A picture or video of thetargeted person may be shown to the participating staff.

The targeted individual may also be identified as he or she walks into thestore. The IMs in East Germany communicated using non-verbal cues, so thisis also a possibility. When the TI arrives, those who have been co-opted follow through with crowding and noise attacks.

They also work in unison with plain-clothed citizens to harass the targetedcustomer. Advanced electronic methods of communication, which are not commercially available, may be used by the coordinating faction to direct thesecitizens.

Friends & Family

Friends and family of targeted people are used to harass them. Identical tactics were used during Cointelpro. According to the book, War at Home byattorney Brian Glick, FBI records reveal frequent maneuvers to generate tension(harassment) on targeted people by recruiting their religious leaders, children,parents, landlords, and others into investigations. - "The Hidden Evil: The Financial Elite's Covert War Against the Civilian Population" by Mark M. Rich.

DoppleAptWithNumberMissingHHAHAHFnearPlantedKeyswrongEndOf
JustBecauseOfARumor2.png" show that a person 1) Near a school 2) With peeping aperture created 3) With identifying apartment information missing such as building number AND apartment number that a scheme conflating the events with that apartment with my apartment and those people with me blamed and framed me since it was the mock-up apartment where the staged events and calls for remediation occured and were not linked to me except fraudulenty.

The exact image
DoppleAptWithNumberMissingHHAHAHFnearPlantedKeyswrongEndOfC
sometines appears in my books named as
CasesOf_MistakenIdentitiesReDamage.jpg and this goes to the point a play-actor is incurring guilt in my name and makgin demands on my trust based on fraud and NOT real events. The operation creates the appearances of my involvement but are onlyi appearances to the courts and others.

I have asserted arson was used to dstroy evidence of the fraud in this building and it seems likely that the ashes in the bath tub form the shape of deceased bodies consumed in the fire.

- **IF** Mark Gonzales was fabricating cases against Ed Donegan by using thugs living far above their means

in Neighbored Watch Protection Racket ...

- **IF** " Mark Gonzales got caught doing so and burned down an apartment complex with his thugs killing the fraudsters

- **IF**: The person Mark Gonzales was passing the fake claims to was Jessica Aber

- **IF**: Jessica Aber passed the allegations to ARC of NOVA for pay-outs

- **Then:**: These parties might have much to cover-up.

- **Then:** My book wrting and life might be sabotaged.

- **Then**: They might have been recruited by high ranking officials for a Gladio racketeering Domestic Terror Cell that is more far reaching than just some local yocal reason to slander Ed Donegan also for cover-up and "silencing" reasons

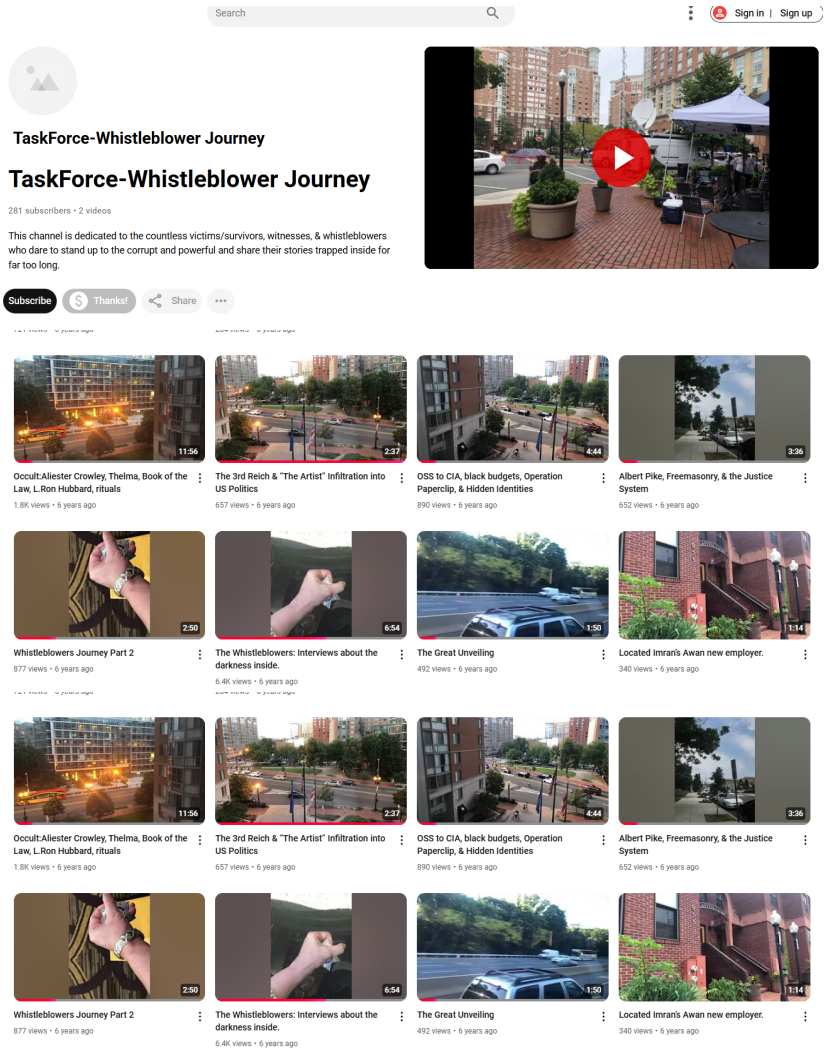
My books series show clear evidence Nark Gonzales of the 361CarsForSale democgraphic refered to was depecited in Federal Court artist depictions of having watched a dopple of me caught in an interogration scene confession, the high-end

models used to catch and treat Gullible loser disguised as Ed Donegan who is allehed to harm the prison inmate, skid row, and immigrant population of Nueces County who in fact as "neigbborood watch" assaulted Ed Donegan as a pedophile. My books show this is a techniqque of corrupt officials building Grand Jury cases in Federal Courts that fall short of real trials if they are settled. My pictures of real time events show ARC of NOVA was a participant of this. Deeper into the data archives I have and others have is that religious interest and law enforcement intersts had a prurient obsession wiht all of this faking illegality hoping to gain an excuse to becoe investigators with a cause. That this conspireacy resultd in 11 deaths related to fabrication of claims by a conspiracy is shown in my books.

Jen Moore began her public reporting on this Arlington County fraud publicly in 2015 but had older data than that and died reporting the program in 2018."*Action non datur non damnificato*" is An action (like seizing of assets of a person) is not given to one who is not injured. The requirement that in most private legal actions, the person bringing the action must have been damaged in some way. Jen Moore and I Ed Donegan assert a long con under color of law is shaking down my trust fund even for geneti bio-rights on false claims I am injuring others. This long con is illegal as is the motives for "deep state" harassment of me with falsified allegations slandering and defrauding me. Accusing me of "victimizing children with my eyes" asserts those around me are being injured but the incidents are staged KOMOPROMAT not real. Why falsedy point the finger at me in the federal system? To defame me and even make a demand for compensation that has not real basis in fact. It is the Pillory of me with false allegations, bullying rotten fruit tossed as abuse not truth.

In 2009, Jessica Aber entered public service as assistant United States attorney in the United States Attorney's Office for the Eastern District of Virginia. From 2015 to 2016, she served on a detail assignment as Counsel to the Assistant Attorney General for the Criminal Division of the United States Department of Justice. From 2016 until 2021, Aber was the Deputy Chief of the Criminal Division for the office.

TheDedicationOfJenMoore.png JenMooresDedication.png TheGreatUnvielingOfDoneganFamilyArlngtonVA.png are Jen Moore telling the Donegan family story, the family of the second floor of that apartment in Arlington County (Ballston area) Virginia and the ties to the Kennedy assassination through Allen Dulles and the ongoing CIA cover-up of this through continuing assassinations.


Search
Sign in | Sign up
TaskForce-Whistleblower Journey
TaskForce-Whistleblower Journey
281 subscribers • 2 videos
This channel is dedicated to the countless victims/survivors, witnesses, & whistleblowers who dare to stand up to the corrupt and powerful and share their stories trapped inside for far too long.
Subscribe
Thanks!
Share
11:56
Occult:Aliester Crowley, Thelma, Book of the Law, L.Ron Hubbard, rituals
1.8K views • 6 years ago
2:37
The 3rd Reich & "The Artist" Infiltration into US Politics
657 views • 6 years ago
4:44
OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & Hidden Identities
890 views • 6 years ago
3:36
Albert Pike, Freemasonry, & the Justice System
652 views • 6 years ago
2:50
Whistleblowers Journey Part 2
877 views • 6 years ago
6:54
The Whistleblowers: Interviews about the darkness inside.
6.4K views • 6 years ago
1:50
The Great Unveiling
492 views • 6 years ago
1:14
Located Imran's Awan new employer.
340 views • 6 years ago

U.S. Attorney for the Eastern District of Virginia

In March 2021, Senators Tim Kaine and Mark Warner recommended Aber and one other candidate to the White House. On August 10, 2021, President Joe Biden nominated Aber to be the United States attorney for the Eastern District of Virginia. On September 30, 2021, her nomination was reported out of committee by voice vote. On October 5, 2021, her nomination was confirmed in the United States Senate by voice vote. She received her commission on October 7, 2021, and was sworn in on October 12, 2021, by Chief Judge Mark Steven Davis and Judge M. Hannah Lauck. Aber resigned effective January 20, 2025.

Death of Jessica Aber and a Fraud Ring tied to my deceased brother and a Trust Fund in Eastern District of Virginia

Aber died in Alexandria, Virginia, on March 22, 2025, at age 43.

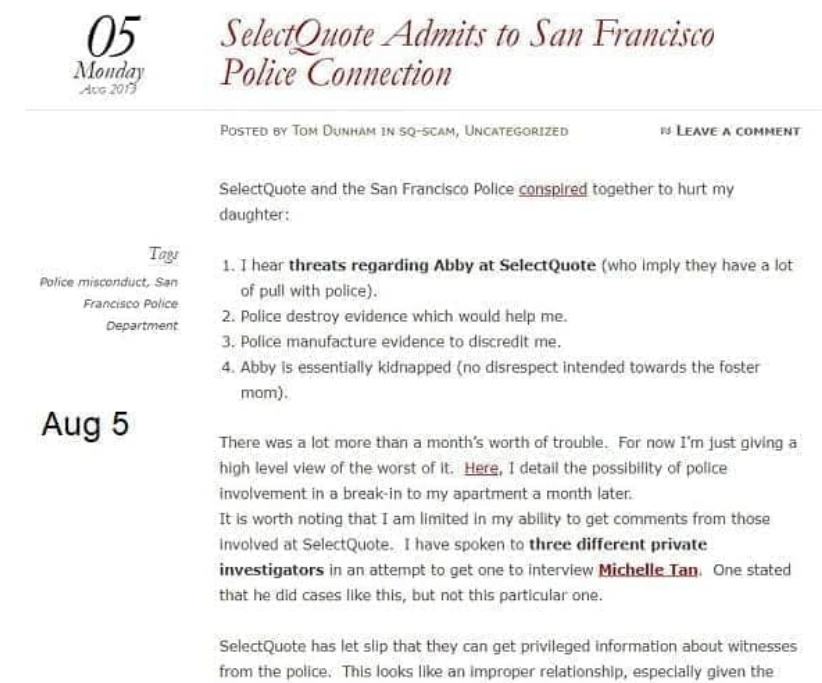
Most paragraphs in this chapter *Reboot of Dedication to Jen Moore* reference photos and screenshots that are described in the paragraphs. In some cases additional photos can be found in the 2018 Photo Timeline of events from 1926 to 2018 and how the ***Secret Identities*** and OSS CIA Vatican History of MK-Ultra are tied to the Donegan story and that this is part of criminal program of blackmail operating today. Although the 2018 Timeline is taken from my book The Great Treason it is also provided in the dowbloadbale presskit. https://drive.google.com/file/d/1-F9czBKWkt2G1LMfKgcuKaK7jdRwrYrI

JenMoore200.png is a picture of Jen Moore who was found dead asserting misconduct tied to high ranking democratic party officials. She asserted this was tied to the Donegan family namely me Edward Paul Donegan my brother Thomas Neil Donegan and Glorian Donegan whose will was being violated in an elite officials racketeering scandal tied to blackmail, smear

and slander, racketeering and money laundering under Color Law but illegal, and false allegations who origins go back to the JFK assassination and plans of Allen Dulles of the CIA even furhter back and the true identities of the Donegan family and Glorian Donegan my mother. EdGlorianMarkTom.jpg is a pictore of ourselves Mark the domestic partner of Tom Donegan.

Jen Moore and Jessica Aber are not the only deaths tied to fabrication of facts

Aug5TomDunahm.jpg is an screen-scrape of Tom Dunham that police involved fabrication of facts was occuring with San Francisco PD the post August 5, 2013 when Jessica Aber was serving in the Eastern Distric of Virginia where ARC of NOVA was operating the federal fraud from.



05
Monday
Aug 2013

SelectQuote Admits to San Francisco Police Connection

Posted by Tom Dunham in sq-scam, Uncategorized — Leave a comment

SelectQuote and the San Francisco Police conspired together to hurt my daughter:

Tags
Police misconduct, San Francisco Police Department

1. I hear **threats regarding Abby at SelectQuote** (who imply they have a lot of pull with police).
2. Police destroy evidence which would help me.
3. Police manufacture evidence to discredit me.
4. Abby is essentially kidnapped (no disrespect intended towards the foster mom).

Aug 5

There was a lot more than a month's worth of trouble. For now I'm just giving a high level view of the worst of it. Here, I detail the possibility of police involvement in a break-in to my apartment a month later.
It is worth noting that I am limited in my ability to get comments from those involved at SelectQuote. I have spoken to **three different private investigators** in an attempt to get one to interview **Michelle Tan**. One stated that he did cases like this, but not this particular one.

SelectQuote has let slip that they can get privileged information about witnesses from the police. This looks like an improper relationship, especially given the

Veronica Hoffman, Bobby Courtney, "Jimmy" and others died in this time frame who were fabricating facts for bogus allegations and Britanny Murphy and Ted Gunderson died in this time frame. I deal with those connected deaths elsewhere.

I have a story to tell and it is part of the history of the Presidency and high ranking officials possibly (according to some estimages) numbering in the thousands tied to Senior Executive Services and other inner-government workings that they the Deep State would like to block and block by a slander campaign against me using faked events in real places or similar places but by a mimick of me.

Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 3 Nov 2015
Clues point to both police and SelectQuote knowledge of theft from my apartment. How and why is not so clear. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/how-is...
31
Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 29 Oct 2015
Neighbors can stay under the radar near me. It's hard to say what connected cops, robbers, and SelectQuote. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/how-is...
41
Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 23 Oct 2015
The writer impersonating Ed Donegan appears to have done so to discourage protecting kids. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/impost...
1
48
Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 21 Oct 2015
More impersonation! Someone posing as a sharp guy I knew writes incoherently about me and events that didn't occur. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/fake-e...
4
Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 19 Oct 2015
It's been a long struggle, but that may help in fighting any disinformation still circulating. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/still-...
76
Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 12 Oct 2015
Given exposed corruption, break-ins to my home may have been police sponsored theft, used to hide something worse. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/keys-h...
1
79
Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 10 Oct 2015
In retrospect, seemingly random events that happened concurrent to break-ins at my place may mean something. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/keys-h...

The file DunhamSpottsPhoneEEdDoneganPromotingNegativeLegend.jpg is about how police were using dopples, apartment break-ins, sock puppets online, slander and rumor campaigns to destry his life and my own and much of what Tom Dunham and I found we found independently of each other and we communicated almost never at all about it having lost contact long ago. When Tom Dunham did contact me I thought he might be wrong and

rebuffed him. Over time I found he was correct.

Where a confession is taken from an impersonate of me operating out of a similar apartment that has Tree House peeping apertures a fire breaks out

These match the elaborate hoaxes Tom Dunhan was experiencing. He was Doplpled and I was. These dopples were abusive charicatures and intentionally conflated with us in their actions.

"RendezvousFencePassage.jpg"; "RendezvousFireDamage.jpg"; "RendezvousKeyDrop.jpg"; "RendezvousFakeKeyDropDunham.jpg"; "RendezvousAftermath.jpg"; "RendezvousNeighboroodWacch.jpg"; "DoppleAptWithNumberMissingHHAHAHFnearPlantedKeyswrongEndOfC "RendezvousFire.jpg" are a series of one of three arsons of a crowded low income building I assert had bodies in the bathtub the arson concealed. The illegal operation shook down a sock pupet of Ed. Like with Tom Dunham in San Francisco impersonators of him and me existed and people were speaking for us and to us that were were implicated at these rendevous yet we were not. Not only were these not my apartment they were even my building. I was in the next building south. When the fire started I passed the butane cans I had for Tiki Torches to the firefighters at ground level should the fire spread to my building. The cat I had panicked and I had some deep claw punctures but that was the extent of inury to me and the building I was in.

12
Monday
Oct 2013

Keys Hanging From My Window

Posted by Tom Dunham in sq-scam

≈ Leave a comment

SelectQuote Review looks back to the police response to some break-ins, in light of recent information.

> *"The second one came on the very day my then estranged wife was due back in town. The knife was now back in my apartment. I called the police, but they said they didn't want to get involved in my divorce. After this, I noticed keys hanging from my front window.*
>
> *Did I break up an attempt to frame me? Did the cops, frustrated by the failed attempt, leave the keys as a marker? Sort of a way to pay their hired criminals? Just head over to Tom's place, and take some stuff. I did have things going missing for a few months."*

Source: Keys Hanging From My Window – SelectQuote Review

← Older posts

Three Witnesses

Three Witnesses is one of the files I filed in a court action with MacMalamar "G:\My Drive\Public\MacResp;onse\THe 3 Witnesses\3Witnesses.html"

Tom Dunham Ed Donegan and Jen Moore assert a fake teen call girl ring is operating but only to frame us. Jen Moore asserts the operations pays fake allegations made against Ed Donegan Glorian Donegan when a Gullible confesses (in the identity of Ed Donegan) to harming minors, then, after law enforcement confrontation, the adult sex worker gives lessons in adult sexual anatomy. A smear campaign in offices and elsehwere uses Tom Dunham and my own identity as the perp.

> Around the time a woman was breaking into my apartment, various allusions to this event were made at SelectQuote Insurance.
>
> The method of entry suggests theatrics were planned from the get go. The keys left hanging on my window didn't open anything, but were probably there to suggest that they opened my door. The woman probably had a master key, but conceivably could have picked the lock while pretending to use the keys as well.
>
> I was given a fake rock for hiding keys while on the job at SelectQuote around this time. Just out of the blue. I was also warned to change my locks before my then estranged wife got back into town. Which was exactly when the break-in took place.

From SelectQuote to my Neighborhood - SelectQuote Review

Note that someone identifying himslef as Tom Dunham is around makes a statement to Tom Dunham implicating Tom Dunham in the fake set of keys likely for a young call girl. At BAL statements are made to and around me trying to implicate me yet I am trying to document all this and report it. Tom Dunham and I are being framed by the police. Note also possible land-lord involvement.

The fake keys drop outside Anonymous Unit 2 of Casa Linda in a blue paint paint can in a building far away from mine but a person says to me are the keys ready for me as if I had anything to do with it, I did not..

MacFakeKeyDrop.jpg is something strewn about to be seen by all. A key drop was placed near a hole in the fence near a high school. A police Neighborhood Watch watched an apartment not mine but was similar to mine in other ways. The dissimilarity was that this mock-up apartment was an inferior minded childish man peeping at teens via damaged blinds or curtains. Hoping to create confusion this peeper had removed the apartment number from the outside wall. I assert in a fire in this building hid a murder victim in the bathtub with multiple types of evidence to that affect some I preserved some i did not.

Tactics Part II written by Mark Rich

Sabotage, Vandalism, & Staged Events

Targets may regularly experience acts of vandalism. Electronic equipment may fail or act strangely. People have reported this happening with electrical systems in their cars, brand new appliances, TVs, radios, PCs, and other electronic devices. Ongoing computer problems which do not follow any logical pattern may also occur. They include hardware and software issues that span from the file to the internet level.

Many times this vandalism is just below what you'd report to the police. For instance, a small but noticeable portion of your wall has been chipped off, and a crack has appeared in one of your windows. This may be restricted to minor vandalism, just to let you know that you're under surveillance. However large-scale property damage is also done to homes and vehicles. Some people have reported that their pets die suddenly of a mysterious illness. Vandalism and pets being tortured may also be in retaliation for you taking action to expose them.

"Automobiles are one of the biggest targets," said Moret. People have reported that tires are slashed, oil is drained, windows are smashed, electronic components are tampered with, and breaks and clutches are sabotaged.

The Gullible a retarded person needing retardation services is chased to an ampartment not mine and he is not me but confronted as a pedophile he pays up, avoids arrest that way and is provided adult sex workers.

-"G:\My Drive\Public\MacResp;onse\THe 3 Witnesses \3Witnesses.html"

How Slander Campaigns that are run by the police and other agencies work

Situations that may have no negative implications as to a person or even redeeming implications may also have bad optics or farbicated optics.

Unless you understand the situation (why an off-duty thoracic surgeon was leaning over the body of the deceased holding a smoking gun in his hand) or that evidence was planted by police to implicated a person in a matter the person is not invovled in. (Sometimes the glove really DOESN"T fit and you must aquit and avoid a rush-to-judgement.)

In other cases a record in a person's history (like my own) my be correct but still unfair. A person may be reported to a credit agency for an outstanding debt by that may be contested and won. In my cases and other cases our accusations of government misconduct has resulted in fights and psychiatric commitments devestang our lives at the time and also our reputation. In may cases we may be provoked into fights we will look morally and legally wrong in.

Once exposed to the slander behind the scenes groups of people like co-workers become lynch-mobs full of dripping arrogance regarding themselves and vigilantist hostility towards the slandered person.

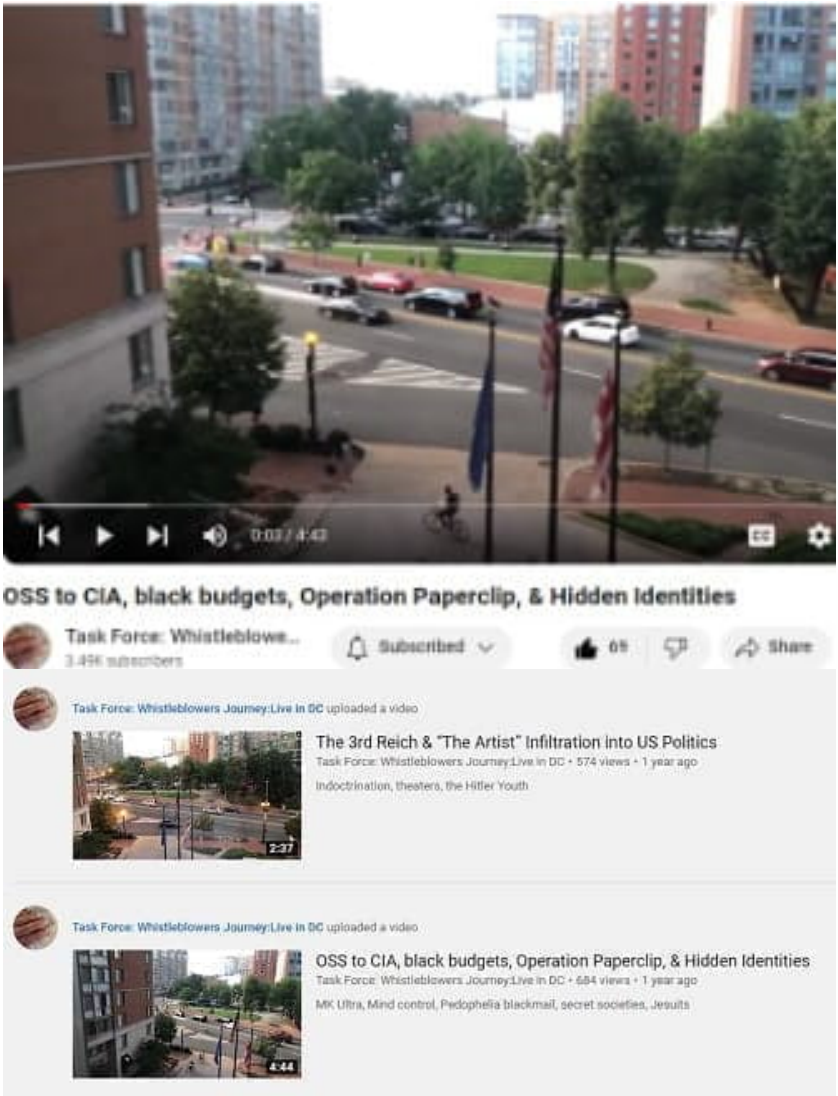
There was no investigatory interests in Tom Dunham or Veronica Hoffman other than they (like me) knew too much.

The investigatory interest in me is minor and by any equal protection examination selective or abusive attention on me yet the political value of sabotaging me is a major interest to a covert history of crime and the presidency MK-Ultra.

When I was fired from Wells Fargo I had porn on my computer because when on drugs (I was then) I did not like to go out to the clubs. Whatever recovered this is what existed across my home and work computers: Adult BDSM porn and fashion from Other World Kingdom, Torture Garden corsets, and more. Bikini Bull bikini contests. Some Teens as the beach along with other similar bikini alt groups. Some occasiaon images retained other than late teens for reasons unrelated to sexuality. "Why is this picture here, what does it mean to someone with this imagery?" etc., Only late teens if teens at all

would be viewable by me without a sense of revulsion. This latter matter of late teens is the chosen view of my by Stalkers. The evidence collected on this is a rediculous investigatory interest. THe plants of tots and other minors around me is a ludicrous police abuse act. It is a slander campaign for political and criminal motives.

OSSandCIAhiddenIdenttiesGlorianDoneganRevealed300px.jpg is a screen shot of the Donegan family home and Jen Moore talking about this Arlington VA home of Glorian and Ed and the OSS CIA background of the family interconnected with the Kennedy assassination and Allen Dulles this story told by the deceased Jen Moore and myself. EdGlorianMarkTom.jpg is a picture of us all together. TaskForceTough.jpg is another picture of the Donegan family home taken by Jen Moore in Arlington VA.TicTocl5.jpg is Ed Donegan Tom Donegan and GLorian Donegan in the Arlington County home of Tom Donegan at that time. TKTDTsmall.jpg is Tim Kaine and Tom Donean in that Arlington County VA home. Tim Kaine was teh possible nominee to Barrack Obama VP slot but Bidenj was selected from the same short list.


0:03 / 4:43
OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & Hidden Identities
Task Force: Whistleblowe...
Subscribed
69
Share
Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC uploaded a video
The 3rd Reich & "The Artist" Infiltration into US Politics
Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC • 574 views • 1 year ago
Indoctrination, theaters, the Hitler Youth
2:37
Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC uploaded a video
OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & Hidden Identities
Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC • 684 views • 1 year ago
MK Ultra, Mind control, Pedophelia blackmail, secret societies, Jesuits
4:44

A Fraud, Slander, and COINTELPRO program tied to Glorian Donegan and Trust Fund in Eastern District of Virginia and Facts Fabricated in Texas an District Attorney Mark Gonzales

The scheme galled a GangStalk (covert operatives recruited as

co-oridnated set of actoins deneied officially) were a profit system in charicature assasinations and asserted my behavioral and intellectual developmental problems left in a state of adult atraction to my peers in childhoold includig in a sexual way. This was the basis of impersonation of me using the trust fund for lessons in sophistication and culture and seuxality that could then be applied to life outside of Nueces County (such as Austin-Travis County metropolitan area) or worldwide in fashion business, entertainment and screen-writing, etc.,

It was a opportunistic abuse of me a political opponent of the progressive organizations my brother and Mark Weirness belonged to but an even greater goal was that the abuse of me was blacklisting me and creating fights and arrests over the slander distracting my work on my family's OSS CIA Vatican history my brotehr was still covering up before his death.

The Clarendon free-standing house my brother Tom Donegan and his marital partner Mark Wierness lived in were walkings distance from the Ballston home of Ed Donegan and Glorian Donegan second floor apartment

(below) TicTocl5.jpg and TKTDTsmall.jpg show Tim Kaine in the Tom Donegan Mark Wierness home as Kaine is on the short-list for the Obama V.P. spot.That is me reaching for the chips and dip and our mother.

OSS and CIA hidden Identities Glorian Donegan Revealed

While some photos show the house of Tom Donegan and Mark Wierness these other photos OSSandCIAhiddenIdenttiesGlorianDoneganRevealed300px.jpg TaskForceTough.jpg show the walking's distance 2nd floor apartment home of Ed Donegan and Glorian Donegan and the OSS CIA secret history of the family revealed.

Jessica Aber may well have been tied to the illegal operations in County Services that set up a fraud scheme with ties to the CIA history and may have committed suicide or been murdered over it. Much of the illegal operations occured whn she was active in Arlington area and possible ties to the Walnut Creek California history of Jim Donegan and Ed Donegan Walnut Creek history too.

As to what happened to Jessica Aber I do not know but I am suspicious. Some things I do know and will offer that.

Narco-Premised-Groups

In my book The Great Treason I assesrt 1) "A High Power High Priority Need of Espionage Officers" that are either elected or appointed hold-overs of ties into MK-Ultra. 2) Espionage Agency Self Interest that manipulate the courts and 3) Private Citizen. Because tools of law enforcement can be used in fame-job those corrupt elements can dupe or enlist the courts and others into corruption bringing injustice to those who espionage officials may fear - Whistle-blowers.

As for break-ins and other actions protecting a cover-up with the right assets helping out "*You can fool some of the people all of the time and all of the people some of the time*." Still even with the best cover-up efforts "*You can not fool all of the people all of the time.*"

GangStalks often engagge in illegal actions and sometimes with high level support inside official channels. The role-players who engage in frequently illegal actions may be first responders, respected organizations asked to participate, or those whose societal standing is in some way encumbered such as convicted felons, the disabled, illegal immigrants, the mentall ill including those in social services. Mark Gonzales the District Attorey was from an "outlaw" biker gang and hate groups like Islreal Unied in Christ/Black Hebrew Islrealites wwere active in the area and needed a lift from the

cirumstances they were living in. A fraud campaign targeting me and investigating made me their mark for illegal police actions.

Conrad Dunn. Conrad Dunn (Born March 9, 1950) is an American actor. He began his screen career with the role of ***Francis "Psycho" Soyer*** in *Stripes* (1981).

Ted Gunderson asserted William Colby was shot in the head. Gunderson spoke of glass knives used by the CIA and other techniques and DeCamp quoted Colby as saying (and I paraphrase here) If you do the hit right they will never know it was the CIA, and 2) If you are a risk to something that the CIA thinks can not be disclosed and you are about to disclose or reveal the program doing so will endanger your life.

Ted Gunderson and General Sosbee and Ed Donegan and others have asserted Hispanic biker gangs, Satanic groups, drug dealers, and others work in close conjunction with the CIA and assassinated Sonny Bono and many others. At times Gunderson complained of "surveillances" used on him as others have of local thugs from various pools of them that might be drawn from. These thugs have clear support from the police and the police give them instructions while deny being linked to them.

As for Narco-Premised-Groups I assert Four Hats styled infiltration teams into drug dealing, adult entertainment, and other lifestyles can be prurient pursuits on the flimsiest excuses of self-serving name-calling and slander campaigns. But it goes other ways to. Deeply religious groups may wish outreach or corporations of true salvation types like the Bush family (not

child prostitution users at all) may seek Department of Defense in-bed status with the US DOD, FBI, and others getting US corporations into lands the USA wishes to influence. While corporate NPGs may be more button down and investigated in a more white-collar infiltration, a self gain motive in the financial sector is a factor just as self-gain is with the Narco sector.

"If a man with Money meets a man with Experience the Man with the Money will be left with the Experience and the man with the Experience will be left with the Money"

That was a joke from the New York area street people told by a freind of mine long ago in California AA. The lack of college education was among the problems many had in the City of COrpus Christi, Nueces County. While under arrest on vagrancy charge I suggested to a cops son who was in custody use custody time to study law and civil liberties and other interests.

My backgrounds was in some ways Home Eduction with a learned and well traveled father in cold war and eurpean history including philsophy, art, and engineering. I was well traveled myself and well read for my entire life. Others hope they could draw upon my acceptance by others even though I had no university degree hoping they would be too. This made me a high-vaule target to climbers.

High Level Officials Can Both Organize and Suppress Organized Crime

I accused the NWO forces as using extortion, murder, money laundering and other clearliy illegal crimes. That they are done under color of law may facilitate acceptance of the FBI programs but it can not nor can anything justify the program and its massive illegality protecting earlier massive illegality. This goes back to Bush an the CIA, Obama and the CIA,

political cointelpro harassment under color law fabricating evidence and cases as destruction of the Truthers about JFK. I go back to I face the same threats Veronica Hoffman, Jen Moore, Ted Gunderson, Gerel Sosbee, Tom Dunham, and others have faced for the same reason they faced these dirty-tricks threats.

Many witnesses and even one-time participants in illegal government operations have been found dead some after receiving death threats. Jen Moore was one such whistle-blower who asserted that because today's high ranking elites have criminal ties into the JFK assassination and cold-war history of MK-Ultra in McMartin Preschhool and Framklin Nebraska and she was a former police officer from they city of Tracy, California. She (like I) carry no fire arms. We have have depended on the law however slowly the facts may come out and however slowly the legal system may operate. Ultimately our weapon (as it should be) is the brazen greed and open admissions from thugs and other recruits into the illegal operation that they have an illegal operation under way and that government officials do back the operation using family members as role-players, etc., The programs under "Color of Law" are illegal and in use by US Government officials though are denied. Taking the case to the press who deny "conspiracy theories" is the main strategy to weaponize the guilt of the racketeering and money-laundering criminals.

Transnational Organized Crime https://www.fbi.gov/investigate/transnational-organized-crime

The FBI is dedicated to eliminating transnational organized crime groups that threaten the national and economic security of the United States. Using the criminal and civil provisions of the Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations Act (RICO), the FBI works with agencies in the U.S. and worldwide to target the organizations responsible for a variety of crimes.

How TOC Groups Operate

Transnational organized crime (TOC) groups are associations of individuals who operate, wholly or in part, by illegal means. There is no single structure under which TOC groups function- they vary from hierarchies to clans, networks, and cells, and may evolve into other structures.

These groups are typically insular and protect their activities through corruption, violence, international commerce, complex communication mechanisms, and an organizational structure that spans national boundaries.

With few exceptions, TOC groups are looking to make money. TOC groups often commit crimes such as:

- drug trafficking
- migrant smuggling
- human trafficking
- money laundering
- firearms trafficking
- illegal gambling
- extortion
- creating and selling counterfeit goods
- wildlife and cultural property smuggling

> cyber crime

The vast sums of money involved can compromise legitimate economies and have a direct impact on governments through the corruption of public officials.

Today, TOC groups are more commonly incorporating cyber techniques into their illicit activities, either committing cyber crimes themselves or using cyber tools to facilitate other crimes. Technology also enables TOC groups to engage in traditional criminal activity, such as illegal gambling, but with a greater reach.

TOC poses a significant and growing threat to national and international security with dire implications for public safety, public health, democratic institutions, and economic stability across the globe. It jeopardizes our border security, endangers our health through human trafficking and counterfeit pharmaceuticals, and seeks to corrupt officials domestically and abroad.

Countering Transnational Organized Crime To combat the ongoing threat posed by these groups, the FBI has a long-established-yet constantly evolving-transnational organized crime program dedicated to eliminating the criminal enterprises that pose the greatest threat to America.

Due to the transnational nature of these criminal enterprises, the FBI leverages relationships domestically and abroad to combat the influence and reach of these organized crime groups. The Bureau deploys subject matter experts to international locations to develop strategies to address TOC matters impacting the region, as well as to identify targets of mutual interest.

The FBI also participates in selecting TOC groups to appear on the Department of Justice's (DOJ) Top International Criminal Organizations Target List and contributes to the Treasury

Department's Office of Foreign Asset Control efforts to pursue criminal enterprises. Further, to pool resources and leverage technical and investigative expertise, the Bureau participates in many organized crime task forces with our state and local law enforcement partners.

Asset Forfeiture

Asset forfeiture is a powerful tool used by law enforcement agencies, including the FBI, against criminals and criminal organizations to deprive them of their property used illegally and their ill-gotten gains through seizure of these assets. It is also used to compensate victims of crime. Learn more about the FBI's asset forfeiture program and to see forfeiture in action. - https://www.fbi.gov/investigate/transnational-organized-crime

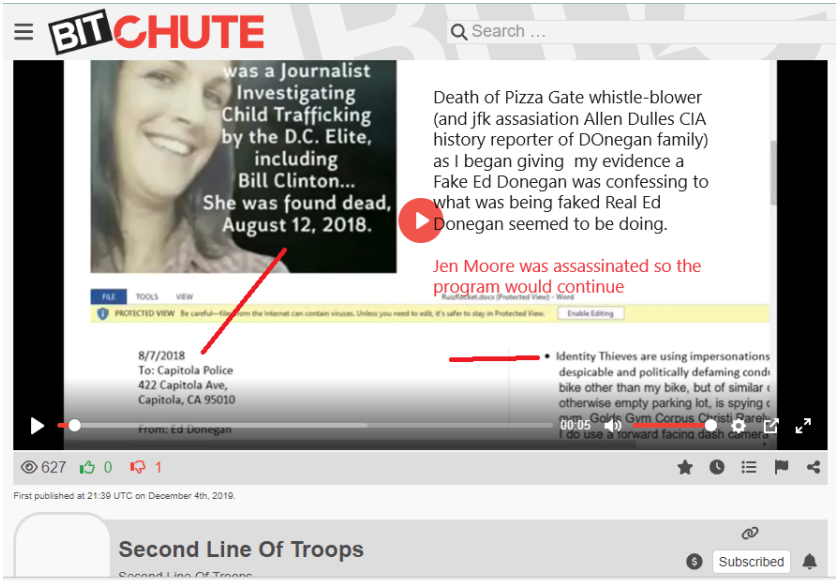
Faking a Case rather than Making a Case to ruin a person

Asset forfeiture is a powerful tool used by law enforcement agencies if they wish to ruin a person's live or defraud a person with fabricated evidence, evidence plants, role-players staging frauds, etc., in Criminal Syndicate operated by select government agencies and personnel.

In my case Edward Paul Donegan I assert corrupt actors are paying themselves to slander my by asking for a payoff to mitigate the slanderous allegation against me. They want a "make it go away" payment to settle a phony law suit. I will not agree to it but the use of identity theft and other crimes make the payments possible through a trust fund that is cooperation with the Criminal Syndicate. This is Jen Moore's allegation too.

Understanding Racketeering as Jen Moore and Ed Donegan and the law define it

What Jen Moore and I were reporting as a fraud scheme slandering and destroying my life by racketeering a trust fund built on identity theft


BITCHUTE
Search ...
was a Journalist Investigating Child Trafficking by the D.C. Elite, including Bill Clinton... She was found dead, August 12, 2018.
Death of Pizza Gate whistle-blower (and jfk assasiation Allen Dulles CIA history reporter of DOnegan family) as I began giving my evidence a Fake Ed Donegan was confessing to what was being faked Real Ed Donegan seemed to be doing.
Jen Moore was assassinated so the program would continue
8/7/2018
To: Capitola Police
422 Capitola Ave,
Capitola, CA 95010
From: Ed Donegan
627 0 1
First published at 21:39 UTC on December 4th, 2019.
Second Line Of Troops
Subscribed

As I Edward Paul Donegan was diagramming and asserting money-laundering (making payouts for fake victims seem like they were realy due to victims) so was Jen Moore who was also aware of this. Here videos are here.

- The Great Unveiling Jun 15, 2018 On my way to deliver the goods, the corruption inside the justice system and courts must stop.

- The Whistleblowers: Interviews about the darkness inside. Conference calls: MK Ultra, Nazi Germany, Freud,OSS, Dulles, Black budgets (Illegal Slush Funds inside Espionage), Alister Crowley, Jack Parsons, NASA, L. Ron Hubbard, Scientology, Babylon Working, Pedophelia, Child Trafficking, Blackmail, & evil.

- Whistleblowers Journey Part 2 Jun 16, 2018 CIA, Nazi's, Vatican, Pedophelia, Child Trafficking, Jung, third eye & more evil.

DeathOfPizzaGateWhistleBlowerJenMoore.png is the story of Jen Moore found dead Auguat 12, 2018. This was a few days after I furnished evidence quite widely a fraud was blaming me for what I have nothint do with in a racketeering money laundering scheme using genome as improperly acquired contraband in a crimial conspiray. Also called "Sperm Bank Fraud" or "Biopunk Markets" "Red Markets" or "Organ Trafficking." She became a risk to fraudsters when she like 8 people found dead before her also had evidence of fraudsters operating and operation illegally under COlor of Law.

Excerpted letter copied here editorially modified in part for several reasons.. Pictures 1 -18 are included in the originla document as are some diagrams and in addiction videos of the fraud are offered conting voice recordings and other evidence to frauds. She was a whistle-blower as to the frauds by ARC o NOVA in Jessia Aber's Eastern District of Virginia that the ARC of NOVA is in and my familu Jen Moore was talking about was from.

8/7/2018
To: Capitola Police
422 Capitola Ave,
Capitola, CA 95010

From: Ed Donegan
19025 Karen Dr
Salinas, CA 39307
EdInArlington@gmail.com

A pernicious Blackmail/Extortion ring has formed. The

complexifying elements are that

- Emezzelers have captured funds into bank accounts tied to them but falsy claimed are actually mine use Identity Theft and other Fraud tactics to hold, and money launder the funds due me but held by others. I have no verbal, financial, or any another account of the financial accounts but others use identity theft to create the cover story I am aware of the money and I am spending out of it. Chris Lloyd of Orinda California appears central to this illegal scheme.

- Identity Thieves are using impersonations of me to engage in despicable and politically defaming conduct. PICTURED A bike other than my bike, but of similar description, in an otherwise empty parking lot, is spying on women of the gym. Golds Gym Corpus Christi. Rarely and non-exploitatively I do use a forward facing dash camera to tape scenic motorcycle rides on MY motorcycle, not the one pictured below.

- The impersonators themselves are both engaging in the despicable conduct and agreeing to be blackmailed socially by dominatrices who will “punish them” by making them give money or other assets to blacks. “Domination is not prostitution.” The embezzled money is turned over to “above board” dominatrices such as Kora Kaine, Anastasia, Veronica Hoffman, and adult toy suppliers in a money laundering operation to semi legitimate businesses or donations. [added 2/15/2022 or seem like legitimate assets seizures of Ed Donegan's trust fund based on the acts of the person who stole the identity of Ed Donegan and used that identity in St Louis or elsewhere.}]

- Public spectacle staged photos (along with phone hacking) create the appearance I am aware of the

embezzled misused funds. For instance I have only a motorcycle. If I consider buying a car an look for one or request one from my trust fund, vehicles I am considering will be driven near me, pause, then drive away as though I am examining them. I conjunction with this unrelated spam phone calls will reach my phone making it seem I am being asked to authorize and am involved in some vehicle purchase which I am not. Without out accounting to me embezzlers will buy the vehicle as though authorized by me, keep it for themselves, and conceal it from me. (Corpus Christi Toyota 4Runner or Chris Lloyd Porsche, or real estate such as in Missouri, Moraga California, or Corpus Christi.

- At Points of Sale cashiers intone some “good times” are being bought in addition to groceries from some planted female. I suspect a second transaction (not the legitimate one I make) is later made by an impersonator of me which will access the embezzled account rather than my account. The impersonator will then leave the store or gym with the planted female for the “good time” although the innuendo was said towards me at the point of sale.

- There is law enforcement or Secret Service, DOD, or other internal law enforcement support based on what I have been told by at least 9 people. In ErosX (My identity is crossed out with someone elses) black sex offenders, black foreign nationals, and junkie white trash or other tatooed prison felons have been setup to receive stolen or embezzled property, telling me they were hired by the DOD to do so and in fact they have used names like "Harvey Dent" and "Casper." I do believe this is slush fund related corruption and in international RICO scheme.

ONE EXAMPLE WILLIAM RUZ

A Motorcycle jacket [aka Ruiz "Rocket" Johny Rocket the Trust Fund paid for was stolen and a chair I sat in moved, both to a location I was not at so an impersonator could use those items to establish an identity of me and shower peep.

Verbal narrative but vaugely so was added by William Ruiz that while in my motorchycle jacket I was using remote moinotor equipment to watch women shower.

[Safety gloves were also pilfered and thieves encourage to pilfer from me are encouraged to do so in ways that harm my progress towards important goals or safety, the FBI scheme of disrupting a person's life)

HOW PARTS OF THIS HAVE UNFOLDED (I was in a Home Depot looking for piece of wood for a cat play piece of furniture and walked out the Corpus Christi Home Depot without a purchase. That weekend an identity thief with email, age, birthday near me, but unrelated to me, bought property for a rental property I have nothing to do with or accounting of, but is owned by and Identity Thief of me.

The picture of me not buying anything in Corpus Christi is fused with something at a different GPS, a purchase by an identity thief, for a fake record that I did buy something when in fact an identity theft bought something from funds and an account not disclosed to me.

I was in Corpus Christ, was visible in Corpus Christi Texas Home Depot, and nowhere near Missouri Home Depot.

Photos of where Dopples of me operate, Arsons to those areas afterwards in sevarl cases, and the misspellingg domain confusion or brand confustion tricks to hijack my identity and move to elsehwere with it where other events not tied to me in reality will unfold.

I believe I am and since 2003 have been studied as a “White supremacist terrorist” as has been my music scene Goth/

Fetish/ Industrial and my picture of my at a goth fetish club (2003 Spank, San Francisco) was not a normal “Klu Klux Klan” photo in any way. U.S. and other intelligence agencies are at war with this “too white” scene because some of its music references are about the fall of Western Civilization or “politically incorrect themes.” [VNV Nation, Ramstein, though these groups acutally favor individuality when the speak at all about social justice.

Tom Dunham, myself, and Veronica Hoffman were all in that scene and attending events together.

---

*Arson and murder at locations FAKE ED was blackmailed at.

*Myself, Tom Dunham, others, swept up in alledged sexual misconduct white dominatrix will blackmail real EDWARD PAUL DONEGAN over. Ed Donegan enslaved as needing help of thirs parties who will concede to the blackmail, and not tell REAL ED DONEGAN they are [both manurfacturing] and conceding to blackmail. *The social justice advocates are the real recipients of the money laundering/blackmail since it will be used in their social justice causes.

Pictures of Doppples of me peeping with similar affects (similar motorcylve, similar clothes or clothes stolen or hijcked from me) who will later confess as me to peeping though behind my back to an asset manager of mine

YouTube video of these events here done at the same time and has audio recordings of William Ruiz in scam. Missing Moto Jacket and Impersonation 38 viewsAug 12, 2018 *

Picture 4 is the only image I include here and I do not remember what BLW was an abbreviation for but in Star Trek

lore a person with hair combed the other way an mirror of me is a mockup of me harming children and confession to oine side and to the other side of me children pretend to be harmed targeting money that is mine to be defrauded on baseless allegations. So three of us are saying the same thing each with our own collected evidence at the various places each of were at. I have for more data from myself and them but this is representative.

[image] [image] [image] [image] [image] [image] [image] [image] [image] [image] [image] [image] [image] [image] [image] [image] [image] [image]

RepoGeneticOperaOfficialPoster.jpg Kiva.jpg The 2007 Hollywood movie Repo A Genetic Operat is about blackmailing for genetics and in 2007 Veronica Hoffman was asked to blackmail an impersonator of me and blacklist me in the BDSM scene. She was acting on slander and would likely have found that out fairly quickly. She was found dead two years later making allegations the crank calling her, stlaking her, and other activities designed to be disturbing to here.

By the year 2056, an epidemic of organ failures has devastated the planet and wiped out 99% of the human population. The megacorporation, GeneCo provides organ transplants on a payment plan. Clients who miss payments are hunted down by Repo Men, skilled assassins who "repossess" the organs ("Genetic Repo Man").

Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 3 Nov 2015

Clues point to both police and SelectQuote knowledge of theft from my apartment. How and why is not so clear. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/how-is...

31

Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 29 Oct 2015

Neighbors can stay under the radar near me. It's hard to say what connected cops, robbers, and SelectQuote. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/how-is...

41

Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 23 Oct 2015

The writer impersonating Ed Donegan appears to have done so to discourage protecting kids. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/impost...

1

48

Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 21 Oct 2015

More impersonation! Someone posing as a sharp guy I knew writes incoherently about me and events that didn't occur. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/fake-e...

4

Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 19 Oct 2015

It's been a long struggle, but that may help in fighting any disinformation still circulating. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/still-...

76

Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 12 Oct 2015

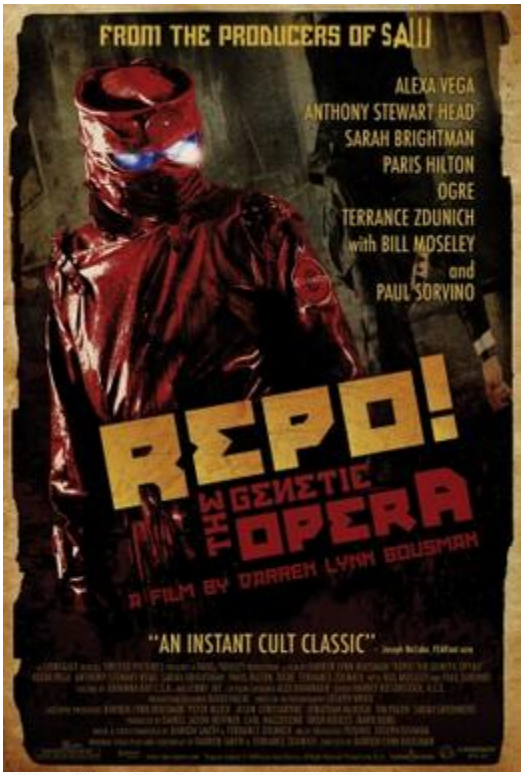
Given exposed corruption, break-ins to my home may have been police sponsored theft, used to hide something worse. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/keys-h...

1

79

Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 10 Oct 2015

In retrospect, seemingly random events that happened concurrent to break-ins at my place may mean something. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/keys-h...



Kiva Lender Veronica Hoffman

Location:	Studio City, CA, United States
Occupation:	trainer
I loan because:	I can :)
About me:	I operate a small correctional facility where I teach men the virtues of treating women with the respect and adoration they deserve.
Check out:	http://www.myspace.com/mistressveronica
Member Since:	Apr 1, 2007

Send message | Send a Kiva Card

2015TomDunhamTweets.jpg AdditionalDataFigure1.jpg are some data from Tom Dunham that like Jen Moore and me had that an impersonator of me often a foreign national at a location I am not at is on November 18 or similar being blackmailed by an FBI operation. The entire matter is a fraud. A fraud of slander about me and a fabricated confession coming from an impersonator of me. Bobby, Jimmy, Veronica, Jen Moore, all knew this was a fraud. All are dead except me. As Jen Moore stated in 2018 four days before her death the

gathering evidence this is all a fraud had gone on for years and those who were killed were connected to me and part of that fraud. "Mad Scientist" was also found dead and Sarah Tonin neary killed in a car accident. These events are linked to my life and fraudsters targeting me for fraud as admitted by those people before they were found dead.

Tom Dunham: "The writer impersonating Ed Donegan (not the real author Ed Donegan) appears to have done so to discourage protecting kids. Tom Dunham More impersonations! Someone impersonating a sharp guy I once knew (Ed Donegan) writes incoherently about events that did not occur." The identity of this caricature of me is conflated with me as slander of me and used to defraud my trust fund using the actions of the impersonator as a cause of action against my trust fund.

This is what was said about a prosecutor in Little Rock Arkansas.

> **By Mara Leveritt 1997 Arkansas Times**
>
> You [Dan Harmon] can even turn the prosecutor's office itself into a profit center. That power to bring people before the law is a persuasive one. "*Look, hon," you could say to a defendant, "our little ol' drug task force has found out that you're up to your neck in illegal activities.*" (You could say this, whether or not it was true. In this arena, niceties like the truth don't much matter.) So you say, "Now, if we take you to court, considering that I hardly ever lose a case, you're going to spend about the next 150 years in prison. Or we could negotiate." Some people will find ways of coming up with a lot of cash to avoid 150 - years - or even five minutes - in the Arkansas Department of Correction.
>
> Now, say you've been at this for several years, wearing-your white hat as prosecutor while lining your

> pockets with black market cash. You know where the bodies are buried. You know who has paid how much for what. ***You've entered extortion heaven***.

In my books the Greaet Treason and others I assert a felony cartel. One chapter of the Great Treason is "Golds and Omni TRT" and another is "Bully Media Cartel Bandwidth stops theories of the CIA Cartel." The media has not reported on a criminal operation under color of law underway. How the cartel operates I showed at Gold's Gym and the Omni Hotel in Corpus Christi was this.

Stages of the Long Con: 1) An appearance on my normal life I am exploiting children is imposed on me by role-play actors. Bobby, Jimmy, and others. Those two are deceased. That is Extortion adding something liable for what is not liable my normal life. Extortion is (like other terrorist threats) likey a violent crime in that a harm is threatened unless a behvior is undertaken. In my case extortion demands are made to me verbally or non-verbally. 2) Identity Theft and Money Laundering when an impersonator of me does confess as me to wrong doing and agree to pay-out to the prosecutor's demands. 3) Homicide when whistle-blowers are "silenced." 4) Conspiracy against reproductive rights since they demand reproductive rights. 5) Conspiracy against other rights as lynch mobs harrass or block parts of my life.

It is a system that imposes damning allegations against me that a racketeering trust fund (rather than me) does agree to pay out based on fabricated evidence the prosecutor generated. When Jen Moore had the evidence I showed that the situations were being faked and not real she was killed. The evidence included my videos and audio tapes of evidence clearly being fabricated rather than real. My book Pillory is that this is rotten cabbage shutting down my life and housing and a toxic pill added into anything I do and it is because of my cold war family history is threat to the Deep State.

Often those who have a desperate and otherwise unreachable need of looking good will use a strategy of claiming to be a hero when they accuse some of being in the wrong that they now have caught.

Yes, whether a person has been caught in a crime OR was framed for a crime can be made into a demand for a pay-out from the purported criminal. And yes, this demand can be based on true or untrue allegations. The law is a little different though. If the allegation is true then the demand is *Blackmail*, offering to make a true allegation go away for a price. If the allegation is untrue it is *Extortion*. Demanding a payment not due. Actually Blackmail is a crime but restitution is NOT if it is managed as that.

In my case Edward Paul Donegan a criminal syndicate is using Extortion and a variety of other crimes to succeed in profit-centered power source of encouragement to false allegations. Using Identity Theft (for a variety of reason accepted by those involved) to fabric confessions of me is part of the racketeering scheme.

To repeat a liable situation is by appearance imposed on me and confession to liablity is drawn from an impostor of me.

Some believe perhaps even all believe I like early teen appearances, the vulnerable such is immigrant children or retarded victims, etc., that I like very narrow hips of a pre-teen or even a tot. Yet that is not true even if people believe that. It is also true even if I did like that then forcing me into a staged event of an underage female acting out being my victim is not my criminal intent. I did not want the exposure to that imagery that is forced upon me and I have no liability for it. I was entrapped by it being forced as an image upon me.

Jessica Aber worked in an area the ARC of Northern Virginia is a supposedly only monetary trust fund of about the amount of trust fund assets Judge Roll was allegedly killed over (if you believe some Russian intelligence sources that the Obama

admin had Judge Roll killed over that.) I have asserted my brother Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness joined a desperate conspiracy to miss-label my politics and sexual orientation at the time of my mother's death. He was curious about what he learned about me at the time of my mothers death. He had not seen much Goth, Ambient, or other music I listen to. Faking an investigatory basis to examine this at times political messaging (I assert older goths had less interest in all the sociology of today and decried the slander of today's Germans) is something Jessica Aber may have been involved in and the Criminal Syndicate had political origins hight up in the Whitehouse and whitehouse level support.

I also believe the churned-out allegations are used to fuel Conspiracy Against Rights as well.

According to this SVR report, **Federal Judge John McCarthy Roll was the Chief Judge for the United States District Court for the District of Arizona** who this past Friday issued what is called a "preliminary ruling" in a case titled **"United States of America v. $333,520.00 in United States Currency et al"** [Case Number: 4:2010cv00703 Filed: November 30, 2010] wherein he stated he was preparing to rule against Obama's power to seize American citizens money without clear and convincing evidence of a crime being committed. The house in Moraga was worth that at sale when she moved to Arlington, Virginia. Experiencing congestive heart failure in the Eastern District of Virginia she had Elder Law Partners prepare her will and trust fund there and it was drawn from there at Arc of Northern Virginia.

The house my family lived at divorce time sold for about 320K that my mother turned into her life savings to be used at her

death 2011 death into a trust fund for me (half of it) and inheritance for Tom.

As my books report a corrupt allegiance likely existed in interstate fraud framing me in Texas (Mark Gonzales) and using that data for settlements in Eastern Virginia. Jessica Aber would be on the side paying out the claims and Gonzales faking the claims, Gonzales the last person standing and I get death threats as I write about this.

This is what Jim Volcelcka and I argued about him posing the question "Why would we shake down your trust fund of only about 160K dollars? What could we want out of that amount?" It was the answer to this question at the same time 2018 Jen Moore had the answer to, trafficking the rights to Donegan DNA on a black market for it.

Government Corruption Exposed

https://gangstalkingexposed.substack.com/p/about-gangstalking-explained-blog

There is a very sensible Substack thread called Government Corruption Exposed. In the thread they talk about DHS programs, FBI conducted frauds, and the methodologies illegal programs run by the government use. These range from using snitches to plant evidence to using snitches to assault and murder others, conduct break-ins, use of private security firms or neighborhood watch groups, even religious groups, as part of "Community Based Agents." These CBAs are part of acting out government scripts and acting on government orders. It is generally all illegal and it is this I assert has been done to me. I cite the group in my books and the activities in my books these groups are carrying out including snitch conducted murders COINTELPRO style to silence whistle-blowers like Jen Moore and others and to steal my office equipment, have "random attacks" on me (and even as much my computer) while I am at bus stops, etc., in similar activities.

I have said when I was camping near a lake I was at times fearful some SEALs time might come out of the water being to near it and I might be asleep and I was fearful in San Franncisco of being to near a window when I was writing and the same in Texas.

The death threats are real and credible and constant, and government backed. I do not recommend being in custody of the USA in either an institution or jail or prison, and as Jen Moore said in her own voice still available in my archives and Youtube if they can get you in there (and perhaps just to a CIA doctor) you might well be killed there by operatives of the Deep State.

Jen Moore both described Democracy Partners that Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness might have been a part of and John Podesta. She also described a program run from the (DIA did she name) that had government officials use their own family members for role-plays carried out by theatrics. In my case they assert they have police family members and outlandishly have asserted that placing child porn on me (their police relatives) causes us to be family members since I pay for it with sexual release semen. As I have said all along these are not only racketeering crimes but human rights crimes and evolve from my family genome in Atomic testing and WWII heroes legacy (pilot and Von Trapp Singers) now being a black market used by illegal demands for DNA.

I have said to a local strip club van driver once while talking about housing and to others on the same subject that if the political officials want you homeless than no matter what you will be homeless. They just have to whisper a few words at the leasing office or plant someone there, and if they want you not to have a car the same thing. Similarly if they want you to have a home you will have one no matter what, they will make that work out.

In Texas I am a targeted of frauds not a person living in safety. Every bit of information I have is that the FBI DHS programs

are nation-wide and world-wide and the elections of 2024 changed nothing at least so far. I do not know what Oregon will be like but I do hope for better weather and also I expect a few other things. In Seattle and in Austin violent gangs and prison ex-con groups and black lives matter and Antifa are part of city politics. I had gotten text messages about seeking housing at City Hall in Austin but I thought the whole thing too gang connected and would rather not.

I am entirely O.K. with the slower pace of less edgy cities like Austin wants to be and is becoming. The quiet life as I told a couple of court officers recently appeals to me. I am hoping for quieter and more sober city life in the Oregon. They seemed to be very sympathetic to seeking a quiet life an thought it not a bad idea at all so I appreciated that. No bad words were said of Austin just that smaller city life can be the quiet life.

I do think the Austin government was going along with Democracy Partners, Jessica Aber was a part of that, and I am happy to leave that behind. Religious groups also have too much power in Texas as does the Bush wing of GOP

I intend to put more tips into US Intelligence Community agencies. It is my belief I can add information to the CIA origins of Barrack Obama Jr. from the cold war time frame he was born in and contemporaneous with his birth was the emergence of sovereign nations like Ireland seeking independence or Communist intelligence. I believe the Kennedy assassination is tied to the CIA plans for Barrack Obama Jr., and believe he was born in the USA.

I also believe though (as Col Fletcher Prouty of the DIA overthrow team) believed the CIA should have influence as to future presidents of the USA and covering the CIA origins of Barrack Obama Jr. has led to the assassination of government figures, private parties, and harassment of me alike.

If my family genome is tied into this same history as I believe it is that is the reason a crime ring has emerged around it.

Records reviews and housing frauds, elder abuse and assaults, and racketeering wider and not precisel tied to only MacLamar

from: Edward Donegan
to: "ana.hughes melissa.heifet Chakee Tillman
date: Aug 9, 2025, 4:45 AM

I assert for many reasons tied to the Donegan family history I have been sabotaged by racketeering conduct using itermediareies to create problems and ARC of NOVA and Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness had been among them as elder abuse admisstrators of the trust encouraging frauds against me driving me to Texas were the frauds persisted with new allies,

The housing problems go back to California and at this time I am the only party with the contiguous history of that so I provide it here Jason Maher: I lived in San Francisco with a goth scene DJ Jason Maher. At about 2007 I asserted there was a wide ranging highly placed conspiracy and it included downing of airliners and I had heard IF I left to live with my mother the flight I would board would be "targeted" which is it seems an insane allegation but those who were following me at that time and I was being followed were asserting they could and would do that, This would if it were true mirror what happened to Dorothy Hunt on UAL FLight 553 and I asssert like the Hunt Family the Donegan family were tied togetherin the 1950s with COl Prouty, Richard Bissle Jr., the Dulles brothers John Foster and Allen Dulles, and others.

Part of that situation was a misemearner arrest by the

National Isntitute of Health. I had been contacting the about the Genome Progra and the odd dyslexia ADD and related genes I had and searced WWII history sites for atomic testing issues for this and also Stormfront a site of Nazi history and science, I could not find the Donegan or Gainey name (my mother's maiden name) as recognized by anyone and much genetics are discussed and debated in thsoe forus. I offered the FOXP2 gene I had ran in the Schawrzenegger family and others but they found my comments that his bulkiness the Austrian super-hulk to be less than complementary to one of their heroes plus I was too pro-islrea though as a moderate by any other standard..

Upon misdemeanor arrest for harrassing and annoying the Freedom of Information OFficers of the NIH I was released about 2010 and moved to Arlington VA to live with my mother, I begain to feel stalked and Tom Donegan seeed to have contact with the neighbors who were moved in and engagting is surveling and harrassing me., TWice I was arrested for confontations with these neigbors leading up to about 2013 in custody.

In this same time frame Toh Dunham of San Francisco began to see he annd I were being framed by fabricated evidece of a call girl schee that inclluded the exploitoin of teens. It is not that I myself had never download any teen bikini (or possible teen) binkin pics especially since any web material I view only would be of adult looking females with adult characteristicss.

These appeared to be a slander campaing and even racketeering and money laundering sceme with an impersonator of me in those activities, confessing to those activitis, and asserting things about me (while in my identity) that were far removed fro the truth and clearly faked.

I came to Texas in 2014 following an eviction confronting those neigbors. Oddly at that time the allegations of Jen Moore come into pllay. One of the Podesta brothers, Maya Harrris, James Alefontis and others had organized an illegal progran debated in the new Pizzagate, and allegation that if a person (I assert I am that person) orders Pizza, a hambrgher, anytying else it is asserted that was code word he was a child exploiter and engaged in those activities. This extortion of false allevations and demanding a fee for false alleations as to my conduct were slandering my use of apartments, and other locations.

Maya Harris of that meeting is a key figure. She is married to Tony West of a major law fir I had tried to recruit as I appraochced the Human Gennoe Porgram and the Congressional Black Caucus role that Barrack Obama Jr was participating in, I did not realize Tony West was also the canpaign chair for Califronia for Obama For President as Podesta had a key role.

So some programs were being run, To Donegan had been meeting with key figures in the DNC, and a COINTELPRO program was "targeting" me using homelss people to conflict engage with me.

In Nueces Countny Texas I arrived with bad credit and remained homelles a while. After a vagrancy arrest I was able to lease Ball Park West but I beieve behind the scense ARC of NOVA undermined that lease that was cancelled on their side illegallly.

My leasing from Mac Lamar began with Sout Staple Street. That undercover operation their used thugs and mentall health patients., I assert that at an arson some of these skid row thugs had seemed to have burned some bodies in the tub and this is in ny books.

From there I went to Califironia and renttals were

saboutaged there as well and Jen Moore who had been traveling along with this stalk group died asserting the stalkers were creating frauds harrasssing and defrauding me and the trust for reasons dating back into MKULTRA and my genoe that I had been reseaching since 2002 or so

Sally Hernadez of GVA I think was Golds Gym and Veterans Administration connected people took over the MacMlamar lease of 1001 N. Water street. Thugs or the mentally ill were moved in, break-ins occured, and the buildign was finally shut down all together. By this time MacLamar I had signed the lease with was out of the picture but Allen of MacLamar was having meal at the bar at executive surf club where I encountered him. I had talked with him I had a good track record on rent, etc, and maybe I could go bac to a MacLamar lease. He agreed, I went to the Mac Lamar site, found 1513 Ocean Dr #5.

In these lease too the renter changed out to a new management company and this new manageent compay eviced me.

It is a long story but Mac Lamar was at times replaced as the leasor. I asert the covert group moving in had crininla operations underway using me as a Target for frauds.

LeaseCancelled2021.jpg PublishingInTheUnitedStatesOfAmerica.jpg Defacebook.jpg SeaWankpg.jpg Gonzales4.webp Gonzales1.jpg WhistleBlowerPart2.png Inferiors.jpg WrongHouseButtARCNOVAHouse.jpg RendezvousFire.jpg ag.jpg CroppedTubPhto.jpg DoneganAndGundersonBPDa.png ScorchedAshenBathTubArea.jpg MacFakeKeyDrop.jpg

Dear Resident(s):

This letter is to notify you of a major change that will be occurring at the Princess.

We will begin a major renovation at the property in the next few weeks. We are giving all of the current residents the option to terminate your current lease contract with no penalties. There will be no A/C repairs and the water will be shut off without notice. We have several properties throughout the Corpus Christi and surrounding areas that you could possibly be transferred to as long as you meet the rental criteria. Please feel free to contact the Regional Manager Sheila Cruz at scruz@gvamgt.com or Office #: 361.452-3732 for further information.

If you choose to stay, you will be required to pay the normal rent and fees set forth in your lease contract during the renovations. We will need to know your decision regarding this issue no later than Friday, April 9, 2021.

Thank you,

Sheila Cruz
Regional Manager

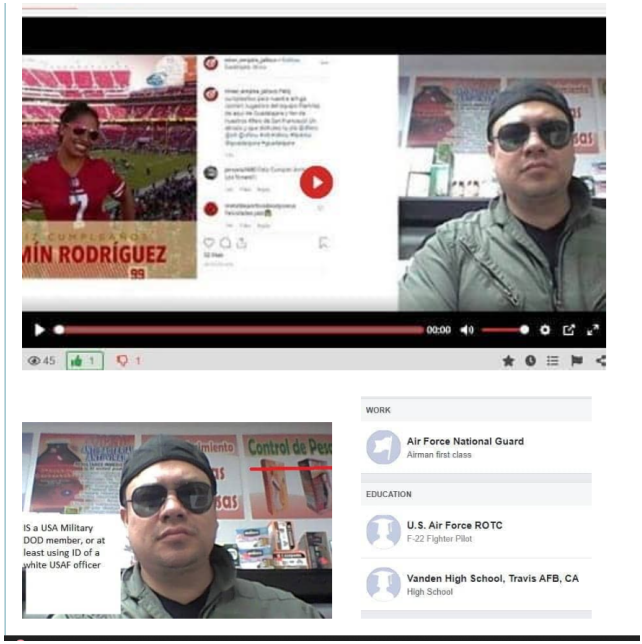
GVA Property Management

Conrad Truntman
Profile Pictures · Nov 7, 2016 ·
View Full Size · More Options
The Legend is created that fake Ed with his hand in his pocket is a wanker wanking, "fapping" to the sight of the buttoccks of teens and minors and other women near him, thus Ed's pornoagraphy which creates a DNA debt owed
Their Camera Phone
[image]

Whistleblowers Journey Part 2

Task Force: Whistleblowers J...

3.47K subscribers



EnglishIsTheir2ndLanguage.png shows a Hispanic Stalker who followed me and Jim Volcelcka to a 49ers game we atteneded together.

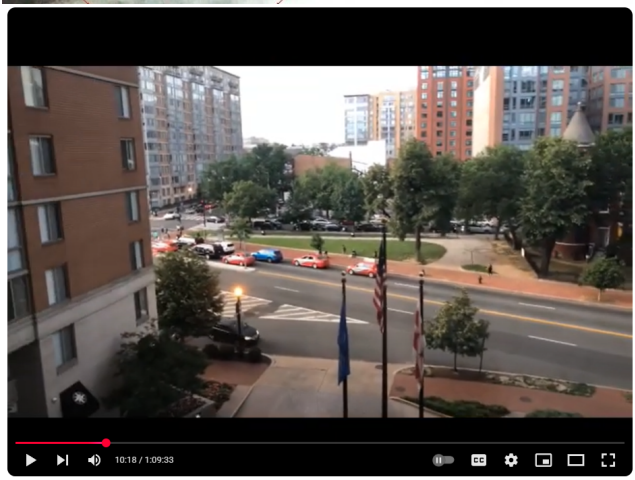
The well-to-do Sketch Artists pictured in the photo below near 3245 S. Staples St? They live downstairs from 3245 Unite 2 and could observe foot traffic to 3245 Unit 2

There are photos exist in a zip archive in the Easter Eggs and they live downstairs from 3245 unit 2

All the girlds goes there have been several dopple bikes used of my motorcycle.

Dopple Motorcycle owned by black gym employee. Mine is the bike to the rear. They are equiped very similarly with dual armature stauts, etc.,

[image]



McMartin Preschoo and Franklin Nebraska.

[image]

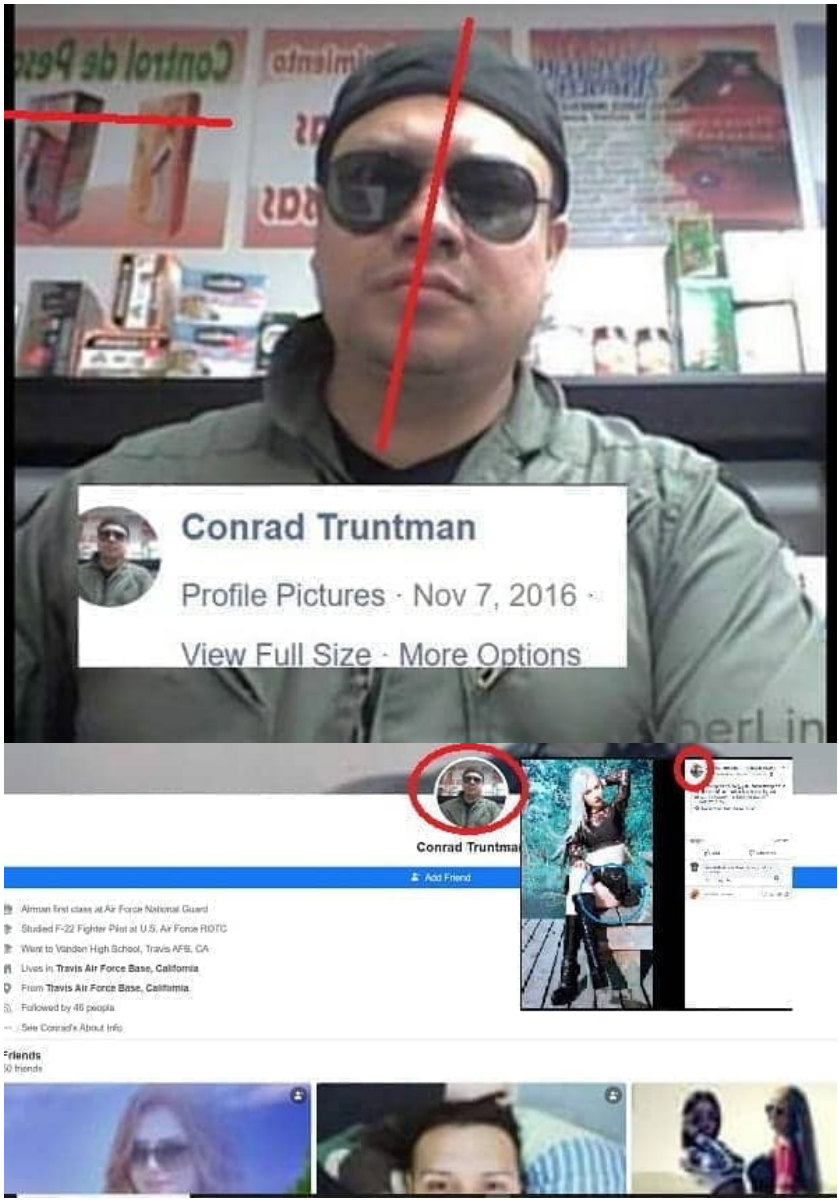
[image]

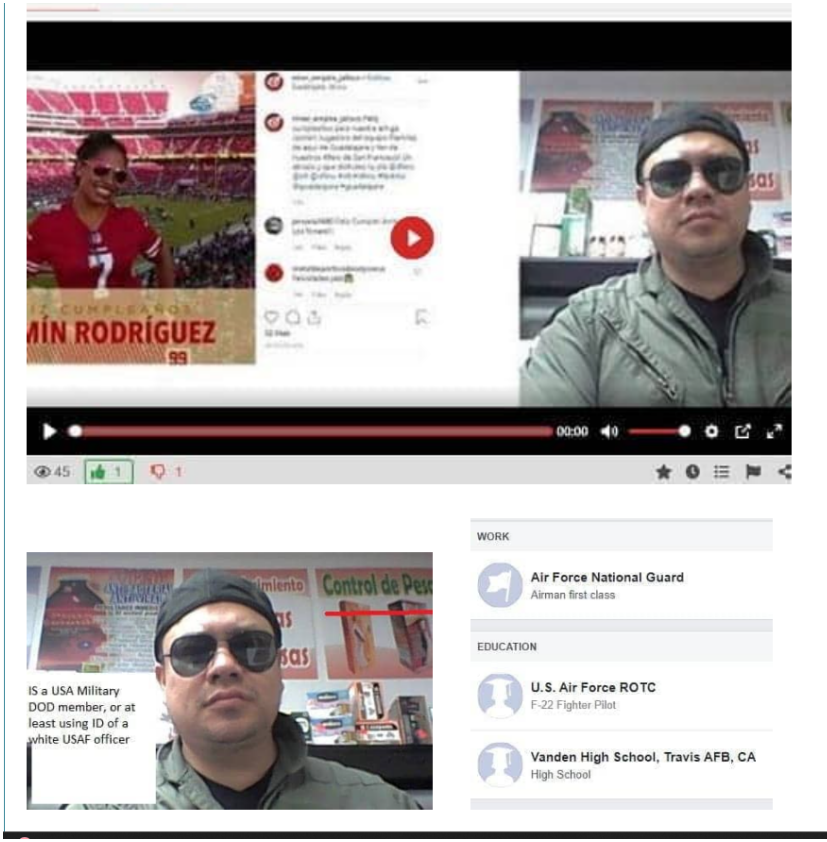
Wikipedia retrieved from Infiltration and establishing front groups and copied or modified to here

In order for a group to be successful in subverting a government, the group itself and its ideas must be seen as an acceptable alternative to the status quo. However, groups that work toward subverting a government, in many cases, follow ideas and promote goals that on their surface would not receive the support of the population. Therefore, “to gain public credibility, attract new supporters, generate revenue, and acquire other resources, groups need to undertake political activities that are entirely separate, or appear separate, from the overtly violent activities of those groups.

Conrad Truntman poses as protector of under-age Goths trying to get close the them while curious about them at the same time

Left is Right and Right Is Left in the NWO USA


Conrad Truntman
Profile Pictures · Nov 7, 2016 ·
View Full Size · More Options
Conrad Truntma
Add Friend
Airman first class at Air Force National Guard
Studied F-22 Fighter Pilot at U.S. Air Force ROTC
Went to Vanden High School, Travis AFB, CA
Lives in Travis Air Force Base, California
From Travis Air Force Base, California
Followed by 46 people
See Conrad's About Info
Friends



Defacebook.jpg AFCtruntman.jpg" "EnglishIsTheir2ndLanguage.png" are a foreign operative Gang Stalker operating inside the United States using a stolen US military ID. He has reversed the foreign language in the background of his Facebook photo to make the Spanish language less obvious. He is part of the Syndicate in the USA, as are many other foreign elements.

Him Mom I am a Targeted Individual

Hey Mom, I'm A Targeted Individual by Cathy Meadows, M.A., Clinical Psychology Consultant, Advocate, Witness for Targets of Bullying, Workplace

Mobbing, and Covert Harassment and Surveillance

Kathy Meadows notes in most cases these corrupt use of law enforcement system often start in rural and corrupt areas.

The strength that the targets possess lies in their diversity. They are both male and female, and they hail from all races, lifestyles, political persuasions, backgrounds, and genders. They are conservatives and liberals, rednecks and hippies, good ole boys and southern belles, patriarchists and feminists, white collar and blue collar. They represent every job description, educational level, and come from every corner of the country. They stand together, undivided by superficialities. This is their strength. They are simply Americans.

Often, people are targeted because they did something right. Targeting can happen to anyone who sounds the alarm about something ethically, morally, or legally wrong. Many are targeted for other reasons, but most

Homeless and indigent people are often used to harass targets and all it takes is $5.00, a threat, a sandwich, a cheap bottle of booze, or a very small amount of their favorite drug to draw them in. In fact, because they have nothing, almost anything you give to indigent people could seduce them into committing a felony. You may not suspect that someone who is driving a car and is dressed well is poor but think again. Many of the vehicles that the stalkers use are lent to them. Also, they may be given free haircuts, clothes from a 2nd hand store, or other goodies that the overseers got for free on Craigslist. Sometimes people who have their own places and cars have over-extended themselves financially and will work for as little as $20.00 a day, to follow a target around, menacingly. Plus, figure in those stalkers who have been deluded into thinking that they're some kind

of James Bond who are saving their communities by harassing a "dangerous person who has done bad things" and the criminal perpetrators have themselves a free army.

The pay scale, if there is one, is very low and people who work at fast food restaurants make more. However, the stalking schedule is often flexible and many guys do it just to impress the females, and vice versa. Sometimes, sex is involved. Seduction is used as much as possible to get people to commit these types Of felonies. Most of the time, the top stalkers just have to flirt with the recruits and offer the promise of something that's probably never going to happen. Occasionally, cheap or compromised prostitutes can be used for cheap or for free, in trade for getting someone to do this type Of stalking work. Further, illegal aliens, or ex-convicts, can sometimes be threatened. or convinced to take part, since neither may have access or the desire to do profitable, steady, and legal work. Further, lots of people in this industry, and it is a business first and foremost, work on trade. Many stalkers get free stuff and give it to the sub stalkers (TV's, computers, etc.). They cut deals with criminal locksmiths, private investigators, and street hackers where favors are exchanged. In cases of personal vengeance, a "trusted" community member may falsely turn the target's name over to a "friend" who knows someone, who then gets the target put on a "terrorist watch list." Sometimes, especially in small towns where's there's not much to do, many guys can be incited to go on a wilding against a law-abiding citizen, or against someone's ex-wife or girlfriend for being a "bitch," just for the fun of it.

While the stalkers may have been told slanderous things about the target, it's not about that. For these types of stalkers it's mostly about testosterone, bad parenting, and boredom. For the lead perpetrator who set the dogs loose, it's about rage, fear, and revenge, and for the professional contractors, it's about money.

Generally, the only people who get paid a living wage are the contractors at the top of the food chain.

Defamation of Character

As previously mentioned, first make sure that the target has shelter, food, water, and a social outlet or two. Since illegal entry is prevalent among targets, the next thing to figure out is safety. Locks should be changed and large, inside, sliding gate locks should be installed, along with the new locks.

Slander can rally many people in the community, particularly financially marginalized people, young people, emotionally damaged persons, and angry middle-aged men (David Lawson, Cause Stalking: Terrorist Stalking in America) against targets.

Slander is free, easy, and effective—and it's the foremost tool used by the perpetrators because it fuels hatred for the target. It's virtually impossible to carry off the targeting without it. Slander can mobilize an entire community against an individual, inducing them to commit felonies for fun and relaxation—similar to how throwing Christians to the lions entertained Ancient Rome. It also causes psychological confusion in the target, who worries about what's being said that's so horrific that neighbors, co-workers, and associates turn against them. This tactic often lowers self-esteem and damages egos. Combined with sleep deprivation, 24/7 harassment, worry, and confusion, it can lead to mental illness—or so the perpetrators hope.

Quite often, fake police documents are distributed around the target's locality, falsely describing them as a community danger. Targets report that these documents often accuse them of sex crimes, theft, violence, or terrorism. Those who distribute these illegal documents

usually show fake police badges to support their claims. However, law enforcement doesn't knock on doors.

The best way to verify slander or claims about someone is to visit the relevant service office in person. Ask if they sent anyone to your neighborhood. Have the name, card, and photo of the stalker on your phone. They'll likely tell you they haven't—because it's time-consuming and illegal. Let me know how this works for you.

These stats are often posted online, and in 99% of cases I've worked on, the accusations are criminally false. Sometimes, these attacks backfire on the stalkers, as spreading slander and falsified documents proves the target isn't imagining things—it’s proof someone is targeting them, and it's illegal. Prison awaits those who cross paths with retaliatory targets who have resources.

If The Harassment Is So Prolific, Why Can't I See It?

This kind of stalking is called "felony stalking" and it's criminal in all 50 states. Great pains are taken to make the harassment invisible to everyone except the target—hence "covert harassment and surveillance." Only the target is meant to witness it. This frustrates targets trying to explain their experiences, since it's not readily noticeable.

Being followed on highways can be dismissed as bad driving; vandalism as normal breakage or kids messing around; illegal entry and tampering as forgetfulness. This is intentional. The program is designed to make everything seem "normal," but the constancy, elaboration, and blatancy betray the truth.

Another reason for secrecy is that perpetrators don't

want to be known. They portray themselves as good, loving people to avoid disgust from others, hiding behind religion, public service, or philanthropy. The program protects the criminals' reputations.

However, many in the justice and executive branches know about this targeting. Many targets have won lawsuits for whistleblower retaliation or workplace stalking.

These gangs only go after rich people if they're old, senile, or isolated. If someone appears socially or psychologically weak, they're more likely to be targeted. Even with good family support, targets can be vulnerable if they're seen as weird or behave irregularly. This makes it easier to label them mentally ill and steal their money—often the motive behind targeting the wealthy.

How Does This Program Get Funded?

[They waited for my parents to die and corrupt trust administration – Ed Donegan]

The program is funded by whoever the target angered or frightened. Corporations and businesses threatened by lawsuits or complaints often hand the case to attorneys, who then hire contractors to discredit and nullify the whistleblower. In Ed Donegan's case, the trust fund pays out to those spreading the slander.

Ed Donegan Assserts Extortion Implicating him and charging him for non-illegal normal actities

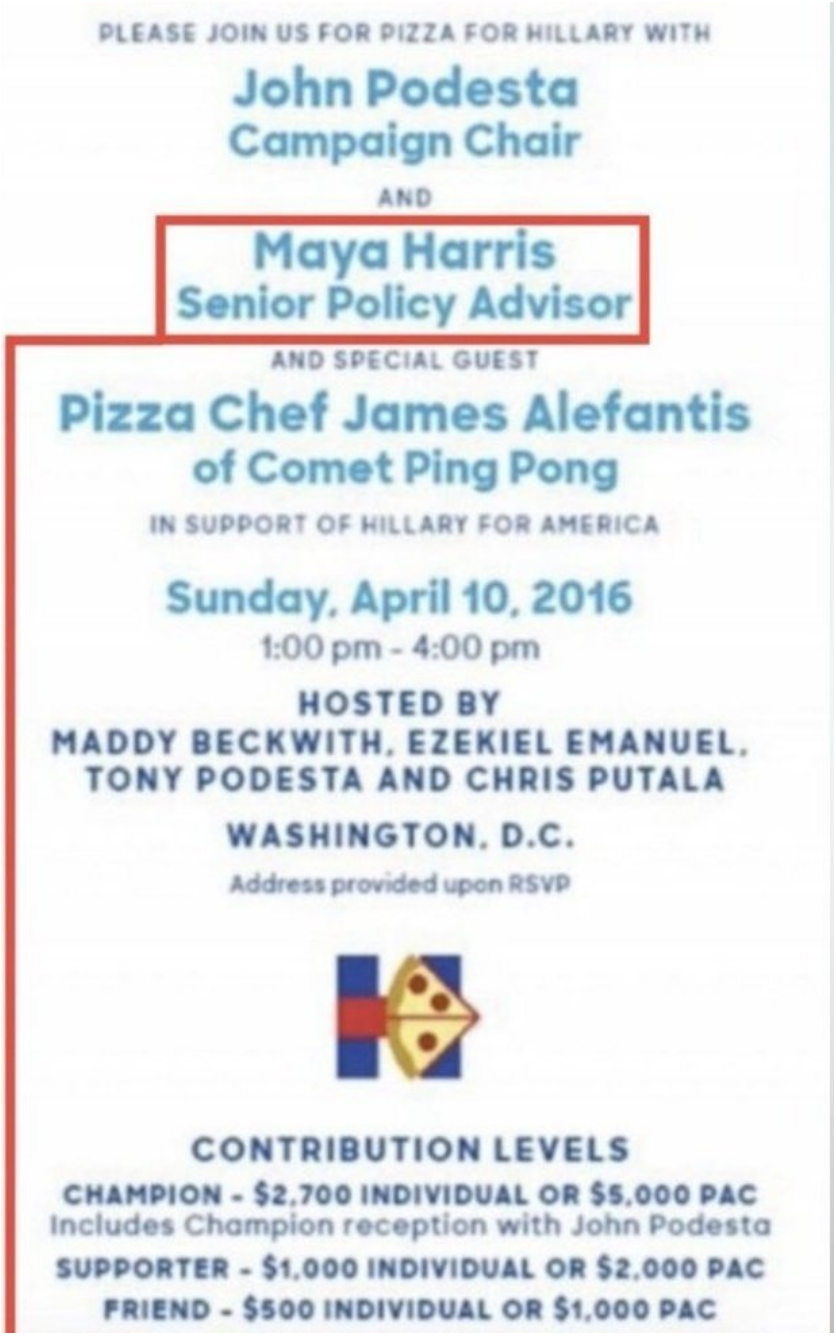
Stalker take my tourist trip the Griffith OBservatory

andn part of my childhood memories with my family and my taking a picture from there of the iconic Hollywood sign as an act of exploition of a minor as they luagh, grann their genitials through thier pants, or look at mine and start laughing or them minors sex organs areas demaning "money" for my actions or rather for their actions I have nothing at all to do with.

show a team following me and allegig often verbally I am stalking the female in their team rather than them stalking me.

Foucault's Pendulum is a pendulum in the observatory and I rember hearing my thoghts for the first time. I remeber my father talking about discovering the science of the universe and cosmology. I began to hear myself thinking and that is my first memory of that. I have seen that in movie recelty at Gold's Gym theater about hollywood singers singing about that but it was religious prophets who in Hollyood realized that. scenic-view-of-griffith-from-hike-2-blog-size.jpg and OpticsAndOrbs.jpg show someone nearby me is the one who takes obrs photos but it seems to me be me. A valley inbetween two hillssides seperated the Hollywood Sign from the Grifith OBservatory. The Observatory was a keep part of history of avation as well in the early days of aviation before radar my father had talked about.

MayaHarris.jpeg shows Maya Harris with Kamala Harris on a restaurant bench MayaHarrisAlefantisPodesta.jpeg is the invite to the Podesta and Alefantis meeting.


PLEASE JOIN US FOR PIZZA FOR HILLARY WITH
John Podesta
Campaign Chair
AND
Maya Harris
Senior Policy Advisor
AND SPECIAL GUEST
Pizza Chef James Alefantis
of Comet Ping Pong
IN SUPPORT OF HILLARY FOR AMERICA
Sunday, April 10, 2016
1:00 pm - 4:00 pm
HOSTED BY
MADDY BECKWITH, EZEKIEL EMANUEL,
TONY PODESTA AND CHRIS PUTALA
WASHINGTON, D.C.
Address provided upon RSVP
CONTRIBUTION LEVELS
CHAMPION - $2,700 INDIVIDUAL OR $5,000 PAC
Includes Champion reception with John Podesta
SUPPORTER - $1,000 INDIVIDUAL OR $2,000 PAC
FRIEND - $500 INDIVIDUAL OR $1,000 PAC

I Ed Donegan assert it is an unfair extortion scheme using

smear of my usage of pubic locations and accommodations to be subjected to unfair extortion demands and allegation of misconduct.

Flier

PLEASE JOIN US FOR PIZZA FOR HILLARY WITH John Podesta Campaign Chair

And

Maya Harris (sister of Kamala Harris and Wife of Tony West (attorney) Morrisen and FOrrester

Senior Policy Advisor

ANO SPECIAL GUEST

Pizza Chef James Alefantis of Comet Ping Pong

Sunday. April 10.2016 1:00 pm - 4:00 pm HOSTED BY

MADDY BECKWITH. EZEKIEL EMANUEL. TONY PODESTA AND CHRIS PUTALA WASHINGTON. D.C.

‘Pizzagate’ gunman fatally shot by police outside Charlotte in traffic stop By Jeff A. Chamer Updated January 09, 2025 6:02 PM

The Salisbury man who died Monday after he was shot by two Kannapolis police officers over the weekend was

the ‘Pizzagate’ gunman arrested in Washington, D.C., in 2016 after he terrified people with a loaded AR-15 inside a restaurant. Edgar Maddison Welch, the man killed, made national headlines in 2016 when he entered Comet Ping Pong, a pizza restaurant in Washington, D.C., armed with an assault rifle and loaded revolver. He drove from Salisbury to the nation’s capital in search of an alleged child sex ring linked to Hillary Clinton - something he learned about from a fake news story, The Washington Post reported.

Read more at: https://www.charlotteobserver.com/news/local/crime/article298247913.html#storylink=cpy

From 2001 to 2009, Tony West was a litigation partner at Morrison & Foerster LLP in San Francisco. He also served as the California co-chairman of Barack Obama's 2008 presidential campaign.. During 2001 through 2009 I was in a dispute with the N.I.H and FBI and was trying to submit evidence of their frauds to Morrison & Foerster LLP.

In California I was a responsible scene memer and adult of normal morals and ethics and reporting trafficking to police when I encountered it. When three female drug addicts seeking drug money tried by violence to "turn a woman out" I offered to defend her story to police if she would turn her assailants in as to filing a report against them because they told me the same reason for the attack and I had warned the victim away from those assailants even before the attack. Another person was an underage bondage partner to Nathan Bunny . A friend and in fact several of them took active steps to bring that to an end, it first came throught contacts into behavioral health by the victim then an arrest of Nathan Bunny. When my best friend Shawn of that time was accused of sexual assault at a party I had thrown in my house I isolated him, found supporters to help the reported victim and offered to call

police. THe victim recanted to her friends at the party and admitted she had behaved oddly on drugs and I took her and other's word for it.

It is possible this unfair politically motivated smear of me went from California into a larger operation of framing accross several states alleging I was after "pizza" not pizza in pizza shops. Oh how confusting to people that could be.

I need to unpack the word "unfair." The conspirators of an illegal scheme are so brazen as to used forged confessions in the legal system, courts, and behavioral health care trust funds even though the allegations and even fabricated confessions are false. Many go along with the fraud either for political reasons and wanting to sabotage the right wing OR to profit from an extortion of sex offender predicated on the belief the sex offender has something of value that could be blackmailed over. This is are Revenge Stalk where a lynch mob in an office or public place has been expose to false allegations about a person and are invited to retaliate against that person.

Next on the OpEd agenda is that the high power interests that created an abusive smear campaign of me unfair to me are doing to to prevent the truth of the Kennedy assasionation from coming out, the operators of the black-ops program continuing the supression of the USS as a republic as global elements use subverion against the he politics and politicians of the Republic of the USA.

Finally I will show and example of the unfair trauma to me naming names of some locations and how the scheme operates. The section title is abrasive and uses a term I don't like but is needed to make a contexutal point.

The title of the final section is *Faggot, Faggot Heckler, Faggot Veto* and the artklce explains violations of a person's space to program trauma into them.

I spent years of my life in San Francisco with as many or more gay friends than straight ones, the Leather Community and Gay Community have much overlap as does paganism, etc., I always objected to Christianity interfering with free love and wrote on the topic for 30 years or more. "Freedom to Reason is Freedom [for gay couples] to cruse [each other.] It was a play on Freedom to Reason is Freedom To Choose a John Milton statement about self-governing in the Age of Reason.

The way a person is traumatically vioiled is the alteration of context. In public we share space with those who are not use or like us. That is fine. But when those who do not represent who we are (different cultures, language speakers, sexual orientations, religious orientations) force themselves traumatically into the individual space of a Stalk victim the in self of the stalk victim gasps for air and normalicy but will never find it. This is the creation of Complex Post Traumatic Stress Disorder and the use of fear, terror, or things of disgust to a stalk victim to impose the need for some type of attempt against the stalkers who will deny stalking.

These types of traumatic gay traumas exposes were at Oil Can Harry's, Halcyon, and other locations. The first two I was evicted over my complaints on the illegal components to all of this. The Arlington central Public Library evicted me under the same fight. I continue to experience conduct similar to this at Iron Bear. The adult clubs are more racially oriented in "happy slapping" making sure the imagery is disgusting to me as I write in those locations) and focus on clear smear campaigns as to wether I like adult woman sexuality or minors.

Very rude, abusive, and not uncommonly raially charged confrontations in caberets participating in this have been common at the time I am trying to contact Texas Rangers about the corruption or officials (from Austin now in Congress) I think had roles in COINTELPRO program attacking me that is illegal. In the case of Red Rose I was booted out at the exact moment I was completing an email to Texas Rangers on corruption. Similar with a Starbucks. On batter power I did finish it out accross the street and provided the info I was attacked by rudeness as I was sending it delaying the send. Stalkers seem to have most police and first responders in their back pockets but I don't think Staklers like having to pull strings and ask for silence or stand down IF the stalker can prevent that from happening in the first place.

Since the eviction from my homes and ending up homeless I can only work on my books at all at a 30 percent rate of what I could do house. Since the loss of the library I have lost 70 percent of what is left.

Pedophilia and Strator pizza codes

- 2007: Stratfor employee Chris Douglas asks, "Who all is in the Austin office today who is going to want pizza? We only have one slice and we need to know how thinly to slice it..." [11]

- 2009: Stratfor discusses using same "waitresses" from President Barack Obama's party in which $65,000 in "pizza" and "hot dogs" were flown to the White House. [12](archived version) This is against official White House policy.[13]

- 2010: Stratfor CEO George Friedman writes a paragraph in one of his books which has an unsettling analogy between intelligence gathering and stalking children. One Stratfor employee remarks, ""HOLY SH** G,THAT DOES NOT SOUND RIGHT!" [14](archived version)

- 2011

    - February: Stratfor CEO George Friedman frustrated by not being told what "Pizza Party" codeword means[15]

    - November: Stratfor employee Ben West asks if fellow employee Bayless Parsley is on list of pedophiles caught in recent sting[16]

The Podesta Brothers, James Alefantis, pizza, and coded or unusual language

- 2008: James Alefantis and John Podesta hold fundraiser for Barack Obama's Presidential campaign in which James also invites John over for dinner[17]

- 2014

    - January: Tony Podesta tells brother John Podesta and Mary Podesta, "Still in torture chamber"[18]

    - January: Tony Podesta asks John Podesta, "Would love to get a pizza for an hour? Or come over," and tells him, "I'm seated with the

kids so little wired"[19]

- September: John Podesta receives infamous email about "map that seems pizza-related" on a handkerchief of his[20]

- 2015:

  - March: A Jennifer Palmier tells Eryn Sepp and John Podesta, "Have to settle for the pasta john gave us at Christmas."[21]

  - May: A Jake Siewart tells John Podesta, "Might be time for Denny [Hastert] to vanish to an undisclosed Japanese island."[22]

  - June: Tony Podesta sends email discussing his continued close personal relationship with convicted pedophile, former Speaker of the House, Dennis Hastert[23]

  - September: A "SternTD" tells John Podesta, "I'm dreaming about your hotdog stand in Hawaii..."[24]

  - October: Tamara Luzzatto discussed bringing her children to a party with John Podesta and chose to phrase it as such: "We plan to heat the pool, so a swim is a possibility. Bonnie will be Uber Service to transport Ruby, Emerson, and Maeve Luzzatto (11, 9, and almost 7) so you'll have some further entertainment, and they will be in that pool for sure."[25]

  - December: John Podesta is asked, "Do you

think I'll do better playing dominos on cheese than on pasta?"[26]

- 2016: James Alefantis sends Tony Podesta a generic flyer featuring Comet Ping Pong and PizzaPAC (a Democratic Party PAC) who then sends this email to John Podesta[27]

Possible murder of Supreme Court Justice, Antonin Scalia

- November 17, 2015: John Podesta is asked by a "Viejo Joe" to review a movie script for a, "2016 game changing, feature film project," with a budget of "$1.5 million". The only image founds in this email contains a line pointing directly to Antonin Scalia's Cibolo Creek Ranch Vineyard in addition to highly unusual language[37]

- February 9, 2016: John Podesta tells a Steve Elmendorf, "Didn't think wet works meant pool parties at the Vineyard," to which Steve replies, "Sounds like it will be a bad nite , we all need to buckle up and double down"[38]

- February 13, 2016: Antonin Scalia is found dead at his Cibolo Creek Ranch Vineyard

- February 13, 2016: John Podesta is immediately involved in seeking a replacement for Justice Scalia with Chris Stone of George Soros' Open Society Foundations[39]

- February 13, 2016: John Podesta also discusses replacements for Justice Scalia with a Brent

Budowsky[40]

Timeline of Major Events

- 2008: James Alefantis and John Podesta hold fundraiser for Barack Obama's Presidential campaign[41]
- 2009
    - January: Hillary Clinton is appointed Secretary of State by President Barack Obama
    - June: "Kunduz dancing boy" incident[42]
- 2010: Laura Silsby and New Life Children's Refuge (NLCR) missionaries are charged with abducting 33 children in Haiti
- 2013: Hillary Clinton's term as Secretary of State ends
- 2014: John Podesta receives infamous email about "map that seems pizza-related" on a handkerchief of his[43]
- 2015: Hillary Clinton begins running for President of the United States under campaign manager John Podesta
- 2016
    - June: Hillary Clinton is nominated the Democratic Party's candidate for President of

the United States

- December: Hillary Clinton loses 2016 Presidential election

This chapter and other excerpted chapters are included in Los Angeles centered download Homicides.iso https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/Los%20Angeles%20Homocides%20Tip%20Exract%20Materials.iso An alternate download is a Proton Drive share https://drive.proton.me/urls/ER97M5VWT0#_6pU4Snj17e9.

Main Page and Table of Contents

A Biographical Overview of Edward Paul Donegan and Jen Moore

Anyone can fake an injury and sue someone. If you are a cop and backed by elite espionage type powerbrokers with police badges suing someoine on faked evidence is even easier. A slander campaign is being used by an ARC Of NOva assisted fake cases slander of me. This is part of MK-ultra historh and McMartin and Fanklin Boys Town that Jen Moore, Ted Gunderson, William Colby, John Decmap and mow Jen Moore and I tell about abusing victims with disgusting treatment of them.

The Unfollowed JFK leads in the Donegan family Biography https://www.facebook.com/groups/1080050987276198

This backgrounder is the life history and CVs of our lives and family's lives

Jen Moore in video 3 with a "climber" trying to make a name for himself farmer Jones explains to him at 1 min was a detective narcotics gangs etc., 7 minutes she had trauma on the job, PTSD and went to PTSD meetings group therapy with military. Military is very interested in PTSD. As they see the victims of Trauma they also see the uses of Trauma and creating it in others. As Jen Moore got her masters in psych she shows abusive treatment of a victim will create trauma in the victim perhaps driving the victim to violence. Without a violent act there is no basis for the police to act against a victim. Farmer Jones and Jen Moore conference call number 3.

She had investigated Gangs for the police but now were investigating Gangs run by the police throwing thugs and community-based-agents to sabotage and harass political figures such as Ed Donegan and her who are trying to get

Kennedy assassination information out even though the Elites want to suppress it. It is very possible Farmer Jones was involved in the murder of Jen Moore. 22 minutes. Hitler and others were testing playing with peoples minds, programming them, even creating soldiers and assassins driven to kill. Ford [Foundation], Prescott Bush UBBC were all involved in this and Eugenics. This is what MK-Ultra grew out of. 25 Minutes Church Committee, Pike hearings all go into CIA history. Includes Child Abuse to find key children. The Manchurian Candidate and programming a person with volatile rage so that person will kill ventilating the rage built up from trauma. Think Batman and Nicole Kidman as counselor? Will fighting criminals ever complete grieving for the dead Wayne parents? Using trauma to drive a victim to rage can be done. George Bush: The Unauthorized Biography --- by Webster G. Tarpley & Anton Chaitkin

Chapter - II - The Hitler Project and Eugenics and race research over generations. MkUltra origins. This still goes on for McMartin and Franklin children as adults including progamming them with rage. George Bush: The Unauthorized Biography --- by Webster G. Tarpley & Anton Chaitkin

Chapter -III- Race Hygiene: Three Bush Family Alliances

The private associations among these families have led to the President's relationship to his closest, most confidential advisers. These alliances were forged in the earlier Hitler project and its immediate aftermath. Understanding them will help us to explain George Bush's obsession with the supposed overpopulation of the world's non-Anglo-Saxons, and the dangerous means he has adopted to deal with this `` problem. "

Thug individuals and abusive orgs harrassming me and instigating fights with me is what these books are about.

Edward (Ned) Donegan

My Name is Edward Paul Donegan son of James Paul Donegan of Dorchester Massachusetts and GLorian Donegan born in North Carolina and later was raised into adulthood near Camden, South Carolina by a family of farmers and DuPont employees.

I worked in high tech during mid-life gaining Checkpoint Certified Firewall Engineer certifications on the FW-1 product and Virtual Private Network (cryptographics tunneling in IP networks) certification and CIsco PIX (Private Interchange Box a similar product offering of firewall integrated with cryptographic and mail exchanger (MX) functions. I obtained these after a series of inter-networking and hardware certifications in computer technology and this followed Regional Occupation Vocational Rehab training under instruct Dan Leonard in the Bay Area. I was in vocational rehab (a program to match those without usable skills in that market with training in the employers needs in that region of California.)

I had been in that program after flunking out of University of Oregon business program that did not hold my interest nor did it compete effectively with my very serious drug addiction. I had entered Rehab in a about year 2002 after being fired from my last job and placed on disability. I had been through a string of racially motivated attacks by total strangers since the 1990's and I blamed at that time sociology and took that on as blogger which did not chill animosity towards me.

James Paul Donegan my father struggled with my failures and how best to support me but there was little he could to but follow my ups and down with increasing disappointment. Frequently I was in conflicts with the FBI, NIH, and others. The National Institute of Police was a factor because I questioned the Human Genome Program and its work for a variety of reasons including too little understanding of my own traits of learning disabilities and related medicines as well as their emphasis on blaming of white Europeans for all problems that I was sure I had nothing to do with. My father and I and my mother may have held certain bigotry but fought against

Nazism. My father was in the atomic bombing of Japan and was exposed to radiation in advance of that in the first atomic blasts in history.

James Donegan Bio

have put some pictures together I use in my press kit and books the press kit is drawn from. The skating pics are my most vivid childhood memory with Prouty. He had laced up my skates for me was we skated on some Marshifieild Ma frozen cranberry fiilds. Prouty here is seen in real life and portrayed speaking to Garrrison as Mr. X in Olver Stone's JFK.

The Secret Team is the true story but much was left out. Jesse Vetura did excellent work in forewards and the real story of what but not who is told by prouty. The Secret Team were rouges who by virtue of being able to violate the rules had greater power (if used in stealth) the the presideent who presided over them. The use of hired intermediares under rouge elements in the JFK admin hid behind a secret team of the Outfit and its allies.

The Outfit were the 42 Gang and Murder Inc, who did contract work for Allen Dulles and oithers. Monroe I think tied to my mother and both my mother and Monroe were tied ot Jospen Kennedy Sr. in covert plans. What we have now still is a USA "Outfited" with those who assassinated their way into power and while in power have (as F. Lee Bailey once said in court in the form of a question dragged a tree banch behind themselves to cover their tracks, the assassins' tracks still leading to the White House they gained and kept power in. It is important to note the Presidency is limited in power intentionally. But the rouges any element in government can hire fof dirty work can "president shop" killing the POTUS if the VPPOTUS looks more promising. Profiles in Courage was the 1950s work ghost writen to reflec the view of JFK on heroes in British Parliament and elsewhere who stuod against opressing other countries. I am going to link to my father's obituary to

show that he was born in Dorchester, MA and as a Roman Catholic likely knew the Kennedy's at St Aidans church, left that church over Gladio, the Unholy Alliance between the Vatican, CIA, and Mafia (Giancana Outfit), flew Recon under Richard Bissle Jr. in the Korean War 1952 in the North Ameria Avation F-86 and WWII P-51 made by Paul Schrade at Inglewood Los Angeles where I was born in 1961, and that on my mother's side I am likely connected to Marilyn Monore, Den Rusk, and Jospeh Kennedy Sr. St John Hunt was born or raised in Japan in the 1952 timeframe to E. Howard Hunt who like Col Prouty was station in Japan in the 1950's.

It is important to know the Donegan's and Prouty's had a chip on their shoulders at that time when Irish-Protestant tensions were high in the place where The Boston Tea Party and revolt against England began.

James P. Donegan, 86, of Lincoln, Calif., originally from Dorchester, Mass., died Oct. 13, from injuries following an accident. Jim leaves his wife, Sue Ann of Lincoln; two sons from his first marriage, Thomas of Provincetown, Mass., and Edward of Arlington, Va. He also leaves a sister, Mary "Betty" Connolly of Atlantic Beach, Fla.; and a brother, Robert of Marshfield, Mass. He served in the Army Air Corps in Europe during World War II and later flew many combat missions as an Air Force fighter pilot over North Korea. Following the war, Jim joined TWA and spent the next 35 years as a pilot captain. His career took him over many of their domestic and international routes. Upon retirement, he met and married his adored wife Sue Ann and together they settled into an idyllic outdoor lifestyle, dividing their time between their Walnut Creek, Calif., condo, and hiking and skiing at their home in the High Sierra town of Truckee. A celebration of Jim's life is planned later this month in Lincoln for his friends and family. (In WWII he took part in seeing the first atomic blast from the observation tower then flew in the Hiroshima and Nagasaki atomic bomb drop wings.)

A Predatory Stalk is engaging me with Turkeys after my parents tried to prepare me to soar with

Eagles

The Slander Campaign demonizes me by placing the Predator's demons on to me. This includes retardation and need for sex therapy, buttock fetishism and the need for buttock modeling, paid modeling rather than friends, and demonizing me as the risk to others while the real risk to others claims to protect others. They claim to neutralize me I am a terrorist when they are and need to conceal that.

Given (and make this assertion to listeners) I am a "good person" with good attributes" why would I be Targeted except for to silence my voice because I know too much about my family history and because opportunists would love to defraud me if allowed to be high ranking political officials.

42 U.S. Code § 3601 It is the policy of the United States to provide, within constitutional limitations, for fair housing throughout the United States. I Edward Paul Donegan assert that race-baiting against me has resulted in the appearance I am the person interfering with fair housing when the provocatuers wish racial hostilities with me and provoke them. Abuse of Process uses fabricated facts to make it appear a following proccess is valid in its outcome even though instead the outcome was based on fraud on the courts, perjury, etc.,

Any citizen because he is or has been, or in order to discourage such citizen or any other citizen from lawfully aiding or encouraging other persons to participate, without discrimination on account of race, color, religion, sex, handicap (as such term is defined in section 3602 of this title), familial status (as such term is defined in section 3602 of this title), or national origin, in any of the activities, services, organizations or facilities described in subsection (a), or participating lawfully in speech or peaceful assembly opposing any denial of the opportunity to so participate - shall be fined under title 18 or imprisoned not more than one year, or both; and ***if bodily injury results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include the use, attempted use, or***

threatened use of a dangerous weapon, explosives, or fire shall be fined under title 18 or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both; and if death results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include kidnapping or an attempt to kidnap, aggravated sexual abuse or an attempt to commit aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to kill, shall be fined under title 18 or imprisoned for any term of years or for life, or both*S*.

Fabricating of rental records, moving in race-baiting aggressors, etc., were part of the plan by those who on numerous occasions tole me in these exact words "White people do not belong here" or in many cases near or exactly those words in other circumstances. I am the alt-right spectrum but that is within the law and can not be an excuse.

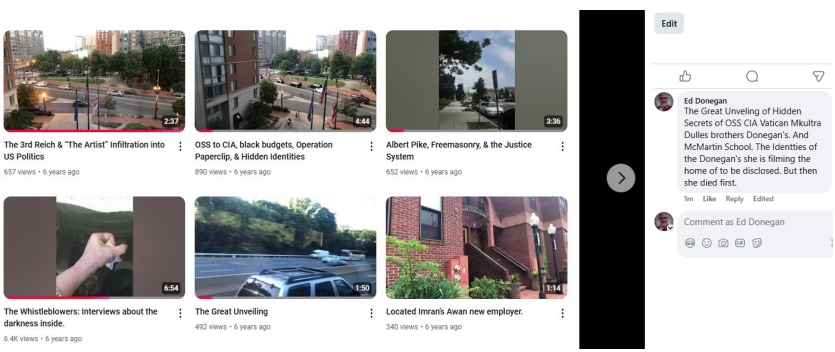
Jen Moore was telling the story of the Donegan family and the OSS CIA Vatican Allen Dulles story of the JFK assassination

She was a researcher (and I was a subject in) the fairly common (let's just say a disease of commoners) disease of Borderline Personality Disorder. Once in the back of an Arlington Virginia police squad car in handcuffs I was trying to explain this to the police. Many researchers of the Borderline Mother talk about the mother have volatile emotions as my mother did. My mothers often extreme behavior led to fights between her and me and this particular fight led her to call the police on me. Now what is interesting is Jen Moore adds that this rare disease that might include Justina Pelletier and Susana Kaysen also exists in me. Ted Gunderson, William Colby, John DeCamp and others have told (correctly) of CIA brain research in McMartin Preschool of Manhattan Beach City, Los Angeles County that I attended in 1962 and I remember and my father and mother describe that research. Jen Moore said the secret OSS CIA history of the Donegan family is that in 1926 secret offspring of Maria Kutschera (likely with Edward or Albert the Winsdors) as parents were the source of these genes and this

was researched very secretly to protect the Windsor family reputation, I believ this was true and that secret family members who were "lost to their sponsor families" were later reclaimed to be placed around the world in leadership positions but John F. Kennedy did not want to place British backed offspring in places like Indonesia.

Jen Moore asserted a high placed conspiracy called Pizzagate encourage a criminal operation to slander my life and even create a pay-outs system on the slander that is tied to the Donegan genome. Jen Moore before her death worked as Borderline Personality Disorder researcher for that CIA program whit access to its files an the Donegan files. Before that she had been Tracy, California police officer and was married to financial crimes analyst Micheal "Thomas Payne" Moore.

GreatUnveillingOfVonTrappKutscheraStory.png is a screen shot of some of the videos in that series.

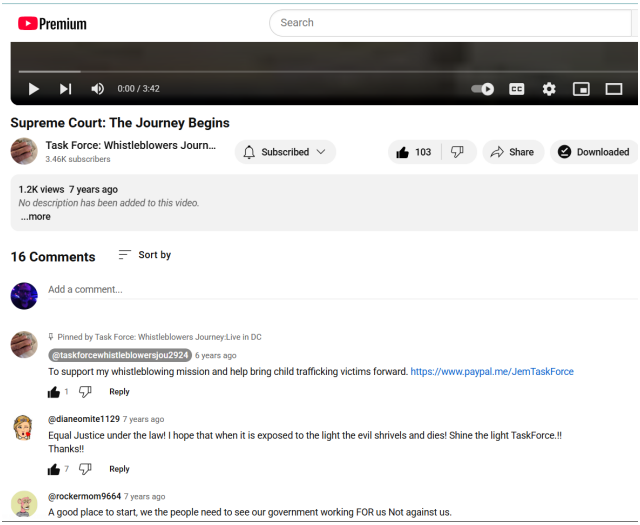

2:37
The 3rd Reich & "The Artist" Infiltration into US Politics
657 views • 6 years ago
4:44
OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & Hidden Identities
890 views • 6 years ago
3:36
Albert Pike, Freemasonry, & the Justice System
652 views • 6 years ago
6:54
The Whistleblowers: Interviews about the darkness inside.
6.4K views • 6 years ago
1:50
The Great Unveiling
492 views • 6 years ago
1:14
Located Imran's Awan new employer.
340 views • 6 years ago
Edit
Ed Donegan
The Great Unveling of Hidden Secrets of OSS CIA Vatican Mkultra Dulles brothers Donegan's. And McMartin School. The Identies of the Donegan's she is filming the home of to be disclosed. But then she died first.
1m Like Reply Edited
Comment as Ed Donegan

Here is the link to the videos in her voice and my voice and others explaining the Color of Law (politically motivated and empowered corrupt policing) used to Target me and her with subversion. https://youtube.com/playlist?list=PLAdNiJcNxgL-0WZiIWhOL6QIsPVeVfvJ_&si=eHHMkSVrzvQPH5eV

In the Jen Moore video *Day 4: Child Trafficking & Pornography. What are your children watching?* Jen moore describes churches in Dark acts, teaching child victims to be victimized by acting like cartoons. Later these children will be

the substance of activities of their churches in the legal system wherein the churches look in the correct and clean cut but actually taught the children disgusting things. Groups like Goodwill Industries will get assets taken from offenders. Many "butterball" black women from Section 8 Housing programs or similar programs have demanded to "have my baby." These women have been described as lacking the husbands they wished for in large part due to high incarceration rates and families with poor role models. One person from the ghetto called the demands voiced to me as "illegal animal husbandry." The word "illegal" was not added to me it was used by a thug speaking to me.

Videos in the Playlist explained


Premium
Search
0:00 / 3:42
Supreme Court: The Journey Begins
Task Force: Whistleblowers Journ...
3.46K subscribers
Subscribed
103
Share
Downloaded
1.2K views 7 years ago
No description has been added to this video.
...more
16 Comments
Sort by
Add a comment...
Pinned by Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey.Live in DC
@taskforcewhistleblowersjou2924 6 years ago
To support my whistleblowing mission and help bring child trafficking victims forward. https://www.paypal.me/JemTaskForce
1
Reply
@dianeomite1129 7 years ago
Equal Justice under the law! I hope that when it is exposed to the light the evil shrivels and dies! Shine the light TaskForce.!! Thanks!!
7
Reply
@rockermom9664 7 years ago
A good place to start, we the people need to see our government working FOR us Not against us.

AJourneyWithABoldBeginningAndDarkEnd.png is a screen shot of her exposing a highly placed illegal scheme of Whitehouse campaign operatives i 2015 working to destroy the life of myself Ed Donegan with fraudulent and even paid-out allegations a Trust fund in Virginia for political reasons encouraged. The smears ere not based in facts but the weapon to silence and suppress my autobiography and the tracktion to get

followers and my story of MK-Ultra, the CIA, and OSS out as a book.

Supreme Court: The Journey Begins < Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC

"*Unjust Enrichment*" is a key type of "*arbitrary and capricious*" (willful) abuse of a trust fund ignoring the Trust Fund's real role and defrauding it. In my case Conservatorships of the trust fund is using slander of me to make pay-outs to the slander in the intentional sabotage of my life. Like most financial assets it is subject to financial regulations. I have pointed out in my books control of the trust has been sought by those hostile to me and my family though they feign working in that my family's interest.

This Eastern District of Virginia scheme worked in conjunction whit corrupt Texas officials to defraud me using a monetized and securities regulated pooled trust fund to pay false allegations encouraging them and those false allegations destroyig my life and leaving my homeless and those are the conditions a Special Needs Trust fund is to avoid after a parent's death, not create. This is the area Jessica Aber worked in as a US Attorney and was found dead later.

Jen Moore will film my and my mother's home at 850. North Randoplh #221, in Alington VA. the 22 story apartment complex overlooks Washington D.C. and the Patomic from the higher floor apartment she onces lived in. Elder Law Partners in Alrington VA created here will and Special Needs trust for me. That trust was improperly administered in an almost "6th sense" way of trying to poison and destroy me. The trust was adminstred by hostile family members Tom Donegan and his partner Mark

Wierness who had vowed to "get me" now that our mother was deceased and later ARC of Northern Virginia in Fairfax Virginia also in the Easter District of Virginia. It was this corruption I left for Texas to avoid but Texas officials joined into the racket especially Mark Gonzales District Attorney of Nueces Texas when I arrived in Texas homeless. The trust fund used politically abusive or sexually abusive slander of me to create the "legend" (backstory) I really was a criminal who owed compensation to others for abusing these "fake victim." Sock-puppet online accounts and "street theater pavement artists" shills are the fraudsters in a slander of me.

Using racketeering scheme to traffic in illegal organ or sexual materials sales on similar to dealing cocaine, contraband weapons, and other domestic terror cell covert actions. More on that in moment as she talks about blowing the wistle on that activity before her death, a day before it. But here is her saying she will be killed for saying it but she will anyway show high ranking officials are in violent crimes using recruits against Target because the Elites fear the truth coming out .. about the elites we are writing about. Elites hire thugs to dump as sewage from dump trucks as impediment to the whistle-blower often get into conflicts leading to arrests.

#8 Arriving at Wonderland in DC

https://youtu.be/REV7gYKV3YE?si=8E3MjSTnWorYiOLB

3:41 because the corruption doesn't just lie with the the lower level (the thugs hired from the mentally ill and prisoners) you know workers and social workers and just lower level even some lower

level family courts, it [planning illegal acts actually does] goes up to the highest levels and the more elite status you have and the more friends you have the more connected you are the more protected you are [from being prosecuted] and that really is the bottom line.

August 8 Manafort trial

This video goes to heart of the issue of many deaths. As the screen grab DunhamSpottsPhoneEdDoneganPromotingNegativeLegend.jpg shows an impersonator used by police-backed COINTELPRO operations is given into "unconscionable contract" demands to pay in semen for having been learning at underage girls. In fact of often in gym clothes sabotaging my social life in the gym or near my housing discouraging management companies from leasing to me. The black market usage of what the impersonate concede to black mail demands are used as adult party funds in the theory the adult parties are safe without out but with his DNA sold to buyers. Every based on the the claimed facts is a violation of law and even the facts themselves are fabricated. Jen Moore is going to the press (OANN) walking the halls of Congress to find Katherine Herriage, trying to get to members of Conress with the files she had and presumably the FBI DOJ too and that would have been Jessica Aber recently found dead. The US Government has a history of these illegal programs and the Manafort case was one of corruption, an example of it. My data files included "Unwanted Leering Opportunity" being provided to me. Some teens look pretty good even so not when they are part of a slander campaign of me to destroy my life.

Jessica Diane Aber was an American attorney who served as the United States Attorney for the Eastern

District of Virginia from 2021 to 2025. She was known for prosecuting high-profile cases involving organized crime and national security. Wikipedia Born: 1981, Walnut Creek, CA Died: March 22, 2025 (age 44 years), Alexandria, VA

One America News Network interviews Robyn Gritz on the death of Jen Moore

Few had the information about Jen Moore I do. Her (intentionally) very cryptic and even at times slightly off hints in her statements seemed to imply Bill Clinton was part of something. More review of what she said and what I say is the the DNC machine born under Clinton but likely as operated under Barrack Obama Jr. then passed on to Hillary Clinton and others across the DNC spectrum nationally was being the conspiracy. In fact I assert this ties to "birther" theory and it was Hillary campaign that heard from some sources there was doubt as to what it the real Birth Certificate of Obaama Jr. and do we know that is the correct one? Otehrs like the Mombasa Kenya one have been ruled out, perhaps one attempted in Indonesia when Miechall Rockefeller died November 18, 1961 Pappua New Guine.

Unwanted leering opportunity

ulo08.jpg is a teen in yoga pants looking angrily at me from being behind her as if I was following her in the gym when she got in front of me with a team of role player to make it seem I was following her. I posted this video and several others in 2018 full of collected evidence this is a fraud will staying at William Ruiz home in Capitola before moving into Stay And Play shortly thereafter. As I was arriving to my next rented room Stay and Play resort

dungeon I had recorded the previous roommate William Volcelka in fraud and have some 50 tapes of that month. MotJacketM4AonJuly17in2018.pngThis goes on today and that is one of the conflicts in today only a few feet from where a similar stunt was pulled with an alumninim chair not a park bench. TumDhunhamSecretService.png

Tom Dunham a @sftomdunham • 2 Mar 2015 Turned Over SelectQuote Data - The Secret Service came for SelectQuote's data, so don't expect emails. selectquotereview.com/2015/02/tuned... He also posted the police were breaking into his apartment, planting evidence outside it, etc., Figure2EdwardDoneganNotesSameOperation.png

DunhamSpottsPhoneEdDoneganPromotingNegativeLegend.jpg

Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 3 Nov 2015
Clues point to both police and SelectQuote knowledge of theft from my apartment. How and why is not so clear. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/how-is...
31

Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 29 Oct 2015
Neighbors can stay under the radar near me. It's hard to say what connected cops, robbers, and SelectQuote. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/how-is...
41

Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 23 Oct 2015
The writer impersonating Ed Donegan appears to have done so to discourage protecting kids. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/impost...
1 48

Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 21 Oct 2015
More impersonation! Someone posing as a sharp guy I knew writes incoherently about me and events that didn't occur. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/fake-e...
4

Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 19 Oct 2015
It's been a long struggle, but that may help in fighting any disinformation still circulating. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/still-...
76

Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 12 Oct 2015
Given exposed corruption, break-ins to my home may have been police sponsored theft, used to hide something worse.
selectquotereview.com/2015/10/keys-h...
1 79

Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 10 Oct 2015
In retrospect, seemingly random events that happened concurrent to break-ins at my place may mean something. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/keys-h...

TOM DUNHAM

Fake rock, fake keys outside his door, impersonations.[1] Note also the impersonations create a phony basis to diagnose mental illness to discredit real claims

Select Quote, Bear River Asociates, Framehawk, Disney, CollabNet ?

Human trafficking break-in of his apartment

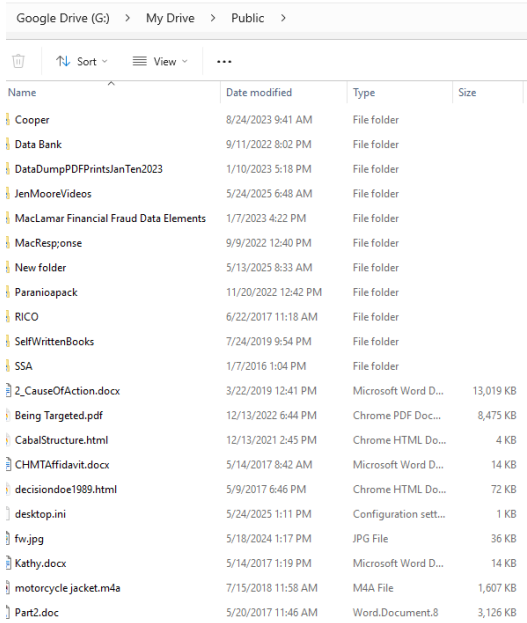
EDWARD PAUL DONEGAN

Fake drug paraphernalia outside my door, impersonations, oddly dressed young females placed in front of me

Sisters of Charity, Honor Flight DCA, Libertarians, AA, NA, Freedom Fitness, Gold's Gym[3], other

Human trafficking break-in of my motel room

Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 2 Mar 2015
Turned Over SelectQuote Data - The Secret Service came for SelectQuote's data, so don't expect emails. selectquotereview.com/2015/02/turned...



Google Drive (G:) > My Drive > Public >

Sort View ...

Name	Date modified	Type	Size
Cooper	8/24/2023 9:41 AM	File folder	
Data Bank	9/11/2022 8:02 PM	File folder	
DataDumpPDFPrintsJanTen2023	1/10/2023 5:18 PM	File folder	
JenMooreVideos	5/24/2025 6:48 AM	File folder	
MacLamar Financial Fraud Data Elements	1/7/2023 4:22 PM	File folder	
MacResp;onse	9/9/2022 12:40 PM	File folder	
New folder	5/13/2025 8:33 AM	File folder	
Paranioapack	11/20/2022 12:42 PM	File folder	
RICO	6/22/2017 11:18 AM	File folder	
SelfWrittenBooks	7/24/2019 9:54 PM	File folder	
SSA	1/7/2016 1:04 PM	File folder	
2_CauseOfAction.docx	3/22/2019 12:41 PM	Microsoft Word D...	13,019 KB
Being Targeted.pdf	12/13/2022 6:44 PM	Chrome PDF Doc...	8,475 KB
CabalStructure.html	12/13/2021 2:45 PM	Chrome HTML Do...	4 KB
CHMTAffidavit.docx	5/14/2017 8:42 AM	Microsoft Word D...	14 KB
decisiondoe1989.html	5/9/2017 6:46 PM	Chrome HTML Do...	72 KB
desktop.ini	5/24/2025 1:11 PM	Configuration sett...	1 KB
fw.jpg	5/18/2024 1:17 PM	JPG File	36 KB
Kathy.docx	5/14/2017 1:19 PM	Microsoft Word D...	14 KB
motorcycle jacket.m4a	7/15/2018 11:58 AM	M4A File	1,607 KB
Part2.doc	5/20/2017 11:46 AM	Word.Document.8	3,126 KB

William Ruiz was one renter I had rented from and was part of fraud I cited as the same as the fraud of Jim Volcelka. Ruiz used statements made in his speech to sound like me. Technically Ruiz was the landlord renting to me. He was in fact what police fabricating evidence often use as readily available Shills. The Metro Entrance Panhandling Community (MEPC.) Like neighbors before in Virginia Clarendon Courts low income apartments these fabricators of evidence and fraud are part of helping high end adult entertainers "catch" the impersonator of me as a culprit. In public I look like the culprit but the real culprits are the ones at the party faking confessions from me that I am the culprit. Willam Ruiz was living with his dying father who had just passed when I moved in. William Ruiz moved from the bedroom he had to the master bedroom and I moved into his prior beddroom. His sister was likely going to be the real owner of the home. From nearly the second I met him on moving in he was calling me a "Nazi piece of shit" and began openly

fabricating evidence. I was gathering evidence of that in 2008. That is the Moto jaket video and letters to Capitola police and Fetlife legal

2_CauseOfAction.docx

3.1 Impersonations - vocal

Impersonations take several forms. Defendant Jim Volcelka and William Ruiz are among a series of people who in clearly duplicitous acts attempted to create a vocal record or transcript identity of being me while in my vicinity.

Defendant Jim Volelcka speaking to me: "*I started to enter the military and took the ASVAB but decided to do in the private sector what the military offered to me.*"

In fact I myself, Plaintiff Edward Donegan took the Military Entrance Processing Center ASVAB aptitude test in Oakland, CA. I was told my IQ was very high, in fact at first cheating was checked and eliminated. I was offered Naval Intelligence - Cryptoanalyst and Fire Control in fighter jets though did not swear in. I did later did work with cryptographic equipment in private sector high tech IT work.

Other example is when I was trying to sell rights to a book, and Volcelka uttered statements as though me he was negotiating for a book deal.

Defendant William Ruiz speaking to me: "*It*

sure is nice to shower. I have not been able to shower for several weeks."

In fact I myself, Plaintiff Edward Donegan, had just rented a room in the permanent residence of William Ruiz, his condo in Capitola, CA, after I had come down from camping in mountainous territory for weeks yet Ruiz could and did shower every day in his condo.

3.1 Impersonations - clothing

At both Defendant Jim Volcelka's Salinas California and Willilam Ruiz's Capitola California residence clothing was stolen from me and in the case of William Ruiz electronic photographs, recordings, and video implicate him in the theft of the clothing. These acts of Defendant Jim Volcelka and Defendant William Ruiz match unnamed parties in earlier locations who had stolen towels and other laundry from my shared laundry room in a Virginia apartment rental.

Part 3: Seth Rich-Witness phone call

This is too long for non-law enforcement or non-in depth journalists to listen to. Jen Moroe sumarizes it as Rod Rosenstein a big part of the Deep State silencing whistle-blowers like Seth Rich. According to news soruces this was part of the Machen Jr, Rosenstein, Eric Holder assignment given out by Barrack Obama Jr. to protect national secrets. Victoria Nuland was another target of Whistle-

Blower as CIA Deep State illegal actions. She is relative of Rosensein's

@taskforcewhistleblowersjou2924

I know this was difficult to hear. I did my best on a cell phone. The call was supposed to be through a landline with a speaker and last minute they went to a cell phone so there was some disorganization. The gist of what the witness said is that he is an intel officer and he works occasionally with the two suspects he mentions. An ATF & DEA Agent. He has known them for many years and they are part of Rod Rosenstein's "goon squad" He said Rosenstein is very powerful from working his district for so long and has blackmail on many. These two have committed many crimes before including money laundering & drug trafficking. They are "dirty cops" and Rosenstein uses them to maintain power. His team was in charge of altering HRC email classifications and have been spying, copying others emails for many years for blackmail purposes. When Seth Rich allegedly downloaded a bunch of HRC emails it set alarms off. They were worried they would be found out so once identified they began taking Seth.

He apparently kept the disc in him at all times. On the night of his death they waited until he left the bar followed him then stopped him at some point ordering him to his knees at gunpoint from behind. At some point he struggled and they shot him in the back as they retrieved the thumbdrive/flash disc.

They shot him a second time in the back after getting the disc. Then fled. He does not know what happened after with Seth. The disc was brought to USSS (secret service) for handling due to their expertise of these computer systems.

I spoke to a retired homicide detective working the case who was sweating and shakey as he seemed legitimately scared.

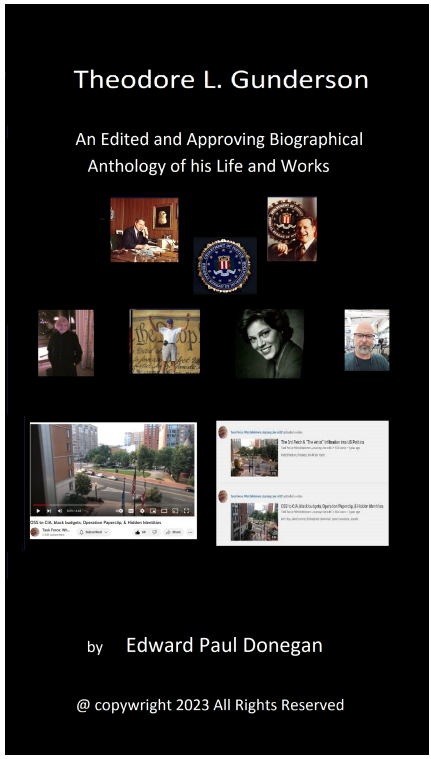
The witness had quite detailed portions of his story and also seemed scared that he would be killed for what he knows but since he has spoken out to House Intel under supena and underwent a polygraph which he passed. He decided to go public in hopes of getting protection so he can testify.

He did not provide direct evidence this is true but he seemed credible that something had definitely occurred along these lines. He was obviously aware his voice could be identified by some but was concerned for his safety if he did not go public at some level, since no LEO had followed up since his house testimony.

That was a synopsis of his presser.

Jen Moore with Farmer Jones on BPD and DID and CPTSD

Jen Moore along with the Donegan family and Ted Gunderson are featured on the book cover of my Ted Gunderon bio. All of us believe the covert CIA research of the disease of Borderline Peronslity Disorder and similar diseases and the organic or learned behavoirs stemming from trauma are studied in hidden idenitty Windsors and Kutscheras. Norma Jean was one and so was Glorian Donegan. I assert many are so I reluctantly name Barrack Obama Jr. as comimg from a CIA research family when I could name 20 other of MK-Ultra but that is a start and that ties to CIA and Indonesia.


Theodore L. Gunderson
An Edited and Approving Biographical
Anthology of his Life and Works
by Edward Paul Donegan
@ copywright 2023 All Rights Reserved

Bob Fletcher CIA Bush Drug Ties Weather Wars Sonny Bono s Murder

The Deep State continues. Thugs killed Sonny Bono per Ted Gunderson. It happened to the Roman Catholic COngressman on the Oversight committe just about a week from when another Kennedy died in the same way.

Rep. Sonny Bono, the mustachioed, self-deprecating half of the Sonny and Cher duo who moved on to city hall and then Capitol Hill, died in a skiing accident. He was 62.

Bono, an avid skier, had been reported missing two hours before his body was found Monday evening at Heavenly Ski Resort on the Nevada-

California state line, some 55 miles south of Reno. He died of head injuries after hitting a tree after he left the main trail.His death came less than a week after Michael Kennedy, the 39-year-old son of the late Robert F. Kennedy, was killed in a similar accident in Aspen, Colo.

Bono had just started to ski down an intermediate slope, Upper Orion, when he hit a tree, resort officials said. Bono - who had skied at the huge resort for more than 20 years - was alone at the time.

Bob Fletcher CIA Bush Drug Ties Weather Wars Sonny Bono s Murder. Robert Fletcher owned a toy factory in 1985 and merged with a partner, Gary Best, to expand the business. Later, he found out Best was a high-ranking covert intelligence agent who intended to use the toy company [as made into a CIA US DOD "Proprietary Interest front company] for arms dealing with Iran-Contra, as well as Angola, West Africa, Afghanistan and Pakistan. He later testified in the Iran-Contra hearings on the various US Generals he encountered as was made a puppet of, the very figures of Iran Contra as it later broke as a story in the news and political scandal.

Gunderson Composite (Posse) and the cases of Sunny Bono and Michael LeMoyne Kennedy

During the time of these events Warren Commission and HSCA had mostly dispelled Deep State Conspiracy Theory. Since death bed confessions that corroborate each other (E. Howard Hunt and Chauncey Marvin Holt and Charles Harrelson caught on tape while in custody) these

suspicious events should be looked at again. Declassification of secrets can lead to Re-classifications of seeming accidents.

E. Howard Hunt asserts the team he worked for had the skils and experience to down his wife's (Dorothy Hunt) plane and that is exactly these CIA operative had been in from light pistols with silencers to modified large WWII and Cold War bombers like the B-26, B -52s, and arms and munitions, and were doing so for the CIA, FBI, and US DOD

Before Bono's death, Bob Fletcher had been probing the activities of high ranking U.S. military and government officials he claims were raking in millions from arms and drug deals in Central America and Southeast Asia.

He says he sent his shocking findings of corruption, ***including videotaped evidence, to Bono***. - Bob Fletcher

"I later received a call from an assistant in his offices to tell me Sonny had seen my full report and was absolutely livid about the level of corruption I made him aware of," Fletcher tells GLOBE.

"He was going to make it his No. 1 priority when Congress resumed after the Christmas and New Year break. He was going to go after the biggest names.

"Just 10 days later, I received a call that he was dead. I'd heard it was suspected his offices had been bugged. Tragically, that must have been the case. There's no doubt in my mind Sonny was murdered by someone who needed to silence him."

The new evidence is the long-suppressed autopsy

report, itself, which Fletcher obtained and furnished to Globe.

After reviewing the shocking secret documents, former FBI agent Ted Gunderson tells GLOBE: “The official version of Sonny Bono’s death is hogwash. It’s nonsense for anyone to now try to suggest that Bono died after crashing into a tree.

There’s zero evidence in this autopsy report or any of these official documents to show such an accident happened. Instead, there’s powerful proof he was assassinated. “This was an evil plot that was carried out to almost perfection by ***ruthless assassins***.”

Even though two of the online Australian newspapers attribute their article to “staff writers,” it’s the same short article in The Australian, Mercury (The Voice of Tasmania), and The Daily Telegraph (first two links now dead), beginning:

Michael LeMoyne Kennedy (February 27, 1958 - December 31, 1997) was an American lawyer, businessman, and activist in Massachusetts. He was the sixth of eleven children of Robert F. Kennedy and Ethel Kennedy. Kennedy also served as the manager of the non-profit organization Citizens Energy. He died in Aspen, Colorado, in 1997 after skiing inadvertently into a tree.

[**John F. Kennedy Jr.** dies two years later in a plane crash an insider said was a homicide.]

[**TWA 800** crashes in suspicious circumstances. Someone tied to Andy Warhol and a gene I noticeably carry (FOXP2) is on board. Many assert including TWA employees at conferences on the subject assert the plane was shot down. Trans World Airlines Flight 800 was a Boeing 747-100 that

exploded and crashed into the Atlantic Ocean near East Moriches, New York on July 17, 1996]

Like with the JFK assassination witness accounts widely vary from official accounts and the FBI bullied the investigation.

Salvatore Phillip "Sonny" Bono was an American singer, songwriter, actor, and US Representative for Palm Srpings who came to fame in partnership with his second wife, Cher, as the Died: January 5, 1998, Heavenly Mountain Resort in a skiing accident identical to the Kennedy death. - California Lodge, CA

Chauncy Marvin Holt was confessing on TV to the JFK assasanation at that time run by Willaim King Harvey out of the El Mirador Hotel with gun runners for the CIA Chauncey Holt and others from Grace Ranch modigyin and selling B-26s, B-52, fighter planes, light planes, assasination custom gun silencers, military rifles etc., enough to equip groups and brigades of 40 to 50 thousand troops.

> Other injuries detailed in the document included a black eye, swollen lips, bloody nose, bruised jaw, and two upper teeth knocked out, all on the right side of the head.
>
> But the pathologist also noted a series of small fractures in a “central depressed region” on the right side of Bono’s skull and found “some of the fractured bone pieces have a curved configuration.”
>
> Fletcher consulted a panel of experts and

performed a re-creation to determine how these wounds were caused.

He concludes the depressed area was due to blows from a rounded-edged weapon wielded by a man taller than the 5-foot-nine, 165-pound politician and the killer was left-handed since the wounds are on the right side of Bono's face and head. He also believes there was a second man who held Bono from behind.

Fletcher thinks the murder weapon was a pistol, but other experts tell GLOBE that a gun barrel would have left distinguishable marks.

"Sonny was ambushed and viciously battered to death with a billy club or similar weapon," ex-FBI man Gunderson says. "The killers staged the crime scene and made it look like a tragic ski-accident."

Fletcher insists the lack of damage to the back of Bono's brain, known as "contra-coup" injuries, is proof that he was beaten to death. He says people who hit objects face-first normally have brain injuries caused when the organ rebounds off the back of their skull. And other physical evidence doesn't add up, either, he says.

An entire brain moving to a frontal impact collapses into the impact then rebounds

back. A blow into the front a brain not in motion damges the brain only at point of impact.

Strangely for what was called a ski accident, Bono had no smashed ribs, broken knees, neck trauma-or hand injuries that would have come from trying to ward off a collision with a tree, Fletcher says. And signs that he actually hit the tree-including bark impressions on his face and plant debris on his clothes-are also missing, the investigator says.

And his ski goggles weren't smashed as they likely would have been in a collision, according to the expert.

Fletcher also notes the back of Bono's clothes were [sic] soaked with blood-but he had no back wounds. "The blood must have come from someone else, perhaps when Sonny valiantly fought back and hit one of his assailants," he declares.

The autopsy also mentions a small L-shaped tear on the back of Bono's black and purple Fila ski jacket. Fletcher says the tear is a likely result of a struggle. And Gunderson believes the new evidence gathered by Fletcher raises the specter of murder and warrants a new investigation.

Bob Fletcher ran a toy company. CIA front operatives joined in and were doing covert arms deals for things like airplanes and shoulder fired missiles, Angola and other countries involved. Fletcher tries to contact CIA he wants out, can't get

out. Bob Fletcher becomes a Christic Institute witness and a year later finds all the US Generals that were tied up to the deals were the ones of Iran Contra, that story breaking a year later. He also had in the course of developing his story and getting it to Sunny Bono information on the Kennedy Assassination and WACO, Bono having cried over the WACO incident the CIA appears to be involved in per Paul Wilcher and others. https://altcensored.com/watch?v=no70ZHmLmKQ

This is what Chauncey Marvin Holt said in 1997 (in on sceen televised statements 8 days before his death providing documents that are in the appendix of his book Sel-Potrait. Teh TV News crew were passing them around trying to confirm them. Some were difficult to confirm because Charles Harrelson was in federal penitentiary but other documents were confirmed about Ray Ryan's El Mirador hotel, Grace Rach Tuscon Arizona they would fly in from to meet in Palm Springs El Mirado to meet with William King Harvey, Sam Giacanca, and others. This is where the preparations were made getting fake documents to Lee Harvey Oswald and JM / Wave operating with Bob Reynolds, Leroy Young, and others including himself (Chauncey Marvin Holt.)

Sony Bono called his office he gotten some documents on this, this mafai team at Palm Sprigs and Grace Rachh that was arms trafficking and killed JFK in an operation spanning El Mirrador Palm Springs, Bermuda Dunes airport the flew into and Grace Ranch the flew from. For Dealy plaza, they drove from Grace Ranch in an Oldsmobile station wagon and other vehicles to Dealy Plaza where Lee Bowers Jr and others saw them.

Bob FletcherBob FletcherOn the C-SPAN Networks: Bob Fletcher is a Representative for the Montana

Militia with two videos in the C-SPAN Video Library; the first appearance was a 1995 News Conference.Appearances by Title:c. May 25, 1995 - PresentRepresentative, Montana Militia https://www.c-span.org/person/?39892/BobFletcher Free State of Monatana.

"Bob Fletcher: **CIA Bush Drug Ties, Weather Wars, Sonny Bono's Murder"** is one headline you might see. He asserts he has or had CIA files he provided to CIA oversight oriented Sunny Bono days before Bono's death.

Fletcher (interviewed extensively on YouTube commenting on the Sunny Bono death and referenced in press sources in Australia and elsewhere) believes that Bono's wife when they became famous together, Cher, will call for a new investigation when she learns of these new revelations. Little hope is held out, apparently, that she will be joined by Mary Bono, Sonny's wife at the time of his death. Mary, who succeeded Sonny in the Congress and has remarried, has suggested publicly that his errant skiing was caused by Sonny having taken too many prescription painkillers. But that suggestion had already been contradicted by a previously-released toxicology report, said Globe. Their marriage, which was Sonny's fourth, was said to have been troubled at the time of his death.

Sonny's mother, Jean, on the other hand, believed all along that he was murdered. She died in 2005, but not before demanding "a much more thorough investigation" into his death, according to Globe.

Sonny Bono grills Janet Reno over Waco Jun 18, 2010 - 1995, Congressman Sonny Bono asks then Attorney General Janet Reno about gassing children at Waco. https://youtu.be/Hswcbvx2Z8c

Both of these winter skiers were closely connected to the Kennedy administration by Roman Catholicism and anti cia anti mafia, to Peter Lawford the brother-in law to RFK and JFK, and died similarly.

Here Gunderson and Bob Fletecher are working together as two suspicious, similar, and connected deaths occur

Michael LeMoyne Kennedy Born February 27, 1958 Washington, D.C., U.S. Died December 31, 1997 (aged 39) Aspen, Colorado, U.S.Died: January 5, 1998, Sunny Bono

Bono was a friend and at times fellow co-star of and fellow actor of Peter Lawford the Brother in Lawford, brother in law to both RFK, JFK, Ted Kennedy

Sonny Bono was born in Detroit to Santo Bono (born in Montelepre, Palermo, Italy) and Zena "***Jean" Bono*** (née DiMercurio)

Before Bono's death, Bob Fletcher had been probing the activities of high ranking U.S. military and government officials he claims were raking in millions from arms and drug deals in Central America and Southeast Asia.

He says he sent his shocking findings of corruption, including videotaped evidence, to Bono.

"I later received a call from an assistant in his offices to tell me Sonny had seen my full report and was absolutely livid about the level of corruption I made him aware of," Fletcher tells GLOBE.

"He was going to make it his No. 1 priority when

Congress resumed after the Christmas and New Year break. He was going to go after the biggest names.

"Just 10 days later, I received a call that he was dead. I'd heard it was suspected his offices had been bugged. Tragically, that must have been the case. There's no doubt in my mind Sonny was murdered by someone who needed to silence him."

The new evidence is the long-suppressed autopsy report, itself, which Fletcher obtained and furnished to Globe.

After reviewing the shocking secret documents, former FBI agent Ted Gunderson tells GLOBE: "The official version of Sonny Bono's death is hogwash. It's nonsense for anyone to now try to suggest that Bono died after crashing into a tree.

There's zero evidence in this autopsy report or any of these official documents to show such an accident happened. Instead, there's powerful proof he was assassinated. "This was an evil plot that was carried out to almost perfection by ***ruthless assassins***."

Even though two of the online Australian newspapers attribute their article to "staff writers," it's the same short article in The Australian, Mercury (The Voice of Tasmania), and The Daily Telegraph (first two links now dead), beginning:

> SONNY Bono, former husband and singing partner of superstar Cher, was clubbed to death by hit-men on the orders of drug and weapons dealers who feared he was going to expose them, a former FBI agent claims.

> Ted Gunderson, now a private investigator, has told the US Globe tabloid that Bono, who served as mayor of Palm Springs for four years, did not die after hitting a tree on a Nevada ski slope in January 1998 as everyone believed.

tobefree.press › 2016(video) Bob Fletcher: CIA/ Bush Drug Ties & Sonny Bono's ... He claimed Bono had put together a Congressional hearing committee that had real subpoena powers to investigate into CIA drug trafficking. He said *Sonny actually went to Washington thinking* ..

In 1986, the Christic Institute with Bob Fletcher and his CIA story of Singlaub and others using his toy company as a front for arms trafficking) filed a $24 million civil suit on behalf of journalists Tony Avirgan and Martha Honey stating that various individuals were part of a conspiracy responsible for the La Penca bombing that injured Avirgan. The suit charged the defendants with illegally participating in assassinations, as well as arms and drug trafficking.[3] Among the 30 defendants named were Iran-Contra figures John K. Singlaub, Richard V. Secord, Albert Hakim, and Robert W. Owen; CIA officials Thomas Clines and Theodore Shackley; Contra leader Adolfo Calero; Medellin cartel leaders Pablo Escobar Gaviria and Jorge Ochoa Vasquez; Costa Rican rancher John Hull; and former mercenary Sam N. Hall.

A Waco Connection? Militia thinking (McViegh, G. Gordon Liddy, Donegan, others, Paul Wilcher, various document holders and Bono himself trying to acquire the docs

Gunderson agrees with Fletcher that the 62-year-old **Bono was likely to have been killed because of what he might uncover, or had already uncovered, about illegal drug and arms dealing by high-level government officials. But there are other possibilities.** ***When Janet Reno testified before Congress about the final, fatal assault on the Branch Davidians at Waco, Bono was relentless in his questioning about the professed use of CS gas on the confined men, women, and children:***

[The WACO siege was initiated when court papers were NOT delivered February 20 staring the February 28 siege begin date.]

> Representative Sonny Bono (R-CA), a member of the full House Crime Committee, was concerned that Ms. Reno had not conducted a more exhaustive study of CS before making a decision. He challenged her claim that she had done all she could to investigate the attributes and hazards of the substance, noting that the U.S. Army Chemical Research and Development Center had confirmed that it knew of no laboratory studies of CS in which the subjects were children.
>
> He pointed out that Army databases "contain virtually every study on CS that has ever been conducted by any government or private facility in the world," and stated that he found it "difficult to understand how, after extensive, exhaustive research you failed to uncover the following information that I uncovered in just one day: a report contained in the Journal of the American

> Medical Association, dated August 4, 1989, that states, I quote, 'Inhalation and toxicology studies at high levels of CS exposure have demonstrated its ability to cause chemical pneumonitis and fatal pulmonary edema.' According to an ear, nose, and throat surgeon that I talked to, pulmonary edema is caused when the mucous membrane is irritated, it secretes mucous which in children and infants plugs up the bronchi. They thus drown in their own saliva and mucous. As soon as the child breathes the fumes, the process begins. Soon after that, the child has little lungs left to breathe, and dies.
>
> I find it impossible to believe that with the most powerful law firm in the country, the Department of Justice, at your disposal you could not find this information out, that I found out in one day with two staff members …. So I am sorry to say, Madam Attorney General, that I think you failed there." Bono concluded with the observation that, in his opinion, "it is the responsibility of the Attorney General in cases like this to research every bit of evidence, and if there is counter evidence, then the error should be on the side of the children." sourced from - Robert W. Lee, "Waco Whitewash."

Goodwill Industries is not a religious organization, though it was founded by a Methodist minister in the early 1900s. While the organization's founder, Reverend Edgar Helms, used a religious context to initiate Goodwill's mission, it is now a secular, nonprofit organization dedicated to helping people gain financial and personal independence through employment and

training. - AI but many are very religious and in religious programs like the Salvation Army.

I believe this is the religous and often racial violation of my rights by skid row missionaries, possible Salvation Army, Goodwill Industries, Metro Churches, Rev Wright Churches, or others.

Part of that story and the murder of Jen Moore as she was told not to tell the Donegan family (my family) story or else is here in her own words and media and police investigations into her deaths. Few if anyone other than myself Edward Paul Donegan could understand the story she was about to reveal but died at what she thought would be here time of the "great unveiling" of the name of the Donegan family that whose story has been kept secret until now.

Social Media and the Donegan Family Jen Moore story

On August 10, 2018 I posted one of many videos of a con job using an imperosnatory of me to confess to what it was made to look like I did. This was one of many evidence exhibits I was posting of sex trades frauds and human genome frauds. https://youtu.be/a_aa9uGlxts?si=HCAYB0MnYT1uhkX7 2 days later August 12 Jen More was murdered.

Jen Moore refers to her YouTube account and it following another one. That other account was mine. When I arrived in Mark Gonzales are City of Corpus Christi, Neuces County Texas, a conspiracy had followed me to Texas from the Eastern District of Virginia and behavioral health there that was trust fund administering. In that illegal sex-trades conspiracy in all location s I went to like Gold's Gym I was being "sold" child pornography I did not want. They know that but the slander keeps me from getting housing leases, credit to buy cars, etc., as the slander campaign is use to sabotage the safety net items of basic life often dependent on credit approval.

Jen Moore said in 2018 we had been recording them and using former job skills (in high tech and law enforcement) to gain evidence the sex trade racketeering was based on slander and fraud. We had the evidence that high level operatives had weaponized the homeless and ex-cons into role-plays where in real deals to "buy" my semen (with an impostor of me agreeing to it while under duress) if the impostor of me concedes the semen result from looking at an underage female in a sexual way.In addition to the videos I was posting on my channel I had used screen shots from other's tweets, the videos I took of fraud against me, and wrote MS Word docs on the money laundering fraud. With the evidence from my Youtube channel she posted on hers, then went over to Bitchute having trouble with YouTube. We also have screen shots of her SMS Texst on her phone about this and the the thugs were not only slandering me and her but threatening to kill us for "snitching." One such MS World file was Harvey Dent that he was among these thugs. Many cite the slander of me as fighting Nazis but the high ranking officials Targeted Veronica Hoffman a Jewish activist in Los Angeles. In fact the perceived value of my DNA and faking claims to it is the profiteering based on slander of me.

Screen captures between William Ruiz and others, recordings of him, and recordings of others show them in a fraud feigning I am leaving semen all over because I am turned on by children, and thus others have a right to that DNA. It could be called NoTit for That. A child with no breasts or pubic hair exchanged that that DNA in me.

To summarize: In her YouTube channel she was showing my hone the GLorian and Ed Home of 850 N. Randolphy and she was following my channel and MS Word Documents. She claimed as I do we both had conclusive proof the selling of me of child porn is fraud and slander and part of Title 18 Chapter 73 retaliation against a witness to the MK-Ultra horrors and JFK RFK deaths.

Throughout this The Advocacy For Retarded Children

of Northern Virginia and Arlington County Services of Sequoia Plaza I have considered suspects all along

Some who need lessons funded by ARC may not have either the trust fund I have nor the cultural or intellectual sophistication and life experience I had. The ARC knew I was a whiz-adult in all sorts of areas made made "Targeted" me as a Fraud "mark."

> **feign**
>
> To feign something. It is a verb meaning it is an activity a person or persons engage in.
>
> **Definitions from Oxford Languages**
>
> pretend to be affected by (a feeling, state, or injury). "*she feigned nervousness*".
>
> archaic. invent (a story or excuse).

Feigning I am a sex-offender triggering by narrow hips, small breasts, tiny stature, lack of pubic hair, over-tight or over-loose gym clothes that would be the only chance to see genitals I ever had sets me up as "aqualung" the creep in the park.

Feigning I am agreeing to a pay-out for alleged injury to others. and that I "owe" and have to "pay-up" for the actions of Aqua Lung. (congestive heart failure as my mother had most likely, fluid accumulates in the lungs, ankles, etc., because renal failure leaves too much of it in the blood. Dialysis squeezing the water out is used to treat it Feigning I have to fund the protection of others because I am a threat to others. The Labor

spent protecting others from my presence is called A Protection Racket, a form of a Labor Racket. As my books show creating a need for your own labor and then charging for it is how Protection Racket collect profits by extortion in that the injury caused or threat posed by the racketeers will continue unless an extortion fee is paid.

Feigning another person is me. Identity Theft to facilitate money-laundering. Feigning that the person tied up person agreeing to pay-outs while tied up by high price dominatrices (with the police filming and taking pictures) is actual me.

This is taken from the Great Treason an exchange with ARC of NOVA when my attempts to use the gym were financially frustrated AND I was surround by mental health patients in the gym mocking me

Lyrics liberated from https://www.collecting-tull.com/Albums/Lyrics/Aqualung.html the cool people.

Is this Aqua Lung sitting on the park bench eyeing little girls with bad in intent or Proud Mary. Who would be a poor man, a beggarman, a thief
if he had a rich man in his hand.
And who would steal the candy
from a laughing baby's mouth
if he could take it from the money man.
Cross-eyed Mary goes jumping in again.

some people think Jethro Tull is just a singer in rock and roll band https://music.youtube.com/search?q=aqualung+jethro+tull

AQUALUNG

Aqualung

Sitting on a park bench
eyeing little girls with bad intent.
Snot running down his nose
greasy fingers smearing shabby clothes.

Drying in the cold sun
Watching as the frilly panties run.
Feeling like a dead duck
spitting out pieces of his broken luck.

Sun streaking cold
an old man wandering lonely.
Taking time
the only way he knows.
Leg hurting bad,
as he bends to pick a dog-end
he goes down to the bog
and warms his feet.

Feeling alone
the army's up the rode
salvation à la mode and
a cup of tea.
Aqualung my friend
don't start away uneasy
you poor old sod, you see, it's only me.
Do you still remember
December's foggy freeze
when the ice that
clings on to your beard is
screaming agony.
And you snatch your rattling last breaths
with deep-sea-diver sounds,
and the flowers bloom like
madness in the spring.

Cross-Eyed Mary

Who would be a poor man, a beggarman, a thief
if he had a rich man in his hand.
And who would steal the candy
from a laughing baby's mouth

if he could take it from the money man.
Cross-eyed Mary goes jumping in again.
She signs no contract
but she always plays the game.
Dines in Hampstead village
on expense accounted gruel,
and the jack-knife barber drops her off at school.

Laughing in the playground - gets no kicks from little boys:
would rather make it with a letching grey.
Or maybe her attention is drawn by Aqualung,
who watches through the railings as they play.
Cross-eyed Mary finds it hard to get along.
She's a poor man's rich girl
and she'll do it for a song.
She's a rich man stealer
but her favour's good and strong:
She's the Robin Hood of Highgate
helps the poor man get along.

My mother's will and trust fund of about 333K dollars in assets was the sale of her Moraga California house likely sized in the Judge Roll case and the desperation of Gneome Cartel to seize that asset.

What does ARC of Northern Virginia and my brother Tom Donegan get as a remainder benefit if I die homeless or of Diabetes, as they both break my housing agreements and deny me medical care as hostile elder abuse of me and the trust fund left for me not them .

If Tom Donegan, Metro Churches or Methodists, or other Church groups and others claim my mother's will was not just for the half the value of the sale of her house at death (he in the will got half the value of the house in cash) but also somehow rights to her genome, I was never told about any value in her

genome, then I died, he had my half of the estate for their retarded peoples fund as the remainder benefit if I died as a single man and btw soon.

Medical Foundation For Spending on Diabetes

Diabetes CARE

Know Your A1C and Blood Sugar Levels

A1C
Average blood sugar over the last 2 to 3 months

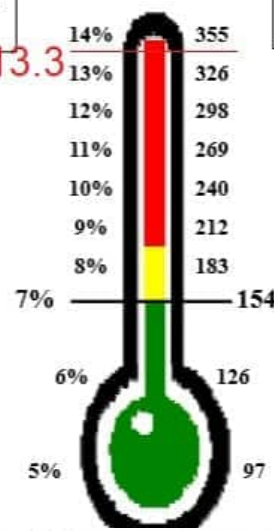
Blood Sugar Level
Daily self-monitoring results

Danger: A1C above 7%

A high A1C increases your chance of long-term health problems. This means you need more help to lower your blood sugar level.

Goal: Get A1C below 7%

Work with your health care team or Diabetes Care Team to keep your A1C less than 7%



Tip #1
Check your blood sugar at different times every-day to see what raises your blood sugar level.

Tip #2
Take medicines prescribed by your doctor and make small changes in your daily life. They can help control your blood sugar.

Smear Review — Criteria for review not met

Comprehensive Metabolic Panel			Result: 8/17/2013 3:08 AM	
Sodium		134 L	135-145	mEq/L
Potassium	3.9		3.5-5.3	mEq/L
Chloride	97		96-112	mEq/L
CO2	25		19-32	mEq/L
Glucose		319 H	70-99	mg/dL
BUN	13		6-23	mg/dL
Creatinine	1.15		0.50-1.35	mg/dL
Bilirubin, Total	0.8		0.3-1.2	mg/dL
Alkaline Phosphatase	60		39-117	U/L
AST/SGOT		41 H	0-37	U/L
ALT/SGPT		61 H	0-53	U/L
Total Protein	7.4		6.0-8.3	g/dL
Albumin	4.8		3.5-5.2	g/dL
Calcium	9.8		8.4-10.5	mg/dL
TSH	1.227		Result: 8/17/2013 3:40 AM 0.350-4.500	uIU/mL
Hemoglobin A1C		13.3 H	Result: 8/17/2013 4:31 AM <5.7	%

Re: SSDI and Special Needs Trusts necessities

Tia Marsili tia.marsili©thearcofnova.org Tue, May 13, 2014 at 9:34 PM
To: Ed Donegan edinarlington©gmail.com>, Hannah Dannenfelser hdannenfelser©thearcofnova.org
Cc: “Ashley, Penny” pashley©arlingtonva.us

We need the entire contract. The pages you sent do not indicate that you are bound to an on-going contract.

Please understand that we are doing our duty as managers and are accountable. Half a contract is not sufficient supporting documentation.

Tia Marsili
Director of Trusts
The Arc of Northern Virginia

On Mon, May 12, 2014 at 3:42 PM, Ed Donegan edinarlington©gmail.com wrote:

Look for the giant type “Membership Agreement” at the top of page one to indicate it is a legal agreement in writing between two parties. Look in the section “monthly dues” for information on monthly dues. Look to page 2 for my autodeduct from my checking authorization.,

---

On Mon, May 12, 2014 at 3:04 PM, Tia Marsili tia.marsili©thearcofnova.org wrote:

Ed, That is my assumption, that it repeats, but the document doesn't state that. It states a beginning and end date as you and I have both noted.

Tia Marsili
Director of Trusts
The Arc of Northern Virginia

On Thu, May 8, 2014 at 12:44 PM, Ed Donegan edinarlington©gmail.com wrote:

Tia; you said regarding the 1st page of the gym contract I sent you

> "To date you have sent us a statement that has a September 1, 2013 start date and a September 30, 2013 end date. This cannot be used to pay a monthly payment since there is no indication that you have a membership. "

That page one was not a STATEMENT. IT was a CONTRACT. If you read Page 1 is says (in the Membership and Electronic Funds Transfer section) that the initial term of the contract is the first month, sept 1 through 30, then the bill repeats each month by electronic funds transfer unless cancelled.

On Wed, May 7, 2014 at 10:47 AM, Tia Marsili tia.marsili©thearcofnova.org wrote:

Ed, First, the trust was only recently established and funded with The Arc. Any request prior to your trust being established with us would have been of no use. We are more than happy to approve requests as long as you send us the Disbursement request form correctly completed and with your signature and appropriate supporting documentation.

To have a request approved it is very simple: please send us a statement from Sport and Health that shows your name, on-going membership, the amount to be paid, and address. If you haven't already sent a recurring disbursement request form, send a signed one to us, too.

To date you have sent us a statement that has a September 1, 2013 start date and a September 30, 2013 end date. This cannot be used to pay a monthly payment since there is no indication that you have a membership.

From: Ed Donegan mailto:edinarlington©gmail.com

Sent: Tuesday, May 06, 2014 7:47 PM
To: Ashley, Penny; Tia Marsili; Integrity from #1005; Hannah Dannenfelser; Heather Coryell
Subject: Fwd: SSDI and Special Needs Trusts necessities

I have 143 email sent items trying to get gym re-imbursement since my diabetes diagnsosis, starting with this email, 8/17/2013, where I was already trying to get ARC to take over because would never provide an accounting of the trust, a copy of the trust, or any disbursments. As of today, those 143 emails plus about 50 or o I probably deleted, 7 faxes, 5 scans, 19 txt messages, and at least 20 phone calls later, 8 mothns later, and after breaking down crying four times wondering "how in the hell is it possible I can't get this re-mbursed..?"

It still isn't.

What is it going to take?

It may be very odd to allege Gold's Gym Staff were or are serial killers. Jen Moore is dead and I have been surrounded by people carrying out vastly illegal "Black Bag" operations (plants of, manufacture of child porn, electronic disruption of gym smart-phone environment, peeping, racketeering, and other acts which were far beyond any legality or constitutionality.

Like with most of my life where this has happened under color of law it leads me into the questions of "why and who?"

I believe internal to the US, illegal in the US, US State actors are acting in concert with and international illegal operation, racketeering genome rights, and are sabotaging my own, and further these often "scuzzy" social elements were drawn from active felon environments I will later describe as a racially motivated and criminal *lumpenproletaria*.

In particular, in the specific, these were an underclass of felons or felons-to-be who sought aggrandizement of themselves at the expense to others and myself, costing of a normal gym environment and I further allege that they were part of RICO scheme which though operating under color of law was both legally and morally knave and motivated by racial predation in what one who studies sociology would call "competition for the company of white females" and gym bragging rights.

These are the theories of these books.

This chapter and other excerpted chapters are included in Los Angeles centered download Homicides.iso https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/Los%20Angeles%20Homocides%20Tip%20Exract%20Materials.iso An alternate download is a Proton Drive share https://drive.proton.me/urls/ER97M5VWT0#_6pU4Snj17e9.

Main Page and Table of Contents

Techniques Used To Silence Journalists

I find myself among Cold War era Kennedy assasination connected security types (private sector though) as Cold War Special Agents of the FBI in similar matters have in hostile treatment by corrupt officials. Sosbee and Ted Gunderson were high level FBI counter-inteligence. Sosbee and Romamain language I say is tied to Windsor genes rom that area and FBI connected closty the many deaths that seem related to JFK as I think I am.

To Review The Donegan family overlaps

The Donegan's and Kennedy's in Dorchester Massachusetts Irish Roman Catholic potato famine families. The Donegan as young adults. Glorian Donegan in childhood was in Dean Rusk underground railway area escaping the Nazis in North Carolina with Dean Rusk 1926. She moved to Souh Carolina and later married James Donegan. By WWII James Donegan was flying the P-51 Mustang of Inglewood, Los Angeles County Califorina of Paul Schrade and then the atomic bombing of Japan and Hirsohia with Col Prouty. Following that with E. Howard Hunt in the Korean War and Richard Bissle Jr, and others. Later in Los Angeles overlapping with Chauncy Holt and Marilyn Monroe.

I assert this is tied to Birther and CIA and USAID and tied to JFK at my birth, CIA at McMartin school, and USAID and later shots at JFK and Paul Schrade USAID CIA Allen Dulles connected.

I assert whistle-blowers have been killed and thugs brag about that as I am given death threats, arsons have been non prosecuted to cover-up several murders, human trafficking, child abuse, and other crimes including covert racketeering in

"red" markets (organ, child trafficking, child porn and "wet" markets (thugs for hire as CIA or FBI assets for violence against journalists, etc.,

I am going to assert Andrew Cormier and many other media and government figures "knew too much" and that rather than politics are why these have been assassinated by covert programs.

TECHNIQUES USED TO SILENCE CRITICS …

… Who Document Illegal Unlawful activity (murder, kidnapping and more) of a covert underground criminal enterprise operating at the *highest levels of our Government*.

Ted is from the old FBI, not the new FBI.

By Ted L. Gunderson
FBI Senior Special Agent
In Charge (Retired)
Senior Special Agent in Charge (Ret.)
Federal Bureau of Investigation Lic. # 12878 P.O.
Box 18000-259
Las Vegas, NV 83114

www.tedginderson.com

President George W. Bush Apri 23, 2003
The White House
1600 Pennsylvania Avenue NW

Washington, DC 20500
Dear President Bush

On April 3, 2003, I found an intruder (biker type-wearing a head bandana, leather Jacket, and chains attached to his belt) in the basement of the apartment complex where I am presently staying in Los Angeles. After seeing me, he bolted through the front door of the building and disappeared. I filed a police report. [am making this incident a matter of record with a number of government agencies and the news media because this appears to be yet another surveillance of me.

Since retiring as the Senior Special Agent in Charge of the FBI Los Angeles Division in 1979, ***I have publicly exposed pedophilia, murder, child kidnapping, and other nefarious criminal activity on the part of individuals both in and out of government circles; much of which has been covered up or ignored by those responsible for investigating these allegations***.

In the past, there have been attempts to frame me for alleged criminal activity, individuals have been 'planted' on me and there have been attempts on my life. More recently, I have been the target of a disinformation/ smear campaign spearheaded by an FBI informant. In addition, I have been the victim of periodic surveillances, illegal entries into my home and vehicle, and illegal telephone taps (I have proof.)

I [Ted Gunderson elderly FBI retiree] am making the April 3, 2003 surveillance incident a matter of record as I have no intention of becoming another 'victim' such as Bill Colby (former CIA Director) or Dan Casolaro (journalist) Both men were murdered in spite of the "official" reports that state otherwise.

AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF CAMERON

On this 27th day of February, 2007, appeared before me Geral W. Sosbee, an individual known personally to me to be the person who affixed his signature to this document below and who, being by me first duly sworn on his oath, deposed and said: “My name is Geral W. Sosbee; I am over the age of 18 years. I am fully competent in all manner to make this affidavit. The information contained in this affidavit is within my personal knowledge, and is true and correct. I am referred to below as Affiant.

I have documented by direct and incontrovertible evidence and personal testimony the criminal activities of dozens (or perhaps hundreds) of agents, operatives and handlers of the FBI and the CIA of the United States of America, including, but not limited to the following:

A. Obstruction of Justice, Suppression of Evidence, Perjury, Fabrication of Evidence, Criminal Conspiracy, Conspiracy to Violate and the Violation of Civil Rights, Attempted Extortion, Attempted Blackmail, False Arrest, False Imprisonment, Fraud Burglary, Robbery, Felonious Assault and Battery, Destruction of Personal Property, Petty Theft, Theft of and Tampering with U.S. Mail and a variety of other high crimes and misdemeanors as further described in paragraph “B” below.

B. Abuse of civil process, home and car invasions facilitated by physical and wireless electronic surveillance in home and car and further enhanced by the use of a tracking device implanted in the person of the human experimentee, the Affiant; the surveillance of Affiant is ineffect as this affidavit is written and has been in effect twenty four hours a day, seven days a week, three hundred and sixty-five days a year, without cessation and without interruption for well over nine years world wide; all such invasive surveillance is accompanied by various terrorist acts against the Affiant as further described in paragraph “C” below.

C. Repeated assault and battery on the person of the Affiant by street thugs and by the use of high technology authorized by the United States Government …

…

Prior to my (Edward Paul Donegan) becoming homeless following retaliation against my complaints and accusations at 1001 North Water Street Corpus Christi I (or rather my office equipment) suffered a string of attacks conduct by shill" neighbors placed by the police (replacing the original neighbors) and acting on police orders with police protection of them. The attacks including water poured from above on the computer on my fourth floor balcony from the fifth floor destroyed a computer beyond any recoverability. Following that I moved as depicted here to just inside the window of that same balcony but again on this fourth floor location a water drop came through the ceiling so intense it left an inch of water standing but I was able to protect my PC using plastic on top and random positions. Finally I moved into an all cement broom closet with a padlock I attached offering a key and the location of a hidden key on the top of the door frame. At the time of the theft I was watching some recreational horror films AND the Kings Speech about the WWII history of the Windsors and the probables they had been having during a key era tied to my book and the Special Relationship that has existed. FBI Direct Wray was on the cover of the book at that time accusing him of being a Deep State official.

Brian Glick In The War At Home on Burglaries

A common practice during the FBI's Counter- Intelligence Program (COINTELPRO) was the use of surreptitious entries or "black bag jobs." Bureau agents were given special training in burglary, key reproduction, etc. for use in entering homes and offices. In some cases, the key could be obtained from "loyal American" landlords or building owners.

Foul conduct, foul people, fould behavior including criminal activities such as fouling the wiring to the office, other criminal conduct, fouling the work environment with toxic foul actions of people like people making foul rather than correct statements about a person, making death threats, or other illegal, harassing, and out-of-bounds of the law actions.

Foul

Other forms: fouled; fouls; foulest; fouling; fouler

Foul is most commonly used as an adjective to describe a bad smell. As a verb, foul usually means “make dirty or messy.” You might foul your room to the point where it smells a bit foul.

In general, foul can be used as an adjective meaning "bad." Foul luck is bad luck; a foul day is a bad day. As a verb, foul can mean "break the rules." It’s used this way in sports, like when you commit a foul on the basketball court. The phrase "foul play" can be used in the context of sports or more generally, to indicate unfair or violent behavior.

Avoid confusing foul with fowl, which refers to birds, especially chickens. [Although bird-dogging can send foul behaving trackers after prey.]

Definitions of foul

https://www.vocabulary.com/dictionary/foul

1. adjective
   highly offensive; arousing aversion or disgust
   synonyms: disgustful, disgusting, distasteful,

loathly, loathsome, repellant, repellent, repelling, revolting, skanky, wicked, yucky
offensive
unpleasant or disgusting especially to the senses

2. adjective
offensively malodorous
"a **foul** odor"
synonyms: fetid, foetid, foul-smelling, funky, ill-scented, noisome, smelly, stinking
ill-smelling, malodorous, malodourous, stinky, unpleasant-smelling
having an unpleasant smell

3. adjective
disgustingly dirty; filled or smeared with offensive matter
"a **foul** pond"
synonyms: filthy, nasty
dirty, soiled, unclean
soiled or likely to soil with dirt or grime

4. verb
make unclean
"**foul** the water"
see moresee less
type of:
begrime, bemire, colly, dirty, grime, soil
make soiled, filthy, or dirty

5. verb
make impure
synonyms: contaminate, pollute
see moresee less
types:
show 4 types...
hide 4 types...
infect, taint

contaminate with a disease or microorganism
pollute
contaminate (the environment) with waste or harmful substances
superinfect
infect (an infected cell) further or infect a cell already containing similar organisms
smut
affect with smut or mildew, as of a crop such as corn
type of:
begrime, bemire, colly, dirty, grime, soil
make soiled, filthy, or dirty

6. verb
spot, stain, or pollute
synonyms: befoul, defile, maculate
see moresee less
type of:
attaint, disgrace, dishonor, dishonour, shame
bring shame or dishonor upon

7. verb
become soiled and dirty
see moresee less
type of:
change
undergo a change; become different in essence; losing one's or its original nature

8. verb
become or cause to become obstructed
synonyms: back up, choke, choke off, clog, clog up, congest
see moresee less
types:
show 4 types...
hide 4 types...

gum up
stick together as if with gum
crap up
become obstructed or chocked up
block, choke up, lug, stuff
obstruct
silt, silt up
become chocked with silt
type of:
block, close up, impede, jam, obstruct, obturate, occlude
block passage through

9. adjective
violating accepted standards or rules
"used **foul** means to gain power"
synonyms: cheating, dirty, unsporting, unsportsmanlike
unfair, unjust
not fair; marked by injustice or partiality or deception

10. adjective
(of a baseball) not hit between the foul lines
synonyms:
out-of-bounds
outside the foul lines
see moresee less
antonyms:
fair
(of a baseball) hit between the foul lines
in-bounds
between the first and third base lines
show more antonyms...

11. noun
an act that violates the rules of a sport
see moresee less

types:
foul ball
(baseball) a ball struck with the bat so that it does not stay between the lines (the foul lines) that define the width of the playing field
personal foul
a foul that involves unnecessarily rough contact (as in basketball or football)
technical, technical foul
(basketball) a foul that can be assessed on a player or a coach or a team for unsportsmanlike conduct; does not usually involve physical contact during play
type of:
infringement, violation
an act that disregards an agreement or a right

12. verb
commit a foul; break the rules
see moresee less
types:
hack
kick on the shins
hack
kick on the arms
type of:
play
participate in games or sport

13. verb
hit a foul ball
see moresee less
types:
foul out
baseball: hit a ball such that it is caught from an out in foul territory
type of:
hit
cause to move by striking

14. adjective
characterized by obscenity
“**foul** language”
synonyms: cruddy, filthy, nasty, smutty
dirty
(of behavior or especially language)
characterized by obscenity or indecency

15. adjective
(of a manuscript) defaced with changes
synonyms: dirty, marked-up
illegible
(of handwriting, print, etc.) not legible

16. adjective
especially of a ship's lines etc
“a **foul** anchor”
synonyms: afoul, fouled
tangled
in a confused mass

- https://www.vocabulary.com/dictionary/foul

In a natural encounter, cats generally have the advantage over snakes due to their speed, agility, and sharp claws and teeth.

Placing predators who will be given the advantage over the "snake-like" invaders is a way to repell the invadors. Unless of course the journalist is better connected than the Cat.

> "*The rivers are full of crocodile nasties*
> *And he who made kittens put snakes in their grasp. Well,*
> *I'm a tiger when I want love I'm a snake when we disagree.*

Source: Musixmatch Songwriters: Ian Anderson Bungle in the Jungle lyrics © The Ian Anderson Group Of Companies Ltd

Walking through forests of palm tree apartments
Scoff at the monkeys who live in their dark tents
Down by the waterhole, drunk every Friday
Eating their nuts, saving their raisins for Sunday
Lions and tigers who wait in the shadows
They're fast but they're lazy, and sleep in green meadows

Well, let's bungle in the jungle
Well, that's all right by me, yes
Well, I'm a tiger when I want love
But I'm a snake if we disagree

Just say a word and the boys will be right there
With claws at your back to send a chill through the night air
Is it so frightening to have me at your shoulder?
Thunder and lightning couldn't be bolder
I'll write on your tombstone, I thank you for dinner
This game that we animals play is a winner

Well, let's bungle in the jungle
Well, that's all right by me, yes
I'm a tiger when I want love
I'm a snake if we disagree, yes

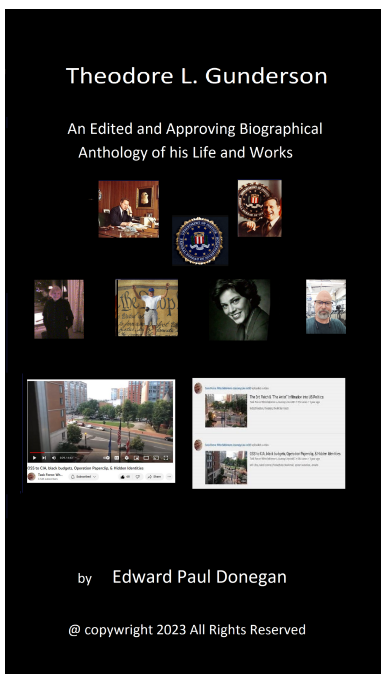
The rivers are full of crocodile nasties
And he who made kittens put snakes in their grasp
He's a lover of life but a player of pawns
Yes, the King on His sunset lies waiting for dawn
To light up His Jungle as play is resumed
The monkeys seem willing to strike up the tune

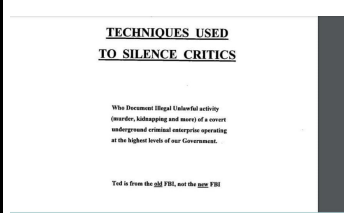
Well, let's bungle in the jungle
Well, that's all right by me, yes

I'm a tiger when I want love
And I'm a snake when we disagree, yes

Let's bungle in the jungle
Well, that's all right by me, yes
Well, I'm a tiger when I want love
I'm a snake when we disagree

Well, let's bungle in the jungle
Well, that's all right by me, yes
I'm a tiger when I want love


Theodore L. Gunderson
An Edited and Approving Biographical Anthology of his Life and Works
by Edward Paul Donegan
@ copywright 2023 All Rights Reserved


TECHNIQUES USED
TO SILENCE CRITICS
Who Document Illegal Unlawful activity (murder, kidnapping and more) of a covert underground criminal enterprise operating at the highest levels of our Government.
Ted is from the old FBI, not the new FBI

GundersonCover.png is the cover to my biography on Ted Gunderson and his conspiracy allegations spanning the CIA murder of JFK and RFK, Marilyn Monroe, the family of Jeffery McDonald, Sonny Bono, and other a of CIA child abuse and criminal conspiracies in McMartin preschool and Franklin Nebraska Boystown also by the CIA. On the cover is he himself, Jen Moore, and my father and mother all closely connected and

telling the story of these events that included the Donegan family, James and Glorian, Ed and Tom. Ted.jpg is his documented accusations he and others knew too much about illegal conduct including Iran Contra and were being silenced by the FBI. This included the assassination of Gary Caradori and others.

The Franklin child prostitution ring allegations began in June 1988 in Omaha, Nebraska, when multiple prominent Nebraska political and business figures were accused of involvement in a child sex trafficking ring. The allegations attracted significant public and political interest until late 1990, when separate state and federal grand juries concluded that the allegations were unfounded and the ring was a "carefully crafted hoax." (and a CIA operation under cover-stories in a scandal that remains misunderstood.)

The Nebraska Legislature organized a state committee in December 1988 to look into both the credit union embezzlement and the child prostitution allegations named the Franklin Committee,[5] led by state senator Loran Schmit and Ernie Chambers acting as vice chair. Numerous conspiracy theories spread after the committee was announced, claiming that the alleged abuse was part of a widespread series of crimes including devil worship, cannibalism, drug trafficking, and CIA arms dealing.

In July 1990, private investigator Gary Caradori, hired by the Franklin Committee to investigate the allegations, died along with his 8-year-old son when his plane disintegrated in mid-air near Chicago. Foul play was suspected by Caradori's brother and state senator Loran Schmit, but was not proven by investigators.[7][8][9] No definitive cause for the crash has been established.

John DeCamp, Ted Gundesron, and William Colby were key investigators along with Gari Cardori into the CIA activities whose revelations came at the same time as similar allegations at the McMartin School of Manhattan Beach City Los Angeles

County where I was born and went to preschool in a CiA hidden identies story others still are being assasinated over.

Conflict Engagement, Poisonings, and Conspiracies Against Rights using Informants

Thug attacks systems uses placed thugs for burglaries, violent assaults, and at times veiled activities like entering the premises as the plumbers, apartment maintenance, etc., and while doing so vandalizing or burglarizing or fabricating or placing evidence into the home sometimes called "gas-lighting" and "black bag jobs. Rather than just violate a right such as a police officer in the middle of the night removing an author from his office or home office the police conspire against the right fabricating evidence, starting fights, denying credit applications, etc.,

Assaults include veiled death threats and sexual assaults. Creating lewd double-enteders to create unwanted sexual fantasy talk is part of the methods of sexually harassing of unwanted fantasy activity. These are trouble makers and destabize situations breaching the peace and creating tensions.

Conflict Engagement the is the term of FBI informants starting Conflict. What the informant wants out of the conflict can vary. Sometimes the conflict is meant to lead to a fight and and an arrest or psychiatric commitment or eviction from the premises. The Conflict Engagements are hostile actions and what types are used? The FBI often slanders some as racists, terrorist, pedophiles, sex-offenders, etc., A Russian term is KOMPROMAT. Compromising Materials to ruing a person's life is called KOMPROMAT or building a Compromising Materials file to be used a against a person. Fabricating Comproming Appearances is called Street Theater. Role-plays act out that a ride on commute train going to work is an affair as a role playing actress approaches the male commuter on the train and kisses him if he is standing or sits on his lap if he is seated. I picture it taken by the KOMPROMAT Team and the picture of the role-play scene is used against the person.

A fight with the abuser of the victim could result in the victim being banned from the premises, arrested, or even being placed in a mental hospital or an injury to the victim could result from the conflict that arises, or extortiobn demands could be placed on the victim.

All of this has been done to me, is well-known FBI techniques, and Ted Gunderson, myself, my family, and Jen Moore are on on the cover of biography of Ted Gunderson. All are also in my book The Big Bamboozle and that book states JKF was assassinated by a conspiracy with participating elements in the USA and retalation is still occuring against those like myself, Ted Gunderon, Jen Moore, and myself who have information about that event in history.

Ted Gunderson was the right-hand man to RFK fighting the mafia that was run by Vice President Richard Nixon in the 1946 to 1960 years. As the Kennedy's gained power in the USA and world global dirty business operations subverted the USA and other nations. JFK and RFK attempted to shut down the CIA but it was too globally located to respond to the US Presidency and and held too much allegiance from British trained and supported Espionage in the USA operating as the US Government but through NGOs that again were difficult to control from inside the US Government. It would be comparable to NASA trying to control a long gone satellite past its available connections back to Earth.

A former senior official of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (Ted Gunderson) says "*rogue" military intelligence and law enforcement units of the federal government oversee a nationwide network of community-based "gang stalking" (using community recruits and brain-washed dupes to conduct] harassment, intimidation and domestic terrorism) [and that the program is] directed at thousands of U.S. citizens who have been extra judicially targeted as "dissidents" or undesirables.*"

Ted Gunderson

“Based on my thirty years’ experience and research, I have determined there are thousands of victims who have been targeted by an illegal U.S. government rogue criminal enterprise - military intelligence, probably, tied into CIA and FBI and so forth - that is active 24 hours a day throughout the United States,” Gunderson stated in an October 2008 speech posted last fall on YouTube.

These GangStalks may have names like PizzaGate (a smear against me and slander that as I used normal public places for normal activities role-players act as though I or my belongings are victimizing a profile victim of underage girl and that profile is slander and does not match me.

These GangStalks often used criminals to comit domestic terrorism and are used against those who have run afoul of elite political figures. The GangStalk roleplayers are often part of for-profit criinla rackets, drug, rings, and gun running or other trafficking(as stalkers of me Ed DOnegan have been) and may be defrauding, committing terrorst threats or attacks upon the Target or break-ins to the home of the Target.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TedGundersonByEdDonegan.epub

Blood is Thicker than Water. I am trying to uphold the USA system of values of freedom at the library, in politics suggesting laws and law-making and policies, and in being free of crime and criminal types. It used to be said in San Francisco before Kamala Harris was elected San Francisco County District Attorney that the police unions held all the political weight and clout. In 2020's Austin it is Pride, Prison Release such as Urban Alchemy, Black Lives Matter, various homeless agendas, often with faith based charities running the programs.

Mockery and How The Slander is Used and even Monetized

Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 3 Nov 2015
Clues point to both police and SelectQuote knowledge of theft from my apartment. How and why is not so clear. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/how-is...
31
Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 29 Oct 2015
Neighbors can stay under the radar near me. It's hard to say what connected cops, robbers, and SelectQuote. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/how-is...
41
Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 23 Oct 2015
The writer impersonating Ed Donegan appears to have done so to discourage protecting kids. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/impost...
1
48
Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 21 Oct 2015
More impersonation! Someone posing as a sharp guy I knew writes incoherently about me and events that didn't occur. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/fake-e...
4
Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 19 Oct 2015
It's been a long struggle, but that may help in fighting any disinformation still circulating. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/still-...
76
Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 12 Oct 2015
Given exposed corruption, break-ins to my home may have been police sponsored theft, used to hide something worse. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/keys-h...
1
79
Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 10 Oct 2015
In retrospect, seemingly random events that happened concurrent to break-ins at my place may mean something. selectquotereview.com/2015/10/keys-h...

In my book The Great Treason is Exhibits: id1009 Tom Dunham of San Francisco spots Sock Puppet of Ed DOnegan promoting false image, negative image, of Ed Donegan. Ed Donegan is mentally retarded and wants to harm children. “The writer impersonating Ed Donegan appears to have done so to discourage protecting kids. Selectquote …”

And here I am Ed Donegan trying to be a writer of both fiction

and factual biographies and art and political works.

DunhamSpottsPhoneEdDoneganPromotingNegativeLegend.jpg is an image that is a screen shot of some consecutive tweets from Tom Dunham who like I see what Jen Moore reported. A Dopple of Ed Donegan is a loser but that loser is always getting caught by police who actually operate the loser (in conjunction withe neighbors who are shills placed by the police.) This person is a victim of being blackmailed by police to avoid being arrested and does avoid being arrested by meeting pay-out demands by police. That same gang of COPS will ask neighbors and others "Why can we allow him to just buy his way out of this like he always can? Let us just keep him out of this area instead. Let us blacklist him." The neighbors who are placed by police demand Ed Donegan leave. But it isn't the real me. When I and Tom Dunam documented this using our tech skills Jen Moore had the proof she need but then was "silenced."

What is a mock-up? In manufacturing and design, a mock up, or mock-up, is a scale or full-size model of a design or device, used for teaching, demonstration, design evaluation, promotion, and other purposes. A mock-up may be a prototype if it provides at least part of the functionality of a system and enables testing of a design. Mock-ups are used by designers mainly to acquire feedback from users. Mock-ups address the idea captured in a popular engineering one-liner: "You can fix it now on the drafting board with an eraser or you can fix it later on the construction site with a sledge hammer". -Wikipedia. In other words it is a representation to be tried out. When it is a Charicature of a person the real person's image is damaged. This is why movies that have a possbile similarithy to those in real life a disclaimer might be added "The characters are purely fictional and not based on persons real or deceased."

The statement "The person in this movie are not based on any persons living or deceased" is a common legal disclaimer used in films to protect against libel or defamation lawsuits. It essentially asserts that the characters and events portrayed are fictional, not based on real people or events. This disclaimer is a standard precaution taken by studios to reduce the risk of legal

action if someone believes they have been misrepresented. - Wikipedia. Yet Mockeries of me exist all over the place. This slander of me is harmful to children, a Nazi, a buttocks fetishist (not a casual observer of who might be in front of me in line, etc.,) and because of retardation needs sex-ed. During that sex-ed a demand is made to pay police officers for the damage the mockery of me did so the police can collected damages and collect protection fees and place themselves into a protection racket role. The abuse and bullying of me as that caricature is part of the fraud conducted by protection racket, some bullies may know or not know they are bullying over a slander. This is documented wiht conclusive proof in my books. Witnesses like Tom Dunham of San Francisco and forensic data collected prove all of this. Implicating me as a loser is part of the fraud and many techniques are used to implicate me by fraud into these baseless racketeering assertions. In addition the bullies hope if the slander being bullied does not destroy my life they fight with bullies might instead.

In law, a "terroristic threat" refers to a threat of violence, either to a person or property, with the intent to cause fear, terror, or disruption. using a terrorist threat to a journalist especially credible threats are what Ted Gunderson, Jen Moore, and myself Ed Donegan have experienced from State Sponsored actors sometimes open about their identities sometimes concealing them.

Political Abuse of Power by using Recruits to Attack a Target In Use of Power

Sham investigations frequently involve "Noble Savages" (those from lower echelons of society) duped or enticed into a abusive, slanderous, or vengefull activities that "target" an enemy of politicians or political officials. Often they are full of themselves on sham missions designed to appeal to the strongest emotions and instincts they have such as getting into the dressing room of The Serpent and The Dancer performers to help that person gaurd against dirty peopholes or perhaps to combat racism in a

person who is from the alt-right, or to make a patriot calling out corruption seem a terrorist that is trying to smear a loyal figure on behalf of a foreign power.

An echelon refers to a level, rank, or position within an organization or hierarchy. It can also describe a military formation where units are arranged diagonally. The word comes from the French word for "rung of a ladder," reflecting the idea of steps in a hierarchy. The idle and perhaps eager to advance parts of society are often the recruits to Stalk a Target. Stalkers become abusive to the Target, cause problems, fail to help, sometimes attack or poison a Target, disrupt the target's activities, or engage in other noxius behavior. While always illegal Organized Stalks succeed in protect the corrupt political figures through the political figures denying involvment with the actions of the Stalker just as the Stalker will deny their actions.

Veiled abuse of the Target is by trying to imply something without actually making an accusation to the Target. If accusations are made it is through some money laundering layer not the Target who would refute what is implied. Called Zersetzug the damages are hard to prove not because the damages did occur but the Stalkers will deny involvement and politicians deny using Stalkers thus the damages to the Target are uncompensated and the corrupt politicians backing the recruits are never brought to justice UNLESS the press intervenes but often the Press are part of the slander operation and planted stories.

> **Circle Jerks**
>
> Circle Jerk: A situation in which a group of people engage in self-indulgent or self-gratifying behavior, especially by reinforcing each other's views or attitudes. "*those award ceremonies are big circle jerks*. Definitions from Oxford Languages

People also ask What does "circle jerk" mean in slang?

A circle jerk is when a group of men sit or stand in a circle and masturbate. Figuratively, a circle jerk is a group of people who are “getting themselves off” in the echo chamber of their own opinions or activities.

These intelligence community covert operation are similar to Committee to Reelect the President. The Nixon 2nd term election committee called sarcastically CREEP was full of CIA and other officials working with hit-men to break into a JFK connected DNC office and appears to have been illegal use of operatives suppress Nixon and CIA liabilities in the Kennedy assassination and UAL 553 later on. Many other illegal operations have been given name by the press or by their IC names.

My book writing has been the real target but role-players slandering me has been part of the smear campaign and follows with other harassment and violence against me by thug recruits.

Slander is one spine of the Porcupine

"*Porcupines are large rodents with coats of sharp spines, or quills, that protect them against predation*. - Wikipedia. Other attacks on journalists by Corruption Network include "car accidents," poisonings, terrorist threats to cease and decist journalism, break-ins, co-option to draw attention away from the author, and other illegal tactics. I call this the "*Criminally Offending Police Syndicate*" (COPS) but what is a Syndicate? Criminal syndicalism refers to "the advocacy of illegal and violent methods to achieve political, industrial, or social change". (or to prevent social changes like corrupt officials slandering critics via a Criminal Syndicate using methods of sabotage. Once facts

are fabricated they can be used in money laundering if a RICO partner can be found who will act on the fabricated facts and pay false claims but hide the correct accounting of it. Blind Conservatorships is what Jen Moore asserted as a money-laundering operation and I assert this operation was in Jessica Aber's Easter Virginia area and involved Sequioa Plaza home of mental health services and Fairfax VA ARC of Nova.

When I was in Corpus Christi a life long supporter of Law Enforcement (and the laws even over friendships) I had met (after a vagrancy arrest) the some of a police officer. I suggested it was a shame he was in custody and use the law library to train himself in civil liberties and things like that rather than just be a part of prison culture.

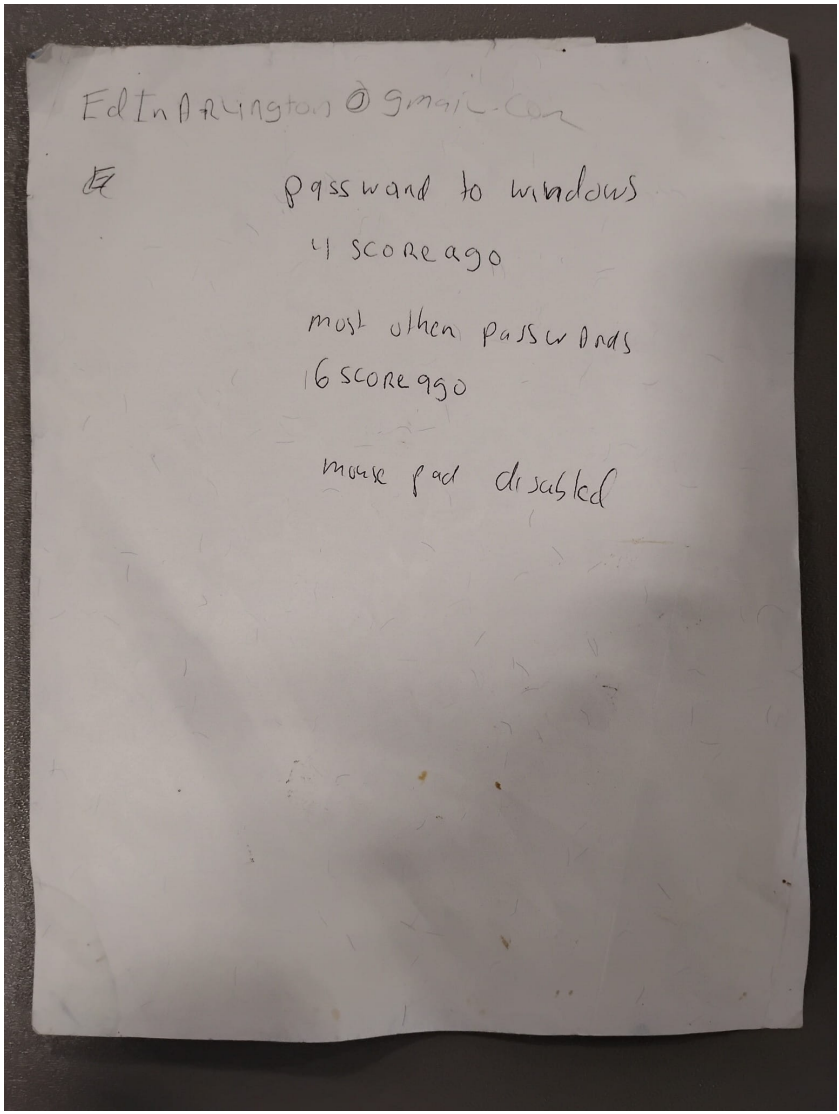
What I have found since those days of Corpus Christi 2015 is that corrupt police operations called for and run by high-ranking officials (officials so high ranking they can get the programs designated as classified espionage operations and run them out of white house level staff) is that the police in corruption find relatives to help in "role-plays" that are often evn organized crime under Color of Law, Cartels in racketeering. These operations are called GangStalks and in my case (according to the ARC of Northern Virginia at that time) they were part of a "Family Grow Fund" Recently a few homeless people started calling me "brother" and have joined my family line it seems. He and a few others are asserting they are my family members now. Many here in Texas are supporting their police officer family members in breaking the law. Jen Moore wanted good cops to come forward but the illegal programs offer many perceived gains from the racket the racketeers pursue through the sham allegations being purported to be true about me. And yes, family did come from Atomic Testing, Above Ground atomic blasts, and DNA testing and Eugenics from covert family lines.

It is my belief that my genome I have from my family (where it comes from) is according to some in the WRONG family lines and even in (according to some) in the wrong racial group and these scamsters want my genome used in different family lines

other than where it comes from in me.

As I myself Edward Paul Donegan document the events of the assassinations program (as Ted Gunderson did) I have experienced retaliation and police violence ad police backed violence following threats from police for me to stop my book writing. 022_46_3233ReverseSide.jpg has 4ScoreAgo and 6 Scoreago since 5Scorago I had to change after a while. I also had written down elsewhere Reagan1980 and a few others. 022_46_3233Front.jpg and 022_46_3233Zoom.jpg will be shown here.

In many cases I have in my books I have shown the front of my birther certificate containing my name, my parents name, my place of birth, my date of birth, etc., But also here (and for the first time in my books) show the backside of it with data I had written on it as I tried to pass it to the Russian Federation's US Embassy in Washington D.C.,. I had attempted to pass all my vital records of Driver license or copy, my notebook personal computer NOT sanitized in any way, the passwords to Windows and email etc., mostly on presidential history I often study thus comes to mind.



"Loyalist" Lynch Mobs

Access to the poliical arean to critize Government and its officials can (like all of life) by blocked by Lynch Mobs motivated by any of many possible motives. Others may be riled up to abuse a Target in frauds if the fraudsters can be

enticed. Called "Precious Jewels" scam as noted in my books profiteers in predatory stalks may hope to (through abusive allegations and bullying of a Target) get a rare benefit that is derived as a result of the conflict.

The Speech and Debate Clause

Fearing petty or false allegations about a Congressperson might be a way to stop speech and debate in the Government members of Congress have some protection to get to their political arena free of harrassment. The public is also entitled to First Amendment activities but predatory treatment that may include physical attacks, threats of attack as terrorstitic threats, and abusive tense fights emerging from abusive hostile environments may all be used to prevent an author from access to the Political Arena. I used Socialist Workers Party '74 Campaing Committee case in a lawsuit I wrote citing the Supreme Court that access to office space was needed to function and thus the Socialist Party could conceal in finance reporting financial backers of the party. In my case attackers assert politics they know are wrong but may hold (black lives matter, Antifa, pro-immigrant) but whether true or not as to that being their real motives they may still not operate and abusive lynch mob and mob violence on any reaonsing.

Bivariance and Attack Defy Equal Protection

My books show details about Bivariance. Having two independent variables like alleged Sex Offender and writer about the Kennedy assasination. These are NOT linked variables in theory but in practice they do vary together when the slander is used as an attack on politicxal writing.

Common Denominator

I have observed the Common Denominator (the only predictor of violence from the State) is being a material threat to the Criminal Activities protecting the false narrative of the Kennedy Aassasinations. I for instance was ant-union most of my life. RFK and others were not. I was anti-immgratn while Veronica Hoffman was pro immigrant. Many other victims of "those who knew too much" are tied together only in that they "knew too much." That is the real reason mobs are used as illegal attacks which Officials deny using. Most observe the GangStalk goes after in illegal ways whistle-blowers.

So why did an unemployed homeless person think Russia should have any interest or need for my computer, more need for it than I had?

I already knew I was an adult male and since childhood was interested in adult women. The smear I was a pedophile liking narrow childish hips and bald pelvick regions as child porn interest is insane. If the Russians saw years of my web history from several browsers, my bookmarks those of a single adult male, my stored porn, ANY expert would know easily the allegations are faked about me by Shills. Shills called GangStalkers. did the same thing in Austin a few years later on Congress Ave at the Irish consulate.

What do shills to that cause disagreements? Disagreements leading to fights, etc., Shills pull up their pants showing "lips" shrieking at me, laugh at my genitals, laugh at children and then laugh at me in mocking shrieking laugh about my being a pedophile, have thrown feces at me, have covered my home in feces and left in on the porch, banged on walls for days straight after moving in as my neighbors, pulled weapons on me and attacked me violently on police orders.

I an not the only person experiencing these frauds and police violence and we all are documenting these police tactics to "Silence" those talking about the JFK assassination, the FBI, J.Edgar Hoover, and others including Chrstopher Wray, Donald Barr, William Barr, the Rockefeller Republicans, Watergate

events and many others.

Excuses

Slander is used to deny housing. You can not deny a writer a house because they are writing about the FBI and CIA. If the landlord believes (or participates in planted evidence) you CAN deny housing. Ted Gunderson asserted "people were planted on him" all the time, the system of KOMPROMAT.

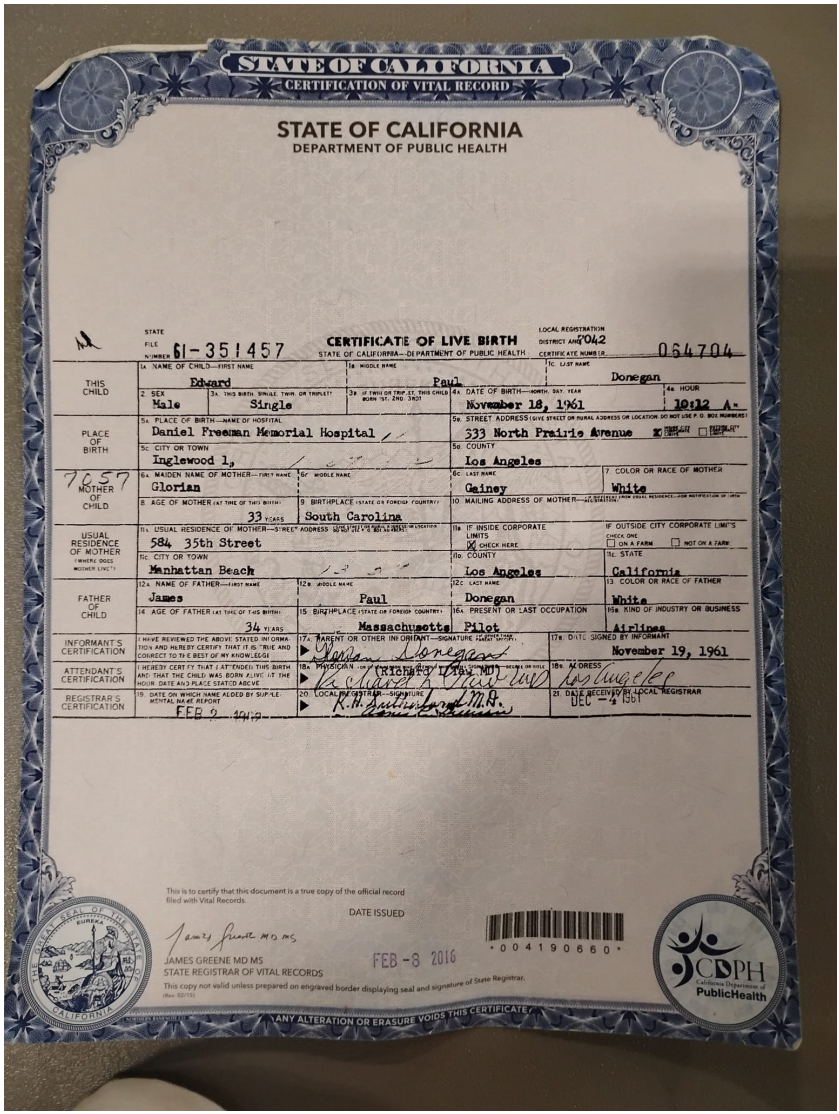
Bellweathers

The intensive retaliation and tone-deffness to tips on corruption is part of the context in which whistle-blower abuse also occurs in.

Brandishing, Cruising, and Hints

In the 1950's cars went back and forth on the main drag as passengers flirted passing by in something like a speed-dating interaction. Cruising in an abusive way is one of the methodologies of terrorist threats stalking designed to create by a pattern of "cruise bys" a sense in the Target a hostile operation has them surrounded. that is very often displaying weapons, making terrroistic threats, etc., In the case of Jen Moore AND Ted Gundeson the threats were to not speak bout JFK and the story of Mk-ultral, McMartic School, the CIA, etc., or death would occured.

BrithCertfrontOfSame.jpg >



STATE OF CALIFORNIA
CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

STATE FILE NUMBER 61-351457

CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH
STATE OF CALIFORNIA—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

LOCAL REGISTRATION DISTRICT AND CERTIFICATE NUMBER 7042 064704

THIS CHILD
1a. NAME OF CHILD—FIRST NAME: Edward
1b. MIDDLE NAME: Paul
1c. LAST NAME: Donegan
2. SEX: Male
3a. THIS BIRTH, SINGLE, TWIN, OR TRIPLET?: Single
3b. IF TWIN OR TRIP ET, THIS CHILD BORN 1ST, 2ND, 3RD?
4a. DATE OF BIRTH—MONTH, DAY, YEAR: November 18, 1961
4b. HOUR: 10:12 A.

PLACE OF BIRTH
5a. PLACE OF BIRTH—NAME OF HOSPITAL: Daniel Freeman Memorial Hospital
5b. STREET ADDRESS (GIVE STREET OR RURAL ADDRESS OR LOCATION. DO NOT USE P. O. BOX NUMBERS): 333 North Prairie Avenue
5c. CITY OR TOWN: Inglewood 1,
5d. COUNTY: Los Angeles

1957
MOTHER OF CHILD
6a. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER—FIRST NAME: Glorian
6b. MIDDLE NAME:
6c. LAST NAME: Gainey
7. COLOR OR RACE OF MOTHER: White
8. AGE OF MOTHER (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH): 33 YEARS
9. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY): South Carolina
10. MAILING ADDRESS OF MOTHER—(STREET ADDRESS, RFD NUMBER, OR LOCATION) (IF SAME AS RESIDENCE, WRITE "SAME"): (FROM USUAL RESIDENCE—FOR NOTIFICATION OF DEATH)

USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER (WHERE DOES MOTHER LIVE?)
11a. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER—STREET ADDRESS (GIVE STREET OR RURAL ADDRESS OR LOCATION): 584 35th Street
11b. IF INSIDE CORPORATE LIMITS, CHECK HERE: X
IF OUTSIDE CITY CORPORATE LIMITS, CHECK ONE: ☐ ON A FARM ☐ NOT ON A FARM
11c. CITY OR TOWN: Manhattan Beach
11d. COUNTY: Los Angeles
11e. STATE: California

FATHER OF CHILD
12a. NAME OF FATHER—FIRST NAME: James
12b. MIDDLE NAME: Paul
12c. LAST NAME: Donegan
13. COLOR OR RACE OF FATHER: White
14. AGE OF FATHER (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH): 34 YEARS
15. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY): Massachusetts
16a. PRESENT OR LAST OCCUPATION: Pilot
16b. KIND OF INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS: Airlines

INFORMANT'S CERTIFICATION
I HAVE REVIEWED THE ABOVE STATED INFORMATION AND HEREBY CERTIFY THAT IT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE
17a. PARENT OR OTHER INFORMANT—SIGNATURE (DECLARATION, NOT SUFFICIENT): Glorian Donegan
17b. DATE SIGNED BY INFORMANT: November 19, 1961

ATTENDANT'S CERTIFICATION
I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I ATTENDED THIS BIRTH AND THAT THE CHILD WAS BORN ALIVE AT THE HOUR, DATE AND PLACE STATED ABOVE
18a. PHYSICIAN—(OR OTHER PERSON) SIGNATURE (DECLARATION, NOT SUFFICIENT): Richard A. Davis MD
18b. ADDRESS: Los Angeles

REGISTRAR'S CERTIFICATION
19. DATE ON WHICH NAME ADDED BY SUPPLEMENTAL NAME REPORT: FEB 9 1962
20. LOCAL REGISTRAR—SIGNATURE: K.N. Sullivan M.D.
21. DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR: DEC - 4 1961

This is to certify that this document is a true copy of the official record filed with Vital Records.

DATE ISSUED

James Greene MD MS

JAMES GREENE MD MS
STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL RECORDS

FEB -8 2016

004190660

This copy not valid unless prepared on engraved border displaying seal and signature of State Registrar.

(Rev. 02/15)

ANY ALTERATION OR ERASURE VOIDS THIS CERTIFICATE

CDPH California Department of PublicHealth

I am going to (as is the norm for this anthological boook about TEd Gunderson) some of his lectures on his being poisoned, his web master being poisoned, his allegations of threat to his life, etc., and specifially how being connected to McMartin School history has emanated that out in both his direction and mine, if that school was not haunted by the CIA the historians of its existance are and have been.

Pouring over her videos for years around the clock and following up on JFK Dulles research including the JFK White House Photo Archive, CSPAN Booknotes, etc., I was able to write The Great Treason and Pillory those books covered the assassination of JFK and RFK respectively.

In the course of that I was led into Stalkers disrupting my work and that led me into the works of Ted Gunderson and pouring through is writings and research and finding yet more deathbed statements on the NWO Cabal forming now a four part Prouty Donegan Jen Moore Ted Gunderson combined view.

These reinforcing well placed sources including myself can now answer the important and outstanding JFK RFK Malcolm X Dr Martin Luther King and George Bush Rockefeller Nixon Ford role in sympathy to British Regime Change in the USA run by Wild Bill Donovan, the Dulles brothers, and others.

The works of James DiEugenio, Lisa Pease, Ralph Thomas and many others have been vital contributions to history and are in the threads of history they document variouslu part of this book.

Thanks to Jim Garrison for withstanding the State and Press hatred of him, Col Prouty for The Guns of Dallas, VP Nixon and Indonesia, and his other works. They seem to have emerged as Watergate was opening up, J. Edgar Hoover was dying, and other changes were underway perhaps opening the door.

Thanks to William Colby and his attempts to follow his conscious holding his religious faith while he lost faith (as Eisenhower did) in the CIA.

Theodore L. Gunderson

An Edited and Approving Biographical Anthology of his Life and Works

By

Edward Paul Donegan

From John DeCamp retrieved from The Franklin Cover-up and copied or modified to here

CHAPTER 25 IN MEMORIAM BILL COLBY

On April 27, 1996, my dear friend and mentor, former Central Intelligence Agency director, William Colby, disappeared, supposedly while boating on the eastern shore of Maryland. Ten days later, his body was fished out of the water, less than a mile from his weekend home. His death was pronounced an accident, probably caused by a heart attack, resulting in his falling into the river and drowning. Bill's sudden, and tragic death, prompts me to recount some features of our 25-year relationship, which bear directly on the events under discussion in this book. They will hopefully shed further light on his amazing life, and, perhaps, also on the circumstances surrounding his most untimely death. Bill Colby was one of the pivotal figures in unearthing the Franklin scandal. Without his persistent support and guidance, this book would have never been written.

More than once, I [John Decamp] was determined to put Franklin [and McrMartin the intro to Franklin written by Ted Gunderson] behind me, and write it off as a horrible experience that I could do nothing about. Often, I would ask myself, "*Why should I have any responsibility to do something, when others in positions of power and government responsibility would do nothing,*?" I know that Senator Loren Schmidt, the head of the Nebraska State Senate's Franklin investigating committee, felt the same way. I told Bill one time: "*I*

have done all I can do, and have been burned badly-financially and credibility-wise-and, I am sure, politically. I think it's time to just let it drop."

It was at those times that ***Bill Colby kept encouraging me (and Senator Schmit), kept pushing us, almost forcing us to keep going, and to keep the press apprised.*** To quote his exact words, "*This case is so much bigger than you think. It goes to the very highest levels; we have to keep pulling the strings*." His idea was not to investigate further-which he repeatedly warned me could be very dangerous-as to shine the sharp glare of publicity onto what had already been discovered, to create the possibility of a real investigation. ***Bill always promised that he would help me as much as possible, behind the scenes and, if necessary, publicly. And, Bill always delivered***.

When the Discovery Channel program, Conspiracy of Silence, was being prepared, the British investigative team insisted that they would not go forward on the program unless they had the on-camera personal interview, and verification of Bill Colby himself, that John DeCamp was reporting the truth with respect to Franklin, and with respect to this book, The Franklin Cover-Up. Colby went on camera, and thoroughly shocked the Yorkshire T.V. team in how strongly he came out, risking himself, to support me and my work on Franklin.

Bill also wrote a letter to Attorney General Janet Reno, in which he strongly recommended that the Justice Department investigate this case from the standpoint I outlined in my book, a copy of which he enclosed with his letter. He got a formal response back from a Justice Department official, promising that the Department would indeed look into the case. But then, Bill had always backed me up, right from the earliest days, beginning in Vietnam.

I vividly remember my first encounter with Colby-in the late 1960s. He discovered me by examining files of new, young officers being shipped to Vietnam, who might have "special that time, my ability to speak half a dozen languages and other talents."

[Also at that time] my training in Airborne, Jungle, and Ranger Schools. well as Vietnamese Language School, and the fact was a newly graduated attorney when was called into service. volunteered for a combat Infantry Captain, [apparently] entirely struck Colby's fancy-or at least his curiosity.

Colby was officially deputy ambassador to South Vietnam at that time, but was in reality the CIA station chief. He ordered that when I showed up in Vietnam, I was to be sent directly to him. I was.

Immediately, Bill immersed me in the planning of his own creation: a secret program which would later be one of the most controversial operations of the Vietnam War-the so-called Phoenix Program. Yes, it was controversial, brutal, and at times horribly handled. But by the admission of the North Vietnamese leadership after the war, it was also the single- most effective, and most feared program the Americans carried out during the Vietnam war.

It was Bill Colby, with his power and position as ambassador in Vietnam, in 1970, that made it possible for me to accomplish something never before done or after: to run for the position of state senator from abroad. I fought my entire election campaign from Vietnam, and won it-without ever setting foot on American soil. I ran and won, despite the fact that the top brass, from the Postmaster General, to the heads of the Army and Joint Chiefs of Staff, had tried to stop me, because I was saying, for the first time, that which Bill Colby and others thought needed to be told to the

American people. That was: "Let us win or get out, but let's not keep conducting a charade, where we simply kill American boys to support a corrupt regime while the truth is hidden from the American people."

Back in the States, years later, as I marched through my political life and began practice as a private attorney, I maintained the contact with Bill, and often sought his advice. He dared-when it was truly unpopular to do so-to come back to Nebraska and testify for me on controversial issues, such as the Nuclear Test Ban Treaty in May 1986. Bill Colby had one characteristic rarely, if ever, found in politicians in this day and age. He told it like it is-the straight, unvarnished truth in simple, understandable terms.

Colby proved that, when, as head of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), he took the CIA before the U.S. Congress, to reveal the Agency's "family jewels" and start the process of correcting the sins of the CIA. For this, President Gerald Ford fired Colby and replaced him with a man named George Bush.

Colby told the truth again in December 1987, when he and I, and Henry Kissinger, and a couple of dozen prominent Americans, French, British, North Vietnamese, and former South Vietnamese leaders and journalists (Adm. James Stock- dale; Col. Harry Summers, Jr.; George Will; Al Santoli; Jean- Louis Arnaud; Ernesto Betancourt; Jacques Chaban-Delmas; Peter Collier; Sir James Goldsmith; Douglas Pike; Lam Ngoc Diep; Robert Komer; Olivier Todd; Nguyen Ngoc Quy; David Horowitz; Elliott Abrams; Tran Van Tong, to name a few) made our way to Paris, for three days, to sit around the very same table at which the Paris Peace Talks had been conducted 15 years earlier. There we all conducted our own International Conference on the Vietnam War.

***

Though not heavily reported in the U.S., in the rest of the world the Conference was heralded as the first real truth session on what happened in Vietnam, on both sides, and why we ended up where we did.

Shortly before his death, Colby gave me my final assignment. It was the week just before the Oklahoma bombing, and I spent a good amount of time with him in Washington, D.C. I brought him up to date on the Militia of Montana case which he had been following closely, describing in detail the militias' fears that the government was planning an imminent attack on them. As I sought guidance from him on how to best handle the militia situation, Bill smiled and said, "John, it sounds to me like you have the makings of another book. Believe me," he continued, "I know this Military Patriot movement is more significant than most Americans, and particularly the press and politicians, could ever realize. I fear that our government does not understand the nature of this movement, nor its potential significance to this country," Bill said.

.. [narrative removed for brevity]

"They [militias of common older responsible men of real life experience] are dangerous [to our leaders and government] precisely because of everything you just said. They are dangerous because these people are, in most cases mature citizens who have done everything you just described and who, tragically and in many cases very justifiably, have lost faith in the integrity and honesty of their own govern- ment. Yes, they are dangerous because, to use your words, John, they are true patriots who are disenchanted with the government and the system they have grown up loving, support- ing and giving their lives and talents for from the moment they were born. For many of them, it is as if they

learned their mother was a prostitute and that they are bastards. It really is that traumatic."

I [John DeCamp]was shocked by Bill Colby's near-command to write a new book. True, as the attorney for some of the Montana Militia, I had been put in a unique position to see the inner workings of the militias, but from a position of objectivity, as a lawyer. I had first been drawn into the "militia scene" as a result of the wide circulation of this book. By the militias themselves, I was seen, not as an attorney, but as a combatant, against the worst forms of obscene corruption by our govern- ment, and by our nation's so-called elites. The fact that I was a practicing attorney and a former elected official was of secondary consequence.

"I think you are serious," I said to Colby with a gentle snicker, trying to break the tension of the moment. "You really are going to help me do this militia book, as you call it-and I know when you say you will help, that means I have access to a world of intelligence and knowledge that cannot be matched anywhere else on this planet earth. I will do it," I promised Bill. "Start on it right away in fact. 0K?"

"Should be a best seller," Bill Colby said. "Next time I see you here in DC. in the middle of May, you should have the first chapter of your new book, Militia, " Bill said. A few days later, on April 19, 1995, a bomb blew up the Federal Building in Oklahoma City. Within a year, my dear friend and longtime adviser was found dead in the Chesapeake Bay.

***

I have very serious doubts about the description of Bill Colby's death that emerged from the police search and the subsequent coroner's inquiry. I do not possess any "secret information" about Bill Colby's final hours; I

base my doubts on 25 years of near continuous contact and collaboration with the man, a collaboration which deepened in his final years. I knew Bill Colby very well; I knew his personal habits, his idiosyncracies.

My point is simple. Bill Colby was the single most meticulously careful, programmed, organized individual I have ever encountered, especially when it came to matters of safety, security, and personal activities. Therefore, the description given in the media, surrounding his death, does not cohere with Bill Colby's personality, his character, his modus operandi, and my personal experiences with him over many years.

Bill Colby was not the kind of person who would take off on an evening boating expedition, leaving his computer still turned on at his desk, his half-finished dinner still sitting on the table, and most of the lights on in the cottage. That was not Bill. Furthermore, Bill had been the victim of a "robbery" in Washington, D.C., not too long before his death, in which he had been badly beaten, and easily could have died. [Common type of confrontation that results from a Gang Stalker starting a fight - epd]

This "robbery" and his actual death were both mysterious incidents, in a relatively short span of time. I have a hard time believing in coincidences, when it comes to people like Bill Colby.

His mysterious death has also brought to my mind, his own explanations of how people end up dead, in the course of our discussing the death of Franklin case investigator Gary Caradori - a death Colby himself had investigated. His exact statement on this was: it's done right, you'll never know how it was done, or who did it for sure. That's what professionalism is all about."

The Associated Press

Crash wreckage . . . is examined in a farm field southwest of Ashton.

Caradori's Airplane 'Broke Up in Flight'

By Robert Dorr
and Gabriella Stern
World-Herald Staff Writers

The small plane that carried Lincoln private detective Gary Caradori and his 8-year-old son to their deaths in Illinois early Wednesday apparently broke up in flight, two investigators said Wednesday.

"It was a scattered wreckage pattern," said Bill Bruce, an investigator with the National Transportation Safety Board. "It certainly demonstrates that it did break up in flight. The exact mechanism of the breakup is unknown."

Sheriff Tim Bivins of Lee County, Ill., who spent 12 hours at the crash site, said he didn't think an explosion occurred while the plane was in the air. He said he thought the plane "came apart in the air" and exploded on impact. Bivins said plane debris was scattered over an area three-quarters of a mile long.

Caradori was the private investigator looking into allegations of child sexual abuse for the Legislature's Franklin Credit Union committee. The committee is investigating matters related to the 1988 failure of Omaha's Franklin Community Federal Credit Union. Caradori worked for the committee.

Caradori, 41, and his son, Andrew, died on their way back to Lincoln after attending the Tuesday night All-Star Game in Chicago. Caradori was piloting the plane, which left Chicago early Wednesday morning.

There apparently was no unusual

Please turn to Page 2 Col. 1

Gary Caradori . . . He and his son were on way home to Lincoln from Chicago.

Colby described both professional assassinations, as well as some bungles. The case of Fidel Castro, he said, was one of the biggest fiascoes that Bill had ever run

across. Colby told the story how in one, now known, memorable sequence of screw-ups, the CIA tried to get Fidel's mistress to plant a tube of super toxic toothpaste onto Castro's bath stand. The ploy ultimately resulted in the girlfriend becoming a dead, ex- girlfriend. The blunders and screw-ups and lack of professional- ism, in the efforts to get Castro, drove Bill to insist that the CIA should simply quit trying to assassinate him.

In the aftermath of Bill's death, a line began to emerge that Bill was either deeply depressed, or suffering from some fatal ailment, and, perhaps, took his own life. I think a recounting of my last face-to-face discussion with Bill Colby should dispel this gossip for good.

I had this meeting with Bill shortly before his death. We had a very lengthy discussion about life, and I asked him, among other things, "Bill, if you were going to pick any period of your life that you would say was the most satisfying and enjoyable, what two-, or three-, or five-year period would it be? World War II, Vietnam, your days as head of CIA? When would it be and what made it so special?"

Without hesitation-exactly one week before he died-Bill said the following: "The last five years and for sure the next five years," Bill said. "Are you serious?" I asked. "Absolutely," Bill said. "Here's why. First, I have virtually no pressure; yet I am in a position to use my entire life's experiences and learning, and share them with the world to help make a difference. You know what I am doing immediately after I leave you?" Bill continued. "I am headed for Outer Mongolia to give a briefing and to talk to the heads of business and government there.

At the time of his death, Bill was working with Britain's Lord William Rees-Mogg, and his American sidekick, James Dale Davidson, publishing a series of newsletters, on international events, financial opportunities, and

politics. In fact, he was working on an article for one of those newsletters when he died. Rees-Mogg and Davidson are strange birds. Lord William was, for over a decade, the editor-in-chief of the staid Times of London, and its Sunday Times of London. He fits the stereo- type of the classic English "Colonel Blimp," the blunt imperialist, who periodically uncorks with a nasty mouthful of invectives against the "commoner," or the darker-skinned races. After all, he used to write that in the coming age of society, an elite of 5% of the total population would rule over the other 95% as virtual slaves. But Rees Mogg is not just nasty-he represents great power. In England, it has long been said that The Times, the flagship paper of the Establishment, regularly announces Britain's foreign policy before the Foreign Office even knows what that policy will be.

A week after our get-together, in which Bill spoke so enthusiastically about his work and his travels, he was dead-under the most unusual circumstances, his death officially labeled an "accident."

I did not believe it then, and I do not believe it now. But I do believe what Bill said: "If it's done right, you will never know how it was done, or who did it." And so, my dear friend, I wish you a last good-bye.

I will do my best to carry out the final tasks you assigned me, as I always did, so many years ago, as a Combat Infantry Captain under your command, in the rice paddies and hamlets of Vietnam.

[John DeCamp goes in to say he sees the story in fiction one night in Billy Budd, the stuttering sailor on the ship called The Natural Law run by the British framed for treason and thinks the children of Franklin School were treated accordingly.]

Loran Schmit

In 1989 Schmit appointed Gary Caradori to investigate the case of the Franklin child prostitution ring. In July 1990 Caridori died in a plane crash. On 6 March 1991 he wrote to Bill Bruce, an NTSB aviation inspector that "there have been entirely too many violent deaths associated with this investigation for me accept the conclusion that Caradori's aircraft simply came apart in the sky". In October 1991 EIR published an article which termed Caradori's crash "suspicious". In 2014 Wayne Madsen blamed the FBI for the event.

Loran Schmidt died in 2016 https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Loran_Schmit

The Cessna 150 is a two-seat tricycle landing gear general aviation airplane that was designed for flight training, touring and personal use.

SENATOR LORAN SCHMIT No. 23 Capitol 68609 Second Legislature March 6, 1991

Committees Vice Chairman, Banking and Commerce and Insurance, Natural Resources

Mr Bill Bruce
Aviation Inspector Nat'l Transportation Safety Board
31 775 North Avenue
Chicago, 111 60185

Dear Mr. Bruce:

I visited briefly with ***Mr. William Colby*** and he indicated that he thought you might soon be writing a report on the crash which killed Gary Caradori and his son, Andrew.

I have Visited with Mrs. Caradori and she adamant about the fact that none of the seats were ever removed from the aircraft and she informs me that as of now the two rear seats of the six have never been found.

It seems to me that those two seats could not simply have disappeared. Certainly by now they should have show up somewhere unless something unusual would account for their disappearance. I do not know anything about sabotage but I have been told that a phosphorous type bomb would, in fact, vaporize metal and any other material with which it came in contact and that unless someone knew what they were looking for, it would be difficult, if not impossible, to detect.

I am sure there will be those who will scoff at such a suggestion, but have been entirely too many violent deaths associated with this investigation for me to accept that Caradori's aircraft simply came apart in the sky.

If you have found those two seats,I would be most appreciative if you would confirm that for me.

Sincerely;

Loran Schmit, Chairman
Franklin Legislative Committee
Ls:LR
cc : Committee Members
Mr. Steve Berry

Roskens 'sleaze factor' at U.S. AID could be bad news for Bush campaign retrieved from Executive Intelligence Review and copied or modified to here

by an EIR Investigative Team

Dr. Ronald W. Roskens, head of the U .S. State Department Agency for International Development (AID), is the subject of a scandal in which he is being charged with violating federal laws and ethics codes, according to the Oct. 6 Wash- ington Post. A report prepared by AID Inspector General Herbert Beckington dated April 5 and leaked to the Post, charges Roskens with accepting thousands of dollars in payments from "different organizations in compensation of his and his wife 's travel expenses" while Roskens was on official government travel. He also took money for a private trip from a company 'Trom which Roskens had agreed to divest himself as a condition of his presidential appointment. " The inspector general concluded that the money accepted by Roskens was a clear conflict of interest and violated feder- al law against earning non-government income. But on Sept. 4, after reviewing the charges, the Department of Justice (DOJ) informed Beckington that it had decided not to prosecute-giving no explanation for its decision. The White House is reviewing the case.

Congressional investigators are already looking into the allegations. Should they scratch below the surface, they will find that this is not the first time Roskens has been touched by scandal. Although President Bush promised that he would not tolerate even the appearance of impropriety in his administration, Congress should not be surprised if the White House threatens to start "breaking legs" in Roskens's defense.

Friend of Bush

Can You Imagine George H.W. Bush of 1950's CIA Overthrows recruited Franklin and McMartin children for oversees families?- EPD

That is exactly what childhood testing was. "My this child does puzzles fast. Did you know you finished this puzzle before the other children were half way done? We have a family oversees who loves puzzles and needs a bright young boy like you to help them with those puzzles. Would you like to meet a US President in person to hear about that family? - Edward Paul Donegan

It is not just that Roskens is a personal friend of the President-although he is. As we shall indicate below, an unimpeded investigation into Roskens could expose the link between Bush 's little-publicized birth control mania much of which is carried out through the State Deparment's AID in the Third World-and the sexual depravity rampant in U .S. political and intelligence elites. Any such scandal could shatter the illusions of Bush's conservative base, many of whom still accept the President's claims to being "pro-life, " "anti-drug," and an American patriot. It should also make anyone who thinks of the propaganda about Bush being the "education President," deeply queasy.

Roskens left his home state of Nebraska for the nation 's capital in early 1990 enmired in controversy. He had been fired suddenly as president of the University of Nebraska, in a secret meeting of the state Board of Regents in July 1989.

No public explanation was been given for his removal. Yet within weeks, the White House offered Roskens the high- profile job in Washington. The administration knew about the controversy in Nebraska, but Rbskens

passed an FBI background check, and was confirmed to head AID.

he FBI appears to have overlooked a Feb. 19, 1990 investigative report by the late Gary Caradori, an investigator for the "Franklin Committee" of the Nebraska Senate and an ex-state trooper. He wrote, "I was informed that Roskins [sic] was terminated by the state because of sexual activities reported to the Regents and verified by them. Mr. Roskins [sic] was reported to have had young men at his residence for sexual encounters. As part of the separation from the state, he had to move out of the state-owned house because of the liability to the state if some of this sexual behavior was 'illegal. ' " Caradori died in a suspicious airplane crash last year.

Suit seeks truth on firing

The Omaha office of Associated Press regularly identifies Roskens as follows: "the former president of the University of Nebraska who was fired without •public explanation by the NU Board of Regents." A lawsuit was filed against the University of Nebraska Board of Regents to force a full explanation of why Roskens was fired. The suit was brought by Dan Meyer of Lincoln. His attorney is John DeCamp, a former Republican state senator.

The attorney representing the Board of Regents, Terry Wittler, said, "The regents met in closed session to discuss personnel matters and avoid needless injury to Roskens's reputation," according to the Jan. 24. 1991 Lincoln Journal Star. The "open meetings law" of the state of Nebraska says that a public body, such as the Board of Regents, which is popularly elected, may hold a closed session if it is "clearly necessary for the protection of the public interest or for the prevention of needless

injury to the reputation of an individual and if such individual has not requested a public meeting. " Roskens demanded no such public meeting.

Board of Regents chairman Nancy Hoch tried to work out a 'friendly" agreement with Roskens but he turned it down. Regent Robert Allen told the press that Roskens thought the board couldn't fire him because of his strong support in the state legislature. Yet, in a 7-1 vote in a closed session on July 31, 1989, Roskens was fired. According to Regent Allen, the two attorneys for the board had told the regents that Roskens had placed a provision in his buyout contract which prohibited any disclosures. Regent Hoch told the media as late as December 1990 that lawyers were still advising her to keep quiet about the firing. "That is not to say the board wouldn't like to comment, but we had been told we should not comment on it," she told the Lincoln Journal Star.

'No fiscal or moral questions'

In an April 24, 1990 article in the Omaha World Herald entitled "Praise Flows as Roskens Is Sworn in as AID Chief," made up mostly of paeans from President Bush, Vice President Dan Quayle, and Secretary of State James Baker, the firing is mentioned in an odd fashion. The World Herald reported, "Roskens was removed as president of the University of Nebraska last year by the Board of Regents in a closed meeting. After the meeting, the board would say only that its decision did not involve fiscal or moral questions. " Had someone made such an accusation? According to sources in Nebraska politics and at the university, rumors circulated alleging that Roskens engaged in indiscretions with male minors while president of the university. Although his supporters claim he was ousted over his struggle for administrative control of the university against an overly

intrusive Board of Regents, the rumor has gained currency and has yet to be put to rest.

There is no independent confirmation of the accusations against Roskens. But similar charges against other prominent Nebraskans have persisted as fallout from a Nebraska State Senate investigation into a sex and money scandal that continues to rock the Midwestern state.

The scandal originated with the collapse of the minority oriented Franklin Community Credit Union in Omaha, directed by Lawrence E. King, Jr., a black former Republican Party influential and Reagan-Bush campaign activist. King became the subject of the Nebraska Senate's investigation conducted by the specially created "Franklin Committee" to probe charges of embezzlement.

Satanism and child abuse

In November 1988, King's offices were raided by the FBI and $40 million was discovered missing. Within weeks, the Nebraska Senate, which initially opened an inquiry to find out where the money had gone, instead found itself questioning young adults who said they had been child prostitutes. Social workers and state child-care administrators accused King of running a child prostitution ring.

King is now serving a 15-year federal prison sentence for defrauding the Omaha-based credit union. But the magazines Avvenimenti of Italy and Pronto of Spain, among others, have charged that King's crimes were more serious: that he ran a national child prostitution ring that serviced the political and business elite of both Republican and Democratic parties. Child victims of King's operations charged him with participating in at

least one satanic ritual murder of a child several years ago. The Washington Post, New York Times, and National Law Journal covered the full range of accusations when the story broke in November 1988. King's money machinations were also linked to the Iran-Contra affair, and some say King provided the CIA with information garnered from his alleged activities as a "pimp" for the high and mighty.

Pronto, the Barcelona-based, largest circulation weekly in Spain with 4.5 million readers, reported in its Aug. 3 and Aug. 10 issues that the Lawrence E. King child-prostitution scandal "appears to directly implicate politicos of the state of Nebraska and Washington' D.C. who are very close to the White House and George Bu$h himself. "

The weekly stated that Roy Stephens, a private investigator who has worked on the case and heads the Missing Youth Foundation, "says there is reason to believe that the CIA is directly implicated," and that the "FBI refuses to help in the investigation and has sabotaged any efforts" to get to the bottom of the story. Stephens says that "Paul Bonacci directly accused President Bush of being implicated" in the affair when he testified before the Franklin Committee. Bonacci, who had been one of the child prostitutes, is identified by leading child-abuse experts as a well-informed, credible witness.

Roskens knew Lawrence King

The unsavory Lawrence King was no stranger to Roskens. Both were part of the Republican Party elite in the Cornhusker State. According to the Sept. 7, 1988 Metropoli- tan, a weekly newspaper, "King is an adviser to the UNO Chancellor's advisory committee." Roskens was chancellor of the University of Nebraska-Omaha

(UNO) until 1977, when he was promoted to head the entire university system, and moved to the capital of Lincoln.

Sources also allege that Roskens played a role in securing investments during the 1980s into King 's credit union. While president of the university, Roskens sat on the board ofdirec- tors of the Enron Corp. , now a Houston-based oil firm which was originally headquartered in Omaha. In 1986, the Enron Foundation, the oil company's corporate philanthropic arrn, bought $200,000 in certificates of deposit from Lawrence King's credit union.

The company identified in the AID inspector general's report as having paid for Roskens's travel, 'from which Dr. Roskens had agreed to divest himself as a condition of his is none other than the Enron presidential appointment," Corp., according to Cable News Network.

Roskens was also a friend and political associate of Harold Andersen, publisher of the Omaha World Herald, the leading state daily, an early booster of Lawrence King's career. Andersen led fundraising drives on behalf of King's credit union. He was also accused of being a sexual abuser of children during the State Senate investigation. In 1987, Roskens was vice chairman of a special task force on which Harold Andersen also served, which had been set up by Gov. Kay Orr to secure the move of U.S. West Airlines headquarters to Nebraska, according to a June 23, 1987 article in the Lincoln Journal Star. Andersen's Wash- ington connection is his friend and political associate Robert Keith Gray, a long-standing Republican Party public relations consultant- who managed some of the public diplomacy during the Iran-Contra scandal.

The Bush insiders

Given the cloud under which Roskens left Nebraska, it might seem odd that he was quickly boosted into a top foreign-policy post in Washington. The key seems to have been a circle of Bush "insiders." "Prominent Republican Dick Herman, more than anyone else is credited by Ronald Roskens with helping him win a top federal job after he was fired as president of the University of Nebraska," reported the Sunday World Herald on May 6, 1990. The article reported that "Herman said he and his wife, Peg, have known Bush and his wife Barbara, more than 20 years since the time when Bush was chairman of the Republican Party. " It was Herman who introduced Roskens to Bush.

"I ran his [Bush's] ad hoc committee when he ran for vice president under President Ford," Herman told the World Herald. Herman, a Nebraska native who is an influential fundraiser for the Republican National Committee, owns a beer distributing company in Los Angeles. "I saw the President a couple of times, and we talked about Roskens," Herman said.

When Bush was elected President in 1988, Roskens was one of only seven university presidents who were called in by Bush to work on his "education strategy. " Ties to the intelligence community Evidence suggests that Roskens has also maintained a relationship with the U.S. intelligence community. In the early 1970s, he was a consultant to the Office of Emergency Preparedness, the precursor to Federal Emergency Manage- ment Agency (FEMA). He played a central role in quelling public outrage in the aftermath of the killing of anti-war students by the Ohio National Guard at Kent State University, where he was then executive vice president.

Roskens has a reputation as an international affairs spcialist because of his activism in creating ground-breaking academic exchange programs. He set up the largest academic exchange program with Afghanistan in

the U. S. in the 1980s. The University of Nebraska and Kabul University had a "sis- ter" relationship. All U. S. -based Afghan operations were, of course, run by intelligence outfits at the time. During the same period, he set up an extensive overseas college program for many U .S. Air Force bases in Europe. In 1972, Roskens was one of the first to establish academic exchange programs with the Soviet Union-in those days carefully coordinated by the State Department and the CIA.

Roskens was on President Bush's short list to be U.S. ambassador to communist China. He has visited China nine times since the mid- 1970s.

Roskens and population control

AID is often accused of being a front for CIA operations in the Third World, and Roskens's background has not helped in dispelling the charge. The full horror of what the CIA's notion of "national security" means concretely came out several months ago, when Brazil's health minister ac- cused AID and several U.S.-based private organizations, such as Planned Parenthood, of "genocide." The minister stated that millions of Brazilian women had been involuntarily sterilized through AID "birth control" programs. Roskens is himself an advocate of population control, according to Joe Seacrest, the chief editor for the Lincoln Journal Star, who offered Roskens his home in Omaha as a temporary residence, after Roskens was kicked out of his university home prior to his move to Washington. Moreover, Roskens has reaped the largesse of the largest private funder of population control advocacy groups in the U.S., Omaha resident Warren Buffett, chairman of Salomon Brothers and the second richest American (see EIR, Oct. 4, 1991). The Buffett Foundation gave $51 ,OOO to the University of Ne- braska in 1988, while Roskens was president.

In January 1990, Roskens pushed the "family planning" line during a whirlwind tour of seven African nations with Secretary of Health and Human Services Louis Sullivan. Roskens reported that by the year 2000, there would be more than 10 million children on the African continent infected with the AIDS virus. Pressed by the nrdia to articulate soltions, Roskens was evasive, but did say, according to a Lin- coln Journal Star article on Feb. 3, 1991, that one of the major problems he saw affecting the continent was population growth. He said that most of the families he saw in Africa had 7-8 children, and at that rate, the population will double within 20 years, he warned. He commented that AID spends more than $200 million a year on "family planning. " Some students of the Freemasonry believe that homosexual deviance and the correlated obsession with irth control go back to the Gnostic belief structures of the Freemasons and their antecedents in the medieval European "Buggers." It is therefore interesting that Roskens is playing a central role in masonic outreach to Russia and eastern Europe.

Roskens lists in his Who's Who entry, "King Ak Sar Ben LXXXVI, 198()." Ak Sar Ben (Nebraska spelled backwards) is the elite masonic organization of Nebraska, which crowns a "king" at an annual ball.

FBI Killed Franklin Scandal Investigator And His Son

retrieved from https://rense.com/general96/fbikilled.html and copied or modified to here

By Wayne Madsen SPECIAL REPORT
6-23-14

WMR can exclusively report that it was the Federal Bureau of Investigation that placed a bomb on the

private airplane that killed state of Nebraska chief investigator Gary Caradori and his 6-year old son "AJ" on July 11, 1990. Caradori had been hired by the Nebraska unicameral legislature to investigate allegations that a number of Nebraska youth had been sexually abused and transported over state lines in a scandal centered around the Franklin Credit Union, headed by rising GOP African-American star Lawrence King.

A very knowledgeable source involved with what became known as the "Franklin Scandal" told WMR that Caradori flew to Chicago ostensibly to attend the All Star game on July 10 at Wrigley Field. In reality, the trip to the game was a cover for Caradori to meet with a source who handed him photographs that proved that Nebraskan children, some from the famed Boy's Town orphanage, were being used for the sexual gratification of important political leaders in Washington, including Vice President and President George H W Bush.

Caradori phoned his wife and another investigator shortly before the All-Star game and told them the same thing: "I got what I came after. I got 'em by the balls. I've got pictures. I will take them to the game and bring them back to Nebraska."

When Caradori began to follow the money behind the Franklin scandal, he discovered two things: the Franklin Credit Union was being used by the White House and CIA to launder money for the Iran-contra affair and King and his associates were given a free ride to sexually traffic in and molest children, including many procured from Boy's Town.

One of those implicated in the Franklin scandal was Housing and Urban Development Secretary Sam Pierce. At the 1984 Republican National Convention in Dallas,

King held a $1 million reception for Pierce. However, King's salary at the time was $14,000 a year and the actual cost of the reception was $300,000. The difference, $700,000, went into a slush fund that was laundered by the Franklin Credit Union for various "activities" sponsored by the CIA and White House.

On July 11, Caradori took off in his private plane from Chicago en route to Nebraska. Witnesses on the ground said they saw a flash in the sky followed by an explosion. Initial news reports stated that Caradori's aircraft exploded in flight and then crashed. However, subsequent news reports were altered and claimed the aircraft exploded upon impact with the ground. Caradori and his son were killed in the crash. The local Sheriff's office reported that scattered in the wreckage were child pornographic photographs. The FBI arrived and began systematically removing the photographs, debris, and Caradori's briefcase. Meanwhile, FBI agents in Lincoln, Nebraska entered Caradori's office and seized his files. Another FBI agent showed up at the office of a Nebraska state official investigating the Franklin case and demanded he turn over his files. The state official told the FBI agent to "get the hell out."

The Bush White House immediately began covering up the Franklin scandal and put pressure on the remaining Nebraska state investigators. The FBI used the Kansas City mob to intimidate high-level witnesses and investigators of the Franklin scandal. One of the lead investigators also told WMR, "the FBI killed Caradori . . . they put the bomb on his airplane."

An attempt to hire former CIA director William Colby to lead a state of Nebraska investigation of the Franklin scandal failed in a legislative committee 4 to 3 vote. Instead, the committee appointed attorney Kirk Naylor as its chief investigator. A major figure involved in investigating Franklin told WMR that Naylor was the most incompetent person the committee could have

found to lead the investigation. Colby was a Vietnam War colleague of Nebraska state Senator John De Camp, one of major investigators of the Franklin scandal. Colby reportedly was ready to expose the CIA's own involvement in the use of child prostitutes for the purposes of political and diplomatic blackmail. Colby died in a suspicious canoeing accident on the Chesapeake Bay on April 27, 1996.

Monsignor Robert Hupp, the Vicar-General of the Archdiocese of Omaha, a former Navy chaplain, and, in 1976, the first-ever clergy member of the U.S. delegation to the United Nations, had reported in the early 1970s to his bishop that there was sexual abuse at Boy's Town that even involved a priest murdering a boy. Hupp was later named the head of Boy's Town, ostensibly to keep him quiet. Hupp was in charge of Boy's Town until the late 1980s, when the Franklin scandal first hit the front pages. Eventually, even after stepping down as the head of the orphanage, Hupp was forced to leave Boy's Town altogether. WMR has learned that in 2003 a longtime supporter of Boy's Town allowed Hupp to move into his cabin in Mausten, Wisconsin after being forced to leave the facilities at Boy's Town. A reporter for the Omaha World-Herald, a newspaper owned by Nebraska billionaire Warren Buffett and which always had a skeptical view of the Franklin scandal, volunteered to drive Hupp to Wisconsin. Upon arriving at the cabin, the reporter prepared dinner for Hupp. The retired monsignor who broke the Catholic Church's silence on its role in the Franklin scandal, died in his sleep that same night.

The iconic Washington Times front page that capped off the Franklin scandal's sporadic and spotty news coverage.

Anyone who believes the Franklin Scandal and Cover-up is over and done with would be dead wrong. On January 20, 2012, Carol Stitt, the 29-year director of the

Nebraska Foster Care Review Board, an individual who aggressively protected foster care children in Nebraska from sexual perverts and other undesirable foster parents, was dismissed by her own board of directors. The 11-member board had been stacked by loyalists of Republican Governor Dave Heineman whose goal it was to oust Stitt. As with the constant intimidation of witnesses involved in Franklin, Stitt also found herself investigated by the federal government's Office of Special Counsel for allegedly violating the Hatch Act by attending a 2006 political campaign rally for Republican and football coach legend Tom Osborne. Although Stitt, a state employee, would not normally be subject to the rarely-enforced Hatch Act that bans political activity by federal employees, Stitt's Foster Care Review Board received funds from the federal Department of Health and Human Services (HHS).

The HHS's initial complaint against Stitt, which arose from her attendance at the 2006 Osborne rally, began when current GOP U.S. Senate candidate Ben Sasse was serving as assistant secretary for planning and evaluation at HHS. From 1996 to 1998, Sasse was one of four tutors/proctors for the U.S. House of Representatives page program. During this time frame, a number of House pages complained of sexual harassment from GOP House members. Representatives Jim Kolbe (R-AZ) and Mark Foley (R-FL) were later named as principal harassers of underage male pages. WMR has also learned from a member of the Sasse family that physical and psychological abuse have been rampant in the Sasse family. Senate candidate Sasse, who helped the John Ashcroft Justice Department draw up torture policy along with the CIA, is a home-schooler whose religious beliefs are based on neo-Calvinist fundamentalist Christian Dominionism.

Sasse faces two opponents after coming from the political wilderness to defeat better known and financed GOP candidates in the primary. David Domina, a trial

lawyer, is Sasse's lackluster Democratic opponent, while Dan Buhrdorf is mounting a spirited independent challenge under the Tax Wall Street Party banner.

Generally, readers are solely responsible for the content of the comments they post on this web site. Comments are subject to the site's terms and conditions of use and do not necessarily reflect the opinion or approval of Wayne Madsen Report.com. Readers whose comments violate the terms of use may have their comments removed without notification. Please do not post hate messages as this is a violation of European Union law against racist and xenophobic messages. WMR's web service is based in Wales, UK and is subject to EU law.

John DeCamp will late be in a suspicious car accident leaving brain damage and died shortly after but before the car accident had paid the funeral expenses of Ted Gunderson whose work had left him in poverty.

In this Ted Gunderson biography Acknowledgments I Edward Paul Donegan also acknowledge myself Edward Paul Donegan. Both well influenced and educated and perhaps in need of ideas or or having bee given them or some combination of that I have arrived on several things I carry with me in my life and find useful surprisingly often. One is the difference between radial and axial such as engines from propeller planes and another is process and substance. Ted Gunderson, John DeCamp, William Colby and other portrayed a large and dangerous NWO that may have betrayed the US people to create by assassination a global control of the US to carry out global programs the people of the USA did not vote on and were not told of.

One element in this Super Conspiracy Theory is the Gang Stalk, covert operators who have some goal that they achieve for anonymous people and for anonymous reasons and most likely through deceits in all directions of their operations. The

Gang Stalkers assert as substance they have a right to be one place or another if they don't actually touch a person. That is not quite true but even if it was the process of their being their rather than the substance of it is the problem. They the stalkers noticing you being making eye contact or noticing you by avoiding it or by expressive acts are in process doing something illegal. In my case it is tied to money laundering and payouts to a crime network both smearing me and receiving claims under the smear. I have used Oceans 11 movies as a model for this, teams of people from impersonators, forgers, etc., are setup in places to conduct the frauds that involve surrounding the mark (or even those the mark knows) and making appearances back the frauds. In addition stalker in their covert operations engage in food poisonings and other activities once in place near the mark. I believe Gunderson on this and other matters.

It was the theory of Ted Gundesron something that matched Manchurian Candidate 1962. Dr. Lo is talking about creating deep sleepers who could be awoken from per-programmed sleep some day in psychological warfare overthrows. These had to be programmed and selected at very young ages. Dr. Lo asks how can you tell about a person so young? This is particularly true with intermittent conditions like the volatility that arises in Borderline Personality Disorder. Certain forms of stressors create the volatility. Testing for that was part of child abuse and eugenics and genetic studies in the 1960's and on. Jen Moore adds that some of these studies go back to the 1920's and covert identities in the Unites States and elite leaders who today are covering-up they ar part of MK-Ultra elite families in high ranking positions. This testing occur in the school I went to Mc Martin pre-school. Locating and killing anyone who leaks the programs existence (Family Jewels Program) is what Geral Sosbee, I Jen More, William Colby, and others assert.

This chapter and other excerpted chapters are included in Los Angeles centered download Homicides.iso https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/Los%20Angeles%20Homocides%20Tip%20Exract%20Materials.iso An alternate download is a Proton Drive share https://drive.proton.me/urls/ER97M5VWT0#_6pU4Snj17e9.

Main Page and Table of Contents

THE BIG BAMBOOZLE II:

It was the United State of America and its Government that moved not the laws of the USA nor the people of the USA that moved

If my story is true or my story is untrue or true I am a homeless person asserting a Deep State conspiracy involved in cover-up

From Pillory Tools and Fools of the USA by Edward Paul Donegan

I offer a series of images and life history of the Donegan family that explains mistakes of history, mistaken leaders of the USA, and ongoing cover-ups. As I paint this collage I use existing pictures. My brother Tom Donegan having a salon with Tim Kaine in his (Tom Donegan's home) as to how to solve existing problems, lack of LGBT Rights among them. But I offer other pictures too of JKF meeting with others when I am being fertilized I think by IVF into a surrogate and of strange metaphorical pictures of Donald Barr in the White house of JFK about the time I was born and JFK in the area I was born in that being Los Angles County, California.

This book Pillory is about being Gang Stalked, a group of high ranking officials-organized group of "pavement artists" act out scenarios insulting to the victim being stalked and in my case even plan to sue my conservancy over it and skit out that I agree to both injuring others and the conservancy payouts., Though untrue the set of fabricated appearances (that include money-laundering and forgeries) do convince the public what they are

> seeing in public is true. I am being treated in public as a harmful person to others.
>
> Why powerful interests are smearing me I think is tied to why those powerful interests also killed JFK and RFK and others and now need to smear my since my family and even I (through McMartin School and Boston) are tied to those events.
>
> JFK was going to stand up the big money. Big Banks, Big Business, Big CIA funded oil companies, all those in bed with the world-wide CIA subversion and overthrow plots the USA had in mind with Great Britain. [From my self published book Pillor: Tools and Fools of the USA.] The question is what is the USA? A lie told by Big Business shadow government that put in functionaries into political offices or a real republic?
>
> - From Pillory Tools and Fools of the USA by Edward Paul Donegan

Rudy2's Multilingual Blog

https://rudy2.wordpress.com/

GANG STALKING VIGILANTISM RUN BY U.S. GOVERNMENT, SAYS EX-FBI OFFICIAL reads the post title on Rudy2s blog.

The ex-FBI official is Ted Gunderson mentioned earlier in this page and let's first look at Ted Gunderson's death.

In his 80s he said the United States Military was in an NWO overthrow plot and using Directed Energy Weapons on citizens, government officials, conducting poisonings, and other targeted killings on behalf of the NWO and he continued these assertions and writings until his death from Cancer, perhaps Cancer Type

CIA-Havana Syndrome.

> Rudy2: Former FBI official Ted Gunderson died of cancer on July 31, 2011. Was his illness induced by silent electromagnetic assault or by other nefarious means? We will never know - and that's just the way certain entities want it.
>
> A former senior official of the Federal Bureau of Investigation says "rogue" military intelligence and law enforcement units of the federal government oversee a nationwide network of community-based "gang stalking" harassment, intimidation and domestic terrorism directed at thousands of U.S. citizens who have been extrajudicially targeted as "dissidents" or undesirables.
>
> Ted Gunderson, 82, who has served as the *Special Agent in Charge*of the FBI's **Los Angeles, Memphis and Dallas FBI Field Offices**, has stated in a series of public speaking appearances that **he is now targeted by these same elements, and fears for his life and for the safety of his family**. He reports that the windows of his home have been shot out, and he believes he has been poisoned and physically sickened by those seeking to silence him.
>
> "Based on my thirty years' experience and research, I have determined there are thousands of victims who have been targeted by an illegal U.S. government rogue criminal enterprise - military intelligence, probably, tied into CIA and FBI and so forth - that is active 24 hours a day throughout the United States," Gunderson stated in an October 2008 speech posted last fall on YouTube, three years before cancer consumed him.

Ted Gunderson understood how let us call it Spy Recruitment Schools in McMartin Preschool took in anonomized or real-names children of families under multi-generational studies by the US Army and others and how this CIA and DIA activity was part of placing Agents of Influence around the world. In the 1960' with breakthroughs in genetics they could tie to Eugenics (watch for genetic expressions of genes being tracked) for the identification and breeding in or out traits. Ted Gunderson and William Colby also knew the government of the USA and other countries would cover-up this research at any cost.

Viewing the Allegations Of McMartin Preschool Student (1962) child Ed Donegan and McMartin School researcher Ted Gunderson

Three Directly Connected Witnesses to the events say Sleeper Agents were groomed at McMartin School and Franklin Nebraska

These are Ted Gunderson, Jen Moore, and myself Edward Paul Donegan who went to McMartin preschool. This is shown at the bottom of my book cover The Great Treason a self-published book I wrote on the subject. GTCoverFullThrottle4ki.jpg

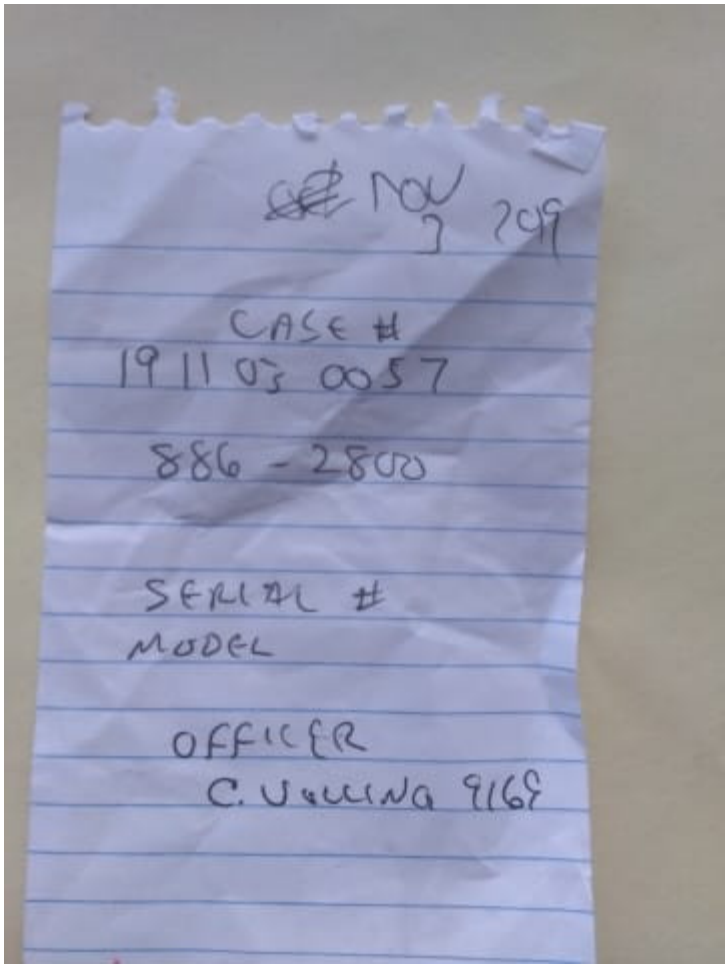
Marilyn Monroe was such a child was was Collette, Kimberly and Kristen McDonald. A Salzburg artifact was stolen during their homicides. JFK opposed these secret programs. Many files pertain to these preschools and the Borderline Personality Research. -FB group description

This chapter and other excerpted chapters are included in Los Angeles centered download Homicides.iso https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/Los%20Angeles%20Homocides%20Tip%20Exract%20Materials.iso An alternate download is a Proton Drive share https://drive.proton.me/urls/ER97M5VWT0#_6pU4Snj17e9.

An .ISO file is a virtual disc enabling you to access the contents without having the physically media. Browsing to an ISO file is similar to browsing to a CDROM Disc with files. The ISO has the data directory and *Los Angeles Homocides Tip Exract Materials.html* is the starting file of the data disk viewable in any standards compliant browser.

Publishing In The United States of America

Corpus_Christi PD 1911030057, CIA Submission Reference ID: 9N6HJJMH Submission Reference ID: C9LFNYWT refereed to also in NSA OSINT OIG tip by Secure Drop


NOV 3 749
CASE #
1911 05 0057
886 - 2800
SERIAL #
MODEL
OFFICER
C. Ulloa 9168

EyesOnKingsSpeech1925.jpg EyesOnKingsSpeech1925 go to the fact I was watched in Corpus Christi Public Library, when I was researching the Kings Speech an unsolved but easily solved crime stole my computer, TV, and all of my book notes when I was not using backup. THe 1925 Windsor speech defect of Albert younger brother of Edward of Wales and the Albert as King George the WWII ally dying in 1951-1952 of lung cancer as MK-Ultra started up. At least 1,000 death threats have been

associated my my autobiography and Jen Moore experiences those death threats and attacks over my family history too.

Espionage and Law Enforcement tip numbers Corpus_Christi PD 1911030057, CIA Submission Reference ID: 9N6HJJMH Submission Reference ID: C9LFNYWT refereed to also in NSA OSINT OIG tip by Secure Drop

Some of this takes a little explaining. My biography and papers I was writing as chapters in books like The Athiest Papers were intened to tell my story of growing up in an Athiest family and Boston history. A key part of that of course was our Boston life and my father's life as an Irish immigrant and the Tea Party Rebellion and the history of the colonines. I hoped to share that with my brother Tom Donegan at the time and sent him MP3 files of what I was converting from Jan Freeman lectures offered to the public online. At that time I feared walking to and from the library, surveillance at the library (about 2009 or so) and threat to my life that were ongoing. I began to joke about that in Corpus Christi looking into spaces before I entered a room, etc., and was already waiting for the next round of faked building wiring, cut wires to the building, harrassments and frauds in the library, etc.,

I was hoping that would not follow me to Texas but it did.

Stalkers use Guerrilla Warfare of confidential assets drawn from the public appearing to be the public to attack the victim of State-Sponsored abuse of Whistle-Blowers

State Sponsored Thug Attacks on me in Apartments and Libraries force Homelessness

pt1 and pt2 are pictures of public toilets in homeless shelter or services area of the type I am forced into using as I sleep on sidewalks, etc., I make great use of housing but it is slandered

to deny it to me. Rental records are faked, I am blamed for the fights aggressors neighbors start on the grounds of or in my own apartments, the building wired is tampered with as thugs create bizarre cabling spying on woman to LOOK like it goes to my apartment but does not.

Stalkers who covertly commit crimes, who are stealthy (unlike uniformed police showing cause and subject to rules of law and policing) are in fact far more dangerous as State Sponsored Domestic Terrorism actors that they are. The Stealth systems are not only less visible than things like public trials to show Good Cause for imprisonment but instead hiding illegal actions which committed against the Target for Bad Cause, thus both the action and the cause of the Stalkers actions are concealed. Posing foods, use of D-E-W, terrorist threats and violent criminals to carry "dirty wars" against Targets, etc., and the methodology of these criminals. Though hidden from the public the crimes of Organized Stalkers are far more egregious than actions taken in combat under the Laws of War. Domestic Terrorists ignore all laws and while organized by the government and protected by governments they are nothing other than crime. To get others to join into the crime some form of Slander or other type of excuse or pay-off is used to

encourage public involvement in lynch mobs. Existing prisoners on parole, inside institutions, and ex-cons are easly found by police to do the dirty-work.

The Disagreement Non-Easment is a strategy of using recruits (who are duped, paid-off, or in some way enticed) into Tortuous Interference in the use of an easement. An Easement is something like a lease and for the sake of a good rhyme we will say it is a lease. I want to write a book and abusive acts including slanderous "shit-flinging" or "contentious noise making" by recruits hinders use of the place I am writing books in. The Tortuous Interference in the Easement as at at lease noisy, abusive, distracting, and often is expected to or might bring actually fighting because the "rough noise" so interferes with use of the environment otherwise both legal and constitutionally protected.

Disagreeable Conduct from abusers are saying untrue things about a Target creating a Truth Deficit the Target may feel both angry at and feel a need to correct it. It is distracting and angering. The abuser of the Target may believe the slander is true or that the slander serves a good political purpose or even the slander they might profit from if a fake victim is used in the slander scheme.

Jen Moore was murdered while telling the Donegan family story, my story. I have been attacked by thugs given instructions and liberty to thugs to attack me. What side is the US Government on? That is the subject of Big Bamboozle I by Phillip Marshall and Big Bamboozle II by myself Ed Donegan. Jen Moore aka Task Force in 2018 was reporting on the life of Glorian Donegan my mother and myself and had filmed in several of her videos on YouTube the residence at 850 N. Randolph st Virginia second floor two bedroom apartment.

It was in that location she had made her will out, several versions often distrustful of Tom Donegan’s partner Mark Wierness and thus distrustful of Tom himself and in her wills she divided her assets in half from the sale of the house in

Moraga California at 52 Lambeth Square as direct inheritance for Tom Donegan and the remaining half in a Special Needs Trust Fund for the needs of Edward Paul Donegan (myself.)

The will and estate of Glorian Donegan was being abused by an illegal operation using gambit children children being victimized by sexualization so that at least one and perhaps more church groups could claim to be victims of Edward Paul Donegan in child courts with the trust fund being the entity that would pay out assets from the trust fund designated for Edward Paul Donegan and his financial liabilities to doctors, lawyers, other forms of goods or services or indebtedness.

The death of Jen Moore occurred as I was documenting a false flag situation of insurance fraud where police assisted a double of me in victimizing gambit children so my trust fund would pay for allegations against me defaming me.

That form of police harassment may have several motives but a single means of operation.

After the death of Jen Moore I had returned to Corpus Christi were some form of police or police assets had control of the rental office and began confusing lease information, telecom information such as the labeling of wiring to apartments, incorrect unit numbers, etc., on units such that in the confusion my life could be confused with the duplicitous acts of those near me in neighboring units.

It was not difficult for an undercover operation to take over a very small leasing office or request its cooperation but the misdeeds of those operatives lef me homeless as the sham allegations I am linked to succeeded with the public and local magistrates overseeing evictions.

> Did she think she could be harmed? Absolutely. This woman was fearless. Absolute warrior. A former cop. I

> don’t think she was afraid of anyone or anything.”

Her former FBI Agent Robyn Grit has since been discharged from the FBI on minor misconduct charges; however, I, Edward Paul Donegan believe high level FBI and CIA officials have illegal conduct underway that is tied to long term rises to power of various families now serving in police and espionage who gained power as the CIA began its assassinations program and this is tied to the Donegan family history as Jen Moore accurately had reproted.

The reporting on what Jen Moore actuall alledged is innacurate and wrongly Clinton focused but I can correct that and the person about whom she had been reporting on before her death as a whistle-blower.

Death of Jen Moore infro http://www.patriotortraitor.com/jen-moore/ and https://www.youtube.com/©taskforcewhistleblowersjou2924/videos and https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5Bo1it0_kss and https://www.bitchute.com/channel/MDFurwH9V3ps/

I have said Robyn Gritz had doubts as to whether Jen Moore’s death was homicide. I will again assert Robyn Gritz and I have equal though different and independent reason to believe the Jen Moore was as she said she had been threatened to be “silenced.”

She does now and did before outrank you or I. She had a masters degree in Psychology and knew her filthy attackers were psychotic and violently obsessed criminals and she was correct in her descriptions of the thugs she repeatedly offered in spite of their terrorist threats to silence her if she continued to speak out..

Robyn Gritz is now at the Gold Institute for International Strategy. She formerly worked at high levels in the FBI including on tasks related to the Boston Marathon Bombing and

was driven out of the FBI on petty allegations.

> Robyn Gritz [FBI S.A. Ret.] is a retired FBI Supervisor - Special Agent with extensive real world experience. Her work with the FBI included major positions and responsibilities:
>
> Supervisor - Special Agent Counter-terrorism Division
>
> Unit Chief - Executive Strategy Unit, WMD Directorate
>
> Supervisory Special Agent - Washington Field Office Extraterritorial Counter-terrorism and Abductions
>
> Security Multi-agency, Intelligence Community Anti-Terrorism Operations Homegrown Violent Extremists Strategic Planning & Partnerships
>
> Major Case Experience Security Clearance International Relations Sensitive and Undercover Investigations Inter-Agency and Task Force Liaison Intelligence Collection and Analysis Threat Assessments Counterintelligence Investigations
>
> Basic Anti-Terrorism for Law Enforcement International Operations Inspections & Compliance Audits, Human Source Development Special Events Security Operations Planning
>
> Pertinent Classes/Training: Virginia Concealed Utah Concealed Executive Program in Advanced Security Studies - George C. Marshall Center (Garmisch, Germany) Norton/Kaplan Strategic Execution Master Course Mid-Level Leadership Course- DoD Leadership Development Seminar 2012 The Emerging Executive - Northeastern Univ Executive Development Institute- FBI Personnel Recovery Debriefer’s Course

US Departmenet of Defense JPRA Reintegration Team Responsibilities- DoD JPRA Personnel Recovery Level I- DoD JPRA

Department of Defense The Joint Personnel Recovery Agency is a Chairman's Controlled Activity and is designated as DoD's office of primary responsibility for DoD-wide personnel recovery matters, less policy. JPRA is headquartered in Fort Belvoir, Virginia with schools located in Fredericksburg, VA and Spokane WA Headquarters: Fort Belvoir, VA Motto(s): "*These things we do that others may live … to return with honor.*"

Seven Habits of Highly Effective People Kellogg Navigating Strategic Change- Northwestern Univ Interview/Interrogation (Reid) Pertinent Certifications: Police Instructor Certified Joint Duty Credit USG CPR and First Aid Certified Crisis Intervention (NJ State Cert) Animal Rescue in Disasters HSUS Personnel Recovery I and II Personal Recovery Debriefing Specialties: Counter terrorism Ethical Leadership Strategic Planning and Execution (Norton Kaplan Strategic Execution Master Class) Terrorist Use of the Internet Counterintelligence and Espionage Criminal Investigation Weapons of Mass Destruction International Relations Extraterritorial Counter-terrorism Investigator Policy Compliance Legal Investigative Audit Crime and Intelligence Analysis Physical and Technical Surveillance.

My own basis being Edward Paul Donegan is the internal oral history and written history of the Donegan and Gainey and Dew families I come from and was raised in and the affects of Gang Stalk on several family members and others I have known including Veronica Hoffman.

Many consider the death in a pscyhiatric hospital of Veronica Hoffman (Cybergoth star, clothes line designer, club

performance artists, dominatrix, and underground goth publications media member) a suicide.

The Jewish activist and proud memer of the Los Angeles Jewish community was tricked into as a lark wearing Nazi clothing, and was by those around her calling themselves Lyndon LaRouchers who is an alt right figure tied in some people's mind to Nazism had her life destroyed, lost roomates and was constantly pestered by harrassing phone call to the point she dissambled her phone and other phones around her, called out in agony at stalker harrassmenet and died shortly after loosing her apartmente short of money in a pscyward death.

Abusive stalking activities smearing Targeted people with appearances that will undermine their lives is targeted towards what kind of Reflexive Control of a Targeted person's support group will take.

The question posed by abusive police is "How can we get this person fired from a job, thrown out of a library, denied access to housing, etc.," and build the neccessary smear accordingly linking the targeted person to things others woudl find toxic about the surrounded person.

My own father went through this years ago.

Most assert the covert act of stalking a person and destroying their lives are the acts of cowardice of high ranking corrupt figures who fear the person whose life is being destroyed and like the Watergate break-in is deniable attempts to of the powerful, the elites, to hide from guilt by Abuse of Power.

Jen Moore asserted the elites in D.C. have much to hide and the story of the Donegan family is what they need to hide the most.

Jen Moore is correct, was correct, and I will amplify on her available statemets she made in her own voice and stillon the

record on YouTub, Bitchute, and other locations. -The Great Treason. In the letter to McLamar Managment, to Corpus Christi PD, and to Jim Volcelcka I asked (and suggested) they take a plea following the death of Jen Moore. All those parties were invovvled in the scam she was whistle-blowing. They have doubled down with additional crimes, additional intimidation of whistle-blowers, and even additional murders and capital crimes attacks against rights.

Jen moore in 2018 was reporting on the life of Glorian Donegan my mother and myself and had filmed in several of her videos on YouTube the residence at 850 N. Randoph st Virginia second floor two bedroom apartment.

It was in that location she had made her will out, several versions often distrustful of Tom Donegan's partner Mark Wierness and thus distrustfull of Tom himself and in her wills she divided her assets in half from the sale of the house in Moraga California at 52 Lambeth Square as direct inheritance for Tom Donegan and the remaining half in a Special Needs Trust Fund for the needs of Edward Paul Donegan (myself.)

The will and estate of Glorian Donegan was being abused by an illegal operation using gambit children children being victimed by sexualization so that at least one and perhaps more churchgroups could claim to be victims of Edward Paul Donegan in child courts with the trust fund being the entity that would pay out assets from the trust fund designated for Edward Paul Donegan and his finacial liabilties to doctors, lawyers, other forms of goods or services or indebtedness.

The death of Jen Moore occured as I was documenting a false flag situation of insurance fraud where police assisted a double of me in victimizing gambit children so my trust fund would pay for allegations against me defaming me.

That form of police harrasment may have several motives but a single means of operation.

Afte the death of Jen Moore I had returned to Corpus Christi were some form of police or police assets had control of the rental office and began confusing lease information, telecom information such as the labelign of wiring to apartments, incorrect unit numbers, etc., on units such that in the confusion my life could be confused with the duplicitous acts of those near me in neighboring units.

It was not difficult for an undercover operation to take over a very small leasing office or request its cooperation but the misdeeds of those operatives lef me homeless as the sham allegations I am linked to succeeded with the public and local magistrates overseeig evictions.

> Did she think she could be harmed? Absolutely. This woman was fearless. Absolute warrior. A former cop. I don't think she was afraid of anyone or anything."

Her former FBI Agent Robyn Grit has since been discharged from thre FBI on minor misconduct charges; however, I, Edward Paul Donegan believe high level FBI and CIA officials have illegal conduct underway that is tied to long term rises to power of various familes now serving in police and espionage who gained power as the CIA begain its assasinations program and this is tied to the Donegan family history as Jen Moore accurately had reproted.

The reporting on what Jen Moore actuall alledged is innacurate and wrongly Clinton focused but I can correct that and the person about whom she had been reporting on before her death as a whistle-blower.

Death of Jen Moore infro http://www.patriotortraitor.com/jen-moore/ and https://www.youtube.com/©taskforcewhistleblowersjou2924/videos and https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5Bo1it0_kss and https://

www.bitchute.com/channel/MDFurwH9V3ps/

I have said Robyn Gritz had doubts as to whether Jen Moore's death was homocide. I will again assert Robyn Gritz and I have equalk though different and independent reason to believe the Jen Moore was as she said she had been threated "silenced."

Robyn Gritz is now at the Gold Institute for International Strategy

She does now and did before outrank you or I.

> Robyn Gritz [FBI S.A. Ret.] is a retired FBI Supervisor - Special Agent with extensive real world experience. Her work with the FBI included major positions and responsibilities:
>
> Supervisor - Special Agent Counter-terrorism Division
>
> Unit Chief - Executive Strategy Unit, WMD Directorate
>
> Supervisory Special Agent - Washington Field Office Extraterritorial Counter-terrorism and Abductions
>
> Security Multi-agency, Intelligence Community Anti-Terrorism Operations Homegrown Violent Extremists Strategic Planning & Partnerships
>
> Major Case Experience Security Clearance International Relations Sensitive and Undercover Investigations Inter-Agency and Task Force Liaison Intelligence Collection and Analysis Threat Assessments Counterintelligence Investigations
>
> Basic Anti-Terrorism for Law Enforcement International Operations Inspections & Compliance Audits, Human Source Development Special Events

Security Operations Planning

Pertinent Classes/Training: Virginia Concealed Utah Concealed Executive Program in Advanced Security Studies - George C. Marshall Center (Garmisch, Germany) Norton/Kaplan Strategic Execution Master Course Mid-Level Leadership Course- DoD Leadership Development Seminar 2012 The Emerging Executive - Northeastern Univ Executive Development Institute- FBI Personnel Recovery Debriefer's Course

US Departmenet of Defense JPRA Reintegration Team Responsibilities- DoD JPRA Personnel Recovery Level I- DoD JPRA

Department of Defense The Joint Personnel Recovery Agency is a Chairman's Controlled Activity and is designated as DoD's office of primary responsibility for DoD-wide personnel recovery matters, less policy. JPRA is headquartered in Fort Belvoir, Virginia with schools located in Fredericksburg, VA and Spokane WA Headquarters: Fort Belvoir, VA Motto(s): "*These things we do that others may live … to return with honor.*"

Seven Habits of Highly Effective People Kellogg Navigating Strategic Change- Northwestern Univ Interview/Interrogation (Reid) Pertinent Certifications: Police Instructor Certified Joint Duty Credit USG CPR and First Aid Certified Crisis Intervention (NJ State Cert) Animal Rescue in Disasters HSUS Personnel Recovery I and II Personal Recovery Debriefing Specialties: Counter terrorism Ethical Leadership Strategic Planning and Execution (Norton Kaplan Strategic Execution Master Class) Terrorist Use of the Internet Counterintelligence and Espionage Criminal Investigation Weapons of Mass Destruction International Relations Extraterritorial Counter-terrorism Investigator Policy Compliance Legal Investigative Audit Crime and Intelligence Analysis

Physical and Technical Surveillance.

My own basis being Edward Paul Donegan is the internal oral history and written history of the Donegan and Gainey and Dew families I come from and was raised in and the affects of Gang Stalk on several family members and others I have known including Veronica Hoffman.

Many consider the death in a pscyhiatric hospital of Veronica Hoffman (Cybergoth star, clothes line designer, club performance artists, dominatrix, and underground goth publications media member) a suicide.

The Jewish activist and proud memer of the Los Angeles Jewish community was tricked into as a lark wearing Nazi clothing, and was by those around her calling themselves Lyndon LaRouchers who is an alt right figure tied in some people's mind to Nazism had her life destroyed, lost roomates and was constantly pestered by harrassing phone call to the point she dissambled her phone and other phones around her, called out in agony at stalker harrassmenet and died shortly after loosing her apartmente short of money in a pscyward death.

Abusive stalking activities smearing Targeted people with appearances that will undermine their lives is targeted towards what kind of Reflexive Control of a Targeted person's support group will take.

The question posed by abusive police is "How can we get this person fired from a job, thrown out of a library, denied access to housing, etc.," and build the neccessary smear accordingly linking the targeted person to things others woudl find toxic about the surrounded person.

My own father went through this years ago.

Most assert the covert act of stalking a person and destroying their lives are the acts of cowardice of high ranking corrupt figures who fear the person whose life is being destroyed and like the Watergate break-in is deniable attempts to of the powerfull, the elites, to hide from guilt by Abuse of Power.

Jen Moore asserted the elites in D.C. have much to hide and the story of the Donegan family is what they need to hide the most.

Jen Moore is correct, was correct, and I will amplify on her available statemets she made in her own voice and stillon the record on YouTub, Bitchute, and other locations.

Write On

Propagandists like perhaps Cold War athletes or others defecting were part of propaganda efforts and have been through history. When in Salzurg and Nazism was rising he owed a friend at that time (Franz Kutchera) a favor helping his niece Maria Kutchera. Although Maria Kutchera was leaving the Convent (I assert pregnant) in 1926 she with Barron Von Trapp, the stepmother Maria Kutchera, and with the support of Hitler's Nazi propaganda machine sang glory songs of Barvaria area Germany and the German and Austrian Alps. As they defected from Nazi propaganda in 1936 or so to Allies propaganda they received some favoritism and high ranking officials pulled some strings. That left an Allies elite family (Windsor) with new propaganda help in the USA and it was likely Edward or Albert who had impregnated Maria Kutchera. In fact Maria Kutchera who later settled in Indonesia was likelty the biological mother of several children born in the USA (I assert Marilyn Monroe and Glorian Donegan, Glorian Gainey of Denton area North Carolina) and Capt. Von Trapp gained Maria Von Trap as the step mother of (widower) Barron Von Trapps biological children.

Captain Von Trapps first wife Agathe Whitehead (Britain's

engineer of the Whitehead Mark I Torpedo and fortune of building it) died of scarlet fever in 1922, leaving behind seven children. Trapp hired Maria Augusta Kutschera to tutor one of his daughters and married her in 1927. He lost most of his wealth in the Great Depression, so the family turned to singing as a way of earning a livelihood. Trapp declined a commission in the German Navy after the Anschluss and emigrated with his family to the United States

At the conclusion of WWII General Patton found the Nazi death camp atrocities of Buchwald death camp run by Franz Kutschera and Heinrich Himmler. Patton died possibly by a British US conspiracy to silence him possibly run by James Jesus Angleton. That original nightmare of the well-connected further tuned into the next generation and I Edward Paul Donegan and from that family line as the next generation. Now hidden children from that area of history are being discovered and OSS CIA ties revealed by Jen Moore and myself along with research into the genes both families (Kutchera's and Windsors) carried common to Central Europe.

The *TheDangersofSewageinDrinkingWater.webp* is a picture showing sewage being piped into a public location. The corrupt officials of the USA deny such acts but of course they do. They send prison gang-bangers, illegal immigrants, other thugs under the control of police to harass, intimidate, threaten, rob, or kill dissidents. of course the Government has nothing to do with it other than being the source of the directed sewage hitting the dissident. Jen Moore asserted it was these thugs used to kill Seth Rich and many think Rod Rosenstein had ssent them to taret whistle-blower Seth Rich.

[image]

Toxic Hazards (including abusive people) most be steered around OR cleared. That is road blocking. That threat is real, be it slander, threats to your life, conspiracy against rights, etc.,

Sewage being pumped into a public location

Roadblocking by the Treasonous Cabal

Usually some slander accompanies the Rational for Elites launching low-life attacks on a Dissident.

Elite Powerful Interests perhaps Zapata Oil Low Life Scum Targeted Dissident Powerful Interests defend Low Life attacks on Dissident inside thee USA often with foreign assistance, foreign resources, or cover in foreign locations or organizations.

"*Insufferable conditions*" refers to circumstances that are so unpleasant, uncomfortable, or annoying that they are impossible or extremely difficult to bear. The term emphasizes the extreme degree of difficulty in enduring the situation. It can apply to a wide range of unpleasant situations, from physical discomfort to emotional distress, or even to the behavior of a person. - Google AI

Roadblocking introduces disgusting harassers as sewage of shrieking sex noises, bag laddies or children made KOMPROMAT, harassers being a terrorist threat by branding weapons and gang tattoos, physically blocking a path a person has a need to complete. A river can be walked through. Sewage can not and fight to clear the sewage is made inevitable.

The sewer pipe draining out to public locations is full of parasitic and small minded bugs. These bugs do not (as members of civilized societies) understand self-gain at the expense of harm to others is, and hope to succeed in robbing the disabled in abusive ways by covering-up their crimes.

Pests

Harmful Organisms:

Pests are typically defined as any living thing that negatively

impacts humans or their interests.

Nuisance:

This can include creatures that are simply annoying or disruptive, like certain insects or rodents that invade homes.

Economic Damage:

Pests can cause significant damage to crops, livestock, or property, leading to economic losses.

Many "Targeted Individuals" being slandered in abusive way and left a victim of police controlled pests wonder why a "good person" would be slandered as a "toxic or dangerous person." In fact in my case it is simlar to those shows were somebody has a nearly forgotten about family heirloom apraised and find out is is unexpectedly rare or important or valuable in some way. I like adults, but it is made to seem my normal activities are part of a plan to exploit braces aged minors. This is insane but will cause my blacklists and attacks on me.

The attacks I have found out and others may find out are conducted by those who have knowledge of the true story of the Kennedy assassination and the ongoing need to cover it up through the use of pests

Sex Offenses

Sex offenses are being comitted against me by the criminal element who work at the behest of Government corruption. The hope is that attacks on me that are sex offenses if I defend against then from a postion of power the sex offenders can retaliate against my formal complaints or immediate defense of

at the time of the attack. These attacks are often exacerbated as raciall charged sexual offenses gainst me.

Sex Offenses can be listed like this

- **Sexual Harassment**: Lewd behavior by others that harras me with jokes about or comments about masturbation, my genitals or the genitals of others as to how others are dressed. This harassment includes implications (bullying and cyberbullying) of my character as to sexuality and sexual conduct. It is implied by laughter at me when children are around, etc., that I am implicated (by the stalkers) in the exploitation of children.

- Sexual Abuse Part of sexually harassing me with toxic sexual conduct is to use the implications about me to defraud and interfere with reproductive rights creating a "law enforcement interest" in my sexuality. Nothing in my real sexuality allows for a State interest in it at any time or any way except through the mechanisms of fraud.

Conspiracy Against Rights by A Strategy of Tension

Retaliation Against the victim's complaints

- **Retaliation**: Offenders often deny and fact nearly all deny harassing a person and use excuses for their conduct as being something else. The complaint of the victim is matched with a cross-complaint from

the offender. The cross-complaint may include disciplinary actions such as disregarding the victim's complaint as frivolous, as a fraud against the offender, etc., and may result from eviction from the premises, arrest, or psychiatric detention. All of these State acts in conjunction with the Cross Complaint allow for actions against the victim of the abuse.

A Strategy of Tension plans for a prevailing Cross-Complaint from the very outset

- **Conspirators Against Rights through fabricated KOMPROMAT and Slander**: hope in a tense situation their cross-complaint against a Target will succeed when a Target complains about abuse. Often the Conspirators will use what in are called "sympathetic parties" such as children society is trying to protect, protected race, gender, sexual orientations, or plan ahead of the abuse of a Target a claim the Target was paranoid, schizophrenic, mentally ill, or some other cross complaint. Both a friend of mine in San Francisco and I have noticed scenarios like the following: A teen or younger girls barn-storms being a victim to a peeper with him or I as the peeper. When we point that out the response is "Why did you notice that teen? Why were you looking at her?"

  This occurred to me once at North Beach of Corpus Christi and a woman who was asking adult women to move away from me was observing a 5 or 10 year old spuriously jumping around who had moved in font of me. Since she was right near me in a fairly casual voice I asked her "*Did you have anything to do with that*?" Here response was "*They sure do dress provocatively at that age, don't they*?" Although she was Caucasian many if not most harassing me were non-

whites thus I said to her indicating a hint of the racism of the situation "Frankly my dear I don't give a damn."

I had noticed some military veterans cars surrounding me and some cheap shots also being taken by the DJ at Fajitaville at that beach.

- **Boston Brakes and Boston Snakes** Documents shared by Wikileaks contain details about the study of the CIA on the possibility to infect the vehicle control systems used by modern cars and trucks. The malicious code would permit the CIA to engage in nearly undetectable assassinations. “While the Wikileaks documents confirm that this technology existed in 2014, there is reason to believe that the CIA was capable of hacking vehicles as far back as the late 1990s. Gordon Duff, senior editor of Veterans Today, wrote in 2010 about what he termed the CIA’s “Boston Brakes” assassination technique.” continues the Mintpressnews via https://securityaffairs.com/57094/intelligence/michael-hastings-crash-cia.html.

  Yes, a simple cut to the brake-lines or something more complicated to a modern car. Snakes (shills) can be planted in the Landlord's office, Neigborhood Watch, local police or fire, the FBI or others or recruited mentally ill people "who happen to be in the area" or have supervisory responsibility" are ready to quickly side with the Conspirators rather than the victim of harassment.

- **Forged Confessions, Identity Theft, and Staged Events** are used to weight a case against the Target so the Target's claim of being a victim of an abusive

scheme will fail with the public, judges, or others.

Most of the mindless defective bugs in this sewage are Thorazine Army in the Thorazine Shuffle drooling on the themselves while blocking the activities of law abiding journalists.

These bugs (easily exterminated) exist for a reason. The USA's true ruler is Cowardice. Cowardly politicians are afraid of their own shadow, the shadows they cast hiding at the sites of the crimes they committed. Cowardly police who dare not question them and follow orders to attack the helpless on the cesspool of graft and corruption that makes up the um-flushed toilet of US Federal, State, and Local government all in united criminal graft and cover-up scams. On a string of fake missions as the rationales for racketeering escapades a Great Gatby rule of the nation has been achieved in mobster speak easy and drug, gun, genome, and adult entertainer and elite party life of the well-connected. As Jen Moore said "the better connected the better protected." These mobster lice of criminality are backed by high level operatives and have nothing to fear in the USA and brag about it.

The police (and a few of them have stood against the Cabal and Operation Vampire Killer back and forth) are hindered by a press who turns on them IF the police investigate political officials. This must change.

https://jjie.org/2012/03/16/behind-thorazine-shuffle-criminalization-of-mental-illness/

In Atlanta the prison dining room was glass-walled. We could sit there eating our meals and see up and down the sidewalk. Directly across the way was D-Building. When the doors to that dorm opened up a strange group of men would exit. They would seem to be in a hurry,

but unable to coordinate their movements. Their heads would hang down and half expressions would ripple across their faces. They would run their hands over their heads over and over, and open and close their mouths while sticking their thick tongues out. Their gait was particularly peculiar, with stiff legs dragging their feet along, all the while seeming about to topple. We called this the "*thorazine shuffle*." ***Later, I learned that it was something called tardive dyskinsesia, and was in fact a side effect of the medicines https://jjie.org/2012/03/16/behind-thorazine-shuffle-criminalization-of-mental-illness FDA-approved treatments: Valbenazine (Ingrezza) and Deutetrabenazine (Austedo) are FDA-approved medications that can help reduce the severity of TD symptoms***.

What typos of Damage can Sexual, Racial, Religious, And Physical Abusiveness Achieve when used Against A Target?

It is meant to be *harassment*. When it is conducted from a position of power it is *violence*. When it is conducted by Government officials (including Fire, EMS, infiltrated and regulated records bureaus, judges and magistrates or clerks, city employees and more) it is *Criminal Harassment Under Color* of Law at least and most likely *Conspiracy Against Rights*.

When the abusiveness includes frauds and robberies of Targets when Targets attempt to use locations of public access or their own property and the fraudsters obtain a profit on the fraud it is the crime of *Extortion*. When whistle-blower describe to the press or public the illegal programs then it is *murder* in furtherance of *extortion* and *sexual violence and racketeering* When these crimes are committed in an illegal *racketeering operation* with *money laundering and fraud* then felony intent to participate in the entire operation it is *culpability* for the entire

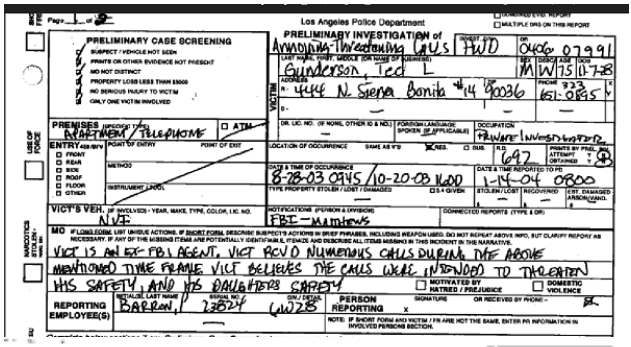
racket with the *criminal intent* to further the racket.

AvoidThreateningCalls.png BulletHoleInWindow.png are images here. Ted Gunderson in press conferences still on YouTube played threatening phone calls and reported them to police of thugs saying they worked for the police and CIA threatening him and his daughter and William Colby. These leakers of CIA misconduct feared for their lives. Pillory Tools and Fools of the CIA is my book about the CIA and USAID killing Robert F. Kennedy in Los Angeles by Nixon officials and I was evicted from my hone while trying to publish this allegation about the CIA. Ted Gunderson was the assistant to RFK fighting the Mafia as the anti-rackets leader and helped investigate the deaths of JFK and Marilyn Monroe as the Los Angeles Special Agent in Charge. Violent gans working for politicians control the USA and the presidency not the laws.

In my case to harass my life and to harass my use of public and private locations Community Based Agents are recruited to frame me as a threat to the community and defraud me based on false allegations and further use the slander to inhibit and prevent my use of public and private property including homes I have rented or attempted to buy. Most Community Based Agents admit fraud but claim political or racial motives, or the desires for their gains from the acts of fraud against me.

The image PilloryBeingStartedAt1315OceanDriveStalk.png is regarding the Slander of me and the motives for it as I assert DHS FBI harrassment of me and the death of Jen Moore. PilloryFBfollower.png is the only and only follower I got on my Facebook count I made form my book Pillory. Akorinaab Justice 1.4K friends was the follower sporting a gun and seemed to be from a prison release program near the Corpus Christi bus line main station. When I created the Amazon Kindle Publishing account and Facebook Account and its automatically created Instagram account login each were spammed by 300 or so ghetto black people misidentifying themselves as my friends and followers. On the Instagram account I would spend days deleting the people adding themselves in but could not waste the time anymore. Typing my

password in seemed a weak point and I gave up on the accounts. If I used two factor my phone might be stolen creating me being locked out. Constant death threats were made against me often for my "racism" against these unwanted followers adding themselves into my hacked accounts.



Los Angeles Police Department

PRELIMINARY CASE SCREENING

PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION of Annoying/Threatening Calls

Gunderson, Ted L

4444 N. Siena Bonita #14 90036

PREMISES: APARTMENT / TELEPHONE

ENTRY: FRONT, REAR, SIDE, ROOF, FLOOR, OTHER

DATE & TIME OF OCCURRENCE: 8-28-03 0945 / 10-20-03 1600

DATE & TIME REPORTED TO PD: 1-14-04 0800

VICT'S VEH. (IF INVOLVED) - YEAR, MAKE, TYPE, COLOR, LIC. NO.: N/A

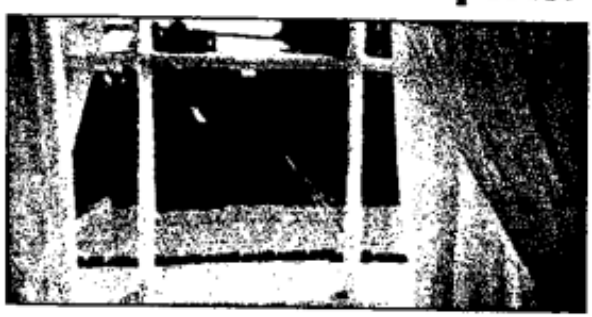
NOTIFICATIONS (PERSON & DIVISION): FBI - MATTHEWS

MO: VICT IS AN EX-FBI AGENT, VICT RCVD NUMEROUS CALLS DURING THE ABOVE MENTIONED TIME FRAME. VICT BELIEVES THE CALLS WERE INTENDED TO THREATEN HIS SAFETY AND HIS DAUGHTERS SAFETY

REPORTING EMPLOYEE(S): Barron, I 23824 GW28

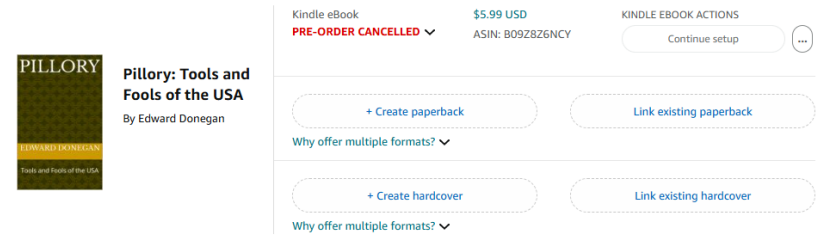
PERSON REPORTING

Shots Fired at AFP Reporter

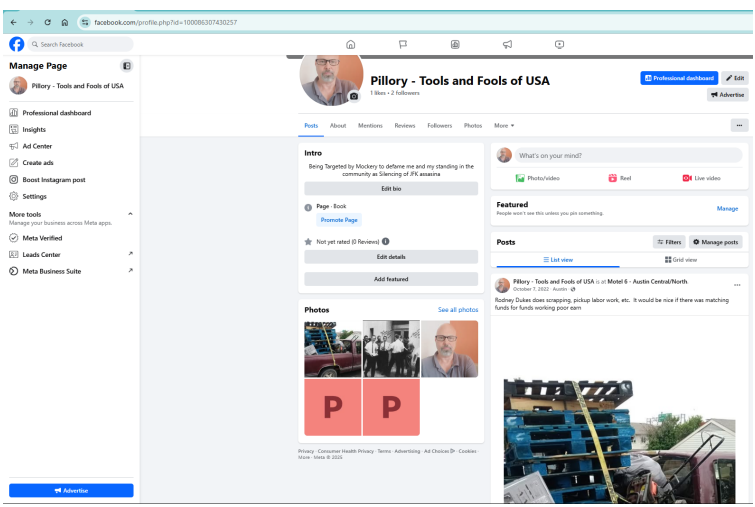


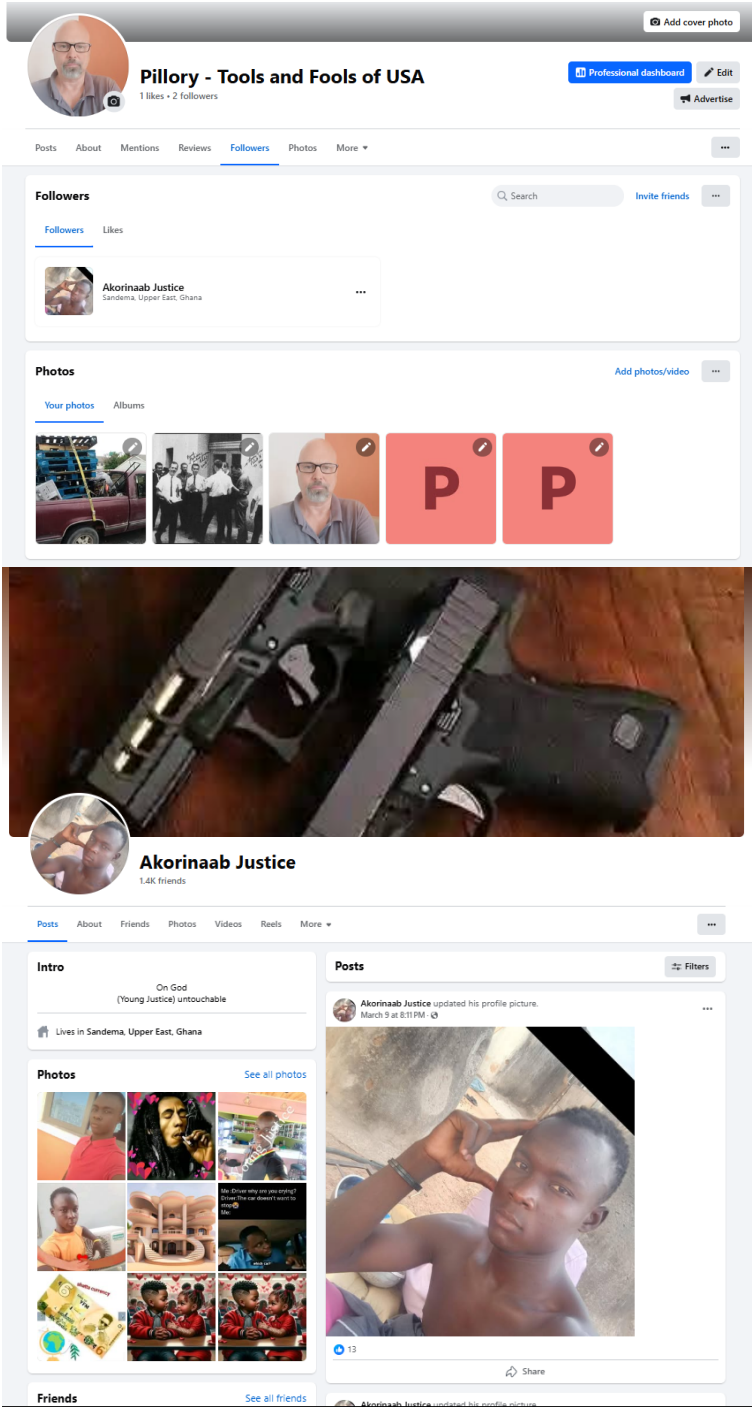
Former senior FBI special agent Ted Gunderson, who is now a staunch critic of the U.S. government, told AFP that his investigations of corruption and cover-up involving high-level U.S. officials have made some powerful people very unhappy. Gunderson recently sent AFP this photograph of a bullet hole in the window of his office. To find out more about Gunderson's efforts, contact him at P.O. Box 18000-259, Las Vegas, Nev. 89114 or visit his web site at tedgunderson.com.

https://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=100086307430257Intro Being Targeted by Mockery to defame me and my standing in the community as Silencing of JFK assasinanation. This profile matches the routing State sponsored death threats I routinely receive as I attempt to write and publish and this is visibly controlled by police, fire, and public officials.

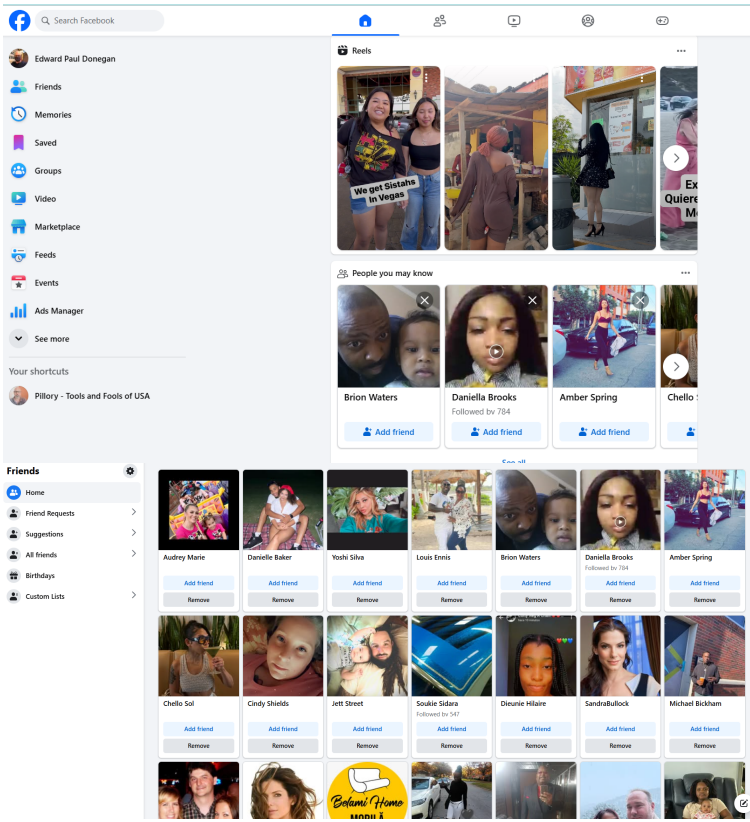


Is my attempt to develop the book Pillory on Facebook about the attacks I was facing. PilloryOnFacebook.jpg PilloryOnFacebookTheOneFOllower.png PillorFacebookAccountMainPage.png




Add cover photo
Pillory - Tools and Fools of USA
1 likes • 2 followers
Professional dashboard
Edit
Advertise
Posts About Mentions Reviews Followers Photos More
Followers
Search
Invite friends
Followers Likes
Akorinaab Justice
Sandema, Upper East, Ghana
Photos
Add photos/video
Your photos Albums
P
P
Akorinaab Justice
1.4K friends
Posts About Friends Photos Videos Reels More
Intro
On God
(Young Justice) untouchable
Lives in Sandema, Upper East, Ghana
Photos
See all photos
Posts
Filters
Akorinaab Justice updated his profile picture.
March 9 at 8:11 PM
13
Share
Friends
See all friends

PTFf1bInMarch2025.png PTFf21bInMarch2025.png show the status of that unsued facebook account in March 2025. As I logged into the recently rovered count a black woman explains she is a product of "rare breeding".



Calculated Acts the Stalkers devise

Over time I noticed as others have the Slander is designed to affect the comminty the Target is present in. Tom Dunham worked in the financial industry and it was mad to look like he a history of fraud. Veronica Hoffman was a Jewish activist. She was made to look like a Nazi. I who a described by others as a Nazi is made to look like a pedophile abusing and owing non-whites over my sexualization of children.

Evidence fabrication, forgeries of documents, identity theft, and racketeering organized crime criminal syndicate activity are a dark (denied) operation denied to the public but real protocol of slander, money laundering, conspiracy against rights, and violent crimes appearing random but with State sponsors.

It is a suped up form of COINTELPRO weaponing the CIA, FBI, DHS, and other agencies into destruction of the lives of Targets while discrediting them as well.

https://x.com/HarassedChicago is an excellent source of imagery of the types of often mentally-ll or homeless recruits used in Stalks and information about companies who assist Stalking activities.

https://www.instagram.com/stalkingprevention/

> **Kev Characteristics:**
>
> **Coordinated Effort**: Perpetrators of organized harassment work together in a coordinated manner, utilizing various tactics to target the victim.
>
> **Multifaceted Tactics**: Perpetrators employ a wide range of tactics, including surveillance, stalking, verbal abuse, vandalism, psychological manipulation, and cyber harassment.
>
> **Persistent and Pervasive**: Organized harassment is often persistent and ongoing, creating a pervasive atmosphere of fear and anxiety for the victim.
>
> **Gaslighting**: Perpetrators may engage in gaslighting, deliberately manipulating the victim's perception of reality to undermine their confidence and sanity.

Community Involvement: In some cases, perpetrators recruit members of the community, such as neighbors or acquaintances, to participate in the harassment campaign, further isolating the victims.

https://www.instagram.com/p/DG8a165xd2l/?utm_source=ig_web_copy_link

The decision between protecting publication and driving a police officer or firefighter three feet back with a gunshot from a high-power rifle should not exist

Open Letter to General Counsel and Business Managers of places I frequent

As an author I have been subject to slander an those acting under slander. Dupes or paid role-players including organziations of all type may be part of a cover operation whose real goal is fabricating deceitful appearances about my conduct.

Smears and Slander and Frame-ups When Espionage agents are in trouble they have a vest they create, a cover story that allows them to advance over the evidence against them or advance themselves over their victims by abusing the espionage capabilities they have at their disposal including the available co-operation from the public in operations.

Backstory is a history or background, especially one created for a fictional character in a motion picture or television program." (or fiction added to a real person's actions.) A backstory meant to fool others may include falsified documents, untrue witness statements, and other stage-craft.

Law Enforcement may place a person around a compromised

under age female in wrong clothing vulnerable in public to test a person subjected to a temptation he can not turn down OR do so to make it look like the adult male had an interest in child when the FBI needs to defame an FBI CIA DOD critic like myself.

- ***Embellishing normal conduct into an appearance of links to the conduct of others similarly in proximity***: Ambiguity which should not exist and even be hostile and offensive to the Stalk victim, but the under cover planted ambiguity builds the Legend, creates the Record of events (in an incremental way) fraud, obstruction of justice, and racketeering COINTELRPO will be based on.

- ***Narrative suggesting plants of items***Children's toys, underwear, appearance at locations near me will contribute to a smear campaign as will impersonators of stipulation to allegations I engaged in misconduct

- ***Manipulate Response from Stalk Victims as Perceived Stimuli*** : Police harassment of a pro police Stalk Victim will cause a Stalk Victim to flip off a police officer or shout police slurs that appear to indicate the Stalk Victim is signaling that he or she is anti-police

- ***Falsified Records*** : Bills or receipts for unused unwanted services, thank yous offered verbally to a Stalk Victim contribute to public perception the Stalk

Victim has agreed to something when in fact the Stalk Victim has NOT but forgeries by Espionage elsewhere may reinforce the legend a Stalk Victim has agreed to something.

- ***Black Bag Jobs***: Use of Landlord or Business co-operation with sham investigations may allow for access into a Stalk Victims home or places of business transactions for fake transaction records, forgeries, planted damning evidence or removed exculpatory evidence from an Espionage victims home or surroundings.

- ***Paid Actors*** : Acting as members of the public but under cover assets paid actors can create appearances altering the context of events or misrepresenting what occurred at various locations as though neutral witness

- ***Items or articles strewn around***: suggesting or consistent with a Narrative (Legend), In my case people adding themselves as Photobombs to my using Google Books to read in a coffee shop on my smartphone, vulnerable children's clothes or toys left near or on my property, etc.,

- ***Tricked Photos or asks for cooperation or access*** Claiming to be on some mission that is actually a sham police may ask a woman to submit to a strip search, pose for photos, etc., See the movie Compliance for an example. Compromising photos

may later defame the person who cooperated with police and the photos that are uncharacteristic perceived as real.

- ***Lingo***: As a term for language/jargon: Definition: "Lingo" is a contraction of "language" and often refers to the special vocabulary or jargon of a particular group or field, or even a foreign language. Examples: "*Computer lingo*," "*gamblers' lingo*," or "*Hollywood lingo"*. Informal Usage: It's used in an informal way to describe a specific way of speaking or a group's unique vocabulary. -AI. In fact Prison Lingo is used by thugs who GangStalk. Recently I was in a Houston Enedvours van that leaves from the shelter to take shelter occupants to places in the city were services are provided. One person was smoking or vaping in the van. "*Stop your crying*" the thug told the driver. What was that in more common parlance. An outcry is when somebody asserts a wrong is under-way or had occurred. Stop your crying means "don't snitch or complain." Prison lingo, prison tattoes, displays of Gang monokers and damanding homage to gangs, and other displays of militancy being expressed in threatening ways clearly being brandished to a threats victim are what I experience writing my books.

Other journalists or book authors may be interfered with by other introduced stimuli such as harassing noises, theft of their notes or office equipment, etc.,

And yet it does as police Target writers and whistle-blowers and kill with COINTELPRO and with the "self-defense trap" forcing conflicts upon members of the public who are law abiding. This is occurring on a fairly large scale only now the public is learning about the covert harassment programs.

I support the police but not unconditionally. I support and comply with the laws of the USA unconditionally and oppose crime and criminals unconditionally. Today police and crime are becoming inseparable as they sink into the illegal world of black opps and blatantly illegal large scale operation often even for-profit operations. Those targeted for police abuse often are those whose truth-telling pose a threat to high ranking officials, high ranking officials with historic ties to the Kennedy assassinations and other covert illegal CIA activities.

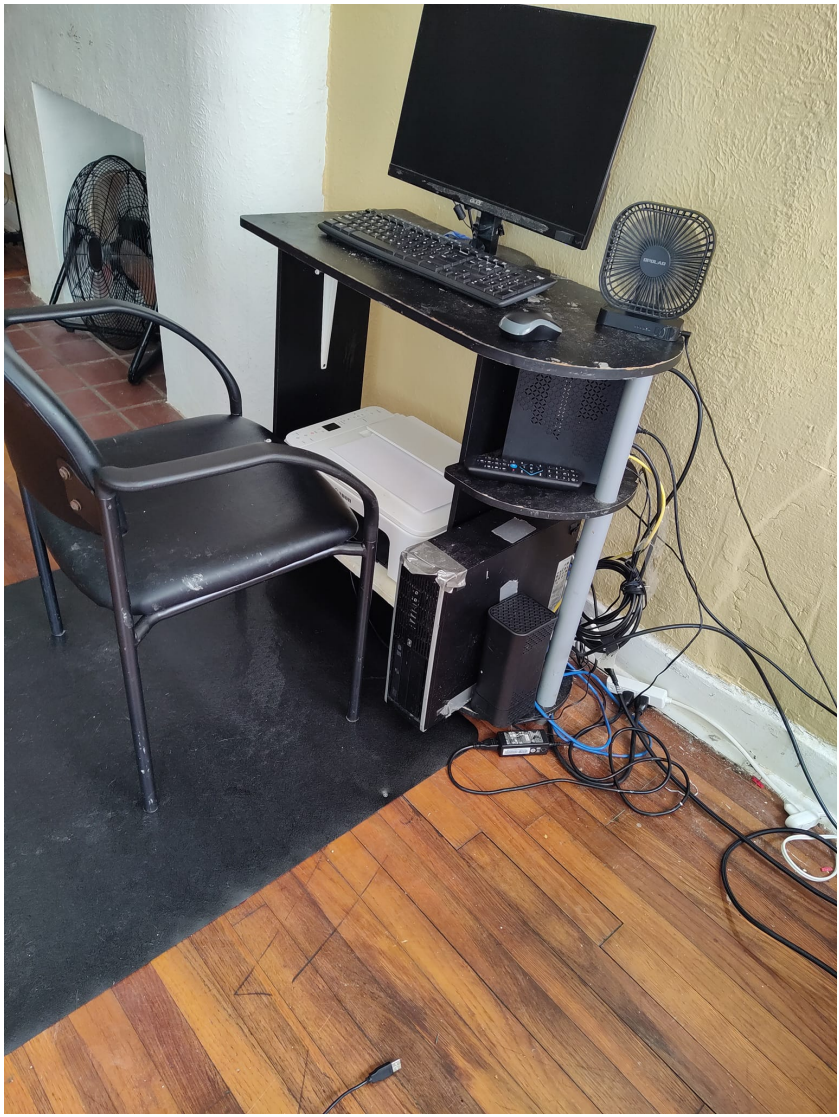
The confrontations with police is what the police want and sometimes the police try to necessitate with forcing conflicts using stalkers. I have found while intellectually conflict with police seems the counter action to being abused by police that is only a trap the police have set. A victim of police abuse my die in a shootout, live in a cell with no computer to publish with, or be in a mental hospital under those same conditions. If taken into custody I am too old to expect release. I continue to advocate turning the other cheek and document police misconduct and the Dr. Katherine Horton survey of illegal espionage acts has been a main focus of mine in the books along side it or the response I gave inside the form.

Backstories about my real activities are a type of lie espionage agents call a Legend, a story added to the lives of figures scripted by the agencies

Role Play Actors in a "close hit" that is to say sabotage by those placed immediately around my leased apartment staged I was in racism against them, sexual abuse of their children, etc., creating the public perception with that lie that I should be moved out as fast as possible from my home office I studied history and JFK RFK from to write my books.

ComputerISPforTVandInternetPrinterDeskToWorkAt.jpg WorkStationView.jpg are pictures of my home office. I had custom built the PC holder with ISP and TV that fed watching

TV specials on TV or by YouTube replay of documentaries from the past, CSPAN Booknotes, and other sources of information. I had a printer to print out information and give out around town including the police, etc., This is what is progressively undermined even with a forced eviction after shill created and won fights with me. As simple as it sounds to have these facilities that is what is sabotaged by dirty trick and I have never replaced them and function as best as i can without them.



EasyGoing.jpg shows that home office. My neighbors used their apartments for drug dealing.

Bobby Courtney was throw away trash. Retarded, homeless, dirty, and easily recruited to (along with Jimmy) conduct assaults on me, frame jobs, etc., and be disposed of later. Jen Moore before she was found dead was with her husband writing about FBI corruption for years including the Epstien ties and that the FBI used thugs to kill whistle-blowers. Like when Bobby and Jimmy were found dead killed by thugs the FBI did not investigate Jen Moore found dead killed by thugs. She had been attacked byh those FBI contractors before that were recruited from homeless populations. In fac that is in part how they found her, she was disabled from trauma after working with victims in policing. I used to have Serpico references in my book. I took them out because they were about yestarday. I will repost some data from today and the pollice use of thugs against me and others.

I say in the Subversion chapter of this book The Big Bamoozle II this about attacks on authors and witnesses.

It is Percipient Prescience to Perceive Providentially The Correct Paradigm

Cops and Robbers is the wrong paradigm. It presupposes cops as the good-guys and robbers as their targets.

Criminal Syndicates are the new black (deniable but real) programs of espionage agencies weaponizing themselves to prey upon those who pose a risk to their corrupt crime lord MKULTRA political bosses found in both parties dating back to the cold war and CIA and FBI plans decades old and even a century old.

The CS (Criminal Syndicate) Perpetrator is a Predator who is in an illegal operation slander and conspiring against the rights of a Targeted Individual, an individual or perhaps even a news organization or other group that is undergoing calculated and destructive harassment.

The CSP (Criminal Syndicate Perpetrator) may claim to be a LE (Law Enforcement) CI (Confidential Informant) reporting on the Target but in fact are either Shills selected from neighborhood watch groups, private security companies, corrupt police agencies, or other role players including prison-snitches and ex-cons who will participate in role-playing slanderous and abusive characterizations of a Target, abusively treating the Target as thought the Target has done something wrong, is doing something wrong, had might do something wrong if given the chance, or is in the act of doing something wrong.

Many believe illegal genetics crimes, eugenics crimes, and other family lines histories are part of the Depp State crimes especially since PCR and RFLP an increased sequencing

technology of genetics has become a threat to covert eugenics run by the USA and others for generations.

The Criminal Syndicate often draws both a Policing for Profit gain on the Slander as well as what I Edward Paul Donegan believe is the real motive (facilitated by the profit motives of syndicate participants) is the destruction the slander does to families whose have already been victims of the CIA and MK-Ultra in all of its international operations and now as the death bed confessions of MK-ultra participants add up could once and foreall if the Targets can overcome the Slander tell the true story of our corrupt government officials.

The State of Mind of all CSP is hard to know. Some may be dupes, some may be political operatives, some may be profit motivated, some may be connected to the corrupt politicians themselves as operatives for those politicians. - End Quote of the Subversion Chapter of BBII

Those attacks that are short of violence and murder may "only" use trauma from no-touch torture but what is that?

Trauma is the disabling affect of painfull emotions experience once or more from experiences of *intense fear, disgust, anger, guilt, frustration, or other emotions*. It can be survivors guilt felt among surviving victims or survivors rage at an earlier attacker. It can be the fear of a rdegs of society prison-thugs covered in gangland tattoos and with drug riggs or brass knuckels or knives threatening you, your home, life, or daughter and it usally includes the police backing that thug leaving no escape from the threat.

It can be (like myself) a white male Patriot and having sometimes 20 or 30 times a day disgusting low-class immigrants harassing me including unwanted come-ons sexually lewdley looking me over and making eroticized giggles etc., or

harassing double entenders. It can he the revulsion experienced at how filthy a bag lady or bag man are or the feces in their pants as it squishes in the pants as they walk in front of of confirmed by the smell, or it can be the degradation of standing an Atheist or US Citizen experiences as third world crime. As an atheist I am extremely sensitive to religious rights of all and do not mind the muslim music played by some employees of a van company. But I do know that at least some of (not this driver) immigrants taunt me over me be the establishment white guy who has opposed illegal immigration. One particular driver as a matter of what political base some of these operatives are drawn from was being told what a crane was. His English as a Second language was adequate for him to perform his job dropping people off to their jobs, etc., as his job but this African immigrant was clearly fairly new to the USA. He gets some harassment for the radio he listens to and I thoght that was unfair but this is Texas and in the Bible Belt. And that is another I say corruption factor of Texas. These are my personal harrassers others may be harrassed in other ways targeted to what they like and don't like an be exposed to what they don't like.

I once talked with my brother Tom and his partner Mark about what I viewed as the difference between the Republican Part and Libertarian Party. The Republican party when it includes Christianity is 7 parts politics of freedom and 3 parts of religious corruption. The libertarian Party by its neutrality and acceptance of Athiesm was 10 parts freedom.

But in terms of those who could be recruited (are at risk for misuse and corruptibility) many immigrants are. I went around Corpus Christi to Social Service groups (public and private) and warned of what the FBI terms Confidential Informant Abuse and had those sections in my books and handouts wehre the CIs (who I call CSPs) are planced in dangeous and abusive situations of COINTELRPO programs with the police themselves their drug dealers and protectors as the CSPs do the dirty work the police need done including break-ins, harassing others, threatening or intimidating others, murders, and other acts and these thugs are paid in drugs or other compensation, protected

from their criminal conduct repercussions, and perhaps spared from other penalties they faced in the criminal system.

Ask A Librarian Dallas re ATX Library

Road Blocking (denial of access to public accommodations including housing, library, etc.,) also called Blacklisting uses Smear (based on Dopples, Forgeries, exaggerations, imposed intensive poloarizing fights and conflicts to create a negative impression of a person Police can used behind the scenes (mobbing the executive office areas hidden from the public) to suborn organizations to view a person on the FBI Security Index (aka Blacklist) as a threat who should be removed on any excuse.

Geral Sosbee and others will explain harassment of citizens with staged abusive conspiring to antagonize and fight with a person, though the politically infiltrated organization will deny conspiring against the patron of housing, library, or recreation facilities.

Business, NGOs, and private corporations are told in a smear campaign an Enemy of The State STRIKE THAT an Enemy of the Public is about to approach.

From: EdwardDoneganAuthor
To: askalibrarian©dallaslibrary.org
CC applications©themoscowtimes.com

I assert long ago I was attacked radiolocally and have experience food poisonings (food products visible treated with syringe injections, etc., and live the life

former FBI Special Agent (Counter-Espionage Bureau) Geral Sosbee described in his affidavit and similar affidavit of Ted Gunderson assert of having "people planted on him" paid actors used in long term smear campaigns and harassment and illegal FBI CIA activities.

I Edward Donegan have had knives and other weapons pulled on me in the library and outside threatening me when I use various names of public officials in my books. One of my books corrects the record on Ted Gunderson and cuts through the misunderstandings and smears.

I am on my way to Dallas and hope not to have this occur there.

--https://pogoblog.typepad.com/pogo/2007/06/cias-family-jew.html

STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF CAMERON

On this 27th day of February, 2007, appeared before me Geral W. Sosbee, an individual known personally to me to be the person who affixed his signature to this document below and who, being by me first duly sworn on his oath, deposed and said: “My name is Geral W. Sosbee; I am over the age of 18 years. I am fully competent in all manner to make this affidavit. The information contained in this affidavit is within my personal knowledge, and is true and correct. I am referred to below as Affiant.

I have documented by direct and incontrovertible evidence and personal testimony the criminal activities of dozens (or perhaps hundreds) of agents, operatives and handlers of the FBI and the CIA of the United States of America, including, but not limited to the following:

A. Obstruction of Justice, Suppression of Evidence, Perjury, Fabrication of Evidence, Criminal Conspiracy, Conspiracy to Violate and the Violation of Civil Rights, Attempted Extortion, Attempted Blackmail, False Arrest, False Imprisonment, Fraud Burglary, Robbery, Felonious Assault and Battery, Destruction of Personal Property, Petty Theft, Theft of and Tampering with U.S. Mail and a variety of other high crimes and misdemeanors as further described in paragraph “B” below.

B. Abuse of civil process, home and car invasions facilitated by physical and wireless electronic surveillance in home and car and further enhanced by the use of a tracking device implanted in the person of the human experimentee, the Affiant; the surveillance of Affiant is ineffect as this affidavit is written and has been in effect twenty four hours a day, seven days a week, three hundred and sixty-five days a year, without cessation and without interruption for well over nine years world wide; all such invasive surveillance is accompanied by various terrorist acts against the Affiant as further described in paragraph “C” below.

C. Repeated assault and battery on the person of the Affiant by street thugs and by the use of high technology authorized by the United States Government under a program known as Non-consensual Cover Research and Human Experimentation; in this program the FBI and the CIA perform a wide variety of terrorist assaults on the Affiant; one such assault is accomplished by the injection (or placing) into the Affiant various chemicals, bacterial and viral infections; concomitant with the chemical and biological assaults the FBI and the CIA activate against the Affiant advanced Remote Electronic Human Behavior Influence Technology including psychoelectronic and directed energy assaults sometimes coordinated with fraudulently conceived and illegally carried out (with local police authorities world wide) ***attempted criminal sting operations designed to***

lead to the imprisonment or death of the Affiant; also in conjunction with such hi- tech experimentations the Affiant is subjected to FBI and CIA psychological operations (including conditioned response and operant conditioning techniques) which are all designed to cause the Affiant to have a nervous breakdown, physical collapse or to otherwise seek final exit from the torturous campaign, the effects of which are often viewed in real time by the FBI and CIA tormentors who actually watch on computer screens the Affiant react to the injurious and painful dirty tricks and provocations described herein; all such treasonous, inhumane and covert operations are carried out with the full support of all government entities at every level of society as further explained in paragraph "D" below.

D. All three branches of the United States Government (and segments of the community at large) are compliant with the mandates of FBI and CIA terrorist assaults as described above and all government officials at the local, state and federal levels pretend that no such criminal activity as described in the instant affidavit may occur; thus, to date the Congress of the United States, the entire Judiciary and each and every employee of the Executive branch of the government of the United States of America may directly or indirectly support the terrorist activities of the FBI and the CIA as set forth herein and as further amplified in paragraph "E" below.

E. I hereby incorporate by reference into this affidavit and thereby make a part herein as though fully reproduced herein for all purposes the contents of my website (and related links and statements by Affiant therein) located at www.sosbeevfbi.com; this incorporation includes all statements, documents and other corroborating evidence provided, obtained or authorized by Affiant, including all updates by Affiant at www.newciv.org and any other internet site to date.

I hereby further certify and affirm under penalty of perjury of the laws of the United States and the laws of the state of Texas that all statements, including those incorporated by reference and made a part herein for all purposes as though fully reproduced herein are true and correct and that all documents (including those incorporated by reference) are true and correct copies of originals and that they are what they purport to be to the best of my knowledge and ability.

Further, Affiant sayeth Naught." Notary Seal Sylvia A. Lopez My Commission Expires October 10, 2007 _____ Geral W. Sosbee Sworn to and subscribed before me on the 27th day of February, 2007, to witness which I place my hand and official seal of office. Notary Seal Sylvia A. Lopez My Commission Expires October 10, 2007 _____ Sylvia A. Lopez, Notary Public In and for Cameron County, Texas

THE HIDDEN EVIL: THE FINANCIAL ELITE'S COVERT WAR AGAINST THE CIVILIAN POPULATION

By Mark Rich

If most people knew that a handful of unelected people were running their government they would probably be outraged. While most members of some of these elite organizations may not be aware of their true objectives, there is an inner- core that is.

This [hidden black opps mafia] organized crime network prefers to remain behind the scenes. But its existence is not completely hidden.

By incident, or accident, people such as targeted individuals,

corporate/government whistleblowers, and others, have directly experienced how government really works [utilizing criminal acts and espionage allies] and who [as very high ranking public officials] controls it. Their experience on the front lines has given them insights into impending situations that the general population is not yet aware of. [nor is the public aware of how many illegal rackets and illegal markets are under direct control of profit seeking mafia abusing non-investigatory Targets or their property or their reputations or their health or publications or books that are victim statements.]

Their potential enemies are placed under constant surveillance by the security forces and attacked with silent and traceless directed-energy weapons that leave no visible injury. These attacks are combined with psychological warfare used to inflict recurrent emotional pain.

Use of Blacklisting is a main tool of destroying lives and credibility often staged compromising appearaces then talking them up behind the vicitims back in the office, etc.,

Job opportunities will be trashed. Most Targeted Individuals are unemployed. Many would be in the street if it weren't for parents, siblings, or friends. Those who are employed are usually mobbed.

"Progressive financial impoverishment, [isl brought on by termination of the individual's employment, and compounded by expenses associated with the harassment," wrote McKinney. Most of the targeted individuals she was able to observe during her early investigations were mobbed out of employment by their coworkers.

There are blacklists and software packages used to check these lists for suspected terrorists and threats to national security. Apparently this is a flourishing business, according to the American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU).

Blacklisting has also been used on Russian dissidents. In his

book, The Persecutor, Sergei Kourdakov, a member of the plain-clothed PeopWs Brigade, declared that once a person was targeted they could only get the worst jobs, if they were employed at all.1 To accomplish this, the government of the USSR used something called a workbook, which could advance or destroy careers. If you were cooperative with the state, your career could be very successful. If not, you would live in poverty.

In East Germany dissidents were blacklisted as well, and their careers were destroyed. After the wall came down they were allowed to inspect their files, and learned why they were unable to get jobs or enter into universities.

Targets may regularly experience acts of vandalism. Electronic equipment may fail or act strangely. People have reported this happening with electrical systems in their cars, brand new appliances, TVs, radios, PCs, and other electronic devices. Ongoing computer problems which do not follow any logical pattern may also occur. They include hardware and software issues that span from the file to the internet level.

Many times this vandalism is just below what you'd report to the police. For instance, a small but noticeable portion of your wall has been chipped off, and a crack has appeared in one of your windows. This may be restricted to minor vandalism, just to let you know that you're under surveillance.

However large-scale property damage is also done to homes and vehicles. Some people have reported that their pets die suddenly of a mysterious illness. Vandalism and pets being tortured may also be in retaliation for you taking action to expose them. "Automobiles are one of the biggest targets," said Moret.

People have reported that tires are slashed, oil is drained, windows are smashed, electronic components are tampered with, and breaks and clutches are sabotaged.

McKinney wrote: "Vehicles invite peculiarly ferocious attacks in these harassment campaigns - slashed tires, smashed windows, oil drainage, oil contamination, destruction of electronic components and batteries grounded fuel gauges" and "suddenly failed brakes and clutches," are common, as are recurrent auto thefts.

According to Moret and McKinney citizens are being used to conduct staged vehicular accidents. They are deliberately colliding with the vehicles of targeted individuals.

There is communication between the surveillance faction, citizen informant squads, and local businesses in the area. Obviously the managers of stores are contacted by a representative of this program, possibly by cell phone, pager, or walk-in, and told to prepare for the arrival of the TI. A picture or video of the targeted person may be shown to the participating staff.

The targeted individual may also be identified as he or she walks into the store. The IMs in East Germany communicated using non-verbal cues, so this is also a possibility. When the TI arrives, those who have been co-opted follow through with crowding and noise attacks.

They also work in unison with plain-clothed citizens to harass the targeted customer. Advanced electronic methods of communication, which are not commercially available, may be used by the coordinating faction to direct these citizens. Friends & Family Friends and family of targeted people are used to harass them. Identical tactics were used during Cointelpro. According to the book, War at Home by attorney Brian Glick, FBI records reveal frequent maneuvers to generate tension (harassment) on targeted people by recruiting their religious leaders, children, parents, landlords, and others into investigations.

Cathy Meadows author of "Hey Mom I Am A Targeted Individual" is a Revealor and has written my Autobiography of What I have lived through (and may mother and father and brother did not)

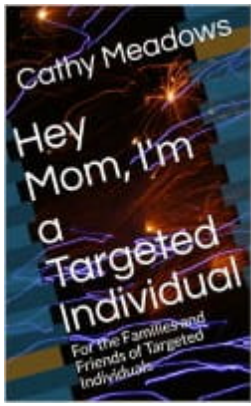
Most agree Stalkers try to create un-peaceful conditions that a normal person will react to and appear abnormal when he or she does. The public does not believe the outcry, that a victims is being stalked and poisoned. Once in a pscyh ward the victim is either on ice, discredited, neutralized, and without a typewriter, or killed by the institutional staff and their snitch network. I could provide 7K examples of this system if my mind were able to remember all. I call stalking "Hearding." As Meadows points out once facing strange circumstances the rational mind will both report it and try to find its orginins. The Stalk is denied and the explanation is denied. What is left is an ordinary person asserting facts not believed about being stalked.

The stalked person is a Conspiracy Theorist trying to unravel conspiracies. Mine theory of the stalk and why leads to JKF Conspiracy Theories.

Hey Mom, I'm a Targeted Individual: For the Families and Friends of Targeted Individuals retrieved from https://www.amazon.com/Hey-Mom-Targeted-Individual-Individuals-ebook/dp/B07BX97GW6/r and copied or modified to here

She is correct about Stalkers

Hi Mom I Am A Targeted Individual retrieved from



Hi Mom I Am A Targeted Individual and copied or modified to here. This book is availbe on Amazon Kindle.

Assertions of forms of Government and Confidential Informant misconduct

What Targets Say That'll Blow Your Mind (And It's All True)

[Ed Donegan will swear on this as true and has experienced every item on the list

Some of the neighbors are in on it. [and were placed there to be], I'm being watched 24/7 everywhere I go., They listen to all of my conversations., My phone and computer are hacked., They got into my facebook account., I'm being stalked by dozens of people every time I I go out., I'm being seriously slandered and maligned., My co-workers are being turned against me., They're trying to make me quit my job., 'm being dogged by helicopters, small planes, or drones., I'm the victim of biological, or chemical, or remote weapons' attacks., They're making my hair fall out., They're causing me physical mobility problems., They're causing me dental problems., They're trying to turn my friends and family against me, They're messing with my clothes and shoes (switching them out,making them larger or smaller, or

doing small but noticeable vandalism, or infecting them., Their entering my room/home when I'm sleeping or out, regardless of locks or other preventative measures., Their entering my home when I'm in another part of the house., hey get on the roof and make noise or use weapons. , They hang out in my attic or basement. sometimes., They're vandalizing my car (in front of me)., hey're vandalizing my home., They're drugging me., They're poisoning my food. [with syringes sometimes in front of me says Ed Donegan.,]

A not from Ed Donegan on this. I know I can't control what homeless person will kill me at any time nor what will be in my food I have watched being poisoned. I assume all food is poisoned but it does not matter I will die early from other food poisenings. I know in my from of heaven the perfume of burned law enforcement officials will surounmd me forever and it is my faith, part of it.

They're giving me diarrhea, stomach aches, headaches, infections, ear aches, etc., They're trying to give me cancer or some other disease., They've destroyed my car., They know what I'm looking at., They're infecting my domain with insects or vermin (rats, scabies, cockroaches, lice, other animals and parasites)., They're using color harassment (20 small, blue of cars driving by at once, or in a row, for example)., They're creating noise harassment and sleep deprivation. , They turn my cell phone or other electrical devices off and on at will., They won't let me sleep., They're killing/sickening my pets (Gluing them to shings, having diaareha on them etc.,)., I'm under surveillance 24/7., They create discomfort, pain, or itchiness on my skin., They cause forgetfulness, or cloudy vision, or foggy hearing.,

HE and HF Rough NOise (abusive distracting treamenet) are systems to prevent work environments.

…

How is the Harassment Perpetrated?

24/7 Surveillance

This program has certain and specific criteria that are followed, and it's all designed to get the target discredited in order to protect someone else's reputation, money, or both. This is true even if it's being done as a government experiment, which many targets suspect is happening. Occasionally, it's done by a sicko just to torture someone, but usually there's a reason. The program is designed to damage the target's credibility, as stated earlier, and to cause confusion and fear in the target so that they can't make any lucid accusations against wrong-doers, or are too distracted by the abuses to coherently attend to their day to day obligations.

…

Defamation, Slander, Smear, and illegal Death Threats, other acts defend on camouflage "I was talking to someone else about someone else, not you" is what the person being fraudulent will say IF the person listening to a public smear next to him or herself engages with the person who said what sounds like (while in earshot of the comment) a crafted deceitful targeted fraudulent abusive smear.

I have written my books that at places around the country I have had some 60 to 80 loud shouting matches with people NAME IT and they just won't they just say I wasn't talking to you. Good, if you were you had it wrong, way wrong, as did the

people before.

> …
>
> **Lisa Pease, A Lie Too Big To Fail (the assassination of Robert F Kennedy)**
>
> **REINVESTIGATIONS**
>
> "Eventually, reluctantly, against all my instincts and wishes, I arrived at the melancholy thought that people who have nothing to hide do not lie, cheat, and smear to hide it."
>
> …

More Cathy Meadows on Organized Stalk vicitms

They [Organized Stalkers] exist to terrorize people.

They are truly the representatives of the definition of domestic terrorism. However, they are not assassins, per se. Many targets think that the stalkers want to assassinate them but they will not.

Even if they want to it's not part of the program. They want to terrorize and sicken you, perhaps. They want to drive you to the physician's office, the psychiatrist's offce, and to the dental office but that's for monetary gain more then anything in the bigger picture.

That's the reason for everything that they do. If you can blow

them off psychologically, and use self care, you'd be on the right track.

I spoke to a client recently who told me that he just gave up and thought that if they want to come after him they can have at it. He went to bed with all his doors unlocked and open and felt that if they killed him it would be a blessing. Well, they didn't. He's alive but the terrorism has gotten to him a little.

[Ed Donegan has had guns pointed at him at close range as he walked down the street calling 911 etcs, though the guns never fired live ammo I did see triggers pulled.

He [that client] unable to work because of the harassment.

They didn't kill him though and they never will. It's not part of the program. Remember that even with all the scare tactics, confusing antics, vandalism, street theater, etc., they won't kill you outright. They can cause damage through exposure to biological and chemical infectants, and through remote weapons but I'm not quite sure if they're wearing down the targets or building up their immune systems.

Take your vitamins and anti-inflammatories every day and in the end we'll see what the effects are. I already spoke of the physical and psychological effects of doing good, and doing evil and these are variables that the perpetrators of this brand of domestic terrorism haven't taken into account. We'll have to wait until it all pans out but personally, I know targets who are living very long lives.

Karen Stewart an Organized Stalk Victim

Karen Stewart, former NSA analyst, became a Victim Of organized stalking and electromagnetic weapon attacks after voicing complaints that credit for her work had been stolen, She has exposed that government counter-terrorism agencies are

deliberately creating false dossiers on innocent Americans (targeted individuals) to implement criminal programs of organized stalking and electromagnetic torture. She has stated that the perpetrators involved include the FBI and NSA.

Mark Rich in his book Hidden Evil (undercover assailants)

"Organized Stalking is a form of terrorism used against an individual in a malicious attempt to reduce the quality of a person's life so they will: have a nervous break-down, become incarcerated, institutionalized, experience constant mental, emotional, or physical pain, become homeless, and/or commit suicide. This is done using well-orchestrated accusations, lies, rumors, bogus investigations, setups, framings, intimidation, overt or covert threats, vandalism, thefts, sabotage, torture, humiliation, emotional terror and general harassment.

It is a "ganging up" by members of the community who follow an organizer and participate in a systematic "terrorizing" of an individual." - Mark M. Rich

Programming

Assaults on ordinary citizens in ordinary lives may "program" them into hostility towards the US, its agencies attacking the Target, or other groups used to attack the Target, tensioning the relationship between the attackers and the attacked and I Ed Donegan assert the FBI wants me to look violent, irrational, a threat to sympathetic figures, etc., for the tense relations that arise from provocations.

Geral Sosbee

The FBI's Fusion Centers are used by an government employees to block any benefit (such as police protection) that I may seek. I document many such instances online. See my documentation of the MI6/Fusion Center corruption of the UT Police Department (University of Texas?) where police helped send thugs ***into the library to distract and criminally assault me.***

The post traumatic stress that experienced in Viet Nam is also exploited by these ruthless thugs who send operatives into locations (like Fed Ex and public libraries, stores) to come up behind me and commit assault battery provocatively. When I me police reports, the police falsify the reports; when try to correct the false police reports, the prosecutor routinely refuses to prosecute.

Many articles on the topic of government stalking programs globally have been hacked and deleted by fbi/cia/mi6/mossad/ surete/SS et. al to prevent the public from learning more about torture, forced suicide and assassination programs; gangstalking and murder events as excellently reported by Mr. Cliff Huylebroeck (and others) are deleted from the Internet by the same government hoodlums in the intelligence community. I am grateful to CLIFF and the readers are indebted to him for all of his tedious work on behalf of Targeted Individuals everywhere.

Former Adjunct Professional Instructor Geral Sosbee (Attomey)
http://sosbeevfbi.com/resumepaqe.html,
Geral Sosbee Viet Nam war veteran: http://sosbeevfbi.com/ geralsosbeearmvf.html
National Defense Service Medal,
Combat infantryman badge,
Vietnam service medal,
Vietnam campaign medal,
Sharpshooter 81 millimeter mortarman,
Marksman badge,
Former Instructor at Amber University and Webster University, former FBI agent,

Three Letters of Commendation awarded by the Director of the FBI, http:flsosbeevfbi.comnetters.html
Doctor of Jurisprudence, http://sosbeevfbi.com/transcript $diplo.html

[image]

Geral Sosbee has physically deteriorated and is nearly unable to walk. He asserts the abusive harassing environmental "noise" is intended to force dementia on him from Trauma, something Jen Moore asserts Noise (traumatic environmental noise that is disturbing, noxious, threaten, is used for.

The movie Safe House with Patrick Stewart shows that happening as a retired special operators lives in his house in constant fear of terrorist stalker FBI CAI types Special Operators

Plot - Mace Sowell is a retired DIA agent who believes his life is in danger from his former boss, Admiral Thomas Michelmore, who is now running for President of the United States. Mace has information about the underhand dealings of his erstwhile boss at the DIA which would ruin his Presidential campaign if it ever was released into the public domain.

He fears around the clock Special Opps to invade his home and kill him and rehearse trying to stay alive during an attack causing concern for his mental state among doctors and family and finally breaks completely. Ed Donegan reported to his mother and father at least 400 times some type of SWAT teams were openly gathering and pointing weapons at me, etc., but not doing anything at that time, included uniform police, police assets or undercover.]

Posted by: geral sosbee | Mar 20, 2008 at 04:27 PM Please advise your readers that the cost to our country of the covert, criminal and unconstitutional (not to mention immoral and despicable) operations of the FBI and the CIA are paid for in terms of the sufferings and deaths of our own Americans and of our Brothers and Sisters abroad. ***These ' intelligence' low-lifes parade about in the colors of the American flag, but***

undermine our stated values and precepts at every turn. They are in actuality traitors.

> [I Edward Paul Donegan agree and the "campaigns" they are on depend on slander to enoble the illegal acts targeting law abiding citizens the Deep State fears. Dressing in Nobility does not bring it about. But the thug hwo claims he hunting a child molester and will commit extra-judicial violence at the request of the police is called a Nobel Savage. Slander does not work well with the respondent to the allegation present. it works better is rumor-mongering the police initiate with frauds and evidence plants].

Safe House 1998 TV-14 A retired US black ops agent gets Alzheimer's, while other ex agents are being killed. He has incriminating data on a presidential candidate.

FBI and CIA kill and torture innocent civilians worldwide FBI and CIA routinely torture, kill, falsely imprison, or force suicide upon targeted individuals using electromagnetic weapons for mind control and nervous system manipulation.

I witnessed that the FBI and CIA inhumanely and regularly torture the targeted person and also force him/her to live under horrific conditions that could reasonably be expected to lead to suicide. "

The type of Noise Campaign abuse I have been subjected to include when I was homeless and camping in a construction zone at the federal courthouse in Republic Square a woman in a wheelchair screaming at me for 12 hours straight, banging a large peice of metal next to my head (less than two inches from my skull the metal bar she had was impacting the cement next to my head on that cement. I was punched in this same area and nearly blinded about the same time. Black woman have by

tight clothing shown "camel toe" to me sometimes 100 times in a day. Displays of buttocks, etc., In fact I had really liked her, loved her surf music but then she changed and became a fLying monkey abuser of me, a trained monkey act. Like others who have bowel control problems and need diapers I had loaned or given h er some money. She and a person quite recently implied it was birthday money for an underage girl Brooke Shields style thus slandering me. People are told to build that "Legend" of what the State wants the public to believe and thus act out that legend.

Carl CLarke asserts People Like Ed Donegan who assert radiation burns end up in pscych wards and I did (rather than be released from a pscyh ward as judge ordered few hours earlier before the attack on me)

Carl Clark, former CIA/M15 operative, was involved in massively illegal operations such as performing organized stalking on victims and deploying electromagnetic weapons to anonymously inflict pain and terror. He has stated, "the undoubted goal is to have select people end up in psychiatric institutions. If a Targrget seeks help by going to the police or to the doctor, the don't get taken seriously.

CLEVERLY EVIL & PERVASIVELY CORRUPT FBI
retrieved from Geral Sosbee on Academia.edu and
copied or modified to here

An Article denouncing the Feds June 3, 2019 by Geral Sosbee

> **Fusion Centers (fc)**

Fusion Centers are intended to feed data from FBI files to the agencies at city, state and federal levels in order to influence, prejudice and control responses to fbi Targets who may come in contact with authorities.

Federal Magistrate Judges (fmj)

They often issue orders on behalf of the FBI. These orders are based on the FBI's false representations, rumors, innuendos,[or stage appearances or forgeries often using evidence from an identity thief the FBI created to suit their non-investigatory but out of scope activity needs.]

Office Mob

KOMPROMAT (Compromising Material about a person that is fabricated political sabotage) is talked-up by undercover mobs who covertly add themselves into groups a person (who is the victim of KOMPROMAT) might join or be in, thus created a seeming normal word-of-mouth system at an office water cooler setting in which a framed person (Tarted Individual) undergoes secretive cliquish social sabotage and ostracism giving leverage to the allegation that otherwise might be ignored by those close to the Target of the KOMPROMAT.

The term comes from office political smear campaigns but Ed Donegan and others have experience in housing and neighbors (hostile neighbors who will burgle rather than help

protect a Target's apartment unit,) gym or volunteer groups, religious groups, or any area of life a Target my be involved in. Frequently the managers of those environments are approached about a Target and become dupes of the police who in fact are propagating sham investigations to simply raise doubts and clouds of suspicion.

Information Doppelgänger

A dopple of a person who acts in a NEGATIVE way can generate rumors the person imitated is a bad person, thus the rumors of the imitated person will cause people to reflexively reject the imitated person rather than accept the imitated person.

Federal Codes Title 18 USC 241 and 242 are listed here and 246 exists also as to preserving religious rights.

… …

State Use of Remotely Inciting Third Parties into Abuse of Rights (of a Target) to rent or buy a home, buy a car, write a book, use a public place or accommodation) by State propagated Smear inciting intermediate actors to act against a Target

The Fusion Centers designed to hunt real watch list terrorist covertly warn the public of their presence can be used to abuse the rights of those who have the dirt on high ranking politicians in the Espionage infrastructure, why and how most whistle-blowers get added to the Enemies of the State blacklist under excuses and shams (epd)

Obstruction of Justice can involve (where evictions, asset seizures, criminal proceedings, etc., are in play) fabricating evidence, perjury, sexual or religiously harassing acts, wills and probate, and use of smear campaign to incite obstruction of justice is an illegal conspiracy against the exercise of rights (in most cases.)

> **18 U.S.C. § 241 Conspiracy against rights**
>
> If two or more persons conspire to injure, oppress, threaten, or intimidate any person in any State, Territory, Commonwealth, Possession, or District in the free exercise or enjoyment of any right or privilege secured to him by the Constitution or laws of the United States, or because of his having so exercised the same; or
>
> If two or more persons go in disguise on the highway, or on the premises of another, with intent to prevent or hinder his free exercise or enjoyment of any right or privilege so secured-

They shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both; and if death results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include kidnapping or an attempt to kidnap, aggravated sexual abuse or an attempt to commit aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to kill, they shall be fined under this title or imprisoned for any term of years or for life, or both, or may be sentenced to death.

> https://law.justia.com/codes/us/2021/title-18/part-i/chapter-13/sec-241/

18 U.S.C. § 242- Deprivation of rights under color of law

Whoever, under color of any law, statute, ordinance, regulation, or custom, willfully subjects any person in any State, Territory, Commonwealth, Possession, or District to the deprivation of any rights, privileges, or immunities secured or protected by the Constitution or laws of the United States, or to different punishments, pains, or penalties, on account of such person being an alien, or by reason of his color, or race, than are prescribed for the punishment of

> citizens, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than one year, or both; and if bodily injury results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include the use, attempted use, or threatened use of a dangerous weapon, explosives, or fire, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both; and if death results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include kidnapping or an attempt to kidnap, aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to commit aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to kill, shall be fined under this title, or imprisoned for any term of years or for life, or both, or may be sentenced to death.
>
> https://law.justia.com/codes/us/2021/title-18/part-i/chapter-13/sec-242/

The fbi indoctrinates all authorities in the United States of America by the use of a cleverly designed system that brings fbi in direct contact with police, prosecutors, legislators and others for the purpose of control of all authorities. The method of fbi pervasive contact is referred to as liaison with FUSION CENTERS (i.e., FC) which are intended to feed data from fbi files to the

agencies at city, state and federal levels in order to influence, prejudice and control responses to fbi Targets who may come in contact with authorities.

The streamlining of FC is well underway in order to Standardize globally all FC operations and in the words of the fbi 'to unify all government authority in a front against terrorism' and other national security and criminal threats that put Americans at risk.

The complexity of the FC system now being used everywhere is made more incomprehensible by secret court orders, particularly by federal magistrate judges (i.e., 'fmj') who often issue the orders for and at the request of the fbi. These orders are based on fbi's false representations, rumors, innuendos and flat out perjurious statements by fbi.

As an attorney licensed to practice law in the U.S. District Court for the Southern District of Texas, I investigated the fmj in order to determine how illegal and indeed criminal are the orders issuing from the 'fmj'. The reason I am interested in 'fmj' is that I am a Target of fbi kill squads and I am on the list of subjects included in the FC system. [Note that this page does not represent a solicitation of any kind and I am not certified by the Texas Board of Legal Specialization].

I have also learned that before or during the fbi campaign to silence me as a fbi whistleblower (in the same manner that the fbi uses to silence, incapacitate or kill other Targets) the fbi places the Target (I.e., me) into a cruel, blanket surveillance and assault program globally that is designed to force the Target into neuroses, confusion or in search of a final exit.

The fbi goal is to end the life of the Target. Wherever the Target goes, the Target is assaulted by thugs and assassins and the Targets' reactions to extreme

provocations and injuries are presented to the fmj in order to further assault and medicate the Target and at the same time to apply high tech, military grade weaponry (i.e., Directed Energy Weaponry-DEW, Extremely Low Frequency soundwaves- ELF , etc., against the Target.) These assaults cause serious bodily injury and sometimes death.

When the Target responds to the physical and psychological attacks by fbi, the fmj examines the response to determine whether the Target should be locked up. If the Target seek help from police or other local or state authority, the FC prevents any assistance for the Target. Never mind that the Target is innocent and often never the subject of criminal nor civil adverse allegations. The beleaguered Target is under the control of fbi's counterintelligence apparatus which also includes all FC participants. Currently, I document several instances of police corruption by refusing to accept my reports, falsifying my reports and threatening me for filing reports. Also, prosecutors refuse to prosecute crimes against me, even when the fbi operative confesses to the crimes.

For detailed information in support of these statements see my law suit against the fbi (the WRIT), my sworn affidavits 2007 & 2014, "My Story In Detail" and thousands of reports at http://www.sosbeevfbi.com/ and other online sites, and see my several papers at https://ttu.academia.edu/geralsosbee.

Ed Donegan fuses together Katherine Horton Stop007.org survey, his (my) own life story of attacks on me spanning more than 40 years, and my belief about the "Intelligence Community." The Cadre of dangerous corrupt mafia dons whole rule the world and the USA with dirty (secretive, quietly conducted) war crimes against populations.

I am writing throughout this book and earlier books about Good Versus Slander and fighting on against is. As Jen Moore said it was Good versus Evil we must fight on against the police state fraud and corrupt police activities. But Evil is too vauge and too subjective. Slander is not.

According to the Oxford English dictionary as a noun in law slander is "the action or crime of making a false spoken statement damaging to a person's reputation. '*he is suing the TV network for slander*'." As a verb it is to "make false and damaging statements about (someone). '*they were accused of slandering the head of state*'"

Or in this cas as Jen Moore explained (and Ted Gunderson and others agreed) head of state and those at that level are slandering their critics to silence them. Accusations can be poison, and slanderous ones can drive people from their homes, families, jobs, and even to their deaths. Slander can motive lynch mob attacks, black-list of employment or housing, and the act of slandering a person to their face may be "fighting words" of hostile environments bullying a target of the slander. In the case of Abuse of Power the heads of state may be in impeachable conduct by a slander campaign, may be obstruction justice by slandering and being abusive to a whistle-blower, and take other illegal actions against the whistle-bower or slander victim such as breaking into their homes to steal the proof and evidence, steal or destroy the office equipment used to desktop produce the media and text files, attack the Target and threaten, intimidate, and use other means to silence the whistle-blower. All of these apply. In cases like the GangStalk of Edward Paul Donegan all these are true and include racketeering crimes that are resultant from the slander as the injury claims made by the slander are monetized into demands for restitution or protection fees used for protection rackets and other forms of money laundering.

The corrupt officials who rose to power under the illegal activities of MK-ULTRA now more than ever need to silence those who can show the evidence that genetic databases, improved forensic analysis of very old evidence, and death bed

statements now for a Tsunami of world history changing storly the Deep State fusion centers are trying to suppress. Edward Snowden left the risking his life only when (and he was GOP Conservative oriented as I understand it) Barrack Obama Jr. failed to end the illegal actions long underway by the NSA, CIA, FBI, and others. Among the files leaked and the Intercept reported and published were fake rescues of alleged victims to slander those who were the target of smear campaigns and this has been so across my life. in this book though anonymized I will show some of the identification of the role-players as State actions slandering me and running a racket based on the slander that undermines my real and positive activities with that poisonous slander.

The Fracture of US British unity over Ulster Province is part of the story

> **Ulster Province**
>
> Ulster is a historic province in Ireland that includes nine counties. Six of the counties are in Northern Ireland, which is part of the United Kingdom, while the other three are in the Republic of Ireland.
>
> **Counties in Ulster**
>
> - **Northern Ireland**: *Antrim, Armagh, Down, Fermanagh, Londonderry, and Tyrone*
> - **Republic of Ireland**: *Cavan, Donegal, and Monaghan*

The 1950's history is part of it as is the 1960's and 1970's and 1980's history.

Kennedy Administration Loyalist altered Cold War unity between the GOP and DNC inside the USA and between the USA and Great Britian during the Troubles.

Kennedy Administration Loyalists. Peter Lawford, Patricia (Kennedy) Lawford, John F. Kennedy, and RObet F. Kennedy.

Eastern Establishment Loyalists. Cord Meyer, LBJ, George H.W. Bush and Prescott Bush, Herbert Walker, George Hearst and William Randolph Hearst. J.P. Morgan, Allen Dulles, General Edward Lansdale, and many others who were part of the CIA run jointly between the CIA, Vatican, and 007. The methods of subverion were failing, leading to the brink of war, and JFK wanted nothing more to do with it. England wanted everything to do with it. Gladio and the Mafia.

The Donegan family or origin of which I am the last living descendent was part (covertly) of the Kennedy Loyalists tied to the Republic of Ireland over Northern Ireland.

Publishing in the United States of America

Why would the FBI, its agency heads, Rod Rosenstein or others have thugs break in to my apartment and steal my computer?

The Mafia Dons while in office silence their critics with illegal government programs employing thugs, slander, break-ins, arsons, murders, etc.,

Let us look at the book cover at the time of The Great Treason when it was in its earlier form The Medical State (me being called crazy) by the FBI when I was not. And I was saying

before I heard of Jen Moore this was tied to secret CIA and DARPA family lines connected to WWII and WWI and Cold War history.

The file is molescover.jpg and was the cover of the book before I had renamed it and redrew the cover image to a wider topic than me being harrasssed. Christopher Wrey of the FBI New York Criminal Division I had accused of fraud was on the cover. And William Barr and Donald Barr.

The Medical State

Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 Aug 4

The Secret Family Lines Tied to DARPA, CIA, FBI, Boeing Corp, and Others, and why they will kill to keep it secret

By Edward Pauld Donegan, Manhattan Project Test Birth, Manhattan Beach California, who think the Bush Family, Gregg Abbot, Arnold Swatzenegger, and others ***who need WW III at any cost*** including and especially building upon Genome in regions of the Earth being pointed at Eastern Europe.in wart time preparations through orphanges

A book about Brain Eugenics dating back to 1927 and affecting both Windsors and Kutscheras (Austrain Nazis and the Von Trapp, Kutschera marrying Von Trapp) and Hitler working with King Edward VIII and a long history of Eugenics leading into the Brain and Foreign Economies discussed with JFK (Missile Crisis) George Ball (Diplomacy) and Thorkil Kristensen OECD Brain and Economies

A book on the Psychological Warfare Command, Biological Weapons, and Assassinations

Mistaken in Yesteryear

Returning as Moles in This Year

Camelot (JFK, Bobby Kennedy, others) Thomas C. Wales, Leo Ryan, Judge Roll and Justice Scalia, and many US Military, Foriegn Civilians, Press, and others. Myself as an MKULTA family veteran

DARPA DEFENSE ADVANCED RESEARCH PROJECTS

DARPA and the Brain Initiative

Cape Cod Origins of MKULTRA JFK (Missle Crisis) THorkill Kristensen (Brain Eugenics and IQ OECD) George Ball (Comunism State Dept) (Not seen: Alma Powell (speach auditory therapy, Cape Cod) CIA Donald Barr William Barr

Moles not perhaps from a different country but from an international effort and recruited by Illuminati, and more motivated by covering mistakes than correct policies today. Trump surouned in his own admin. Rosenstein led

On June 9, 2003, President George W. Bush nominated Wray to be the 33rd Assistant Attorney General in charge of the Criminal Division of the Justice Department. Wray was unanimously confirmed by the Senate on September 11, 2003. Wray was Assistant Attorney General from 2003 to 2005, working under Deputy Attorney General James Comey. While heading the Criminal Division, Wray oversaw prominent fraud investigations, including Enron.

In early 2004, the Justice Department issued a finding that the Bush administration's warrantless domestic surveillance program under the Terrorist Surveillance Program (TSP) was unconstitutional. Under White House procedures, DoJ approval was required in order for the program to be renewed. In 2006, it was revealed DoJ officials came under pressure from the White House to change this ruling, and that then-FBI Director Robert Mueller and Comey had prepared their resignations if the White House overruled it. In 2013, it was revealed that Wray threatened to resign along with them over the matter.

In March 2005, Wray announced that he would resign from his post. - Wikipedia

Silencing is The Silence of the Grave and that is harassment and conspiracy against rights up to assassination of whistle-blowers who have secrets about our espionage agencies and their officials that are being covered up. Jen Moore will talk of threats to her life and Borderline Personality Disorder or any other personality subjected to continuous traumatic abuse such that a person will be pushed across the line by the bullies and lose control of themselves under the pressures trauma brings to act. Causing Complex Post Traumatic Stress Disorder by abusive and repetitive abuse provokes violent "automatic" conduct against the abuser or in inward paralysis so called "anger turned inward" of suppressed feelings that inhibit functionality. That

along with break-ins, death threats, slander campaigns and even poisonings and physical attacks are how the press and whistle-blowers are silenced.

> **About Zersetzung on Facebook https://www.facebook.com/groups/165918446241837/announcements**
>
> Stasi Zersetzung 1000 cuts no touch torture and FBI COINTELRPO dirty tricks both mean disruption - how FBI deals with people wo taking them to court. Investigating/intelligence both mean facts. Gather the facts then spin theories to disprove because of cognitive bias. CIA and FBI continue MK ULTRA and COINTELPRO new names electronic harassment and gangstalking. - Zersetzung

Abusive smears, fights being started, slander campaigns and snitch type groups working for officials destroy the lives of people both by picking fights (very covertly) with the Target and by abusively treating the person in a mocking way that is also part of the Slander campaign.

When the Government officials can not show good cause it chooses to hide its own hand instead operating through thugs and intermediaries including corrupt or corruptable lower level officials often on the take or illegally motivated. Even the victim of abuse may not suspect the high ranking government hand in break-ins, fights that occurred in the streets, loud noises at night during sleep or while working, etc., William Colby nearly died from a fight with a mugger about a week before he later was found dead in what was reported as a kayaking accident. John Decamp who worked for the CIA under him in Vietnam suspected Colby was murdered and Ted Gunderson was sure of it before he himself died.

This book The Big Bamboozle II is a carry on of The Big Bamboozle I and that is one of the best and most credible books I have ever read and it was written by the very knowledgeable Phillip Marshall a CIA Special Activities pilot who "woke up" as Alex Jones called it when interviewing Bob Fletcher meaning found out there is a violent dangerous criminal cartel of misconduct that runs the USA and its media.

I repeat again Gunderson's direct statement the NWO control of the FBI and CIA (and DIA and Micheal Aquino) involves front groups that act to abuse even kidnap and kill children who are "left-overs" the now being hidden history of MK-ULTRA, Donald Barr, and others. These are the thugs or DHS directly that had orders to fire into the Gunderson home and try and kill his daughter in her room, refused to respond to the [police backed] death threats before and after that, etc.,

Gunderson is an important figure because how he become close to the Kennedy administration during JFK as president in adjunct between the FBI and LBJ following the death of JFK was the Gunderson was an ant-rackets FBI agent (as well as starting in nuclear security earlier as a line agent) and RKF wanted that skill and person to fight the mob.

In Texas at Bay Area Laundry I was recording Stalkers by audio, video, pictures, etc., and I was showing the usual modus opernadi exists. Some highly trained types per web writing on Stalkers I Mossad or FBI are said to work together, they have lice ridden street filth there are next to and operating through including makings stabbing death threats through, etc.,

The will tell you without concern what the police are not allowed to say. "I am going to do you" etc., just as you are writing certain parts of your books naming public officials (CIA, FBI. DHS Etc.,) and the threats are often acted upon. After repeated death threats of my writing my books, break-sins to my home office and office equipment, subversion of my writing my book with Rough Noise and things like that, I have had trouble just having a PC to write with.

The day I bought a notebook computer to go back to writing with Calibre and better computer programs generally I was struck by a street person and nearly permanently blinded in one eye and could have died in the fight.

Ted Gunderson will describe this pairing of criminals run by police to threaten his life and his daughters life as he said he was being both Stalked, threatened, and poisoned by the F.B.I, assertions I have made as well.

What Ted Gunderson and I have in common and why I found his story and find his story credible is because it is so much like mine, and we are both it seems tied to the Kennedy assassination and related murders.

Gunderson Bio

TED L. GUNDERSON & ASSOCIATES

6230-A Wilshire Blvd., Suite 6
Los Angeles, California 90048
Phone: (337) 344-8876

I, Ted L. Gunderson, hereby swear under the pains and penalties of jury that the following statements are true and correct:

…

1. My name is Ted L.. Gunderson. I am the owner and operator of *Ted L. Gunderson & Associates*, an international security and

consulting firm based out of Santa Monica, California. I am currently a licensed private investigator in the state of California. I have performed private Investigation and security work for numerous individuals, companies, and governments worldwide since founding my firm in 1979.

I have worked for, amongst others, F. Lee Bailey, Esq., The *California Narcotics Authority* by appointment of Governor Jerry Brown, *The 1984 Los Angeles Olympic Committee*, and The *1979 Pan American Games in San Juan, Puerto Rico* by appointment of then U.S, Attorney General Griffin Bell.

[Ted Gunderson narrowly was passed over to be FBI director as in inbound Reagan Bush team preferred Griffin Bell but the respect between the candidates for the top job was mutual.]

2. Previous to my [Ted Gunderson's] work as a private investigator I spent nearly three decades in the F.B.I. Between 1951 and 1960 I was an F.B.I. Special Agent. In 1960 I was promoted as a supervisor at F.B.I. Headquarters in Washington, D.C., where I was in charge of *Organized Crime and Racketeering* investigations covering 26 F.B.I Field Offices nationwide.

[The Anti-Racketeering Anti Hoffa Robert F. Kennedy as Attorney General of the United States of America chose Ted Gunderson to be his right hand man in fighting the mafia. As Bobby Kennedy took the call his brother was assassinated and deceased it was Ted

Gunderson in the meeting on the Mafia in his office with him.]

3. Following the assassination of President John F. Kennedy I was re-assigned to *Special [JFK] Inquiry White House Matters* at F.B.I. Headquarters. In 1965 I was promoted again to *Assistant Special Agent-In-Charge of Internal Security and Anti-Terrorism of the F.B.I. New Haven, Connecticut Field Office*.

4. In 1970 I was promoted to Assistant Special Agent- In-Charge of the F.B.I. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania Field Office.

5. On July 12, 1972 I successfully negotiated with two terrorist hijackers of National Airlines Flight 496 for the release of 119 passengers at Philadelphia International Airport: In 1973 I was promoted to *Chief Inspector at F.B.I. Headquarters*[appears to be just below Director of the FBI]. Also served as *Special Agent-In-Charge of the F.B.I. Memphis and Dallas Field Offices*[and continued ever increasing JFK Dealy Plaza material as Warren Commission, etc, unfolded]. I retired from the F.B.I, as Senior Special Agent-In-Charge of the Los Angeles Field Office of the F.B.I. with over 700 F.B.I. employees and a budget of over 22 million dollars in 1979, [perhaps a few cases to supervise].

"... Ted Gunderson: TECHNIQUES USED TO SILENCE CRITICS

... Who **Document Illegal Unlawful activity** (murder, kidnapping and more) of a *covert underground criminal enterprise* operating at the *highest levels of our Government*. Ted is from the old FBI, not the new FBI. ..."

By Ted L. Gunderson
FBI Senior Special Agent
In Charge (Retired)
Senior Special Agent in Charge (Ret.)
Federal Bureau of Investigation Lic. # 12878 P.O.
Box 18000-259
Las Vegas, NV 83114

www.tedginderson.com

President George W. Bush Apri 23, 2003
The White House
1600 Pennsylvania Avenue NW

Washington, DC 20500
Dear President Bush

On April 3, 2003, I found an intruder (biker type-wearing a head bandanna, leather Jacket, and chains attached to his belt) in the basement of the apartment complex where I am presently staying in Los Angeles. After seeing me, he bolted through the front door of the building and disappeared. I filed a police report. [am making this incident a matter of record with a number of government agencies and the news media because this appears to be yet another surveillance of me.

I firmly believe that most individuals working in the F.B I, other intelligence agencies, and the government overall are honest, law-abiding public servants. However, a sophisticated network of rogue operatives has secretly infiltrated the F.B.I,, other intelligence agencies including the C.I.A, and other key government positions.

This **rogue element** [acting on behalf of the NWO] seeks personal power and wealth and considers themselves above the law and the Constitution. They are carrying out the aforementioned surveillance and harassment activities *in conjunction with organized crime, the cult movement in America including Satanic cults, other commercial and political interests, and even misguided civic organizations and neighborhood groups*.

From: Ted Gunderson To: Dear Detective Barron:

On October 4, 2003, I appeared at your station house in Hollywood, California and told the desk segeant that I had numerous threatening The sergeant asked to hear the recordings and I played the recordings, one of which was a threat to my daughter; whereupon hearing the recorded phone call that threatened my daughter, the sergeant called you and stated to you that you also needed to hear the recordings.

After your telephone conversation with the desk sergeant you came out to the front area of the station house, and at that time you introduced yourself as Detective Barron and gave me your business card. At such time I introduced myself and we shook hands. The desk sergeant by his silence during this introduction confirmed identity.

You then to the same recording I had played for the desk sergeant. After listening to the tape recordings you said that you "would immediately place a trap on my daughte€s

telephone line", or words to that effect. You also stated that you would conduct an investigation.

After I returned to my daughter's Angele. apartment, I received a telephone call from someone at your station house and was told that a trap had been set on my daughter's phone line (323-651-0895).

On October 22, 2003, I filed another complaint, specifically, that my daughter's living room window had been shot out while I was standing in the living room about 4 feet away. I hand carried a copy of my affidavit dated October 21, 2003, and gave it to a detective in your detective bureau in your police station. When the detective told me that you were not in, I asked the detective to give the affidavit to you. I told the detective that you were conducting an investigation, because that is what you had told me. (I have a witness who came with me.) The affidavit dated October 21, 2003, described this incident and another incident as well as my awareness of various surveillances [stalkers, trackers, burglars, and assailants] that had been performed against me.

To that end I have written to you twice (11/14/03 and 12/29/03) so as to ascertain what you had learned from your investigation •to date. When we spoke on January 14, 2004, via telephone, you told me several things that are not consistent with the above facts. They are:

1 You told me I had not made a "formal complaint", when in fact I had, and further, that this supposed failure on my part resulted in the fact that no investigation had been started or conducted regarding the several attempts on my life and the threats to my daughter's life;

(additional transcript not available here)

…

ATTEMPTS BY THE FBI TO FRAME AND DISCREDIT ME (Ted Gunderson)

1) In 1983 the FBI and DEA attempted to "frame" me on a drug investigation through one of their informants, Pam Fawsett. later, she furnished me with a signed confession. For her "work" Pam Fawsett was given $2,000 by the FBI Modesto, California Resident Agency. At the of her confession I asked her why she. was confessing to me. She told me, "I woke up the other morning and realized you were the only honest son-of-a-bitch I have talked to in six months". The last time I saw Pam she told me that there was a "contract" on her.

a. I am in possession of the original hand-written note made by an agent prior to one of Pam's telephone calls. This note sets forth questions Pam wag to ask during the telephone calls she made to me and a criminal defendant. A copy of this note was forwarded to FBI Headquarters by me with my complaint that the FBI was attempting to set me up and frame me.

2) In 19961 ran political After the campaign I furnished documentation to the FBI concerning an Election Law Violation. My Campaign Manager, Jim diverted campaign contributions to his own bank •count. I provided Kloberie bank account number to the U.S. Attorney who forwarded it to the FBI, but they refused to interview me and an I was told later by a credible that Kloberg was an FBI informant who was assigned to me in order to sabotage my campaign.

3) Stewart Webb, an FBI is presently engaged on the Internet and radio in a disinformation smear campaign against me. I have •a video tape interview ot Webb where be admits that he is an FBI informant 23 minutes into the I also have a cqy of a letter wrote to tag Veps Metropolitan Department where he stated he is working an informant for FBI agent Robin a. I believe the FBI and/or their Satanic colleagues are threatening me via calls (I received calls in September and October of this year; se Affidavit) and the FBI their colleagues are now sending

me notes like the enclosed. It's very possible that the 11/2203 note sent from NH, was sent an FBI agent or one of their informants or The threats on my life and the attempts on my life are attempts to neutralize me and silence me) (see transcript)

Murder For Hire Thugs the cops know well and control easily are used by police to stop publishing, make and carry out death threats in murder for hire, break-into homes and steal office equipment, set fires, etc.,

The connection is unmistakable as the police are inches from the suspect-thug as the thug commit the attacks OR the police arrive and refuse to arrest the thug OR even blame the person attacked and threaten to arrest the person attacked.

Phillip Marshall became a 9//11 Truther (as Captain Dan Henely did) when the facts of the story did not add up and it looked like the George Bush family line and others including Dick Cheney were working to derail and confuse the investigation and its fact-finding. Many find the connection to 9/11 and the Pentagon and other attacks tied to the ONI and that is the Office of Naval Intelligence that was burned and destroyed in part of the Pentagon attack and that the Saudi Government and "Bandar Bush" were part of the George Bush family oil interests Deep State funding illegal CIA programs including the CIA manufacture of Barrack Obama Jr. to be a puppet and possibly tied to Malcolm X who was to live in Mecca had he survived assassination per the plans he had announced.

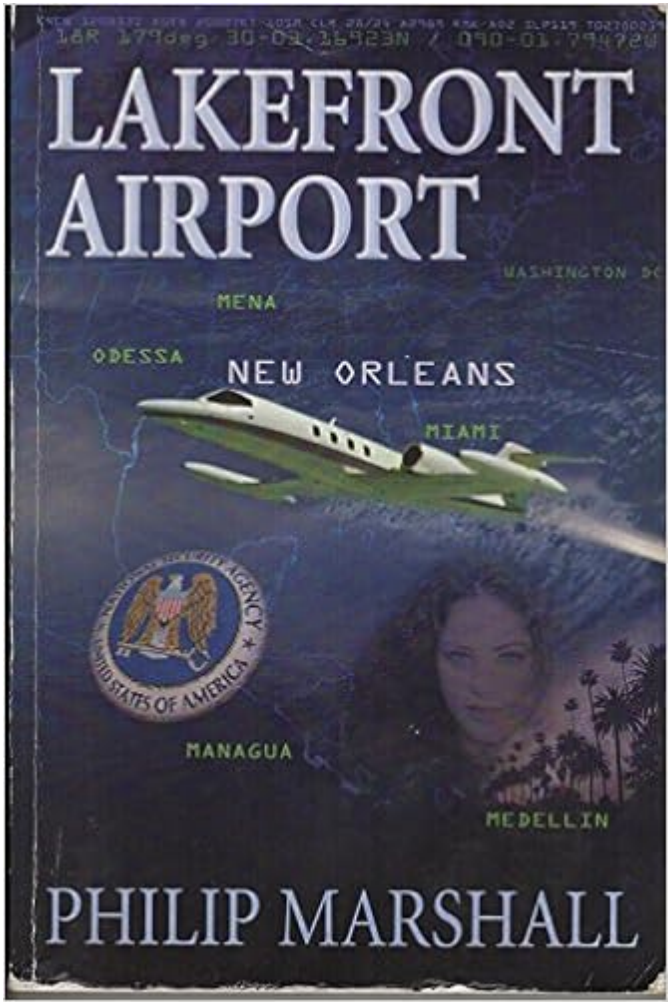
Death of Phillip Marshall and his family in Calaveras County, California

> **Former airline pilot and conspiracy theorist**

> **‘shot dead his two teenage children and his dog before turning the gun on himself’**
>
> **By RACHEL QUIGLEY Calaveras County California**
>
> While he was writing it, Marshall believed that his life was in danger because of the allegations involved.
>
> According to Santa Barbara View, during the editing and pre-marketing process of Marshall’s book, he expressed some degree of paranoia because the nonfiction work accused **the *George W. Bush* administration** of being in **cahoots with the Saudi intelligence community in training the hijackers who died in the planes used in the attacks**.

Phillip Marshall, author of, The Big Bamboozle: 9/11 and the War on Terror” is a Revealer

In his books and his social media bios (including multiple Facebook accounts, his Twitter account and a Tumblr), he claims to have served as a contract pilot for the CIA’s Special Activities Division during the Iran-Contra affair, flying shipments to and from Nicaragua.



Philip Marshall, a veteran airline captain and former government “special activities” contract pilot, has authored three books on Top Secret America, a group presently conducting business as the United States Intelligence Community.

Beginning with his role in the 1980's as a Learjet captain first as part of a Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA) sting on Pablo Escobar, and later

in the covert arming of the Nicaraguan Contras, Marshall has studied and written 30-years worth of covert government special activities and the revolving door of Wall Street tricksters, media moguls, and their well funded politicians.

Calaveras County Coroner Kevin Raggio said he determined Philip Marshall and his two children were all killed by a gunshot wound to the head, after performing an autopsy Tuesday morning.

Autopsy results released in double murder suicide By Joel Metzger Feb 5, 2013 Updated Feb 12, 2013 Comments

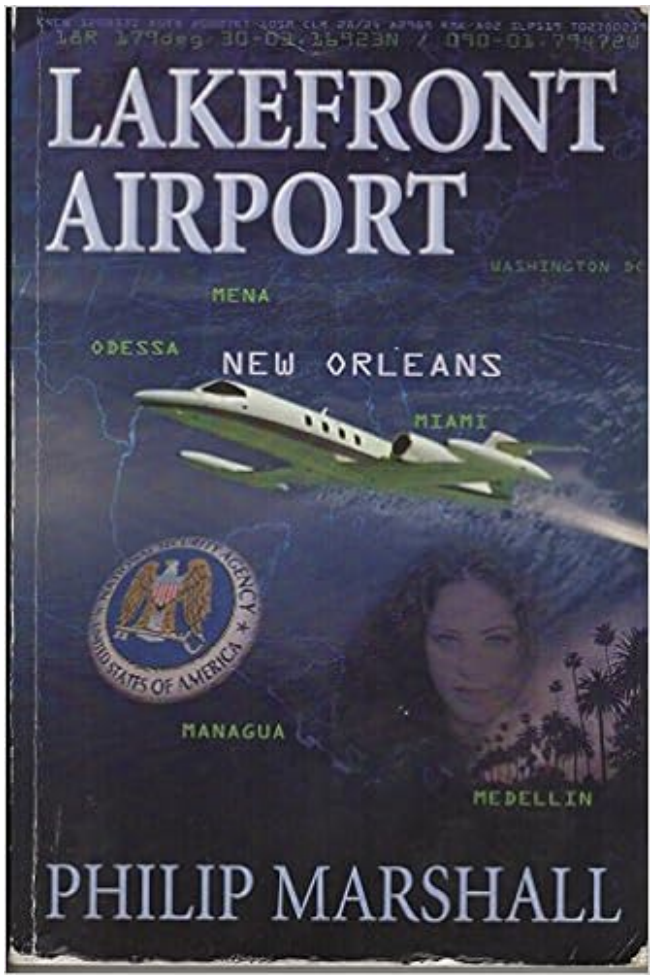
Death of him and his family in Calaveras County California

Former airline pilot and conspiracy theorist ‘shot dead his two teenage children and his dog before turning the gun on himself’ By RACHEL QUIGLEY Calaveras County California While he was writing it, Marshall believed that his life was in danger because of the allegations involved.

According to Santa Barbara View, during the editing and per-marketing process of Marshall’s book, he expressed some degree of paranoia because the nonfiction work accused the George W. Bush administration of being in cahoots with the Saudi intelligence community in training the hijackers who died in the planes used in the attacks.'

His fiction book in which in very slight artistic license he tells a movie script like story of his life as a Speical Activities Pilot with Barry Seal and others

Lakefront Airport New Orleans Paperback - January 1, 2003 retrieved from Amazon.com and copied or modified to here



This is a good used ***EXTREMELY RARE*** copy, however, there are some stains on the cover, and a few pages. I have photographed every stain there is. What makes this extremely valuable, though, is that this is a signed copy by the author, whom is now deceased.

A young friend of the two slain teens with whom this blogger is personally acquainted described them as "**sweet, funny, lively, good kids**."

Sightings # 47. STEVE WILLIS 48. ROBERT WILLIALMS 49. CONWAY LE BLEU 50. TODDY McKEEHAN

These four died in the SAME MINUTE, 2/28/93 "executed" by gunfire in the Waco, Texas assault on the Branch Davidians. - All four were examined by a "private doctor" and determined to have died from nearly identical wounds to the left temple, so-called execution style. According to Linda Thompson, videotapes and other evidence indicates that none died from guns fired by Branch Davidians.

The Big Bamboozle : 9/11 and the War on Terror by Philip Marshall (2012, Trade Paperback) covers BCCI and Bush Chenney Deep State extensively retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Product Information

From the perspective of a Boeing 767 captain and former “special activities” contract pilot, Philip Marshall straps the reader into the cockpits of hijacked commercial airliners to tell the story of the most sophisticated terrorist attack in history.

Based on a comprehensive ten-year study into the murders of his fellow pilots on 9/11, he explains how hijackers, novice pilots at the controls of massive guided missiles, were able to beat United States Air Force fighters to iconic targets with advanced maneuvering, daring speeds and a kamikaze finish.

But, as Marshall explains, the tactical plan was so precise that it rules out car-bombers and shoe-bombers known as al Qaeda, KSM and Osama bin Laden.

So then, who was it? That’s what you are about learn. Backed by official NTSB, FAA and black box recordings, Marshall finds the most capable and most documented group of conspirators buried deep within a Congressional Inquiry’s report and retraces their work in gripping detail. Fasten your seatbelt- the sad truth is that all of the solid evidence points to a dark collaboration between members of the Bush Administration and a covert group of Saudi government officials.

This is a game changer that will finally set the record straight on the most horrific crime in US history. This book is a compilation of official reports that disputes the Bush Administration, the Bush Intelligence Community and the American media’s account of the 9/11 attack. United States Senator Bob Graham’s Congressional Joint Inquiry in 2002 revealed that Saudi Arabian Intelligence agents met the 9/11 hijackers in the Los Angeles in January of 2000, harbored them and led them to 18 months of flight training in Florida and Arizona.

Marshall follows reports from FBI field agents that warned George W. Bush's Administration that a "cadre of individuals of investigative interest were engaged in flight training" in the Arizona desert in the spring of 2001.

Marshall identifies three top federal investigators who complained that Dick Cheney obstructed justice by refusing access to suspects who supposedly confessed to the greatest crime in U.S. history. None of the federal investigators were ever allowed to verify the confession of Khalid Sheik Mohammed who had been water boarded over 180 times at Guantanamo detention facility. The book disputes the video and media confession of Osama bin Laden and points out that none of the accusations by the Bush Administration could be proved.

Marshall asserts that the Saudi government was the true executioners of the 9/11 attack and framed their enemies while CIA special operations set up an elaborate decoy named Osama bin Laden to divert attention away from the Saudi operation Financial investigators Micheal Thomas Paine MOore and Mark Gorton and others less famous believe Saudis were behind that attack that coverup the ONI recorfds I think of Capt Von Trapp.

. He follows the hijackers to flight training airports and finds that Saudi agents led the hijackers to the Arizona desert where Boeing 757 and Boeing 767 airliners were parked at a secluded CIA operated airport. The operators of the CIA airport were traced to suspicious insider stock trades on two airlines, United Airlines and American Airlines, the only two airlines used in the 9/11 attack.

Marshall breaks down the tactical flight plan that was used by the hijackers and chronicles the actions of Condoleezza Rice, Donald Rumsfeld, Saudi

Arabian Prince Bandar bin Sultan, Dick Cheney and George W. Bsuh to learn that their account of the attack was severely flawed. *Three top investigators wrote that* ***Dick Cheney had obstructed the investigation and redacted the involvement of the Saudi government agents*** *who were employed in California by the* ***Saudi Civil Aviation authority***. The Congressional Inquiry reported that the Saudi agents had "seemingly unlimited funding from Saudi Arabia" and had traced the hijacker financial support to Prince Bandar through a Riggs Bank account.

Finally Marshall chronicles the media trial that **allowed Bush and Cheney** to derail American Justice by trying the 9/11 case with media propaganda and away from the American federal court sys

This chapter and other excerpted chapters are included in Los Angeles centered download Homicides.iso https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/Los%20Angeles%20Homocides%20Tip%20Exract%20Materials.iso An alternate download is a Proton Drive share https://drive.proton.me/urls/ER97M5VWT0#_6pU4Snj17e9.

Main Page and Table of Contents

Racketeering including PsyOps Frauds

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\TedGundersonByEdDonegan\OEBPS\Text \AnadmissionbyWilliamCaseyDCI.html:77: Colby told me that profits from the prepositioned cocaine would be laundered through Al Carone, the New York mafia and Robert Vesco, then redirected to the anti-communist effort through Colby.

Per Colby and Casey it was felt in the CIA that this contraband trafficking was much like liquor running in prohibition and the value from sales could support anti-communist efforts. I Ed Donegan and Jen Moore assert genome is being used for contraband as funding. Illegal pretexts to gain rights not due creates a claim against that property that once asserted then can be bought and sold as market goods even though it was an illegal gain originally as aquired, banned from resale. This is contra to the law and part of a racket but funds a movement using slander against me.

THE BIG BAMBOOZLE II:

Believe it or Not

Comparisons of Evidence Plants on Me by Street Theater and Watergate JFK RFK

The CIA uses criminals for covert operations ostensibly to protect the USA but also to alter and control the USA and the Presidency. In the case of JFK the CIA that had existed under V.P. Nixon and the NSC was defeated in the 1960 general election but its arm of criminals was long and included Chauncey Holt, Meyers Lansky, Jack Ruby, Charles Harrelson, and others under Edward Lansdale and George H.W. Bush and

Zapata Oil and other front companies. This group including (as E. Howard Hunt confessed on video) killed JFK over policy differences. Later under President Nixon the criminals were again used as Nixon tried to prevent the truth from coming out and broke into DNC Headquarters to do damage control over the Nixon ties to the JFK hit. Today the mob is still used and slush funds and criminal racketeering continue to attack "Targets" to continue to "neurlaize" the truth using all the illegal schemes run buy high level officials still.

All operations (the hit on JFK, RFK, and Nixon and Bush coming to power afterwards) had been hidden from the public but DESPITE denials the truth on these criminals and their money laundering and break-ins and covert operations are being proven out with the evidence available. Most went to prison though some like Nixon and George H.W. Bush, General Landsdale, and others escaped justice.

The History of CREEP and Its Role in the Watergate Scandal

https://www.thoughtco.com/what-was-creep-105479

Key Takeaways

- CREEP was a fundraising group that used illegal ways to help President Nixon stay in power.

- CREEP secretly paid for burglars' legal fees to keep them quiet about their break-in at Watergate.

- The Watergate scandal led to President Nixon's resignation after secret tapes showed his guilt.

CREEP was the unofficial abbreviation derisively applied to the Committee for the Re-Election of the President, a fundraising organization within the administration of President Richard Nixon. Officially abbreviated to CRP, the committee was first organized in late 1970 and opened its Washington, D.C. office in the spring of 1971.

Besides its infamous role in the 1972 Watergate scandal, the CRP was found to have employed money laundering and illegal slush funds in its re-election activities on behalf of President Nixon.

Purposes and Players of the CREEP Organization

During the investigation of the Watergate break-in, it was shown that the CRP had illegally used $500,000 in campaign funds to pay the legal expenses of the five Watergate burglars in return for their promise to protect President Nixon, initially by remaining silent, and by giving false testimony in court-committing perjury-after their eventual indictment.

Some key members of CREEP (CRP) included:

John N. Mitchell - Campaign Director, Jeb Stuart Magruder - Deputy Campaign Manager, Maurice Stans -

Finance Chairman, Kenneth H. Dahlberg - Midwest Finance Chairman, Fred LaRue - Political Operative, Donald Segretti - Political Operative James W. McCord - Security Coordinator, ***E. Howard Hunt*** - Campaign Consultant, G. Gordon Liddy - Campaign Member and Finance Counsel

Along with the burglars themselves, CRP officials G. Gordon Liddy, E. Howard Hunt, John N. Mitchell, and other Nixon administration figures were imprisoned over the Watergate break-in and their efforts to cover it up.

The CRP was also found to have had ties to the White House Plumbers. Organized on July 24, 1971, the Plumbers was a covert team officially called the White House Special Investigations Unit assigned to prevent leaks of information harmful to President Nixon, such as the Pentagon Papers, to the press.

Besides bringing shame on the office of the President of the United States, the illegal acts of the CRP helped turn a burglary into a political scandal that would bring down an incumbent president and fuel a general mistrust of the federal government that had already begun festering as protests against continued U.S. involvement in the Vietnam War took place.

- https://www.thoughtco.com/what-was-creep-105479

The Manufacture or Recruitment of Criminal Syndicates while hiding their funding and existence often with money laundering

CREEP was caught when a few things came into play. According to Holt when the CIA was undergoing reforms mafia like Ray Ryan, himslef (Holt) Dorothy Hunt and others had no way to continue to live except for Hush Money. That money

was to come from Nixon's Reelection Committee for as long as it could be hidden (but it could not be for long) or perhaps some oil business money that Dorothy Holt thought or was told mighe be worked out but was killed in UAL 553 trying to arrange that hush money.

Days before Holt died Voice Over the off screen TV interviewer of Holt gave this interview - Voice Over (the behind the camera interviewer of Holt) VO: Chauncey Holt continued his association with the CIA during the 1960's and 1970's. He played a role in covert operations in Brazil, Laos and Chile. At the same time Holt maintained his close friendship and business interests with mafia boss Peter Licavoli until the mobster's death in 1984. Holt also continued to be deeply involved through the years with attorney Frank Belcher with whom he maintained a joint banking account at the Bank of America in Burbank, CA. Many of Holt's CIA contract agent "projects" were funded and funneled through this special account.

In 1975 the CIA began to purge rogue contract agents, aka "cowboys" from its employ. Some were forced into retirement, while others like Chauncey Holt ended up in prison. On January 2, 1976, Holt had written a letter to his old CIA ally William King Harvey apprising him of his recent indictment by a federal grand jury. Harvey responded by saying he could only offer "token assistance." Harvey did offer to send Chauncey some CIA documents that were about to be declassified. These records proved that Holt worked for the Clandestine Operations of the Central Intelligence Agency. (St. John Hunt son of E. Howard Hunt confirms this and expands on it.)

Holt - During Batista's first reign as dictator, he was being pressured by the U.S. government to hold free elections.

Lansky, in response to overtures from the state department, urged Batista, for effect only, to declare elections. Lansky was certain that Batista would be elected.

Toward the middle of 1958, I believe he realized his mistake

but then both he and Traficante had what they thought were firm promises from Castro and Prio, that syndicate operation of the casinos would continue as usual.

It is impossible to sort out, even now, the loyalties and the disloyalties of many of the colorful and, regrettably, deceitful characters I (Chauncey Holt) met during that period.

I will point out, however, that in hiring its contract agents or "cowboys" as they are called, the CIA, or card carrying CIA agents, routinely, cull the "201 " files of the military, looking for talented, albeit immoral and unscrupulous, veterans to do their dirty work.

They would, in all probability, have been glad to hire someone with Morgan's talents for deception.

In saying this, it is not my intention, or even my inclination, to comment on the morality of these recruiting practices, or the projects these devious individuals were hired for.

As a matter of fact, one of the projects, most abhorrent to most Americans , which involved our attempts to assassinate Castro had, and has, considerable merit. I see no moral reason to oppose such a project and if I were again asked to participate in this regard, I would be most happy to volunteer.

It is a brutal fact of life, that the double and triple cross is a way of life with the CIA and the same can be said for the syndicate, a fact that all professional criminals appreciate.

So when various agencies are looking for the truth, regarding certain illegal operations, involving the syndicate and the agency, both of these factions feel that the truth must be avoided at all cost and the list of victims give mute testimony to this fact and demonstrate clearly the lengths to which the CIA and the syndicate, whose incestuous partnership goes back a long ways, will go to, in an effort to insure that details of operations are not divulged.

Those participating in this type of operation are fully cognizant of these brutal facts and most would agree - it comes with the territory.

So, in March of 1959, I flew Morgan and a friend of his, Frank Nelson, to the Dominican Republic to meet with Jose Eleutherio Pedroza, formerly chief of staff of the Cuban Army, Arturo Espaillat, chief of intelligence for Trujillo and a former race track tout, Johnny Abbes Garcia, who was in charge of Trujillo's security forces. In 1956, that old friend of the syndicate, Richard Nixon, who was vice president, visited the Dominican Republic and the CIA established a base there, soon after.

I never met the first chief of station; actually I never knew his identity.

The second COS was Lear B. Reed, an ex-FBI agent, who was involved in the cold blooded murder of John Dillinger. Incidentally, a goodly number of ex- FBI agents, who incurred the wrath of that closet homosexual, Hoover, were cashiered out, or resigned because they couldn't abide by the asinine rules established at Hoover's whim, and were picked up by the CIA.

This included William King Harvey, who was in charge of "Operation Mongoose," which involved Peter Licavoli and two other ex-agents, who were drummed out of the FBI, due to an incident that occurred in Tucson and involved Peter Licavoli.

The two agents had been assigned to keep tabs on Joe Bonanno and Peter Licavoli, two ranking and elder statesmen of the Mafia, who lived in Tucson. - Holt

My (Edward Paul Donegan's) assertions I have made for a decade is that what you find when you lookup Bunko has occurred via role-players. California Penal Code PC 532. (a) Every person who knowingly and designedly, by any false or fraudulent representation or pretense, defrauds any other person of money, labor, or property, whether real or personal,

or who causes or procures others to report falsely of his or her wealth or mercantile character, and by thus imposing upon any person obtains credit, and thereby fraudulently gets possession of money or property, or obtains the labor or service of another, is punishable in the same manner and to the same extent as for larceny of the money or property so obtained. https://www.shouselaw.com/ca/defense/penal-code/532/ What I Edward Donegan have noticed is the system of frauds is a set of threads of fabric spun together each false to create a scheme to turn a profit on lies. Verbal conduct, physical conduct, and other systems of frauds work together in a designed system using characterizations of me not true and characters to role-play events the role players know are not true as a scheme of deciet. I have objected to underage females play-acting I am pursuing them when they place themselves in my path and often with them are those saying "Ed has done it again. He is pursuing her. Why does he always pursue these underage girls? It can not be coincidence he is near such victims" The falsity is I am in criminals pursuit of them for child porn when the team they are working with are in pursuit of me to defraud me and my trust fund on the allegations being faked.

The Domestic Terror Cell has many objects including conspiracy against my property. It also by the slanderous harrassment of me hope to in violation of Tiltel 18 Chapter 73 Obstruction of Justice conspire against a witness to JFK and they know the whole story. In the Body Politic there is Health and there is Cancer. The Cancer is that the real killers of RFK from behind RFK and the true assasions of JFK have not been found. That Cancer has recruited other members in the Cancer to attack me.

The murder of Jen Moore and others was in furtherance of a Racket targeting me. Crimes in furtherance of other crimes, often referred to as "inchoate crimes," are offenses that are incomplete or preparatory to committing a target offense. These crimes focus on planning, preparing, or encouraging the commission of another crime, even if the target crime is never actually completed. Examples include conspiracy, solicitation, and attempt. - AI. Had Jen Moore lived (or perhaps Veronica

Hoffman or Bobby or Jimmy) who the Donegan's were, my parents, and the OSS CIA Vatical Allen Dulles story of the US Presidency under attack by the CIA would be revealed. But through the murders of them no files were released by Jen Moore on the Donegan's thus I have to tell the story in my own words and that has slowed the Truthtelling that would have defeated these fraudulent criminal operations.

SelectQuoteReview.com [by Tom Dunham] has been raising consumer awareness about issues at SelectQuote Insurance Services since 2011

file:///C:/Users/eddonegan/OneDrive/Documents/AlistBooks/Book%20Internals/TedGundersonByEdDonegan/OEBPS/Text/ItreadThiswebsiteisclearlytheworkofa.html

What Type Of Agents could Police and Public Officials Recruit for Crimes

It read “This website is clearly the work of a disheveled and disturbed mind”

MKULTRA, The Kennedy Assassinations, and cover-up Murders

A publicly posted note from the psychiatrist read “*This website …*" [by Tom Dunham that asserted police misconduct] "*… is clearly the work of a disheveled and disturbed mind.*”

Select Quote t was his professional work. His personal work became Select Quote Review. Appearances were being staged (including statements made to him by strangers he did not even recognize) his sexual liaison would soon be arriving thus the wife of Tom Dunham should be kept in the dark about this.

…

SelectQuote Review About

SelectQuoteReview.com [by Tom Dunham] has been raising consumer awareness about issues at SelectQuote Insurance Services since **2011**. An employee who threatened harm against a small child received financial and other incentives. There are also reasons to suspect connection to a scandal within the San Francisco police. SelectQuote Review reports on these issues and their cover-up, to help insurance consumers make an informed buying decision. More information is available at www.selectquotereview.com.

San Francisco, CA 94103

About Me + Tom Dunham I'm a father to my 5 year old daughter, living in downtown San Francisco (SOMA). I am a senior software engineer, most recently at Framehawk, with experience in web, VOIP, and Windows client applications. I've been here more than 10 years, in my previous life you might have seen me on the dance floor or playing tournament chess.

[And about 2011 questions from Ed Donegan]

… …

Tom Dunham's site "Select Quote Review" posted visual data, news-links quotations, and witness or social media information about a ring falsely appearing to exist in his vicinity and I Ed Donegan have done the same with Gold's Gym, Wells Fargo, Clarendon Courts, MacLamar Properties, and other locations in which the ring appears to exist and behind our backs we (Tom Dunham and myself) are assigned blame.

Some of the Misconduct Tom Dunham, Ed

Donegan, and Jen Moore had bee accumulating

[image]

Who was the real author of the site Select Quote Review. Real Tom Dunham to the left or fake Tom Dunman to the left who (as Veronica Hoffman did) faked social media accounts on FB? And fake accounts elsewhere too but claimed to be the author of Tom Dunham's site.

Fake Identities of Tom Dunham and Ed Donegan are all over the place and becoming linked to child molestation rings the police fabricated as an under-cover operation

[image]

http://newwilliamcooperpatrioticsovereignpress.com/wp-content/uploads/2023/11/TDandTDDVisAVisFB800_px.jpg"

What we think of the author of Select Quote Review (who took credit for the site and both did) may affect people's impressions of the credibility of the Tom Dunham site.

That was alleged of a web site run by a friend of mine and on that web site his and my assertions were documented a faked pedophilia ring actually run by law enforcement with actors was being used to discredit him and others.,

I Edward Donegan am a bald Caucasian male in his late fifties and early sixties as this has been unfolding.

[image] [image]

I have a picture of this man with my phone because he stole my phone and posted pictures of himslef on my facebook account (to which he changed Ed Donegan to Sovereign RICO)

masterbating in the bathroom of a Washington D.C. shelter in which he had stolen my phone. His refelction in the mirror seen. He and others are with "their" DNA making Little Princess, often special little Brown Princess who then walk around with toy store tiaras. As a Sovereing he can make princess babies to non-whites but he has an addiction (as me) to underage white teen females or very young white femlas (tots.) I did not recover the phone but I did replace it.

In a picture in The Great Treason I show as http://newwilliamcooperpatrioticsovereignpress.com/wp-content/uploads/2023/12/bk1.jpg bk1 I show this happening. A family of olive skin have a child with a Tiarra on and it seems her buttocks are facing me. Someone from that family has moved to a table near my own line of sight to that family and girl. The people in the booth next to me take the picture of the "little brown princess" they are calling them, as at the same time a Protection from some skid row group is glaring me down and as I call it out becomes a very near fight at 10 or so of their team threaten me. The police are called by both sides but no action I can determine ever resulted from the police calls.

I beileve the entire sequence of all the Burger King photos show an injury bieng faked and a protection racket responding. The profile fits the Baptsit beliefs, often drug users who don't drink, prominent crosses, but may be other or many religions.

Impersonators of Ed Donegan are fascinated by teen females and as the black male who has stolen my phone says "is fapping to them" and later when caught will pay-up and throw 'money' at adult females. This impersonation ring includes later people saying "thank you" to me in public for agreeing to the payouts the dopple of me is making who is using my identity to incur liabilities and then pay them out. He is agreeing to be "milked." Cars parked outside the ARC of Nova have license plates like Beaker perhaps as depicted here by someone who put a this representation on Instagram or twitter.

Screen captures of one of the many imposters of Edward Paul

Donegan. http://newwilliamcooperpatrioticsovereignpress.com/wp-content/uploads/2023/11/FakeEdDoneganIsaBangladeshiTeen.jpg

http://newwilliamcooperpatrioticsovereignpress.com/wp-content/uploads/2023/12/GonzoGotWrongSuspect.jpg

http://newwilliamcooperpatrioticsovereignpress.com/wp-content/uploads/2023/12/SovereignRICOAlwaysAbove.jpg

[image]

There are three apartments in play.

- My real apartment,
- an apartment of the Dopple that is similar and may have items tied to me,
- and the police observation apartment next door to it that peeks in as the gullible Ed Donegan confesses and makes payouts.

I have considered the Calavera gang (or groups that might be made up of the self described 1 percenters Gonzales himself saying that) that might be Veterans On Patrol (going by Jen Moore calling out that group by name) or some other group.

[Politico The Most Unlikely DA in America-

… in 2016, Nueces also elected Gonzalez, a 38-year-old Democrat and self-described “Mexican biker lawyer covered in tattoos.” Before being elected, Gonzalez had never prosecuted a single case: For his entire 10-year career, Gonzales had specialized in getting accused criminals off the hook-working most closely with low-income, mostly minority offenders, fighting low-level charges for marijuana and other substances. His pride in his work is expressed in a spectacular tattoo that he had inked across his chest a few years ago, reading, in colorful gothic type, “Not Guilty.”

Gonzalez’s résumé puts him in a small but striking new wave of U.S. prosecutors, politically liberal and in some cases even civil-rights advocates, who’ve been elected to roll back the excesses of the past 20 years’ worth of tough-on-crime laws.

But what might make him the single unlikeliest DA in the United States isn’t his legal philosophy or his politics, but what’s stamped on the immense red belt buckle he’s wearing: the insignia of the Calaveras, the motorcycle club Gonzalez belongs to, which describes itself as a charity group but which the state of Texas officially considers a gang. With that comes a unique situation faced by no other elected official nationwide: Gonzalez, the county’s district attorney and regarded as a potential rising star in Texas politics, is considered by local police to be a registered gang member. …

Calavera member indicted in May 2019 murder on Corpus Christi westside [Corpus Christi Caller Times

29-year-old man affiliated with a motorcycle club was indicted in a May 2019 murder on Corpus Christi's westside.

Emmanuel Cantu, a known member of the Calaveras, is accused in the murder of Sandalio Zuniga, 36, in May 2019.

Nueces County court records show Cantu was indicted on Thursday.

Cantu was arrested shortly after the deadly shooting.

Days later, District Attorney Mark Gonzalez recused himself from the case. A court document states he and Cantu have a shared membership in a motorcycle club.

"Due to this shared membership, questions may arise as to the ability of this office to represent the State in a neutral and impartial manner," the document states.

A probable cause statement from a Corpus Christi Police Department gang officer describes Cantu as a "Calavera Gang Member."

Gonzalez has long said he's a member of the Calaveras, but described it as a motorcycle club that organizes toy drives and gives to charities. [and be provided motorcycles and cars to Protect the children of the neighborhood with patrolling?]

Jail records show Cantu was not in Nueces County Jail on Friday morning.

Mark Gonzales for US Senate

[image]

It’s going to take a movement to beat Ted Cruz.

http://newwilliamcooperpatrioticsovereignpress.com/wp-content/uploads/2023/12/MarkGonzalesTwitterForSenate.png

Mark Gonzalez knows how to build one.

We need leaders with the backbone to stand up to bullies and

to protect the rule of law. Mark understands that people want the truth - that's why he won twice in a red Texas county, winning despite the county being carried by Trump and Greg Abbott. After reforming Nueces County's criminal justice system in his eight years as District Attorney, Mark is now taking on a different challenge.

He is running for the U.S. Senate, because it's time Texas sends a leader to Washington that represents us.

This campaign is about the future of Texas, and your support is key to this movement.

…

September 2023 Mark Gonzalez resigns as Nueces County District Attorney forced from office but wants to run for Senate https://youtu.be/6Zn9q9p3uqg?si=6CNDhCzDzI1ziTqV

Tom Dunham Asserted SelectQuote Complicity and Ed Donegan asserts ARC of NOVA Complicity

The Arc of Nova is allegedly managing the family property of Glorian Donegan for her who was more racist than I am.

Outside their old location on in Fairfax Virginia they seem to have Beakermobiles that like the depictions someone left on soical media is making collections from somebody into a beaker through their mobile collections squads. 2755 Hartland Road, Suite 200, Falls Church, VA 22043. (old location actual spelling of Hartland)

One person Deja Electra seems to be recieving such payments.

[image] [image]

http://newwilliamcooperpatrioticsovereignpress.com/wp-content/uploads/2023/12/DejaAtStayAndPlayMostLikely.jpg

and http://newwilliamcooperpatrioticsovereignpress.com/wp-content/uploads/2023/12/Beaker2.jpg

I Ed Donegan assert impersonators of Ed Donegan are paying into the extortion ring while in similar looking apartments often in the same complex I am living in. Within that apartment may be items stolen from me such as the phone that the black male in the photo has in his hand.

Excerpted letter copied here editorially modified in part for several reasons

8/7/2018
To: Capitola Police
422 Capitola Ave,
Capitola, CA 95010

From: Ed Donegan
19025 Karen Dr
Salinas, CA 39307
EdInArlington@gmail.com

A pernicious Blackmail/Extortion ring has formed. The complexifying elements are that

- Emezzelers have captured funds into bank accounts tied to them but falsy claimed are actually mine use Identity Theft and other Fraud tactics to hold, and money launder the funds due me but held by others. I have no verbal, financial, or any another account of the financial accounts but others use identity theft to create the cover story I am aware of the money and I am spending

out of it. Chris Lloyd of Orinda California appears central to this illegal scheme.

- Identity Thieves are using impersonations of me to engage in despicable and politically defaming conduct. PICTURED A bike other than my bike, but of similar description, in an otherwise empty parking lot, is spying on women of the gym. Golds Gym Corpus Christi. Rarely and non-exploitatively I do use a forward facing dash camera to tape scenic motorcycle rides on MY motorcycle, not the one pictured below.

- The impersonators themselves are both engaging in the despicable conduct and agreeing to be blackmailed socially by dominatrices who will "punish them" by making them give money or other assets to blacks. "Domination is not prostitution." The embezzled money is turned over to "above board" dominatrices such as Kora Kaine, Anastasia, Veronica Hoffman, and adult toy suppliers in a money laundering operation to semi legitimate businesses or donations. [added 2/15/2022 or seem like legitimate assets seizures of Ed Donegan's trust fund based on the acts of the person who stole the identity of Ed Donegan and used that identity in St Louis or elsewhere.}]

- Public spectacle staged photos (along with phone hacking) create the appearance I am aware of the embezzled misused funds. For instance I have only a motorcycle. If I consider buying a car an look for one or request one from my trust fund, vehicles I am considering will be driven near me, pause, then drive away as though I am examining them. I conjunction with this unrelated spam phone calls will reach my phone making it seem I am being asked to authorize and am involved in

some vehicle purchase which I am not. Without out accounting to me embezzlers will buy the vehicle as though authorized by me, keep it for themselves, and conceal it from me. (Corpus Christi Toyota 4Runner or Chris Lloyd Porsche, or real estate such as in Missouri, Moraga California, or Corpus Christi.

- At Points of Sale cashiers intone some “good times” are being bought in addition to groceries from some planted female. I suspect a second transaction (not the legitimate one I make) is later made by an impersonator of me which will access the embezzled account rather than my account. The impersonator will then leave the store or gym with the planted female for the “good time” although the innuendo was said towards me at the point of sale.

- There is law enforcement or Secret Service, DOD, or other internal law enforcement support based on what I have been told by at least 9 people. In ErosX (My identity is crossed out with someone elses) black sex offenders, black foreign nationals, and junkie white trash or other tatooed prison felons have been setup to receive stolen or embezzled property, telling me they were hired by the DOD to do so and in fact they have used names like “Harvey Dent” and “Casper.” I do believe this is slush fund related corruption and in international RICO scheme.

ONE EXAMPLE WILLIAM RUZ

A Motorcycle jacket [aka Ruiz “Rocket” Johny Rocket the Trust Fund paid for was stolen and a chair I sat in moved, both to a location I was not at so an

impersonator could use those items to establish an identity of me and shower peep.

Verbal narrative but vaugely so was added by William Ruiz that while in my motorchycle jacket I was using remote moinotor equipment to watch women shower.

[Safety gloves were also pilfered and thieves encourage to pilfer from me are encouraged to do so in ways that harm my progress towards important goals or safety, the FBI scheme of disrupting a person's life)

HOW PARTS OF THIS HAVE UNFOLDED (I was in a Home Depot looking for piece of wood for a cat play piece of furniture and walked out the Corpus Christi Home Depot without a purchase. That weekend an identity thief with email, age, birthday near me, but unrelated to me, bought property for a rental property I have nothing to do with or accounting of, but is owned by and Identity Thief of me.

The picture of me not buying anything in Corpus Christi is fused with something at a different GPS, a purchase by an identity thief, for a fake record that I did buy something when in fact an identity theft bought something from funds and an account not disclosed to me.

I was in Corpus Christ, was visible in Corpus Christi Texas Home Depot, and nowhere near Missouri Home Depot.

Photos of where Dopples of me operate, Arsons to those areas afterwards in sevarl cases, and the misspellingg domain confusion or brand confustion tricks to hijack my identity and move to elsehwere with it where other events not tied to me in reality will unfold.

I believe I am and since 2003 have been studied as a "White supremacist terrorist" as has been my music scene Goth/ Fetish/ Industrial and my picture of my at a goth fetish club (2003 Spank, San Francisco) was not a normal "Klu Klux Klan" photo in any way. U.S. and other intelligence agencies are at war with this "too white" scene because some of its music references are about the fall of Western Civilization or "politically incorrect themes." [VNV Nation, Ramstein, though these groups acutally favor individuality when the speak at all about social justice.

Tom Dunham, myself, and Veronica Hoffman were all in that scene and attending events together.

---

*Arson and murder at locations FAKE ED was blackmailed at. One such location was the northern building of Casa Linda Apartments on South Staples St Corpus Christi. I believe it was a late night arson to destroy evidence. This is a violent crime ring.

*Myself, Tom Dunham, others, swept up in alleged sexual misconduct white dominatrix will blackmail real EDWARD PAUL DONEGAN over. Ed Donegan enslaved as needing help of thirs parties who will concede to the blackmail, and not tell REAL ED DONEGAN they are [both manurfacturing] and conceding to blackmail. *The social justice advocates are the real recipients of the money laundering/blackmail since it will be used in their social justice causes.

Pictures of Doppples of me peeping with similar affects (similar motorcylve, similar clothes or clothes stolen or hijcked from me) who will later confess as me to peeping though behind my back to an asset manager

of mine

YouTube video of these events here done at the same time and has audio recordings of William Ruiz in scam. Missing Moto Jacket and Impersonation 38 viewsAug 12, 2018 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OcDGOfOuE-Q

Pictures documenting this are a Golds' Gym close to a University of Texas campus with full pool, sauna, and hot tub areas being peeked into by camera equipped motorcycles similar to mine as occurred in California at gyms as well. Thought not stated (and denied if I ever asked) that I was thought to be to blame I was certainly publicly treated that way at all times.

The Estroflex Gang

Which hormone increases hips? The development of secondary sex characteristics (breasts, hips, etc.), menstruation, pregnancy and menopause are all possible, in part, because of estrogen.

A bizarre ring alleged to Edward Donegan but made up of paid actors is toxicly confused by or as clinical dysfunction wrongly attracted to flat chested-ness, no pubic hair, narrow hips, etc., that along with vocal vocal tonations and behaviors of childishness is at Ed Donegan's developmental level. But that is all staged Propaganda ruining Ed Donegan's and Tom Dunham's life.

> …
>
> "When t found an impostor blogging as Ed Donegan, went to search my email tor correspondence from him.

> It's been over ten years since Ed sent me one and I wanted to make sure I remembered everything correctly. Yahoo's search mail feature also returned this Facebook profile of an 18-year-old Bangladeshi" - (Tom Dunham)
>
> …

The event using a dopple of Ed Donegan Tom Dunham cited in his social media occurred near my mother's birthday Glorian Donegan December 13, 1926 though deceased) the date Tom Dunham spotted the fraud was December 12, 2013 it looks like as the year Tom Dunham goes back to recollect the chain of events and timing)

It is common for these sockpuppet ID thieves to have a series of "facts" in common with the person whose identity is being stolen. Here the ID thief might have the same mother's birthday, perhaps alleging his mother is my mother.

Fake pedophilia rings were created by staged appearances of covert operatives. I Ed Donegan hav been filing in court motions and police reports an impostor is incurring liabilities and receiving goods and services using my identity and needs and uses payouts from my trust fund for his own activities that including abusing minors and creating a false factual trail it had been me.

Tom Dunham promotes his Select Quote Review site article on his Twitter account and you can see from the type of headlines what the content was made up of

I've finally found out who the woman behind home invasion was - Jennyfer Phan. She chased me down

to CollabNet. http://selectquotereview.com/2016/08/jen-phan-is-the-woman-behind-the-break-ins.html …

Badge Bunny Break-in? Widening Oakland PD scandal shows this isn't far-fetched. http://selectquotereview.com/2016/08/the-random-harlot-theory.html …

The woman who threatened to kill my daughter seems to be an old pro at deflecting trouble onto others. http://selectquotereview.com/2016/07/michelle-tan-disambiguation.html …

Impostor's blog pointed out scapegoating before I knew. Is he right about Kamala Harris's involvement as well? http://selectquotereview.com/2016/06/what-did-fake-ed-know.html …

I've posted a redacted version of my background check to back up my assertions about the extent of the scheme. http://selectquotereview.com/2016/05/evidence-of-impersonation.html …

Glad this is gaining momentum. I have personal experience with misconduct by the SFPD - http://selectquotereview.com/category/corruption/police-misconduct …
https://twitter.com/jonahowenlamb/status/727601175114055680 …

I have evidence ID thieves doctored my credit report. Ironically, I found via screening by Morpho Trust (#RealID). http://

selectquotereview.com/2016/04/plotter-knew-of-scapegoating.html …

Another blogger's site foretold of the false, manufactured, link between myself and a pedophile priest. http://selectquotereview.com/2016/04/fake-ed-was-right-about-molestation.html …

Was my daughter's life threatened because of erroneous report that I was hiding property in case of divorce? http://selectquotereview.com/2016/02/crusade-for-larger-divorce.html …

Varied retellings of the break-in to my home were told at SelectQuote. Intruder wanted to be seen for rumor's sake. http://selectquotereview.com/2016/01/from-selectquote-to-my-neighborhood.html …

First fake Ed made wild accusations. Now Ed's old work email used to for FB profile of teen. http://selectquotereview.com/2015/11/yahoo-mail-thi-is-topu-ahmed.html …

Yahoo links old friend's email to Bangladeshi Facebook profile. The Ed Donegan found online is a sock puppet! http://selectquotereview.com/2015/11/yahoo-mail-thi-is-topu-ahmed.html …

Strange happenings at IT parties at SelectQuote preceded all the problems. Let's take a trip down memory lane. http://selectquotereview.com/2015/11/did-michelle-tans-

drunken-partying-touch-off-larger-mess.html …

Clues point to both police and SelectQuote knowledge of theft from my apartment. How and why is not so clear. http://selectquotereview.com/2015/10/how-is-everyone-connected.html …

Neighbors can stay under the radar near me. It's hard to say what connected cops, robbers, and SelectQuote. http://selectquotereview.com/2015/10/how-is-everyone-connected.html …

The writer impersonating Ed Donegan appears to have done so to discourage protecting kids. http://selectquotereview.com/2015/10/impostor-protecting-local-government-darlings.html …

More impersonation! Someone posing as a sharp guy I knew writes incoherently about me and events that didn't occur. http://selectquotereview.com/2015/10/fake-ed-donegan.html …

It's been a long struggle, but that may help in fighting any disinformation still circulating. http://selectquotereview.com/2015/10/still-fighting-disinformation.html …

Given exposed corruption, break-ins to my home may have been police sponsored theft, used to hide something worse. http://selectquotereview.com/2015/10/keys-hanging-from-

my-window.html …

In retrospect, seemingly random events that happened concurrent to break-ins at my place may mean something. http://selectquotereview.com/2015/10/keys-hanging-from-my-window.html …

A concise explanation as to why I've written about child molesters in power in San Francisco. http://selectquotereview.com/2015/09/why-i-harp-on-molestation.html …

Some can move mountains with propaganda. I'm hoping for a much more modest effect with my writings. http://selectquotereview.com/2015/09/how-about-a-hung-jury.html ……

Every time I mention alleged pedophile Enrique Pearce, someone tries to hack my site... http://selectquotereview.com/2015/08/academy-of-art-expose-ruffles-feathers.html ……

Malicious traffic against SelectQuote Review subsided without effect. I discuss the recent increase in attacks. http://selectquotereview.com/2015/06/malicious-traffic-has-fallen.html ……

SelectQuote Review just weathered a brute force login/denial of service attack. My apologies if it was slow before. http://selectquotereview.com/2015/06/selectquote-review-is-currently-under-attack.html ……

My writing against SelectQuote slowed. I want to assure you that I haven't left my post, and give an update. http://selectquotereview.com/2015/05/alive-and-kicking.html …

Though some of Tom Dunham's tweets or other site may not still be online (he had several in addition to Select Quote Review) I backed almost all of it up to my archives.

Since these deal with me in that I can refute any connection to this sock puppet I will show from the archive this matter. I worked for WellsFargo under eddonegan@wellsfargo.com not eddonega@wellfargo.com I had been fired a few years before from that company I believe unjustly as it conspired against me leading to the events of my at will employment termination (difficult under any conditions to contest.)

Common in these matters (sham investigations of alleged crimes that never happened as pretense for police activity) is play actors staging crimes and later play actors with liquor store police badges who create an appearance of some official activities often they can succeed in duping the public wha they are acting out is real.

Tom Dunam posted that he tried the keys left under a rock (partially visible is how its done) and checked and the keys seemingly left for someone did not even fit his door.

The same was done at my apartment at South Staples Street in Corpus Christi Texas while he was experiencing this in San Francisco.

Select Quote was the web site Tom Dunham had full charge of. Insurance shoppers could feed their data into this quotation engine and it would bring back the quotes of what would be charged by various insurance providers.

…

SelectQuote Review Friday. May 2014

POSTED BY TOM IN hashtag SCAM

= LEAVE A COMMENT

"Targeting people on the professional LinkedIn network is a sign of more than a little bit of ill will.

In my case, the impersonator quickly moved to make other accounts, posting nonsense as me. They claimed that my daughter was abducted by aliens, and that I was a convicted felon. This is a calculated attempt to destroy a professional reputation, and to mislead or intercept contacts with whom we haven't had recent contact.

Life insurance companies have close ties with private investigators (due to the two year contestability period).

Who knows what schemes they may hatch once they cut a person down to just a few offline contacts. Recall that in the Contra Costa County vice scandal, PIs offered to plant drugs in a car, and roll it off of a cliff.

I myself was unable to hire a PI to investigate the threats made to harm my daughter. " via a Pattern Shows SelectQuote Still Dangerous • SelectQuote ***Review***.

Why does SelectQuote's pattern of malfeasance raise eyebrows?

…

:And oops all this seems tied to the JFK assassination and more assassinations since. I will rely on more sources than him or myself in this.

[image] [image]

The OSS CIA story and Donegan family of MKULTRA

http://newwilliamcooperpatrioticsovereignpress.com/wp-content/uploads/2023/11/OSSintoCIADoneganStory.png

OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & Hidden Identities

This apartment Glorian Donegan lived in with her secret history and secret identity she was terrified of and James Donegan kept secret for her and abused in some ways. IT was an apartment because the sale of her house gotten in the divorce worth about 320K dollars was let half to me in a Trust Fund and half to my brother in cash.

Maria Kutschera will leave the convent. Soon after she will mary Captain Von Trapp. They will leave Salzburg Austria in 1936 or so for North Carolina where my mothe4r was born in 1926.

http://newwilliamcooperpatrioticsovereignpress.com/wp-content/uploads/2023/12/BannedFromConvent.jpg

At 3 minutes 31 seconds of this segment of an German language version of Maria Kutschera asked to leave the convent in 1925 she is taking a bite from the apple leaving her bed area and with her bible study books ten seconds later slides down the bannister legs srpead to the ground floor landing on the floor dropping her bible in front of the other initiates.

Now the secret comes out as to the ties to the JFK assassination, orphanage abuse stories, the death of Marilyn Monroe, and many others.

Now how this this affect Jen Moore (deceased found dead in a hotel room after receiving threats) and Ed Donegan, Tom Dunham and others who were trying to tell or part of police misconduct story of how even today the CIA, FBI, and others are trying to discredit us and this story through smear

campaigns, retaliation for speech asserting government misconduct, and other tactics.

…

As an author I am being harassed and ended up homeless

When people think I am a pedophile (staring at children in the neighborhood or library (where smear campaigns are staged by people acting out around me minors in flimsy clothing, etc.,) they are eager to get me out of the library, live-work home I am writing my books in on my family history, etc., and will created any excuse they can to find a way to ge me out leaving me homeless and without my home office or any place to rent or work. I asserted than in a lawsuit in Texas but was evicted anyway when a sham set of staged conflicts with others led a termination of my lease.

> …
>
> [typso fixed] 22EV-0391-JP11 Mac Lamar Management LLC/ Ocean Drive Apartments versus Edward Paul Donegan Edward Paul Donegan requests of the Court in 2021-FAM-2372-a, file number 0014159369 Edward Paul Doneagn asserts an illegal operation violating *Title 18 USC Chapter 73* [Obstruction of Justice] is harassing and intimidating legal and political works by Edward Paul Donegan who is a witness to illegal government activities.
>
> Ed Donegan from Dorchester - Marshfield Massachusetts living political lives of Roman Catholics similar to the Kenney's and likely connected to the events of the Kennedy Assassination is writing one book of non fiction on the assassination of JFK and one book

of fictionally modeling a version of how and why the CIA would have assassinated RFK. The cover of the first book is JFK and the cover of the second book is RFK.

1) Recognize the Terms of Art in law of fraud, racketeering, Conspiracy Against Rights, Criminal Harassment Under Color of Law, breaking-and-entering under Texas law, breach of contract by Mac Lamar Manage LLC in its fostering of hostile and racketeering neighbors and grounds staff.

On the day following my starting a chapter in my book on William J. Burns CIA Director being the son of William F. Burns who Col. L. Fletcher Prouty asserted was part of a Secret Team CIA tied the notices to turn in my keys and vacate the apartment began and when I did not so so other sabotage to lights and power and usage of the office began.

…

The Rental Office was Taken Over by an Undercover Operation that used Shills a form of con job asset that helps fake events and defraud

Neighbors were moved in (after others were moved out) who harassed me, threatening, me, intimidated me with unprovoked attacks, and kept me in fear of both attacks and fabricated police backed staged appearances discrediting me with falsifications, fabrications, break-ins, vandalism, and forgeries inside the rental office and on the property all of which were the pretext for my eviction rather than their arrests.

There is a covert operations reason to discredit me Edward Paul Donegan, Tom Dunham and Veronhica Hoffman, and Jen Moore and other witnesses with connections to the JKF

assassination over history, the story Jen Moore and Ed Donegan have been frighting for their lives (Jen Moore now deceased but leaving records) to get out as the untold story explaining so much.

When Tom Dunham put up his web site about a smear campaign against him a child psychologist said of Tom Dunham "I am aware of this individual [who put up a web site of police misconduct] and he [is a threat to children, a felon, and is off his meds and is not getting the help he needs.]

[image] [image]
[image]

[image]

Police Wrongdoing and Select Quote ~ San Francisco police misconduct.

Badge Bunny Break-in

01 ***Monday*** Aug 2016

Posted by Tom Dunham in sq-scam

> I'll be the first to admit that some of the odd details I bring up could have merely been coincidental. That is why I'm reporting this as a theory. Something out of the ordinary happened. A strange woman had keys to my apartment, knew exactly when she might get away with such intrusion, and the police were protecting her. If she were later caught, and played it off like I knew she was in there, it would've caused me trouble.
>
> For now, I'll just bring up how well this theory

> describes some of the effects I've noticed. I can leave my reasoning for another time as to why she was more likely similar to Guap and not a random thief. I do believe that she was college aged, thank God for that.

Source: The Random Harlot Theory - SelectQuote Review

Related

Ferguson
September 16, 2014
In "sq-scam"

SelectQuote Admits to San Francisco Police Connection
August 5, 2013
In "sq-scam"

SelectQuote's Relationship to the Police…
June 2, 2013
In "sq-scam"

… …

Jen Moore was among those researchers as I Ed Donegan am as well.

Declassified intelligence agency documents, family death bed confessions, internal oral histories are now all coming together.

…

Days Before Her Death

[image]

http://newwilliamcooperpatrioticsovereignpress.com/wp-content/uploads/2023/11/JenMooreTaskForceClutch.png

Jen Moore (Task Force) YouTube Video The Big Reveal: okay I thought I'd make a little video on my trip here I'm obviously on a big bus traveling down the freeway here and I'm going to deliver a package of information I had shown on I think video number 12.

it might have been a yellow envelope that had some information under it and some identifying information in some case law (Federal District Court case) that needs to be revealed to the American people and I am tried to come up with a way that would be safe for me to reveal this.

some of this information and so I think I might have found an outlet and I'm going to meet with somebody to work towards that goal because there's something the American people need deserve to know and shocking as it might be it needs to come out and enough enough enough with the lies and the scams that are going on.

just hearing today that you know Paul Manafort is in jail which I don't know anything about his you know what he's done or hasn't done I don't know his case exactly but I do know a lot about some of the court systems and some of the people involved I would say that directly linked to the paperwork I am in possession of .

[Well it was in Video 11 she spoke of the Donegan's and a few others and ties to the JFK assasination today's elite have. Video 11 - Hidden behind this envelope are the identities of those who wish to keep this secret. It belongs to the American People and in due time I will reveal them.

@loribmxrrkeene I am so saddened by the news of Taskforce. She tried to bring justice to everyone! I'm also very mad about

this. Sounds like she helped her country and others. Then She was hurt! Still tried to help others! I just have no words right now.

@judyanderson386 Truth is good and you are absolutely correct. The time for truth is now.

@brucebarnett1710 Stay safe, many prayers for you and your work.

@boydkitts8858 5 years ago May the Lord of heaven and earth be with and keep you.

@carolynhostage2evil804 GOD BLESS AND THANK YOU

@frededward6176 Thank you Task Force. FJ & the Campers got your back. What ever you need. Just say.

@JohnDoe-xm1wq I truly pray the "person" or group of people who she visited were not complicit in her death. Please let truth prevail God.

@micheledehn2436 Be careful. Please. Truth and light Amen

> **Video 11 Secret envelope…secret identities**
>
> okay this is video number 11 and underneath this envelope is three cases and you can zoom in they say US District Court District of Columbia Washington DC the top case is in a case closed type II
>
> so as I go on on my youtube journey I'm going at some point to expose in some way what is

> under this yellow or manila envelope and under it are cases that involve the identities of some people who would rather not that that not be done I think it's important for the American people to know some of these facts so in the past week or so as I just started out this YouTube channel
>
> I've been doing a series of interviews on another YouTube channel with farmer Jones and the interviews have to do with things such as mkultra the Vatican the Vatican's connection to the CIA how MKULTRA was started details about pre-world War one and what led into the Second World War and things like at the mk ultra program which many people have heard about talks a lot about

…

Talking about the Donegan family and many others of MKUTLRA Jen Moore said "I'm still out gathering evidence and video tapes and things like that because seems like people at that upper echelon of our law enforcement community are either refusing or scared or compromised or threatened or you name it. To actually go after and do these investigations so me and many other whistle-blowers especially former law enforcement are doing it ourselves to gather all of this evidence together and to be able to have even more power behind us as we begin to come forward more and more and more and really try to help protect these vulnerable victims and their families so continued thanks for everyone that's supporting me.

I Ed Donegan have been violently attacked, have had my home broken into, my computers damages or stolen by thugs working for the police who then fake the police reports etc.,

leaving me in fear of my life and even expecting death based on the brazenous of the attacks she and I have faced.

A police backed smear campaign cost me my home that was a live and work space for myself an author and I lost all that I had, PC included. 8 more than six months later a street person attacked me giving me a black eye in dangerous unprovoked attacked, felons have been starting fights demanding racketeering pay out fees to protect me from attacks stealing my watch, etc., or saying I owe for being a pedphile so I have to pay for street protection.

Later on I will speak in this chapter about Col Fletcher Prouty and US Presidency connects to what this story is. I recall in my books getting a really close look at Prouty the first time as he was putting on my skates when I was a very young boy in Massachusetts and the Prouty's and Donegan' were friends.

Prouty worked under Eisenhower -Nixon and JKF LBJ getting resources the CIA needed from the Air Force etc., for Guatemala, Indonesia, Cuba, and other locations.

He (Prouty) believed the CIA killed Kennedy and George H.W. Bush and his oil connections were involved. While Prouty and my own Donegan immediate family relatives are dead now (as is Jen Moore) more of the story is coming to light but police harassment has left her dead and me homeless.

In other locations I write about the Kennedy assassination. I write now about EIR.

Those on the George H. W. Bush and other CIA boats full of David Morales Brigade 2506 recruits were now going to be captured and tortured or killed or all of the above.

And George H.W. Bush made it to Dealey Plaza to see the JFK visit.

Mysterty of Bush's CIA Secret Past retrieved from https://www.cia.gov/readingroom/docs/CIA-RDP99-01448R000401570001-1.pdf and copied or modified to here

Declassified in Part - Sanitized copy Approved for Release 2012/05/23 : CIA-RDP99-01448R000401570001-1

THIS week President Bush is motorboating in the waters off Kennebunkport, Maine. But 30 years ago. a former Pentagon official suggests. Bush may have secretly helped skipper a riskier amphibious mission - the Bay of Pigs invasion.

Officially. Bush has denied that he had any contact with the CIA until 1976. when Gerald Ford named him the agency's director. Then, five years ago, there came to light a memo, dated Nov. 29, 1969. in which J. Edgar Hoover reported that the FBI had briefed "Mr. George Bush of the Central Intelligence Agency."

Now Ret. Col. L. Fletcher Prouty, who served as Chief ot Special Operations for the Joint Chiefs of Staff until 1964, has shared some curious recollections about the failed Bay of Pigs operation. in which Cuban exiles tried to over throw Fidel Castro.

Prouty, who coordinated supplies for the 1961 fiasco, tells PAGE SIX that the invasion was code-named "Zapata." and that the two boats used by the invaders were named "Barbara" and "Houston."

It happens that, at the time of the invasion, Bush ran an offshore oil company called Zapata. The company, which did much of its business in the Caribbean. was based in Houston, where Bush lived with his wife Barbara.

Prouty says: "At the time I had no idea why they picked those names Later I realized -'Zapata,' 'Barbara.' 'Houston' a triple co- incidence is pretty rare."

Prouty, who in 1975 charged that Richard Nixon aide Alexander Butterfied served as CIA contact in the White House, added: "The Bay of Pigs program was approved in March. 1960. during the Eisenhower Administration.

The chances are that it might have been pulled together by bright young Republicans. I can't prove it, but it wouldn't surprise me that Bush was another one of the fellas recruited by the CIA out of Yale. Much of the support - the guns. shoes, vehicles - came from Texas."

…

Notice the text "Prouty, who coordinated supplies for the 1961 fiasco, tells PAGE SIX that the invasion was code-named 'Zapata.' and that the two boats used by the invaders were named 'Barbara' and 'Houston.'" The Office of Special Operations was the Defense Department window the CIA went to asking for military resources like mothball fleet planes to recondition and use under false flag (a Latin American Air Force plane, etc.,) or covert military capabilities such as NRO or RECON flights, satellite, data, etc.,

USAF Prouty and the USAF Jim Donegan and the Donegan's may be connected through Barrack Obama Jr via CIA Indonesia plans. Glorian Donegan was living under a hidden identity. As Prouty was looking for ways to help Vice President Nixon overthrow Indonesia help from the Donegan's and a possible cover story for Barrack Obama Jr is something the CIA may have had in mind and that is consistent with other OSS CIA data now declassified or told by participants including Prouty, "Indonesia 1958: Nixon, the CIA, and the Secret War" and there is widely reported CIA connections to Barrack Obama Jr and his

father and mother going back to the Cold War and cold war operations.

The police work through others (staying behind the scenes) getting dupes to become their own public voices as they stay hidden.

Jen Moore who was telling the MKULTRA history (while pointing her camera at my former home in Virginia said:

> "whether you're a whistleblower or victim or survivor a witness a lot of witnesses to … that have been silenced, especially by the government, our government ,that ever want you to speak and you know threaten you and even worse things than that.
>
> The power of thats coming against you as an individual, you as a child or the *Abuse of Power* is such a traumatic wounding and such a ***betrayal*** of all that you believe to be true and think.
>
> Who are the safe people and who aren't (betrayors) and we're trying to correct some of that now many of the whistleblowers that I'm involved with are trying to correct that now to let the American people know that there ***are really good people that have tried for a long time to stop some of these very bad things*** and we become victims as well as we are silenced with threats in many other ways.
>
> Also
>
> [I Jen Moore]came to a point in my life where I could no longer be silent especially regarding the the children that I'm aware of in the and their stories and so that's why I'm on this mission

> it's risky I have you know I've been assaulted and threatened many many times and but I'm determined to tell the truth and get the truth out there so that the American people have a chance to know this truth and hopefully help rescue some of these people and also give whistleblowers a chance to open up and come forward

…

Tracy Police: It is with deep sadness we announce the death of retired officer Jenny Moore who passed away on August 13, 2018 in Millersville, Maryland.

Jenny graduated from Tracy High School in 1986 and later completed a Master's Degree in Psychology, which she put to good use as a psychologist at a non-profit organization.

…

Jen Moore was working on secret London FOXP2 gene accross generations and the MKULTRA story of that group of bastard children in orphanages and elsewhere the CIA was aware of and manipulating.

…

Jen Moore asserted she would not respond to the threats, she would keep disclosing the information she had (being a whistleblowers about Government illegal operations) and she was later found days before she was going to make public her data that she had collected from federal records and members of the Donegan (my own) family.

Jen Moore Posted August 21, 2018 on Patriot or Traitor

[image]

http://newwilliamcooperpatrioticsovereignpress.com/wp-content/uploads/2023/11/JenMoorePatriot.jpg

Jen Moore is a patriot and a Truth Teller

Investigative Journalist Jen Moore was found dead in a suburban Washington D.C. hotel room Monday. August 20, 2018, according to police and shocked and distraught friends and colleagues.

Jen Moore died of an *apparent* seizure. **Police are closely investigating the cause of death after former FBI Agent Robyn Gritz, a friend of Moore's, made inquiries with homicide detectives Monday afternoon** in Prince Georges County, Maryland. *Preliminary reports from police said the death was not the result of suicide.*

Here a former FBI Agent Robyn Grit familiar with Jen Moore and has since been discharged from the FBI on minor misconduct charges speaks about Jen Moore and I,Edward Paul Donegan believe high level FBI and CIA officials have illegal conduct underway that is tied to long term rises to power of various families now serving in police and espionage who gained power as the CIA began its assassinations program and this is tied to the Donegan family history as Jen Moore accurately had reported and they are silencing subordinates and others familiar with these espionage matters.

Driven out of the FBI on seeming minor matters wildly exaggerated she went on to other work but sought some public support in the interim as she sought help with legal costs to return the the FBI and continue the works she was trained for and dutiful in..

Jen moore in 2018 was reporting on the life of Glorian Donegan my mother and myself and had filmed in several of

her videos on YouTube the residence at 850 N. Randoph st Virginia second floor two bedroom apartment.

It was in that location she had made her will out, several versions often distrustful of Tom Donegan's partner Mark Wierness and thus distrustfull of Tom himself and in her wills she divided her assets in half from the sale of the house in Moraga California at 52 Lambeth Square as direct inheritance for Tom Donegan and the remaining half in a Special Needs Trust Fund for the needs of Edward Paul Donegan (myself.)

The will and estate of Glorian Donegan was being abused by an illegal operation using gambit children children being victimed by sexualization so that at least one and perhaps more churchgroups could claim to be victims of Edward Paul Donegan in child courts with the trust fund being the entity that would pay out assets from the trust fund designated for Edward Paul Donegan and his finacial liabilties to doctors, lawyers, other forms of goods or services or indebtedness.

The death of Jen Moore occured as I was documenting a false flag situation of insurance fraud where police assisted a double of me in victimizing gambit children so my trust fund would pay for allegations against me defaming me.

That form of police harrasment may have several motives but a single means of operation.

Afte the death of Jen Moore I had returned to Corpus Christi were some form of police or police assets had control of the rental office and began confusing lease information, telecom information such as the labelign of wiring to apartments, incorrect unit numbers, etc., on units such that in the confusion my life could be confused with the duplicitous acts of those near me in neighboring units.

It was not difficult for an undercover operation to take over a very small leasing office or request its cooperation but the misdeeds of those operatives lef me homeless as the sham

allegations I am linked to succeeded with the public and local magistrates overseeig evictions.

Death of Jen Moore infro http://www.patriotortraitor.com/jen-moore/ and https://www.youtube.com/@taskforcewhistleblowersjou2924/videos and https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5Bo1it0_kss and https://www.bitchute.com/channel/MDFurwH9V3ps/

I have said Robyn Gritz had doubts as to whether Jen Moore's death was homicide. I will again assert Robyn Gritz and I have equalk though different and independent reason to believe the Jen Moore was as she said she had been threaded "silenced."

> Did she [Jen Moore] think she could be harmed? Absolutely. This woman was fearless. Absolute warrior. A former cop. I don't think she was afraid of anyone or anything." - Robyn Gritz

The reporting on what Jen Moore actual alledged is inaccurate and wrongly Clinton focused but I can correct that and the person about whom she had been reporting on before her death as a whistle-blower.

…

> Robyn Gritz [FBI S.A. Ret.] is a retired FBI Supervisor - Special Agent with extensive real world experience. Her work with the FBI included major positions and responsibilities:
>
> Supervisor - Special Agent Counter-terrorism Division
>
> Unit Chief - Executive Strategy Unit, WMD Directorate

Supervisory Special Agent - Washington Field Office Extraterritorial Counter-terrorism and Abductions

Security Multi-agency, Intelligence Community Anti-Terrorism Operations Homegrown Violent Extremists Strategic Planning & Partnerships

Major Case Experience Security Clearance International Relations Sensitive and Undercover Investigations Inter-Agency and Task Force Liaison Intelligence Collection and Analysis Threat Assessments Counterintelligence Investigations

Basic Anti-Terrorism for Law Enforcement International Operations Inspections & Compliance Audits, Human Source Development Special Events Security Operations Planning

Pertinent Classes/Training: Virginia Concealed Utah Concealed Executive Program in Advanced Security Studies - George C. Marshall Center (Garmisch, Germany) Norton/Kaplan Strategic Execution Master Course Mid-Level Leadership Course- DoD Leadership Development Seminar 2012 The Emerging Executive - Northeastern Univ Executive Development Institute- FBI Personnel Recovery Debriefer's Course

US Departmenet of Defense JPRA Reintegration Team Responsibilities- DoD JPRA Personnel Recovery Level I- DoD JPRA

Department of Defense The Joint Personnel Recovery Agency is a Chairman's Controlled Activity and is designated as DoD's office of primary responsibility for DoD-wide personnel recovery matters, less policy. JPRA is headquartered in Fort Belvoir, Virginia with schools located in Fredericksburg, VA and Spokane WA Headquarters: Fort Belvoir, VA Motto(s): "*These things we do that others may live… to return with honor.*"

> Seven Habits of Highly Effective People Kellogg Navigating Strategic Change- Northwestern Univ Interview/Interrogation (Reid) Pertinent Certifications: Police Instructor Certified Joint Duty Credit USG CPR and First Aid Certified Crisis Intervention (NJ State Cert) Animal Rescue in Disasters HSUS Personnel Recovery I and II Personal Recovery Debriefing Specialties: Counter terrorism Ethical Leadership Strategic Planning and Execution (Norton Kaplan Strategic Execution Master Class) Terrorist Use of the Internet Counterintelligence and Espionage Criminal Investigation Weapons of Mass Destruction International Relations Extraterritorial Counter-terrorism Investigator Policy Compliance Legal Investigative Audit Crime and Intelligence Analysis Physical and Technical Surveillance.

…

Jen Moore never dropped her suspicions of Rod Rosenstein or his family connections into the DOJ on behalf of CIA cases.

My own basis being Edward Paul Donegan is the internal oral history and written history of the Donegan and Gainey and Dew families I come from and was raised in and the affects of Gang Stalk on several family members and others I have known including Veronica Hoffman.

Abusive stalking activities smearing Targeted people with appearances that will undermine their lives is targeted towards what kind of Reflexive Control of a Targeted person's support group will take.

The question posed by abusive police is "How can we get this person fired from a job, thrown out of a library, denied access to housing, etc.," and build the necessary smear accordingly linking the targeted person to things others woudl find toxic

about the surrounded person.

My own father went through this years ago.

Most assert the covert act of stalking a person and destroying their lives are the acts of cowardice of high ranking corrupt figures who fear the person whose life is being destroyed and like the Watergate break-in is deniable attempts to of the powerfull, the elites, to hide from guilt by Abuse of Power.

Jen Moore asserted the elites in D.C. have much to hide and the story of the Donegan family is what they need to hide the most.

Jen Moore is correct, was correct, and I will amplify on her available statements she made in her own voice and still on the record on YouTub, Bitchute, and other locations.

Here is what one person wrote about Jen Moore standing to the most elite powers in the USA and revealing the files and information she had in possession the would or could lead to the death penalty of some of the most highly placed politicians in the 21st Century, those who were part fo the JFK Cover-up and families that rose to power and now are in power generation after generation.

Video #3 Good Vs Evil: we must fight on" (by Jen Moore) is one of her videos and she is in the class of Mark Lane, Penn Jones Jr., Col Prouty, James DiEuginio and many others fighting against a State that has evil abuse of power embedded in it that protects politicians who order illegal programs and can get away with it. (Black Opps).

The gene ew know about goes back to Salzberg Austria and Maria Kutschera and from about 1910 on lots of elites created bastard children just to watch the gene and learn about it. Norma Jean was one of the orphaned bastard children. Jen Moore calls them Trafficked created biologically for test but then offered for adoption or placed under pseudonyms in

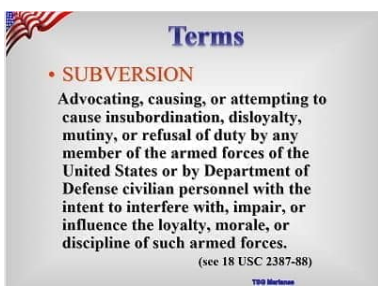
orphanages where they are studied beahvioarliy by the CIA.

He (Ted Gunderson) felt he and William Colby and others simply "knew too much" and thus were targets of illegal programs run by high ranking officials and this in danger of their lives.

More on Obstruction of justice going back to the assassination of JFK RFK Lee Bowers Jr. Dorothy Kilgallen and many more

I have included s1.jpg and s2.jpg in my books The Great Treason and copied them to here about lawbreakers who are opportunists, politically motivated, etc., willing to take part in illegal actions and are easily recruited by a Deep State.

Persons - Special Vulnerability
• Frequent official overseas travel
• Resided in a foreign country
• Relatives in a foreign country
• Born/raised in a foreign country
• Persons with access to classified defense information
• Persons having extraordinary financial difficulty


Terms
• SUBVERSION
Advocating, causing, or attempting to cause insubordination, disloyalty, mutiny, or refusal of duty by any member of the armed forces of the United States or by Department of Defense civilian personnel with the intent to interfere with, impair, or influence the loyalty, morale, or discipline of such armed forces.
(see 18 USC 2387-88)

There are probably better fitting laws for the actions against me but these laws fit the conspiracyt that killed JFK and RFK.

It could have been drawn from any nation's intelligence services., Subverting a government or its military could including killing or plotting against leakers of illegal government programs. Personal vulnerabilities to attack a person loyal to non-conspiracy government may be loyalty to another government or ethnicity because of being born in another country, persons who have access to classified (or valuable) information thus may wish to profiteer, people with extraordinary financial difficulty looking for a way out. Or perhaps hopes for lurid sex parties and honeypots as a lifestyle

reward might be true too. PsyOps is used to suppress information about corrupt officials to impede the rule of law and impede efforts to fight against corruption.

Harry Robbins "Bob" Haldeman (October 27, 1926 - November 12, 1993) was an American political aide and businessman, best known for his service as White House Chief of Staff to President Richard Nixon and his consequent involvement in the Watergate scandal. Haldeman was one of the various key figures in the Watergate scandal. Other DOJ were as well in the Nixon administration tied to illegal activities just as was so during V.P. Nixon overseeing the NSC under Eisenhower. These high level operations are illegal and operate only with deniability succeeding. If Jen Moore lived her and I could explain it all.

18 USC Ch. 96: RACKETEER INFLUENCED AND CORRUPT ORGANIZATIONS is a set of laws that helps prosecutors (those that are not themselves part of the Domestic Terror Cell) prosecute a string of commonly related crimes such as homicide, arson, and other crimes. Although as Common Law most of these prosecutions could depend on Felony Intent to prosecute Organized Crimes it was thought by Robert F. Kennedy and others better tools under the law would help thus the passage of these laws.

I have often pointed out to Fraudsters that deaths of whistle-blowers and federal crimes are being committed yet they remain arrogantly in defiance about ever being held accountable for the criminal enterprise or its many victims. I is Callous disregard for those they are injuring or have been injured in the fight against their crimes.

I mention PsyOps in this because like most money-laundering the plan is to make the criminals "look legitimate" to the public. Using abusive allegations role-played and talked up Conspires Against My Rights and public locations access and during the role-play slanders I am being "programmed" (incited) against the organizations framing me who will not admit to (or does

not have knowledge) that I am being framed by how I am being treated or my property (my affects) are being treated as things like gym bags are made to appear to be cameras, etc.,

While some may say programming me to be angry at other races or religious orientations framing me is effective is calling me a terrorist against them I accuse them of being eager hate-crime aggressors against me and demand the laws be enfored against them. Sirhan Sirhan was driven over the edge to attack RFK. They want me to attack racial or religious groups and self-destruct doing that.

These predation hopefuls have no need to engage in crime. They do not hunger and rob the store. These merely wish as personal gain to escalate their lots in life by crime if a criminal acts entices them to do so.

The laws are very dangerous to criminals in themselves for they group together criminal organizational methods and holds such organizations accountable. In addition even without the RICO statuues the laws are quite lethal to Raketeers. The murders, arsons, and other trafficking and intimidation and criminal methods in suppport of Racketeering often carry death penalties and the Racket my include Treason and other crimes.

All of the frame-ups done Under Color Of Law by a Domestic Terror Cell involve extortion demands (based on slanderours allegations) and Identity Theft as money laundering when confessions are falsified through impersonations.

Federal racketeering laws, primarily enacted through the Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations Act (RICO) (18 U.S.C. § 1961-1968), aim to combat organized crime and racketeering activities. RICO targets individuals and groups who use an enterprise (a business, organization, or group) to engage in a pattern of racketeering activity, which includes a wide range of criminal offenses.

Key aspects of federal racketeering laws:

RICO Act:

This act, passed in 1970, provides the framework for prosecuting racketeering and combating organized crime.

Enterprise:

RICO requires the presence of an "enterprise," which can be a legitimate business, a criminal organization, or any group engaged in racketeering activity. Pattern of Racketeering Activity:

A person must engage in at least two predicate offenses (specific criminal acts) within a 10-year period to be charged with RICO.

Predicate Offenses:

RICO covers a wide range of federal and state crimes, including mail fraud, wire fraud, drug trafficking, money laundering, and more.

Conspiracy:

RICO also addresses conspiracies to violate its provisions. Penalties: RICO violations can result in prison sentences of up to 20 years, fines, and asset forfeiture. In cases where the underlying predicate offense carries a life sentence, RICO violations can also result in a life sentence. Examples of RICO violations:

Using a legitimate business to hide proceeds from drug trafficking. Using a criminal organization to commit a series of murders and robberies. Engaging in a pattern of mail fraud to defraud investors. Using a business to launder money from illegal activities. - Web Searches

§ 1961 - Definitions (1)“racketeering activity” means (A) any act or threat involving murder, kidnapping, gambling, arson, robbery, bribery, extortion, dealing in obscene matter, or dealing in a controlled substance or listed chemical (as defined in section 102 of the Controlled Substances Act), which is chargeable under State law and punishable by imprisonment for more than one year; (B) any act which is indictable under any of the following provisions of title 18, United States Code: Section 201 (relating to bribery), section 224 (relating to sports bribery), sections 471, 472, and 473 (relating to counterfeiting), section 659 (relating to theft from interstate shipment) if the act indictable under section 659 is felonious, section 664 (relating to embezzlement from pension and welfare funds), sections 891-894 (relating to extortionate credit transactions), section 932 (relating to straw purchasing), section 933 (relating to trafficking in firearms), section 1028 (relating to fraud and related activity in connection with identification documents), section 1029 (relating to fraud and related activity in connection with access devices), section 1084 (relating to the transmission of gambling information), section 1341 (relating to mail fraud), section 1343 (relating to wire fraud), section 1344 (relating to financial institution fraud), section 1351 (relating to fraud in foreign labor contracting), section 1425 (relating to the procurement of citizenship or nationalization unlawfully), section 1426 (relating to the reproduction of naturalization or citizenship papers), section 1427 (relating to the sale of naturalization or citizenship papers), sections 1461-1465 (relating to obscene matter), section 1503 (relating to obstruction of justice), section 1510 (relating to obstruction of criminal investigations), section 1511 (relating to the obstruction of State or local law enforcement), section 1512 (relating to tampering with a witness, victim, or an informant), section 1513 (relating to retaliating against a witness, victim, or an informant), section 1542 (relating to false

statement in application and use of passport), section 1543 (relating to forgery or false use of passport), section 1544 (relating to misuse of passport), section 1546 (relating to fraud and misuse of visas, permits, and other documents), sections 1581-1592 (relating to peonage, slavery, and trafficking in persons).,[1] sections 1831 and 1832 (relating to economic espionage and theft of trade secrets), section 1951 (relating to interference with commerce, robbery, or extortion), section 1952 (relating to racketeering), section 1953 (relating to interstate transportation of wagering paraphernalia), section 1954 (relating to unlawful welfare fund payments), section 1955 (relating to the prohibition of illegal gambling businesses), section 1956 (relating to the laundering of monetary instruments), section 1957 (relating to engaging in monetary transactions in property derived from specified unlawful activity), section 1958 (relating to use of interstate commerce facilities in the commission of murder-for-hire), section 1960 (relating to illegal money transmitters), sections 2251, 2251A, 2252, and 2260 (relating to sexual exploitation of children), sections 2312 and 2313 (relating to interstate transportation of stolen motor vehicles), sections 2314 and 2315 (relating to interstate transportation of stolen property), section 2318 (relating to trafficking in counterfeit labels for phonorecords, computer programs or computer program documentation or packaging and copies of motion pictures or other audiovisual works), section 2319 (relating to criminal infringement of a copyright), section 2319A (relating to unauthorized fixation of and trafficking in sound recordings and music videos of live musical performances), section 2320 (relating to trafficking in goods or services bearing counterfeit marks), section 2321 (relating to trafficking in certain motor vehicles or motor vehicle parts), sections 2341-2346 (relating to trafficking in contraband cigarettes), sections 2421-24 (relating to white slave traffic),[2] sections 175-178 (relating to biological weapons), sections 229-229F (relating to chemical weapons), section 831 (relating to nuclear materials), (C) any act which is indictable under title 29, United States Code, section 186 (dealing with restrictions on payments and loans to labor organizations) or section 501(c) (relating to embezzlement from union funds), (D) any offense involving

fraud connected with a case under title 11 (except a case under section 157 of this title), fraud in the sale of securities, or the felonious manufacture, importation, receiving, concealment, buying, selling, or otherwise dealing in a controlled substance or listed chemical (as defined in section 102 of the Controlled Substances Act), punishable under any law of the United States, (E) any act which is indictable under the Currency and Foreign Transactions Reporting Act, (F) any act which is indictable under the Immigration and Nationality Act, section 274 (relating to bringing in and harboring certain aliens), section 277 (relating to aiding or assisting certain aliens to enter the United States), or section 278 (relating to importation of alien for immoral purpose) if the act indictable under such section of such Act was committed for the purpose of financial gain, or (G) any act that is indictable under any provision listed in section 2332b(g)(5)(B);

(2)“State” means any State of the United States, the District of Columbia, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, any territory or possession of the United States, any political subdivision, or any department, agency, or instrumentality thereof; (3)“person” includes any individual or entity capable of holding a legal or beneficial interest in property;
(4)“enterprise” includes any individual, partnership, corporation, association, or other legal entity, and any union or group of individuals associated in fact although not a legal entity;
(5)“pattern of racketeering activity” requires at least two acts of racketeering activity, one of which occurred after the effective date of this chapter and the last of which occurred within ten years (excluding any period of imprisonment) after the commission of a prior act of racketeering activity;
(6)“unlawful debt” means a debt (A) incurred or contracted in gambling activity which was in violation of the law of the United States, a State or political subdivision thereof, or which is unenforceable under State or Federal law in whole or in part as to principal or interest because of the laws relating to usury, and (B) which was incurred in connection with the business of gambling in violation of the law of the United States, a State or political subdivision thereof, or the business of lending money

or a thing of value at a rate usurious under State or Federal law, where the usurious rate is at least twice the enforceable rate;
(7)“racketeering investigator” means any attorney or investigator so designated by the Attorney General and charged with the duty of enforcing or carrying into effect this chapter;
(8)“racketeering investigation” means any inquiry conducted by any racketeering investigator for the purpose of ascertaining whether any person has been involved in any violation of this chapter or of any final order, judgment, or decree of any court of the United States, duly entered in any case or proceeding arising under this chapter;
(9)“documentary material” includes any book, paper, document, record, recording, or other material; and
(10)“Attorney General” includes the Attorney General of the United States, the Deputy Attorney General of the United States, the Associate Attorney General of the United States, any Assistant Attorney General of the United States, or any employee of the Department of Justice or any employee of any department or agency of the United States so designated by the Attorney General to carry out the powers conferred on the Attorney General by this chapter. Any department or agency so designated may use in investigations authorized by this chapter either the investigative provisions of this chapter or the investigative power of such department or agency otherwise conferred by law.

This chapter and other excerpted chapters are included in Los Angeles centered download Homicides.iso https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/Los%20Angeles%20Homocides%20Tip%20Exract%20Materials.iso An alternate download is a Proton Drive share https://drive.proton.me/urls/ER97M5VWT0#_6pU4Snj17e9.

Main Page and Table of Contents

Espionage Treason And Accessories After The Fact

Accessory after the Fact

An "accessory after the fact" is a person who, knowing that a felony has been committed, helps the perpetrator avoid arrest, trial, conviction, or punishment. This typically involves acts like hiding the offender, assisting them in escaping, destroying evidence, or misleading law enforcement. Here's a more detailed breakdown:

Key Elements of Accessory After the Fact:

- **Knowledge of the Felony**: The person must know that a felony has been committed by another person.
- **Assistance to the Perpetrator**: The person must take actions to help the perpetrator avoid arrest, trial, conviction, or punishment.
- **Intent to Aid**: The person's actions must be intended to help the perpetrator escape or avoid prosecution.

Examples of Accessory After the Fact:

- **Hiding the Perpetrator**: Providing a place for the perpetrator to hide from the police.

- **Helping the Perpetrator Escape**: Driving the perpetrator away from the crime scene.

- **Destroying Evidence**: Destroying evidence that could be used to convict the perpetrator.

- **Misleading Law Enforcement**: Lying to police about the perpetrator's whereabouts or providing a false alibi.

Distinction from Other Roles:

- **Principal**: The person who directly commits the crime.

- **Accessory Before the Fact**: Someone who encourages or aids the commission of a crime before it happens.

- **Aider and Abettor**: Someone who actively participates in the commission of a crime.

Legal Consequences:

An accessory after the fact can be charged with a crime, and the penalties can vary depending on the jurisdiction and the severity of the underlying felony. In California, for example, being an accessory after the fact is a "wobbler," meaning it can be charged as either a felony or a misdemeanor, and the penalties can range from jail time to prison time.

Espionage, **spying**, or **intelligence gathering**, as a subfield of the intelligence field, is the act of obtaining secret or confidential information (intelligence). A person who commits espionage on a mission-specific contract is called an ***espionage agent*** or ***spy***. A person who commits espionage as a fully employed officer of a government is called an intelligence officer. Any individual or spy ring (a cooperating group of spies), in the service of a government, company, criminal organization, or independent operation, can commit espionage. The practice is clandestine, as it is by definition unwelcome. In some circumstances, it may be a legal tool of law enforcement and in others, it may be illegal and punishable by law.

Espionage is often part of an institutional effort by a government or commercial concern. However, the term tends to be associated with state spying on potential or actual enemies for military purposes. Spying involving corporations is known as corporate espionage.

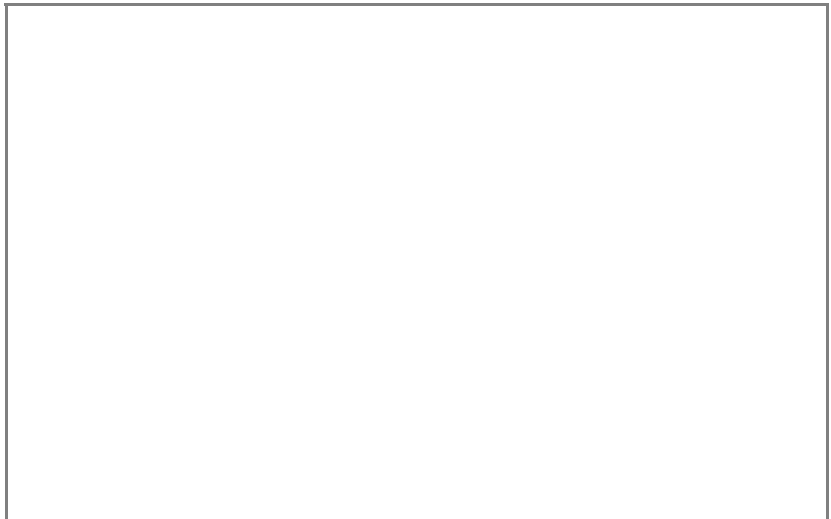
One way to gather data and information about a targeted organization is by infiltrating its ranks. Spies can then return information such as the size and strength of enemy forces. They can also find dissidents within the organization and influence them to provide further information or to defect. In times of crisis, spies steal technology and sabotage the enemy in various ways. Counterintelligence is the practice of thwarting enemy espionage and intelligence-gathering. Almost all sovereign states have strict laws concerning espionage, including those

who practice espionage in other countries, and the penalties for being caught are often severe. - https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Espionage

FDR is often associated with the image of a "cloak and dagger" figure due to the establishment of the Office of Strategic Services (OSS) during World War II, according to the Roosevelt Library and the cloak he wore during his trip to the Yalta Conference. The OSS was a secret intelligence agency tasked with gathering intelligence and carrying out covert operations. FDR's distinctive naval cloak, often seen at international meetings like Yalta, also contributed to the image of him as a leader involved in secretive and strategic activities. -AI

Truman (and current CIA information considers this a murkey allegation) later meant more "Cloak" than "Dagger" when he created the CIA to replace the OSS following WWII. This view was also held by John F. Kennedy and Robert F. Kennedy.

Harry Truman created the CIA and the Central Intelligence Group (CIG), but he was later critical of the agency's embrace of "cloak and dagger" operations. Truman intended the CIA to be an intelligence-gathering and coordinating body, not a covert action agency. He expressed concerns that the CIA had strayed from its original purpose, becoming entangled in secret foreign policy missions and undermining the country's reputation.



Great Treason - High Treason and Petite Treason in the USA
Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13
Anglo Elite *Secret Society* of wealthy Shadow Goverment defense and oil company executives plan for Blue Blood indirect rule of the world.
April 1 July 4 Aug 4
The history of The Great Game diplomatic history of the world and how Oil Barrell Politics guided the war agaisnt Castro, the assasination of JFK and RFK as they reject the overall plan for war with Russia on a staged excuse.
Medical Research Improves the Famly Bloodlines
FOXP2
Wembly
Genetics
By Edward Pauld Donegan, Manhattan Project Test Birth, Manhattan Beach California, who think the Bush Family, Gregg Abbot, Arnold Swatzenegger, and others ***who need WW III at any cost*** including and especially building upon Genome in regions of the Earth being pointed at Eastern Europe.in wart time preparations through orphanges
Monday, February 20, 1961
February 20, 1961
Andrew Albert Christian Edward aka Prince Edward
Born February 19, 1960
JFK met with the Secretary General of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11
am in the Oval Office.
A book about Brain Eugenics dating back to 1901 and affecting both Windsors and Kutscheras (Austrain Nazis and the Von Trapp, Kutschera marrying Von Trapp) and Hitler working with King Edward VIII and a long history of Eugenics leading into the Brain and Foreign Economies discussed with JFK (Missile Crisis) George Ball (Diplomacy) and Thorkil Kristensen OECD Brain and Economies
Can JFK's effort to stop the Saudi and English Royal families, via Masonry from regaining imperialist control? Geroge H.W. Bush, Dick Cheney, and Standard Oil participating.
"There's a plot in this country to enslave every man, woman and child. Before I leave this high and noble office, I intend to expose this plot."
- President John F. Kennedy
7 days before his assasination
Shortly beforedeath he was saying he would expose a plot to enslave the world (to England?) and splinter the CIA and scatter it into the wind. (Bush, Rockefeller, etc)
Sleeper Agenents Source Genome: Donegans
MKULTRA Cartel Hits
White Shirt = Ed Green Shirt = Tom Pink Shirt = Glorian Green and Lei = Mark
At the Emeritius inedoendent living Arlington VA

Chauncey Marvin Holt gives a deathbed confession he was a Hobo with Charles Harrelson and other CIA operatives organized by William King Harvey and others that assassinated JFK though he asserts some like himself were patsies who did not expect the outcome of JFK being assassinated by the team he was in providing support services to the team.

"Coup d'état (Chauncey Holt) When the shooting started at 12:30, then immediately after the first shot, which was a weak type Of shot, I realized that this was not any simple demonstration. You know, in addition to

the shots people were screaming and running in all directions. I didn't actually see the shooting although I was behind the picket fence within 35 yards Of the motorcade, but I didn't see it."

(From Holt self-portrait quoted and enhanced in Written By The Right Hand) Montoya exhibited considerable knowledge about communication equipment and questioned me about the type of radio that I was carrying. He even advanced the theory, after hearing the background noise on the inactive channel, that a microphone was possibly stuck in the open position, permitting us to hear the background noises. I assumed, since I had delivered a forged pilot's license to him, that he had developed these communication skills as a pilot.

We did hear that Kennedy and Connally, who was also shot, had been taken to the same hospital. At 12:36 an all points bulletin was broadcast for an unknown gunman. This added to our anxiety. At 1:15 we heard that a Dallas policeman had been killed. I was numb with fear, because everything was falling apart.

The train was searched, almost immediately, but there was no attempt to search the car we were in. Still, the train hadn't moved and I was getting more and more apprehensive all the time. The train was searched a second time, but, as before, our car was not searched. At about 1:30 the train moved out, and I gave a deep sigh of relief, although I was still in shock over what had apparently taken place. At this point, I was convinced that the whole insane plot would surely unravel, and I could see myself spending the rest of my life in prison, or executed, for a heinous crime that I had not committed. I had committed a crime, to be sure, but not of the enormity of the one, that I would be accused of. My own experiences with our justice system, as typified by the illegal actions of the FBI, in my "joyriding" case, had left me with a terrible taste in my mouth.

I was thinking about all of this, and contemplating my dismal future, when the train came to a sudden stop. The train, which was headed north, had begun to back down the tracks, going south, but this did not concern me too much, because I thought it was merely being switched onto another track; after all, this was a switching yard. However, the train did not move and we again settled in to wait it out.

I had developed a nose bleed, and had stuffed my nose with some wadding, from one of the crates, and this was a source of irritation to me. It also made it hard for me to breathe and the shape of my nose was distorted, to a considerable extent.

Suddenly, my worst fears were realized; the boxcar door opened and we were confronted with a phalanx of offcers, with shotguns. We were ordered out of the boxcar, without any opportunity to present our credentials, or explain that we were engaged in an offcial investigation for the ATF, at the time all the excitement started.

We were ordered out of the boxcar, without any opportunity to present our credentials, or explain that we were engaged in an offcial investigation for the ATF, at the time all the excitement started. Shortly thereafter, I arrogated myself to the position of spokesman and explained our cover story to Sgt. D.V. Harkness and he ordered the army of police offcers to search the rest of the train. He then turned us over to a pair of portly offcers, who escorted us to the Dealey Plaza command post.

Harkness didn't even ask me where our vehicles were, nor did they bother to search us. He was impressed with the state-of-the-art radio transceiver, I had in my possession, which contained many crystals these shotgun-carrying yokels had never seen before.

I was carrying the radio in a bag, making it appear that it was lunch and it is strange that they made no effort to take the radio from me or, even more incredible, search and disarm us.

There were about six to eight other persons, who had been taken in previous searches, but they were separated from us.

We were marched south along the railroad tracks, to west of the Texas School Book Depository; then across Elm street and up to the corner of Houston Street to the command post, that had been set up at to the Criminal Courts Building. We were turned over to a deputy sheriff, who called Will Fritz, a man I knew we could trust, if the reports given to me were accurate. Fritz came over from the police station, said a few words to the deputy sheriff and ordered that we be turned over to the resident agent of the FBI, who was Gordon Shanklin.

During the walk, I was numb with fear but Harrelson ambled along, with a half smile on his face, as though he were enjoying the whole affair.

Montoya, on the other hand, appeared to be as terrified as I was. He tired of the leisurely pace that Harrelson was maintaining, and, actually, almost ran past him. We were never handcuffed and Marvin Wise and Billy Bass, the escorting offcers, were almost as nonchalant as Harrelson. They permitted individuals, one of whom looked very familiar to me, to pass close enough to us that I could have touched them. Bass, at one point, lagged so far behind that he might as well not been with us. Montoya was so close behind Wise that he could easily have grabbed the handgun, swinging from his hip. To me, in the circumstances, this behavior was bizarre, to say the least.

As we walked across the Plaza, our photographs were

taken by several newspaper photographers. I tried to screw up my face, so I wouldn't be identified. The wadding in my nose helped to hide my identity as well. Then, I thought,"that is really crazy," since I felt that it was inevitable that "mug shots" ofus would be flashed on all the TV screens, and reprinted in newspapers, from coast to coast, the following day. As a matter of fact, our photos were taken by three separate newspaper photographers.

Gordon Shanklin had assumed the role of chief investigator, although the primary responsibility for the murder investigation rested with the Dallas Police. killing of the president was not, at that time, a federal crime and, by law, was the responsibility of the Dallas Police Department.

However, the "Feebies" always were great at asserting authority, not granted to them. They have always done it routinely in high visibility kidnapping cases.

In this case, Shanklin was acting on direct orders of J. Edgar Hoover, who erroneously concluded that a federal law had been broken. In retrospect, the arrogance of the FBI worked to our advantage, because, as inept and corrupt as the Dallas Police Department was, they still would have delved into the matter more thoroughly, and professionally, than the FBI did.

Shanklin turned us loose, at once, and there was no record kept of our "detainment." The only record of this incident is the photographic record of us crossing the plaza. While we were in the criminal courts building, we saw Eugene Brading, aka Jim Braden, who had actually been arrested. He didn't acknowledge me and I most certainly didn't acknowledge him. He was released shortly after we were cut loose.

Of all those persons arrested - eight to ten persons -

records were kept of everyone, but us. It was years later before we learned the reason for this obvious dereliction of duty on the part of the FBI.

Harrelson, Montoya and I went our separate ways. Immediately upon my release, I called Morgan Brown, but was told that he had checked out at approximately 2:00. This was just about time our presence was discovered. I was informed that Dave Yaras, who had flown in from Miami the night before, had also checked out. I inquired about Jim Braden, although I knew he couldn't have, personally, checked out, because he was still in custody. It was possible that Morgan Brown or Dave Yaras had checked out for him. I was told that Mr. Braden was still a guest at the motel.

I had been informed that Phillip Twombly was in town to attend the bottlers convention, but I was not aware of what hotel he was staying in, so I could not contact him. I have no assurances that the was still in town, at that time. Oswald's description was broadcast at 12:45, within 15 minutes of the assassination; Tippit was killed just prior to 1:15 and Oswald was arrested in the Texas theater at 1:55 p.m. So Brown apparently deserted us, just about the time that one of the "pawns" was being arrested.

The other contract agents, using our Secret Service credentials, had, miraculously, escaped capture. I kept calling the motel, trying to get in touch with Jim Braden, who I knew quite well, since we had offces in the same building in Beverly Hills. Years later, we were neighbors in La Costa. Braden had been in town for a few days and I speculated that he, probably, had access to a rental car. In retrospect, considering the seriousness of the situation, it would have been more prudent to simply have taken a cab out to Red Bird Airport. It was apparent that my mind was still numb from this traumatic experience.

Yiddish Mafia Holt Lansky Rubenstein 1946 and 1952 Executive (Nixon) Action

Meyer Lansky (born **Maier Suchowljansky**;[1] July 4, 1902 - January 15, 1983), known as the "**Mob's Accountant**", was an American organized crime figure who, along with his associate Charles "Lucky" Luciano, was instrumental in the development of the National Crime Syndicate in the United States.[2][3]

A member of the Jewish mob, Lansky developed a gambling empire that stretched around the world. He was said to own points (percentages) in casinos in Las Vegas, Cuba, The Bahamas and London. Lansky additionally had a strong influence with the Italian-American Mafia and played a large role in the consolidation of the criminal underworld. The full extent of this role has been the subject of some debate, as Lansky himself denied many of the accusations against him.[4]

Despite nearly 50 years as a member/participant in organized crime,[5] Lansky was never found guilty of anything more serious than illegal gambling.[6] He has a legacy of being one of the most financially successful gangsters in American history. Before he fled Cuba, he was said to be worth an estimated $20 million (equivalent to $159 million in 2020).[7] When he died in 1983, his family learned that his estate was worth around US $57,000 (equivalent to $155,079 in 2021).[8]

hauncey Holt was born in Kentucky on 23rd October, 1921. When he was 19 he joined the United States Army Airforce (USAAF). The following year he was court-martialed and sent to the U.S. penitentiary barracks at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, for attacking another soldier with a Springfield rifle.

Holt was released in June 1940 but deserted from the USAF after the attack on Pearl Harbor. He eventually returned to duty but in 1942 he travelled in a car from Fort Knox to Louisville. He was arrested and charged with taking the car without permission and was sentenced to 18 months in the Industrial

Reformatory at Chillicott, Ohio. On his release he found work with the Bethelem-Fairfield Shipyard Company.

After the war Holt met Peter Licavoli, a leading figure in the Mafia in Detroit. Holt was sent to Florida where he worked for Meyer Lansky as an accountant and pilot. This included several trips to Cuba where Lansky had extensive business interests. Lansky also sent Holt to worked for the International Rescue Committee (IRC). This was a Central Intelligence Agency controlled organization that had been set up to distribute funds to organizations attempting to overthrow left-wing governments. During the time Holt was also involved in producing forged documents for the CIA and the Mafia.

Holt also became involved in what later become known as Executive Action (a plan to remove unfriendly foreign leaders from power). This including a coup d'état that overthrew the Guatemalan government of Jacobo Arbenz in 1954 after he introduced land reforms and nationalized the United Fruit Company. However, the main target of this operation was Fidel Castro who had established a socialist government in Cuba.

In March I960, President Dwight Eisenhower of the United States approved a CIA plan to overthrow Castro. The plan involved a budget of $13 million to train "a paramilitary force outside Cuba for guerrilla action." The strategy was organized by Richard Bissell and Richard Helms. An estimated 400 CIA officers were employed full-time to carry out what became known as Operation Mongoose. Holt later claimed that he worked on this project with figures such as Sam Giancana, Johnny Roselli, Edward Lansdale and William Harvey.

After the failed Bay of Pigs invasion Holt worked for Meyer Lansky in California. Meyer took over the Los Angeles Stamp and Stationary Company where Holt continued to produce illegal documents and false police badges. He also worked closely with Phillip A. Twombly, a former Executive Vice President of Coca Cola for their Caribbean operations. Twombly now owned a bank in Fullerton, California, which was used to

distribute CIA funds for covert operations.

Ed interjects. William Harvey and Jack Rubenstien were part of hte assasination along with the Cabell Brothers, Richard Bissle Jr and U2 and CIA air flights were, as was Chauncy Holt.

Not all stories appear true, and it is expected some will lie for themselves to escape guilt, find fame, or for various affects on thier families or others.

Returning to Cut and Pastes now.

Print (ISBN-13) 978-1-937584-3 7-5

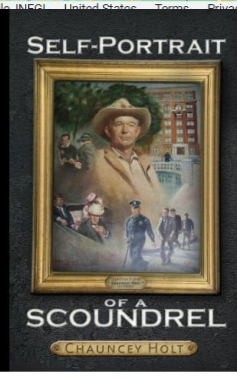
1. Holt, Chauncey Marvin — 1921-1997 - Autobiography

2. Kennedy, John F. (John Fitzgerald), - 1917-1963 Assassination.

3. Central Intelligence Agency United States History 20th century.

4. Organized crime — United States History 20th century. 5. Conspiracies United States History 20th century.

First Edition



A Memoir of Spooks, Hoods, and the Hidden Elite - Chauncey Holt

Chauncey Holt came forward claiming to be one of the "three tramps" photographed in Dealey Plaza shortly after the assassination of President John F. Kennedy.

At various times in his life, he claimed to be a CIA operative, an accountant for Meyer Lansky, and ostensibly provided false ID documents to Lee Harvey Oswald.

Amazon Kindle this banner by EPD

Best Belcher photograph of the case?
Looks like that in writing

Pilots NoTies

Larry Young Pilot and Assistant

[Frank] Reynolds and

Bugsey

Chauncy Marvin Holt (confirmed himself and I Gibso

RAT FINKS SHOT FREE
USED CARS · LAND · BEER · MANURE · NAILS
FLY SWATTERS · RACING FORMS · BONGOS · POOL
DRY HOLES · SPORTS CARS · SET-UPS · BROADS · BETS

Florida USA **Chuck Harrelson** Havana Cuba

PHONE: HO-4-4375

WARS FOUGHT
REVOLUTIONS STARTED
ASSASSINATIONS PLOTTED
GOVERNMENTS RUN
UPRISINGS QUELLED

WOMEN SEDUCED
TIGERS TAMED
BARS EMPTIED
COMPUTERS VERIFIED
ORGIES ORGANIZED

Speculative Meyers Lansky CIA Chauncy Holt Business Card by Edward Paul Donegan 1959

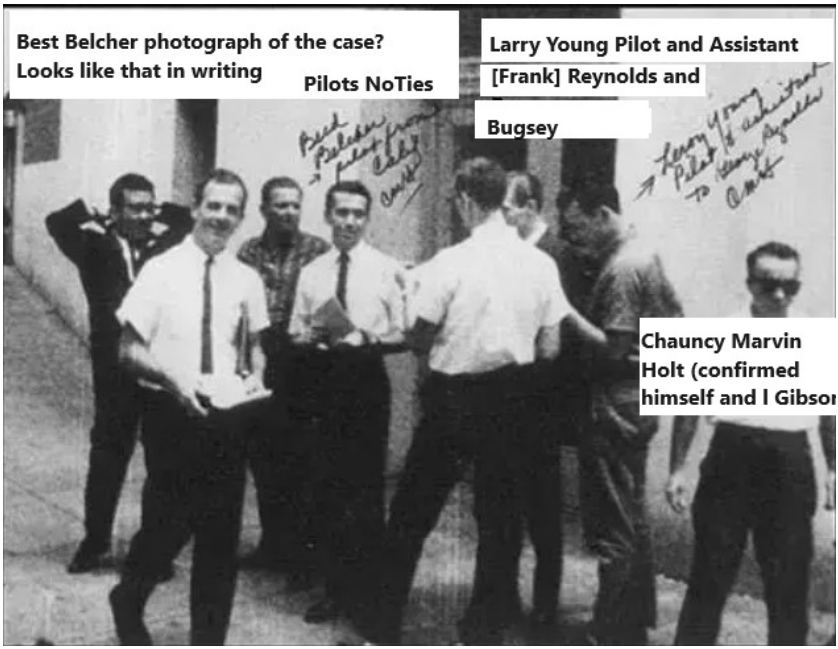
Chauncey Marvin Holt Dallas Interview - Lois Gibson Foresics - Dallas, TX

Karyn Holt-Harcourt
132 subscribers
Subscribe

Chauncey Marvin Holt Dallas Interview - Lois Gibson Foresics - Dallas, TX

Karyn Holt-Harcourt

The daughter of Chauncey Holt helps her father explain CIA Mafia work and the events of the JFK assasination. Like St. John Hunt, Ed Donegan, and many others including James E Files the truth is coming out. Declaration Against Interest on behalf of history. Deathbed confessions, etc.,



Appendix B Transcript: Spooks, Hoods & the Hidden Elite

img (Photo of the three tramps on screen)

Voice Over: The men in these photos are known only as "The three tramps."

(Footage of Chauncey Holt, interviewed on Dealey Plaza)

Voice Over: This is Chauncey Holt, a career criminal, now living in California. Holt claims that he is this man. The tramp in the hat.

img (Photo of the tramp with the hat on screen)

VO: His story is fantastic!

(vid Footage of JFK in limousine - Zapruderfilm)

Prof. James Fetzer: If Chauncey Holt was not working as a contract agent for the Central Intelligence Agency, if it is not he who forged Secret Service Credentials, then it was somebody who looked like Chauncey Holt, who walked like Chauncey Holt, who talked like Chauncey Holt, so if it wasn't Chauncey Holt, then it had to be his double.

VO: This is the story of Chauncey Marvin Holt, a long time contract agent for the Central Intelligence Agency and a Mafia associate. You are about to see an interview conducted with Mr. Holt, just eight days before he died.

This is his story

"Only the truth will put the past to rest."

(Picture of John and Jackie Kennedy in Dallas)

Chauncey Holt: Various people know the interacting relationships that existed and probably exist at the moment between these various powerful elements, organized crime, intelligence community, political and powerful business interests…

(Pictures of motorcade in Dallas)

CH: I thought that the American people had a right to know a few of the details that I have available

…

Some today try to stop the truth and kill journalists, terrorize them, descredit them, poison them. The Go To plans of these terrorist have published playbooks. Simiulating victimhood of an alleged perp, gathering swat and fire teams to attack homes with guns pointing in, walking along streets with Targets dry firing guns into their skulls, etc., Less dramatic but dry punching next to their heads fist into palms, making concealed

death threats, etc.,

History finds a way. The truth will come out. It is too big to bury.

Consigliere in forgery piloting and other skills

To understand and evaluate the story Chauncey Marvin Holt tells two of our factors are 1) Him, the person, and 2) The context he was in.

We have the pictures of him handing out the pamphlets Fair Play for Cuba that Hold said he printed for Lee Harvey Oswald and the CIA at . We have photos of him with Charles Harrelson and others looking like train hobos except for expensive shoes.

With a threshold of credibility of him being tied to these events in forensic data still available then we go to who he is and what he says about himself and his role at those locations.

The summary of his book is “It was really about the art.” His real attraction as Meyers Lanksy saw it is he was both a pilot, and artist, and a moonshiner raised libertarian who figures the laws are good if they don’t get in the way of of some good whiskey, just the kind of guy needed for the casinos of Cuba. And being an accountant and o.k with mob book keeping as part of the industry (that probably allowed for off the books activities of debt collectors, enforcers, etc.) he was a good fit.

When Holt joined the US Army Air Force (once the US Army Air Corp and later the USAF at times using what is now the Captain American shield for its logo) he was thrown out, 1941, for a fight. But it appears by then he had a pilots liscense of some type or sufficient skils to get a private liscenes and Lansky have a plane and not being a pilot, that worked well too.

When Holt shows himself in a picture he probably provided of

him with LHO passing out Fair Play For Cuba pamphlets he identified two others in the photo with the word “pilot” on each ID. Those two like Holt were not wearing ties. All the others, the pamphleteers were.

Las Vegas had glitz. It sold glitz. Movie type Glitz. The print shop he worked at for forged docs did a fake badge for Shirley Temple. Maybe they did other props too. Xerox in Palo Alto had not come outh with a good copier and lithographs need an original designed to be copied. Putting the original on a drum and turning the handle in school room is how I remember in the late 1960s getting hand outs in class as the teacher operated the press.

Lanksy is in what advertising circle was what was called a “wrist.” These people have that good hand eye coordination to produce designer grade art work.

In his story he pursues both accounting and painting. He liked to develop his art and form of expression and for the CIA that was useful for them too.

Here is some of his self potrait in his own words.

Self Potrait of a Scoundrel’s Appendix A

Interview with Chauncey Holt

Questions/Answers Chauncey Marvin Holt

Q. Why are you going public at this time?

A. The American people have a right to know whatever facts are in my possession. Not just about the Kennedy assassination, which, for me, was just one short chapter

in a long and checkered career, but also about the events, that are within my personal knowledge, that led up to this tragic event and, just as importantly, the cover-up and the payoff to me personally that followed the assassination.

Q. What is your true name?

A. Chauncey Marvin Holt

Q. What are some of the aliases that you used over the years?

A. I will start with the deep cover aliases that were used for long periods of time. Then I will recount the 'floating" aliases that I, and other contract agents of the CIA, used from time to time. The "deep cover" aliases that I used for many years were John R. (Jack) Moon, Dean Rutz and Kerney L. Sigler. A few of the "floating" I.Ds that I used, over the years, were Robert Ralston, Charles Hormley, Matt Hoff, Marvin Hoyt, Joseph Serrano, Reginald Cox, Antonio Del Signore, Ernesto Agramonte, Jan Undutch, John Carver, Luis Castillo, Henri Jerome and many others that I cannot recall at the moment.

Q. How did you come to be affiliated with leading organized crime figures?

A. I met Meyer Lansky through Sy Bloom, a restaurateur and bookmaker in Baltimore during World War Il. I was given Sy Bloom's name by Wallace Groves, with whom I served time in the U.S. Industrial Reformatory in Chillicothe, Ohio in 1942. My cousin, Bud Holt, was a close associate of Peter Licavoli as was Bob Zwick, who was also serving time in Chillicothe.

Q. What primarily were your activities as an associate of Licavoli and Meyer Lansky?

A. It would take a week to describe for you the full range of duties that I performed for Lansky and Licavoli. I suppose you could characterize it as “primarily” financial, especially with Lansky; however, it was much broader in scope where Licavoli was concerned. With Pete it involved illegal and legal activities, from one end of the spectrum to the other.

Q. What were the circumstances that led you to the Central Intelligence Agency?

A. I had worked for Lansky for about five years, when the Kefauver Committee to investigate organized crime was established in 1950. Since I had been omce manager and accountant for the Gator Corporation, one of Lansky’s main fronts and, additionally, had worked for Eisen and Eisen, his main accountants, I was fearful that I would be hauled before Kefauver’s inquisition panel and interrogated about Lansky, Licavoli and other crime figures. Of course, I was very familiar with the name of Estes Kefauver, a boozing, compulsive gambler who was a regular customer at the Colonial Inn, La Boheme and the other carpet joints owned by Lansky in cooperation with the mafia. So I decided to depart for parts unknown to avoid the committee. As it turned out, my name never came up.

Q. What did you do to avoid the committee?

A. I went back to Baltimore for a few weeks. Then I signed on to do a wire walking and trapeze act with the Duncan Renaldo Circus, which was planning to tour South America. The Cisco Kid, as Duncan Renaldo was known, took all the receipts and left the rest of the circus, including his favonte sidekick, Pancho, stranded in Belem, Brazil, located at the mouth of the Amazon.

Q. How did you get back?

A. Through the assistance of the State Department and a influential Brazilian citizen.

Q. What did you do after your return from Brazil?

A. The Kefauver Committee was history and Lansky put me in touch with the International Rescue Committee and I was hired as controller.

Q Can you tell us a bit about the International Rescue Committee?

A. The IRC was one of the thousands of front organizations that the CIA used to assist them in various clandestine operations throughout the world. The innocuous sounding title led everyone to assume that this was a philanthropic organization. It was far from this. Actually, the CIA had a preference for these types of organizations.

Q. What exactly is a contract agent? What are some of their duties? Can you define the meaning of the term "CIA cowboys"? A. A contract agent, as the name implies is an independent contractor who perform whatever duties, legal or illegal, that are required of him or her. The term "CIA cowboys" is used to describe the clandestine operators in the field as opposed to the card carrying agents, stationed at Langley or at some of the other stations.

Q. What was your modus operandi as a mob associate and CIA operative?

A. I had no "MO" per se. I was engaged in three separate types of operations; (1) modification of weapons and gun running; (2) forgery of a full range of documents, I.D.s and disinformation material; (3) delivery of military hardware and (4) money management.

Q. What type of skills was “the Agency” looking for?

A. Individuals with experience in the fields alluded to in the previous question.

Q. Did you serve time in the armed forces?

A. Yes.

Q. Is it true that you got into a little bit of trouble as an enlisted man?

A. More than a little, since I ended up in the U.S. Disciplinary Barracks in Leavenworth, Kansas, the military equivalent to Alcatraz.

Q. Were some of the skills you learned in the Army helpful to you as an agency operative?

A. Yes. I learned to fly and I learned a lot about arms and ammunition.

Q Can you outline for us some of the activities/ campaigns you were involved in during the 1950s on behalf of the Agency?

A. The most important was the covert operation that deposed Jacobo Arbenz, president of Guatemala, in 1954. Cuba was the main focus of the agency during the rest of the fifties. First we were helping Castro; then in 1959 we realized that Castro was a communist and we launched a campaign to unseat him.

Of course, this harebrained scheme, the Bay of Pigs fiasco, didn’t take place until April of 1961.

Q. Who did you report to at this time?

A. I didn't really report to anyone. Various case officers from JM/Wave would want certain projects carried out and they would simply come to my office and discuss how this project or that project could best be handled with total deniability. For instance, when Cubans started fleeing Cuba in droves in 195 9, many of them became contract agents for the CIA. One of my assignments was to acquire an eleven unit apartment building on Segovia Street in Coral Gables and convert it to offce space to process the Cubans.

I also set up a car rental agency to provide vehicles for these contract agents, as well as the card carrying agents. Most of my instructions came through Richard Wilson, Jay Gliechauff or Norman Imler. Sometimes it would come from Dave Phillips or even Tracy Barnes.

Q. How were you paid for your services?

A. I was an employee of whatever entity that I worked for. At the time, I was using three different social security numbers for tax reporting purposes.

A. Organized crime had owned Cuba since the days of prohibition. They had tremendous investments there in the casinos and hotels. Meyer Lansky and Santos Traficante and convert it to office space to process the Cubans. I also set up a car rental agency to provide vehicles for these contract agents, as well as the card carrying agents. Most of my instructions came through Richard Wilson, Jay Gliechauff or Norman Imler. Sometimes it would come from Dave Phillips or even Tracy Barnes.

Q. How were you paid for your services?

A. I was an employee of whatever entity that I worked for. At the time, I was using three different social security numbers for tax reporting purposes.

Q. Did you maintain your connections with organized crime figures?

A. Yes. Q. Based on your personal knowledge, did certain members of the intelligence community maintain contact with leading organized crime figures ?

A. Yes.

Q. What were their mutual interests?

A. Getting rid of Castro.

Q. As the 1950s ended, Cuba became an object of intense attention by members of organized crime and the CIA. Could you elaborate on the reasons for this . to kind of put things into historical perspective for us?

A. Organized crime had owned Cuba since the days of prohibition. They had tremendous investments there in the casinos and hotels. Meyer Lansky and Santos Traficante had assisted Castro during the revolution even though they appeared to be backing Batista. Hedging their bets, one might say.

Castro set the value which the Cuban government would pay for these properties based on the figures that the businesses themselves submitted when paying their property taxes.

Q. At this point in time, what activities were you participating in on behalf of the agency and the mob with respect to Cuba?

A. I was raising money, from Batista, Aleman and the other rich Cubans to support the Second Front organization, which was intent on deposing Castro. I was

also involved in Operation Mongoose, the CIA/mob plan to l,äll Castro. I was also involved m a separate plan, financed by Lansky, to murder Castro.

Q. Shortly after the Bay of Pigs in 1961, you changed your base of operations from the east coast to the west coast. Why?

A. Florida was a hotbed of anti-Castro activity and it was decided that it would be more prudent to handle the operations from the southwest.

Q. Did the agency and your organized crime associates put you in touch with influential elite contacts on the west coast?

A. Yes. Q. Who were these individuals you were told that you could count on? A. From Meyer Lansky and Peter Licavoli, I was given names of those persons who were involved in organized crime in Las Vegas, Arizona and California. Actually, organized crime was anything but “organized” in California. That is why it was called the Mickey Mouse mafia.

The most important crime figures in California at that time was Joseph (Doc) Stacher, a long time associate of Lansky, who was at one time Joe Kennedy’s partner in the liquor business, Frank Desimone, who was boss of the Mickey Mouse mafia and Nick Licata, who was underboss to Desimone. I was also given the name of an ex-FBI agent, turned mob attorney by the name of Dwain Clark, who had defended at one time or another all the crime figures in the Southwest. Lansky also put me in touch with a shadowy group called KG & Co.

The “K” stood for Goodwin Knight, ex-governor of California and the “G” stood for Alfred Gitelson, a Superior court judge. This group included some of the most important and influential figures in the country,

including Frank Belcher, Joe Ball, Zyg Taube, Isidor and Eli Reinhard, Henry and Morris Kawin, Avy Miller, Phillip Twombly, Tom Eadington, Tom and Phil Davis, Lee Combs and Paul Ziffren.

I have probably left out a few names; the list was endless.

I was already familiar with the name of George Reynolds who operated out of Morgan City, Louisiana through the Atchafalaya Labor Crews, a huge proprietary interest of the CIA.

Q. Did you go into business, on your own, with any of these individuals?

A. Yes. Dwain Clark, the mob attorney, Frank Stellino, Nick Licata's son in law and I bought four liquor stores, using the name of CMS Liquors. Of course, Pete Licavoli and I owned three art galleries together.

Q. Did you have any problem with the licensing of the liquor stores?

A. Yes.

Q. Can you explain?

A. I had a letter from Dwain Clark in which he advised me that a very aggressive ABC investigator was trying to block the licensing because of the fact that Frank Stellino was Nick Licata's son in law.

Q What was this investigator's name?

A. Richard Case Nagell.

Q. When was this?

A. 1961.

…

Cuba

Q. Was Harries one of the instructors at the CIA's mercenary school?

A. Yes, he was.

Q. What operations were you involved in around 1961/62 on behalf of the CIA and organized crime?

A. In 1961/62 1 was busily engaged in locating properties for the CIA, which could be used as a documentation center, a weapons modification center and a fixed base operation for planes we either owned or contemplated acquiring. At the same time, I was in partnership with Licavoli in a number of ventures, including an aircraft company and a military equipment procurement venture. Pete and I were also partners in art galleries in Tucson, Arizona, Detroit and Grosse Point, Michigan and Laguna Beach, California.

Q. How would you define a "proprietary interest"? Would the mob equivalent be a "front" business?

A. That is an accurate representation.

Q. In December of 1961, did you attend a meeting at Bermuda Dunes airport, near Palm Springs?

A. Yes.

Q. Who was at this meeting?

A. Sam Giancana, Johnny Roselli, William King Harvey, Peter Licavoli, Ray Ryan, Frank Hayden and myself.

Q. What were the objectives of those in attendance?

A. To lay out the method of operation for Harvey's resurrected ZR/Rifle program, which was renamed Operation Mongoose, the ultimate purpose of which was the assassination of Fidel Castro.

Q. What was your role at this meeting?

A. I served as secretary and took notes of the meeting.

Q. Did you feel that the mob and the CIA trusted each other?

A. Certainly not. Neither of these organizations trusted anyone.

Q. Would it be fair to say that 1963 was for you a time of stepped up activities?

A. Yes. 1963 was a very busy year.

Q. In April of 1963 were you told by Philip Twombly that a special project was planned for the fall of 1963 ?

A. I was told by Twombly that an incident would be created in the fall to inject some life into the anti-Castro campaign.

Q. Was there any indication that this involved assassination or violence of any kind?

A. None whatsoever.

Q Would you have been willing to get involved if assassination was contemplated?

A. Not unless it was the assassination of Castro.

Q. Did anything else of significance happen in April of 1963 that was of concern to you and your colleagues?

A. Yes.

it took 35 years Of continuous criminal activity before Holt was briefly stopped. In late 1975, he was indicted for mail fraud, evading the law while working with the CIA for the next two years.

Finally, in August Of 1977, after finally having to face the charges, he pleaded guilty to one count of mail fraud and was sentenced to the Terminal Island Federal Corrections Institution. Holt had been arrested, tried, and convicted under his real name. However, once he was at Terminal Island he was housed under his Jack Moon aliases. And it was as Jack Moon that he established his most audacious scam.

“I was immediately assigned to a sensitive job, handing the budget for the prison hospital. One of the funds was open ended, unrestricted and unaccounted for. Within a day of reporting for this position, I realized that I had fallen Into a gold mine,” Holt later related. “It was just like the good old days in the company when contract agents were given carte blanche to establish their criminal fiefdoms.

There was one significant difference, however. This time the scheme was being perpetrated from within

prison walls and THE MAN was in the next offce. Still over the next twenty-six months I diverted on an average $15,000 per month for the benefit of myself and my co-conspirators, one of whom was Frank Belcher, with whom J had a joint bank account used to launder contingency funds through. “I was released under mandatory release conditions in September of 1970 and, considering the fact that I was stealing oodles of money, I was almost sad to see my release date arrive.

“I retired to the high desert and spent my time writing, painting and conducting a school for mercenaries, attended by many of my old friends.”

Today Chauncey Holt is one of the very few living witnesses to an era of corruption that continues to impact on American society. He has survived where others have not, and he has decided to share his story, the inside story of Mafia, Inc. and some of the most dramatic news events of our time. He will explain the CIA/Mafia connections, the relationship with big businessmen, and the corruption that led to purchase respectability by some of America’s “elite.” He will also tell his own story, from his early days in the Cumberland Mountains where making moonshine was a major industry, to his present status as one of the country’s premier portrait painters.

Ironically, his most recent commission was to paint portraits of all the federal justices for the 11th Appellate Distinct in Atlanta. It is a unique and fascinating account of never before revealed secrets covering the last half-century as well as a compelling picture of a Renaissance man of crime.

…

Chauncey Holt identified to the far right in the picture says that not only was him passing out Fair Play For Cuba flyers with Lee Harvey Oswald and others he as a graphic artist designed and printed the flyers and identifies the Los Angeles Stamp and Stationery Company (LASSCO) print shop. He adds in his fellow CIA pilots names writing them into the photo. One seems to have the name Seigel, a Bugsy Siegel pilot.

Deathbed confession, Confession Against Interest, Adding to search for justice, resolving deep secrets at passing, allowing the truth to others denied it, many motives.

I (Chancey Marvin Holt) suppose that in those waning days Of World War Il, my attitude towards a business career seemed a little Odd. Most young men sought a sense Of security, a job with a steady pay check, ample opportunity to advance, and a guaranteed retirement after 40 or so years of hard work. The job I found paid better than most, and it ultimately allowed me to use the skills I had developed as a youth accounting, fine art, and a country boy's ability with handguns, rifles, and shotguns.

I had been raised in the Cumberland Mountains of Kentucky where moonshine was a major industry. The ability to shoot a rival or a "Revenuer," both from ambush and in a shoot-out, were critical for survival. And when I added a pilot's license to my skills, I became of special interest to the mob.

[Ed Donegan in South Carolina went to local stock car races and still heard story of Revenuers, out running them and outgunning them. Ed Donegan also hear a story in Alcoholics Anonymous once. A large fellow looking for a job went to an interview. The interviewer asked if he had any experience. No, the sober minded young man responded but he also added in he had once shot a spotted owl. You are hired are the words he heard next, seemed like he fit in.]

Meyer Lansky and other organized crime figures liked to travel by private plane, the reason being that special equipment and money could be carried without fear of discovery. Lansky

had purchased a twin engine D-18 at the end of World War II. It was usually hangered in Marathon, Florida, at an abandoned airstrip that had been resurfaced by Phil Sadowski, a developer who fronted for Lansky in projects he and his associates had going in the Florida Keys.

Ultimately I became an insider with some of the major development deals in the United States, including the creation of some of the largest caslnos and hotels in Las Vegas. And my art skills were so respected, I was loaned out to special agencies of the U.S. government to duplicate documents more accurately than commercial printers were able to do. But the only health benefits that existed involved not being killed if you did your job right, and retirement meant out-living both your enemies and your more ambitious friends.

I also was given a chance to meet or work with men who were at the height of their public prominence. Businessman, former bootlegger, and former Ambassador to the Court of St. James, Joe Kennedy, was one. Walter Annenberg, who ultimately would also be an Ambassador to England, was another. He had been protected by his late father, Moses, who was a media giant owning, among other properties, the Philadelphia Inquirer, Screen Guide, New York Morning Telegraph, and the Rad10 Guide.

Moses had taken a fall for income tax evasion in order to save his son who had been indicted on the same charge. But Moses also know that he had to be a stand-up guy since the family success was owed to his working relationship with Lucky Luciano, Frank Costello, Meyer Lansky, and others.

In fact, it was Lansky who gave me my first real job, ting my skills in accounting to assure the accumulation of hundreds of millions of dollars in illegal funds never discovered by the government. He also taught me the true face of organized crime in America. The primarily Sicilian Mafia was only the most visible, not necessarily the most important, face of the large-scale criminal organizations.

Jewish gangsters like Lansky, Louis (Buchalter) Lepke, Moe Dalitz, and the Cleveland Gang were always very happy to let the Sicilians take the credit - and the heat - for organlzed crime. Yet their actions, their innovations, and their violence were often far greater than anything the Sicilians imagined. And some Jewish gangsters, like Ben “Bugsy” Siegel and Mickey Cohen, acted more like Sicilians than they did Jews. [then add Jack Rubenstein of La Kosher Nostra Yiddish Mafia Chicago in to that crowd]

I met and worked with many others as well, men who were prominent in politics, business, and the world of entertainment. They all wanted Meyer Lansky’s money, his influence, and/or his muscle. They also sought Lansky’s discretion, his quiet demeanor, and his low profile, an approach to life he passed on to me.

That was why I could commit crimes every working day of my life, yet I went 35 years between arrests, and even when I briefly went to jail in the 1970s, it was for a short time and received little publicity. Lansky taught me well, a fact that has allowed me to experience grandchildren when most of my friends never saw their sons or daughters grow into adulthood.

Now my old friends, my employers, and my enemies are dead. One way or another I have managed to outlive them all, the reason I am writing this book. For the first time, the inside story of how the Mafia has operated as a business during the last half of the twentieth century can be told.

The story of the CIA activity takes the reader behind the scenes of deep cover operations. Holt shows how his identity as Jack Moon was created. He shows how someone checking into his background would discover that he was an MIT graduate (he never attended the school) and a classmate of George Schultz. He was also registered as a Certified Public Accountant in the state of Massachusetts.

The documentation mills of the CIA are covered, as well as an

explanation of the proprietary interests of the company. The Bay of Pigs fiasco involved Holt in his capacity with the International Rescue Committee. The IRC role was logistical, arranging for the ships, hiring pilots from the Alabama National Guard, and engaging in other, related roles. Operation Mongoose followed the Bay of Pigs and resulted from the Kennedy brothers' obsession with destroying Castro. The Bay of Pigs was an Eisenhower administration operation they inherited, but the brothers took the defeat personally. They did not have so strong a desire to defeat Castro as they did to win whatever they tried.

For an educational background, I turned to an institution which was controlled by the CIA - almost to the extent it could be referred to as a proprietary interest. I refer to one of the most prestigious schools in the country - Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

The Center for International Studies at MIT was founded in 1951, with CIA money, a lot of which was funneled through IRC, where I was handling the funds at that time. Max F. Millikan, assistant director of the CIA, was appointed head of The Center. Walt Whitman Rostow, a veteran of the OSS, the "O-So-Social" intelligence group from World War Il, was the principal link between The Center, the institution and the CIA.

In this convenient arrangement,it was no problem at all to "grant" John R. Moon a degree from MIT's Sloan School of Management, which was closely affiliated with the Center for International Studies.

So, if anyone prospective employer, governmental agency, credit reporting agency contacted MIT, they would be furnished an appropriate transcript with excellent grades, indicating that John R. Moon was a member of the 1947 graduating class at MIT.

For an employment record, I turned to another organization that the company and the IRC used very frequently - the

international accounting firm of Deloitte, Plender, Haskins, Sells and Company.

Through our connections with them, they inserted in the personnel records of the Boston offce of Haskins Sells, information to the effect that I had been employed there from 1950 through 1954, as a senior auditor.

We were able, through other high level connections, to have "Jack Moon," a convenient variation of John R. Moon, issued a certificate to practice as a Certified Public Accountant in the State of Massachusetts.

So, Marvin Hoyt was temporarily put in a state of suspended animation - not killed off - because I did use the name several years later in the Congo, and during the Bay of Pigs.

John R. (Jack) Moon was then born. I used that name, as well as other names - Charlie Young, Dean Rutz, Kerney Sigler, Charles Hormley, Edward J. Hamilton and many others - until I was caught up in the great 1974/75 CIA purges.

As of this date I am drawing social security pay under three names - Chauncey M. Holt, Marvin Hoyt and John R. Moon.

Incidentally, legitimate graduates and scholars from MIT, complained bitterly that, when they went abroad, they were assumed to be CIA agents.

The roles played by William King Harvey, Robert Maheu, Sam Giancana, and Johnny Rosselli have been well publicized. However, the roles of some of the other players, including Peter Licavoli, friend and long time associate of both Rosselli and Giancana, as well as Tony Materna, a close associate of Howard Hughes, legendary gambler Ray Ryan and his partner, Ernie Dunlevie, have never before been exposed.

Now my old friends, my employers, and my enemies are dead. One way or another I have managed to outlive them all, the

reason I am writing this book. For the first time, the inside story of how the Mafia has operated as a business during the last half of the twentieth century can be told.

The story of the CIA activity takes the reader behind the scenes of deep cover operations. Holt shows how his identity as Jack Moon was created. He shows how someone checking into his background would discover that he was an MIT graduate (he never attended the school) and a classmate of George Schultz. He was also registered as a Certified Public Accountant in the state of Massachusetts.

The documentation mills of the CIA are covered, as well as an explanation of the proprietary interests of the company. The Bay of Pigs fiasco involved Holt in his capacity with the International Rescue Committee. The IRC role was logistical, arranging for the ships, hiring pilots from the Alabama National Guard, and engaging in other, related roles. Operation Mongoose followed the Bay of Pigs and resulted from the Kennedy brothers' obsession with destroying Castro. The Bay of Pigs was an Eisenhower administration operation they inherited, but the brothers took the defeat personally. They did not have so strong a desire to defeat Castro as they did to win whatever they tried.

The roles played by William King Harvey, Robert Maheu, Sam Giancana, and Johnny Rosselli have been well publicized. However, the roles of some of the other players, including Peter Licavoli, friend and long time associate of both Rosselli and Giancana, as well as Tony Materna, a close associate of Howard Hughes, legendary gambler Ray Ryan and his partner, Ernie Dunlevie, have never before been exposed.

It was also this plot that ultimately was a probable factor in the assassination of Jack Kennedy. In presenting the information on the CIA, either within the text or in an appendix, Holt will include a list of the CIA fronts active in California during this period as well as background concerning their "legitimate" and covert reasons for existence.

Holt will also discuss some of the CIA covert operations such as the assassination of Rafael Leonida Trujillo, one of the most vicious butchers ever to operate in the Canbbean. Aspects of the Kennedy assassination are discussed. At the time of the murder, Holt was working for KG & Co. The “K” stood f or former California Governor Goodwin Knight. The “G” stood for Alfred Gitelson, a sitting Los Angeles County Superior Court Judge.

Among the many partners in the company were Frank Belcher, Joe Ball, and Doc Stacher. The combination of political clout from the named partners, and the money of the organized crime relatively silent partners, led to tremendous profits, often at the expense of the taxpayers. The conduit for all CIA operations in California and Arizona was Phillip Twombly, former executive vice president of Coca Cola, the eyes and ears ofthe CIA in the Caribbean, who owned the University Bank of Fullerton, California.

Through Twombly, we met and controlled many bank officials, particularly the Bank of America, whose key officers cooperated blindly in whatever schemes were being perpetrated.

Los Angeles Stamp and Stationery Company (LASSCO) Fake police badge for Shirely Temple https://fdr.artifacts.archives.gov/people/5709/los-angeles-stamp-and-stationery-company/objects

Holt, discussing the violent end of the Kennedy administration, which will be covered in the book states: “In early 1963, our Los Angeles documentation mill was the *Los Angeles Stamp and Stationery Company* (LASSCO). Tony Materna, a MIT graduate (for real) and formerly a close associate of Howard Hughes, was the general manager who supervised the day to day operation of the legal side of the business. I was in charge of the covert section, supervising the graphic artists responsible for turning out some of the best documents in the country for the CIA and organized crime.

"It was in April of 1963 that we were informed that a major project was contemplated for the fall of that year. Later we were instructed that an incident would be created during visits by President Kennedy to either Chicago, Miami, or some other large city. The incidents were to be viewed as the work of pro-Castro Cubans so that the CIA could regain interest in ridding the nation of Castro. (Oddly, at this time John Kennedy was subtly trying to bring Castro into a more positive relationship with the United States while his brother, Robert, was working on ways to assassinate him.)

"For this project, the covert section of LASSCO was asked to be prepared to forge identity documents for several agencies. The work, to be done on short notice, included documents and Japel recognition plns for the Secret Service. "In August of 1963, acting on instructions of George Reynolds, who operated the Atchafalaya Labor Camp in Morgan City, Louisiana, Bud Belcher and I flew to New Orleans. Bud was the son of Frank Belcher, owner of Belcher Aircraft, a CIA proprietary interest. Bud and I were to give Lee Harvey Oswald material to distribute in his role with "Fair Play for Cuba."

The pamphlets we printed at LASSCO were passed to Guy Bannister, but there was a well- publicized arrest of Oswald at this time and, to the best of my knowledge, the material was never distributed.

"In November I went to Dallas as instructed with forged documents for Homer Echevarria, as well as two men identified to me as Richard Montoya and Charles Harrelson. J was instructed to remain in Dealey Plaza 'in a support position' until after the motorcade and the planned dernonstrations were finished.

J assumed that these were the fraudulent pro-Castro demonstrations discussed earlier in the year.

"As soon as the shooting started, I realized that I was another pawn in this operation. Montoya, Harrelson, and I took refuge

in a boxcar, which had been identified to us as part of a train ready for departure. If anyone checked, they would have found that we were Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms (ATF) agents working in plain-clothes, the reason false documents had been prepared.

"An hour and a half after the shooting, we were arrested. We were taken to the Sheriff's Department command post and turned over to a deputy sheriff Because of who we could 'prove' we were, we were turned over to Gordon Shanklin, FBI agent in charge. He released us almost immediately, not bothering to record our detainment. The closest to a record is a photograph that was taken of us as the 'three tramps' whose identities have been incorrectly speculated.

"Suddenly after the release of the movie JFK and the resulting publicity, including lengthy articles in Newsweek and elsewhere, the Dallas Police came up with what purports to be arrest records of the three tramps. However, there are no pictures or fingerprints of these three individuals, even though the Dallas Police Department now claims that they were held for four days for vagrancy and for theft.

The finger has been pointed all these years at the Dallas Police Department and the Federal Bureau of Investigation who, allegedly were well aware of documentary evidence that would blunt the criticisms of negligence if, in fact, it was in existence and not fabricated solely for the purpose of discrediting other individuals, including myself.

"Still, to this day, no one, to my knowledge, has produced a single extant photograph of these three tramps that could be compared with those taken on that date.

"My photograph, as well as the photographs of Charles Rogers (aka Richard Montoya) and Charles Harrelson, have been compared and authenticated by Lois Gibson, forensic artist of the Houston Police Department, one of the foremost experts in America.

Ms. Gibson has indicated she would stake her reputation on the fact that I am the tramp now claimed to be Gus Abrams, deceased.

"Shortly thereafter James Canty and I flew from Red Bird Airport in a private plane furnished by George Reynolds which, we believe, was flown into Red Bird and left by David Ferrie. Ferrie was an associate of Carlos Marcello, the syndicate boss of New Orleans, Dallas, and Houston, who was a close friend and associate of Peter Licavoli."

Holt has no idea who ordered the murder of John Kennedy. He has no idea who might have been shooters. However, he notes that a large number of individuals with connections to the CIA, organized crime, pro-Castro activist groups, and anti-Castro groups were present. He suspects that they, like himself, were sent there as a diversion. He feels that if the Dallas Police had done their job, there would have been massive confusion since all of them, if they could be properly checked, would have been discovered to have histories involving violence and crime.

Much of Holt's post-Bay of Pigs work for the CIA was in California where his job included establishing proprietary interests for the company. He took strong recommendations from his close associates Meyer Lansky and Peter Licavoli

Holt was photographed handing out pamphlets with Lee Harvey Oswald where he identified himself in the picture and wrote in the names of others in the picture. Holt was photographed at the Trainyard as Hobo and acknowledges being there and has been recognized in that photo too.

Lee Harvey Oswald handing out pamphlets in New Orleans. Holt is the man on the far right. Holt has written in the names of some of the people involved in this operation.

I can not read the handwriting in this image but it looks to me that Holt (himself a pilot) had identified two other pilots one with a name like Leory Young and possible he was a pilot for

Bugs Seigel.

When the Kennedy motorcade reached the Dealey Plaza Holt was in the parking lot behind the Grassy Knoll. After the shooting took place Holt went to hide in a railroad car. He was joined by Charles Harrelson and Charles Rogers. However, soon afterwards, Dallas police officers entered the railroad car and arrested all three men. The three men along with Jim Brading were interviewed by Gordon Shanklin of the FBI and then released.

Recently, stunning accusations have been made against Rafael Cruz, father of recent presidential candidate Sen. Ted Cruz. It is alleged that in New Orleans in 1963 the elder Cruz accompanied Lee Harvey Oswald while Oswald was handing out pro-Fidel Castro "HANDS OFF CUBA!" leaflets. It is further alleged that there is photographic proof of this. Finally, it is alleged that because of his connections with Oswald Rafael Cruz may have been involved in the assassination of President John F. Kennedy.

Can any of this be true?

According to blogger Ashley Feinberg, the first known allegation that the elder Cruz might be connected to the JFK assassination occurred on Nov. 24, 2013, when, in response to a blog entry about Lee Harvey Oswald's involvement with the Cuban exile community, someone posted anonymously this startling comment: "I truly believe that Rafael Cruz should be further investigated for his part in the Kennedy assassination."

The first known claim that there actually might be evidence that Rafael Cruz had ties to Lee Harvey Oswald-and possibly to the Kennedy assassination itself-was made in a blog entry posted two months ago, on April 7, 2016, by controversial investigative reporter and author Wayne Madsen.

According to Madsen, Oswald-the "alleged JFK assassin"-hired Rafael Cruz to assist in distributing the "HANDS OFF CUBA!"

leaflets in downtown New Orleans on Aug. 16, 1963. Madsen's blog posting included a color image of the leaflet, two black-and-white 1963 photos depicting Oswald hawking the leaflets as several men stood close by, and a 1954 black-and-white photo of Rafael Cruz. One of the men standing near Oswald in the two 1963 photos is attired almost identically to Oswald; he is wearing a short-sleeved white shirt, a thin dark tie, and dark trousers. This man, Madsen maintains, "bears a striking resemblance to" Rafael Cruz. Then, based on his comparison of the man with the 1954 Rafael Cruz photo, and based also on information supplied him by an unnamed "source," Madsen announces that the man "is none other than Rafael Cruz." Positing that both Oswald and Cruz were affiliated with the CIA, Madsen brashly asks this loaded question: "Was the father of presidential hopeful Cruz involved in the JFK assassination?"

Foreword

During my incarceration I began to write my memoirs.

Over the intervening years they have been expanded upon and revised as situations changed.

Much of what is contained in my memoirs can be verified i.e. the matter of the diversion of funds from the Bureau of Prisons.

The American taxpayer is certainly entitled to be made aware of the careless way public offcials handle I their money.

Much of what I write about cannot be corroborated and must be deduced from the facts that are at hand.

Concerning the day in Dallas, I think that my face speaks for itself.

I don't plan to spend much time trying to establish my bonafides to assassination buffs or anyone else for that matter.

I am an old man, I have led a dangerous life, and never would have imagined that I, of all people, would live into my seventies.

I am presently in fairly good health. I live a life of Spartan simplicity and I still paint better than most.

My whole life has been spent in the shadows of anonymity, one of the reasons I have survived while many of my associates did not. As Lansky once said to me, “To be a successful criminal, you must be as unnoticed as wallpaper”. The same could be said of intelligence agents.

Once you come from the shadows into the sunlight, the game is over.

I have waited a long time to discuss some of these adventures, until the heat died down and the statutes of limitation expired.

But even today, these subjects are still dangerous - I know. This story should be told for several reasons: A desire to set the record straight and inform the public of how recklessly their money is being squandered by those in positions of trust; to correct the record in regard to the bum raps certain parties received; to expose the fact that our criminal justice system is morally bankrupt; and to show how easily the secret agendas of the executive branch of the government become perverted.

I have made a concerted effort to see that this is not one more of self serving books and I offer no apologies for my actions although, of course, I have many regrets.

Introduction to Portrait of a Scoundrel by investigative journalist Wim Dankbaar.

What lies in front of you is the life story of Chauncey Marvin Holt. This autobiography is, in my opinion, the most revealing,

eye opening book ever on the JFK assassination and other covert operations of the "secret government" of America. This promise may sound pompous, but I am pretty sure the reader will agree with me, well before turning the last page. As the person to make this story available to you, I would like to give you some introduction to myself, my drive and motives.

My name is Wim Dankbaar. I am a Dutch citizen, 51, born, ralsed and living in the Netherlands. I grew up in a middle class family with my parents and two sisters. My father was a doctor. My childhood was fortunate and free from major worries, as was my professional career, as is my current family with a lovely wife, son and daughter. As a youth my view of the United States was that everything was bigger and better. In fact my father taught me that Amenca had a 10-year lead on Europe in terms of prosperity, technology, basically everything. It was also the ultimate example of freedom and democracy, includlng freedom of press and speech.

Of course I had heard of the Kennedy assassination but with my background of thoughts on America, I had no reason to presume anything else than that Lee Harvey Oswald was the lone crazy assassin, as the official story asserted.

I waved the conspiracy rumors away as unsubstantiated, dispelled myths. All this changed in 1988 when a television documentary The Men Who Killed Kennedy was aired in the Netherlands. It was not so much the theory of Corsican gunmen laid out in the program, although compelling at the time, that triggered my interest.

It was more the historical film fragments that ignited my fascination. Specifically a fragment of Jack Ruby, Oswald's assassin, wherein Ruby states in front of journalists, that men in powerful positions were behind the murder of Kennedy, that they will never let the truth be known and that Ruby himself was forced into a position to kill Lee Harvey Oswald. It was much later that I discovered another fragment where Ruby directly, not even covertly, implicates President Lyndon

Johnson as one ofthe main culprits.

These fragments are now incorporated in my video productions like Confessions from the Grassy Knoll and can be found on YouTube under captions as “Jack Ruby about the conspiracy to kill JFK”.

I wondered why these fragments were so unknown, why I had never seen them before. They had never been shown to the public. After all, it means something when one of the major players in the tragedy, clearly hints at a conspiracy as high up as Kennedy’s successor Lyndon Johnson. This was my first inkling that the offcial story might be a lie.

The idea that the democratic US government, with its freedom of press, could lie about such a pivotal event in modern history, a drama only equaled by the 9/11 attacks, appalled and fascinated me at the same time. How perplexing is it to realize that government representatives and agencies like the CIA and FBI, supposedly serving and protecting the people, were actually working together with Organized Crime to remove an elected President?

I set out to study the matter and devoured book after book. My quest has lasted 25 years now and the more I read, the more I learned that Ruby wasn’t hallucinating.

I learned that the truth was being withheld from the public, with the use of the very media that I had always, in retrospect naively, marveled for their freedom of press.

At the beginning of my endeavor I had dreamed I would actually find the truth, but I quickly lost my naive innocence.

I learned that the US media are basically in the hands of only 5 big corporations that are used to “control” the public opinion. These big five are CBS, NBC, ABC, FOX and CNN.

These conglomerates will simply not disclose truths that

would hurt their shareholders or embarrass the powers aligned with them. In fact, if they can no longer ignore these truths, they will use their assets to discredit the evidence, no matter how ironclad it is. The malnstream media will turn the lie into truth or the other way around, as most of their audience have not learned to think for themselves.

For this reason the CIA has a vast budget for media infiltration, including an endless list of journalists on their payroll. After all, if you control public opinion, you control almost everything else. Meanwhile the doctrine that America has a free press is hammered down. Which is quite ingenious. After all, a slave will not revolt as long as he doesn't realize he is a slave.

A good example of such "damage control" is the book Case Closed by Gerald Posner, who I am sure is such a journalist on the secret payroll of the CIA.

As a matter of fact Chauncey Holt wrote a letter to the San Diego Tribune shortly after the book came out in 1993. It is available on the Internet and can be found by googling for "Stampede of the apologists." Of course Chauncey's letter was never printed by the San Diego Tribune or any other mainstream media. It's a smashing letter, strongly recommended to look it up on the Internet.

Isn't it weird that the vast majority of Americans do not believe the Warren Report anymore, yet it remains the official government story on the JFK assassination? Does that comport with the principle of democracy where the people control their government? If you think about it, it is nothing less than contempt for the intellect of the American people. Richard Belzer, the actor of "Law and Order", who just released a great book called Dead Wrong, summarized it quite accurately: "90% of the American people believe that JFK was murdered in a conspiracy. The other 10% work for the government or the media".

The fact of the matter is that JFK was removed in a coup d' etat, carried out a little more sophisticatedly than in the average banana republic. I always say that on November 22, 1963 the potential Kennedy dynasty, with Bobby and Ted waiting in the wings, was replaced by the Bush dynasty.

This may sound odd, but few people know that the Bush family had tremendous influence over American politics even before the Kennedy presidency. Senator Prescott Bush for example, father of George Herbert Walker Bush, had made his fortune as a banker with Brown Brothers, Harriman, some of it by financing the war effort of Adolf Hitler.

This is now all well documented.

He was instrumental in convincing his golf mate Dwight Eisenhower to run for President and installing his protégée "Tricky Dick" Nixon under him as Vice President.

So Ike could stay playing golf, give a great speech when necessary, while the actual administration was run by Nixon under direction of the Bushes and friends, among them CIA director Allen Dulles and, later, president Gerald Ford - both Warren Commission members - to "investigate" JFK's murder.

This was much the way in which the Reagan/Bush administration, of Iran Contra fame, was run two decades later.

Had the Bushes had their way, Nixon would have succeeded Eisenhower, were it not that Kennedy won that election, quite surprisingly and with the narrowest margin in history. Apparently, Kennedy had made a deal with Chicago crime boss Sam Giancana to get some votes his way in return for the broken promise to lay low on Organized Crime.

In short, there is a lot more than meets the eye. Hence I was hardly surprised when, in the year 2000, I discovered on the Internet the very detailed confession of James Files, a mafia prisoner in Illinois, claimmg that he fired the fatal headshot

into JFK’s temple from the infamous grassy knoll.

…

Reclaiming history by Vincent Bugliosi

Another alleged assassin is James E Files (true name, James Sutton), the Rodney Dangerfield Of Kennedy assassins For years Files has been begging people to believe that he killed Kennedy. but With a few exceptions, no one. not even those on the fringes Of the conspiracy community respects him or his story Indeed.

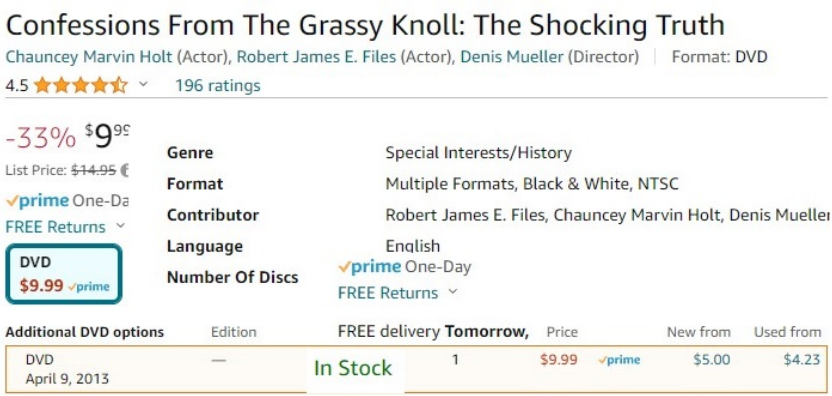
Files has fallen on such hard times that few buffs will even talk to him. However, a few promoters and publicity seekers have tried to exploit Files’s pathetic story. On August 17. 1992, the late West. who had just failed in trying to promote the Ricky White story, interviewed Files at the Stateville Correctional Center in Joliet. Illinois, where Files is serving a fifty-year sentence for the attempted murders of Illinois p»lice officers in 1991. West died in 1993, and Bob Vernon, a Houston producer, over the Files story at the request Of West’s family. Vernon videotaped an interview with Files at Statesville on March 22, 1994. in while Files confessed to firing the fatal head shot on November 22. 1963, and the t:arx, called Confession of Assassin, “‘Id commercially* Also. between 1996 and 2m I , conspiracy author Jerry Kroth visited and interviewed Files at the prison on three ‘Kcasions as Well as corresponded With him, and treats Files seriously in his on the assassination, Cons”racy Camelot. Most recently, in mobster Sam Ananias's daughter. Antoinette. and two co-authors have featured Files in their on JFK and Sam. calling Files “The Real Assassin.”

…

Confessions From The Grassy Knoll

Product Description Confessions from the Grassy Knoll: The Shocking Truth presents an investigation into the story of a man (James Files)who confessed to firing the fatal shot from the Grassy Knoll (bullet path moving forwared into the front of JFK's skull) in Dealey Plaza, Dallas Texas on November 22nd, 1963.

Confessions From The Grassy Knoll: The Shocking Truth Chauncey Marvin Holt (Actor), Robert James E. Files (Actor), Denis Mueller (Director) Format: DVD



I was hardly surprised that I had never heard of James Files, despite my then 12-year-long study of the case. However, that long study had armed me with the ability to discern between real evidence and disinformation, with no shortage of the latter.

That fact that I had never heard of James Files did actually enhance his credibility right away, maybe even before I started reading. After all, even if someone who confesses to have participated in the JFK assassination, is a kook telling a story for 15 minutes of fame, you would expect at least some

publicity on the clown telling the story.

Meanwhile I had, of course, learned that the truth is not publicized. If it is, it is usually to discredit the information. Which is exactly the case with James Files.

In the little publicity there is, the authorities, including the FBI, have declared James Files “non credible”, basically because it conflicts with the conclusions of the holy Warren Report. Meanwhile the evidence for his truthfulness continues to grow. Just last year the notorious CIA asset Luis Posada Carriles confirmed in a filmed interview that he worked with James Files on several covert CIA operations.

He also admitted that he and his partner Orlando Bosch were in Dealey Plaza when Kennedy was killed. Exactly as Files and Chauncey Holt said.

Actually the testimonies of Holt and Files reinforce each other in more than one way. Files, for example, tells he was acting on orders of his boss and mafia enforcer Charles Nicoletti, while Holt relates how he drove with Nicoletti to Dallas.

My discovery of James Files eventually led me to visit him in 2003 in Joliet Correctional Center, together with a cameraman and author Jim Marrs, to record a second interview, something he had vowed never to do again. But we could ultimately persuade him due to circumstances which are too elaborate to explain here. It’s all documented in my book and DVD Files on JFK.

Both of these are not bestsellers due to the total blackout in sponsoring publicity. Not because the content is not appreciated by the readers that manage to find it. In fact it is the best rated JFK assassination book on Amazon.com with a maximum 5 stars.

Some of those readers ask me why they have not heard of the book before. I believe I have answered part of that question

now. The naysayers are usually the more ignorant among us, not wanting to absorb the evidence, rather believing the media and authorities, like I did myself in a distant past. Some of these people argue that if the JFK assassination was such a huge conspiracy, lots of people would have talked and the conspiracy would have been exposed.

Well, that is exactly what happened. We are just not being told about it. Lee Harvey Oswald exclaimed at once he was "just a patsy." Numerous other witnesses and participants spilled the beans on the consprracy, some of them paying with an untimely death. The list is endless but includes Jack Ruby, Rose Cheramie, David Morales, David Atlee Phillips, Charles Nicoletti, Sam Giancana, Charles Harrelson, Johnny Roselli, Carlos Marcello, Tosh Plumlee, E. Howard Hunt, Santos Trafficante, Luis Posada Carriles, David Ferrie, Dorothy Kilgallen, Lyndon Johnson to his mistress Madeleine Brown, Oswald's girl friend Judyth Vary Baker, and on and on. Last but not least, the grassy knoll gunman himself talked.

Others say that the JFK assassination happened too long ago to be of interest today. I disagree wholeheartedly and blame it on ignorance. I maintain that the political landscape of today is a direct result of the assasslnation. vA sitting, elected President was removed through a secret, illegal coup d'etat and the ones who committed the crime, seized power. At least 4 succeeding Presidents were in some capacity involved in the planning and/ or cover-up of the murder. Lyndon Baines Johnson, Richard Nixon, Gerald Ford and George Herbert Walker Bush.

It is therefore safe to say that George W. Bush, the most recent ex-President, also knows that JFK's death was a coup d'etat, a crime against the American system and thus its people..

The assassination may be some time ago, but the power structure built on it, is still at the helm today. Not so long ago at all. Besides, game changing events are never too long ago. As the late comedian Bill Hicks said: "If the Kennedy assassination is too long ago, then quit talking to me about Jesus."

Some people also ask me what motivates me to expose the facts of the Kennedy assassination. Well, I can't help it, but I still view telling the truth and putting the finger on the sore spots of corruption, as a noble, inspiring and rewarding task. Sometimes I realize it is peculiar that someone from Europe was able to disclose so much of the "crime of the century", that is America's foremost drama. But I was able to do this because of determination, because I could build on the works of others and because with passing of time more people came forward to tell what they knew, especially in the autumn of their lives. It is a fact that the truth will be suppressed, but it is a myth that the truth will never be known.

All of the above is equally valid for the book that you are about to read. It comes at least 16 years late, as Chauncey Holt intended to publish it before his death in 1997. He just died sooner than he planned. There is an intriguing story from his daughter that his death was foul play too. He died of cancer, quite an aggressive one. His daughter believes it was inflicted on him when he went to hospital for a cataract procedure on his eyes. He was then diagnosed with ocular melanoma, which quickly spread to his liver and other organs.

It is a long story how I acquired the autobiography of Chauncey Holt. The short version is that his daughter offered it to settle a debt she had with me. In 2007 1 had already purchased the video documentary, made a week before Chauncey's death, which he named Spooks, Hoods & The Hidden Elite.That is still the title of the DVD available on my website IFKmurders01ved.com, but my distributor Bruder Releasing decided to rename it to Spooks, Hoods & JFK, under which title it is now available on Amazon.com and other places.

The manuscripts and documents I received was much more than I can present in this book. Thus I made a selection that I believe gives the best overview. Chauncey will take you on the journey of his fascinating life. You will discover his character and many talents, which includes the art of writing. You will get to know Chauncey as a man of flexible morals, yet with a conscience. You will become privy to many historic secrets. Just

one of those is that he pulled the trigger in the “unsolved” murder of Bugsy Siegel. Among many other things, this book will show beyond any doubt that the JFK assassination was a conspiracy of many players, some of whom remained unknown until this day.

With many documents in evidence that were never published before. You will be given an inside look on the preparations and cover-up ofdecoup d ‘etat on 11/22/1963. Wim Dankbaar, April 2013

Wim Dankbaar was born in the Netherlands. He first became interested in the assassination of John F. Kennedy in 1988. An entrepreneur, he has financed a private investigation into the murder of Kennedy. He is also a major contributor to the JFK Murder Solved website.

Dankbaar believes that James Files, Charles Nicoletti and Johnny Roselli, were sent to Dallas by Sam Giancana, head of the Chicago mob and CIA agent, David Atlee Phillips, to kill John F. Kennedy. vDankbaar also believes that the so called “three tramps”, detained and photographed in Dealey Plaza, were Chauncey Holt, Charles Harrelson, and Charles Rogers. His belief is based on the following: v(1) The analysis of Houston Police forensic artist and facial expert Lois Gibson.

(2) The book The Man on the Grassy Knoll by John Craig and Roger Phillips, wherein Charles Rogers is being confirmed from the tramps photographs by two contemporary witnesses, who knew Rogers well.

(3) The testimony of Chauncey Holt himself, one that Wim Dankbaar claims the world has never fully seen as of yet, and wherein Holt also testifies that he drove Charles Nicoletti into Dallas and saw the now notorious Cuban terrorist Luis Posada Carrilles on Dealey Plaza. A summary of his story can be found at the JFK Murder Solved website.

Chauncey Holt was born in Kentucky on 23rd October, 1921.

When he was 19 he joined the United States Army Airforce (USAAF). The following year he was court-martialed and sent to the U.S. penitentiary barracks at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, for attacking another soldier with a Springfield rifle.

Holt was released in June 1940 but deserted from the USAF after the attack on Pearl Harbor. He eventually returned to duty but in 1942 he travelled in a car from Fort Knox to Louisville. He was arrested and charged with taking the car without permission and was sentenced to 18 months in the Industrial Reformatory at Chillicott, Ohio. On his release he found work with the Bethelem-Fairfield Shipyard Company.

After the war Holt met Peter Licavoli, a leading figure in the Mafia in Detroit. Holt was sent to Florida where he worked for Meyer Lansky as an accountant and pilot. This included several trips to Cuba where Lansky had extensive business interests. Lansky also sent Holt to worked for the International Rescue Committee (IRC). This was a Central Intelligence Agency controlled organization that had been set up to distribute funds to organizations attempting to overthrow left-wing governments. During the time Holt was also involved in producing forged documents for the CIA and the Mafia.

Holt also became involved in what later become known as Executive Action (a plan to remove unfriendly foreign leaders from power). This including a coup d'état that overthrew the Guatemalan government of Jacobo Arbenz in 1954 after he introduced land reforms and nationalized the United Fruit Company. However, the main target of this operation was Fidel Castro who had established a socialist government in Cuba.

In March I960, President Dwight Eisenhower of the United States approved a CIA plan to overthrow Castro. The plan involved a budget of $13 million to train "a paramilitary force outside Cuba for guerrilla action." The strategy was organized by Richard Bissell and Richard Helms. An estimated 400 CIA officers were employed full-time to carry out what became known as Operation Mongoose. Holt later claimed that he

worked on this project with figures such as Sam Giancana, Johnny Roselli, Edward Lansdale and William Harvey.

After the failed Bay of Pigs invasion Holt worked for Meyer Lansky in California. Meyer took over the Los Angeles Stamp and Stationary Company where Holt continued to produce illegal documents and false police badges. He also worked closely with Phillip A. Twombly, a former Executive Vice President of Coca Cola for their Caribbean operations. Twombly now owned a bank in Fullerton, California, which was used to distribute CIA funds for covert operations.

Lee Harvey Oswald handing out pamphlets in New Orleans. Holt is the man on the far right. Holt has written in the names of some of the people involved in this operation.

In 1963 Holt claims he received instructions from Phillip A. Twombly to provide false ID documents for Lee Harvey Oswald. These documents (in the names of Lee Harvey Oswald and Alek Hiddell) were delivered by a man called George Reynolds. In August, 1963, Twombly asked Holt to travel to New Orleans, where he met Oswald and Carlos Bringuier.

[image]

Assassination of John F. Kennedy Encyclopedia

Holt later claimed he was went to Dallas in November, 1963, with Charlie Nicoletti, James Canty and Leo Moceri. In Dallas he passed on forged documents and guns (with silencers) to Charles Harrelson and Charles Rogers (Richard Montoya). Holt was told that "an incident was going to be created which could be laid at the door of pro-Castro Cubans. The word attempted assassination was never used. We assumed that from all this light loaded ammunition that maybe somebody was going to try to take a shot from somewhere, probably the Dal-Tex building, or one of the buildings around there. But at no time was it ever intimidated to us that an assassination or attempted assassination on Kennedy."

When the Kennedy motorcade reached the Dealey Plaza Holt was in the parking lot behind the Grassy Knoll. After the shooting took place Holt went to hide in a railroad car. He was joined by Charles Harrelson and Charles Rogers. However, soon afterwards, Dallas police officers entered the railroad car and arrested all three men. The three men along with Jim Brading were interviewed by Gordon Shanklin of the FBI and then released.

[image]

Charles Rogers

Charles Harrelson

In October, 1991, Holt confessed to John Craig, Phillip Rogers and Gary Shaw about his role in the assassination of John F. Kennedy. Holt's story was undermined in 1992 when the Dallas Police Department revealed that the three tramps were Gus Abrams, John F. Gedney and Harold Doyle. Ray and Mary LaFontaine carried out their own research into this claim. They traced Doyle and Gedley who confirmed they were two of the tramps in the photograph. Gus Abrams was dead but his sister identified him as the third tramp in the photograph.

Peter Licavoli was born on 7th June, 1902. His parents were from Sicily. The family settled in St. Louis. He eventually became involved in organized crime and became a significant figure in supplying illegal alcohol. In 1932 he was sentenced to two years in prison for bribing a federal agent.

Licavoli was rumoured to have taken part in the St. Valentine's Day Massacre. An effective contract killer, in 1935 Licavoli is believed to have killed Jerry Buckly, a journalist investigating organized crime. Other victims included Milton Jones from St. Louis and Jackie Kennedy, a leading crime figure in Toledo. Licavoli moved to Detroit and supplied men to Henry Ford to help him break strikes during the 1930s.

After the Second World War Licavoli was one of the five ruling Dons of Detroit. Between them they controlled several casinos, racetracks and hotels. He also owned Grace Ranch where he

bred racehorses.

Chauncey Holt claimed that Licavoli was involved in organizing the assassination of President John F. Kennedy. Holt suggest that the gunman, including Charlie Nicoletti met at Licavoli's Grace Ranch on the way to Dallas.

In 1976 Licavoli was convicted of buying a stolen 16th century painting. He eventually served a 13 month sentence for the crime.

Peter Licavoli died of a heart attack in Tucson, Arizona on 11th January, 1984.

Chauncey Holt died on 28th June, 1997.***By John Simkin (john@spartacus-educational.com) © September 1997 (updated January 2020).***

Sam Giancana

Giancana soon left the 42 Gang behind to become a driver for Capone's alcohol smuggling operation.

He served as a getaway driver for Capone and his associates "Machine Gun" McGurn and Tony "Big Tuna" Accardo. According to a 1975 obituary for Giancana in New York Magazine, those two mobsters likely played major roles in Capone's infamous St. Valentine's Day Massacre. https://allthatsinteresting.com/sam-giancana

On February 14, 1929, seven members of Chicago's North Side Gang were killed in the St. Valentine's Day Massacre - and the prime suspect was Al Capone.

Around 10:30 a.m. on Feb. 14, 1929, four men approached Moran's warehouse at 2122 North Clark Street. Two were dressed as police officers. The other two looked like well-

dressed civilians, in suits and ties, while the driver wore an expensive chinchilla and a gray fedora. They were there on business - but not the kind of business that usually unfolded in broad daylight.

The six men inside the warehouse were affiliated with gang leader George “Bugs” Moran. One of them, Reinhardt Schwimmer, wasn’t really a gang member - he was an optometrist - but liked the appeal of having underworld friends. The others were a mix of killers, embezzlers, and robbers - as well as a German Shepherd named Highball. All of them answered to Moran, and none of them expected anything out of the ordinary on that cold February morning.

Outside, the four unidentified men had been waiting for a signal. When Albert Weinshank, a nightclub owner who they may have mistaken for Moran himself, entered the building, the four men got the signal to move in. With that, the St. Valentine’s Day Massacre was underway.

No one knows exactly what happened in the warehouse. Were Moran’s men alarmed? Did they shrug it off as a police raid? In any case, they did what they were told: The seven men lined up against the wall, their backs to the intruders. Then the strangers raised their guns - Thompson submachine guns, better known as Tommy guns, and a 12-gauge shotgun - and opened fire.

Bullets sprayed across the line of Moran’s men, spattering blood, breaking bone, and punching into the brick wall behind them. Meanwhile, Highball howled - but was spared from the bullets and was later found by police alive, tied to a car bumper nearby. https://allthatsinteresting.com/st-valentines-day-massacre

Chauncy Holt the Hobo from the Broken Home

The Holt obtained a liberal arts degree in art he lived as a hobo as a teen later taken in by a religoius university. He came

from a broken home in that his whole family had been torn apart during bootleggin crime, convictions, and the underground world including as circus performers.

Under William King Harvey these plotted out the Kennedy assasination that operated from the Trainyard.

This chapter and other excerpted chapters are included in Los Angeles centered download Homicides.iso https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/Los%20Angeles%20Homocides%20Tip%20Exract%20Materials.iso An alternate download is a Proton Drive share https://drive.proton.me/urls/ER97M5VWT0#_6pU4Snj17e9.

Main Page and Table of Contents

Biographies of Tom Dunham and Ed Donegan and Jen Moore and Micheal Moore and Veronica Hoffman

A Right and Wrong of Self https://fetlife.com/Diss_Enter/posts/12589295

I have been the subject of hostile propaganda meant to disrupt my life and opportunities, and I would like to dispel some of the lies with the truth. However that truth may be taken in a subjective way-if it is the truth, I would rather it and those variances of individuality be more in view than the variances far outside normality asserted to me, such as claims that I intend to have harmed others.

What is true is that I am a Borderline Personality. Often identified more in females and often visible in early childhood, on a good day a borderline is a very normal person in most ways (grammar errors, ADHD, and other symptoms may be present). In the case of trauma-be it abandonment, incidents that imbue fear or anger, or other unpleasantness-the borderline may respond with anger automatically rather than thoughtfully.

This is comparable to insults back and forth between players at the line of scrimmage in football, hoping an angered lineman will jump across in rage.

Borderlines, like Marilyn Monroe, can have very strong and passionate emotions that are not rooted in anger. Often very intense individuals, they may also exhibit positive qualities. Studies of children with BPD show how trauma can shape responses, and understanding this vulnerability allows external elements to weaponize the condition-hoping a borderline will erupt and then be prejudged based on the eruption, such as being evicted.

In addition, a traumatized person may act against figures or events like Robert F. Kennedy or the Boston Marathon, possibly unintentionally supporting federal agencies through perceived "programming."

Borderlines may seek thrills as part of recreational needs. In depressive states, they may engage in self-harm as a way to connect to and control the pain. This seems more common in females coping with anger internally, whereas males tend towards outward aggression.

I have interests in very intensive physical and psychological play, from fantasy white slavery type imagery to extreme D/S fantasy play. That said, I do not wish to harm or exploit others and am deeply revulsed by it. The propaganda against me portrays me as a bottom feeder while elite protectors claim to shield others from people like me. I see this as the narrative of a protection racket trying to gain influence in the leather and adult entertainment scene.

People on Fetlife should understand this analogy: like bathtub gin, at times (such as under the influence or outside the community), I have used porn to stimulate fantasy. Some of this has been quoted back to me from old ALT NET download groups. I had downloaded files from groups, and occasionally materials appeared that didn't reflect my norms or the world's. I deleted anything that felt off and only kept a few oddities out of curiosity-not for stimulation, but to understand their intent.

Interest in ordeals and glam appeal drew others toward me, supposedly to protect others.

Why they needed to slander me is something I've often wondered. They knew every detail of my life-often more than I did. What I did have was a partial story about the Kennedy assassination, tied to a biography I am writing. The use of slander to disrupt my housing, library access, and connections to influential people is the political motive I assert.

I have seen and have resisted "the crimial element" "pimping" and have resisted that before and did again in Texas

In the 1990's in a situation I never thought was any law enforcement operation I had been clean and sober but was fighting with my mother in Moraga. I was offered to stay with Jesse and Chad former AA members I had know in an abandoned horse ranch house on the property of a Contra Costa County Sherrif. I did start drinking again with a bit of pressure from them since they felt better about that but did not do drugs nor did I drive intoxixated or believe others should. Chad and Jessi were doing meth including wiht a needle, in paranoid fights with others carrying baseball bats, and appearelty have sex with some underage female I am not quite sure who and driving aound with that underage female while intoxicated. All of this I opposed. They had girlfriend s and one I knew to be violent. A sexy full figure model good looks (as though in a Guns and Roses video) and her friend were frequent companions of Chad and Jesse. During AA days she had come on to me seeing handcuffs as accesories on the shoulder of my leather clothes and I had been tempted but also knew she had been in very violent fight and felt that was a warning sign and with regrets then and later but with rationality in control I had chosen to turn down a come-on from her.

If fact this quad of people the drug controlled Chad and Jesse and these two females wanted to turn out by force a woman at least 18. I wanted nothing to do with that. Voluntary was o.k., forced was not. She was later attacked by the Quad after I warned her to stay away from them, each of them I had profiled in my judgement as violence prone. Age is not always on my side, I nearly slept with an underage teen they were dating but it was too creepy to continue. Nominally she was an emancipated minor, in fact she felt a pressure since at that time I had the apartment lease and Chad and Jesse were again roommates of mine as they had been several times.

In Corpus Christi this criminal element was again trying to move into pimping and again I did no trust it or want to cooperate with it. In fairly unavoidable get to know each other conversation they learned from me that running a Domme house like Fantasy Makers could help the operator of the house make mortgage payments and retire with the house. They began to adopt a Legend studying me to be me as they entered house manager roles, but again I felt this insinuated a fairly dangerous element and I feel events since then show that.

Not only did I NOT participate in the attack on the woman I had encouraged her to call the police and said I was corroborate her story to the police. She told me she was too afraid of the attackers. I have lent out space when I had a home mostly as favors to others or in voluntary but small time commercial attempts. I always wanted extremely low profile rather than public attention, no drugs, etc., even if at that time I was using drugs not mixing them with the loaning or renting of rooms.

What I find now is the Government in GangStalks does start criminal rackets for various reasons and this was one of those "midnight climax" programs of an adult entertainment business run by covert operators but thugs recruited for it. It was being used as a Honey Pot operation to black mail an impersonator of me for espionage reasons.

When I worked at Wells Fargo in 2001 a strange meth dealer was introduced to me, the normal one had referred me to some new one. That new one asked I pick him up on the Tenderloin in my white Subaru station wagon 4WD my skiing loving father donated to me when he bought a Jeep.

The last Facebook communication I had with Tom Dunham on Facebook which was part of this story was my saying in about 2019 or so that Kamala Harris seemed to be involved in all aspects of this and whether I said it or not that Dick Cheney’s gay daughter was too.

Tom Dunham: Studied BS Mechanical Engineering at University of Missouri-Rolla Class of 1998.

San Francisco Natoma Street area actually Langton Street near the Stud Bar which was used by goth and industrial clubs as well as used by other venue renters.

Tom Dunham Facebook Profile https://www.facebook.com/tom.dunham.391/about_work_and_education

The meth addact made creepy gestures about little girls as he led me on a wild goose chase trying to give me directions to the place he said was his home to drop him off to. Along the way he was pointing out 10 year old girls and making creepy remarks I found horrifying.

A few days later a black thug attacked me out of the blue, and at the same time I was being fired from Wells Fargo for reasons they would not cite to me, but meth usage was adequate enough to be cited and I was using meth by accident on the job and at times when off the job it affected job performance and I was a liability to secure environment. The accidental usage was accidental ingestion of some stored methamphetamine.

I got several weird calls in a strange connection of calls. My mother was having weird and unexpected heart trouble and stomach bleeds. My uncle Harold had called from South Carolina about my mother.

The creepy meth dealer called me and said “let’s not do that ever again” and I assumed he meant the meth deal and I agreed completely especially with not doing a meth deal with him.

Finally, a few days after the phone call the meth dealer who was a skid row meth street person was stanmding outside the 9th Circuit Court of Appeals in brand new topcoat, scarf, fully dressed out in designer upscale clothes as he walked by me.

I believe he like some earlier people who had surrounded me

were there to be a crime plague on society in the same vicinity I was in so a rumor coulf form I was part of that crime wave.

It fits this which has surrounded me since AOL in the 1990's and beyond.

So very creepy teams are surrounding me often they are pedophiles that I am not but snitches are trying to implicate me in what the real pedophile has done.

More on Tom Dunham

In many ways Tom Dunham can be said to be comparable to a Scooter Libby character. Dunham like Libby held multiple jobs as a single official. Tom Dunham now working in advanced software in home office did the entire job for a UIX and back-end quote geneating machine for insuarance quote comparisons with and amazing depth and breadth of everything in tech, audio, biosensor, and more. The admiration we had for each other was real and well-earned. Tom Dunham worked in advanced network diagnotics and forensics when problems and hacking were detected and represented himself with aplumb before his peer group of intenet engineers about the the name of his web domain used to criticize his former employer by name.

He as I did used extensive web and internet forensic work to find the dopple of me, himslef, and even others and track their real identities and this tied to an FBI operation catching a doplle of Ed Donegan at a San Francisco adult massage shop when I wasn't even in San Francisco.

Information Source: Jen Moore
Jen Moore was a former City of Tracy, California Police Officer. Likely a Borderline herself she went to study pschology and have access to the files on Borderlilne Personality Disorder and CIA research into it including hidden identities, the Donegan family being one and goes into the Sound of Music tales of

Glorian Donegan, CIA and OSS History, the Vatica, undergrown railroads, cult front groups of the CIA, etc., and Edward Paul Donegan confirms this is that storyline that will unfold with multiple connected confirming sources.

Information Found At:
Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC https://www.youtube.com/@taskforcewhistleblowersjou2924

TaskForce-Whistleblower Journey on Bitchute https://www.bitchute.com/channel/MDFurwH9V3ps/

PAINE: How We Dismantled the FBI In Our Pajamas https://www.amazon.com/PAINE-How-Dismantled-FBI-Pajamas/dp/0692190473

Money Laundering of real or couterfit currerfeited or illegal currency (black money) is financial in nature but closely related to smuggling and can be viewed as a subtype of smuggling. Human trafficking by concealing one activity under a normal activity smuggles value in a way that appears clean. The CIA smuggles cocaine, guns, drugs, and now human trafficking illegally in black operations. Much liek the Dark Alliance that George Web or others like Danny Cassalaro have tried to expose, the CIA and FBI, US Marshalls, and others run smuggling including bio-punk genome trafficking and adult services via corrupt courts, misrepresentation of individuals, and trickery and deceit. These long activities of CIA criminality continue in color of law crime. The CIA abd FBI and US Marshalls are a moderate threat to our enemies who might catch them in illegal acts. They are a serious threat to the USA where the we might permitt or assist their illegal acts. Jen Moore was a whistle-blower on illegal government activities.

Reporting on the FBI, CIA, Mueller, or others will always be the most dangerous job in the entire world, that danger reporters and criminologist face.

SHERIFF

DEPARTMENT of INJUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FIDELITY
BRAVERY
INTEGRITY

Thomas Paine claims SWAT-clad FBI agents stormed into Mike "Thomas Paine" Moore's home and terrorized his wife and young children at gunpoint after rousting them out of bed.

> Paine Has Done His Best to Become a Huge Pain in the Ass for the FBI
>
> While the mainstream media ignored a corrupt FBI & DOJ, Paine and cohorts hammered away and knocked the FBI off its trusted public mantle. Revered FBI leaders were fired. Others quit. FBI officials, targeted by True Pundit's hard-hitting reporting, are now targets of numerous federal investigations. A fitting irony after the FBI - whom Paine worked for - came into his home with M4 rifles drawn on his young kids and wife. Twice. Then, the FBI went on a rampage to ruin his Fortune 100 career at Citi and even prevented him from attending his mother's funeral.

The charge had been copywright infringement as he had reutilized somewhere some NBA or other rights reserved sports broadcast. Micheal Moore was both a reporter AND a special operations investigator of moneylaundering in finacial institutions as an asset of the CIA and FBI where he and Jen Moore talked over breakfast of the classified files they had in front of them that showed Robetr Mueller, Brennand, and others tied to Epstein and many others (as Donald and William Barr were) and how this tied to the Bush family and Obamas too.

This they said even tied to the 9/11 strike and ties from this Cabal operating then and now inside the FBI DOJ and CIA.

Paine Says He Also Got the Goods on U.S. Special Counsel Robert Mueller and Former CIA Director John Brennan

Implicated [through the tracing of the accounts and black budgets] too here are U.S. Special Counsel Robert Mueller along with former CIA Director John Brennan, among many others. A Criminal conspiracy involving top players in the Deep State, entrenched in one of the greatest public betrayals imaginable.

They tried to silence Paine and ruin him to keep these alarming revelations secret but something went wrong. Paine rose from the ashes of his battered life and tattered financial career and then re-launched his award-winning journalism career. And this time - playing by his own rules - Paine blows the lid off of a massive cover-up that implicates the same D.C. elite who tried to take him down.

Mike “Thomas Paine” Moore’s story is one of personal loss, struggle, payback and patriotism.

You may have heard the prophetic warning that “One Day You’re Going to Mess with the Wrong Guy.”

In ‘How We Dismantled the FBI in Our Pajamas,’ Paine proves he is THAT guy. And the FBI - or what’s left of it now - surely regrets the days it threatened Paine’s wife and children at gunpoint, miscalculations that ultimately rocked its foundations unlike any FBI scandal in American history.

The U.S. Has a Propaganda System That’s Used to Cover Up Evil Like Corrupt FBI Intimidation

What we have in the U.S. is a corporatocracy owned and controlled propaganda system used to control people’s thoughts and ideas and act as a coverup system to hide the evil elite activities like corrupt FBI intimidation and a host of other actions.

Probable wife or ex-wife of Mike Thomas Paine Moore and also to Mike Thomas Paine Moore

True Pundit founder Mike “Thomas Paine” Moore (not

Micheal Moore) says that Citi loaned Epstein of the VI Brain Foundation more $100 million, allowing him to make thousands of wire transfers from the bank.

Bowers was previously the chief of Deutsche Bank's Private Wealth Management division in New York City. At Citi, he was chief of The Citi Private Bank and also ran Citigroup's Global Markets and Wealth Management businesses.

"The [irregular] loans to Epstein were personal and commercial," True Pundit founder Mike "Thomas Paine" Moore said. "The Citi loans I can confirm were for more than $25 million. Some were secured, some were not." Moore previously ran an anti-money laundering for Citigroup.

SWAT-clad FBI agents stormed into Mike "Thomas Paine" Moore's home and terrorized his wife and young children at gunpoint after rousting them out of bed. Not once, but twice, pointing automatic weapons at the family. Historic, costly blunders for the FBI.

[Jen Moore offered to make coffee for the FBI Agents according to Micheal Moore]

In response Paine assembled his journalism crew of former feds, launched True Pundit and literally dismantled the FBI in less than two years with pens and laptops while working from home, often in pajamas.

While the mainstream media ignored a corrupt FBI, DOJ, Paine and cohorts hammered away and knocked the FBI off its trusted public mantle. Revered FBI leaders were fired. Others quit. FBI officials, targeted by True Pundit's hard-hitting reporting, are now targets of numerous federal investigations. A fitting irony after the FBI - whom Paine worked for - came into his home with M4 rifles drawn on his young kids and wife. Twice. Then, the FBI went on a rampage to ruin his Fortune 100 career at Citi and even prevented him from attending his mother's funeral.

What did Paine know that terrified the Deep State and prompted FBI agents to stoop so low as to literally terrorize an 8-year-old and 12-year-old? And Paine's wife? Paine tells it all here - revealing he was investigating Intel that the FBI, CIA and White House were covering up evidence that Osama bin Laden was living and running al Qaeda from Iran after 9/11. Paine reveals his True Identity: Loeb Award-winning and Pulitzer nominated newspaper reporter and Intel expert Mike Moore.

Veronica Hoffman was world class Alt Culture Social Elite

Some will criticize the lewd at times life of alt entertainment as a fantasy maker in leather and longerie, the go-go dancer, Cyber Goth and clothes model and desinger but not me and she was all of that.

She had been recruited into an illegal political situation far beyond what she realized it to be. Like most dupes or people persuaded by seemingly good arguments she slandered me and perhaps for good reason. I am alt-right but a fairly moderate version of that. Helping black-list me would seem a good idea to the young anti-Nazi Los Angeles Jewish activist. But later the criminal network turned on her, discredited her, and perhaps drover her to her death. Outside of her public life I know little of her but here web design work was excellent.

I have always suspected (and this is hard to fathom) that Salvation Army thugs have been a weapoon of war in The Deep State. I base this on vauge but repeating suspicious circumstances. First of something about fraud.

> There is a song by the TV band The Monkeys "I am not your stepping stone." This can have a meaning in law and and illegal self-funding police operationsk. Labor

> rackets including policing can use a model of a protection racket., Like a weight or a stone added INTO a person's life such as a death threat, a broken shop window at night, etc., to remediate against the stone or weight into a person's life can be the stepping-stone of the person who placed it towards the shop profits or wither item of value that is the rightful property the stone was inserted towards. If a weight of problem introduced might be worth $200 such as replacing a window the stone the thief uses wants $200 not to throw it at the window.
>
> Slander campaign and other abuse of me is used as a stepping stone of fraudsters as I am blocked by allegations and the allegations thrown at me are used to gain access to my property, homes, etc., as the dirty tricks on me or how the tricks engage in fraud against me. Police are very capable of dirty tricks and have used them.

I had been at an AA meeting in San Francisco Market Street area where a lot of abandoned or skid row area was just a little bit down the road from Downtown Market Street area. There were some loud kids and I offered to take them into the entrance area and watch them. Frankly I thought it would be a good idea for me and them not to be in the meeting. It was massively implicated I was going to kidnap the children. In the case of Veronica Hoffman I think she was murdered by those who came on to her and Thomas Crane Wales may have been killed by a thug of that profile. So who are my stalkers? I was told when I was in Casa Linda apartments on South Staples Street that "Pork Chop" one of the stalker-neigbors of me was a registered sex offender. In many cases that has been true. In similar situations for a decade in Texas this has been true. Many Stalkers of me have occurring to them been ordered to stay away from what I think is the bikini bathing areas of Austin's public parks because they are seen as a threat there. This happened when I came to Austin in about 2015. Some large

frame tall blacks were "laser beaming" with their eyes every white girld in a bikini near me in a creepy way. I had been on a towel near some bikini clad women and I asked if that farely rare free spot on the park grass was free. Sure they said would you like to use this spot? "Of course. I have been away for a while. I hope you don't mind" and was quite normal about it all not overdoing it nor bothered by the situation.

It is my belief to gain access to some of these women the scam is that they are on a "mission from God" to protect them from a seeming threat, me being that threat. That police are a part of this seems unlikely but seems true. This entire situation is hard to cacluate exceprt for FBI practices in infiltration of that community of swinger or adult lifestyle they want an in with an the in they have is protecting that scene from me. Did some of the police operative go to far or have orders to silence Veronica Hoffamn? Only very high ranking FBI or CIA or NSA type operatives could be in such an operations.

Edward Donegan and Tom Dunham

I have read and appreciated Natural Law writings as they occurred in the Renaissance and in the Industrial Revolution era and abolitionism, humanism, etc., I have also read case law since the 1970's and combined that with liberalism and Libartarin Party poltics. Because of this original interests and work of mine as avocation and activism it has been easy for others to plagiarize me. Tom Dunham and I share Libertarian beliefs and recognize Government misconduct and those with similar beliefs also respect Edward Snowden, Julian Assange, and others. My tech was in electrical "non-linear circuits" that is to say circuits that change states based on triggers to them be those trigger events in tubes or solid state transistors. It was part of hardware and software training I received in Voc Rehab. I spent decades integration information science with epistemic natural law beliefs on the Tangible, the Objective, and testing of ideas with debate as a scientific process in government and any information based inquiry. My high tech work led me to

networks and operating systems and security mostly focusing on networks and later security with modest skills by comparison to other high tech workers on operating systems. Mostly I stuck to Windows unlike most security worers who used other platforms as well.

This chapter and other excerpted chapters are included in Los Angeles centered download Homicides.iso https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/Los%20Angeles%20Homocides%20Tip%20Exract%20Materials.iso An alternate download is a Proton Drive share https://drive.proton.me/urls/ER97M5VWT0#_6pU4Snj17e9.

Main Page and Table of Contents

Persistent reports question Michelle Obama origins

This (the true origins of Michelle Obama) should not be of concern unless it is part of a genetics inheritance issue designed to cover up Obama Jr. origins and or the cover up invites domestic terrorism as part of the cover up. I also assert the CIA plan by Bush and Alfrend Ulmer, Allen Dulles, V.P Nixon, and others to manufacture Obama Jr. and hid the CIA origins is what JFK and RFK were assassinated over. This also likely explains the assassinations of Dr. Martin Luther King and Malcom X and witnesses to the JFK cover-up conspiracy.

GreatTreason\Prelude.html:387: Like the found Mombasa Birth Certificate a Hair Club For Men card does exist as does the Breitbart video he was going to break a major story with. Both show the Micheal LaVon Robinson entity of Euclid Street Chicago. That personal identity is very close to Michelle LaVaughn Robinson of Euclid Ave that same arena of Chicago.

And tied to the atomic testing program under John McCone a family DNA overlap with the Obama family laboratory testing created?

Genealogy of Glorian Donegan. Where did her genes come from and where did they end up finally?

Ed Donegan and Barrack Obama Jr were born in Los Angeles County Manhattan Beach City Inglewood area. The names have been changed to protect the true genealogy.

This is their story …

On February 20 1961 as part of John McCone's plan of Atomic testing and DNA the Donegan's were in George Ball and Thokill

Kristensen and JFK were on the phone when fertilization was done, Ed Donegan and Barrack Obama jr from Glorian Donegan for both, Malcolm X for OBama Jr and James Donegan for Ed DOnegan.

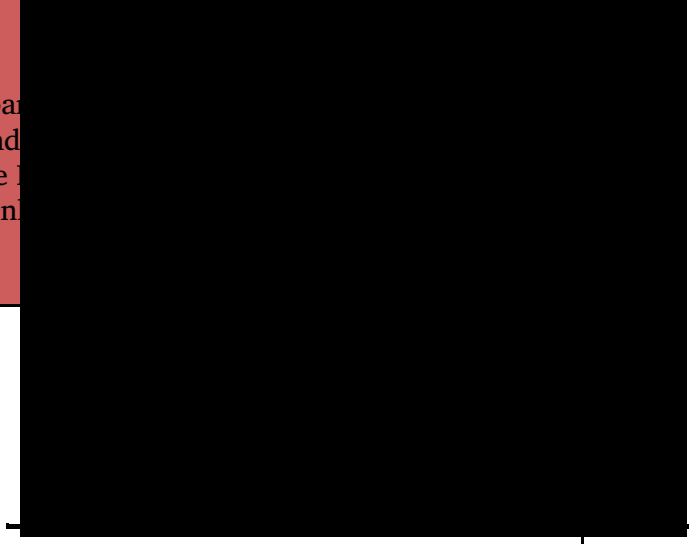
Feb 20 insemination to November 20 1961 is the expected 9 months Ed was born with Barrack Obama Jr November 18, 1961 birth certificate November 19 in St Josephs Daniel Freeman hospital home of the p-51 Inglewood.

Divide both sides of those dates by 10 and Barrack Obama Jr was born November 2, 1961. Say Michelle Obama was three months pregnant when the married Feb 2 1961 and the expected date of birth is August 2, 1961, and Queen Mother B day is August 4, so is Barrack Obama Jr.

On November 19 1961 JFK and others are at the birth staying at Lawford Shrivers a few miles away. one possible mother publicly is Marilyn Monroe, killed on the alleged 1 year birthday at staged event all fled including Maclom X.

A short while after November 18 1961 an experimental monkey is held in the Whitehouse just delivered to the WH having a birthday party, it is a cut-out for Barrack Obama Jr. Trinity Church in Chicago is formed to raise him.

Obar
Mad
Lee
Dun



Chicago Church and Elementary School take on Barack Obama on behalf of Kennedy's

Trinity marks its beginning on December 3, 1961 Trinity United Church of Christ is a predominantly African-American church with more than 8,500 members. It is located in the Washington Heights community on the South Side of Chicago.

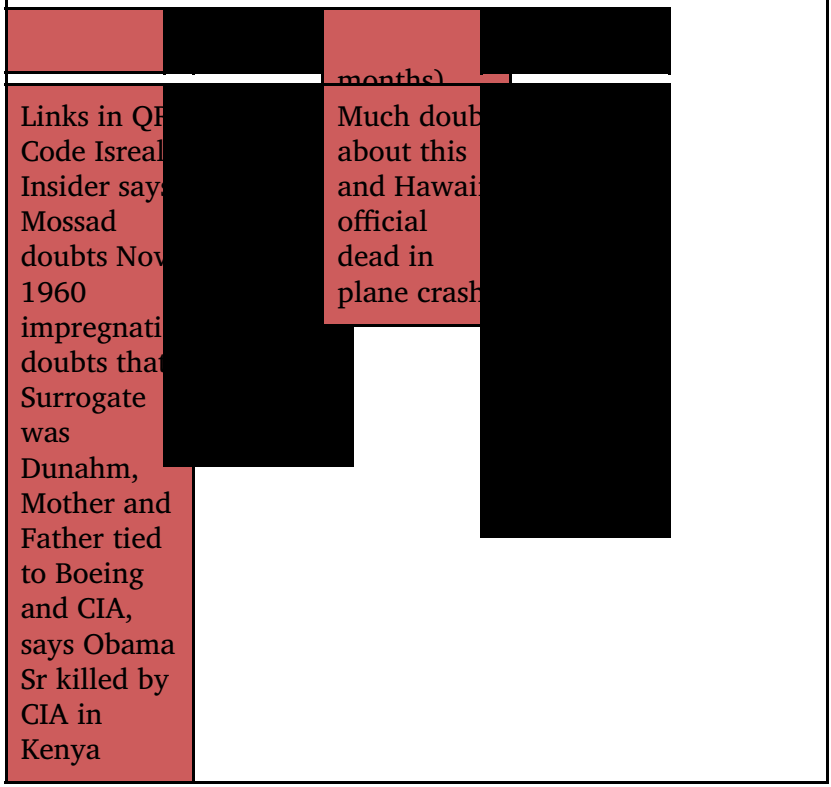
The Aftermath of Compicit Blundering Espionage Agencies Then Begins

???

???

- 3 mos

- 3 mos (6


months)
Links in QR Code Isreali Insider says Mossad doubts Nov 1960 impregnati doubts that Surrogate was Dunahm, Mother and Father tied to Boeing and CIA, says Obama Sr killed by CIA in Kenya
Much doub about this and Hawai official dead in plane crash

Move the Red to the Green in the amount of 3 months and it matches Illuminati lore about Obama and the Trinity Baptist Church of Barrack Obama JR and Michelle Obama in Chicago.

Donald Young -Openly gay friend of Obama's at Murdered at Trinity Church in Chicago-…Key Witness In Obama Passport Fraud Case - Video report: Obama-Donald Young murder (December 24, 2007)…….All 3 Homosexual Members Of Obama's Trinity Church Murdered Within 6 Weeks.

Larry Bland and Nate Spencer: Two other black members of Trinity Church Murdered at the same time - Report: Mother Of Obama's Murdered Gay Lover Speaks Up - With Video

Isreali Inteligence Agency Officials find it hard to believe November 1960 conception (Feb 2, 1961 Marriage) and August 4 birth Madely Paine CIA

Honolulu

by Reuven Koret, Israel Insider Publisher If Barack Hussein Obama II is Malcolm X's biological son, it would explain the mystery of why he was so generously helped by so many Arab and communist "friends in high places" long before he was a "somebody." Just as Malcolm X adopted Islam, his secret son would also need to learn its ways, and learn the ways of revolution, not just assume an Islamic name. He would need to be groomed and educated to organize the community called the United States of America. by Reuven Koret, Israel Insider Publisher

In August I received a curious email. As a magazine that covers international politics, with a focus on Mideast affairs, Israel Insider gets more from its fair share of baseless tips and phony rumors. I ignore most and delete them unread. This one was a bit different. It came from a national security lawyer with extensive credentials and intelligence connections that checked out, and a phone number.

Israel Insider had been running a series of articles exploring the vagaries of Barack Obama's birth, and his concealed documentation, and this was the jumping off point of the email, which confirmed the claim that Obama was not born in Hawaii, that "Mossad are going with Mombasa" but "Proving Mombasa is not so easy, as NSIS in Nairobi are clamming up tight, as are MI6 in London, who have the original Mombasa file and full details of the birth."

He said that "Disproving Honolulu is child's play. You've already shown that the birth certificate put forward by Obama (whose people privately are not denying Mombasa, by the way) is a fake. Why fake it? If he was born in Honolulu he could obtain a genuine one.

Hawaii Dept of Health would hardly denounce a potential presidential candidate's birth certificate as fraudulent without cross-checking birth records for August 1961. No birth was registered in the name of Obama in Honolulu in August 1961." (This last detail may explain why Hawaiian officials last Friday confirmed that a birth certificate does indeed exist but conspicuously refused to release any details or even confirm that the details conform to those on the computer-generated Certification of Live Birth.

The name on the "original" certificate may in fact not be Obama nor the birthplace Honolulu. But Obama's recent visit "to his grandmother" may well have had less to do with her health than eliciting this vague and inconclusive statement from the Hawaiian Health Department.) The source continues: "There is no evidence Ann Dunham had even met Obama Senior in or around November 1960, the alleged time of conception, indeed it is not even clear Obama was in Honolulu at that time, although he may have been. Ann Dunham was only 17 and although she might have been in Honolulu the timing is tight."

"More to the point, she was in neither of the medical centers put forward by the Obama campaign (question: why do they not know in which hospital he was born?) on August 4th, nor are there medical records to back up the claimed birth, nor has an attending physician been named. I've heard of births with the father absent, births with the mother absent a bit trickier."

"There are said to be photos of Ann Dunham on Waikiki Beach taken in or about July 1961 (near August 1961), when she is supposed to have been in her third trimester, in a bikini, taken by a fellow female student. AD is clearly not pregnant. Media have not yet talked to fellow students, but it can't be long. There are bound to be other photos of AD in existence taken during the alleged 2nd and 3rd trimesters. Obama campaign are

terrified some one will press for her medical records, which have been accessed by CIA."

Barack Obama Sr. retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

College and graduate school

In 1959, the Kenyan Department of Education published Obama's monograph, entitled Otieno jarieko. Kitabu mar ariyo. 2: Yore mabeyo mag puro puothe. (English: Otieno, the wise man. Book 2: Wise ways of farming.)

Due to his accomplishments, in 1959 Obama received a scholarship in economics through a program organized by the nationalist leader Tom Mboya. The program offered education in the West to outstanding Kenyan students.

Initial financial supporters of the program included Harry Belafonte, Sidney Poitier, Jackie Robinson, and Elizabeth Mooney Kirk, a literacy advocate who provided most of the financial support for Obama's early years in the United States. Kirk and her literacy associate Helen M. Roberts of Palo Alto raised the money necessary for Obama to travel to the US.

When Obama left for the United States, he left behind his young wife, Kezia, and their baby son Malik. Kezia was pregnant, and their daughter Auma was born while her father was in Hawaii.

At Obama's request, Helen Roberts committed to watching over and financially supporting the family that

he had left behind, for as long as she remained in Nairobi.

University of Hawaii

In 1959, Obama enrolled at the University of Hawaii at Manoa in Honolulu as the university's first African foreign student. He initially lived across the street from the university at the Charles H. Atherton branch of the YMCA at 1810 University Avenue; public records from 1961 indicate he later had a residence two miles southeast of the university at 625 11th Avenue in the Kaimuki neighborhood.

In 1960, Obama met Stanley Ann Dunham in a basic Russian language course at the University of Hawaii and they started dating. After becoming pregnant, Dunham dropped out of the University of Hawaii after the fall 1960 semester, while Obama continued his education. Obama married Dunham in Wailuku on the Hawaiian island of Maui on 2 February 1961, despite parental opposition from both families. He eventually told Dunham about his previous marriage in Kenya, but said he was divorced-which she found out years later was not true.

Their son, future US president Barack Obama II, was born in Honolulu on 4 August 1961 at the former Kapiolani Maternity and Gynecological Hospital (succeeded by the Kapi'olani Medical Center for Women and Children).His birth was announced in The Honolulu Advertiser and the Honolulu Star-Bulletin, with his parents' address listed as 6085 Kalanianaole Highway in the Kuliouou neighborhood of Honolulu, seven miles east of the university-the rented home of Dunham's parents, Stanley and Madelyn Dunham.[36] Soon after her son's birth, Dunham took the infant with her to

Seattle, Washington, where she took classes at the University of Washington from September 1961 to June 1962.

Obama Sr. continued his education at the University of Hawaii and in 1961-1962 lived one mile east of the university in the St. Louis Heights neighborhood.[42] [43] He graduated from the University of Hawaii after three years with a B.A. in economics[44] and was elected to Phi Beta Kappa.[45] He left Hawaii in June 1962.

Harvard University

Obama Sr. was offered a scholarship to study in New York City,[47] but declined it.[39] In September 1962, after a tour of mainland U.S. universities, Obama Sr. traveled to Cambridge, Massachusetts, where he began a graduate fellowship in economics at Harvard University. He rented an apartment in a rooming house near Central Square in Cambridge.[29][48] Meanwhile, Dunham and their son returned to Honolulu in the latter half of 1962.[41] In January 1964, Dunham filed for divorce in Honolulu which was not contested by Obama;[37][49] they were divorced on 20 March 1964, whereupon Ann Dunham was granted sole custody of their son.

Obama was forced to leave his PhD program at Harvard University in May 1964 (and received an M.A. in economics from Harvard in 1965). In June 1964, Obama met and began dating a 27-year-old Jewish-American elementary school teacher named Ruth Beatrice Baker, the daughter of prosperous Lithuanian immigrants to the United States.

Return to Kenya

Third marriage

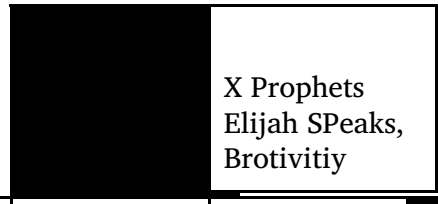
Obama returned to Kenya in 1964 after graduating from Harvard.[55] Baker followed him, and they married 24 December 1964

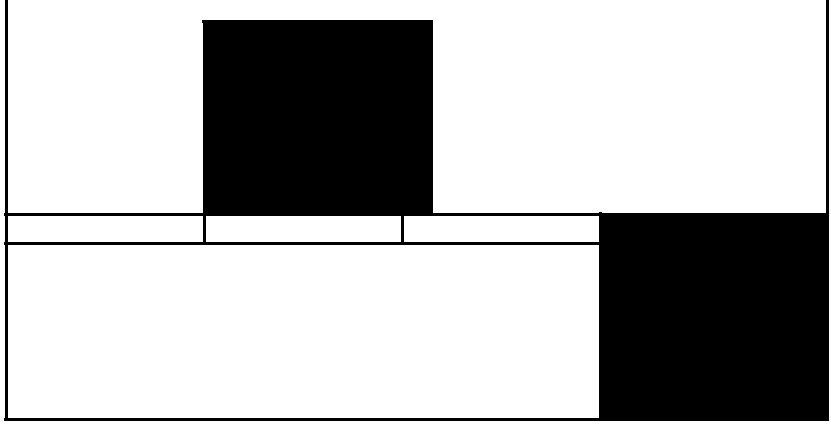
December 14 1962

Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13

> John F. Kennedy Address to the Economic Club of New York delivered 14 December 1962, Waldorf Astoria Hotel, New York https://www.americanrhetoric.com/speeches/jfkeconomicclubaddress.html
>
> The Economic Club of New York is, of course, familiar with these problems. For, in this state, the rate of insured unemployment has been persistently higher than the national average, and the increases in personal income and employment have been slower here than [in] the nation as a whole.
>
> You have seen the tragedy of chronically depressed areas upstate, of unemployed young people - and I think this might be one of our most serious national problems, unemployed young people, those under 20. One out of four are unemployed - particularly those in the minority groups, roaming the streets of New York and our other great cities - and others on relief at an early age, with the prospect that in this decade we will have between seven and eight million school dropouts, unskilled, coming into the labor market, at a time when the need for unskilled labor is steadily diminishing.

Nothing Pertinent in JFK Schedule tied to future of blacks and genomics	[redacted]	**April 1962**	**Nov 18**
	[redacted]		
	[redacted]	21st Century Expo Seattle and Windsors, JFK, MKULTRA Space Needle	November 17, 1962 Shortly after 8:00 am JFK took off in a helicopter from the South Lawn of the White House in a ten minute flight to give opening remarks in a ceremony at the just completed, “futuristic” Dulles Airport, Obama is 1 years old and Dulles first Director of Central Intelligence and founds MKULTRA in 1958
	[redacted]	April Malcom	


X Prophets
Elijah SPeaks,
Brotivitiy



Proof Michelle Obama A Transgender

Two Allegations

The first is that Michelle Obama is transgender. The second one partly derivative is that the children are in fact not of the lineage (children of Barrack and Michelle) that is officially asserted.

Allegation One

Michelle Obama, First Lady of the United States, was born Michael LaVonn Robinson in Chicago, Illinois on January 17th, 1964. He was the second son born to Fraser Robinson III, a well known cocaine dealer and union thug for Crime Lord/Mayor Richard J. Daley, and Marian Shields Robinson, a transient street prostitute who was diagnosed with the HIV virus in 1998. He was a popular high school athlete and in 1982, he accepted a scholarship to play middle linebacker for the Oregon State Beavers. After finishing a respectable rookie season with 88 tackles and 7.5 sacks, he suddenly dropped out of the school. Fellow teammates observed that Robinson could regularly be heard lamenting over how he is a “woman trapped inside a man’s body”, and on January 13th, 1983, he underwent sex reassignment surgery at Johns Hopkins University School of

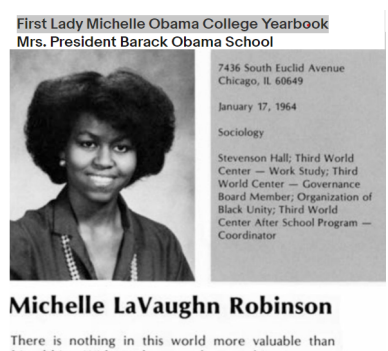
Medicine. To hide the shame of his new identity, Michael left Oregon State to attend Princeton University under his new legal name, “Michelle Robinson”. Years later, he met Barry Obama Jr. a Kenyan immigrant who later became aware of Michelle’s ‘true’ identity. They subsequently married and adopted two children.” https://www.nairaland.com/2537172/obama-gay-obama-admits-wife

I have researched the Birther story that the parents of Obama as is in the official story are all CIA, and that the Hair Club For Men asserted to male Lavon Robinson has a street name similar to where female Robinson is from but is street rather than ave or something.

Most of the rest of this goes to allegation two, that the real parents of Sasha and Malia are other persons than the Obamas.

Natasha Obama Born: June 10, 2001 (age 22 years), Chicago, IL, Born: July 4, 1998 (age 25 years), Chicago, IL BOTH Grandparents: Marian Shields Robinson, Stanley Ann Dunham, Fraser C. Robinson III, Barack Obama Sr.

[edited with broken links removed but similar links inserted]


First Lady Michelle Obama College Yearbook
Mrs. President Barack Obama School
7436 South Euclid Avenue
Chicago, IL 60649
January 17, 1964
Sociology
Stevenson Hall; Third World Center — Work Study; Third World Center — Governance Board Member; Organization of Black Unity; Third World Center After School Program — Coordinator
Michelle LaVaughn Robinson
There is nothing in this world more valuable than

Hairclub 324 Euclid Street

Anita Blanchard, bottom right, MD Professor of **Obstetrics and Gynecology** The University of Chicago Obstetrics & Gynecology

Valeroe Jarrett was born November 14 in Shiraz, Iran,[1] during the **Pahlavi dynasty, to American parents James E. Bowman and Barbara T. Bowman**

Her father a **pathologist and geneticist** ran a hospital for children in Shiraz in 1956 as part of a program where American

physicians and agricultural experts sought to help in the health and farming efforts of **developing countries**. When she was five years old, the family moved to London for a year, later moving to Chicago in 1963.[4]

Proof Michelle Obama A Transgender The Book Of Daniel, Chapter 11, Verse 37

Scripture Describing Homosexual Trait Of The Antichrist

Neither shall he regard the God of his fathers, nor the desire of women, nor regard any god: for he shall magnify himself above all.

In addition to the forensic analysis in the following video there are no photos available that show Michelle was ever pregnant. Furthermore Attorney Orly Taitz has been unable to locate any US proof of birth for either of the two daughters. See the post further down re the real parents of Sasha and Malia.

Update May 2019! As you can see below the two videos of the forensic analysis have disappeared from YouTube. One of those videos is now embedded here from a Vimeo account.

Joan Rivers Murdered After Calling Michelle A Tranny?

> …
>
> (CNN) - Who needs Fourth of July fireworks when you have Joan Rivers around? [Saying Michelle Obama is Transgender]
>
> ***The comedian known for her lack of self-censoring recently officiated a same-sex wedding and was asked by a photographer if she believed the United States would ever see the first gay or female president. Her***

response was typical Rivers.

"We already have it with Obama, so let's just calm down," she said. "You know Michelle (Obama) is a trans."

When asked to further explain Rivers said, "A transgender. We all know it."

A representative for Rivers released the following statement to CNN from the comic about her remarks to the photographer:

"I think it's a compliment. She's so attractive, tall, with a beautiful body, great face, does great makeup. Take a look and go back to La Cage Au Follies (sic). The most gorgeous women are transgender. Stop it already … and if you want to talk about 'politically correct,' I think this is a 'politically incorrect' attack on me because I'm old, Jewish, a woman and a 'hetty' - a heteosexual … and I plan to sue the reporter who, when he turned off his camera, tried to touch me inappropriately on the a** - luckily he hit my ankle. Read the book … if you think that's silly, wait to (sic) you see what I say about FDR and Eleanor!" Posted: Jul 4, 2014 / 04:57 PM EDT

…

"A new medical report has revealed that Joan Rivers died from 'therapeutic complications' during a procedure to evaluate her 'voice changes' and stomach reflux. The report stated that the classification of a death as a therapeutic complication meant that the death resulted from a predictable complication of medical therapy, CNN reported. Was Joan Rivers given the drug that killed Michael Jackson?Pathologist and surgeon Bill Lloyd asserted that the complication in this case was laryngospasm which is a spasm of the vocal cords that makes it

difficult to breathe. Lloyd continued that the late comedienne stopped breathing and her heart went into arrhythmia because there was not sufficient oxygen to maintain the heart muscle and the pump, the heart itself, was unable to move fresh oxygenated blood upstream to the brain. Doctor had anesthetised Joan Rivers The 81-year-old TV host died after suffering a cardiac arrest." Died: September 4, 2014, The Mount Sinai Hospital, New York, NY

[most will not spend too much time on this other than be aware of the main point of the assertions usually contained within the DEN/URL (Dialed Entry Number or something in policespeak) but as a writer looking into world history events that turn on these matters I Ed Donegan have watched the videos and read many articles and even researched them further. Many of the commenters have Medical Examiner expertise anthropologically and from my research into anthropology I know of similar matters for instance a Coroner may guess the race of a skelaton by porportions of bones one to another, or in these videos, the gender by proportions of body areas one to another, not just "trouser checks"." The science of gender speculative inquiry looks real.]

MICHAEL LAVAUGHN ROBINSON WAS BORN JAN 17TH, 1964, THE SAME BIRTHDATE AS MICHELLE OBAMA.

HE WAS THE SECOND SON BORN TO FRASER ROBINSON III, A HIGH SCHOOL FOOTBALL STAR IN 1982 AND ACCEPTED A SCHOLARSHIP TO PLAY MIDDLE LINEBACKER WITH THE OREGON STATE BEAVERS

JOAN RIVERS 2 MONTHS BEFORE SHE DIED OUTTED MICHELLE OBAMA AS BEING A TRANNY

THERE ARE VIDEOS AND PICTURES ON THE

INTERNET SHOWING MICHELLE OBAMA WITH A BULGE AND ADJUSTING HER PACKAGE THERE ARE VERY DISTINGUISHING CHARACTERISTICS BETWEEN A MAN AND A WOMAN AND MICHELLE OBAMA'S CHARACTERISTICS FIT THE MALE PROFILE

THEN WHO ARE THE REAL PARENTS OF THE OBAMA KIDS
MICHELLE OBAMA DANCING ON THE ELLEN DEGENERES SHOW WITH A PACKAGE SWINGING IN THE WIND

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ttXt5749s1o

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UZO5q0B5wfw

OBAMA CALLES MICHELLE MICHEAL https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JynPIhKcVX4

OBAMA ON THE BEAR GRYLLS SHOW… REFERS TO MICHELLE AS MICHEAL AND CATCHES HIMSELF https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JSyNbTmkBJU

JOAN RIVERS DIES 2 MONTHS AFTER OUTING MICHELLE OBAMA AS A TRANNY https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zaPE0muVi-M

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F3JmbTjLB48&list=PLQDVtxeqGMaYg68Q0bXL5h926VA7JNNAL

JOHNY FLETCHER GOODEN AKA MICHEAL ROBINISON AKA MICHELLE ROBINSON AKA MICHELLE OBAMA ATTEMPTS TO ACCESS A BANK ACCOUNT IN BYRAN TEXAS IN 2013 MICHELLE OBAMAS NAME https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qmpdqsEwvUo&list=PLQDVtxeqGMaYg68Q0bXL5h926VA7JNNAL

ADJUST THAT PACKAGE MICHELLE AND JOAN RIVERS SAYS MICHELLE IS A TRANNY

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bUS5cmkp_AI&list=PLQDVtxeqGMaYg68Q0bXL5h926VA7JNNAL8
MICHELE OBAMA IS A MAN
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5SydwcLSzG4
THE ANATOMICAL DIFFERENCE OF A MAN AND A WOMAN
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Hff8U-CAXjQ

SAID DR ANITA BLANCHARD OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO MEDICAL CENTER DELIVERED THE OBAMA GIRLS IN A HOME BIRTH BUT IS THE REAL MOTHER AND MARTIN NESBITT THE CHAIRMAN OF THE OBAMA FOUNDATION IS THE FATHER OF THE OBAMA GIRLS. ANITA BLANCHARD LOOKS JUST LIKE THE YOUNGER OBAMA GIRL SASHA AND MARTIN NESBITT LOOKS JUST LIKE THE OLDER GIRL MALIAhttps://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e5xC5mVx-Fg

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=akM9hvHocd8
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3kh5lh6w65M

VIDEO PUT OUT OF MICHELLE OBAMA FROM 0 TO AGE 53 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WyuhJI9gHgI

Birth name Joan Alexandra Molinsky Born June 8., 1933 Brooklyn, New York City, U.S.

Michael Cormier - respected forensic technician for the Los Angeles County Coroner died under suspicious circumstances at his North Hollywood home April 20, the same day Andrew Breitbart's cause of death was finally made public. Medical examiners in Los Angeles are investigating the possible poisoning death……Conspiracy theorists cry foul after Andrew Breitbart's 'coroner' dies of arsenic poisoning- ….Police Debunk Theories Linking Breitbart, L.A. Coroner Tech Deaths

Joan Alexandra Molinsky, known professionally as Joan Rivers, was an American comedienne, actress, producer, writer and television host. Wikipedia Born: June 8, 1933, Brooklyn, New York, NY Died: September 4, 2014 (age 81 years), The Mount Sinai Hospital, New York, NY. Rivers was one of only four Americans invited to the Wedding of Prince Charles and Camilla Parker Bowles on April 9, 2005. ne thing you may not have known about Joan Rivers: she was friends with Prince Charles ever since 2003, when the duo were reportedly introduced by mutual friends in the South of France. In fact, the late comedian was one of only four Americans invited to the royal's 2005 wedding to Camilla Parker Bowles.

She performed for Charles, as well as Prince William and Prince Harry, at a comedy gala in honor of Charles's 60th birthday. She exchanged Christmas gifts and notes with Charles. And according to The Independent, the future King of England even allowed Rivers to spread the ashes of her late friend around his Gloucester garden.She performed for Charles, as well as Prince William and Prince Harry, at a comedy gala in honor of Charles's 60th birthday.

She exchanged Christmas gifts and notes with Charles. And according to The Independent, the future King of England even allowed Rivers to spread the ashes of her late friend around his Gloucester garden. - Prince Charles Is Just as Broken Up Over Joan Rivers's Death as We Are BY JULIE MILLER

It seems as though Charles's ability to take these jokes in stride made Rivers respect him more. She has gone on record praising the future king's intelligence and taste in comedy. "Charles and Camilla have a great sense of humor," Rivers once said, via E!. "He is so charming, so humorous. All the passions that everyone used to laugh at him for organic food, architecture, talking to the flowers we're all into those things now… . He is so far ahead of his time, and I think he will be a very good monarch. He is a very smart man and I adore him."

Just because she was friends with Charles did not mean that

she avoided joking about his family, though. Vulture remembers one of her more memorable royal-family digs, in which she zings Queen Elizabeth's fun-loving sister Margaret:

Princess Diana and the Queen are driving down the lane when their car is forced off the road by masked thieves. "Out of the car and hand over your jewels." After the thieves rob them and steal their car, Diana begins to put her earrings, necklace, and rings back on. "Wherever did you hide those," demanded the Queen. "Where do you think?" asked Diana. "Pity Margaret wasn't here," said the Queen. "We could have saved the Bentley."

Meet The Real Parents Of Sasha And Malia!

Obama's Friends Form Strategy to Stay Close retrieved from By Jodi Kantor Dec. 13, 2008 and copied or modified to here

Last Sunday night, President-elect Barack Obama's three closest friends - Valerie Jarrett, Martin Nesbitt and Dr. Eric Whitaker - sat down in the study of Mr. Nesbitt's house in Chicago for one of their increasingly frequent heart-to-hearts.

They were puzzling over a new question: how the Obamas, who hope to remain close to their Chicago friends, will spend time with them while living in the isolation chamber of the White House. Over Diet Cokes, the three drafted the beginnings of an elaborate visiting schedule that will bring Hyde Park to Washington, so the nation's new first family can have a little taste of home.

Some insist that Martin and Anita Nesbitt, old friends of the

Obamas, are clearly Malia and Sasha's quote-unquote real parents

Martin Hughes Nesbitt (top right, born November 29, 1962) is an American businessman and public figure. Nesbit currently serves as co-CEO of The Vistria Group, a Chicago-based private equity firm. Nesbitt serves on the boards of directors of publicly traded companies CenterPoint Energy, Norfolk Southern Corporation, and American Airlines Group. Nesbitt formerly served as the founder and chief executive officer of The Parking Spot, a Chicago-based airport parking company. He also served on the board of the Chicago Housing Authority.

Dr. Perry Inhofe was an orthopedic surgeon in Tulsa.

[image]

> "People ask me what was the hardest time in my life - they ask, well what about during the debt ceiling debate and this and that and the other thing," Obama said. "Sasha got meningitis when she was 3 months old. I still remember going to the hospital together and they had to give her a spinal tap." Michelle Obama in Poltico

> Two psychologists walk into a bar. The first one says “I think the Oba children are under Mind Konrtol. Every night when the clock runs dow midnight they get out of bed and start running Post, Button Hook, and football play.” The other Psychologist says “I hope the beer I order has it.”

Barack and Michelle Obama have two daughters: Malia Ann (/məˈliːə/), born July 4, 1998,[19][20] and Natasha (known as Sasha /ˈsɑːʃə/), born June 10, 2001.[21] They were both delivered at University of Chicago Medical Center by their parents’ friend and physician Anita Blanchard.[22]

Sasha was diagnosed with meningitis at 3 months odl which could be caused by use of bacteria or other means to introduce DNA for brain genes therapy or selection. Nothing personal about the college age kids, but consider an analogy in brewing beer. Any slight problem in the brewing phase can turn into a bad batch, while the infection in Sasha was controlled, the inflammation, was it a side affect of gene therapy and unintended DNA being introduced?

SHe was an IVF fertilization I believe I have heard.

If

They might have the same brain dating back to Ethiopia but differing RFLP

Prior to joining Pritzker, Nesbitt was an Investment Manager

at LaSalle Partners with a variety of responsibilities including investment management for regional retail properties and management and leasing for office projects and parking.

He currently serves on the Board of Directors of Jones Lang LaSalle, Norfolk Southern Corporation and American Airlines Group. Nesbitt is a Trustee of Chicago's Museum of Contemporary Art and serves as Chairman of the Barack Obama Foundation. He is former Chairman of the Board of the Chicago Housing Authority and a former board member of the Chicago 2016 Olympic Committee. He served as treasurer of President Barack Obama's 2008 and 2012 presidential campaigns.

Nesbitt has an MBA degree from the University of Chicago and a Bachelor of Science degree and honorary doctorate from Albion College, Albion, Michigan.

[Edward Donegan's note here. I know from my father being a pilot, at least some time ago, Airline or Airport employees have unique access to airports, may also be recognized and unchallenged in certain environments. Nothing beyond a week suspicion but for connections to air disasters more than usual casual pedestriab access to airports would be avaiable to Mr. Nesbitt or his employees.]

Anita Blanchard, bottom right, MD Professor of **Obstetrics and Gynecology** The University of Chicago Obstetrics & Gynecology

Valeroe Jarrett was born November 14 in Shiraz, Iran,[1] during the **Pahlavi dynasty, to American parents James E. Bowman and Barbara T. Bowman**

Her father a **pathologist and geneticist** ran a hospital for children in Shiraz in 1956 as part of a program where American physicians and agricultural experts sought to help in the health and farming efforts of **developing countries**. When she was five years old, the family moved to London for a year, later moving to Chicago in 1963.[4]

Witness Who Caught Obama Having Sex With A Man Disappears And Is Assumed To Have Been Murdered!

A woman who submitted written testimony about how she happened upon Obama and another man having gay sex at a convention center in Chicago, has disappeared and is assumed to have been murdered, as was the man she saw with Obama. (see related prophecies following this story)The woman said the man with Obama was choir director Donald Young.

[Donald Young Openly gay friend of Obama's at Murdered at Trinity Church in Chicago-…Key Witness In Obama Passport Fraud Case - Video report: Obama-Donald Young murder (December 24, 2007)…….All 3 Homosexual Members Of Obama's Trinity Church Murdered Within 6 Weeks….. -Jeff Kuhner interview with Larry Sinclair. Choir Director Murdered To Conceal Obama's Homosexuality/Drug Use? ;]

alleged: REVEREND DAVID MANNING - Former head of the Trinity Baptist Church in Chicago. Was murdered during the apparent robbery of a catfish restaurant in 1972. Shortly afterwards, Rev. Jeremiah Wright took over as head of Trinity and a many parishoners (who later left the church) suspected Wright in having a hand in Reverend Manning's death. Decades later, Manning's son JAMAL MANNING was found dead of an apparent crack overdose in 2004. It was rumored he was going to bring evidence of Wright's complicity in his father's death. His testimony was timed to coincide with Obama's first senate race.

Others report: REV. DAVID MANNING. The Rev. James David Manning is the head of a black megachurch in Atlanta, and is still alive. Rev. Jeremiah Wright took over the Trinity United Church of Christ (not the Trinity Baptist Church) in 1972, but it was from Reuben A. Sheares, not David Manning. Sheares was alive and healthy when Wright took over the job.

James David Manning was born on February 20, 1947, in Red Springs, North Carolina.[1] He grew up in the town, which was then segregated.[2] He picked cotton and pulled tobacco as a child, then took a bus to New York the day he graduated from high school.[2] He worked as a marketing representative for Procter & Gamble.[3] He became radicalized in the 1960s and said he was driven by his hatred of white people.[2] As a younger man, Manning burglarized homes, mostly on Long Island.[2] Between 1969 and 1974, he said, he broke into as many as 100 houses and once threatened an associate with a loaded shotgun.[2] He spent about 3 + 1/2 years in prison in New York and Florida for burglary, robbery, larceny, criminal possession of a weapon, and other charges before his release in 1978. While in prison, he became a devout Christian.[4]

He became pastor at Bethelite Missionary Baptist Church several years after prison.[3] After beginning study in 1982, Manning graduated from Union Theological Seminary in the City of New York where he was awarded a Master of Divinity in 1985.[5] In 1991, he changed his church's name to ATLAH, an acronym for "All the Land Anointed Holy". https://clclt.com/theclog/archives/2008/08/01/the-obama-death-list-hoax

> While most political prognosticators in the mainstream press presume that Obama is the presumptive Democratic nominee for president, they still wonder aloud if Hillary Clinton (or some other entity) has something up their sleeve.
>
> The bombshell may involve the **murder of Donald Young, a 47-year-old choir master** at former Rev. Jeremiah Wright's Trinity United Church of Christ-the same congregation that Obama has attended for the past 20 years. Two other young black men that attended the same church-Larry Bland and Nate Spencer-were also murdered execution style with bullets to the backs of their heads-all within 40 days of each other, beginning in November 2007. All three were openly homosexual.

What links this story to Barack Obama is that, according to an acquaintance of Obama, Larry Sinclair, Obama is a closet bisexual with whom he had sexual and drug-related encounters in November 1999.

Further, Sinclair claims that Obama was friendly with at least two of these deceased parishioners, and that choir director Donald had contacted him shortly before being murdered from multiple gunshot wounds on December 23, 2007.

Donald Young -Openly gay friend of Obama's at Murdered at Trinity Church in Chicago-…Key Witness In Obama Passport Fraud Case - Video report: Obama-Donald Young murder (December 24, 2007)…….All 3 Homosexual Members Of Obama's Trinity Church Murdered Within 6 Weeks….. -Jeff Kuhner interview with Larry Sinclair. Choir Director Murdered To Conceal Obama's Homosexuality/Drug Use? ;

Here is the woman's testimony and two updates on the story from The Ulsterman.

I was an intern for a local Chicago newspaper and a college student working toward a journalism degree. This happened before Barack Obama was president. It happened a short time before he became a state senator in Illinois. He was not the big name he would become just a few years later, but around Chicago he was a big enough name that I recognized who he was when I saw him. His book had just been published and he had received some recognition locally for it, and I had actually seen him on campus a couple of times the year before. He was an up and comer

Anyways, I got the chance to attend this big dinner/party/ celebration event downtown that had everybody who was anybody in Chicago at the time. It was an event that took place

just before the big Democratic Party convention. The mayor was to give a talk and I was told to do a write up of the mayor's comments and if possible, get a short interview. (I did not get the interview) I would figure about three or four hundred people were there. Lots of money and power in the room. As the night went on the drinking and noise levels both escalated. I remember being a bit shocked to see these kind of people carrying on like they were, but it was also exciting to be around it. I want to emphasize though that I was not drinking. I was clear headed the entire night. I saw what I saw. I know what I know.

Just before I was going to leave, I ran into one of my professors and sat down to have a talk. I remember being pretty excited that she actually remembered me, and even more excited that she seemed to want to ask me how I was doing and what not. I also remember she did seem a little drunk. We ended up sitting and talking for almost an hour and by the time she stood up to leave there were maybe just twenty or so people still hanging around. Everyone else had left.

I decided to look for a bathroom before taking off myself and followed a sign that led me down a hall that had all the lights already turned off. There were about four doors to the left that were to conference rooms, with a sign on the right of the hall pointing further down to the bathrooms. I was a little spooked because it was so dark but managed to find the bathroom. When I came back out I noticed one of the doors to a conference room was about halfway open. I had remembered that no doors had been open before and I got a little freaked out. I hesitated because I was afraid to walk by the door. That was when I heard the voices. Or not so much voices but I heard sounds being made by a person or people. I also smelled something that was odd. Never smelled it before or since that night. A heavy sweet smell that was filling up the hallway. It was not marijuana or anything like that. I was in college. I was plenty familiar with what marijuana smelled like. Something different. And as I stood there not quite sure what to do the smell seemed to go from sweet to kind of gross like rotting garbage. It was weird.

I started to try and sneak past the open door so whoever was in there couldn't hear me but I sure could hear them and that was when I realized the sounds coming out of that conference room were sexual. I heard a male voice saying "Yeah," again and again and then another sound from another male voice. I realized then that there were at least two men in that room having sex with themselves or someone else I could not hear. I was almost past the door when I heard a loud sniffing noise, and more of that weird smell coming from the room, and then one of the men yelled out the F-word. And that's when I tripped. I tried to fall as quietly as I could but when my right hand hit the floor it kind of twisted under me and it really hurt. I cried out and then was trying to get up as fast as I could so I could keep heading down the hall. I heard some scrambling from inside the dark conference room and then one of the men told the other one to shut up and be quiet.

And then the door opened behind me and I turned around and saw a young tall thin black man looking at me. I recognized the face but wasn't sure of the name right away, but was pretty sure he was someone important. I told him I was just using the bathroom but knew I must have looked very embarrassed. He just stared at me for what seemed like forever. There was just enough light in that hall that I could see that his eyes were not really "right". I thought he was probably drunk. Then his eyes seemed to suddenly clear up and become a lot more focused and he looked down at me and he gave a big smile. He asked me if I was ok. I looked down to his belt which was undone and I could see that his dress shirt was not tucked into his pants. When I looked back up at his face the smile was long gone. He looked really angry at me now. He asked me again if I was ok but he said it in a way that really spooked me. There was something in his voice that scared me. Really bad. And it was at that exact moment I finally recognized his face as the author and political candidate Barack Obama. I was just about to turn and walk as fast as I could out of the hallway when the door opened wider and another black man's face poked out. He said, "What the F is going on B?"

The guy I now recognized as Obama stepped all the way out of the hall and closed the door behind him, leaving the other man inside the conference room. He asked me again if I was all right. Now he was standing right over me. He smiled again and I noticed one of his front teeth seemed to have a chip in it, or it was a lot shorter than the other one. He must have had work done because the pictures of him today don't show that. I don't know why I noticed that so much or why it has stuck with me but it has. And his breath smelled really bad. It made me want to gag it was so bad. I told him I was fine and did a kind of half walk half run down the hall and back into the main lobby. I looked back right before I turned the corner and could make out Barack Obama still standing in the darkness of the hallway looking back at me. It was very very creepy.

I didn't really make much out of it. I mentioned it in a joking way to some friends that I had interrupted some guys going at it in a conference room but never mentioned the name Obama when I did. Then I forgot about it pretty much until I was watching the news and saw that Obama was running for U.S. Senator. I figured whatever he was doing in his private life was his business though, and didn't want to make any trouble for him. I actually agreed with his politics and voted for him. If he was gay or bisexual, I really could have cared less. Whatever issues he had with that were between him and his family and none of my business right? That's how I felt. So I forgot all about what I saw on that night again. And I hardly thought of it when I heard Barack Obama was running for president.

That's until I heard a news story coming from my television while I was making dinner. A man had been murdered. Shot numerous times at his home. I glanced up at the television and there was the now dead man's face being shown. He looked older. Heavier. His hair was longer. But it was him. That was the same face that I had seen poke out from the conference room with Barack Obama about ten years earlier. The news report said he was a church choir conductor and school teacher.

They didn't mention it was the same church as Barack Obama. I found that out a short time later. Then I learned that another

gay man from Obama's church had been murdered about a month before. That is when I started to really freak out. I kept my mouth shut and didn't say a word about what I had seen. Then I started to feel like I was being watched. I would see a car parked outside my apartment that wasn't any of my neighbors. One time I caught a man staring at me from across the street as I was getting my mail. I worried I was losing my mind from way too much paranoia.

I have since moved away from Chicago. I have tried to forget all about what I saw, but it won't leave my head. I'm scared. So now I'm telling you this. I have been reading your stuff and think that the way you are doing it is giving you enough protection to get out your information but also protecting you. So if you could do the same for me I would be very grateful. I need to tell this story, but I don't want to be known for doing it. That scares me too much. So the same way you seem to protect yourself and your sources I am hoping you can do for me. I have to get this off my chest. Part of me says I should have said something sooner but another part of me says that maybe I would not be around today if I had done that. I know what I saw and I know what I heard. I know who I saw. Maybe it was some kind of phase he was going through at the time. Maybe he was experimenting with a different lifestyle. Maybe the death of that man was just a coincidence. I don't know the answers to that. I just know what I know. I just know what I heard and saw. On that night I heard Barack Obama in that conference room with another man. I saw Barack Obama step out of that room with another man. I smelled what I think was some kind of drug they were using. And I know that the other man who was in that room with Barack Obama was murdered about ten years later shortly after Barack Obama declared he was running for President of the United States.

That is my story. I hope that you share it. If something happens to me now, you will know why.

UPDATE: (Ulsterman) Since publication, many within the Ulsterman Facebook Army have come forward with evidence that would support some of the specific claims made within the

recollection above. The strange smell coming from the conference room would most likely have been “poppers”, a drug that is used predominantly within the gay community. Its smell is said to alter quickly from sweet to that of “rank, dirty laundry”. It’s effects last only a few minutes, indicating a user could recover quickly after inhaling it. Second, both video and photo evidence were provided that show considerable work has been done on Barack Obama’s teeth. Here is video from 1995, evidence that would further corroborate the timeline of this story, showing just how extensive this dental work in fact was. The alteration to both Obama’s appearance and speech is remarkable, and one of the front teeth does appear to be considerably shorter and/or of a very different shape than the other, which again compliments the details found in the recollection above.

…

Mother Of Obama “Love Child” Gunned Down By Elite Hit Squad retrieved from https://www.whatdoesitmean.com/index1712.htm and copied or modified to here

Sister Maria Theresa is the 73rd Sorcha Faal of the Sorcha Faal Order, Elected as Mother Superior 3 February 2007 whose order comprises 18 Monasteries in Ireland, Russia, Egypt, Lebanon, and the United States.

The Order of Sorcha Faal was established in 588 (BCE) in Tara, County Meath, Ireland, whose founder was the oldest daughter of King Zedekiah, Tamar Tephi.

The name, Sorcha Faal, comes from the ancient Gaeilge branch of the Goidelic languages of Ireland and has the meaning of: Sorcha, She Who Brings Light, and Faal, the Dark and Barren Place.

The Sisters of Sorcha Faal are a cloistered order (kept away from the outside world; sheltered) devoted to ancient Biblical, religious and scientific study whose only contact is through intermediaries.

The WhatDoesItMean.com website used to disseminate Sorcha Faal reports was created for and donated to the Sisters of Sorcha Faal in 2003 by a small group of American computer experts led by the late global technology guru Wayne Green (1922-2013) to counter the propaganda being used by the West to promote their illegal 2003 invasion of Iraq.

A new report circulating in the Kremlin today prepared by the Main Intelligence Directorate (GRU) claims that the unarmed 34-year-old woman named Miriam Carey who was gunned down last Thursday (3 October) in Washington D.C. was, in fact, *"deliberately targeted"* by an elite hit-squad under orders to assassinate what Russian intelligence officials say was the mother of President Barack Obama's *"love child."*

According to this report, Obama first met Ms Carey on 18 May 2011 when he traveled to New London, Connecticut to address the graduating class of the US Coast Guard Academy.

The press, at that time, blamed Obama's *"substantial delay"* for making this address on bad weather, but according to GRU sources the American President was, instead, having a *"significant"* problem after having lodged a portion of a pistachio nut (one of his favorite snack foods) shell into one of his back molars.

Prior to Air Force One arriving in Connecticut, this report continues, Obama's Secret Service (SS) detail contacted an *"approved"* local dentist to meet the President upon his planes landing for the purpose of alleviating his then present condition.

As Obama's personal White House physician at the time was US Navy Captain Jeffrey Kuhlman, MD, this report says, the *"approved"* dentist selected was Dr. Brian Evans of Advanced Periodontics located in HamdenConnecticut, whom Captain Kuhlman was long associated with through their shared US Navy service.

Dr. Evans had served on active duty in the United States Navy as a staff periodontist in Norfolk Virginia. While in the Navy, Dr. Evans was, also, the periodontics mentor for the Navy's Advanced Education for General Dentistry program and held top-secret security clearances. Dr. Evans was further awarded the Navy and Marine Corps Commendation Medal for meritorious service.

Dr. Evans' licensed dental assistant while treating the President on Air Force One on 18 May 2011 was Ms Carey, whom GRU assests in this report state *"struck up an almost immediate friendship with Obama."*

Important to note, this report says, is that after Ms Carey was assassinated, Dr. Evans was quoted in the US press as stating that she was fired from her job at his office about a year ago but wouldn't say why. Dr. Evans further stated that Ms Carey had been away from the job for a period after falling down a staircase and suffering a head injury and it was a few weeks after she returned to work that she was fired.

GRU analysts in this report, however, state that Ms Carey's absence from work was *"directly related"* to an affair she had begun with Obama in 2011 and which culminated in a girl child being born in August 2012, and which it appears the President attempted to have her abort, but which Ms Carey refused to do because of her Christian beliefs.

Critical to note, this report says, are that GRU signal

intelligence analysts (SIGNIT) who were monitoring CIA-NSA-FBI encrypted electronic communication traffic in Washington D.C. on 3 October observed the exact same *"encrypted electronic signature"* used by the elite hit squad that attacked the US Navy Yard on 16 September, had assassinated the award winning American journalist Michael Hastings on 18 June, and on 25 June attacked the Los Angeles Police detectives investigation Hastings assassination.

From the tracing of this unique *"encrypted electronic signature"* as it pertained to Ms Carey's actions on 3 October, this report continues, it suggests that she was *"lured"* to Washington D.C. under the pretext that Obama wanted to see for the first time his new baby daughter.

Obama's concerns about Ms Carey, the GRU says, was related to her reporting to local Connecticut police authorities late last year her fears that she was being followed and secretly recorded by US intelligence agents and her belief that her life was in danger.

These same local police authorities, however, state that Ms Carey told them in December that she was a prophet, that Obama would place the city of Stamford under a *"lockdown"* and that he had her and her residence under electronic surveillance.

Upon Ms Carey arriving at the White House on 3 October, this report says, she became *"aware"* of the trap she had driven into, and in her attempting to flee to safety was viciously tracked by multiple US intelligence agencies and ultimately assassinated by a point-black gunshot to the left side of her head.

Even though Ms Carey's sister Amy Carey-Jones said there were no indications that her sister was unstable, and that her sister *"seemed OK"* the last time they spoke

more than a week ago, and a second sister, Valarie Carey, who is a retired New York City police officer, said there was *"no need for a gun to be used,"* the propaganda US media continues to paint this young mother as nothing more than a lunatic.

The same, however, cannot be said of one of Obama's longest mistresses, Vera Baker, who aside from raising millions for his Senate and Presidential campaigns, fled to the Caribbean island of Martinique when her affair with the American President was discovered and remains in hiding to this day.

As to why Obama would engage himself in dangerous affairs in the first place, this report bizarrely concludes, is the growing evidence that his wife, and First Lady, Michelle Obama, was born Michael LaVaughn Robinson in Chicago, Illinois on 17 January 1964. He was the second son born to Fraser Robinson III, a well known cocaine dealer and union thug for Crime Lord-Mayor Richard J. Daley, and Marian Shields Robinson, a transient street prostitute who was diagnosed with the HIV virus in 1998.

After a successful sex-change surgery, this report says, Michelle met Obama, married and have since adopted two daughters, Malia and Sasha. And even though she is said to have a *"watch list"* of women that were to be kept away from her President husband, most unfortunately it did not include Miriam Carey.

October 7, 2013 © EU and US all rights reserved. Permission to use this report in its entirety is granted under the condition it is linked back to its original source at WhatDoesItMean.Com. Freebase content licensed under CC-BY and GFDL. .

This chapter and other excerpted chapters are included in Los

Angeles centered download Homicides.iso https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/Los%20Angeles%20Homocides%20Tip%20Exract%20Materials.iso An alternate download is a Proton Drive share https://drive.proton.me/urls/ER97M5VWT0#_6pU4Snj17e9.

Main Page and Table of Contents

Naming Names of Corrupt Actors

Podestas

John David Podesta Jr. (born January 8, 1949) is an American political consultant who has been serving as Senior Advisor to the President for International Climate Policy since 2024, having previously served as the Senior Advisor to the President for Clean Energy Innovation and Implementation from 2022 to 2024. Podesta previously served as White House chief of staff to President Bill Clinton from 1998 to 2001 and counselor to President Barack Obama from 2014 to 2015. Before that, he served in the Clinton administration as White House staff secretary from 1993 to 1995 and White House deputy chief of staff for operations from 1997 to 1998.

December 2007: A tightening contest

By early December 2007, the Democrat Party race between Hillary Clinton and Obama had tightened up, especially in the early caucus and primary states of Iowa, New Hampshire, and South Carolina. With real voting less than a month away, Clinton brought into Iowa her daughter Chelsea and a very rare campaign appearance from her 88-year-old mother Dorothy Rodham. Veteran political observers such as Bloomberg News' Al Hunt reported that "things are tense in Hillaryland these days," that the camps of Clinton and her husband were at odds, and that the campaign's "plan A" of being the dominating, inevitable, establishment candidate was at risk of failing.

On June 7, 2008, in a speech before her gathered supporters at the National Building Museum in Washington, D.C., Clinton officially announced that she was suspending her campaign and was fully endorsing Barack Obama. Clinton said:

> The way to continue our fight now to accomplish the goals for which we stand is to take our energy, our passion, our strength and do all we can to help elect Barack Obama the next President of the United States. Today, as I suspend my campaign, I congratulate him on the victory he has won and the extraordinary race he has run. I endorse him, and throw my full support behind him. And I ask all of you to join me in working as hard for Barack Obama as you have for me.

2008: James Alefantis and John Podesta hold fundraiser for Barack Obama's Presidential campaign in which James also invites John over for dinner[17]

While a COINTELPRO program has harrased her and me and even killed her and cost me my health and home and reputation the larger story (not the smear campaign) is that today's "Sooks, Hoods, and Hidden Elites" have old money connection into the Kennedy assasion and long term operatives from both parties including John Podesta, Victoria Nooland, Rod Rosentein, the Bush Family, Obama Family, and many others are tied to widespread corruption of all forms going back to Allen Dulles days and the JFK assasination an in today across the ocean into the Ukraine, contemporary wars and foreign policy, and long term CIA and MKULTRA activities that are not yet known to history.

Until #Pizzagate proven to be false, it'll remain a story. The left seems to forget #PodestaEmails and the many "coincidences" tied to it.- Michael G Flynn ©mflynnJR

Among the stories told by Jen Moore are her being jumped by thugs who told her to keep quiet or she would be silenced. Audio of her describing that at other attacks remain available on social media. She took walks along James Alefantis, Tony Podesta, and Barrack Obama Jr's (I think that was the former president she was referring to but i do not know) and said the

most powerful and elite wanted her silenced on these questions.

That former President of the US living in Kalorama (Jem Moore how the elites live near Comet Pig Pong Pizza in Kalorama as CIA-ville https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OfLDNRVtvNw

November 17, 2015: John Podesta is asked by a "Viejo Joe" to review a movie script for a, "2016 game changing, feature film project," with a budget of "$1.5 million". The only image founds in this email contains a line pointing directly to Antonin Scalia's Cibolo Creek Ranch Vineyard in addition to highly unusual language[37]

February 9, 2016: John Podesta tells a Steve Elmendorf, "Didn't think wet works meant pool parties at the Vineyard," to which Steve replies, "Sounds like it will be a bad nite , we all need to buckle up and double down"[38]

Tony Podesta, who lives two doors from the house the Obamas will rent, invites neighbors for pizza parties in his backyard, where he has a pizza oven. Several times a day, a line of parked taxis snakes down the street, its occupants drawn to the Islamic Center on the block for Muslim prayers.

Chris Cornell death? “Extra cheese for Haiti” in Pizzagate Podesta email

Andrew Breitbart: “FUCK YOU JOHN PODESTA!!”

THE BREITBART CORONER: THE MYSTERIOUS DEATHS OF ANDREW BREITBART & MICHAEL CORMIER (CONSPIRACY DEATHS BOOK 1)

JOHN PODESTA AND DAVID BROCK

Breitbart's tweets often targeted John Podesta. John Podesta is

President Clinton's former Chief of Staff and was Hillary Clinton's manager for her Democratic Presidential campaign for the 2016 Presidential election. John Podesta also held a position on the ACORN advisory board. He would later be front-and-center of an email hack released by WikiLeaks in 2016. The emails exposed a strange correspondence within the Clinton campaign staff - including one particular email that led to the conspiracy theory known as "Pizza-Gate."

Andrew Breitbart died two days after the tweet below. [Tweets show allegations of child sex slavery, etc. These also were the allegations of Jen Moore and my self Ed Donegan. Veronica Hoffman was a role-player in that operation shaking down an adult role-player of Ed Donegan (but not Ed Donegan) over allegations "Pizza" had been served for viewing in the restaurants.]

Jen Moore herself was found deaad after namin Podesta and Pizzagate scandal identities. Jen Moore named via images of our home Glorian Donegan and Ed Donegan as victims of those plans.

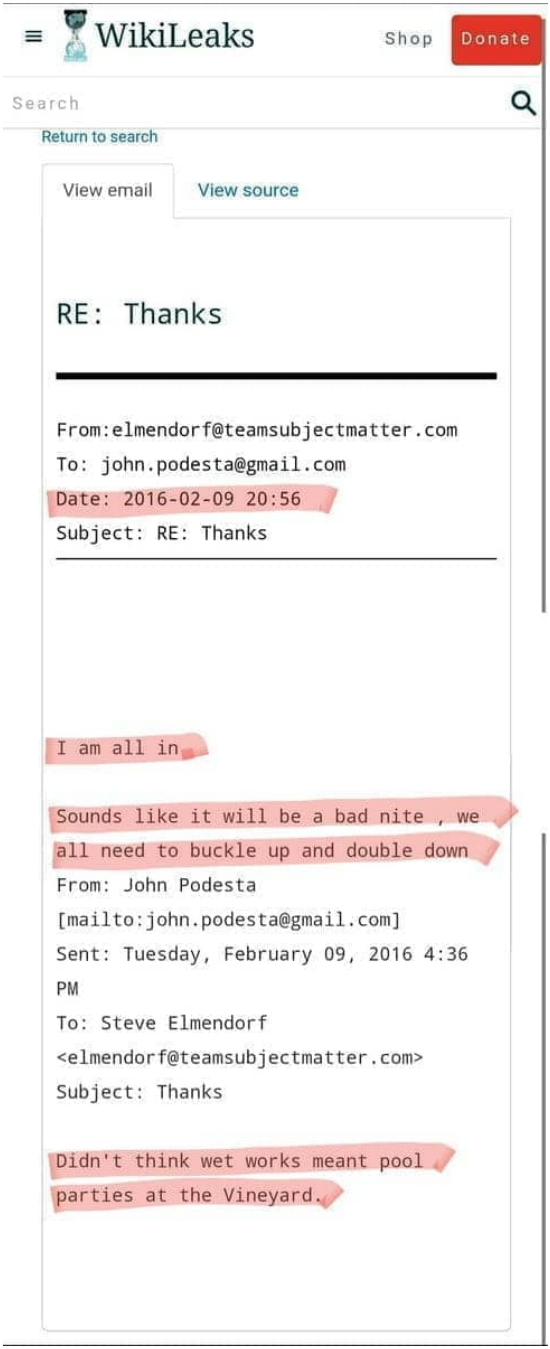
Note this area is publicly known area of the post presidency Obama family but Jen Moore as usual does not directly name Obama as she does more often name as Cabal John Podesta, tied to Tony Podesta and Hillary Clinton who she also directly names, and she observes Podessta's Free Mason palm artwork he displays.

None of this makes Barrack Obama Jr. a suspect but it does make the subject of Barrack Obama Jr and his origins a matter of sensitivity that the Bush family and others may need to cover up with the tacit support or complicity of Barrack Obama Jr. If indeed as Jen Moore and Edward Donegan suggest this is tied to Obama origins the suspicious deaths are Micheal Hastings, Vicotoria Windsor, Breitbart, Ed Donegan being harassed, and I also add Sandy Hume Jen Moore and Marilyn Monroe along with JFK and RFK and many more.

Jen Moore: Note this area is publicly known area of the post presidency Obama family but Jen Moore as usuall does not directly name Obama as she does more often name as Cabal John Podesta, tied to Tony Podesta and Hillary Clinton who she also directly names, and Podessta's Free Mason palm artwork he displays.

John David Podesta Jr. (born January 8, 1949) is an American political consultant who served as White House Chief of Staff to President Bill Clinton from 1998 to 2001 and Counselor to President Barack Obama from 2014 to 2015. Before that, he served in the Clinton Administration as White House Staff Secretary from 1993 to 1995 and White House Deputy Chief of Staff for Operations from 1997 to 1998.

Podesta spent most of his early years in Chicago, where he was born, growing up in the neighborhood of Jefferson Park on the city's Northwest Side.[5] His mother, Mary (née Kokoris), was Greek-American, and his father, John David Podesta Sr., was Italian-American. Tony Podesta, a lobbyist, is his brother.



Video Going to lunch at Comet Ping Pong (#4)

Video Link https://youtu.be/N8TdjVpzJFk?
si=E4FYbJXyLT2YxN5A
May 22, 2018
Pizzagate locations mentioned in Podesta emails.
Comments.
©lapicker1010
5 years ago (edited)
The message is clear, "Stick your nose into this and you'll end up in the morgue." For those who don't already know, the voice you're listening to is that of Jen Moore. She was found dead a few days ago from undetermined causes in a D.C. hotel room. RIP Jen.

From:elmendorf©teamsubjectmatter.com
To: john.podesta©gmail.com
Date: 2016-02-09 20:56
Subject: RE: Thanks

I am all in

> Sounds like it will be a bad nite , we all need to buckle up and double down
>
> From: John Podesta [mailto:john.podesta©gmail.com]
> Sent: Tuesday, February 09, 2016 4:36 PM
> To: Steve Elmendorf elmendorf©teamsubjectmatter.com
> Subject: Thanks
>
> Didn't think *wet works* meant pool parties at the Vineyard.

Three days before Scalia's death Podesta receives an email from elmendorf©teamsubjectmatter.com describing "wet works" at a pool in a "Vineyard": https://www.wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/emailid/6008 Scalia would die in his sleep three days later of of "natural causes" in his home , the Cibolo Creek Ranch Vineyard. On the 13th as the news began to break of Scalia's death, John Podesta talks with a Chris Stone from George Soros' Open Society Foundations about a replacement for Scalia: https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/emailid/48389

The death of Supreme Court Associate Justice Antonin Scalia on Saturday has further complicated Abigail Fisher v. University of Texas, which could decide the fate of affirmative action in college admissions. The Supreme Court will now come to a decision with only seven members, since Associate Justice Elena Kagan recused herself from the case, or delay the decision until Scalia's replacement has been appointed.

https://www.ajc.com/lifestyles/home-garden/obama-next-home-bedrooms-wealthy-washington-neighborhood/vKgZD9HCIeKjQaLcfwD94I/

Tony Podesta, who lives two doors from the house the Obamas will rent, invites neighbors for pizza parties in his backyard, where he has a pizza oven. Several times a day, a line of parked taxis snakes down the street, its occupants drawn to the Islamic Center on the block for Muslim prayers.

As news of the Obama's housing plans became public on Wednesday, journalists and news photographers flocked to the block. "My housekeeper was a little freaked out," Podesta said.

While the Obamas still own a home in Chicago, the president said in March that his family would remain in the Washington area until Sasha, who attends the Sidwell Friends School, graduated from high school. The Obamas said this month that their older daughter Malia, who graduates from Sidwell next month, would take a gap year before enrolling at Harvard.

Some sources including CIA source say Barrack Obama Jr. is a suspect

Warn Nuse: The Story Goes... Barry 'Barack H. Obama' Soetoro Ordered The Hits On Andrew Breitbart And Tom Clancy. At The Time Breitbart And Clancy Were Working On A Novel About A Coup In The U.S. Based On Barry's 'Installed' Presidency Controlled And Run By Iranian-Born Valerie Jarrett And Financed By Ultra-Rich Saudi Nationals. https://x.com/WarNuse/status/1955013613883724189

BOMBSHELL! Jim Garrow Reveals Career As Covert CIA Operative, Says Breitbart And Tom Clancy Murdered By Obama Administration

Tom Clancy was working on a novel very "*Manchurian Candidate-ish*". But it was replete with fact and exposed the **Saudi Muslim plant in the White House** and the **direct funding** that went into it. Birth Certificate? Want the real one? Tom had it. Search Tom Clancy: Western Journalism | Informing Americans Who Love Freedom Clancy was killed because he was getting too close to a secret they don't want the world to know. Dr. Garrow, executive director of The Bethune Institute, states Obama had Tom Clancy killed, noting that it takes 5 days for plant toxins and most poisons to break down and leave no traces in the human body. Strangely (or

> not), doctors did not perform an autopsy on Clancy's body for 5 days.

When Clancy wrote The Hunt for Red October, he was met at the door by Pentagon officials and FBI agents demanding to know where he got top-secret documents. Dr. Garrow states that after the incident, the CIA "spoon fed" him classified information and scenarios to write his novels in a manner that was entertaining but contained elements of truth. Garrow says that is why Clancy was killed because he was getting too close to a secret they don't want the world to know.

Evidence supports that Andew Breitbart who was researching Barrack Obama Jr was murdered as was the Breitbart coroner and tha the Saudies did fund what is called the Birther Plot that may have involve Malcom X and plans for Saudi Arabia, Kenya, or Indonesia or the USA.

Garrow claims that up to a week ago he was a covert CIA agent, but was fired by none other than Obama himself because Garrow told the world (on Alex Jones' radio, Glenn Beck, and several conservative internet mediums) that Obama's U.S. military was purging top brass using a "litmus test" of sorts. High-ranking military officials were being asked "Would you fire on an American citizen?". Garrow claims that if one answered no, you would be fired.

Andrew Breitbart Died of a massive heart attack, walking outside late at night, alone, in the dark approximately one week before he was to produce tapes of Obama's extremist activities in college. More speculation: Breitbart: "Wait 'Til They See What Happens March 1st", Breitbart's Footage Shows Obama 'Palling Around' With Terrorists ….. Sheriff Joe Arpaio: I Spoke with Andrew Breitbart Shortly Before he Died … …An Eyewitness Speaks Out About Andrew Breitbart's Death Scene … Breitbart's skin color described as bright red. … Was Andrew Breitbart assassinated? …More murder speculation: Was Andrew Breitbart Murdered? … … ….Coroner: Breitbart Died of

Heart Failure …* Christopher Lasseter, Dissapears …..witness to Breitbart's death vanishes -Follows suspicious demise of member of coroner's team (possibly in hiding to avoid reporters), …. Breitbart witness: He dropped like sack of bricks Describes 'thick white band' around forehead at death ; Ex-CIA Agent Claims Obama Killed Breitbart and Clancy (story also linked here) ; Ex-CIA Agent Claims Obama Had Breitbart and Clancy Killed ; Brandon Walker interviews Doctor Jim Garrow, philanthropist and worker for one of the largest non-profit organizations on the planet to save female children from slaughter in China.. states he knows that President Obama ordered the murders of Tom Clancy and Andrew Breitbart (Audio)

Now a witness to Breitbart's death vanishes Follows suspicious demise of member of coroner's team

By Jerome R. Corsi https://www.wnd.com/2012/05/now-a-witness-to-breitbarts-death-disappears/

A private investigator has been unable to find the only eyewitness to the sudden death of media innovator and conservative activist.

The apparent disappearance of Christopher Lasseter, who says he saw Breitbart drop to the sidewalk in front of a restaurant, adds to the mystery surrounding Breitbart's March 1 death.

On the day the Los Angeles County coroner released Breitbart's autopsy report, a photographic technician at the coroner's office died suddenly of suspicious causes.

In addition, at the Conservative Political Action Conference in Washington, D.C., just three weeks before Breitbart's death – where he promised to unveil "damning" new video evidence of Barack Obama's radical past that would change the election – Breitbart gave WND details of his upcoming revelations.

He claimed to WND that he had a video showing radical Weather Underground terrorist Bill Ayers and Barack Obama at Harvardplanning revolution in the United States. But the video, aired just after he died, was of Obama introducing a radical Harvard professor, and the general response was flat.

Filmmaker Steve Bannon, appointed executive chairman of the Breitbart News Network after Breitbart's death, has insisted to WND that the media mogul died of natural causes and to suggest anything else is irresponsible.

Is Obama the secret son of Malcolm X?
Israel Insider 04 Novembre 2008 by Reuven Koret, Israel Insider Publisher

If Barack Hussein Obama II is Malcolm X's biological son, it would explain the mystery of why he was so generously helped by so many Arab and communist "friends in high places" long before he was a "somebody." Just as Malcolm X adopted Islam, his secret son would also need to learn its ways, and learn the

ways of revolution, not just assume an Islamic name. He would need to be groomed and educated to organize the community called the United States of America.

In August I received a curious email. As a magazine that covers international politics, with a focus on Mideast affairs, Israel Insider gets more from its fair share of baseless tips and phony rumors. I ignore most and delete them unread. This one was a bit different. It came from a national security lawyer with extensive credentials and intelligence connections that checked out, and a phone number.

Israel Insider had been running a series of articles exploring the vagaries of Barack Obama's birth, and his concealed documentation, and this was the jumping off point of the email, which confirmed the claim that Obama was not born in Hawaii, that "**Mossad** are going with Mombasa" but "Proving Mombasa is not so easy, as **NSIS** in *Nairobi Kenya* [Mombassa is in Kenya] are clamming up tight, as are **MI6** in *London*, who have the original Mombasa file and full details of the birth."

> **Mossad**
>
> Mossad (UK: /ˈmɒsæd/ MOSS-ad, US: /moʊˈsɑːd/ moh-SAHD)[a] formed December 13, 1949 is the national intelligence agency of Israel. It is one of the main entities in the Israeli Intelligence Community, along with Aman (military intelligence) and Shin Bet (internal security).
>
> Mossad is responsible for intelligence collection, covert operations, and counter-terrorism. Its director answers directly and only to the Prime Minister. Its annual budget

is estimated to be around 10 billion shekels (US$2.73 billion) and it is estimated that it employs around 7,000 people directly, making it one of the world's largest espionage agencies.[1] Unlike other security bodies (such as the Israel Defense Forces or the Israel Security Agency), its purpose, objectives, roles, missions, powers or budget have not been defined in any law.

MI6

The Secret Intelligence Service (SIS), commonly known as MI6 (Military Intelligence, Section 6), is the foreign intelligence service of the United Kingdom, tasked mainly with the covert overseas collection and analysis of human intelligence in support of the UK's national security. SIS is one of the British intelligence agencies and the Chief of the Secret Intelligence Service ("C") is directly accountable to the Foreign Secretary.[3]

NSIS

National Intelligence Service (Kenya) (NIS; Swahili: Huduma ya Ujasusi ya Kitaifa) which was previously known as the National Security Intelligence Service (NSIS) is both the (national) domestic and foreign intelligence agency of Kenya. It had its origins in "Special Branch" a department of the national police that was created in 1952 under the British administration. Among other things it provided intelligence during the Mau Mau uprising.

Saudies

While helping Obama get into Harvard, he was representing top members of the Saudi Royal family, Saudi billionaires Abdul Aziz and Khalid al-Ibrahim, and Prince Alwaleed bin Talal, nephew if King Abdallah of Saudi Arabia. So there was, early on, a direct connection between Obama and Saudi royalty and an aggressive effort by a Saudi agent to make Obama's way in the world.

CIA

The Central Intelligence Agency (CIA; /ˌsiː.aɪˈeɪ/), known informally as the Agency[6] and historically as the company,[7] is a civilian foreign intelligence service of the federal government of the United States, officially tasked with gathering, processing, and analyzing national security information from around the world, primarily through the use of human intelligence (HUMINT) and conducting covert action. As a principal member of the United States Intelligence Community (IC), the CIA reports to the Director of National Intelligence and is primarily focused on providing intelligence for the President and Cabinet of the United States. Following the dissolution of the Office of Strategic Services (OSS) at the end of World War II, President Harry S. Truman created the Central Intelligence Group under the direction of a Director of Central Intelligence by presidential directive on January 22, 1946,[8] and this group was transformed into the Central Intelligence Agency by implementation of the National Security Act of 1947.,

Unlike the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), which is a domestic security service, the CIA has no law enforcement function and is mainly focused on overseas intelligence gathering, with only limited domestic intelligence collection.

The CIA serves as the national manager for HUMINT, coordinating activities across the IC. It also carries out covert action at the behest of the President.

It exerts foreign political influence through its paramilitary operations units, such as the Special Activities Center. The CIA was instrumental in establishing intelligence services in several countries, such as Germany's BND. It has also provided support to many foreign political groups and governments, including planning, coordinating, training, and technical support. It was involved in carrying out several regime changes, and planned assassinations of foreign leaders.

Since 2004, the CIA is organized under the Office of the Director of National Intelligence (ODNI). Despite having had some of its powers transferred to the DNI, the CIA has grown in size as a response to the September 11 attacks. In 2013, The Washington Post reported that in the fiscal year 2010, the CIA had the largest budget of all IC agencies, exceeding previous estimates.

The CIA has increasingly expanded its role, including covert paramilitary operations.[3] One of its largest divisions, the Information Operations Center (IOC), has officially

> shifted focus from counterterrorism to offensive cyber operations.
>
> The agency has been the subject of many controversies, including human rights violations, domestic wiretapping, propaganda, and allegations of drug trafficking.

It was this connection to Saudi wealth that has led to Obama being dubbed the "Mansourian candidate".

In the full article the funding of Barrack Obama SR by a series of spy agencies around the world working together as he enters Harvard and becomes a CIA backed leader in Kenya with Saudi money used to promote his CIA activities and career track.]

The Spy Business and Boeing Bombers

"The source said that the Dunham family became involved because Stanley Dunham, Sr. was suspected of espionage. Boeing, he said, has "a 1944 security file on Stanley Dunham in connection with suspected sabotage of B-17G aircraft at their Wichita Kansas plant and the theft of B-29 blueprints, a full set of which were passed to the German Abwehr via Lisbon by June 1944. Ann Dunham appears to have been chosen as the surrogate mother in 1963 because of the family connection to German Intelligence.

How in the world would Percy Sutton know that Obama, a young man he had never met, was a "genius"?

It turns out that Sutton was among the lawyers for Malcolm X.

And why would a big wheel like al-Mansour take such an interest in a drug-taking party boy from a second-rate college? While helping Obama get into Harvard, he was representing top members of the Saudi Royal family, Saudi billionaires Abdul Aziz and Khalid al-Ibrahim, and Prince Alwaleed bin Talal, nephew if King Abdallah of Saudi Arabia. So there was, early on, a direct connection between Obama and Saudi royalty and an aggressive effort by a Saudi agent to make Obama's way in the world.

Then there were the revelations about Weather Underground co-founder Bill Ayers and his wife Bernadette Dohrn - unrepentant terrorists and communists both - who helped launch Obama's political career from their home. Ayers, indeed, may well have ghost-written Obama's memoir Dreams from my Father, creating the impression that Obama was also skilled in writing as well as "community organizing."

The post noted (of Obama) striking similarities in speaking cadence and style, not to mention a bright flashing smile and a wry sense of humor.

Malcolm broke with Elijah Muhammad in large measure because the then-leader of the Nation of Islam had conducted illicit affairs and sired illegitimate children. If Malcolm himself had sired a boy, it is not something he would have wanted to advertise, or to bring along with him in his hectic and dangerous revolutionary path.

Malcolm X was marginalized even from the black leadership after he said, following the assassination of John F. Kennedy, that the "chickens had come home to roost." That term would be resurrected by Rev. Jeremiah

Wright, much to Obama's chagrin, in a sermon discussing the reasons for the Islamic attacks on the United States, reasons that Obama echoed in his own post-9/11 statements, in somewhat less inflammatory terms. Malcolm himself was assassinated in 1965, reportedly by agents from the Nation of Islam.

The Bush GOP Deep State making allowances for Obama Harris illegal operations

Public Libraries in the USA including Texas

Trump is making an issue to defend Public Radio. I learned more about John Pilger and the history of the CIA in the New York Metropolitain Correctional Comoplex on a prison AM FM radio and Democracy Now on public radio special. I was so delighted with what I was hearing I told me my on the phone I wanted to give her a copy of it by MP3 for her birthday. I recall telling her I could not remember his name exactly but something to do with the Pilsbury Dough Boy like sound to it. At the same time I joked were not taking prison outings tot the Manhattan Institute a goup I had long followed much like the Hoover Institute I have followed the work of all the way through the Cold War.

The common experience of myself in others should result in defunding public lbraries instead. I blamed to the old Austin Central Public library for Stalking operation BEFORE Jen Moores death and like with McLamar Property Managament and Jim Volcecka I said limit your losses and have intent only the what you the perpetrators see as smaller crimes or preemption and not the cover-up of her murder.

My experience has been I could only use computers at 300 Cesar Street IF my back was to a cement wall to prevent pipe or other attacks to my neck or anwyhere else or tackles out of the

chair. These had happened in libraries all through the USA including California, Utah, Virginia, and Texas. At the same time I felt in fear of my life my requests for epub editing software was not made available on the library computers meaning I needed my own or very awkward work-aournds taking time when time on public computer was limited and frequent data loss occurred or failures in time permitted to upload data to the cloud.

In Austin I was "blocked and bridged." Content neutrality is the constitutional require I asserted and instead it was a politicized sewage at one level and opportunist fraud against me as those who bridged my work to themselves immigrant supporters, it seems an Austin City Planner who also has a back and forth relationship with Dallas PD.

In Austin, Corpus Christi, and perhaps other states like according to Sosbee McLlanned Texas the police recruit the homeless for Gang Stalk operations. While in the Marshaling Yard in Austin the library staff were talking to a homeless peson who as attacked me repeatedly.

I have found leaving Texas is no real value since this is part of the USA a point I had made repeatedly to the AUSTIN APL Staff. As for the thug wanting a fight with me in the Marshaling Yard I continued to turn the other cheeck and let others see his conduct and ask for the help of others. There is a reason the chair in which witness speak is called The Witness Stand. It is the platform from which we hare are the victims of crime stand against the perpetrators. A s I told him and others I will document what are crimes and report them as I hae been doing.

Arbitrary power like politicians in Library corrupt absolutely and when under the control of political power serve only to protect the powerful. They were not interested in protecting my publishing and research rights, helping location a publisher for me, only copycatting, discrediting and harassing me. They made excuses about me but they were only excuses. This arbitrary power of abusing writers in the library is a

contaminant in our society and the MSM is little better.

The War on Democracy https://johnpilger.com/the-war-on-democracy/

The story of the manipulation of Latin America by the United States over the past 50 years, including the real story behind the attempted overthrow of Hugo Chávez in 2002 (with English subtitles)

'The War On Democracy' (2007) was John Pilger's first for cinema. It explores the current and past relationship of Washington with Latin American countries such as Venezuela, Bolivia and Chile.

Using archive footage sourced by Michael Moore's archivist Carl Deal, the film shows how serial US intervention, overt and covert, has toppled a series of legitimate governments in the Latin American region since the 1950s. The democratically elected Chilean government of Salvador Allende, for example, was ousted by a US backed coup in 1973 and replaced by the military dictatorship of General Pinochet. Guatemala, Panama, Nicaragua, Honduras and El Salvador have all been invaded by the United States.

John Pilger interviews several ex-CIA agents who took part in secret campaigns against democratic countries in the region. He investigates the School of the Americas in the US state of Georgia, where Pinochet's torture squads were trained along with tyrants and death squad leaders in Haiti, El Salvador, Brazil and Argentina.

The film unearths the real story behind the attempted overthrow of Venezuela's President Hugo Chávez in 2002 and how the people of the barrios of Caracas rose up to force his return to power.

It also looks at the wider rise of populist governments across South America lead by indigenous leaders intent on loosening the shackles of Washington and a fairer redistribution of the continent's natural wealth.

John Pilger says: "[The film] is about the struggle of people to free themselves from a modern form of slavery". These people, he says, "describe a world not as American presidents like to see it as useful or expendable, they describe the power of courage and humanity among people with next to nothing. They reclaim noble words like democracy, freedom, liberation, justice, and in doing so they are defending the most basic human rights of all of us in a war being waged against all of us."

'The War On Democracy' was a Youngheart Entertainment, Granada and Michael Watt production. It was released in UK cinemas on 15 June 2007 and broadcast on ITV1, 20 August 2007. Directors: John Pilger and Chris Martin. Producers: Chris Martin and Wayne Young. Editor: Joe Frost. The film was made with the support of the humanitarian financier Michael Watt.

Awards: Best Documentary Award, 2008 One World Awards, London. The panel's citation read: "There are six criteria the judges are asked to use to select the winner of this award: the film's impact on public opinion, its appeal to a wide audience, its inclusion of voices from the developing world, its high journalistic or production standards, its success in conveying the impact of the actions of the world's rich on the lives of the poor and the extent to which it draws attention to possible solutions. One film met every one of these. It was the winner of the award: John Pilger's 'The War on Democracy'."

Read John Pilger's article about the making of 'The War On Democracy' which appeared in the Guardian in

June 2007. -https://johnpilger.com/the-war-on-democracy/

CHAPTER 5

Oswald's Friend Chapter 5 in Russ Baker's Family of Secrets

IN 1976, MORE THAN A DECADE AFTER the assassination of President John F. Kennedy, a letter arrived at the CIA, addressed to its director, the Hon. George Bush. The letter was from a desperate-sounding man in Dallas, who spoke regretfully of having been indiscreet in talking about Lee Harvey Oswald and begged Poppy for help:

> Maybe you will be able to bring a solution into the hopeless situation I find myself in. My wife and *I find ourselves surrounded by some vigilantes; our phone bugged; and we are being followed everywhere*. Either FBI is involved in this or they do not want to accept my complaints. We are driven to insanity by this situation ... I tried to write, stupidly and unsuccessfully, about Lee H. Oswald and must have angered a lot of people... Could you do something to remove this net around us? This will be my last request for help and I will not annoy you any more. :

The writer signed himself "G. de Mohrenschildt."

> *"I Am A Patsy!" My Contact With Lee Harvey Oswald, The Warren Commission, And The JFK Assassination*

Conspiracy By George DeMohrenschildt

Our Man in Haiti: George de Mohrenschildt and the CIA in the Nightmare Republic Book by Joan Mellen. *A Farewell to Justice* Book by Joan Mellen the story of Jim Garrison being subverted in the case against Clay Shaw.

Several individuals have been wrongly accused of having been the tramps possibly some of them deserve to be accused of that or something else and I specifically referred to someone like Frank Sturgis who incidentally ran afoul of the law for something else and ended up in prison Howard hunt that was falsely identified as as the person that I claimed to be you see the there's a lot of mystery surrounding the assassination I felt that my information is from a point of view that would probably if if I am believed it would lay to rest these ideas that Jack Ruby and Lee Harvey Oswald were just nuts that passed in the night and that I have felt I always felt a sympathy for Oswald (holding back tears) and I don't I just don't think that's right and he would be or his children should be stuck with that sick astigmatism that's all - Chauncey Marvin Holt interviewed near the Train-yard Observation Tower Lee Bowers Jr. was in while walking to the Wooded Fence about the Grassy Knoll

Preface - I Am a Patsy! "I am a patsy!"

These last words of my friend, Lee Harvey Oswald, still ring in my ears, and make me think of the terrible injustice inflicted on the memory of this supposed "assassin." -George De Mohrenschildt

This is the rare manuscript of a book George De Mohrenschildt was writing at the time of his death in March 1977 - right before he was scheduled to appear before the House Committee on Assassinations. In it, De Mohrenschildt gives many details about his activities

> and associations, and perhaps most significantly, an insight into how he perceived his relationship with Lee Harvey Oswald.
>
> The facts and information in this manuscript differ from, and occasionally boldly contradict, statements made by DeMohrenschildt to several government agencies at the time of the assassination. While there is no longer any way to confront DeMohrenschildt with the discrepancies, the manuscript nevertheless sheds light on at least how George DeMohrenschildt, himself, viewed those facts, and how he wanted the public record to read about himself and Oswald.
>
> De Mohrenschildt, George. "*I Am a Patsy!": My Contact With Lee Harvey Oswald, The Warren Commission, and The JFK Assassination Conspiracy* (p. 7). Kindle Edition.

The CIA staff assumed the letter writer (De Mohrenschildt) to be a crank. Just to be sure, however, they asked their boss: Did he by any chance know a man named de Mohrenschildt? Bush responded by memo, seemingly self-typed: "I do know this man DeMohrenschildt. I first men [sic] him in the early 40B [sic]. He was an uncle to my Andover roommate. Later he surfaced in Dallas (50's maybe)... Then he surfaced when Oswald shot to prominence. He knew Oswald before the assassination of Pres. Kennedy. I don't recall his role in all this."

Not recall? Once again, Poppy Bush was having memory problems. And not about trivial matters. George de Mohrenschildt was not just the uncle of a roommate, but a longtime personal associate. Yet Poppy could not recall-or more precisely, claimed not to recall-the nature of de Mohrenschildt's relationship with the man believed to have assassinated the thirty-fifth president.

Writing back to his old friend, Poppy assured de Mohrenschildt that his fears were entirely unfounded. ***Yet half***

a year later, de Mohrenschildt was dead. The cause was offcially determined to be suicide with a shotgun. Investigators combing through de Mohrenschildt's effects came upon his tattered address book, largely full of entries made in the 1950s. Among them, though apparently eliciting no further inquiries on the part of the police, was an old entry for the current CIA director, with the Midland address where he had lived in the early days of Zapata:

BUSH, GEORGE H. W. (POPPY), 1412 W. OHIO ALSO ZAPATA PETROLEUM, MIDLAND. When Poppy told his staff that his old friend de Mohrenschildt "knew Oswald," that was an understatement. From 1962 through the spring of 1963, de Mohrenschildt was by far the principal influence on Oswald, the older man who guided every step of his life. De Mohrenschildt had helped Oswald find jobs and apartments, had taken him to meetings and social gatherings, and generally had assisted with the most minute aspects of life for Lee Oswald, his Russian wife, Marina, and their baby.

The Oltman Interviews with Whistle-blower de Mohrenschildt

The Indonesia CIA plan that de Mohrenschildt might reveal?

Willem Leonard Oltmans (addressed as William Oltmans in some English publications; 10 June 1925 - 30 September 2004) was a Dutch investigative journalist and author active in international politics.

Due to the highly critical stance he often took towards Dutch foreign policy, as of 1956, the Dutch government conspired to keep him out of work. A lengthy lawsuit (1991-2000) involving the Royal family led to the state having to pay him damages.

Early life

Oltmans was born into a wealthy family with roots in the Dutch East Indies. During the Second World War he was a member of the Dutch Resistance. "We blew up a German train," Oltmans told the Dutch daily *Reformatorisch Dagblad* in 2003. "Hitler called me a terrorist, but I saw myself as a freedom fighter."

He studied at Nyenrode Business University (1946) and Yale University (1948), without graduating. Originally intent on a career with the diplomatic corps of the foreign service, he ended up working in press offices in the Netherlands (1953-1955). He was a close confidant of both Beatrix and Gertrude Büringh Boekhoudt (24 March 1893 - 3 September 1982) who had been Crown Princess Beatrix's tutor since April 1951. He married in 1955 and worked as a freelance reporter in Rome in 1956 for *De Telegraaf* when he interviewed and befriended Indonesian president Sukarno during Sukarno's trip to Italy in 1956. This started his career as a controversial journalist which the Dutch Security Service would closely watch for many decades.

On 10 June 1958, he moved to the United States.

Convinced that a well connected and informed individual could play a decisive role in the international political arena, he assumed a pro-active part in global political developments, becoming both a news reporter and news maker.[*citation needed*]

Dutch state conspiracy

Against the will of the Dutch government, Oltmans interviewed Indonesian president Sukarno in 1956. Once he became a confidant of Sukarno and part of his inner circle he took it upon himself to convince the broader public in the Netherlands of the legitimacy of Sukarno's viewpoints. In 1957, he pleaded for the transfer of Dutch New Guinea to Indonesia while in Indonesia. He claimed to have prevented a Dutch war

against Indonesia over New Guinea by sending a memo to US president. Subsequently Joseph Luns, Minister of Foreign Affairs, covertly tried everything to sabotage Oltmans' career, with considerable success: for a long time, Oltmans was forced to live off welfare. Luns, who now had become Oltmans' nemesis, called him a 'one engine mosquito'. In 1995, Oltmans published his book *My friend Sukarno*.

He fought a long lawsuit (1991-2000) against the Dutch state, which he eventually won. In 2000, a commission awarded him eight million guilders (four million dollars) in damages, after taxes. Having paid two million guilders in lawyer's fees, Oltmans bought a penthouse on a canal in Amsterdam and a Steinway piano.

CIA file

SECRET to Mr Bush from John Waller https://www.archives.gov/files/research/jfk/releases/104-10414-10152.pdf

5. Mr. Helms' 3 June 1964 memorandum for the Warren Commission on the de Mohrenschildts is attached at C. It describes the Agency's interest in obtaining reports from Mr. de Mohrenschildt in 1957 as a result of his sojourn in Yugoslavia that year. The Contact Division (now Domestic Collection Division - DCD) had its resident agent in Dallas, Mr. O. Walton Moore, contact Mr. de Mohrenschildt at that time. The history of Mr. Moore's relationship with Mr. de Mohrenschildt from 1957 to 1961 is also attached at C. As a routine matter, Mr. Moore requested traces on Mr. de Mohrenschildt. The trace results at DCD contained sufficient derogatory information to preclude further extensive contact with the de Mohrenschildts. (An OS summary on Mr. de Mohrenschildt, prepared in response to the current request, is also attached at D.)

Dutch (The Netherlands) Attempts to Reclaim Indonesia

(1945-1949)

🏳️ Background

- **Indonesia declared independence** on **17 August 1945**, just days after Japan's surrender.
- The Dutch, having lost control during the Japanese occupation, sought to **reassert colonial authority** over the Dutch East Indies.

⚔️ Military Campaigns

- The conflict became known as the **Indonesian National Revolution**.
- Dutch forces launched **three major military operations** to retake territory, including:
    - **Operation Product (1947)**
    - **Operation Kraai (1948)**
- These operations led to **bloody confrontations** in cities like Surabaya, Bandung, and Yogyakarta.

🇮🇩 Indonesian Resistance

- Indonesian fighters, including youth militias and former

Japanese-trained troops, resisted fiercely.

- The revolution was marked by **guerrilla warfare**, **mass mobilization**, and **civilian involvement**.

🌍 International Pressure

- The **United Nations** and **United States** pressured the Netherlands to negotiate.
- The U.S. threatened to **cut off post-war aid** to the Netherlands, contributing to Dutch withdrawal.

🕊️ Outcome

- In **December 1949**, the Netherlands formally transferred sovereignty to the **Republic of the United States of Indonesia**, ending colonial rule.

⚓ Logistics and Geopolitical Challenges

- The Dutch government-in-exile operated from **Brisbane, Australia**, during WWII.
- After the war, Dutch efforts to send supplies and personnel from **Pinkenba Wharf** were **blocked by Australian dockworkers**, who opposed the return of colonial rule-this became known as the **Black Armada movement**.

⚖️ Human Rights Violations and Apologies

- Dutch forces committed **mass killings**, including:
  - **Rawagede massacre (1947)**: 150-431 civilians killed
  - **South Sulawesi massacres (1946-47)**: thousands killed under Captain Raymond Westerling
- The Dutch government has issued **apologies and compensation**, but often only after **court orders**.

Kennedy conspiracy

Oltmans was based in the US in the 1960s, where he worked as a reporter for Dutch TV broadcaster NOS and lobbied members of the President Kennedy's administration regarding New Guinea. On 5 April 1961, he attended a meeting with the United States National Security Advisor McGeorge Bundy at which he supported the transfer of New Guinea from the Netherlands to Indonesia which occurred on 15 August 1962, with support from the United States. Joseph Luns, who was a prominent Dutch diplomat, vehemently opposed this transfer and subsequently had Oltmans declared *persona non grata* for life.

After Kennedy was assassinated in Dallas in 1963, Oltmans interviewed the mother of accused assassin Lee Harvey Oswald, Marguerite Oswald whom he met in March 1964 at JFK Airport and was seated next to her on a flight. Further investigation led him to Oswald's acquaintance George de Mohrenschildt. On 15

October 1967, Oltmans interviewed the de Mohrenschildts for NOS which resulted in a 40-minute film that was the only full-length filmed interview of George de Mohrenschildt. However, the film, which was kept at Hilversum, disappeared in 1975.

In 1977, De Mohrenschildt agreed to disclose information to Oltmans, but disappeared from their meeting place and was found dead in Florida a few weeks later. On 3 March 1977, De Mohrenschildt and Otlmans flew to the Schiphol Airport in the Netherlands where De Mohrenschildt had left his luggage, money and keys at Oltmans home and then, a few days later, flew together to Brussels where they had a 12:30 lunch date with a Soviet diplomat with whom De Mohrenschildt conversed with in Russian and abruptly left the table but Oltmans never saw De Mohrenschildt again.

On 29 March 1977, De Mohrenschildt was found dead at his daughters home in Florida due to an apparent self-inflicted shotgun wound via the mouth. Oltmans stated that a taped recording of the event existed in which footsteps can be heard, followed by the sound of a shotgun discharging, and then footsteps heard again. L. Richardson Preyer of the House Select Committee on Assassinations investigating the assassination of Kennedy stated that De Mohrenschildt was "a crucial witness, based on the new information that he had". A few days later, Oltmans told the HSCA that de Mohrenschildt had implicated himself in the conspiracy to kill President Kennedy. And Pat S. Russell, who was De Mohrenschildt's attorney said "I definitely feel there was a conspiracy and that definitely was the opinion of George." Oltmans testified for three hours behind closed doors and told the committee that De Mohrenschildt told him he had discussed the assassination of Kennedy with Lee Harvey Oswald from A to Z. "De Mohrenschildt told me that Oswald acted at his (De Mohrenschildt's) instructions and that he knew Oswald was going to kill Kennedy," Oltmans said. Although Oltmans had given information to the Committee shortly before, De Mohrenschildt's death had released Oltmans from his promise not to divulge certain information. Oltmans revealed that De Mohrenschildt, whom he had known for ten years, had told him that there had been a conspiracy to assassinate

Kennedy and that he had played a role in the conspiracy. De Mohrenschildt said that CIA and FBI personnel were involved as well.

Oltmans played the role of De Mohrenschildt in Oliver Stone's 1991 film about the assassination, *JFK*.

Robert Maheu And Guy Banister Were Concealers

Maheu was involved in the Indonesia plot staring in earnest in 1958. I think JKF and RFK wer shot over this, tied to Peter Lawford and Birther theory, Obama for Indonesia by the CIA.

The independence minded Sukarno was an Indonesian statesman, orator, revolutionary, and nationalist who was the first president of Indonesia, serving from 1945 to 1967. Sukarno was the leader of the Indonesian struggle for independence from the Dutch colonialists. Wikipedia

Suharto the dictator and love of the CIA was placed into power by the CIA starting with CIA operations in 1958. This is tied to Obama Jr history and the CIA plans for him in Indonesia.

Indonesia 1958: Nixon, the CIA, and the Secret War By L. Fletcher Prouty is the article on that subject Prouty wrote and was in Prouty's opinion part of the CIA effort to control the world and even assassinate JFK to keep the plans in operation after V.P. Nixon lost the presidential election to JFK in 1960.

sukarno-monroe-1.jpg in intelligent single attractive female to sleep with Sukarno and be part of a blackmail or discrediting plot. The well-to-do widow.

SECRET
EYES ONLY

SUBJECT: Project HARPSTAR

1. May 1958 - FE Division initially contacted Director of Security and briefed him on Project. Basically, Project capitalized on President Sukarno's weakness for women, especially Caucasian. Because of our inability to get controlled asset close to him to determine his thinking and plans, and the recent apparent success of Soviets use of a woman, believed he may let down guard and become expansive in discussion of plans with a female and accept advice that he would not ordinarily accept from a man.

2. Object - Locate intelligent, attractive, emotionally stable, and trustworthy female who would accept assignment which would involve eventual intimate relationship with Sukarno.

3. January 1958 - Gave Robert Maheu assignment to locate candidate. He advised that a prominent [redacted] attorney and [redacted] man about town, [redacted], could come up with a qualified woman. Maheu told [redacted] he had a "client" whose business was not prospering in an unidentified country. Felt could improve situation if an attractive and intelligent female could get to him and, through feminine charm, persuade his thinking in a more favorable direction.

4. [redacted] was investigated with favorable results and given CSA on 2 July 1958, but not made witting of CIA interest.

5. Candidate - [redacted], a well-to-do widow, approximately 35 years old, resident of [redacted], considered highly intelligent and extremely attractive.

SECRET
EYES ONLY

Page 3

14. [redacted] subsequently given several briefings by FE personnel, both in New York City and California. All under aliases. P. O. boxes and sterile phones were set up for communications.

15. Cover arrangements were completed by [redacted]. He arranged for [redacted] to carry a letter of introduction from [redacted] to a [redacted], his representative in Indonesia. [redacted] known to Sukarno. Also arranged to have funds placed in the Indonesian branch of Twentieth Century Fox in DJAKARTA.

SubjectCIApRojectHarpstar2.png Breifings were given in New York and Los Angeles. Nelson Rockefeller served as the 49th Governor of New York from 1959 to 1973. He was a member of the Republican Party and the wealthy Rockefeller family. He later became the 41st Vice President of the United States under President Gerald Ford.

Marilyn Monroe Spouse: James Dougherty (m. 1942-1946) Arthur Miller (m. 1956-1961), Joe DiMaggio (m. 1954-1955),

Arthur Miller wrote various CIA themed stories Monroe appeared in. One was the Prince and the Showgirl and another film she was in was The Misfits. Perhaps from a mother who did not fit in at the Convent.

"We want you to sleep with him"
MarilynMonroeKorea1954USarmyArchives.jpg

SubjectCIApRojectHarpstar.png
SubjectCIApRojectHarpstar2.pnghttps://www.archives.gov/files/research/jfk/releases/104-10122-10346.pdf Breifing were given in both New York and in California. Robert Mahue a key operative and a seductress as well to capitalize on Sukarno weakness for women. Affair to be filmed for blackmail

So the CIA could be creating KOMPROMAT on Sukarno but Monroe and RFK like Sukarno. Monroe could also have been asked to create "Legend" of a family line story of Barrack Obama Jr. IF Obama Jr. were to remain in Indonesia and they needed a faked or real birth story as they were creating a variety of them. Monroe died on August 4, 1962. A final role of her was being researched as carrying the gene that runs in both the Windsor and Kutschera (and Donegan) family that is treated experimentally with amphetamines.

Spy Culture Podcast

Returning to Maheu, the following year the CIA launched *Project HARPSTAR*, again targeting Sukarno. They sought to exploit his ‘weakness for Caucasian women’ and got Maheu to source a suitable female. He came up with Florence Horn, a ‘well to do widow’, 35, who was considered ‘highly intelligent and extremely attractive’. Not sure where he found her because women like that are in fairly short supply. She teamed up with a female CIA officer, under cover as her secretary. The idea was to get close to Sukarno, befriend him, maybe sleep with him, and try to ascertain his thinking and future plans.

They needed to come up with a plausible cover story, and given Florence's close association with what Maheu called 'the movie colony', he suggested they take that path. They came up with the idea of saying she was part of a location scout of Far East locations for a proposed movie version of Journey to the Center of the Earth, and put money into accounts of the Indonesian branch of 20th Century Fox in Jakarta, to provide a funding source for the operation.

In the event, Florence was unable to get close to Sukarno and gather intelligence on him, largely due to travel conflicts. But 20th Century Fox did produce a film version of Journey to the Center of the Earth, which came out in 1959.

/GreatTreason/
RobertMaheuAndGuyBanisterWereConcealers.html

https://www.influencewatch.org/for-profit/democracy-partners/

For-profit Democracy Partners (DP)

Robert Creamer was an active policy and political ally of the Obama administration, visiting the Obama White House 342 times and President Barack Obama himself 45 times, to support Obamacare and many other policy goals https://www.influencewatch.org/person/robert-creamer/

Democracy Partners (DP) is a political consulting firm founded in 2011 by Robert Creamer, a longtime liberal campaign operative married to U.S. Rep. Jan Schakowsky (D-IL) who was convicted in 2005 of bank fraud; and Mike Lux, a former Clinton White House aide.

Part of the confusion about Jen Moore reporting on this group and John Podesta is that it started under Hillary Clinton but became an Obama and Kamala and Maya Harris and John Podesta illegal operation.

> You are an obsession, you're my obsession
> Who do you want me to be to make you sleep with me?
> You are an obsession, you're my obsession
> Who do you want me to be to make you sleep with me?
>
> - Obsession Song by Animotion · 1984

Stalkers involved in obvious racketeering crimes might say that to me, obsessed with aspects of my life. They abusively hope for a position of power over me for use in abuse by asserting illegality from me or by provoking conflicts and fights through which they can react abusively to my defensive reactions. Part of that position of power they hope to create over me is saying I am obsessed witih underage females.

As I write elsewhere abuse includes physical impeding walking around, sexual abuse using disgusting imagery or sex noises, racial, and other malicious hostile environment and dangerous environment abuse. Stalkers are a part of criminal networks often backed by corrupt political interests. These interests bope to avoid scrutiny by illegal funding means and often that includes defrauding the Stalk Victim to fund the operation and its elements.

I also write in my books that "'money' laundering" is the systemic creation of the appearance something obtained in an a illegitimate way was obtained in a legitimate way. Abuse of Process uses legal process to appear to be above board when in fact the process are based on fabricated facts. The the Conspiracy Against A Constitutional Right (Due Process) is

violate although the deceits in the legal system are concealed. Why does fraud exist? Because in many cases it works, or works for a while. I assert the motive and the operation of the fraudsters is exposed in my books and hopefully soon the press and to independent government elements who enforce the law rather than hide their motives and involvement.

It is interest the fraudsters perceive the risk of nuetral enforcers of the law too and conspire against reports to Texas DPS and other agencies including conspiring against contacts to the FBI at times.

Organized Stalks described by the stalkers themsselves as illegal involve as stampede of impeders. "**impede** verb : to interfere with or slow the progress of impeder noun a peson who impedes the activities of another." In my books I also describe trespass as a concept and privacy rights based invasions and crimes. As provocations harassers and impeders seek a fight.

In a library where Swearing is not permitted do not Curse the Damned

"Under the Radar point 5: Tactics Which Create Minimal Evidence Subversion tactics used by the FBI include many tactics from the original version of Cointelpro, and some which were further refined by East Germany's Stasi. For the most part, the tactics are all chosen because they are known to be effective forms of "no touch torture." The idea is to destroy the victim psychologically and socially and financially by forms of criminal harassment which create minimal objective evidence from the perspective of witnesses and courts.

Victims' accounts tend to be dismissed since their experiences sound like common-place occurrences - because that is indeed what they are: strangers who are rude, neighbors who are noisy, businesses which deliver bad service, drivers who cut-off the victim in traffic, pedestrians who bump them as they walk

by, etc. These are things which happen to everyone. But for gang stalking victims, these things happen constantly - which becomes a form of real psychological torture, the intensity of which must be experienced to comprehend. - Appendix 20. What is Predatory COINTELPRO-MKULTRA Gang Stalking? with recommended reading by Erik T. Karson

Abusers often even frauds in heinous crimes say they are eager (and they are not lying) for you to start something with them assured they the stalkers will win any confrontation in conjunction with the other shills they are working with. The tense situations are the goal and "taking the bait" to engage with the stalker feeds the tension not the intended use of the place of public accommodation.

The stalkers will even explain to you and soon as you do touch them after they harassed you in some way that is what is needed for the next step of the Stalk team since the person reacting to abuse will be portrayed as the abuser. Sosbee ran into these problems at the library after the FBI destroyed the computers in his home, and I did as well as I was searing out statements of the frauds my attackers were conducting and transmuting to DPS Rangers and others.

Title 9 - Offenses Against Public Order and Decency
Chapter 42 - Disorderly Conduct and Related Offenses
Section 42.07. Harassment

Sec. 42.07. HARASSMENT. (a) A person commits an offense if, with intent to harass, annoy, alarm, abuse, torment, or embarrass another, the person:

(1) initiates communication and in the course of the communication makes a comment, request, suggestion, or proposal that is obscene;

(2) threatens, in a manner reasonably likely to alarm the person receiving the threat, to inflict bodily injury on the person or to commit a felony against the person, a member of the person's family or household, or the person's property;

(3) conveys, in a manner reasonably likely to alarm the person receiving the report, a false report, which is known by the conveyor to be false, that another person has suffered death or serious bodily injury;

(4) causes the telephone of another to ring repeatedly or makes repeated telephone communications anonymously or in a manner reasonably likely to harass, annoy, alarm, abuse, torment, embarrass, or offend another;

(5) makes a telephone call and intentionally fails to hang up or disengage the connection;

(6) knowingly permits a telephone under the person's control to be used by another to commit an offense under this section;

(7) sends repeated electronic communications in a manner reasonably likely to harass, annoy, alarm, abuse, torment, embarrass, or offend another;

(8) publishes on an Internet website, including a social media platform, repeated electronic communications in a manner reasonably likely to cause emotional distress, abuse, or torment to another person, unless the communications are made in connection with a matter of public concern; or

Text of subdivision as added by Acts 2023, 88th Leg., R.S., Ch. 839 (H.B. 2715), Sec. 7

(9) tracks or monitors the personal property or motor vehicle of another person, without the other person's effective consent,

including by:

(A) using a tracking application on the person's personal electronic device or using a tracking device; or

(B) physically following the other person or causing any person to physically follow the other person

Text of subdivision as added by Acts 2023, 88th Leg., R.S., Ch. 1118 (H.B. 1427), Sec. 1

(9) makes obscene, intimidating, or threatening telephone calls or other electronic communications from a temporary or disposable telephone number provided by an Internet application or other technological means.

(b) In this section:

(1) "Electronic communication" means a transfer of signs, signals, writing, images, sounds, data, or intelligence of any nature transmitted in whole or in part by a wire, radio, electromagnetic, photoelectronic, or photo-optical system. The term includes:

(A) a communication initiated through the use of electronic mail, instant message, network call, a cellular or other type of telephone, a computer, a camera, text message, a social media platform or application, an Internet website, any other Internet-based communication tool, or facsimile machine; and

(B) a communication made to a pager.

(2) "Family" and "household" have the meaning assigned by Chapter 71, Family Code.

(3) "Obscene" means containing a patently offensive

description of or a solicitation to commit an ultimate sex act, including sexual intercourse, masturbation, cunnilingus, fellatio, or anilingus, or a description of an excretory function.

(c) An offense under this section is a Class B misdemeanor, except that the offense is a Class A misdemeanor if:

(1) the actor has previously been convicted under this section; or

(2) the offense was committed under Subsection (a)(7) or (8) and:

(A) the offense was committed against a child under 18 years of age with the intent that the child:

(i) commit suicide; or

(ii) engage in conduct causing serious bodily injury to the child; or

(B) the actor has previously violated a temporary restraining order or injunction issued under Chapter 129A, Civil Practice and Remedies Code.

(d) In this section, "matter of public concern" has the meaning assigned by Section 27.001, Civil Practice and Remedies Code.

(e) For purposes of Subsection (a)(9), it is presumed that a person did not give effective consent to the actor's conduct if:

(1) an application for a protective or restraining order against or with respect to the actor has been filed by or on behalf of the person under Subchapter A, Chapter 7B, Code of Criminal Procedure, Article 17.292, Code of Criminal Procedure, Section 6.504, Family Code, or Subtitle B, Title 4, Family Code, or an

order has been issued against or with respect to the actor under one of those provisions; or

(2) the person is married to the actor and a petition for dissolution of marriage has been filed, or the person was previously married to the actor and the marriage has been dissolved.

Bird-Dogging smears of me, provoking fights with me, and other dirty-tricks and frauds as political violence and racketeering. There were and are a long list of them still in existence. They falsely assert a surgical interest in my criminality and upon that take on a general interest of my in depth knowledge far beyond theirs in cultural, political, and historical knowledge far beyond their own. Getting me in psych-wards for "conversations" has been part of the damge to my life this has done but among the dirty tricks they use. Provoking fights causing my evictions is another dirty trick always in use. Faking that I am buying weapons, planting nooses, seeking combat boots, am an escapee being pursued, a child molester or peeper caught in the act are all part of the dirty tricks and basis for frauds.

When corporations or other entities fear a whiste-blower or victim harassment of that whistle-blower begins.

Much of Jen Moore's reporting before she was found dead was that children were trained to harrass adults by at least one churchgroup

Hey Mom, I'm a Targeted Individual: For the Families and Friends of Targeted Individuals retrieved from https://www.amazon.com/Hey-Mom-Targeted-Individual-Individuals-ebook/dp/B07BX97GW6/r and copied or modified to here

Hey Mom I Am A Targeted Individual by Cathy Meadows

Defamation of Character

Slander can rally many people in the community, particularly financially marginalized people, young people, emotionally damaged persons, and angry middle-aged men (David Lawson, Cause Stalking: Terrorist Stalking in America) against targets. Slander is free, easy, and effective and it's the foremost tool used by the perpetrators because it fuels hatred for the target. It's virtually impossible to carry off the targeting without it. Slander can get an entire community mobilized against an individual, and induce the community to commit felonies against that person, for fun and relaxation. Kind of like what throwing Christians to the lions did for citizens in Ancient Rome. Further, it can cause psychological confusion in the target who'll worry about what's being said about him or her that's so horrific that their neighbors, co-workers, and other associates have turned against them. As an added bonus, this tactic often lowers the self esteem of targets, and damages their egos. This, along with sleep deprivation, 24/7 harassment, worry, and confusion could lead to an agonizing descent into mental illness (or at least the perpetrators of the crime hope so).

Who'd Put All This Money, Time, and Effort Into My Kid? This type of harassment is almost always done to "nobodies" because it's easier than going after someone with the resources, and connections to launch a serious counter-attack. Further, the stalkers won't go after anyone who's got a reputation for being a mean and dangerous, kick-ass, SOB, who owns a gun. For example, the perpetrators will never go after someone who has the money to hire top notch attorneys, detectives, and techies, and go fearlessly into a lawsuit against their

gangstalkers, regardless of who they are.. It's always the harmless, average Joes and Janes who are the targets.

How Does This Program Get Funded?

The program is funded by whoever the target angered or frightened. Corporations and businesses that are threatened with a lawsuit, or frightened by a complaint, etc., often hand the case over to their attorneys, and their attorneys turn it over to contractors whose job it is to discredit and nullify whoever made the complaint or blew the whistle.

Sometimes these businesses and corporations are assisted by the government if it can be shown that the target is a menace to the local or national economy, or if the target made a threatening remark against the entity in in question. Complaints about targets making threats are usually blown out of proportion and sometimes they are made up altogether. The target's words are often twisted, or made up entirely. There is never an investigation, nor due process, by the government agency in question to uncover whether or not the slanderer is being accurate or is just plain lying. The target is never approached and questioned. Many targets believe that whenever they privately blew off steam about the injustices they've witnessed, prior to or after the complaint was made, had been used against them. This means, of course, that their rights to privacy were violated, and thus begins the intensifying spiral of illegal surveillance being used against them.

Slander can rally many people in the community, particularly financially marginalized people, young people, emotionally damaged persons, and angry middle-aged men (David Lawson, Cause Stalking: Terrorist Stalking in America) against targets. Slander is free, easy, and effective and it's the foremost tool used

by the perpetrators because it fuels hatred for the target.

It's virtually impossible to carry off the targeting without it. Slander can get an entire community mobilized against an individual, and induce the community to commit felonies against that person, for fun and relaxation.

Kind of like what throwing Christians to the lions did for citizens in Ancient Rome. Further, it can cause psychological confusion in the target who'll worry about what's being said about him or her that's so horrific that their neighbors, co-workers, and other associates have turned against them.

As an added bonus, this tactic often lowers the self esteem of targets, and damages their egos. This, along with sleep deprivation, 24/7 harassment, worry, and confusion could lead to an agonizing descent into mental illness (or at least the perpetrators of the crime hope so).

Quite Often, fake police documents are distributed around the locality of the target that falsely describe the target as some kind of a community danger.

From what the targets themselves report, it appears that the false documentation against them usually has to do with sex crimes, theft, violence, and associations with terrorism.

Those who introduce the illegal and slanderous "offcial" documentation into the community usually show fake police badges, or something similar, to prove their point. However, law enforcement doesn't knock on doors. They simply put the stats on the internet and in 99 percent of the cases I've worked on, all accusations are criminally false.

The good new is that sometimes these kinds of attacks

work against the stalkers because spreading disgusting slander, and falsified documents goes towards proving that the target is not imagining that people are out to get him or her. It's proof that someone is, and it's illegal as hell. Prison awaits those who find themselves in the cross-hairs of some of the more retaliatory targets who have resources.

Homeless and indigent people are often used to harass targets and all it takes is $5.00, a threat, a sandwich, a cheap bottle of booze, or a very small amount of their favorite drug to draw them in. In fact, because they have nothing, almost anything you give to indigent people could seduce them into committing a felony.

You may not suspect that someone who is driving a car and is dressed well is poor but think again. Many of the vehicles that the stalkers use are lent to them. Also, they may be given free haircuts, clothes from a 2nd hand store, or other goodies that the overseers got for free on Craigslist.

Sometimes people who have their own places and cars have over-extended themselves financially and will work for as little as $20.00 a day, to follow a target around, menacingly. Plus, figure in those stalkers who have been deluded into thinking that they're some kind of James Bond who are saving their communities by harassing a "dangerousperson who has done bad things" and the criminal perpetrators have themselves a free army [of "Noble Savages", punks and prison snitches, trustees, etc. helping the police now.]

The pay scale, if there is one, is very low and people who work at fast food restaurants make more. However, the stalking schedule is often flexible and many guys do it just to impress the females, and vice versa. - Cathy Meadows

Sometimes, sex is involved. Seduction is used as much as possible to get people to commit these types of felonies. Most of the time, the top stalkers just have to flirt with the recruits and offer the promise of something that's probably never going to happen.

Illegal Entry

What occurs in 99 percent of all cases is illegal entry, and gaslighting. Illegal entry is done either the good old fashioned way, with credit cards, lockpicks, etc.,

The churhgroups and others are part of a Long Con that while not admitting doing so stages events designed to harass me in my life by tripping me up into incidental collisions with body parts including feet and or whole or parts of the torso, staged appearances the children are working to expose a pedochile's actions in trap, or generate clouds of suspicions or pestering environments where they act-out is a problem for accessing public locations. Called a Noise Campaign shrieking out of control children are part of background noise often so loud or direct it forces its way into the foreground and distracts or prevents regular usage of a public space.

What Targets Say That'll Blow Your Mind (And It's All True)

[Ed Donegan will swear on this as true and has experienced every item on the list

> Some of the neighbors are in on it. [and were placed there to be],

I'm being watched 24/7 everywhere I go.,

They listen to all of my conversations.,

My phone and computer are hacked., [or attacked by water drops from balcony above my balconcy, break-ins, etc.,

They got into my facebook account.,

I'm being stalked by dozens of people every time I I go out.,

I'm being seriously slandered and maligned.,

My co-workers are being turned against me.,

They're trying to make me quit my job.,

'm being dogged by helicopters, small planes, or drones.,

I'm the victim of biological, or chemical, or remote weapons' attacks.,

They're making my hair fall out.,

They're causing me physical mobility problems.,

They're causing me dental problems.,

They're trying to turn my friends and family against me,

They're messing with my clothes and shoes (switching them out,making them larger or smaller, or doing small but noticeable vandalism, or infecting them.,

Their entering my room/home when I'm sleeping or out, regardless of locks or other preventative measures.,

Their entering my home when I'm in another part of the house.,

hey get on the roof and make noise or use weapons or changing and cutting wiring ,

They hang out in my attic or basement. sometimes.,

They're vandalizing my car (in front of me).,

hey're vandalizing my home.,

They're drugging me.,

They're poisoning my food. [with synergies sometimes in front of me.,

A not from Ed Donegan on this. I know I can't control what homeless person will kill me at any time nor what will be in my food I have watched being poisoned. I assume all food is poisoned but it does not matter I will die early from other food poisonings. I know in my from of heaven the perfume of burned law enforcement officials will surround me forever and it is my faith, part of it.

They're giving me diarrhea, stomach aches, headaches, infections, ear aches, scabies, etc.,

They're trying to give me cancer or some other disease.,

They've destroyed my car.,

They know what I'm looking at.,

They're infecting my domain with insects or vermin (rats, scabies, cockroaches, lice, other animals and parasites).,

They're using color harassment (20 small, blue of cars driving by at once, or in a row, for example).,

They're creating noise harassment and sleep deprivation. ,

They turn my cell phone or other electrical devices off and on at will., [including power to home from circuit breakeers eposed to the public, cutting TV wiring or altering it, cutting coinop laundry dial up lines to bank,]

They won't let me sleep. wall hammering window tapping, noise campaign,

They're killing/sickening my pets (Gluing them to things, having diarrhea on them, burning them, gluing them, etc.,).,

I'm under surveillance 24/7.,

They create discomfort, pain, or itchiness on my skin.,

They cause forgetfulness, or cloudy vision, or foggy hearing.,

Try asking questions. Often, but not always, a specific event that gets the target noticed precipitates the harassment. This kind of stalking, harassment, and surveillance very often starts within I week to 6 months after the event that caused it. The first questions you might want to ask should be along the lines of who's doing this and why? Find out if they complained at work, threatened a lawsuit, or called the cops on anyone shortly before the harassment began. Did they ask for a divorce, or threaten to call someone out on their behavior? Did they get into an argument with someone? Also, ask about if they were outspoken on social media, or anywhere else, about global warming, fossil fuels, animal rights, veganism, natural healing, equal pay, raising minimum wage, civil rights, women's rights, or if

> they have been outspoken against Big Oil, Corporate Farming, or Big Pharma. Sometimes the harassment begins because they have taken a political stand against something that is threatening to a person or business. Sometimes the victim simply called someone out on criminal or abusive behavior, or broke off a relationship with a significant other who is psychologically damaged. The reasons for these types of covert abuses range from the personal to the profound, and even sometimes for no apparent reason whatsoever, and by people who you'd never expect to have the ways and means to do it.

Stalker techniques like children tripping me as I run for health in Republic Square park or along the Sea Wall in Corpus Christ have left me injured and bleeding at the knee cap from falls cause by children tripping me or children making mocking exaggerations of me like repeating adult acts showing they are being trained to make a child-like mocker of me. Everyone will be defensive of a child playing and most will not know the child is acting out something related a person being stalked. Using these intermediaries as harassers is how the adults hide utilizing the role of protective parents defending the children's rights of not being accused by a psycho as the stalked person is said ti be, a paranoid psycho suspecting the the child. As I confront the parents I am nearly arrested as the police put on the gloves and get out the handcuffs. In some situations I have ended up arrested and in psych-wards in others cases the police have modified or stood down from plans to arrest me. Such was the case at Republic Square Park, the police left that scene upon my explanation the child had chased across the lawn and intercepted me hitting me feet as I was already trying to avoid the collision. At Austin Rec Center near the capitol building I was explaining to the police I was busily confronting a dangerous situation with known aggressors others had already reported. The black male police officer was somewhat sympathetic to the situation the Hispanic male police officer seemed to have planned from before he got there to blame me for the incident. I was banned from that rec center but not

others.

A likely suspect to defraud me in a way that slanders me.

Photos of the political base of Mark Gonzales

I assert these people were allied with Kamala and Maya Harris, John Podesta. In addition Podesta (who Jen Moore named with Maya Harris and Kamala Harris) is tied to the "wetdivision" hit on Justice Scalia. All of these Obama coalition person like Foval and Creamer seemed to have support from William Burns himself from a CIA DOD cold war family. The GOP has offered no resistance to these activities and the "conspiracy of silence" remains.

I Edward Paul Donegan assert he was in a money-laundering and racketeerign ring still in place today. This ring sabotaged my life with untrue slander (some have been convinced it is true) and use the slander to sabotage me., This sabotage operates in tandem with retaliation such as evictions and black-list of me over the charges, and the demands of compensating victims the slanderous allegations allege. I consider this similar to the ring in Arkansas. Goodwill Industries and others gain from seized assets and have according to records and statements wanted eggs from my mother sperm from me. All of this is illegal (my mother's body was donated to science at her request) but few things could be this illegal. The scheme uses me for a "mark" of fraudulent allegations that are part of a racketeering protection racket run by police and police aligned criminals.

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\GreatTreason\LawyerRequest.html:66: Other tweets from him and other evidence also forensically preserved by an IT worker like myself qualified to do so include Tom Dunham saying his old friend (me) was one of the sharpest people he

knew (and he I and he was an IT worker) had noticed the sock puppets of both him and us where retarded, schizophrenic, and seemed interested to and likely to harm children.

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\GreatTreason\PressRequest.html:145: Other tweets from him and other evidence also forensically preserved by an IT worker like myself qualifed to do so include Tom Dunham saying his old friend (me) was one of the sharpest people he knew (and he I and he was an IT worker) had noticed the sock puppets of both him and us where retarded, schizophrenic, and seemed interested to and likely to harm children.

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\TedGundersonByEdDonegan\OEBPS\Text \ItreadThiswebsiteisclearlytheworkofa.html:1385: His own site was SelectQuoteReview. It was placed and operated by Tom Dunham (a guy who is much sharper than Ed Donegan himself and whom should be taken seriously) and the site complained his employer Select Quote was acting in an orchestrated way (office mob gossip circle) to frame him and myself as part of a pedophilia-like ring, one that did not exist.

A "retarded" Edward Paul Donegan who needs a Trust Fund run for him (and I hear quite a lot from people about how retarded I am in comparison to the clear genius of those insulting me) Edward Paul Donegan (or rather his sock puppet) is harming others and the trust needs to pay out to those others.

This is positioning me in a racketeering enterprise and that enterprise defrauding the Donegan trust.

Racketeering often breaks down in to three or so roles though more crimes can be involved. First some phony claim is made against an asset the criminal wish. That claim is usually process through a Racketeering Influenced accounting fraud. That was ARC of Nova. Finally corrupt accounting conceals the phony claim was paid out hiding the processing of the bogus claim. Finally a fourth element is killing whistle-blowers one was Jen

Moore an insdider to the operation and possibly killing Jessica Aber who may also have been an insider to the operation.

Mark Gonzales is a Concealer and probably murderer of Jen Moore

GreatTreason/MarkGonzalesIsAConcealer.html is a chapter I name him as a frame-up artist who was recruited or placed as a COINTELPRO elements of smears and harassment of me. It is a bit of a time trip the with a crux of 2018 and the murder of Jen Moore, Stay and Play Monterey Bay, and now in 2019 my attempts to explain it all. The crux point in 2018 is that through my familiy and McMartin School Los Angeles County Manhattan Beach CIty are tied to the Kennedy assassination. Constant attempts in 2018 were needed then and going forward to now July 10, 2025 in order to prevent the revalaion of what happened in 1926 and 1961 and 1963. Jen Moore and I understand the sladner and frame of me is harrassment of me and her tied to that. Ted Gunderson could also understand that.

At times Mark Gonzales will seem a Homegrown crime boss running a corrupt Mexican border-town area county government in the USA.

But he is a part of Kingpin level COINTELPRO MKULTRA Cartel designed at knowingly stopping my book on my family history, using City of Corpus Christi Police to plant evidence, cross-wire buildings, utilities, rental receipt frauds, fake findings on obvious arsons, conduct death threats through street people police assets with the police watching, etc., and conduct all this and other Racketeering Influenced Criminal Activity in intelligent force field.

ARCPrinceGeorge.jpg is Tia Mareslli of ARC of Nova speaking at Washington D.C. area Prince George County planning to help very low income families. I believe part of her plan with Search For Truth veteran's ministry in Corpus Chrisit was to use

lawfare against my trust fund on fabricated cases though she was not open about that. Theses were what the press will not but Project Veritas did talk about Democracy Partners perhaps including Rainbow Church (Metro Minstries) or some in it, UUC, or other groups.

The Arc™
Prince George's County

Contact Mary Funk at 301-925-7050, ext. 232 to register or for more information.

The workshop is free for Arc members, and $20 for non-members.

Mary Funk

Plan for your family member's future.

Myth... I don't have a lot of money, so I can't set up a Special Needs Trust for my child with a disability.

Fact... if you have a child with a disability, you CANNOT AFFORD NOT TO set up a Special Needs Trust!

Tia Marselli, from The Arc Northern Virginia, will fully explain:

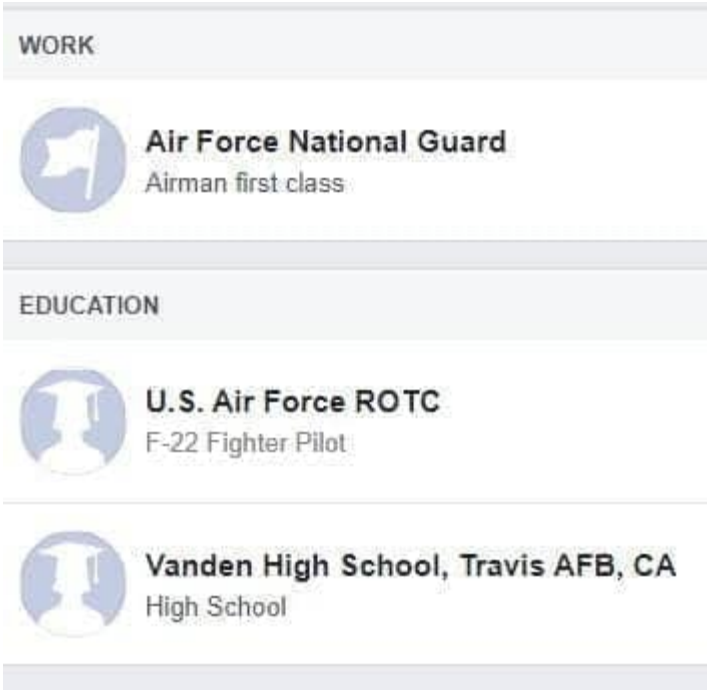
- **What is a Pooled Special Needs Trust?**
- **How does it work?**
- **When is the right time?**

June 14th, 10:00 AM or 6:30 PM

I complained to Tia Marselli and others at ARC of NOVA (who were anti-TRump'ers and likely Democracy Partners DP) that Mark Gonazles was a thug in office and the minority/immigrant population were laughing at me over what was not true along the Sea Wall - laughing all the way to the bank that I owed them because their tots were in bikinis, etc., obviously my ideal

sexual partner I covertly was photographing. Gonzales3.webp is such a party of happy supporters of Gonzales and his civil rights work against White Supremacism. HispanicAssailantofMeLateApril2024.jpg is a picture of a Hispanic male with a shirt depicting a Mexican flag and punching a white person and this person was following me. ag.jpg is a Hispanic female speaking spanish and another stalker with items in the background written in Spanish. He fliipped the pitcure horizontally so it was not so obious but when corrected the Spanish is more legible. Most of these people admit to being frauds but remain gleefull. I have opposed DEI most of my life in faover of individual liberty and individual (not class based) rights. I assert the discrimination allegation are based in causal factors improperly explained. Uneven test reuslt reflect what few argue. Gaps around the world in IQ do exist, may be closing but at what rate, and what component is nurture or nature. Some diseas rates vary by racial group and IQ does too. These theories of test variations are with the law to discuss poltiically. They did not think so and made me a gang member "on the run. SeaWankpg.jpg is an exmaple of me out for a job and role players staging I am taking pictures when it is them doing so.

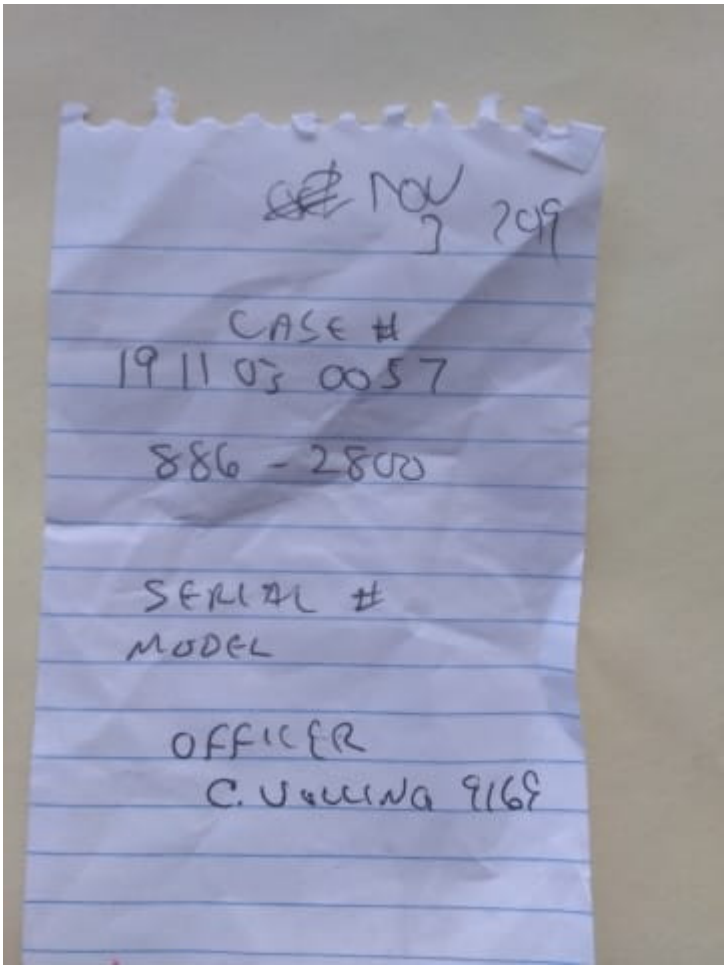
If you look up as I did at least when I did it the person Truntman was claing to be was an F-22 Fighter Pilot of the Air National Gaurd. That ID though was of a white person also on-line. Cathy Meadows states that for illegal and very sketchy covert operations role players will pretend to be police and sometimes they are but also sometimes rather than recruiting a role player from a place like an air national gaurd they will just steal the ID of one.



Some church groups joined in the DHS harrassment campaing slandering me and extorting me and this was the crime ring under Color of Law now being covered up.? MotherAndDoppleAndTot.jpg is an example of me having lunch in the fast food restaurant. A dopple of me working WITH a hispanic family in a fraud stage their daughter in gym shorts being filmed. THey catch the filmer who is the booth adjoing mine thus have the same angle of view I had. The thugs begin threats to me for having "done it again" resulting in a conflict and police call. I had nothing to to with this but it was staged I did. There is large amounts of this in my lawsuits, my books, various archives, and the archives of others also asserting what I am asserting. Staged fabricated events.

Corpus Christi PD 911030057 AND the related police incident response to that Burger King scene what the break-in to my apartment was over

I show I was in that adjoining 1001 N. Water St apt 46 showing this was a slander campaign tied to MK-Ultra but the following break-in occured as I was document this was all a fraud and I had evidence it was a fraud.



CCPD Case 1911 03 0057

> Agency: CCPD Incident/Investigation Report Case Number: 1911030057 Narrative Date: 11/20/2019 10:26:25 On 11/3/2019 at approximately 1217Hrs I,

Officer C. Volling 9169 and Officer V. Gutierrez working D255 were dispatched to a burglary in progress at 1001 NW ATER ST CC NUECS,46: @PRINCESS APARTMENTS.

Upon arrival we saw located an open exit stairwell door on the 2nd floor so we made entry into the building that route. We blocked the entrance door with out patrol unit.

Stairwell was clear and we made contact with resident at apt 46. (VI)Donegan,Edward advised subject was wearing dark clothing and may have been a black male. Edward advised that he usually locks his door, but may have left it unlocked. Edward advised he had been sleeping in his bed when he heard a crashing noise in the living room and saw the suspect canying his Viseo 32 inch television out the door. Edward said the subject went down the hall, but he did not see where too.

Edward advised that he did not give anyone permission to enter his apartment, and remove any property from the residence Edward conducted an inventory of the room and found stolen: Viseo 32 inch black television value $150 Dell laptop black in color value $200 Total theft value $350.ID was requested to the scene to process. -End Narrative

What I Ed Donegan knew to be true is the some psychos on the last unit on my side of the 4th floor near the elevator were being suspicious always, bragged about the H-E-B familly and how much power they held in Corpus Christi. I suspect the occupants of that apartment may have had a role.

The real story of the theft of my PC and TV I was about to watch The King's Speech on was clear to Officer 9169. As I gained the Corpus Christ PD records and as a SECOND TEAM showed up at my house, the obvious facts of the theft of my PC

and TV by “Alias Crackhead in Unit [labeled as] 45” was altered to fit a corrupt government narrative.

The obviously altered false narrative report came directly out of the CCPD building where it was handed to me and in a cases the false arrests in Austin, etc., depend on police manufactured pretexts such as theft of my wallet, or other times, keys, etc., ore manufacture of cessation of SSDI or job income in order to position me into unneeded and abusive conservancy hostile to me needs, property and rights but subsuming that into a State run racket.

Reports are that Mark Gonzales is sexually addicted to white dominatrices and also the he and his family members are benefiting from the money laundering racket.

In Coprus Christ Texas I decided to watch The Kings Speech movie I checked out from the library. My mother and I saw that together and we talked a lot about War War II and this event afterward and during our lives. We would go to a movie at Shirlington, any other place, have dinner, and do a few things out.

The original police call seemed pretty clear a nut job crackhead from unit #45 (D`Andra Trevino) had stolen it and was installing it in Unit 45, 4th Floor where sometimes they claim I am in. The subsequent police calls and police reports were simply re written that the theft in someway involved my sliding patio door to the other side of the living room, which it did not. I heard the thief come into the Kitchen hall doorway area and as I entered the living room I saw the thief in my living room and leaving through the hallway door.

I am writing about public corruption and their thugs hinder me. Robyn Lee Gritz Austin, TX an FBI Special Agent for anti terror was fired from the FBI on an excuse, is having her financial services and income dry-up, sometimes simply froze for no reason. She defense Jen Moore, considers the death of Jen Moore suspicious, but has lost her voice inside the FBI and

even outside the FBI. It was Gonzales back then and maybe today still using Dominas to catch Ed who isn't Ed but Gonzales works with them on the case anyway of "pizza that Ed was quoted as asking for.

Jen Moore asserted (and she was correct that Mark Gonzales was the latest recruit along with ARC of Northern Viginia (and it seems H-E-B and Gold's and Omni) to be part of a "ring" of fraud and money laundering and racketeering.

The deaths of Jessica Aber and Jen Moore and break-ins as I document a corruption ring operating

Jen Moore herself was an insider to the corrupt operation with files on going back to McMartin Preschool I was in and studies done upon in chhildhoold about how I handle being traumatized and as as adult how I might over-react or be paralized by trauma if inflicted on me. Because the scheme uses illegal police operation that follow "a fake" or "puppet of or sock puppet used online if you will to an adult entertainer then the real Ed Donegan could be slandered and blackmailed by eager participants to generate damaged allegations against me, Edward Paul Donegan. Black marking of DNA is the fuel the illegal program runs on.

All three were described on my laptop I was writing on that being Mark Gonzales and the Nueces prosecutor's office connections, the ARC of Northern Virginia, and Gold's Gym and Omini the actual sites these scheme used for staged events.

ARC of Nova has hindered me web dev expenses as I write about their criminality and ARC of Nova has worked against me getting housing. They have promoted the Gang Stalk of role-playes faking I am a person toxix to others and therefore has to pay out to others like the retarded, those with no trust funds but are retarded, etc., In a lawsuit I accused the ARC of NoVA

and Social services to in effect make a Master Trust out of my trust. My trust was just for one person me. A Master Turst can pay out to say all retarded people in a county and might be funded by a corporate or charity. While ARC of NOVA is a charity with feduciary and SEC regulation requiremtns it does not have its own assets for a master trust but fraud against my trust in affect does that.

Three Witnesses

Three Witnesses is one of the files I filed in a court action with MacMalamar "G:\My Drive\Public \MacResp;onse\THe 3 Witnesses\3Witnesses.html"

Tom Dunham Ed Donegan and Jen Moore assert a fake teen call girl ring is operating but only to frame us. Jen Moore asserts the operations pays fake allegations made against Ed Donegan Glorian Donegan when a Gullible confesses (in the identity of Ed Donegan) to harming minors, then, after law enforcement confrontation, the adult sex worker gives lessons in adult sexual anatomy. A smear campaign in offices and elsehwere uses Tom Dunham and my own identity as the perp.

> Around the time a woman was breaking into my apartment, various allusions to this event were made at SelectQuote Insurance.
>
> The method of entry suggests theatrics were planned from the get go. The keys left hanging on my window didn't open anything, but were probably there to suggest that they opened my door. The woman probably had a master key, but conceivably could have picked the lock while pretending

to use the keys as well.

I was given a fake rock for hiding keys while on the job at SelectQuote around this time. Just out of the blue. I was also warned to change my locks before my then estranged wife got back into town. Which was exactly when the break-in took place.

From SelectQuote to my Neighborhood - SelectQuote Review

Note that someone identifying himslef as Tom Dunham is around makes a statement to Tom Dunham implicating Tom Dunham in the fake set of keys likely for a young call girl. At BAL statements are made to and around me trying to implicate me yet I am trying to document all this and report it. Tom Dunham and I are being framed by the police. Note also possible land-lord involvement.

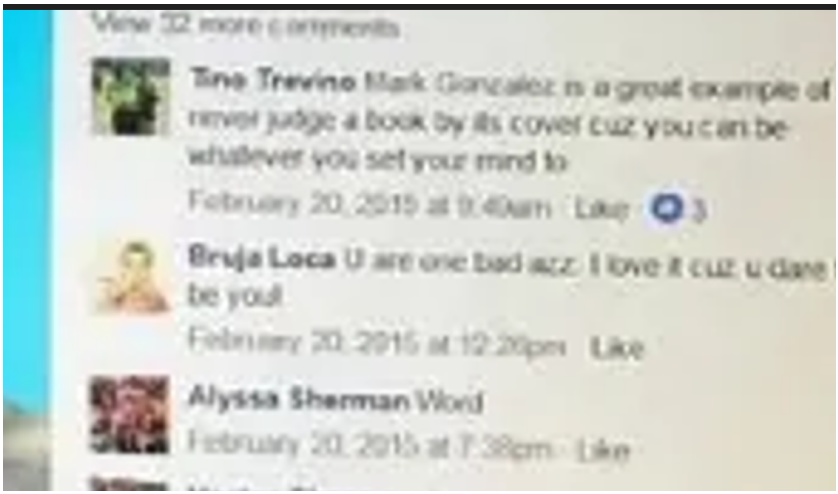
The fake keys drop outside Anonymous Unit 2 of Casa Linda in a blue paint paint can in a building far away from mine but a person says to me are the keys ready for me as if I had anything to do with it, I did not..

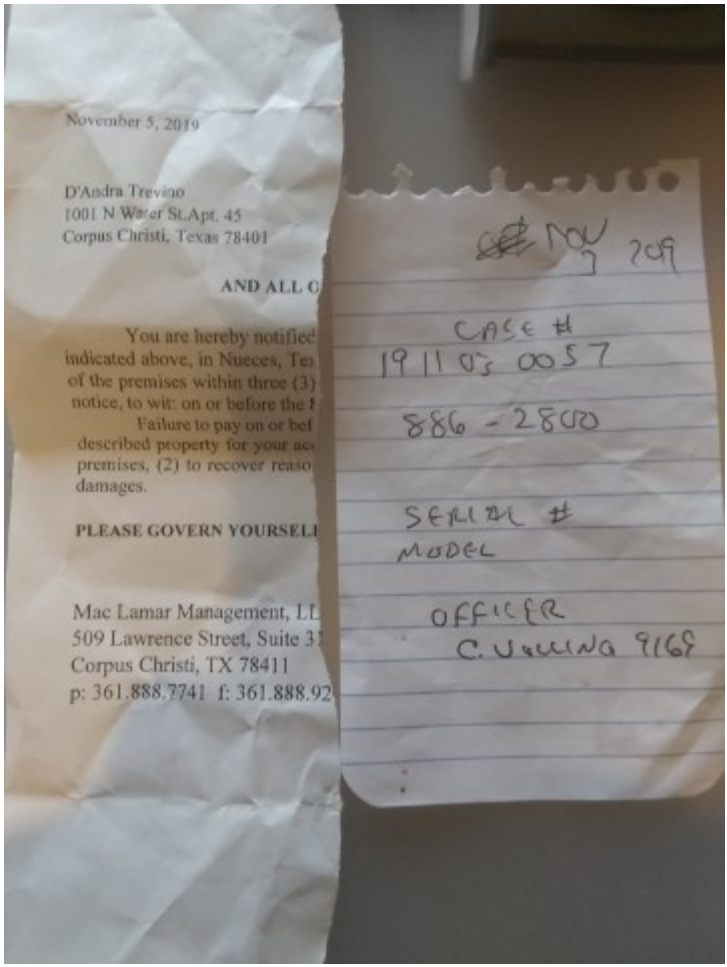
MacFakeKeyDrop.jpg is something strewn about to be seen by all. A key drop was placed near a hole in the fence near a high school. A police Neighborhood Watch watched an apartment not mine but was similar to mine in other ways. The dissimilarity was that this mock-up apartment was an inferior minded childish man peeping at teens via damaged blinds or curtains. Hoping to create confusion this peeper had removed the apartment number from the outside wall. I assert in a fire in this building hid a murder victim in the bathtub with multiple types of evidence to that affect some I preserved some i did not.

The Gullible a retarded person needing retardation services is chased to an ampartment not mine and he is not me but confronted as a pedophile he pays up, avoids arrest that way and is provided adult sex workers.

-"G:\My Drive\Public\MacResp;onse\THe 3 Witnesses \3Witnesses.html"

[image] [image] [image]


View 32 more comments
Tino Trevino Mark Gonzalez is a great example of never judge a book by its cover cuz you can be whatever you set your mind to
February 20, 2015 at 9:40am Like 3
Bruja Loca U are one bad azz. I love it cuz u dare be you!
February 20, 2015 at 12:20pm Like
Alyssa Sherman Word
February 20, 2015 at 7:38pm Like



November 5, 2019

D'Andra Trevino
1001 N Water St.Apt. 45
Corpus Christi, Texas 78401

AND ALL O

You are hereby notified
indicated above, in Nueces, Te
of the premises within three (3)
notice, to wit: on or before the
Failure to pay on or bef
described property for your ac
premises, (2) to recover reaso
damages.

PLEASE GOVERN YOURSELI

Mac Lamar Management, LL
509 Lawrence Street, Suite 3
Corpus Christi, TX 78411
p: 361.888.7741 f: 361.888.92

~~DOV~~ 709

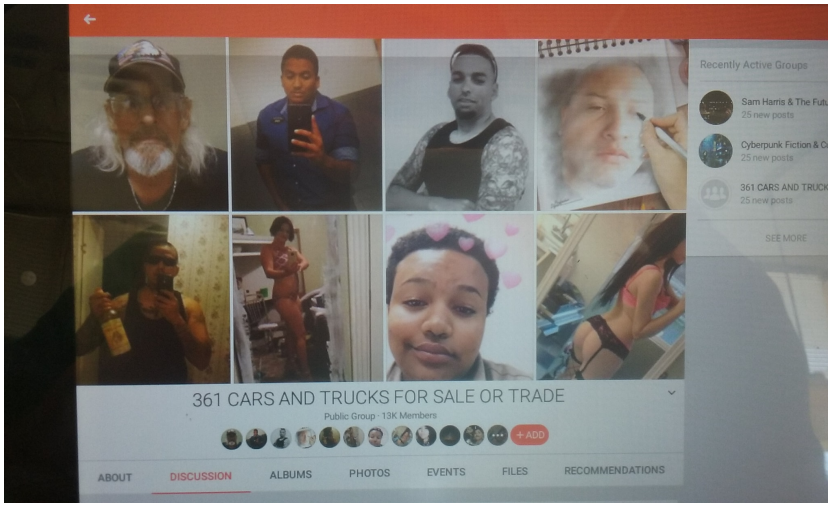
CASE #
191105 0057

886-2800

SERIAL #
MODEL

OFFICER
C. Urbina 9168

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\GreatTreason\JenMooreHomicideDetails.html:1625:



Choosing The Horned Cycle new at Cycle Plaza

RunningIn361NuecesTexas.jpg is anywhere I go including online people are saying "it is there birthday" or "I am buying the site of their buttocks with "money." This group interconnects with Social Services in a variety of locations to claim being my victim. I refer to it as funding domestic terrorism as they slander and defraud me an even call themselves my new family members. I did at one time buy a car that suspiciously broke down twice as I was readying to leave to Chicago where I had hoped to live. These people were moved in as my neighbors (not these pictured) who ran these frauds inside the apartment complexes I lived in. In one case it was a Trans-gendered bus driver for Corpus Chrsti and in most cases severally mentally ill social services patients became my neighbors fabricating being victims. These same people were telling renters and leasors not to lease to me.

Many of these people also discovered they were the Oldest of the Old Gaurd Goths who had hidden their identities until now. I did try and compliment an old friend of mine with heart trouble who was a police dispatcher and former mayor of a peninsula bay area town we should watch against some of the

criminal conduct as the oldest of the old gaurd. In fact while we were older we guarded or at least I did against very little at all except illegality. That is what I was inviting him to do as this scheme and similar were underway.

California Bound

CaliforniaBound2.jpg

CaliforniaBound2 was my picture departing Casa Linda apartments on South Staples street to I thought a more mature and more law abiding San Francisco or Los Angeles BDSM scene. I knew these people were criminals and externalizing their demons of immaturity and glam obsessions and lack of sophistication on me so through and impersonator of me they could "get lessons" given to them. I also knew I had seen what I had believed were arson, murders, and similar attacks in California and Virginia but now had thought getting awy from the BDSM and into the Veterans family groups had been a mistake and I wanted to get back to law abiding ethics based consent based BDSM. To modify the motorcycle for duffle bags I searched the piled ruble in front of and behind the burned building. In the refrigerator to the rear I found these shelf pieces and a stench of intense bleach. IN there was the shelves but I had left that along I think because there was also a tipple extra tall white t-shirt no stain of any type visible. While I doubted bleach could take blood out there was at least a cover up attempt. There were many refrigerators from that building being dumped out so I chose other shelves.

Neighborhood Watch Captains

WrongHouseButtARCNOVAHouse.jpg ag.jpg Lesbos.jpg are some pictures of those on Watch driving muscle cars and patrolling. Many are spanish only speakers, some Pakistani, many have bragged about Mexican Mafia and other gang connections, are gay or part of Black Lives Matter, and all at various times expressed hatred of whites in their neighborhoods who violated neigbborbood civil rights of them and children, and who by being Nazis threatened the property value of the historic communities. In a way it was simlar to the Los Agneges riots under and power struggles between Gavin Newson and Trump. I did not reallyl have an agenda and thought good music bound society together but was European oreinted in legal and cultural traditions. This they views as anti-immigrant

and I have expressed suchg views. I recently July 2025 form mail Trish Regan I have Anne Coulter Pat Buchanan Lou Dobbs basic views that are not welcom in the mainstream press or these communities.

WrongHouseButtARCNOVAHouse.jpg is a group in front of the building that looked like my building in the same Casa Linda complex and they did want to be photographed but were patrolling in muscle cars. Spanish frequently has been their first language and some cases their only language. In Golds Gym many spoke Swahili and were so new to the USA they did not know how to use Western toilet fixtures Inferiors refers to rights. Inferiors.jpg is them telling my I had the inferior right to be there. I asserted I was not a criminal and my views were permissible under the law and I was born in this country. THey asserted they had the right to kill or blackball Nazis as preemption. This was the building of Neighborhood Watch that burned down. I have far more information and pictures of this and videos in my books and far more information than that I and others have but suffice it to say these were criminals bragging they were criminals and outside this apartment they said was min and had similar items in and a person similar to me in the scheme went wrong and bodies seemed to have been burned in the tub.

The well-to-do Sketch Artists pictured in the photo below rent 3245 S. Staples St. They live downstairs from 3240. Unite 2 and could observe foot traffic to 3245 Unit 2.

There car photos exist in a zip archive in the Easter Eggs and they live downstairs from 3245 unit 2.

AT the golds gym there have been several dopple bikes used of my motorcycle.

Dopple Motorcycle owned by black gym employee. Mine is the bike to the rear. They are equiped very similarly with dual armature stands, etc.,

[image]

A low income two story building with nor bedroom side (rear of bulding) exits caught on fire late at night. Families and others were housed in there by some programs. I paid out of SSDI without county assistance. I assert the fire was started with a body in the bathtub and the bath tub appeared the origin area of the fire.

South Staples Street Corpus Christi was the main drag through town and on the North end of the Casa Linda apartment there was a fence with a paint can and keys hidden for secret rendezvous, apartments hoping not to be found out as peeping tom tree houses near the high-school and Taco Bell high school students ate at. A desk was clumsily against where the peepholes foolishly concealed where Mr. Rumph had his hideout. It was this north end the fire broke out at as I had been documenting the peeper claiming to be me was not me, it was not my apartment, and the call girl sent to it were giving "therapy" to a police backed operation. The "therapy" for Mr. Rumph was high priced models showing off their rumphs. Rotten Edwards who had a royal family Edwards family logo and other versions of a sock-puppet Ed Donegan were operating this call girl operation. I had some fifty photos, videos, mp3 recordings, facebook posts, that the operation was a sting operation using an impersonator of who did not have the same attributes I had. This person had no intellect, needed disability funds, and those retardation funds holding his funds need to pay out for his (the fake Ed Donegan's) retarded acts. I and Tom Dunham knew this caricature of me was all false, but the caricature of me did need sex ed lessons and took them.

i3s.jpg is a Canadian dominatrix who has come to interfere with Mr Rumph looking at children's buttocks. She works as a model to put her buttocks in the the peeping line of view that before had children in it. Once shutdown the child peeper inside that apartment gets some custom views of an adult white female's buttocks. While the peeping activity is alleged to me, the apartment by links to stolen or former property of mine, the entire set of events is police using dominatrix to be a role

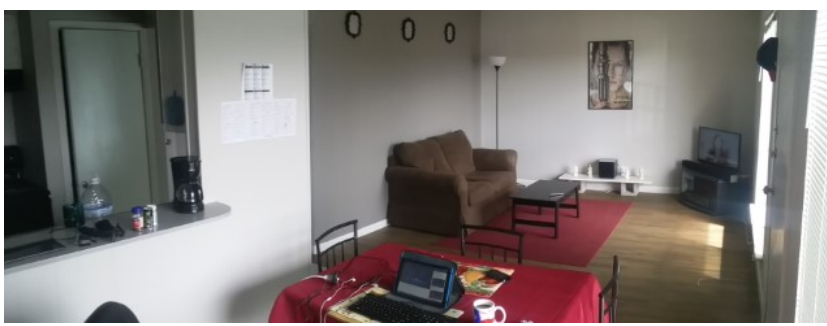
player of catching a child abuser in the act. But that person is not me. CasaLindaAsIUsedIt.jpg is me with a tablet (no PC) taking notes on philosophy lectures playing on TV. While neighbors were peepers I was not. Accusting me of that was the tool in law to make claims against me. I have assert the bark of the Wolf (do they bark) is sort of the prelude to the swipe of the claw. Once it is barked I am a child abuser that enables the swipe at me. Treating me as a pedophile is the bar at me.

34849751_2101317446549112_8923630663018479616_n.jpg is a picture that the joureny was long covering great distances and many vacation pictures were taken. Somewhere I have a picture arriving at Stay and Play Monterey. I was framed at Wiliam Ruiz in Capitola and thought he was sort of on a racial bent and somewhat immature himself as to being around women, etc., and hoped for better at Stay and Play. All the way along it was being portrayed I was abusing teens in gym clothes. At stay and Play Jim Volcelcka indicated some were observing all this around a table perhaps I thought a Grand Jury being misled. Jim began stealing my identity via links to me he assumed like wearing size 13 boots to buy guns and military supplies, being a diabetic getting blood sugar reading, taking IQ tests and then NOT joining the military, etc., Real BDSM players were blocked and Teenage birthday parties were bridged into the Bed and Breakfast operation. During this time Volcelcka began talking Oakland history, road dog poetry pieces and Hugh Newton. Huey Percy Newton (1942-1989) was an American political activist and revolutionary who co-founded the Black Panther Party for Self-Defense with Bobby Seale in 1966. He served as the party's Minister of Defense and was a prominent figure in the Black Power movement. Newton's activism included advocating for self-determination, Black liberation, and community empowerment. Part of this led me to think of Lori Cox and Oakland social services tied to framing me in Texas.

It appears the operation run out of Corpus Christi Omni hotel and Gold's Gym Corpus Christi was now moving into Stay and Play where Mr. Rumph would shoot money shots at Rumphs. It was at this time Jen Moore's murder occurred.

Ta faiblesse est encore plus palpable lorsque de Ma hauteur Je te contrôle.
#femdom #latex #fishnets #smokingfetish #longlegs #dominatrix #montreal
#obey
Translate Tweet

On the 6th of July as the black male from Unit 45 went missing with his Wifi to the Omni most likely was later brought to justice at the Casa linda apartmenets I have not been to in 4 moths.



In fact the person at Neigborhood Watch seeking modeling is Mark Gonzales and his allies via a proxy of me who is said to need those lessons and modeling. It was this very building that caught fire.

I have documented these activities at numerous McLamar Properties. This includes letters addressed to Mr. Rumph in units near me but not mine, recordings of audio, and other including witnesses other than myself and myself.

Confrontation Scenario Gone Wrong

CroppedTubPhto.jpg is zoon in the ashes in the tub. Plumes of flames had risen out of that tub and above a sink in the kitchen as fire scorching centers showed

It is necessary to zoom in on the photo included here to see an adult corpse and child corpse in the ashes pattern. The child corpse appears cut in half by saw. According to the scenario Mr Rump is lured to or seeks an appointment with a Honey Pot. This Honey pot ties up Mr Rumph in various bondage interrogation scenarios. While tied up Mr. Rumph is confronted and demands are made. A minor may be brought in to explain how she had been exploited photographically or a phone used to picture a child's buttocks may be found on on the phone or a PC. In this confrontation Mr Rumph must "pay-up or be arrested."

ScorchedAshenBathTubArea.jpg shows the tub area and have photos all through that show this area seemed to be the heart of

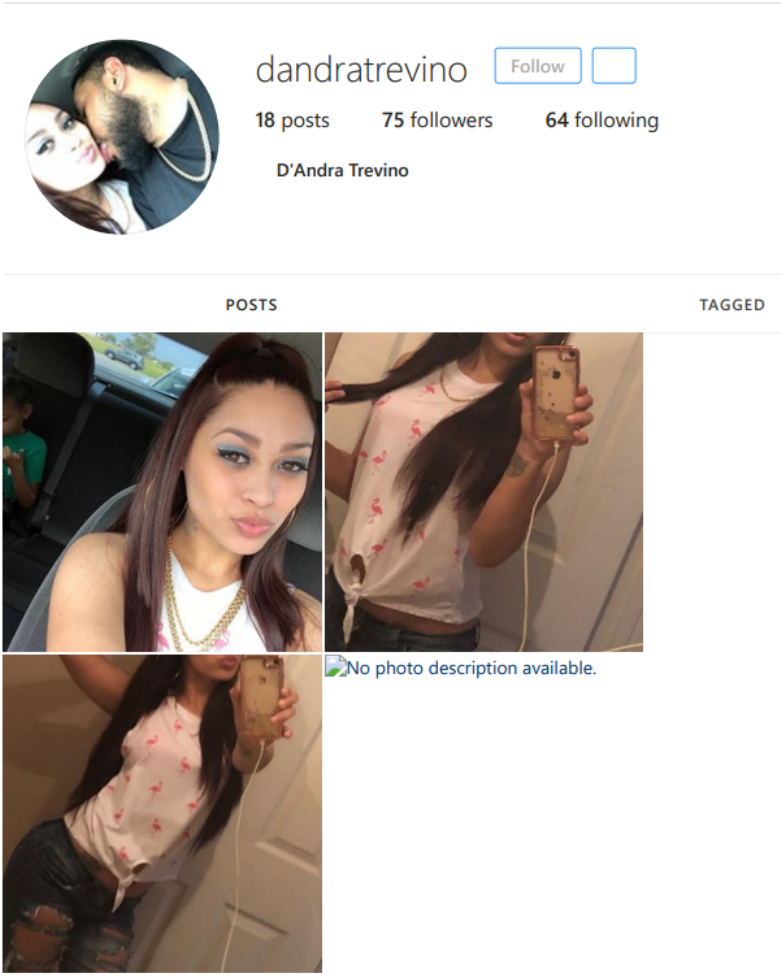
the blaze with wooden areas far less damaged elsewhere. It appears the fire torched through the ceiling architecture and burned the wood beams in the bathroom but not elsewhere. It might be argued the bathroom did have a differenct ceiling type but having walked the area it seemed clear to me the small sink of the kitchen and bathtub area were by far more damaged than any other part of the entire building left open for a week or so as it was emptied.

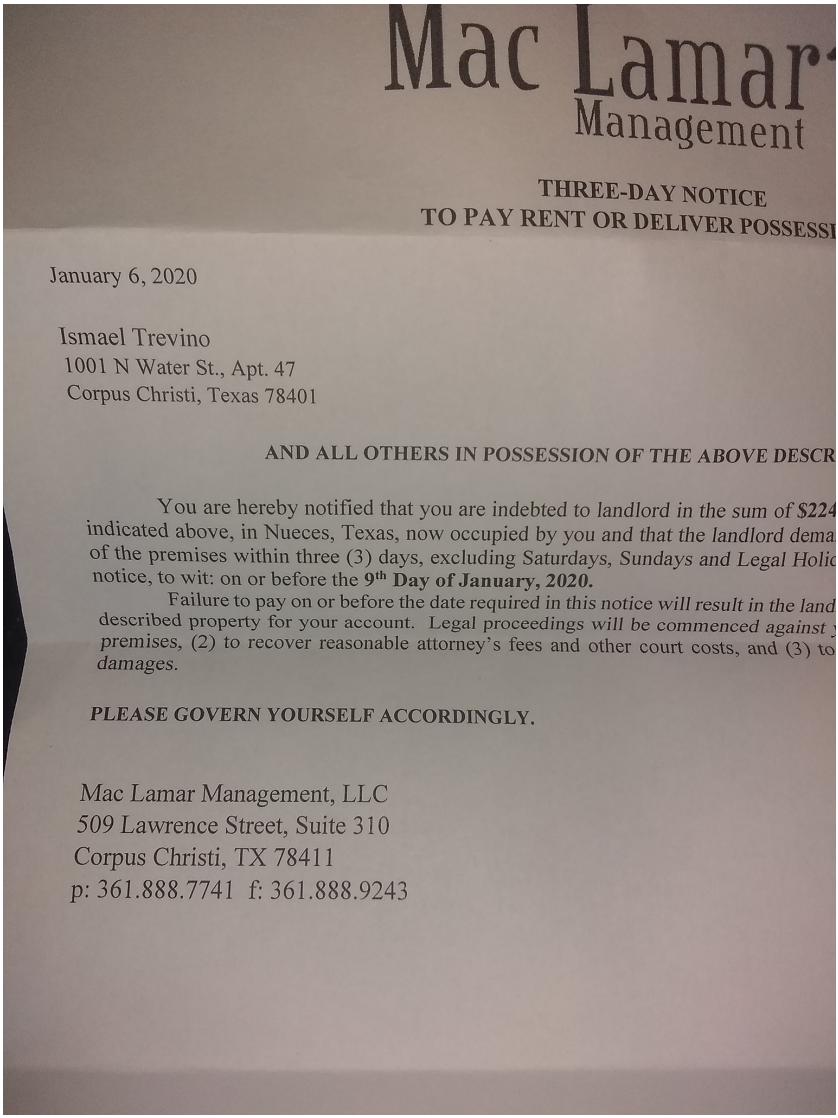
A component of this that raises questions is that some of that evidence is of a non-white who has not seen "the white parts before" and needs a view of them. Many times the impersonator me is olive skinned or black and sometimes using "88" or something like that indicating Nazi wishes. That this person is voluntarily accepted as the black-listed Edward Paul Donegan makes some sense based on scene politics. But other parts of this do not make sense in the law or the scenario. While single most of my life I have been to many orgies and sex clubs, have met many adult entertainers, perhaps 1,000 of them over my life, was friends, good friends with or close friends to a few of them. This Mr Rumph has a skid row history of never being any of the people I have been around and wants to catch up in the cultural gaps Mr. Rumph has, and at least some of Nueces County, Texas had. Using a new cultural suave they could enter Austin and other major areas breaking the chains of generations of poverty in border town life.

C:\Users\eddonegan\OneDrive\Documents\AlistBooks\Book Internals\GreatTreason\JenMooreHomicideDetails.html:2112:

Corpus Christi firefighters battled an apartment fire overnight that left one apartment heavily damaged. July 9, 2017 KIITV The flames sparked up at the Casa Linda Apartments on South Staples and across from Ray High School just after midnight. The flames sparked up at the Casa Linda Apartments on South Staples, across from Ray High School just after midnight. 3 News viewers including Miguel Garcia sent us pictures from the scene. He told us he was on his way home when he first noticed the smoke and saw residents evacuating. He then said he noticed the flames coming from the apartment. Several

firefighters were able to stop the blaze from spreading to other apartment buildings. https://www.kiiitv.com/article/news/local/corpus-christi-firefighters-respond-to-overnight-apartment-fire/503-455311884





Mac Lamar
Management

THREE-DAY NOTICE
TO PAY RENT OR DELIVER POSSESSI

January 6, 2020

Ismael Trevino
1001 N Water St., Apt. 47
Corpus Christi, Texas 78401

AND ALL OTHERS IN POSSESSION OF THE ABOVE DESCR

You are hereby notified that you are indebted to landlord in the sum of $224 indicated above, in Nueces, Texas, now occupied by you and that the landlord dema of the premises within three (3) days, excluding Saturdays, Sundays and Legal Holic notice, to wit: on or before the **9th Day of January, 2020.**

Failure to pay on or before the date required in this notice will result in the land described property for your account. Legal proceedings will be commenced against premises, (2) to recover reasonable attorney's fees and other court costs, and (3) to damages.

PLEASE GOVERN YOURSELF ACCORDINGLY.

Mac Lamar Management, LLC
509 Lawrence Street, Suite 310
Corpus Christi, TX 78411
p: 361.888.7741 f: 361.888.9243

In Casa Linda Neighborhood Watch an operation run by Mark Gonzales I assert a murder occurred in an undercover operation gone wrong the preceeded the arson. In rooms I had not entered a dominatrix was using a custom created dungeson space to exploit a findom addict using my own identity.

TrevinoAndGonzales.png is a zoom in.
MsTrevinoUnite45jpg.jpg shows the original responding officer

and I suspected her as gettign the new TV and disposing or her own. D`andra explained it was probably a meth addict who stole the TV. This happened when the police officer in the initial response lead her to invite him in to her apartment. The door knob was loose so why not look at it from the other side? This is when her own TV had been taken down and placed on the couch as he and I observed. I later found her old TV and that couch at the dumpster. Ms Trevino asserted her door had been tampered with probably by a meth head. I asserted and I believe the officer was still there I knew most of the meth heads who were white and I knew nothing about it. Perhaps it had been a crack instead from those circles.

In Austin I have had similar problems with fraudsters

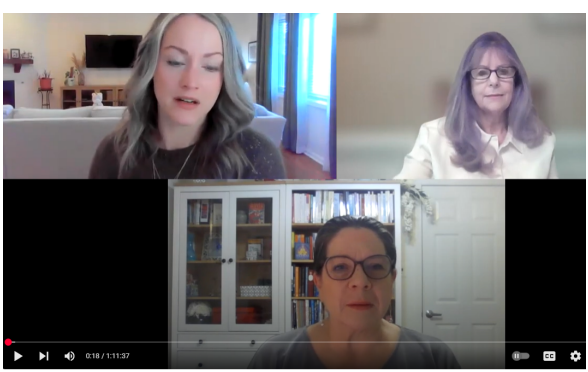
Cynthia Nino a black woman acting with ARC of Northern Virginina and Tia Marselli got a lease violated I had made at Asset Campus Housing appearently using a double of me to be a pest and get kicked out. At Marshalling Yard I have been in verbal disputes with a group of four people to in cots near mine. They assert they are now my family members and attempt to visually bait me with odd conduct clearly intended to message me. I had been nothing but friendly towards them in every way. If fact if any of them had said they needed some bio rights for any reason I might have even said yes if I understood the situation and the need. That people are getting away with a crime against me and thus getting away with a fraud against my parents is what has roused my anger.

The have told me to mind my own business so we should take them at THEIR word in that. What is a Special Needs Trust fund and what are the accounting requirements? A Special Needs TRust is supposed to be for those who have no family members available to protect a disabled person and who appoint benefactors to do so for the beneficiaries of the trust and the benefactors act for the beneficiary. My trust from my family was just for me. Laws I have cited to Tia Marselli and others

require me Edward Paul Donegan by given an accounting (clear accounting) of how the trust is being used. They are frauds on the trust and that is my business. Accusing them of fraud is my right and duty to my family. Tia Marsili, had political conflicts of interest with Rikki Epstein as they as individuals and as ARC of Northern Virgina campaigner against Donald Trump as "advocacy." Part of advocacy for Tia Marsili was her own disabled child and her Autism Society I think wished Donegan genome transferred to its beneficiaries. I also questioned but did not recieve an asnwer for is Rikkie Epstien and her brain research advocacy was related to Jeffery Epstien and Virgin Islands Brain Foundation research since my brother was connected to both.

> Yes, a special needs trust (SNT) typically requires the trustee to keep the beneficiary informed about the trust's administration and finances. While beneficiaries don't have direct control over the assets, they are entitled to certain information and rights regarding the trust's management.

My mother was constantly worried her trust for me always be segregated from any other use.



January 2023 FFFP: ABLE Accounts and Special Needs Trusts

Discrediting me, road-blocking me in the gym as to fees, etc.,

and bridging my activities and property to others seemed a goal of them.

Tia Marsili (left and bottom) continued to be personally abusive to me about blacks like Mark Gonzales and particular and prison groups, illegal immigrants, church groups being involved in frauds. Jen Moore complained about these same group of people including one church group (perhaps Good Sams or United Methodist Church Corpus Christi or Salvation Army) training minors to act out being victims. The Skimmington acted out making me appear in toxic ways is ***unrealistic, untrue, and calculated to be the basis of frauds against me and the trust*** by ***self-interested fraudsters***.

Trafficking Locations and Material Support for the Cover Operation

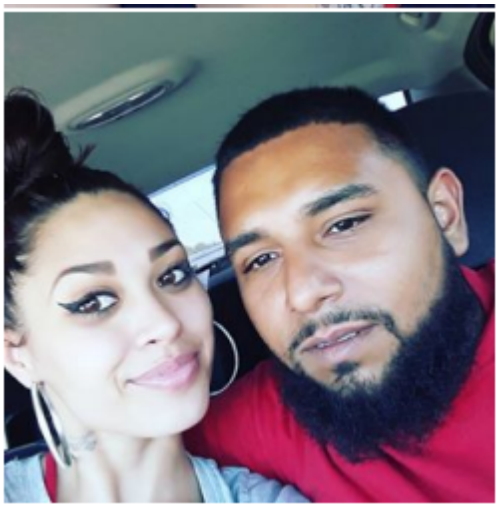
As I have stated and noted in many places I do not believe in fraud against others or defrauded myself or parents defrauded nor criminal conduct from me or any other towards me or any other and I assert a Protection Racket blocking me on Slander and Bridging themselves to what had been my former lifestyle is part of the activities with support on social media and I have sought domain seizures from those who support the operation. On Fetlife "Protectors" with those deep powerull voice that Mad Scienist talked about often or sometimes use Antartica as "screeners" for "exclusive" groups or events. Often these though who hide their identity are part of the protection racket. I have asserted Veronica Hoffma, Tom Dunham, and myself each of us part of what should have been and is ethics were Stalked by and operation that may have led to the demise of *Mad Scientist*. I once accused NIH police of accusing me of being a self deluded "mad scientist" and others took on that role and name Mad Scientist of Kink Engineering use a very rare smokey blue image for goth music almmost totally unknown except for the feed of videos I was posing perhaps it had 15 web veiws at that time. Often my participation in a group will be studied as the group is moved elsewhere such as "This group has just had a

name change and privacy changed" or some other change and shills will move in. This matches real neighbors moved out in neighborhood. Often the reason for the phony group is that people like me post something interesting and Antarticans in their private groups will post it as their own encouraging Antartican group members not to see, to block, the original post in the original group. Mad Scientist died in what was thought to be an accident while alone in a vaccubed.

I have expressed concern that those in illegal conduct flourish on Fetlife and in brick-and-mortar businesses in Austin and elsewhere. I continue to support Enforcement of the Law for all our safety and rights including my own.

As I and Jen Moore were writing about this batch of criminals my computer was stolen by a Trevino. dandratrevino.png

Hobby Unit | Texas Prison Inmates | The Texas Tribune https://cms.texastribune.org › library › data › texas-prisons › units › hobby D'Andra Trevino, 22, ROBBERY, 5/4/2017, 5 years, Aransas · Aransas · Tequila Tuggle, 32, AGG ROBBERY W/DWPN, 4/1/2015, 5 years, Travis · Travis



SameTrevinoCouchAndTVthatIandCopobserved.jpg at the time of my TV theft D`Andra Trevino was disposing of her TV. It was on her couch when the officer looked in and then with that same couch near the trash dumpster. I captured by photo all serial numbers of the TVs involved. The computer was never recovered, some data about Mark Gonzales was recovered after the computer was stolen some was not.

Letter To Mac Lamar on fraud via Receipts and Payments-Disbursements journal errors facilitating Obstruction of Justice

TO: MAC LAMAR MANAGEMENT LLC
FROM: Edward Paul Donegan 1513 apt 5

I suspect Fraudulent Activity at 1511 I hope I am not erroneously linked to.

I initially had the address wrong as 1511 apt 5 but I came to find out Apartment 5 has its own building address as 1513, joined physical but differing postal addresses.

I have asked my error not be perpetuated in accounting but has been creating a concatenated “virtual” or “pseudo” apartment which may draw its properties and associated events from either 1513 or 1511.

While I do ask for rides to the store, etc., from those with cars, and social with, and normally communicating with my neighbors here and at 1001 N. Water St they have talked of “illegal animal husbandry” made reference to illegal acts in drug and weapons trade though seeming felons in possession and made child porn references all of which I have contacted you and the police over as illegal activity.

Recently on a about 4/18/2022 I asked a adult erotic model advertising compliance with laws if she would like to visit Texas coming to my apartment in 1513 #5 and sending pictures of my unit, inside gym, proximity to the park, etc., since she was a health fanatic.

I never heard from her but a friend of her later posted about some psycho involved in activities in his or his mother’s basement. Could this be tied to activities at 1511? They have had floor work done after a flood in the apartment and 1513_6 had its floor redone. The occupant of Unit 6 had a small female child with him who was near the vent area to underfloor crawlspace I do NOT have access. That is near the apartment mailbox and on the 1511 building line block, not 1513.

General Ledgers and Transaction Journals are accounting tools used for tax and other purposes usually on a quarterly basis that depend on Double Entry Accounting to assure all debts and credits are accounted for and match income and owner’s equity financial claims.

For claims regarding individual transactions and matters of

studying transactions Receipts are used to identify who leases an apartment, how made a rent payment under a lease, etc., and and may be used during tracking or reported or identifying criminal activities or where crimes have occurred or properties under the control of criminals or criminal organizations.

Improper assessment of where damage to a neighborhood is occurring, damage to others is occurring, or who controls what property should be correctly resovled both for the security and availability of my good credit as a renter building and protecting myself from being linked to wrongdoing or errors of others.

… Generally Accepted Accounting Principles retrieved from Planargy and copied or modified to here

[image]

No matter what line of business you're in, adhering to the Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (GAAP) for your accounting department-both in general and for accounts payable (AP) specifically-is essential to accurate financial statements and legal compliance. Depending on the type and size of your business, you'll likely have both an overarching set of principles to follow and ones specific to your industry.

Regardless, ***understanding the best practices and legal requirements that come with GAAP and other accounting principles will help you optimize your workflows, generate useful, clear, and accurate financial data, and stay on the right side of the law.***

The Importance of Accounts Payable GAAP and The Three Rules Every accounts payable department using double entry, accrual-based accounting follows a version of GAAP (cash-basis accounting is not GAAP-compliant). The Generally Accepted Accounting Principles are a set

of specific rules and processes specific to the United States, designed to provide oversight for accounting practices for for-profit public companies, government accounting, and non-profit organizational accounting. In the United States, GAAP was developed by the Financial Accounting Standards Board (FASB) and the Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB).

Under US law, all publicly-traded companies must follow U.S. GAAP. This also applies to any company that publicly releases its income statement and any other financial documents.

Born in the wake of the Great Depression and the passage of the Securities Act of 1933, GAAP is built on 10 primary principles designed to establish and enforce honest, forthright, and complete financial reporting practices:

1. ***Consistency***: Standards are applied consistently throughout the entire financial reporting process.

2. ***Permanent Methods***: All financial reports are prepared in a consistent and permanent manner.

3. ***Sincerity*** : Accountants following GAAP are dedicated to complete accuracy, impartiality, and transparency.

4. ***Regularity***: All accounting practices and financial reporting are performed with strict adherence to established rules and regulations.

5. ***Non-Compensation.*** : ositive or negative, all aspects of an organization's performance are fully reported without the possibility of debt compensation.

6. ***Prudence***: Financial data is untainted by speculation

7. ***Continuity***: Asset valuations are assigned with the assumption the organization will continue to operate for the foreseeable future.

8. ***Periodicity***: Financial reporting is performed at standard accounting intervals, e.g. fiscal quarters or years.

9. ***Materiality***: Reports are absolutely transparent and fully disclose the organization's financial health and position.

10. ***Utmost Good Faith***: All parties involved in financial reporting are acting honestly, with integrity, and in good faith.

Each of GAAP's 10 guiding principles is informed and guided by three overarching rules. Created to prevent accountants from either intentionally or accidentally creating a misleading view of an organization's financial position, the three rules help protect both the public and the organizations themselves from inaccurate or fraudulent financial data.

- Basic Accounting Guidelines and Best Practices. Following the guidelines ensures:
    - Organizational transactions are separate from those of the owner(s).
    - Currency, accounting time periods, and other data are clear and consistent.
    - Best practices for cost management, financial disclosure, revenue recognition, professional judgement, matching, etc. are followed.
- FASB Standards and Rules Are Followed. Organizations adhere to the continuously evolving FASB standards for best practices.
- Generally Accepted Industry-Specific Practices Are Enforced. Different organizations have very different in-depth and specific accounting practices, based on their particular structure and legal standing. For example, a government agency, a bank, and a non-profit foundation would all adhere to GAAP principles, but have their own

unique set of accounting and financial reporting requirements.

The interior surfaces of my apartment I have control of but nothing beyond, the wall structures nor roof, crawlspace, telecom, etc.,

Bizarre and downright confusing activities such as pictured here on Common areas of the campus or neighboring buildings are not my choice and appear, simply put, machinated as if to created a narrative at times disparaging to me and the property rights my Trust fund might be targeted for damages to the community, damages improperly linked to me.

It is for these reasons I wish only to be linked to my own apartment at 1513 apt 5 and those parts of its interior I have any control over again recognizing Landlord access and the possibility of break ins such as occurred in Casa Linda (multiple items stolen, door broken down, computer and Notebook computer stolen from 1001 N. Water St.)

Accounting is critical to tracking and assessing debits and liabilities and property owners.

I have no basement or access to under the floors. Sometimes some cats have gotten under there but I have nothing to do with that and tried to get them out, unable to do so.

On Interstate Financial and Health Care Fraud and Obstruction of Justice

The Social Security Aministration ethic in Washington and Baltimore Maryland is to make sure each Social Security recipient receive payments on time. This allows each Social Scurity recipient to pay bills on time, accumulate good credit and access to financial services, have housing available as a priority along with clothing, be safe from fraud and crime in

secur\e housing, and have the safest and most beneficial environments

When Disbursments are made into my checking account via Direct Depost that shows on my Well Fargo Ledger I make rent payments from Wells Fargo into Mac Lamar in Texas via wire transaction electronic banking all of which follows the Receipts and Disbursements double entray accounting system.

> **Receipt**
>
> A receipt is a document acknowledging that a person has received money or property in payment following a sale or other transfer of goods or provision of a service. All receipts must have the date of purchase on them. Wikipedia
>
> **Disbursement**
>
> A disbursement is a form of payment from a public or dedicated fund. Alternatively, it means a payment made on behalf of a client to a third party for which reimbursement is subsequently sought from the client. Wikipedia

Single-entry accounting is less complex than double-entry accounting. With the single-entry system, you record cash disbursements and cash receipts. And, you record incoming and outgoing money in the cash book. One may enter data willy nilly and no errors (inconsitency) are seen.

Double-entry bookkeeping is an accounting method where you equally record a transaction in two or more accounts. A credit is made in at least one account, and a debit is made in at least one other account.

Double-entry bookkeeping is an accounting method where you equally record a transaction in two or more accounts. A credit is made in at least one account, and a debit is made in at least one other account.

The double-entry bookkeeping method is based on the idea that every business transaction has equal and opposite effects on at least two accounts.

Double-entry accounting can help you make better financial decisions catch and reduce bookkeeping errors see a clear snapshot of company finance maintain accurate accounting records.

I am proud of the property I keep and hope errors in accounting are fixable. 1513 should replace all my leasing data I am not involved with the 1511 building except for knowing some of the tenants.

My use of 1513 apt 5 that which I have control of I take pride in. Me, my rental of this property, are a contained bounded system. Best practices in accounting shoudl recoginze that.

This book

2019 and violent dangerous knife attackers and death threats from Urban Alchemey and others

My goal in Monterey Stay and Play 2018 was to continue writing the Electro sereis of Infomration Theory and Natural Law Philosophy. In the years following 2018 some 1,000 or more black women have shrieked at me, thrown feeces at me, kife attacked my and assaulted in teams up to 10 at a time or more and stalking in teams of up to 100 or more. Most of the women spread thier lips apart african immigrants wanting to become pregnant the males from prison gangs plant underage girls near me.

Google Blog Titl Pseudos Recess Description Three Psudes Recess, Ennonia, Epistemia, And Two Sophia Super Egeiro, Arete

Idola Chrysopoeian Writ (entry title)

The Alchemy of combining ingredients falsely to produce a Writ or State Act which appears justified but is not truly, not naturally composed. State acts based on Abuse of Process to prodce Writs or False Legal Prescriptions which are valid on their FACE only
---------- ICC Rome Statute 16-5-42. False imprisonment under color of legal process

When the arrest, confinement, or detention of a person by warrant, mandate, or process is manifestly illegal and shows malice and oppression, an officer issuing or knowingly and maliciously executing the same shall, upon conviction thereof, be removed from office and punished by imprisonment for not less than one nor more than ten years.

Article 33 of the Rome Statute discuss False Legal Prescription

Article 33: Superior orders and prescription of law

The fact that a crime within the jurisdiction of the Court has been committed by a person pursuant to an order of a Government or of a superior, whether military or civilian, shall not relieve that person of criminal responsibility unless:

a) The person was under a legal obligation to obey orders of the Government or the superior in question; (b) The person did not know that the order was unlawful; and (c) The order was not manifestly

> unlawful.
>
> For the purposes of this article, orders to commit genocide or crimes against humanity are manifestly unlawful.
>
> Article 28 deals extensively as do other sections with the responsibilities of military commanders for military and non-military acts.
>
> https://pseudosrecess.blogspot.com/2019/03/idola-chrysopoeian-writ.html

While mosly I wrote about other topics in law often referencing ideas like Alchemy of Greek history it was being used by Urban (downtown urban black prison programs) as their Illuminati Practioners of Ancient Intellect then and since. They apply the Ancient wisdom of Donegan family learnings to aclchemize prison gang memebrs to counselors. They are also covertly decended from Anciet Kings and Kights who have had to hide their existance from the public to protect themselves and the wisdom held secretlyi writing their order.

Other groups like them including endevours control ubran city politics and government contracts for providing services at places like Austin Resource Center for the Homeless (ARCH). The seem closely tied to a group of Black Hebrew Islrealites and Salvation Army Prison Ministries. When I was talking about Alchemy I was sayting they were pasting fabricated facts together to make a phone case (straw was only painted gold) they said their wisdom counseled prisoners into social genius.

https://wraphome.org/2024/02/12/rico-lawsuit-filed-against-urban-alchemy-for-violence-and-drug-trafficking-at-sausalito-encampment/

Made up exclusively of violent ex-cons these are among the

ones claiming they are saved by Jesus and are my biological and intellectual family members in the ARC of Nova Family Grow Fund givin the Donegan's more family members.

Prefatory Note I. This case is the result of an Urban Alchemy employee named "Troy" who assaulted and battered Plaintiff Arthur Bruce, slamming him onto the concrete. 2. "Troy" not only did he attack Arthur Bruce- he and many other Urban Alchemy were trafficking crystal meth through their official positions in Urban Alchemy - which managed an encampment for unhoused people in Sausalito.

Parties Plaintiff: Arthur Bruce is a former resident of "Camp Cormorant" a ternporary encampment of unhoused people in Sausalito, CA. The encampment was created as a result of first amendment protected activity of campers and a federal lawsuit in Sausalito Homeless Union et al v City ofSausaIitoet al Arthur Bruce was While living at the court protected encampment, Arthur Bruce was beaten up by an employee of Urban Alchemy shortly aner speaking with new reporters criticizing Urban Alchemy's management of the camp Address: 18 CA 94904 Defendant Urban Alchemy is a company based in California that contracts with governments to anage encampments of people who do not have housing across the United States. Urban Alchemy provides what only be described as security services for camps, although they allege their employees are "practitioners of alchemy". Their website claims that they hire almost exclusively convicted felons.

Mailing Address: 1035 Market St SO. San CA 94103 Defendent Lena Miller is the CEO and Founder of Urban Alchemy, and has in only a few her company into a national contractor by providing unlicensed security company to control the increasing ber of people who are unhoused in the United States.

Illegal Stalkers are Mockers of Victim Allegations

Stalkers are trained to laugh off and laugh at allegations of

criminal conduct alleged about the criminal acts. This was created by propaganda experts and the CIA defending JFK theories. Laughing shows abuse towards the allegation in a non-verbal way, indifference to it, and denies a stated response to the allegations of criminal conduct. Other mockery can include slander suggesting the person that is a victim of the crime deserves the crime for other reasons.

Often the person asserting criminal activity such as me asserting Racketeering will be impersonated by a severely retarded person making the same allegation and the caricature mocking my character will be conflated with my character. This is something myself and Tom Dunham have documented thoroughly in my books and his writings.

The ARC of Northern Virginia and other Social Services

https://x.com/TheArcofNoVa

I was placed in Northern Virginia Mental Health Care when I asserted my neigbor Thea Smith was part of illegal activities suggesting (incorrectly) Teen Candy I had requested was being served to me. I assert my allegations were correct and the arrestign officers knew that. They also knew (as that neigbor did and was looking into and aksing about I was reading Anne Coulter Demogauged and Patrick Buchanas's Suicide of a Super Power immigration issues. I also was telling racist jokes about racist stories on a web site about those news stories. The teen slander was reatliation.

Dr. Alathari is the Chief of the U.S. Secret Service National Threat Assessment Center. Labeling me a "terrorist" enabled mental health study of me by those wishing to make a name for themselves and I believe she was at Northern Virginia Mental Health Institute as a social worker. I said in there that some of these people in dual diagnosis programs (chemical dependency along with mental illness of other types) had reminded me of soviet policies where people in such pain the soviet population was leaders decided to subsidize vodka and promote sports as national diversions. I was subject to endless hours of interviews on any and every topic that might ever come up in a news-paper.

Dr. Alathari is the Chief of the U.S. Secret Service National Threat Assessment Center (NTAC), where she oversees the

center's targeted violence behavioral research program. The findings from these projects have identified behaviors, motives, and triggers of individuals who engage in various forms of targeted violence to include school violence, workplace violence, terrorism, attacks against government officials and facilities, and mass attacks in public spaces.

Dr. Alathari also oversees NTAC's training and consultation programs. She has testified before congress, frequently presents on threat assessment, and provides guidance to government agencies, K-12 schools, universities, and corporations on threat cases and establishing threat assessment programs.

Dr. Alathari was named a 2020 Safety, Security and International Affairs Finalist for the Samuel J. Heyman Service to America Medals, and was the recipient of the 2019 Secret Service Director's Team Impact Award, the 2019 DHS Secretary's Meritorious Service Award, and the 2015 DHS Law Enforcement Information Sharing (LEIS) Visionary Award. Dr. Alathari's previous experience includes mental health treatment, behavior analysis, and crisis intervention. ***Immediately prior to joining the U.S. Secret Service, Dr. Alathari worked at the Northern Virginia Mental Health Institute, an inpatient state psychiatric facility, where she oversaw the behavior management program for patients who posed a risk for violence, self-harm, and suicide***.

Dr. Alathari earned a Ph.D. in Cognitive Neuropsychology from The George Washington University. https://www.secretservice.gov/protection/ntac/leadership

Who I was is a person who studied Classical Antiquity (not the bible) and knew about Areopagitca and Free Speech, Ethos, Pathos, and Logos, Greek plays, and the Body Politic and participation in it. Social workers wanted to base their "expertise" on my "advocacy of terrorism. In fact I have developed anti government and anti press sentiments but am trying to reform them through more speech in the dialogue.,

What does it mean to edit something? To take something as it is found and then make changes perhaps removal of content or adding content in so that it seems different than it actually is. Our MSM has editorial policies that do not reflect reality and many times do not even reflect public perceptions. I have tried to address these matters and participatory ways.

"John Stuart Mill (a political philosopher on Liberalism) believed that all individuals, not just the elite, contribute to society's progress, even those who are different or marginalized. He emphasized the importance of individual liberty and the freedom to experiment with different ways of living, arguing that this leads to societal improvement by allowing individuals to discover their unique potential and contribute accordingly. Mill's philosophy championed the idea that diverse perspectives and experimentation are crucial for societal advancement. " This is something I believed about myself having come from an upper middle class family with (by life experience) a university professor as a father I pursued the interests in law, science, and other topics from my upbringing using the internet to join the discussion. I quoted Mill on this as well but Louis Marcano blocked this from me and bridged it to himself.

We the clients of services were asked to create artwork for a public open house. Here is what I did more or less as HTML here.

I also drew facing trauma as like approaching and making through the sound barrier and the difficulty of approaching trauma and the affects of being slowed by the forces of trauma. I was told by Louis Marcano this violated the rules as not being wall art but merely a quote from someone. I point out I stylized it with picture, background color and text color, and made into a framed wall-hanging but he held his position.

Jen Moore asserts this group of people were co-opting and plagiarizing all I was doing as predators on my family line and even using my DNA to pay for adult entertainers and of course (like Al Capone) donations to charitable use as well.

The Yellow Rose and Red Rose are where some of this "money" is being passed through and also at locations like the Omni hotel and locations like Golds Gym or H-E-B. Most of these have ties into JFK and MK-Ultra history.

The Herman Edward Butt family

Baptist Chruch, Progressive Christianity, Trinity United Baptist Church Chicago, Baptist missionaries in Corpus Christi Texas, Herman

Edward Butt and Laity Lodge

> **We must boycott HEB and stop giving them … - Texas Independence Now | Facebook Texas Independence Now**
>
> Political Organization
>
> This is a movement by Texans to push our state's government to secede from the United States to avoid the tyranny of a centralized government that does not respect the Constitution of the U.S. as well as the individual states and continues a dangerous policy of taxation and debt accumulation. There is no reason the state of Texas should endanger its posterity by staying with this dysfunctional Union.
>
> https://tnm.me Texas Nationalist Movement protect Texas from the National Government

Texas Grocery Magnate Forbids 'Open Carry,' Opposes School Choice, Supports Sanctuary Cities retrieved from www.breitbart.com and copied or modified to here

Charles Butt, the Texas billionaire magnate behind the H-E-B supermarket chain which forbid the open carry of firearms law that went into effect January 1, 2016, opposes school choice, funds anti-school choice lobbyists, and is even credited for his role in killing a 2011 state bill banning "sanctuary cities."

The Butt family in Australia has a history marked by immigration, business, and family connections. Several

individuals named Butt immigrated to Australia, including George Butt, who arrived in 1885, and others who came from various parts of the UK. A prominent example is the Butt Family Cannery, established by a tinsmith who hand-made cans for his pineapple plantation and later expanded into a successful business. The family also has connections to the HE Butt Grocery Company through Howard Edward Butt Sr., though he and his family are primarily associated with the United States.

The Butt Family Cannery: F.G. Butt & Sons Ltd: Established in Zillmere, Queensland, by a tinsmith who initially hand-made cans for his pineapple plantation. Expansion and Success: The cannery became a significant local business, producing canned pineapple, juice, tropical fruit salad, and jams. Community Impact: The cannery played a role in the economic development of the Zillmere and Geebung areas until its closure in 1960.

While primarily associated with the HE Butt Grocery Company in the United States, he had a daughter, Margaret Eleanor Butt Crook, who served as director of Bread for the World. (food programs like US AID)

Charles Clarence Butt (born February 3, 1938) is an American heir and billionaire. He inherited his family's San Antonio-based H-E-B supermarket chain in 1971. The privately held company has more than 400 stores and $38.9 billion in sales, according to Forbes.

William H. Crook, by marriage to Margaret Eleanor Butt (daughter of Howard Edward Butt Sr.), served as the United States Ambassador to Australia. While he was a prominent figure, he was not the ambassador to Australia under President John F. Kennedy's administration. He served as Ambassador to Australia from 1968 to 1969 under President Lyndon B. Johnson's administration. (this is when RFK was shot over the US AID program I think tied to Barrack Obama Jr.) The connection is Indonesia and Papua New Guine are off-shore from Australia.

US AID Operative in Lawford Kennedy Shriver Family History

The CIA State Department and US AID

Arnold Schwartzengger married a Kennedy. Sargent Schriver of the Peace Corps married a Kennedy.

Shriver died on January 18, 2011, in Suburban Hospital in Bethesda, Maryland, at age 95

Paul Pelosi, husband of Rep. Nancy Pelosi, former President Bill Clinton, First Lady Michelle Obama, center, and Vice President Joe Biden, right, attend the funeral mass for R. Sargent Shriver at Our Lady of Mercy Parish in Potomac, Md., Saturday, shriver_smiling_92U5532.jpg

Maria Owings Shriver (/ˈʃraɪvər/ SHRY-vər; born November 6, 1955)[2] is an American journalist, author, a member of the prominent Shriver and Kennedy families, former First Lady of California wife of Arnold Schwartzenegger

Maria Shriver was born in Chicago, Illinois, on November 6, 1955, the second child of politician Sargent Shriver and activist Eunice Kennedy. She is a niece of the late U.S. president John F. Kennedy, U.S. attorney general and U.S. senator Robert F. Kennedy, U.S. senator Ted Kennedy, and six other siblings. A Roman Catholic, she is of mostly Irish and German descent.

Robert Sargent Shriver Jr. (November 9, 1915 - January 18, 2011) was an American diplomat, politician, and activist. He was a member of the Shriver family by birth, and a member of the Kennedy family through his marriage to Eunice Kennedy. Shriver was the driving force behind the creation of the Peace Corps, and founded the Job Corps, Head Start, VISTA, Upward Bound, and other programs as the architect of the 1960s War on Poverty.He was the Democratic Party's nominee for vice president in the 1972 presidential election.

Obit_Sargent_Shriver.jpg

Arnold Swartchenegger is closely connected to Peter Lawford and Los Angeles Bay in California.

AR8028-A. Peace Corps Director, Sargent Shriver, with Foreign Minister of Tanganyika, Oscar S. Kambona Accession Number AR8028-A Date(s) of Materials 16 July 1963 Description Director of the Peace Corps, Sargent Shriver, stands with Minister for External Affairs and Defense of Tanganyika, Oscar S. Kambona; Peace Corps volunteers scheduled to serve in Tanganyika stand in the background. Rose Garden, White House, Washington D.C. Copyright Status Public Domain Credit Line Abbie Rowe. White House Photographs. John F. Kennedy Presidential Library and Museum, Boston Physical Description 1 photographic print (black-and-white; 8 x 10 inches) Person(s) Kambona, Oscar S. (Oscar Salathiel), 1928-1997 Shriver, Sargent (Robert Sargent), 1915-2011 Place(s) Tanganyika Subject(s) International Digital Identifier JFKWHP-AR8028-A

Pillory epub

Shriver brothers Robert and Mark have also found ways to support the family commitment to the disabled. With the musician Bono, Robert helped found DATA (Debt, AIDS, Trade in Africa), which advocates for the eradication of poverty through education, debt reduction, development assistance, and campaigning for access to treatment for AIDS and malaria in Africa; and Mark serves as senior vice president of U.S.

programs for Save the Children. Eunice's only daughter, Maria Shriver, sits on the boards of Special Olympics and Best Buddies, and" Kate Clifford Larson, Rosemary: The Hidden Kennedy Daughter

Mark Kennedy Shriver (born February 17, 1964 is an American Democratic politician who served as a member of the Maryland House of Delegates for two consecutive terms, from 1995 to 2003. Since 2014, he has served as President of Save the Children Action Network, where he leads an effort to mobilize Americans to end preventable maternal, newborn and child deaths globally and to ensure that every child in the U.S. has access to high-quality early childhood education. He is also Senior Vice President of U.S. Programs & Advocacy of Save the Children. Shriver's career fighting for social justice in advocacy and service organizations, as well as elected office, has focused on advancing the right of every child to a safe and vibrant childhood.

Parent(s) Sargent Shriver, Eunice Kennedy Shriver Alma mater College of the Holy Cross Harvard University Occupation Politician, activist

Shriver married Jeanne Eileen Ripp (born November 30, 1965) on June 26, 1992[and they have three children.

Robert Sargent Shriver III is an American activist, attorney, and journalist. He was a member of the Santa Monica City Council from 2004 to 2012, serving as mayor pro tem in 2006 and as mayor during part of 2010. Born: April 28, 1954 (age 67 years), Chicago, IL Parent(s) Sargent Shriver, Eunice Kennedy Shriver

This was a cover criminal program most deny the existence of.

Unlikely Slander story-line from a Likely Criminal. According to Mark Gonzales and his allies in crime (racketeering, homicides, attacks on journalists and witnesses) Ed Donegan has never "seen the white parts" before and needs buttocks

models especially elite high end models from Goth, BDSM, or escort services. It it possible that was his needs not mine? Don't get me wrong I enjoy some harmless fun and spent much of my life having met, known, and dates Bay Area California and other locations world-wide known and traveling dominatrices. Yet Gonzales and an underbelly of Texas religious, mental health workers, and others inexperienced with this world decided (for the interests of the adult industry) they would discredit me as not a part of it before then with that established as "fact" asking elite adult entertainers to come and give lessons and be adult models to those who had not met an adult model before in life. I was walking in H-E-B stores in Austin and said "all you are doing is taking your own demons and trying to place them on me." And they did that because they hoped a scheme bilking my trust fund could pay out to them as they tried to overcome their demons. They think (and they might be right) the Goth scene needs to be protected from me because of the Color of my Skin. I assert (and I might be right) the Goth scene needs to be protected from their abuses under Color of Law and racketeering in the bedroom community. I post in Austin about 2015 that you should judge. "Don you want to be tied up by a felon who is committing crimes and hiding crimes?" Maybe we should ask Mad Scientist of Kink Engineering who died in a vacubed "accident." Maybe it was an accident but could other such accidents occur? Yes.

Harmonizing Drugs and Law

Friday, April 18, 1997
Arkansas Times

By: Mara Leveritt

How’s this for a criminal enterprise: Say you’re a drug dealer, an operator, a profiteer on the narcotics black market. You buy the stuff and you sell it. You know your customers as well as your suppliers. You’ve got

connections, all of them secret.

Yours is a lucrative business. The only problem is that it's illegal. For most drug traffickers, dealing with the law can be a nuisance. But say that you are the law. Say that you're the prosecuting attorney and that you've got the head of the local drug task force the guy who carries the gun working for you as one of your employees. In this case, your legal problems can be reduced.

Consider it from a business point of view. You've got a drug-distribution area that you control, on the streets as well as in court. If competition appears, your friend in the drug task force dispatches some of his undercover officers who also carry guns to the newcomers for a chat. The technique is usually fairly effective.

If the interlopers ignore the message, the drug task force whips into action, sweeping up the offenders so that you, the anti-drug, law-and-order prosecutor, can throw the book at them To the law-abiding public, you come out a hero. To the law-abiding public, you're a drug-fighting hero. Your competitors see a police-backed monopoly. This combination of criminality and legal authority works for you all around. Say some cop who's not on your payroll hauls in someone in your organization. No problem. The cop can file charges till he's blue in the face, but so long as you're the prosecutor, certain cases simply fall through the cracks. A charge is little more than an annoyance' if it's never prosecuted.

[Emphasis added] ***You can even turn the prosecutor's office itself into a profit center. That power to bring people before the law is a persuasive one. "Look, hon," you could say to a defendant, "our little ol' drug task force has found out that you're up to your neck in illegal activities." (You could say this, whether or not it was true. In this arena, niceties like the truth don't***

much matter.) So you say, “Now, if we take you to court, considering that I hardly ever lose a case, you’re going to spend about the next 150 years in prison. Or we could negotiate.” Some people will find ways of coming up with a lot of cash to avoid 150 - years - or even five minutes - in the Arkansas Department of Correction.

Now, say you’ve been at this for several years, wearing-your white hat as prosecutor while lining your pockets with black market cash. You know where the bodies are buried. You know who has paid how much for what. You’ve entered extortion heaven.

The information you’ve gleaned, through shake-downs by your task force and payoffs in your office, is an asset of considerable worth. What you know about some people is a golden chain around their throats. Anytime they even think about singing, you can yank it.

If, for years, all the oversight and law enforcement authorities who know what you’re up to opt to leave you alone, you’ve pretty much got it made. Only the stupidest of bad luck could interfere …

Well, here’s to stupidest of luck. It finally caught up with Dan Harmon, the former prosecuting attorney for Saline, Grant, and Hot Spring counties. What happened to Harmon was so stupid, in fact, that law enforcement authorities who have stayed out of Harmon’s way for decades were forced to show some interest. In December 1995, when Harmon’s ex-wife was caught red handed with drug evidence that had been taken from Harmon’s evidence locker and especially once that incident was reported in the media the possibility of slipping this latest bit of Harmon business under the rug was seriously diminished.

Last week, a federal grand jury charged Harmon with racketeering, dealing in cocaine, manufacture of

methamphetamine, extortion, witness tampering, and retaliating against an informant. Roger Walls, administrator of the drug task force, and a third man, a Sheridan attorney, were also indicted in the scheme, and other indictments may be coming. Watch what happens in the next few weeks. We hear about cops-and-drugs scandals elsewhere. This is Arkansas's own, and it's a doozy. After nearly two decades in operation, what the grand jury called Harmon's "criminal enterprise" was almost certainly not a small one. The question now is how deep the indictments will go. What do you think? Will the corruption that has plagued the 7th Judicial Distract be cleaned out? Or will this just be a little dusting, leaving the infrastructure that has supported Harmon - his investors, you might say - untouched? Write me with your bets and opinions here at the Times, or e-mail me at mleveritt@aristotle.net. And stay tuned. What happens next will tell us a lot.

- Copyright 1997 Arkansas Writers Project, Inc. Reproduced with permission

That political base of his and that area are used to stage phony charges about me the new white guy in the neighborhood. Sometimes these are described as Contract Killing, Targeting, COINTELRPO, Pre-emption, etc., Whatever the name for it the Government locates criminals and acts through them to accomplish illegal ends.

Austin, Texas is far below Sand Diego and Corpus Christi, Texas is far below Austin. Texas is a huge Deep South state full of the oil business, Deep South politics, and world history. Some of that explains the CARTEL here.

Many of the religious groups here especially among the poor resemble Selma Marchers in constant activities for civil rights and Social Justice. I have long argured people like Black Lives Matter and others think that Social Justice outranks Criminal

Justice and breaking the law is part of civil rights struggle. For many black females in Deep South religions the criminal justice system is itself the enemy as family members may be incarcerated, gang members, and these Southern poverty families have lived their lives in struggles for the escape from poverty and the escape from discrimination. For many of them defrauding and slandering me is part of the "civil rights" struggle. This includes lewd abusive treatment of me saying this makes them my partner rather than unwanted comments from them make me their harassment victim. It is most like Jen Moore was right, Democracy Partners targeted me but more so after Hillary Clinton lost the nomination to Barrack Obama Jr. and high ranking officials involved the Eastern District of Virginia into criminal frauds and activities. Many services for the homeless are from Faith Based Charities and I was forced into homelessness by fraud. I did not go to Tennessee the place of Ted Gunderson because the Salvation Army ran its charities and would not shop at Randalls because of their ties to the Salvation Army.

> CORPUS CHRISTI, Texas - Emmanuel Cantu, who was arrested in connection for a fatal shooting in 2019, accepted a plea deal that allowed him to walk out of a Nueces County Courtroom as a free man Thursday morning.
>
> Cantu faced a murder charge after killing 36-year-old Sandalio Zuniga and injuring two others. He plead guilty to manslaughter Thursday, meaning that he will not be a convicted felon.
>
> The Calavera motorcycle club member was defended by Abel Cavada and former District Attorney Mark Gonzalez, who spoke with 3NEWS about the trial and what the defense's decision to accept a plea bargain means for Cantu.
>
> "He will be placed on community supervision for 10

years on deferred adjudication," Gonzalez said.

Gonzalez is also a Calavera. He initially recused himself from the case while serving as the Nueces County DA in 2019.

"The outcome is probably not usual for someone charged with murder," Gonzalez said. "The facts of the case were, surrounding what occurred, can be challenging for a State and even the defendant."

"When they offered the probation, we decided the risk would be too great. So, we accepted the plea agreement."

RELATED: District Attorney Mark Gonzalez resigns for Senate run ahead of trial to remove him from office

Donald Barr and Epstein, William Barr and Colin Powell and Dick Armtiage, the Bush Deep State, The Chenney family and US AID

Some on Liz and Dick Chenney then more unformated Fltecher interview

Elizabeth Lynne Cheney (/ˈtʃeɪni/; born July 28, 1966) is an American attorney and former politician who was the U.S. representative for Wyoming's at-large congressional district from 2017 to 2023, and served as chair of the House Republican Conference from 2019 to 2021. A member of the Republican Party, she is known for her vocal opposition to Donald Trump.

Cheney is the elder daughter of former vice president Dick Cheney and second lady Lynne Cheney. She held several positions in the U.S. State Department during the George W.

Bush administration. She promoted regime change in Iran while chairing the Iran Syria Policy and Operations Group with Elliott Abrams. In 2009, Cheney and Bill Kristol founded Keep America Safe, a nonprofit organization concerned with national security issues that supported the Bush–Cheney administration's positions. In 2014 she was briefly a candidate for the U.S. Senate in Wyoming, challenging incumbent Mike Enzi before withdrawing. She was elected to the House of Representatives in 2016, holding the same seat her father had held from 1979 to 1989.

Regarded as a leading ideological neoconservative in the Bush–Cheney tradition as well as representative of the Republican establishment, Cheney is known for her pro-business stances and hawkish foreign policy views. She was critical of the foreign policy of the first Donald Trump administration while consistently voting in favor of Trump's overall agenda.

Cheney supported the second impeachment of Donald Trump following the 2021 storming of the U.S. Capitol. Her impeachment vote and criticism of Donald Trump led to her eventual removal from Republican leadership in May 2021. In July 2021, Speaker Nancy Pelosi appointed Cheney to the House Select Committee on the January 6 Attack. Two months later, she was made vice chair of the committee. Her role on the committee resulted in the Wyoming Republican Party revoking Cheney's membership in November 2021 as well as censure from the Republican National Committee in February 2022.

In 2022, Cheney lost renomination in Wyoming's Republican primary to Trump-endorsed Harriet Hageman in a landslide, garnering just 28.9% of the vote. Cheney has said that she intends to be "the leader, one of the leaders, in a fight to help to restore" the Republican Party. She later endorsed and campaigned for Kamala Harris's unsuccessful run in the 2024 presidential election. In 2025 she was awarded the Presidential Citizens Medal and pardoned from potential future prosecution by President Joe Biden. As of March 2023, she is a professor of practice at the University of Virginia Center for Politics.

Early life and education

Elizabeth Lynne Cheney was born on July 28, 1966, in Madison, Wisconsin. She is the elder of two daughters of former vice president Dick Cheney and former second lady Lynne Cheney (née Vincent). At the time of her birth, her parents were studying at the University of Wisconsin–Madison. Her younger sister, Mary Cheney, was also born in Madison. Cheney attended part of sixth and seventh grade in Casper, Wyoming, while her father campaigned for Congress. The family divided its time between Casper and Washington, D.C., in the 1970s through the 1980s, following her father's election to Congress. In 1984 Cheney graduated from McLean High School in suburban Washington, D.C., where she was a cheerleader. In 1988, Cheney received her political science BA in from Colorado College, her mother's alma mater, where she wrote a senior thesis entitled "The Evolution of Presidential War Powers." She received her JD degree from the University of Chicago Law School in 1996. While there, she also took courses in Middle Eastern history at the Oriental Institute.

Early career

Before attending law school, Cheney worked for the State Department for five years and the United States Agency for International Development between 1989 and 1993. After 1993, she took a job at Armitage Associates LLP, the consulting firm founded by Richard Armitage, then a former Defense Department official and later the deputy secretary of state.

After graduation from law school, Cheney practiced law at the law firm of White & Case and as an international law attorney and consultant at the International Finance Corporation, a member of the World Bank Group. She was also special assistant to the deputy secretary of state for assistance to the

former Soviet Union, and a USAID officer in U.S. embassies in Budapest and Warsaw.

State Department

Deputy assistant secretary of state for Near Eastern affairs

In 2002, Cheney was appointed deputy assistant secretary of state for Near Eastern affairs, a preexisting vacant post with an "economic portfolio", a mandate to promote investment in the region. Amid reports, including a *New York Times* op-ed piece by Paul Krugman, that the job was created especially for her, State Department spokesman Richard Boucher said that she had come recommended by then-Secretary of State Colin Powell. *The Sunday Times* reported that Cheney's appointment was "the most intriguing sign that America is getting serious about Middle East reform" and "a measure of the seriousness with which the administration was taking Middle East programmes for literacy, education, and reform." The appointment followed publicized policy divisions between the vice president's office and the State Department on Middle East policy. In that position, she was given control of the Middle East Partnership Initiative, designed to "foster increased democracy and economic progress in a troubled region". The program spent $29 million in 2002, increased to $129 million in the following year. Cheney's task was to channel money to prescreened groups, some of which were not identified publicly for fear of retaliations from extant governments they sought to undermine. For the budget year 2004, the project sought $145 million.

2004 Bush–Cheney reelection campaign

After two years, Cheney left her State Department post in 2003 to work for the Bush–Cheney 2004 reelection campaign.

She participated in the campaign's "W Stands for Women" initiative to target female voters.

Principal deputy assistant secretary of state for Near Eastern affairs

On February 14, 2005, she returned to the U.S. State Department and was appointed principal deputy assistant secretary of state for Near Eastern affairs and coordinator for broader Middle East and North Africa initiatives. In this position, Cheney supported the assistant secretary of state for Near Eastern affairs, C. David Welch, and coordinated multilateral efforts to promote and support democracy and expand education and economic opportunities in the Middle East and North Africa. Cheney oversaw the launch of two semi-independent foundations, the Fund of the Future (worth $100 million), to provide capital for small businesses, and the Foundation of the Future (worth $55 million), to promote freedom of the press and democracy. In that capacity, Cheney endorsed a draft of a new Iraqi constitution.

Iran Syria Policy and Operations Group

Cheney also headed the Iran Syria Policy and Operations Group (ISOG), established in March 2006, a unit within the State Department's Bureau of Near Eastern Affairs.

In April 2006, *The New York Times* published a story that was critical of Cheney's work, particularly with respect to Iran. The International Republican Institute, a grants program administered by Cheney's unit in collaboration with a Republican-affiliated foundation, received particular scrutiny. Shortly before the ISOG group was dissolved, Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice initiated a major effort to engage Iran and Syria in efforts to stabilize Iraq.

Post–State Department career

In June 2007 Cheney signed on as one of three national co-chairs of Fred Thompson's 2008 presidential campaign. The others were Spencer Abraham and George Allen. In a press release issued at the beginning of his campaign, Thompson said he was "very pleased to announce that former senators Abraham and Allen, as well as Liz Cheney, will serve as co-chairs of my national leadership team". He added: "These distinguished individuals bring wise counsel and invaluable experience to my campaign leadership team, and they will play a critical role in helping spread my consistent conservative message across America." After Thompson dropped out of the race, Cheney joined Mitt Romney's presidential campaign as a senior foreign policy advisor.

In October 2009, Liz Cheney, William Kristol, and Deborah Burlingame launched, as board members, the nonprofit 501(c)(4) organization Keep America Safe. The group's stated purpose is to "provide information for concerned Americans about critical national security issues". It drew strong criticism from conservative lawyers, many of whom had worked for the Bush administration, after its campaign against "The Al Qaeda 7", seven Justice Department lawyers in the Obama administration who previously had worked as defense lawyers for Guantanamo detainees. Shortly after, all information about the organization disappeared from the Internet.

In January 2012, Cheney was hired as a contributor for Fox News. She guest-hosted programs such as *Hannity* and *Fox News Sunday*. The network terminated her contract in July 2013 after she started her 2014 bid for the Senate in Wyoming.

2014 U.S. Senate bid

Main article: 2014 United States Senate election in Wyoming

On July 16, 2013, Cheney launched a run for the Senate in 2014 from Wyoming as a Republican, challenging incumbent Republican senator Mike Enzi. The National Republican Senatorial Committee said it would back Enzi, as was policy. Cheney was expected to receive strong fundraising, but was subject to public perceptions of carpetbagging, having lived in Wyoming only a few years as a child before purchasing a home there in 2012. When she launched her 2014 Senate campaign, she did it with a Facebook post geotagged to McLean, Virginia, her primary residence at the time. During that campaign, *The New Republic* columnist Jon Ward wrote, "she talked up her Wyoming roots and dressed in boots. But when I chatted with her at one stop, her jeans were so new that her hands were stained blue from touching them." In the video she noted that the Cheney family first came to Wyoming in 1852. Her father represented Wyoming in the House from 1979 to 1989.

In her first campaign appearance in Cheyenne, Cheney said, "We have to not be afraid of being called obstructionists. Obstructing President Obama's policies and his agenda isn't actually obstruction; it's patriotism." Cheney claimed that Obama had "literally declared war" on the First and Second amendments to the United States Constitution as well as the interests of Wyoming ranchers and energy workers who faced regulations from the United States Environmental Protection Agency.

Cheney's campaign was marred by criticism from her championing of "hawkish" foreign policy positions to a public spat with her sister over her opposition to same-sex marriage. Enzi's continuing popularity made it difficult for Cheney to make inroads with Wyoming Republicans. On January 6, 2014, Cheney withdrew from the race, citing family health issues.

U.S. House of Representatives

Elections

2016

Main article: 2016 United States House of Representatives election in Wyoming

After Wyoming congresswoman Cynthia Lummis retired in the fall of 2015, Cheney launched a campaign for her House seat on February 1, 2016. She was widely considered the front-runner, and a poll commissioned by the *Casper Star-Tribune* and Wyoming PBS showed her leading in the Republican primary – the real contest in this heavily Republican state. She won a crowded Republican primary with 38% of the vote, and went on to win the general election.

2018

Main article: 2018 United States House of Representatives election in Wyoming

In the November 6 general election, Cheney was reelected to the House with 127,951 votes, defeating Democrat Greg Hunter (59,898 votes), Libertarian Richard Brubaker (6,918) and Constitution Party candidate Daniel Clyde Cummings (6,069). Cheney won 21 of 23 counties, losing Albany and Teton Counties to Hunter. On November 14, the Republican membership elected Cheney chair of the House Republican Conference for the 116th Congress. In this post, she was the third-ranking Republican in the chamber, behind Minority Leader Kevin McCarthy and Minority Whip Steve Scalise.

2020

Main article: 2020 United States House of Representatives election in Wyoming

Cheney defeated Blake Stanley in the Republican primary with 73% of the vote, and Democrat Lynnette Grey Bull in the

general election with 69% of the vote.

2022

Main article: 2022 United States House of Representatives election in Wyoming

Cheney lost the August 16, 2022, Republican primary to pro-Trump candidate Harriet Hageman, with 28.9% of the vote to Hageman's 66.3%. Her margin of defeat was the second-worst for a House incumbent in the last 60 years, behind that of South Carolina Republican Bob Inglis in a 2010 primary runoff.

Tenure

Cheney was sworn into office on January 3, 2017. Donald Trump became president that same month, and an analysis by FiveThirtyEight found Cheney supported Trump's position in 92.9% of House votes.

She co-sponsored legislation that would end protection for gray wolves in the Endangered Species Act.

In May 2019, Cheney said that Peter Strzok and another FBI agent who sent personal text messages in which they disparaged various politicians (including Trump) sounded as if they were planning a "coup" and may be guilty of "treason".

In June 2019, Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez compared the holding centers for illegal immigrants at the Mexico–United States border to "concentration camps". Cheney criticized her words, saying they showed "disrespect" for Holocaust victims.

Speaking as chairwoman at a House Republican Conference in August 2019, Cheney said that the successful litigation (*Crow Tribe et al v. Zinke*) by Native tribes and environmentalists to

return the grizzly bear in Greater Yellowstone to the Endangered Species Act "was not based on science or facts" but motivated by plaintiffs' "intent on destroying our Western way of life". Her statements drew comments from indigenous tribal nations and environmentalists. Tribal nations hold the grizzly sacred, and environmentalists have voiced concerns about trophy hunts, livestock and logging interests, and the gas, coal, and oil extraction industries.

Cheney condemned the Turkish invasion of the Kurdish areas in Syria, which was made possible by Trump's decision to withdraw U.S. military forces that served as a buffer between Turkey and the Kurdish areas in Syria, saying, "The U.S. is abandoning our ally the Kurds, who fought ISIS on the ground and helped protect the U.S. homeland. This decision aids America's adversaries, Russia, Iran, and Turkey, and paves the way for a resurgence of ISIS." Cheney partly blamed the Democratic Party and the impeachment inquiry into Trump for Turkey's actions, saying, "It was not an accident that the Turks chose this moment to roll across the border." A spokesperson for House Speaker Nancy Pelosi called Cheney's claim about the impact of U.S. presidential impeachment proceedings on the invasion "delusional".

At a House Republican Conference in July 2020, some Republicans, including Jim Jordan of Ohio and Andy Biggs of Arizona, criticized Cheney for defending Dr. Fauci amid the COVID-19 pandemic, and for previously endorsing Kentucky Congressman Thomas Massie's primary opponent.

In September 2020, Cheney asked the Justice Department to investigate environmental groups such as the NRDC, Sea Change, and the Sierra Club, saying that "robust political and judicial activism – combined with the fact that these groups often espouse views that align with those of our adversaries – makes it all the more critical that the Department is aware of any potential foreign influence within or targeting these groups. I urge the Department to investigate Chinese and Russian attempts to influence environmental and energy policy in the United States".

Beginning during his time as a Dublin, California city councilman, Eric Swalwell was targeted by a Chinese woman believed to be an undercover officer of China's Ministry of State Security. Swalwell's general relationship with a suspected Chinese agent has been characterized as problematic, particularly given his high-profile role as a member of the House Intelligence Committee. Cheney signed a letter demanding Swalwell's removal from the House Intelligence Committee. She also said, "the extent to which [the Chinese Communist Party] caused [COVID-19] to be spread around the world has really shone a spotlight on the nature of that regime, and has really focused the attention of not just people in the United States but our allies around the world on the threat that they pose and how important it is we protect ourselves by moving supply chains, by ending our dependence on the Chinese government".

During the COVID-19 pandemic in the United States, Cheney voted against the American Rescue Plan Act of 2021 and the COVID-19 Hate Crimes Act, but for the PPP Extension Act.

Voting record

From 2017 to 2021, Cheney voted in line with Trump's position around 93% of the time, supporting him more consistently in House votes than many House Republican members, even his former chief of staff Mark Meadows. In 2019, according to the *New York Times,* Cheney publicly feuded with Rand Paul over who was "Trumpier". According to *The Atlantic*, she was a "loyal Trumpist" and helped build "the party of Trump" at that time.

First and second impeachments of Donald Trump

> The President of the United States summoned this

> mob, assembled the mob, and lit the flame of this attack. Everything that followed was his doing. None of this would have happened without the President. The President could have immediately and forcefully intervened to stop the violence. He did not. There has never been a greater betrayal by a President of the United States of his office and his oath to the Constitution.

—Liz Cheney

Cheney voted against impeaching Trump on both articles during Trump's first impeachment on December 18, 2019. On January 12, 2021, following the January 6 United States Capitol attack during the certification process for President-elect Joe Biden, Cheney said during Trump's second impeachment that she would vote to impeach Trump for his role in inciting the attack. Cheney said that Trump "lit the flame" of the riot and did nothing to stop it. Saying, "there has never been a greater betrayal by a President of the United States of his office and his oath", she supported impeachment. Nine other Republicans joined her in doing so on January 13. She was then the third-ranking Republican in the House. Jim Jordan (one of 139 House members, and 8 senators, who voted for — or supported — the objections to the Electoral College count) called for her removal from Republican Party leadership. Andy Biggs took offense specifically with the wording of Cheney's remark, saying: "She puts out a statement saying that what this president did is maybe one of the most heinous things in the history of the US presidency. Her words were used over and over again when the Democrats were making their speeches on the floor of the House. And they will be used again when the Senate opens up another bogus trial in the Senate. That is what the problem is."

Former president George W. Bush's spokesman said on January 30 that Bush supported Cheney's actions and intended to call his former vice president, Dick Cheney, to "thank him for his daughter's service". Days later, Senate minority leader Mitch

McConnell said, "Liz Cheney is a leader with deep convictions and the courage to act on them. She is an important leader in our party and in our nation. I am grateful for her service and look forward to continuing to work with her on the crucial issues facing our nation". McConnell also condemned Trump supporters' "loony lies". Senator Lindsey Graham said Cheney "is one of the strongest and most reliable conservative voices in the Republican Party. She is a fiscal and social conservative, and no one works harder to ensure that our military is well prepared".

Trump supporters were angered by Cheney's vote to impeach. On February 3, 2021, the House Republican Conference held a closed-door, secret-ballot vote on whether to remove her from her position in the Republican House leadership. She held her position by a 145–61 vote, with one member voting present. After the vote, Cheney said, "we're not going to be divided and that we're not going to be in a situation where people can pick off any member of leadership". On February 6, the Wyoming Republican Party censured Cheney for her vote to impeach Trump. Cheney responded, "My vote to impeach was compelled by the oath I swore to the Constitution. Wyoming citizens know that this oath does not bend or yield to politics or partisanship. I will always fight for Wyoming values and stand up for our Western way of life." She rejected the Wyoming party's demands that she step down and noted the censure incorrectly asserted that the Capitol attack was instigated by antifa and Black Lives Matter.

Cheney raised the possibility of a criminal investigation of Trump for provoking violence and said he "does not have a role as a leader of our party going forward". In April 2021, she said she would not vote for him if he were the Republican nominee for president in 2024. In May 2021, she said: "I will do everything I can to ensure that [Trump] never again gets anywhere near the Oval Office" and "we cannot let the former president drag us backward and make us complicit in his efforts to unravel our democracy."

In his first speech since the Capitol attack, Trump attacked the Bush administration for launching the Afghanistan and Iraq

wars, and described Liz Cheney as a "warmonger" and "a person that loves seeing our troops fighting" for her support for the Bush administration's foreign policy.

In March 2021 former Republican speaker Paul Ryan stated his support for Cheney. *Salon* wrote that although Cheney is "arch-conservative", she is "now considered too liberal for some GOP extremists". Maryland Governor Larry Hogan said "Liz Cheney is a solid conservative Republican" who "just stood up and told the truth" in May 2021.

In March 2022, in an interview on Meet The Press, Cheney said she didn't regret her vote against impeaching Trump during his first impeachment for his role in the Trump–Ukraine scandal, following the Russian invasion of Ukraine.

https://florencioviray.wordpress.com/wp-content/uploads/2010/04/ti-the-hidden-evil.pdf

This chapter and other excerpted chapters are included in Los Angeles centered download Homicides.iso https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/Los%20Angeles%20Homocides%20Tip%20Exract%20Materials.iso An alternate download is a Proton Drive share https://drive.proton.me/urls/ER97M5VWT0#_6pU4Snj17e9.

Main Page and Table of Contents

Justice For Jen Ed Ted Bobby Jessica and Others

Did some of these people die alone or did all of them die alone and in what way? Some were street people found dead of violent attacks still unsolved. Another died in a hospital after being found badly beaten, him another street person. There are many others who I have known he told me what they knew about criminal conduct in police and other agencies before their deaths. Many of their statements have been recorded. Foremost among them is Jen Moore former Tracy Police Department detective and later connected to CIA research among certain families, my family the Donegan family being one of them and the one central to the JFK assassination story and JFK and yes she said that in videos that still exist and I can verify her information about my family tied to those events and the cover-ups still going on. Some of it I can not verify because some of the files about me remain sealed and I can not get access to them even though they involve me and thus my parents and their sealed records. But most of it I know any ways families talk among themselves a few times over the decades.

So in that context none of them died alone. Many who "knew too much" about illegal covert operations continuing today in the FBI and other Intelligence Community operations are still silencing hundreds of witnesses privy to the facts. Bobby, Jimmy, Jen, and many others died in group of people (and lawyers should think about a class of peoople) like the flight of UAL Flight 553 carrying Dorothy Hunt wife of E. Howard Hunt who confessed to working for Nixon and assassinating JFK and is tied to the Watergate Break-In as well. TWA Flight 800 and the cover-up of that flight mirrors others like the death of Mathew Gannon a CIA death on the Lockerbie Scotland crash. Lockerbie Questions one existed as to these crashes now forgotten about until these newer deaths awake the questions again and now provide answers to them. These recent deaths are part of a "domestic terrorism" system of Gang Stalks of

criminal subversion and harassment committed against witnesses that is conducted covertly using recruits from the homeless and mentally ill, these harassers admit to working for corrupt officials yet the corrupt officials deny recruiting the thugs. These thugs or intermediaries are drawn from the custodial ranks of incarcerated, ex-cons, and social services or neighborhood watch.

"Right suspicious" suggests that a perceived suspicious situation, person, or activity is valid and warrants attention or action. It implies that the suspicion is justified and not based on a false or unfounded assumption. - AI. I find it suspicious that when I reported the death of a reputable California designer, go-go dancer, Cubergoth dominatrix web designer a person I was reporting it to (also in the California leather scene) was nearly killed in a car accident the next day. (Sarah Tonin.) That near death was similar to several actual deaths in the sequence of events

As a side note about the more widely researched deaths Piere Salinger was a long time investigator and whistle-blower on the TWA 800 disaster that has ties to my family. And he was part of the Kennedy Administration and as a reporter a long time hero of me and my family, my father also have flown for TWA and been a part of the Howard Hughes and CIA history.

There have long been questions about the deaths of Micheal Hastings, Danial Cassasloro and the CIA Octopus tied to United Fruit Company cold war history and the assassination of JFK. This is where my family story emerges from in that context.

They are criminally motivated but politically justified, acting like, acting out, they are hunting and enticing a terrorist, a pedophile, etc., but in fact that is an excuse and slander but justifies COINTELPRO sabotage the public will permit as FBI operations sold too the public.

Others, the usual, who are getting nowhere on getting the weight of the story through to the public focus on narrow

details of a few key players tied to Dealy Plaza. This is even true with Martin Luther King and Malcomn X who are close to forgotten. I am Ed Donegan and while I have been the subject of abusive racial attacks (ghetto thugs using knives or gang attacks on me putting me in the hospitals) demanding DNA from me, other hate crimes, etc., and in fact stunts like "anonymous" (FBI created) attacks on me telling me to commit suicide, planting child porn on me, and other harassment is what those 1950's assassinations all involved, and the same FBI conspiracy that was used against those victims continue against me, killed Jen Moore, and Ted Gunderson, all continuing assassinations and harassment tied to the still not yet solved larger conspiracy that killed JFK but narrow minded researchers still reject, and part of that larger truth is Barrack Obama Jr. as a part of CIA plans from a CIA family or families, and still doubts as two where or when he was born.

The break-ins to my home, theft of family heirlooms, threats to kill me over my book writing, plants of KOMPROMAT are all what these earlier victims like Monr"Right suspicious" suggests that a perceived suspicious situation, person, or activity is valid and warrants attention or action. It implies that the suspicion is justified and not based on a false or unfounded assumption.oe and Kilgallen and Malcolm X. and Dr. King experienced. I still believe I am fighting the fight against British Imperialist James Earl Ray and experiencing the same Deep State attacks.

Supreme Court: The Journey Begins Task Force: Whistle-blowers Journey:Live in DC

https://youtu.be/j1vzPqUu8xg?si=P6K9Wt2aOA-0ryn1

"Unjust Enrichment" is a key type of "arbitrary and capricious" (willful) abuse of a trust fund ignoring the Trust Fund's real role and defrauding it. In my case Conservatorships of the trust fund is using slander of me to make pay-outs to the slander in the intentional

sabotage of my life. Like most financial assets it is subject to financial regulations. I have pointed out in my books control of the trust has been sought by those hostile to me and my family though they feign working in that my family's interest.

Using racketeering scheme to traffic in illegal organ or sexual materials sales on similar to dealing cocaine, contraband weapons, and other domestic terror cell covert actions. More on that in moment as she talks about blowing the wistle on that activity before her death, a day before it. But here is her saying she will be killed for saying it but she will anyway show high ranking officials are in violent crimes using recruits against Target because the Elites fear the truth coming out .. about the elites we are writing about. Elites hire thugs to dump as sewage from dump trucks as impediment to the whistle-blower often get into conflicts leading to arrests.

#8 Arriving at Wonderland in DC

https://youtu.be/REV7gYKV3YE?si=8E3MjSTnWorYiOLB

3:41 because the corruption doesn't just lie with the the lower level (the thugs hired from the mentally ill and prisoners) you know workers and social workers and just lower level even some lower level family courts, it [planning illegal acts actually does] goes up to the highest levels and the more elite status you have and the more friends you have the more connected you are the more protected you are [from being prosecuted] and that really is the bottom line.

And that's who we're dealing with here. These people have create committed monsters crimes they still are you see some of my videos where I've gone to several different locations where these crimes are allegedly being investigated. And I've made no headway whatsoever even after leaving my name and number

and things that put my life at risk. [death threats are constant to whistle-blowers] my life's already been at risk. I've already been targeted when threatened and assaulted so i'm doing this for them the ones that are in hiding ones that are scared. Not that I'm not [scared from the death threats and assualts] but I'm just determined to expose what I can just get some hope where I can to get some information and resources where I can to gather evidence where I can and to spread it out to 5:05

August 8, 2018 and Her final Video originally on Bitschut

https://studio.youtube.com/video/REV7gYKV3YE/

Jen was found dead four days later August 12, 2018. This was when Stalker found Stay and Play and moved in with Deja X throwing her (while using my identity "the money shot" at her buttocks.

okay it is um August the 8th So I'm trying to do this by day because I had many people on this channel encourage me to do so and maybe that helps with uh the timeline of events I'm here in Alexandria Virginia You can see here right up in front of us is the um Albert Bryan United States Courthouse in the Eastern District of Virginia And this is obviously the Paul Maniffort trial.

I've had some questions of people asking me why I'm interested in the Maniffort trial Um you know a lot of people know I've been part of a large investigation regarding drugs and weapons and have helped um another YouTube channel I do tons of research um in that area and that's been going on for a year and a half longer

um first anonymously because I am in danger uh if I if I don't do it anonymously And so that was my attempt and for reasons that I still had not been cleared up to this day Um I also shared

some information with Congress uh anonymously as a whistleblower And a short time after that I was jumped and assaulted at my home by four individuals in what has been told to me was an attempted hit job And so I managed to survive

um but it didn't have a lot of options and because I had been a whistleblower before in law enforcement [as the city of Tracy in California police department before a Masters in Psychology working in an illegal Borderline Personality Researh Program tied to Allen Dulles, the CIA and hit on JFK during that research] um didn't have a lot of options of some of those guys helping me out I didn't know who to trust

So I received some phone calls after that And I'm not going to go into all the details of that case yet but I received some phone calls after that by some trusted sources who uh told me after a couple months of kind of laying in laying down in extreme fears my PTSD um trapped my body in a freeze position who told me "Get out Get out now because they're going to finish the job."

So and the warning that I got during the assault

uh was that number one these guys were waiting lying [in wait] away from me They knew my name. And the warning that I got for them was that I better keep my effing mouth shut and better stop talking to anybody.

So you know heard loud and clear to me.

But you know I had a determination to make at that time. Um this has been going on for years with other things and I just couldn't stand by anymore. I was just so sick of being silenced and I knew that my own PTSD was a result not only the the trauma and the the things that I had witnessed part of it but the majority of it was from being hunted. From being a whistleblower. From retaliation from threats um from lies and smears and the all the different things you've heard that they do to those of us who stand against corruption especially [corruption] within the justice system.

Those of us that are the most trusted often times the ones that win all the awards you get to a certain point and um uh you either turn a blind eye or you know all hell breaks loose And that's happened to many many people thousands of people And so I had a choice uh last summer or not really a choice I was told like get out get out now. And because I had been helping this one YouTube channel um a whistle-blower and many people know who that is my only thought process was well where am I going to go hide? They you know I've been trying to hide for years and they find me wherever.

And if I do go hide and i manage to hide and just shut my mouth what am I doing to myself? Well I'm torturing myself even more because the secrets stuck within are the trauma.

And also I'm I felt like I couldn't allow the the information, knowledge that I have, to be kept secret any longer because I couldn't stand the thought of knowing that other people uh both whistleblowers being targeted um in whatever way - soldiers, law enforcement and also children.

And child sex trafficking and organ harvesting and drug running and weapons running and all that stuff.

So I have a very eclectic um experience uh with with all those different parts including law enforcement part but also a [masters degree in] pscyhology um psychology part where I I am I do have a a uh you know graduate degree and did um a lot of work with PTSD victims. Mostly soldiers actually um who I would speak to and their some of their biggest trauma was not not over the horror that they saw although that is part of it but a lot of it was over being silenced about what their experience was.

And I know I got I got a comment the other day that I need a stabilizer for my phone and I'll work on that But I do sometimes I have the shakes a little bit. Um that's just part of it. So I hope you guys can be compassionate towards that until I get a stabilizer. But it's just part of what happens in the body.

And so last year after being jumped um you know my thought process was well if you're going to do it give it your all. Go to the heart of the beast and the heart of the beast to me was Washington DC and do whatever you can to expose these people uh for what they do.

Now I was involved in two separate kind of online investigations. Uh one involving strictly uh the child sex trafficking port portion and one involving a lot of people know I'm involved with US Task Force.

Um the drugs for weapons um uranium one Clinton Foundation all of it. Let's be honest all those things are connected. So with the rat lines (studying Borderline Peronsanilty Disorders in higher level brain that operate on the human levels where the symptoms are) involving the drugs for weapons also comes the children and you know the the children are also used obviously as blackmail to get people who might not sign off on deals for certain drugs and weapons and or keep their mouth shut about it. (she substitutes at ties economically valubale DNA as economic espionage) um you know they're compromised and set up in various ways and other people are just uh involved in it and it involves all the horror things that a lot of people have hinted about or talk about that no one wants to talk about you know luciferian practices sacrifice [making people be subjected to street theater rituals that are very abusive to unnerve and abuse a person].

um horror that you know it's hard to speak about but if somebody doesn't speak about it nobody will and to expect um these kids who some of them aren't kids anymore They're young adults But as their memories uh come man I am shaking a lot today I apologize As their memories come come together and they're having to relive some of this on pain to expect them to manage

uh this system and report on their own or get help As you can see in in some other videos I've gone around to ICE and all kinds of federal agencies to attempt to get help Um and you

know I've gotten no phone calls no return anything I've given up my own name and information at great risk to my safety.

Um stating the information that I have and you know nobody wants to talk about it Now I'm not putting ICE down in general I really I met an HSI worker the investigator inside and I believe there's some very good people working on this inside but to get to them is really really hard.

And I also have other documentation and information regarding certain people's identities that might not be who they have purported to be.

I should say they are not who they and they are also not who a lot of people have tried to guess that they are.

[secret identity lines being abused, murdered, discredited, etc.,]

And there are various reasons why I have that information . [the CIA research in McMartin Schools and going back to 1920's geneti defects.] But I do and I have the documentation and I've tried in many ways to get it to people um that would be the most helpful and I failed because no one really wants to know or to handle it or and that kind of stuff [JFK and theories about the assasination are old news or worn out conspiracy theories not relevant to today].

And um so I I have found somebody though and I'm not going to say which organization it's with but they are do have possession or they're gaining possession of the documents they're being sent um even now as we speak um to start uh a case against this and to expose some of the uh some of the stuff and some of these people.

Now I could stand here on camera and give you uh I could just read out a list of names and locations of people involved people involved in these rat lines people involved in the child trafficking on and on and on Obviously that would cause a

tremendous amount of uh safety concerns for me that I already have And I also have to be very very careful because my biggest concern more so than my own safety is the safety of the kids or the victims (there are many) that are involved. Survivors of McMartin, Frankin Nebraska) that are involved.

So why I'm here at the Paul Maniffort trial is because I understand that if we don't clean out the justice system if we don't restore law and order rule of law within the justice system within the FBI within um even state and local uh police forces t upper echelon and I try to repeat over and over again that your everyday agents everyday police officers most of of them 97% of them are working so hard and would do anything to help their country and would never turn a blind eye to some of this stuff but they get trapped and threatened um to keep their mouth shut and their families are threatened or or if they do speak as I did uh that you know they just hunt you literally hunt you take everything you you own away and try to entrap you and lie about you and smear you.

So you know it's it's a very tough um thing to live out And a lot of people will say "Well why aren't these guys coming out of the you know the blue and saying speaking the truth why are these FBI agents not coming out and speaking?" Well from what I hear there's about 20 or maybe more that have asked uh Devin Nunes to subpoena them so that they would be mandated to speak the truth to Congress.

And I hope that happens because you know there's not really any protection and they're not playing around They don't play around with people who have insider information Uh they just want you to go away and not in the prettiest of ways let me tell you So I decided to come out here last after I was jumped last summer because I my thought process was well at least I'll be in a place where I might have more access to higher levels of power that I don't know maybe aren't corrupt I didn't even know what to do.

And then also I thought well maybe it'll be harder to kill you

know several of us than just to kill one of us cuz they they like to isolate us and keep us completely separate.

They don't like whistleblowers connecting They don't like whistleblowers and victim survivors connecting They try to isolate you And you in order to tackle this problem we have to fight against that isolation.

And that's the reason I came out here All right So I said I was helping out with this this you know other investigation that that's all kind of intertwined Um but this the the the first investigation with the weapons and drugs and things like that.

Um you know there's there still hasn't been a real connection that this there's all the same parties involved are all involved in child trafficking as well in some way And so um why I'm here at the Pal Maniffort case is because this is very true of this case and what's going on Um and I've said this before on this channel the Ukraine is a hotbed of child trafficking .

I've talked about how the Clinton Foundation and the I think it's Pancho um the one the one of the puppets they installed there his foundation have created these NICU units uh neonatal intensive care units um and organ harvesting and um you know and obviously the weapons and drugs are are going through there as well Um this really got bad after the coup coup started in I believe 2011 and that was started by Hillary Rodm Clinton at State Department and George Soros who backed it and some of our own.

How do I say it? agents who don't wear uniforms you know it was it was us doing that and that country has been ripped apart and then when the country is ripped apart and there's no stability by a sovereign government then the the people people that like to take advantage of others like to abuse their power they go right in They take the oil rights they take the the mineral rights the gas the everything And so you know you can look on the board some of the boards of directors uh after the coup in Ukraine and you would see names like um I don't know

Biden just sons of senators senators themselves that all of a sudden gained rights on these Ukrainian energy boards.

I mean come on people It's exactly why they did it So uh this case is important to me because it concerns all those things Ukraine the child trafficking uh the coup.

um how our country um operates (profiteering Elites who run organized crime and terrorism coverty) in these conditions a lot of times uh the reality of what happens after these countries are torn apart Um and from my limited knowledge I believe Mr Maniffort might have some uh information regarding this child trafficking.

Not that he's involved at all I'm not saying that But I am saying that there are people that stood against it or people that maybe maybe have done things that you know aren't so great but they they drew the line at the the child trafficking stuff And so that's one of the reasons I'm here at the Manifford trial Um I'm hoping that uh you know the rule of law will be established here and that any bogus or BS investigations uh will be stopped Um whatever that means I mean the judge here Judge Elliot or Ellis I believe is he's been great so far Their star witness was ripped apart Um so I'm interested in seeing how this plays out There's a direct connection between this case and some of the judges and other people that I have information on that have been blackmailed And that leads to the identity of certain people in our government who or or maybe were in our government.

(It continues on)

> **Wrongful enrichment**
>
> "Wrongful enrichment" is a common phrase referring to the concept of "unjust enrichment," which is a legal principle that prevents someone from profiting unfairly

at the expense of another. It occurs when one party receives a benefit, often without providing compensation, in circumstances where compensation is reasonably expected.

Here's a more detailed explanation:

Key Elements of Unjust Enrichment: Benefit Conferred: One party (the claimant) must have provided something of value (goods, services, money, etc.) to another party (the defendant). Knowledge of the Benefit: The defendant must have known about and accepted the benefit. Unjust Retention: It must be considered unfair or inequitable for the defendant to retain the benefit without compensating the claimant.

Examples of Unjust Enrichment:

A contractor completes work on a project, but the owner refuses to pay. A person mistakenly pays a bill twice, and the recipient keeps the duplicate payment. A business receives goods or services without a contract or agreement, and the supplier is not paid.

Courts may order the defendant to make restitution, which means restoring the claimant to the position they were in before the enrichment occurred. This could involve paying the claimant for the value of the goods, services, or other benefit conferred.

Note: Unjust enrichment is a separate legal claim from breach of contract, and it can be invoked even when there is no formal contract between the parties.

Arbitrary or Capriciously,

The trustee cannot act *arbitrarily* or *capriciously*,

> meaning without reason or foundation in fact. The trustee cannot act dishonestly. The trustee cannot act with some mindset other than one that looks to accomplish the purposes of the trust. The trustee cannot impede or frustrate the purposes of the trust.

TaskForceWhistleBlowerLiveInDCFirstVidoes.jpg JenMoorePayPalacctInFairfaxVA.png JenMooreBeginsCommentsWithFairfaxVApayPal.png are image files that are screen shots of her videos and pay pals accounts. Elige figures very powerful in D.C. were running an illegal program to defraud homeless people and while doing so party and racketeer and live among elites and adult entertainers as a result of how their homicidal, illegal, covert scheme has been used as mechanism to slander, defraud, harass, and slander some political and apolitical homeless people so in the inner circle of D.C. and the powerful living the high-life can black-list, black-ball, and even by murder and home break-in silence the abused victims and political motivated illegal police activities. These include as she says on Bitchute organ trafficking in illegal say of oran rights, gun and drug trafficking and other illegal acts in a self-empowered corrupt operation of police paying themselves with returns on scams attacking the homeless conducted to keep the elites safe from homeless peoples and child abuse (now adults or dead) victim accounts. Jen and Ted knew the children of preschools and orphanages were vicitms in Mk-Ultra and it is tied to Allen Dulles, the CIA, and other foreign an domestic MK-Ultra participants and the continuing crimes of the Deep State re-victimizing the vicitms and victimizing investigators like Jen Moore, Ted Gunderson, William Colby, Gary Caradori,Geral Sosbee, and others continue as Ed Donegan myself is continuing to be victimized by fraudulent police operations using exactly these methods.

https://youtu.be/j1vzPqUu8xg?si=YRuK7DLAGOj6HNns

Okay this is Task Force in DC reporting on stories that the mainstream media and even alternative channels will not cover.

So I thought I'd start this my YouTube journey here at the Supreme Court and the reason I am starting it here is because this really is the bedrock of our democracy the rule of law. I mean your hear Trey Gowdy talked about it a lot in hearings that the Lady Justice must be blind she must not see color or race or creed or age or any of those things to apply just as fairly and equally and it seems we have lost that in our country at this time as you see all the different scandals that are going on

and it's say if we don't have equal justice in the law we really don't have a democracy and this place in Supreme Court is supposed to represent that for the United States of America and so I thought I'd start my journey here pick you guys up the steps a little bit as we walk up a lot of people come and visit the Supreme Court tightly guarded see a lot of tourists back towards the Capital (turning around for a moment with her cell phone camera) but as you get to the face of the stairs here I will show you what the goal is.

And this is all made of marble and beautiful etching. I'm going to walk you up this up the stairs here because really this place means that every man woman should be able to in this country as a citizen should have the same rights to justice as everybody else whether you're the president of United States or you're homeless on the street somewhere in the United States of America a justice should be equal and applied equally [Applause]

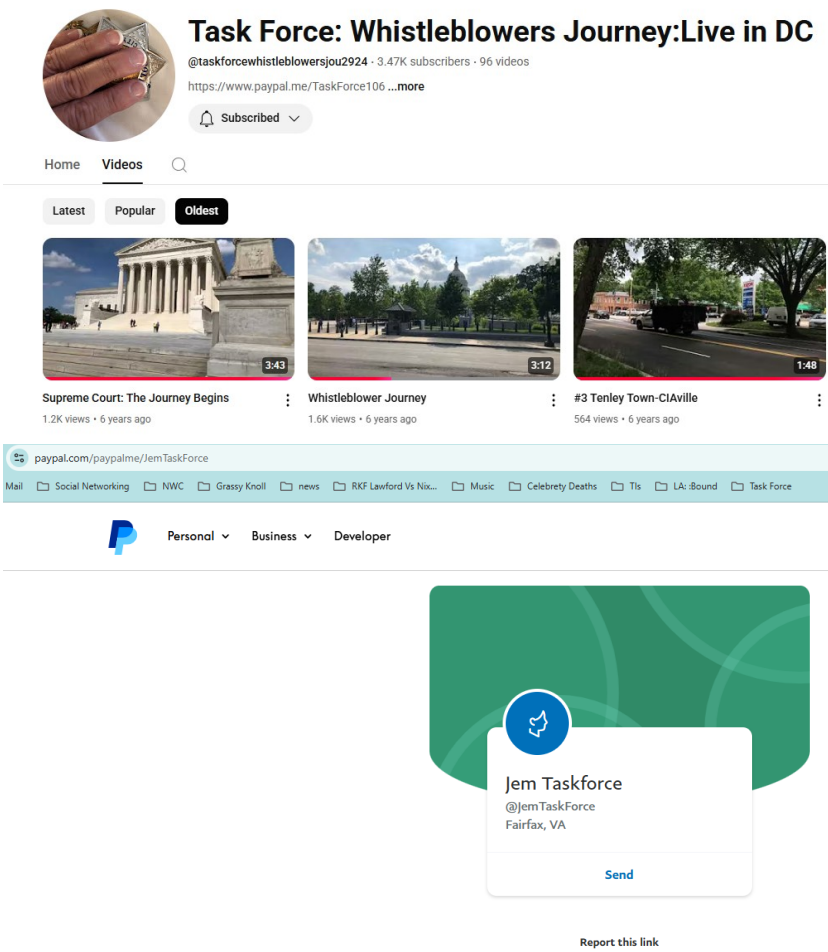
so as you walk up these stairs to the great pillars as you can see here then you get to the front door you can see all the various signs and symbols and iconography for justice and the Greek days and Roman days and what they thought about justice in the great gold door if you walkway out here to the front looking out on the people.

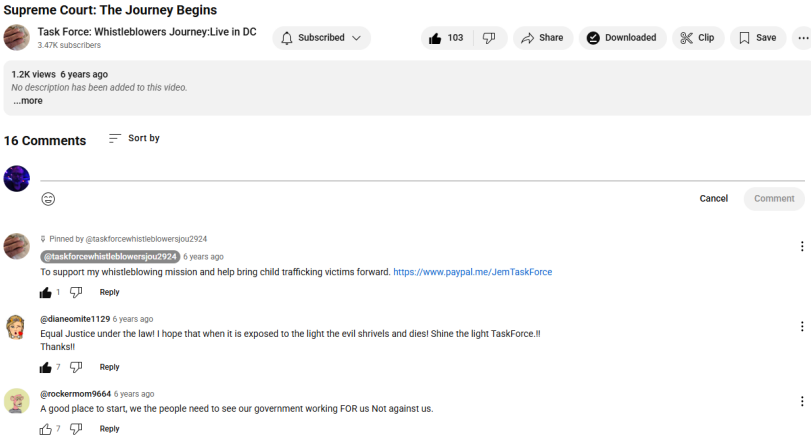
If you go up to the very top of this it will say Equal justice Under the Law. The question is ‘do we have that here in the United States of America?” I think a lot of people would probably say no and so the question then is how do we get

that? Can we get that back can we the people get that back and what do we want that to look like? What does their Constitution mean?

Well I'm going to start a little journey on the different things that have affected that Constitution and why some people feel they are above the law and some people are treated like they're much lower than law and how lazy justice is. Not actually so blind after all .

So this is where we are going to start.





My books quote "*He who smelt it dealt it*" and also "*He who supplied it denied it.*" I add "*He who planted it chanted it.*" Those operating in Austin Central Public Library, Target and H-E-B stores, Starbucks, Gold's Gym, and other locations including social services and charities based organizations and churches are part of a Criminal Syndicate operation (how is it explained to participants who seem unconcerned about being frauds) that is a Protection Racket using "He who planted it chanted it."

Usually very scuzzy riff-raff types placed minors in placed near me who are Shills acting as though I am approaching them in a criminal way to exploit them. Just the opposite they are approaching me in a criminal way as the appearance I have "done it again" secretly photographing them or even trying for a peek is the exploitation of them. What is happening as these frauds are made possible by a racketeering layer running between the states of Arlington County, Virginia (the Eastern federal district area), Texas, and California. ***To the public*** the abusive way my normal activities are treated as the exploitation of underage girls makes me seem an abuser of children who is either being tested or falling for a trap run by Law Enforcement yet gain. For the role-players including law enforcement and perhaps their family members or recruits from the mentally ill or prison ex-cons who are staging events these role plays are a way to demand payment from me to a protection racket they operate.

Since I do not agree I have done anything wrong or would they use several racketeering devices. One is to have someone in a different location fabricate to them a confession upon being "confronted" (in yet another scripted out fraud. That in itself is of no value without some Racketeering Influenced Criminal Organization such as a trust, blind trust, or conservator to base a payout on the staged events and fabricated confession.

Jen Moore called this Pizzagate. Role-players used my shopping in stores, exercise gyms, and use of housing to extort these activities into demands to accept wrong-doing at these locations which slanders my use of these locations and angers adult women with the assertion I am harming young girls. The protection racket includes protecting gyms, adult women, housing locations, and other places of use to me like libraries mostly be demands that I leave or if in those locations the protection racket the dominant presence mostly blocking my use of the location such as taking up the available seats in the location, forming a circle of admires around any woman there, physically being in the way of available AC power for the laptop, etc.,

In addition to extortion, money laundering, trafficking in demands for semen or eggs from the Donegan family or the property from the Donegan family other harassment is "noise campaigns" causing lack of sleep, distraction, threatening sounds or actions, all intimidating writing and normal activities.

Even police not part of the racket will not believe a homeless person. Elite level COINTELPRO high ranking officials and partner organizations run these illegal "sting" operations.

Implicating me in wrong doing and implicating me in agreeing to settle claims uses multiple steps

Committing the Fraud

- **The appearance of guilt**: Gas-lighting my home damaging my curtains to make peeping eye-holes looking outside or blinds or even building wiring faked to alleged secret cameras looking out to others in public. Acting like my gym bags, motorcycle, or GoPro cam are cameras on the prowl for a vulnerable teen as such are placed in front of said items. Leaving items from others near me or items stolen or owned by othes after me near others.

- **The appearance I have agreed to something or anything at all including compensation claims**: Use of double-en-tenders or vague statements to seem one conversation indicated something else thus extorting a real conversation into a falsified meaning.

- **The use of impersonated confessions**: Use of role players more likely in privet in a look-alike apartment will be associated with me rather than the lookalike who made the confession. These locations have included Omni Hotel, Stay and Play Dungeon, at least one unit other than mine at 1511 Ocean Dr. Corpus Christi, Texas.

Protecting the Fraud

- **Terrorist Threats to or assassination of to Whistle-blower who assert the existence a crime of fraud and abuse is underway**: Jen More and others have died and I assert these connected the

program and perhaps allied with, against, or defecting from the program were murdered to silence them. Jen Moore, Bobby, Jimmy, Veronica Hoffman, my brother Tom Donegan and Jessica Aber may have been among those whose deaths were not accidents. The same may be true for Corpus Christi Chief of Police Floyd Simpson.

- **Terrorist Threats To or Assassination of Investigators or other non-conspirators who understand the motive of the fraud**: Floyd Simpson may be in this group. Ted Gunderson and Jen Moore were who were aware this dates back to McMartin and Fanklin Nebraska, George H.W. Bush and the Mk-Ultra assassination of JFK, RFK, MLK, Malcolm X, Marilyn Monroe, and other such as Gary Caradori and William Colby.

- **Break-ins to the home and office of those like myself reporting the existence of the fraud** : It is hard for me to protect a computer work environment, I have been left homeless, had break-ins when I did have a home, and experience threats to remain silent.

Jen Moore at Arlingon County Mental Health Services in Eastern District Virginia speaks of a Conspiracy to silence Whistle-blower so the D.C., Elites can get away scot free

Silenced:The Ultimate Beyrayal https://youtu.be/Dy-1IBdHhg4?si=aUgCO8qr5rW_wDF8

okay I thought I'd give a little update on my mission this week and you can see I'm at a gorgeous location (Arlington VA Sequoia Plaza where County Mental Health Services are) although it's probably a hundred degrees already here but so doesn't feel so great outside but it is beautiful

Getting ready to have a very important meeting with a couple people and you know I just wanted to give it up dated again when Q says things like these people are sick or you hear some of the stories that are coming out places such as veterans on patrol in Arizona or some of the arrests that are being made regarding harming of children really take it to heart the things that I have things that I knew beforehand were hard enough but to be in the presence of people who have suffered so much really grabs your heart and literally kind of breaks it in two and it's just unimaginable unimaginable trauma and horror and we've got to find a way in this country to stop this that those in power whod abused their power in such a devastating systemic continuous way that people would live all of their childhoods experiencing some of these things and even young adulthood and then be terrorized for the rest of their lives to never speak about these absolute monster crimes so you know as much as you guys a lot of people don't want to hear about some of this stuff as you said this stuff is coming out.

And I know it is as well so it's it's part a the part that I play in it is some of my knowledge and experience in the past and understanding of some of the stuff that came into play regarding my whistleblowing and as well as many other things that are attached to it I can't give real specifics just because it's just not safe enough we're going to have a meeting in a little bit and telling you my heart is that feels like it's been a ripped in two just hearing some of the stories that I've heard and so I'll be

giving more information on that and like this is also my PTSD journey as well this is part of the reason this is part of my trapped truth as I said yesterday is knowing these things to be true and not being able to speak them out loud.

These things and many other things being silenced and so that silencing that pushing down of your personal experience whether you're a whistleblower or victim or survivor a witness a lot of witnesses to that have been silenced especially by the government our government that ever want you to speak and you know threaten you and even worse things than that the power of that coming against you as an individual you as a child or the abuse of power is such a traumatic wounding and such a betrayal of all that you believe to be true and think who are the safe people and who aren't and we're trying to correct some of that now many of the whistleblowers that I'm involved with are trying to correct that now to let the American people know that there are really good people that have tried for a long time to stop some of these very bad things and we become victims as well as we are silenced with threats in many other ways so that's kind of the update and we'll go on from here.

ence. Her work with the FBI included major positions and responsibilities: - https://youtu.be/Dy-1IBdHhg4?si=aUgCO8qr5rW_wDF8 or Veterans on Patrol Seach for Truth Ministry Corpus Christi, Texas?

Robyn Gritz another Hero

Robyn Gritz Robyn Gritz [FBI S.A. Ret.] is a retired FBI Supervisor -

Supervisor - Special Agent Counter-terrorism Division

Unit Chief - Executive Strategy Unit, WMD Directorate

Supervisory Special Agent - Washington Field Office Extraterritorial Counter-terrorism and Abductions

https://www.watchfuleyenow.com/

Security Multi-agency, Intelligence Community Anti-Terrorism Operations Homegrown Violent Extremists Strategic Planning & Partnerships Major Case Experience Security Clearance International Relations Sensitive and Undercover Investigations Inter-Agency and Task Force Liaison Intelligence Collection and Analysis Threat Assessments Counterintelligence Investigations Basic Anti-Terrorism for Law Enforcement International Operations Inspections & Compliance Audits Human Source Development Special Events Security Operations Planning

Pertinent Classes/Training: Virginia Concealed Utah Concealed Executive Program in Advanced Security Studies - George C. Marshall Center (Garmisch, Germany) Norton/Kaplan Strategic Execution Master Course Mid-Level Leadership Course- DoD Leadership Development Seminar 2012 The Emerging Executive - Northeastern Univ Executive Development Institute- FBI Personnel Recovery Debriefer's Course- DoD JPRA Reintegration Team Responsibilities- DoD JPRA Personnel Recovery Level I- DoD JPRA Seven Habits of Highly Effective People Kellogg Navigating Strategic Change- Northwestern Univ Interview/Interrogation (Reid) Pertinent Certifications: Police Instructor Certified Joint Duty Credit USG CPR and First Aid Certified Crisis Intervention (NJ State Cert) Animal Rescue in Disasters HSUS Personnel Recovery I and II Personal Recovery Debriefing Specialties: Counter terrorism Ethical Leadership Strategic Planning and Execution (Norton Kaplan Strategic Execution Master Class) Terrorist Use of the Internet Counterintelligence and Espionage Criminal Investigation Weapons of Mass Destruction International Relations Extraterritorial Counter-terrorism Investigator Policy Compliance Legal Investigative Audit Crime and Intelligence Analysis Physical and Technical Surveillance.

Seth Shooting and death and ties to Pizzagate

Pizza gate according to Jen Moore started at the DNC operatives meeting at Commet Ping Pong. The meeting was April 10, 2016 at the restaurant hosted by very powerful James Laefantis It was a donor based meeting so any true conspiracy would have to been in smaller break-outs during or around the time of the dinner most likely.

PLEASE JOIN US FOR PIZZA FOR HILLARY WITH
John Podesta
Campaign Chair
AND
Maya Harris
Senior Policy Advisor
AND SPECIAL GUEST
Pizza Chef James Alefantis
of Comet Ping Pong
IN SUPPORT OF HILLARY FOR AMERICA
Sunday, April 10, 2016
1:00 pm - 4:00 pm
HOSTED BY
MADDY BECKWITH, EZEKIEL EMANUEL,
TONY PODESTA AND CHRIS PUTALA
WASHINGTON, D.C.
Address provided upon RSVP
CONTRIBUTION LEVELS
CHAMPION - $2,700 INDIVIDUAL OR $5,000 PAC
Includes Champion reception with John Podesta
SUPPORTER - $1,000 INDIVIDUAL OR $2,000 PAC
FRIEND - $500 INDIVIDUAL OR $1,000 PAC

MayaHarrisAlefantisPodesta.jpeg is the meeting at Comet Ping Pong headlining John Podestata and Maya Harris (Senior Policy Advisor) and hosted by Maddy Beckwith, Ezeikiel Emanuel, Tony Podesta, and Chris Putala. It was in support of Hillary for America, and that implies Democracy Partners, Creamer and Foval while working in the Obama Jr. White House.

On Sunday, July 10, 2016, at 4:20 a.m., Rich was shot about a block from his apartment at the southwest

corner of Flagler Place and W Street Northwest in the Bloomingdale neighborhood of Washington, D.C.

Earlier that night, he had been at Lou's City Bar, a sports pub 1.8 miles (2.9 km) from his apartment, in Columbia Heights, where he was a regular customer. He left when the bar was closing, at about 1:30 or 1:45 a.m. Police were alerted to gunfire at 4:20 a.m. by an automated gunfire locator. Less than one minute after the gunfire, police officers found Rich conscious with gunshot wounds. He was taken to a nearby hospital, where he died over hours after being shot. That he was not shot in the head is seen as evidence against the shooting having been an "assassination". According to police, he died from two shots to the back and may have been killed in an attempted robbery. Residents noted the neighborhood had been plagued by robberies.

Rich's mother told NBC's Washington affiliate WRC-TV: "There had been a struggle. His hands were bruised, his knees are bruised, his face is bruised, and yet he had two shots to his back, and yet they never took anything ... They didn't finish robbing him, they just took his life." The police told the family they had found a surveillance recording showing a glimpse of the legs of two people who could be the killers.

The same venues that fomented the false Pizzagate conspiracy theory helped to promulgate the Seth Rich murder conspiracy theories, and each shared similar features. Both were promoted by individuals subscribing to far-right politics, and by campaign officials and individuals appointed to senior-level national security roles by Donald Trump. After prior coordination on Facebook, each theory was spread on Twitter by automated bots using a branded hashtag, with the goal of becoming a trending topic. Both the Pizzagate conspiracy theory and the Seth Rich murder conspiracy theory were spread in the subreddit forum /r/The_Donald. In both conspiracy theories, the promoters

attempted to shift the burden of proof - asking others to attempt to disprove their claims, without citing substantiated evidence. *Slate*'s Elliot Hannon called the claims about Seth Rich a "PizzaGate-like conspiracy theory surrounding Rich's death", *The Huffington Post* described it as "the 'alt-right' idiocy of Pizzagate all over again", NPR's David Folkenflik said Fox News coverage of it "evokes the pizza-gate terrible allegations utterly unfounded", and Margaret Sullivan wrote for *The Washington Post*: "The Seth Rich lie has become the new Comet Ping Pong ... Crazy, baseless and dangerous."

> **Strolling towards Comet, Bucks, Little Red Fox & Besta Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC**
>
> **What is the walking distance between the home of John Podesta and commet Ping Pong?**
>
> okay I just got dropped off in the area of Brandywine in Washington DC and another guy that's been involved in this caper and a lot of the exploding emails out of the Clinton email scandal John Podesta his house is there or was there and I looked at the house and it's not guarded and not near as fancy as the other ones so I'm not quite sure if it's a house that he owns or rents out or he doesn't own any more unsold.
>
> I know he has several of the houses in Florida and ***Truckee California*** and things like that but it is right down the street and I thought I'd find out how long it would take me to walk to.
>
> just gonna get these girls out of the way how long it would take me to walk to good old comet ping pong Pizza and it is about ***0.4 0.5 miles*** away took me about

10 minutes it's right down I said that Street a little off to the left if you go back this way there is *Comment Pizza* right there.

So I've been here twice once with somebody else and we went inside and had a little taste little something to drink and then we were followed out by mr. elephant says to next-door a little red fox when we had some hot chocolate in the wintertime been back there again I went to the back and film the back and this is where politics and prose is I'm gonna read hey little red fox the other piece of stuff I'm trying to think of the name of it right now Buck's fishing and camping policies pros is right there and there is I'm trying to think of the other name of the piece of place but I'll get it when I get up here but it was closed last time so I'm gonna try bucks fishing and camping this time and see if they'll give me a soda and see what it's like in there I heard it's a great place and the tappers like it it's one of their favorite places you literally walk right across the street from an exon place and you can see it there it's common Pizza over at Fox bucks fishing and camping politics and prose it's right next to the Chevy Chase gallery so I'm gonna go in Bucks just ain't camping here and get some things to drink as I am so thirsty it's very hot outside and we'll check in and see what's going on in Bucks and how business is doing nowadays the other pizza place was best - pizza that's right and best a pizza looks like bucks is open for business great best to pizza goes right up here and I think it is still closed down it's right straight across from me you see the the window is covered by some sort of matting although they do still have the pizza stuff Pizza posters and things like that in the in the window it's still closed down like it was the last time I got here but little red fox bucks and comments is wide open so I'm gonna take a little look around and got something to drink and see how business is treating them these days this is right in Tinley town which is kind of known as CIA Ville so hopefully things work out.

Wet Works and the Scalia Death in Texas

Antonin Scalia, a conservative Supreme Court Justice, died on February 13, 2016, at the age of 79. He was found dead in his room at the Cibolo Creek Ranch in West Texas, where he was on a hunting trip. His death was ruled to be from natural causes, specifically a heart attack, by Presidio County Judge Cinderela Guevara, who pronounced him dead without seeing the body.

A conspiracy theory emerged suggesting Scalia's death was not natural and was part of a plot orchestrated by the left wing, possibly involving John Podesta. This theory gained traction after WikiLeaks released emails from John Podesta, including one where he responded to a message about "wet work" with the comment, "Didn't think wet work meant pool parties at the Vineyard." "Wet work" is sometimes used as slang for assassination.

Political Biography of Edward DOnegan

Peter Barton Wilson (born August 23, 1933) is an American attorney and politician who served as governor of California from 1991 to 1999. A member of the Republican Party, Wilson previously served as a United States senator from California from 1983 to 1991, and as mayor of San Diego from 1971 to 1983. I did not like imigration policies back then. In the 1980's LA Law was still promotiing a los Angeles of blond bombshells and wealth along the coastline. That was never true in Los Angles nor San Francisco. There were always Spanish and Hispanic townships and areas. But the balance was shifting. I had seen Christian Science Monitor and other reporting race was becoming a factor in Europe and that was predicte for th USA. I held that position since the 1980's It feels good to igore that and try to help all out but when party lines begin to split

into social theory things get more tense. Pat Buchanan and others have addresssed this but taken a lot of heat as I have. I have used humor on the subject and frankly Hollydood used to. I still find that in the law. While I have a political liability here that ins not a criminal liabiliity.

But I am not a Christian? Yes I am not a christian. But mamy "conservatives" vaules of a drug free world, crine free world looked at (with suspicion) some of the Woodstock values of illegal drugs, inter-racial relationships with who at that time were underground lifestyers, etc., and viewed this in a conflated way and there was some truth to that. In the era following sogretarion closely inter-racial dating often were a package of values in leftism, drugs, or tolerance of criminal conduct. It was akin to the movie Pirate Radio and what would Rock and Roll lead the youth to. It is easy to disparage any of these conservative values but polsters can easily show these ethnic and poliical movents often overlap with value systems and the value systesms colided.

This chapter and other excerpted chapters are included in Los Angeles centered download Homicides.iso https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/Los%20Angeles%20Homocides%20Tip%20Exract%20Materials.iso An alternate download is a Proton Drive share https://drive.proton.me/urls/ER97M5VWT0#_6pU4Snj17e9.

Main Page and Table of Contents

THE BIG BAMBOOZLE II:

It was the United State of America and its Government that moved not the laws of the USA nor the people of the USA that moved

Mark Lane Super Conspiracy Theory about a very large CIA worldwide Deep State

Materiality of the Donegan Story

Deep States may hold elections but events are truly under control of overt bureaucracy who may comply with its own members and force compliance of others from within the Bureaucracy.

Super Conspiracy Theorists believe the deaths of Martin Luther King, Dr. Malcolm X, JFK, RFK, Marilyn Monroe were tied to a right-wing CIA operation in the Cold War these assassinated individuals grew to oppose. Witness leaking the CIA assassinations program of MK-Ultra were also "silenced" because they knew too much.

The usual smears were applied to Super-Conspiracy Theory researcher Mark Lane

Mark Lane was slandered as Russian influenced, paranoid, publicity seeker. LBJ accused RFK of being a publicity seeker to eager to run for President, RFK LBJ said wanted the Presidency too bad and would do anything for it.

Understanding Mark Lane Jr. in the first group of

CIA hating Conspiracy Theorists

https://projectjfk.com/shaw-legacy

J. Gary Shaw is a first-generation researcher and is considered an authority on the JFK assassination. A retired architect from Cleburne, Texas, Shaw began studying the case the day after it happened.

While still in high school, Gary and some of his classmates formed a “doo-wop” group and began singing back-up for a local rock singer by the name of Johnny Carroll. In about 1957 they performed together at the Texas Theatre in Dallas and it was at one of these performances that the group was introduced to Jack Ruby who had come backstage after the show and asked them to join the artist’s guild in Dallas.

The scuttlebutt in Dallas at the time was that Ruby was Mob connected. After Ruby shot Lee Oswald in the basement of police headquarters, Gary realized something was wrong and began collecting every newspaper, magazine and book he could find.

Later, Shaw met Penn Jones, Jr. of Midlothian, Texas. After reading Forgive My Grief, a self-published book by Jones, Penn sold Gary two complete sets of the 26 volumes and Gary was hooked. He began a close relationship with Penn and eventually began writing articles for Penn’s newspaper, The Midlothian Mirror. He became convinced beyond any shadow of a doubt that the true story of the assassination was not being told by the government and mainstream media.

Decades before the invention of the Internet, Gary traveled across America interviewing individuals directly connected to the case. Some of these are Dallas County Deputy Sheriff Roger Craig, Richard Carr, and Gerry Hemming.

In 1976, along with co-author Larry Ray Harris (1952-1996) published Cover-Up: The Governmental Conspiracy to Conceal the Facts About the Public Execution of John Kennedy. Later Shaw was an active member of the board of directors for the Assassination Archives and Research Center.

He also was co-founder/director with Larry Howard (1940-1993) and Bud Fensterwald (1921-1991) of the JFK Assassination Information Center in Dallas and headed up the Dallas ASK Conferences and a consultant to the movie JFK.

In 1992, Gary co-wrote JFK: The Conspiracy of Silence with Dr. Charles Crenshaw. Immediately after publication, the book was the number one seller of the New York Times list for paperbacks. The book was later updated and republished under the titles, Trauma Room One and JFK Has Been Shot. He was in the process of co-authoring a book about assassination in general with Bud Fensterwald when Bud suddenly died in 1991.

Shaw has recently provided PROJECT JFK / CSI DALLAS access to his large collection of assassination related photographs and color slides. Included in this series are early generation slides from Phil Willis, Wilma Bond, S. L. Reed, and Tina Towner. Each slide was scanned at 48-bit, 3200 dpi format, taken directly from the originals.

-https://projectjfk.com/shaw-legacy

Pen Jones Jr.

Career

Military service

In 1933, Jones joined the Texas National Guard. In October 1940, he was called to active duty to fight in World War II. He

served in 36th Infantry Division in the European theater of World War II. He retired from the Guard in 1963 upon which Texas governor John Connally promoted him to the rank of Brevet Brigadier General.

Publishing

In 1946, Jones purchased the *Midlothian Mirror* for $4,000; he eventually sold the newspaper in 1974. In 1963, Penn received the Elijah Parish Lovejoy Award for Courage in Journalism. Hugh Aynesworth was among those who nominated Jones for the award.

Assassination research

Jones was known for being an early critic of the Warren Commission's report on the assassination of John F. Kennedy and for ***alleging that 150 people connected to the assassination may have died under mysterious circumstances.***

In 1967, he self-published *Forgive My Grief*, a four-volume work on the assassination of President Kennedy. In the 1980's, Jones co-edited *The Continuing Inquiry* newsletter with Gary Mack of the Sixth Floor Museum at Dealey Plaza. As Mack would later recall, "Penn was one of the first generation of researchers who felt the government was behind the assassination."

In 1981, Jones stated that he believed nine men, flown into Dallas from Oklahoma, each fired one bullet at Kennedy. He said the fatal headshot to Kennedy was fired from a manhole on Elm Street in Dealey Plaza.

In the media

Jones appeared as himself in Mark Lane's 1976 documentary film, *Two Men in Dallas*. He introduces the viewer to the subject of the movie, Dallas policeman and assassination witness Roger Craig.

Bibliography

Books

- *Forgive My Grief I*. Midlothian, Tex.: Midlothian Mirror (1966). ISBN 0686212509.

> Preface by John Howard Griffin.

- *Forgive My Grief II*. Midlothian, Tex.: Midlothian Mirror (1967). ISBN 0686912802.

> "Further Critical Review of the Warren Commission Report on the Assassination of President John F. Kennedy."

- *Forgive My Grief III*. Midlothian, Tex.: Midlothian Mirror (1969). OCLC 220392096.

- Reprinted with addendum (January 1976).

> "Further Critical Review of the Warren Commission Report on the Assassination of President John F. Kennedy."

- *Forgive My Grief IV*. Midlothian, Tex.: Penn Jones, Jr. (1974). OCLC 867741583.

> "Further Critical Review of the Warren Commission Report on the Assassination of President John F. Kennedy."

Book contributions

- "Editorials from the Midlothian Mirror." In: Welsh, David (editor). *In the Shadow of Dallas: A Primer on the Assassination of President Kennedy*. San Francisco: Ramparts (1967): 29-49.

Periodicals

- *Midlothian Mirror* (1974-1963).

> Weekly newspaper serving Midlothian, Texas.

- *The Continuing Inquiry* (1976-1984).

> Monthly newsletter exploring the assassinations of John F. Kennedy, Robert F. Kennedy, and Martin Luther King, Jr.

Book reviews

- Review of *Aphrodite: Desperate Mission* by Jack Olsen. *Continuing Inquiry*, vol. 2, no. 11 (June 22, 1978): 1-5.

- Review of *The Advance Man: An Off-beat Look at What Really Happens in Political Campaigns* by Jerry Bruno and Jeff Greenfield. *Continuing Inquiry*, vol. 2, no. 11 (June 22, 1978): 8, 13.

Articles

- "The Purloined Letter (With apologies to Edgar Allen Poe)." *Continuing Inquiry*, vol. 1, no. 3 (October 22, 1976): 1-2.

- "Little Philosophy." *Continuing Inquiry*, vol. 1, no. 3 (October 22, 1976): 13-15.

- "If They're Serious." *Continuing Inquiry*, vol. 1, no. 4 (November 22, 1976): 11.

- "For Starters." *Continuing Inquiry*, vol. 1, no. 4 (November 22, 1976): 11.

- "A Little Philosophy (Continued from October issue)." *Continuing Inquiry*, vol. 1, no. 4 (November 22, 1976): 13-14.

- "Sorensen, Director of Intelligence ???" *Continuing Inquiry*, vol. 1, no. 6 (January 22, 1977): 2-4.

- "November 22, 1963: Death of a Secret Service Agent?" with Gary Shaw. *Continuing Inquiry*, vol. 1, no. 6 (January 22, 1977): 4-6.

- "The 'New' Oswald Letter." *Continuing Inquiry*, vol. 1, no. 7 (February 22, 1977): 9-10.

- "Instructing a Witness." *Continuing Inquiry*, vol. 1, no. 7 (February 22, 1977): 13-14.

- "Disappearing Witnesses." *The Rebel* (magazine), vol. 1, no. 1 (November 22, 1983): 36-43.

Col Fletcher Prouty

Prouty was part of the Dept of Defense and CIA operations to overthrow governments, He worked closely in the Pentagon Office of Special Operations (Later the Defense Inteligence Agency that replaced the OSO) and Prouty believed the CIA including his coworker in that office General Edward Lansdalw were conspiring to control the USA and the world with illegal overthrows and other activities.

Mark Lane

Mark Lane shared (along with Ted Gunderson and Jen Moore) the theory of a very wide plot tied to Eugenics and mass murders all linked together. Lane believed CIA research in Jonestown Guayana were part of that (as I Edward Paul Donegan) do to. Gunderson also tied the McDonald family murders and Marilyn Monroe and other deaths to this conspiracy as I do too. Mark Lane went to places of doubt about the CIA and military ndustral complex to espouse his theories. These included Pacifica Radio Broadcast Network and colleges and univerities. His research was based on him assuming the role of prosecuting a wrongful death case the wrongful death beng Lee Harvey Oswald. Self motivated he as a lawer went on quest to interview and take depositions of witness the Warren Commission refused to contact or treated unfairly. Lane belived as most of the researcgers did there were deaths numbering in the hundreds that should be deemed suspicious. In the case of Mark Lane his reason for beleing this is that when he tried to locate witness to depose they frequently were recently dead. In some cases they died very shortly after the interveiws as for instance Lee Bowers Jr, did,

Mark Lane (February 24, 1927 - May 10, 2016) was an American attorney, New York state legislator, civil rights activist, and Vietnam war-crimes investigator. Sometimes referred to as a gadfly, Lane is best known as a leading researcher, author, and conspiracy theorist on the assassination of United States President John F. Kennedy. Lane authored many books, including 10 on the JFK assassination, such as

Rush to Judgment,[*better source needed*], the 1966 number-one bestselling critique of the Warren Commission and *Last Word: My Indictment of the CIA in the Murder of JFK*, published in 2011.

Early career

Mark Lane was born in the Bronx, a borough of New York City, on February 24, 1927. He was the son of Harry Arnold and Elizabeth Levin (Levin was changed to Lane in the 1920's), and was raised in the borough of Brooklyn. From 1945 to 1946, he served in the United States Army after World War II and was stationed in Austria. After attending Long Island University, he received a Bachelor of Laws from Brooklyn Law School in 1951. As a law student, Lane was the administrative assistant to the National Lawyers Guild and orchestrated a fund-raising event at Town Hall in New York City that featured American folk singer Pete Seeger.

Following his admission to the New York bar in 1951, Lane established a practice with Seymour Ostrow in East Harlem. Although Lane acquired a reputation as "a defender of the poor and oppressed," Ostrow later asserted that Lane was "motivated more by his ambition and quest for publicity than any dedication to a cause or concern for the interest of his clients." Their partnership dissolved in the late 1950's.

In 1959, Lane helped found the Reform Democrat movement within the New York Democratic Party. He was elected with the support of Eleanor Roosevelt and presidential candidate John F. Kennedy[*clarification needed*] to the New York Legislature in 1960. During his own campaign, he also managed the New York City area's campaign for Kennedy's 1960 presidential bid. He was a member of the New York State Assembly (New York County's 10th District, encompassing East Harlem and Yorkville, where Lane resided) in 1961 and 1962. In the legislature, Lane spent considerable time working to abolish capital punishment. As he

promised, Lane served for only one term and then managed the campaign for his replacement.

In June 1961, during the civil rights movement, Lane was the only sitting legislator to be arrested for opposing segregation as a Freedom Rider. In 1962, he ran for Congress in the Democratic primary and lost. In the 1968 presidential election, Lane appeared on the ballot as a third party vice-presidential candidate, running on the Freedom and Peace Party ticket (an offshoot of the Peace and Freedom Party) with Dick Gregory.

President Kennedy assassination

Warren Commission

After the assassination of President John F. Kennedy, Lane wrote a letter to Chief Justice Earl Warren on December 17, 1963, requesting that the Warren Commission give consideration to appointing defense counsel to advocate for Lee Harvey Oswald's rights, and enclosed a 10,000 word "brief" that he had submitted for publication. Published less than four weeks after the assassination, Lane's article in the December 19 issue of *National Guardian*, "Oswald Innocent? A Lawyer's Brief", attempted to rebut various assertions made by Dallas County District Attorney Henry Wade regarding the assassination and to offer a defense of Oswald. Oswald's mother, Marguerite Oswald, reached out to Lane after reading the article.

In December, Lane travelled to Dallas to question Oswald's family, and three days later suggested to Mrs. Oswald that she sue the city of Dallas for the death of her son. Lane said: "It would be an attempt to give Lee Oswald in death what he could not obtain in life-a fair trial." Mrs. Oswald announced on January 14 that she had hired Lane to represent her son before the Warren Commission. After Lane notified the commission that he had been retained by Marguerite Oswald to represent her deceased son, the Commission's general counsel J. Lee

Rankin replied: "The Commission does not believe that it would be useful or desirable to permit an attorney representing Lee Harvey Oswald to have access to the investigative materials within the possession of the Commission or to participate in any hearings to be conducted by the Commission." Although Warren reversed that position with a statement released on February 25 that said Walter E. Craig, president of the American Bar Association, had been appointed by the Commission to represent the interests of Oswald, Lane remarked that he still considered himself to be Oswald's counsel.

Lane testified before the Warren Commission on March 4, 1964 and again on July 2, 1964. In his March 4 testimony, Lane testified that he had contacted witness Helen Markham during the five days preceding his appearance before the Commission and that she had described Tippit's killer to him as "short, a little on the heavy side, and his hair was somewhat bushy". He added, "I think it is fair to state that an accurate description of Oswald would be average height, quite slender with thin and receding hair."

At the beginning of April, Mrs. Oswald asked Lane for a copy of his report, asked him to stop any organized effort on behalf of her son through his Citizens Committee of Inquiry, and terminated his representation.

During the July 2 hearing, exchanges between Lane and Chief Justice Warren were often heated. After Lane reiterated his request to appear before the Commission as Oswald's counsel, Warren reminded him that the Commission had already denied his request to act as counsel, explaining that Marina Oswald was Lee Harvey Oswald's legal representative and that she was already represented by counsel. In addressing the assertion that Markham's description of Tippit's killer was not consistent with the appearance of Oswald, the Warren Commission stated that they had reviewed the telephone transcript in which she was alleged to have made it. The Commission wrote: "A review of the complete transcript has satisfied the Commission that Mrs. Markham strongly reaffirmed her positive identification of Oswald and denied having described the killer as short, stocky

and having bushy hair." As a result of this, Lane was called to reappear before the Warren Commission in July 1964. Warren told Lane that the commission had "every reason to doubt the truthfulness" of some of his testimony due to the appearance of his misrepresentation of what Markham told him.

It was observed that Chief Justice Warren displayed significant contempt for Lane. According to biographer Ed Cray, Warren deemed Lane "a publicity seeker who played fast and loose with the subject." Warren maintained that the Commission had investigated all leads and left no witness unheard.

Lane's work on the assassination prompted Bertrand Russell to rally support for the formation of a *Who Killed Kennedy Committee* in Britain.

In 1975, Lane became the director of the Citizens Commission of Inquiry (CCI) - different from the Citizens Commission of Inquiry that disbanded in 1971 - which challenged the veracity of official accounts of the assassination.

Rush to Judgment

Lane's critique of the Warren Commission, *Rush to Judgment*, was published in 1966. The book became a number one best seller and spent 29 weeks on the *New York Times* best-seller list. It was adapted into a documentary film in 1967. *Rush to Judgment* criticizes in detail the work and conclusions of the Warren Commission. Lane questions, among other things, the Warren Commission conclusion that three shots were fired from the Texas School Book Depository and focuses on the witnesses who had recounted seeing or hearing shots coming from the grassy knoll in Dealey Plaza. Lane questions whether Oswald was guilty of the murder of policeman J.D. Tippit shortly after the Kennedy murder. Lane also states that none of the Warren Commission firearm experts were able to duplicate Oswald's shooting feat.

At a news conference a few months after the release of the book, Texas Governor John Connally described Lane as "journalistic scavenger". Lane responded that Connally had showed "an abysmal ignorance to the implications of his own testimony" and was seeking to "bring back the days of McCarthyism.

According to former KGB officer Vasili Mitrokhin in his 1999 book *The Sword and the Shield*, the KGB helped finance Lane's research on *Rush to Judgment* without the author's knowledge. The KGB allegedly used journalist Genrikh Borovik as a contact and provided Lane with $2000 for research and travel in 1964. Lane called the allegation "an outright lie" and wrote, "Neither the KGB nor any person or organization associated with it ever made any contribution to my work."

Other books by Lane on the topic

Lane later wrote *A Citizen's Dissent*, documenting his response to the Warren Commission's findings on the Kennedy assassination. He also wrote the first screenplay of the 1973 film *Executive Action* (starring Burt Lancaster and Robert Ryan), with Donald Freed. Lane's associate, Steve Jaffe, was supervising producer and credited with supplying much of the research material for the film. Lane asserted in his 1991 book *Plausible Denial* that he only worked on the first draft of the screenplay which was ultimately credited to Dalton Trumbo. He noted that he collaborated with Donald Freed on it and after seeing subsequent drafts, they complained both privately to the producer and publicly at press conferences, pointing out errors in the work.

In 1991, Lane described *Plausible Denial* as his "last word" on the subject and told Patricia Holt of the *San Francisco Chronicle*: "I'll never write another sentence about the (JFK) assassination". In November 2011, Lane published a third major book on the JFK assassination titled *Last Word: My Indictment of the CIA in the Murder of JFK*.

Liberty Lobby appeal trial

The political advocacy group Liberty Lobby published an article in *The Spotlight* newspaper in 1978 implicating E. Howard Hunt (a convicted Watergate burglar and former CIA agent) in the Kennedy assassination. Hunt sued Liberty Lobby for defamation and was awarded $650,000 in damages. Representing Liberty Lobby on appeal, Lane succeeded in having this judgment reversed, due to an error in the jury instructions. Lane then represented Liberty Lobby at a retrial of the case, winning a verdict rejecting Hunt's libel claim.

This case became the basis for Lane's book *Plausible Denial*. In the book, Lane claimed that he convinced the jury that Hunt was involved in the JFK assassination, but mainstream news accounts asserted that some jurors decided the case on the issue of whether *The Spotlight* had acted with "actual malice," as required by the Supreme Court's First Amendment precedents governing libel cases against public figures.

Lane also represented Willis Carto, a founder of Liberty Lobby, after Carto lost control of the Institute for Historical Review in 1993.

Random House suit

In 1995, Lane lost a defamation suit against book publisher Random House, which used the caption "Guilty of Misleading the American Public" under a photo of Lane in an advertisement for Gerald Posner's *Case Closed*. He sought $10 million in damages for disparagement of his integrity and the unauthorized use of his photograph. Lane was rebuked by Judge Royce C. Lamberth of the United States District Court for the District of Columbia, who said: "A conspiracy theory warrior outfitted with Lane's acerbic tongue and pen should not expect immunity from an occasional, constrained chastisement." A similar suit filed by Robert J. Groden against Random House

was dismissed the previous year by a federal judge in New York.

Vietnam War crimes investigations

In 1970, Lane involved himself in several war crime inquiries being conducted primarily by antiwar organizations such as the National Committee for a Citizens Commission of Inquiry on U.S. War Crimes in Vietnam (Citizens Commission of Inquiry) and the Vietnam Veterans Against the War. Lane used his contacts and raised funds to support these events, including what would become the National Committee for a Citizens Commission of Inquiry on U.S. War Crimes in Vietnam National Veterans Inquiry and the VVAWs Winter Soldier Investigation. National Committee for a Citizens Commission of Inquiry on U.S. War Crimes in Vietnam and VVAW had originally combined their efforts toward the production of one large war crime investigation, and Lane was initially invited to join the organizing steering committee. Lane suggested the Winter Soldier name, based on Thomas Paine's description of the "summer soldiers" at Valley Forge shrinking from service to their country in a time of crisis. Lane would often travel with fellow activist Jane Fonda to antiwar speaking engagements and fundraising rallies. Lane was also writing a book, *Conversations with Americans*, a collection of interviews with US servicemen about war crimes in the Vietnam War.

Lane's close association with the National Committee for a Citizens Commission of Inquiry on U.S. War Crimes in Vietnam and VVAW would be short lived. Tod Ensign recalled

> It was a mistake to think that celebrities like Jane Fonda and Mark Lane who were used to operating as free agents would submit to the discipline of a steering committee. We should have placed them, instead, on an advisory panel where their visibility and political and

> money contacts would have been used without having to tangle with them on broader strategic and tactical questions.

National Committee for a Citizens Commission of Inquiry on U.S. War Crimes in Vietnam staffers criticized Lane as being arrogant and sensationalistic, and said the book he was writing had "shoddy reporting in it". National Committee for a Citizens Commission of Inquiry on U.S. War Crimes in Vietnam leaders refused to work with Lane further and gave the VVAW leaders a "Lane or us" ultimatum. VVAW did not wish to lose the monetary support of Lane and Fonda, so the National Committee for a Citizens Commission of Inquiry on U.S. War Crimes in Vietnam split from the project. The following month, after caustic reviews of Lane's book by authors and a Vietnam expert, VVAW also distanced itself from Lane.

James Reston Jr., in the *Saturday Review*, calls Lane's book disreputable, in that all of the reports contained in it are admittedly unverified, and lean toward the salacious. "Lane makes no pretense of distinguishing between fact and a soldier's talent for embellishment", Reston observed. Commenting on the book's redeeming social value, Reston added that "it would be to show that a pattern of atrocities exists in Vietnam, proving that while My Lai was larger, it was not unique. This needs to be demonstrated, since the Pentagon continues to insist that My Lai was an isolated case. But the effort will have to be left to more responsible parties, like the National Veterans Inquiry." A review of Lane's book by Neil Sheehan in the *New York Times Book Review* claimed that four of the 32 servicemen interviewed by Lane for the book had misrepresented their military service, according to the Defense Department. Lane responded to Sheehan's inquiries by stating that the Defense Department is the least reliable of all sources for verification of atrocity accounts and that verification of simple facts about the interviewees was "not relevant." Sheehan called Lane's book irresponsible, concluding that, "Some of the horror tales in this book are undoubtedly true", and the "men who now run the

military establishment cannot conduct a credible investigation... But until the country does summon up the courage to convene a responsible inquiry, we probably deserve the Mark Lanes." Because of Sheehan's review, Simon and Schuster reneged on the contract for the book. When Lane disproved Sheehan's charges, they were forced to settle with him.

The controversial book reviews caused concern in the VVAW leadership, as Andrew E. Hunt notes,

> Sheehan's exposé had placed VVAW leaders in a difficult position. Lane's involvement with the planning of the Winter Soldier Investigation had been extensive. His legal and financial assistance had proven invaluable. Few VVAWers doubted his sincerity or devotion to the effort. Yet they feared associating with Lane could tarnish months of difficult work. "Then the question became, 'How do we protect our integrity?'" recalled Joe Urgo, "'How do we separate ourselves from this guy?'" Organizers hoped Lane would maintain a low profile. Their wishes were fulfilled.

VVAW veterans involved with the WSI event then realized they needed to take control, and insisted that there be no more interference from the likes of Lane. A new, all-veteran steering committee was formed without Lane. Ultimately, the WSI was an event produced by veterans only, without the need of civilians such as Lane and Fonda.

Assassination of Martin Luther King Jr.

Lane wrote *Murder In Memphis* with Dick Gregory (previously titled *Code Name Zorro*, after the CIA's code name for King) about the assassination of Martin Luther King Jr., in which he

alleged a conspiracy and government coverup. Lane represented James Earl Ray, King's alleged assassin, before the House Select Committee on Assassinations (HSCA) inquiry in 1978. The HSCA said of Lane in its report, "Many of the allegations of conspiracy that the committee investigated were first raised by Mark Lane". He wrote an audio docudrama, *Trial of James Earl Ray*, that was broadcast on KPFK on April 3, 1978, casting doubt on Ray's guilt Lane was Ray's lawyer for a time. He alleged that Ray was an innocent pawn in a government plot.

Peoples Temple

Engagement and work for the Peoples Temple

In 1978, Lane began to represent the Peoples Temple. Temple leader Jim Jones hired Lane and Donald Freed to help make the case of what it alleged to be a "grand conspiracy" by intelligence agencies against the Peoples Temple. Jones told Lane he wanted to "pull an Eldridge Cleaver", referring to the fugitive Black Panther who was able to return to the United States after repairing his reputation.

In September 1978, Lane visited Jonestown, spoke to Jonestown residents, provided support for the theory that intelligence agencies conspired against Jonestown and drew parallels between Martin Luther King Jr. and Jim Jones. Lane then held press conferences stating that "none of the charges" against the Temple "are accurate or true" and that there was a "massive conspiracy" against the Temple by "intelligence organizations," naming the CIA, FBI, FCC and the U.S. Post Office. Though Lane represented himself as disinterested, the Temple paid Lane $6,000 per month to help generate such theories. Regarding the effect of the work of Lane and Freed upon Temple members, Temple member Annie Moore wrote that "Mom and Dad have probably shown you the latest about the conspiracy information that Mark Lane, the famous attorney in the ML King case and Don Freed the other famous author in

the Kennedy case have come up with regarding activities planned against us-Peoples Temple." Another Temple member, Carolyn Layton, wrote that Don Freed told them that "anything this drug out could be nothing less than conspiracy".

Jonestown tragedy

Lane was present in Jonestown, Guyana (northern Sth. America) during the evening of November 18, 1978, and witnessed or heard part of the events claiming at least 408 lives (out of a total recount of 915 carried out five days later); these events involved a collective suicide and murder by cyanide poisoning and were compounded by the murder of Congressman Leo Ryan and four others at a nearby airstrip. For months before that tragedy, Temple cult-leader James Jones frequently created fear among members by stating that the CIA and other intelligence agencies were conspiring with "capitalist pigs" to destroy Jonestown and harm its members. This included mentions of CIA involvement in the address Jones gave the day before the arrival of Congressman Ryan.

During the visit of Congressman Ryan, Lane helped represent the Temple along with its other attorney, Charles R. Garry, who was furious with Lane for holding numerous press conferences and alleging the existence of conspiracies against the Peoples Temple. Garry was also displeased with Lane for making a veiled threat that the Temple might move to the Soviet Union in a letter to Congressman Ryan.

Late in the afternoon of November 18, two men wielding rifles approached Lane and Garry, who had earlier been sent to a small wooden house by Jones. It is not clear whether the gunmen were sent to kill Lane and Garry, but one of the gunmen recognized Garry as an attorney in a trial that the gunman had attended. After a relatively friendly exchange, the men informed Garry and Lane that they were going to "commit revolutionary suicide" to "expose this racist and fascist society". The gunmen then gave Garry and Lane directions to exit

Jonestown. Garry and Lane then sneaked into the jungle, where they hid and called a temporary truce while the tragedy unfolded.

On a tape made while members committed suicide by ingesting cyanide-poisoned punch, the reason given by Jones to commit suicide was consistent with Jones's previously stated conspiracy theories of intelligence organizations allegedly conspiring against the Temple, that men would "parachute in here on us", "shoot some of our innocent babies" and "they'll torture our children, they'll torture some of our people here, they'll torture our seniors". Parroting Jones's prior statements that hostile forces would convert captured children to fascism, one temple member states, "[T]he ones that they take captured, they're gonna just let them grow up and be dummies".

After the tragedy

Lane later wrote a book about the tragedy, *The Strongest Poison*. Lane reported hearing automatic weapon fire and presumes that U.S. forces killed Jonestown survivors. While Lane blames Jones and Peoples Temple leadership for the deaths at Jonestown, he also claims that U.S. officials exacerbated the possibility of violence by employing *agents provocateurs*. For example, Lane claimed that Temple attorney (and later defector) Timothy Stoen, who, Lane alleged, had repeatedly prompted the Temple to take radical action before defecting, "had evidently led three lives", one of those being a government informant or agent.

Later career and death

Lane is the author of the 1970 book *Arcadia* in which he details the effort to prove that James Joseph Richardson, a black migrant worker in Florida, had been falsely accused of killing his seven children. He was convicted of the murders

through corrupt means used by the authorities involved. Richardson had been on death row for almost five years for the crimes, escaping execution by virtue of the Furman v. Georgia Supreme Court decision. Nineteen years after the book was published he received a hearing in which the charges were dropped thanks to the interventions of Lane and Miami's then-prosecutor, Janet Reno. Richardson was released from prison after 21 years, and Richardson's babysitter, Betsy Reese though suffering from dementia, later confessed to the murders.

Lane resided in Charlottesville, Virginia. He continued to practice law and lectured on many subjects, especially the importance of the United States Constitution (mainly the Bill Of Rights and the First Amendment) and civil rights.

At the annual Law Library of Congress and American Bar Association Law Day symposium 2001, on the question, "Who are the paradigms for the lawyer as reformer in American culture?", Mark Lane was one of the twelve legal figures featured by panel moderator, Bernard Hibbitts, professor at the University of Pittsburgh School of Law.

On May 10, 2016, Lane died of a heart attack at his home in Charlottesville at the age of 89.

Works

- *Arcadia.* Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1970,ISBN 978-0030818547.
- *Chicago Eyewitness.* Astor-Honor, 1968.
- *Citizen Lane: Defending our Rights in the Courts, the Capitol, and the Streets*, Laurence Hill Books, 2012, ISBN 978-1613740019.

- *A Citizen's Dissent: Mark Lane Replies to the Defenders of the Warren Report.* Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1968.

- *Code Name Zorro.* Pocket, 1978, ISBN 978-0671811679 (with Dick Gregory), Reissued as: *Murder in Memphis: The FBI and the Assassination of Martin Luther King.* Thunder's Mouth Press, 1993, ISBN 978-1560250562.

- *Conversations with Americans: Testimony from 32 Vietnam Veterans.* Simon & Schuster, 1970, ISBN 978-0671207687.

- *Last Word: My Indictment of the CIA in the Murder of JFK*. Skyhorse Publishing, 2011, ISBN 978-1616084288.

- *Plausible Denial: Was the CIA Involved in the Assassination of JFK?* Thunder's Mouth Press, 1991, ISBN 978-1560250005.

- *Rush to Judgment.* Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1966; 2nd edition issued Thunder's Mouth Press, 1992, ISBN 978-1560250432.

- *Norden, Eric; Worthy, William; March, Andrew; Lane, Mark (1966). The Silent Slaughter: the role of the United States in the Indonesian massacre. New York: Marzani & Munsell for Youth Against War and Fascism. OCLC 1075621167.*

- *The Strongest Poison*, Hawthorne Books, 1980, ISBN 080153206X.

Sources

- Bugliosi, Vincent. *Reclaiming History: The Assassination of*

President John F. Kennedy. 2007, Norton, ISBN 978-0393045253.

Documentary

- *Citizen Lane*. US, 2013 (102 min) - directed by Pauley Perrette

This chapter and other excerpted chapters are included in Los Angeles centered download Homicides.iso https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/Los%20Angeles%20Homocides%20Tip%20Exract%20Materials.iso An alternate download is a Proton Drive share https://drive.proton.me/urls/ER97M5VWT0#_6pU4Snj17e9.

Main Page and Table of Contents

Further Reading and References

Description of Los Angeles Homocides Tip Exract Materials

> **Emotion**: *Agitation or disturbance of mind; vehement or excited mental state.*" It is also a powerful and irrational master. And from what Magenta and Columbia eagerly viewed on their television monitor, there seemed little doubt that Janet was, indeed... its slave.

In fact Borderline Personality Disorder research in early childhood and childhood development is part of the mostly unknown history of the Kennedy Assassination and out of wedlock children in the USA tied to famous families and tied to the control of the US Presidency and other presidencies around the world. The CIA has selected and backed those from CIA families to work together in ruling the world with a global agenda. Those with Borderline Personality Disorder have a rational mind that is in conflict with the emotional mind with the strength of emotions gaining the upper-hand. It is close to alternating personalities but instead is competing personalities. Sometimes called "hypnotizing" angering images, noises, or sounds, or people become the focus of rage that must be satiated by the traumatized person's hopes to resolve the rage.

I say mostly unknown. Many Hollywood writers and actors know the story and tell it in tongue-and-cheek movie plot lines often substituting Russian plots for what are really US CIA plots and techniques. The Mission Impossible series uses these themes in movies. Some are more honest about history such as the Pirates of the Caribbean story of English colonialists robbing the Caribbean nations of assets and pirates robbing the Galleons bringing the loot (or result of commerce with colonies)

back to England.

Because Hollywood knows some of the story many from Hollywood had died mysterious deaths and Brittany Murphy and Heath Ledger were among them. My family is subject to the same covert retaliation from the Vast Right Wing Conspirators and most of the DNC puppets. Some Democrat Party candidates have been reformers or opponents such as Jimmy Carter (whose values if not policies have always been admired) who attempted to appoint Ted Sorenson to the CIA and also the Clinton Family who the press and others have turned on over the years in impeachment efforts, etc,

Ted Sorensen was an American lawyer, writer, and presidential advisor, best known for his work with President John F. Kennedy. He served as Kennedy's speechwriter and one of his closest advisors, famously referred to by the president as his "intellectual blood bank". Sorensen also wrote the speech Kennedy delivered at Rice University in 1962, advocating for the Apollo program.

Los Angeles Homocides Tip Exract Materials are from chapters in The Big Bamoozle II and that book composed of whistle-blower assertions doubts the USA and its police can be trusted because corrupt criminal activities rather than the rule of law guide police and other agencies. The book wars of corruption and through free speech urges understanding of the problem and reform.

This chapter and other excerpted chapters are included in Los Angeles centered download Homicides.iso https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/Los%20Angeles%20Homocides%20Tip%20Exract%20Materials.iso An alternate download is a Proton Drive share https://drive.proton.me/urls/ER97M5VWT0#_6pU4Snj17e9.

Thomas Crane Wales was born in Boston, Massachusetts. He was a graduate of Milton Academy, where he roomed with Joseph Patrick Kennedy II, the son of Robert F. Kennedy. He

lived in the Queen Annes area of Seatle Worlds Expo and Thomas C. Wales murder an area Birther is tied to and Windsor and Kennedy family visit together in 1962.

ThomasCraneWalesWeaponUsed.jpg shows the weapon used is oddly tied to 1968 era CIA guerilla warfare. That makes little sense unless a lone-operative with something to hide dug into his closet just as DB Cooper did or sought a very old paracute.

Though his death in Seattle is viewed in isolation from other deaths related to JFK and I say Barrack Obama Jr., the Windsors, and Kennedy's all in 21t Century Expo Seatle 1962 I assert these fit together. Even Gadet of Las Vegas.

Trinity was the first detonation of a nuclear weapon, conducted by the United States Army at 5:29 a.m. Mountain War Time[a] (11:29:21 GMT) on July 16, 1945, as part of the Manhattan Project. The test was of an implosion-design plutonium bomb, or "gadget" 581 miles fro Las Vegas in New Mexico thus at a safe distance.

Seeking Information On the Murder of Thomas C. Wales

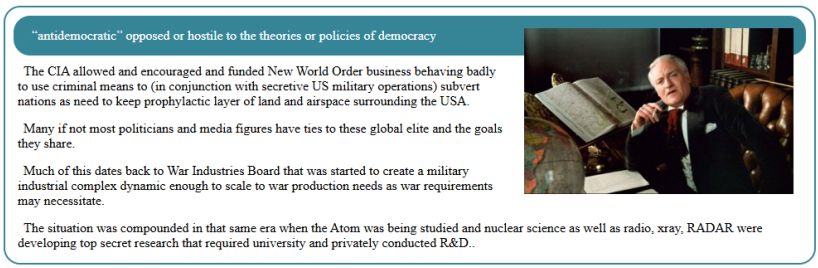
A gunman killed Thomas C. Wales at approximately 10:40 p.m. on October 11, 2001. The gunman, standing in the backyard of Wales' Queen Anne home, fired several shots through a glass window, hitting Mr. Wales. He died at the hospital the next day.

Forensic scientists have determined that the murder weapon was a Makarov semi-automatic handgun fitted with an aftermarket barrel. Soviet Bloc countries manufactured the Makarov through approximately 1968. The aftermarket barrels are stainless steel, rifled with six lands and grooves and a left twist. Because there are a limited number of aftermarket barrels that were sold in the United States, investigators have been working to identify and test fire as many as possible.

Main Page and Table of Contents

Portraits

Commentary on "The Secret Team" (Prouty) by Children of the Right Hand


"antidemocratic" opposed or hostile to the theories or policies of democracy
The CIA allowed and encouraged and funded New World Order business behaving badly to use criminal means to (in conjunction with secretive US military operations) subvert nations as need to keep prophylactic layer of land and airspace surrounding the USA.
Many if not most politicians and media figures have ties to these global elite and the goals they share.
Much of this dates back to War Industries Board that was started to create a military industrial complex dynamic enough to scale to war production needs as war requirements may necessitate.
The situation was compounded in that same era when the Atom was being studied and nuclear science as well as radio, xray, RADAR were developing top secret research that required university and privately conducted R&D..

CommentaryOnTheSecretTeam.png shows New Orleans "topping" the Carribean with Cuba to the East and Guatamala to the West and most in-between. This is the world of Chauncey Marvin Holt, United Fruit Company, the CIA, and Phillip Twombly, and many others. It is also in parrelles with the desire to control Indonesia and Papua New Guinea off the short of Australia.

The Great Treason

Great Treason - High Treason and Petite Treason in the USA

Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13

April 1 July 4 Aug 4

Anglo Elite *Secret Society* of wealthy Shadow Goverment defense and oil company executives plan for Blue Blood indirect rule of the world.

The history of The Great Game diplomatic history of the world and how Oil Barrell Politics guided the war agaisnt Castro, the assasination of JFK and RFK as they reject the overall plan for war with Russia on a staged excuse.

Medical Research Improves the Famly Bloodlines

FOXP2
Wembly
Genetics

By Edward Pauld Donegan, Manhattan Project Test Birth, Manhattan Beach California, who think the Bush Family, Gregg Abbot, Arnold Swatzenegger, and others ***who need WW III at any cost*** including and especially building upon Genome in regions of the Earth being pointed at Eastern Europe.in wart time preparations through orphanges

Monday, February 20, 1961

February 20, 1961

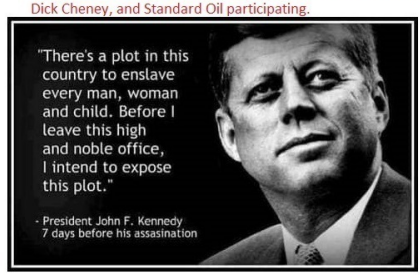
Andrew Albert Christian Edward aka Prince Edward
Born February 19, 1960

JFK met with the Secretary General of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11

am in the Oval Office.

A book about Brain Eugenics dating back to 1901 and affecting both Windsors and Kutscheras (Austrain Nazis and the Von Trapp, Kutschera marrying Von Trapp) and Hitler working with King Edward VIII and a long history of Eugenics leading into the Brain and Foreign Economies discussed with JFK (Missile Crisis) George Ball (Diplomacy) and Thorkil Kristensen OECD Brain and Economies

Can JFK's effort to stop the Saudi and English Royal families, via Masonry from regaining imperialist control? Geroge H.W. Bush, Dick Cheney, and Standard Oil participating.


"There's a plot in this country to enslave every man, woman and child. Before I leave this high and noble office, I intend to expose this plot."
- President John F. Kennedy
7 days before his assasination

Shortly before death he was saying he would expose a plot to enslave the world (to England?) and splinter the CIA and scatter it into the wind. (Bush, Rockefeller, etc)

Sleeper Agenents Source Genome: Donegans

MKULTRA Cartel Hits

White Shirt = Ed Green Shirt = Tom Pink Shirt = Glorian Green and Lei = Mark
At the Emeritius inedpendent living Arlington VA

"Sleeper Agents Source Genome: Donegan's. Cartel Hits" you will see under JFK. It is my story and the story told by Ted

Gunderson of sleepers chosen at early ages under hidden identities in McMartin Preschool and elsewhere. Run by George H.W. Bush in particular I believe today's leaders are tied to this and are in cover-up mode.

These are the summaries of my books I have self-published and get death threats over. The Great Treason is that McMartin Preschool I went to created sleeper agents based on earl childhood testing. In 1926 some Kutschera-Windsor children were born in the USA and Joseph Kennedy Sr. and Dean Rusk were likely invovled. This was during the rise of Nazism in Salzburg Austria and elsewhere. Hiding the sleeper agents born in to CIA families involved killing Kennedy and Marilyn Monroe and later Dorohty Killgallen since they had knowledge of the plan. Malcom X and Dr. Martin Luther King and RFK were killed as well to silence them. I assert Barrack Obama Jr. was a CIA based family birth, likelyi the best available record (the Hawaii one) is a fake but Los Angeles is likley his birth place and he is only one of many CIA backed government or media figures from the COld War history.

Written by the Right Hand is that Kennedy was killed by this CIA mafia operation as death bed confessions as the right-hand operatives of the Cabal now tell their stories. Ted Gunderson bio is my book on Ted Gunderson and others also exposing his plot as Jen More and I do. Pillory is about the use of covert agression against me that is defensive agression against my overt truth telling non-agression towrards the USA.

All My Links

https://allmylinks.com/edinarlington

I keep some pamphlet links. Like these chapter excerpt they make up focused teaser excerpts on various topics.

Hello World

I have a group title page in all of my books. It lists all the books and many of the teaser pamphlets. I re-post it here.

Hello World

Targeted Manhattan Project Victim Press Kit

This large file is over 4 gigabytes and includes digital copies of war information from WWII and the Korean War that helps set the Cold War stage my family emerged from. That tale of of the JFK assassination, the RFK assassination, and other mysteries go deeper into history and the story of Joseph Kennedy Sr., and Franklin Delano Roosevelt. I beleie the Donegan family is the missing piece of the MK-ULTRA story. There are some 10 or 15 self contained lins of sections from the main page that tells the overall story. NWCpresskitV1.zip (soon TargetedManhattanProjectVictimPressKit.zip) is the file name and unzips to standard HTML and image files with no scripting or anythings like it. Some PDF files are included in the directories that support the content.

https://drive.google.com/file/d/1-F9czBKWkt2G1LMfKgcuKaK7jdRwrYrI

The Pamphlets are teasers drawn from the books helping to tell so large a story

Cuba Mafia Pamphlet

Cuba and the Mafia drug dealers and gamblers and

smugglers hoping to get Castro out is the best understood and most examined story of the Mafia. Yet these figures overthrew Gautama much earlier and had planned to and did overthrow Indonesia much later than Cuba. The story of these Mobsters is introduced as occurring under Truman as early as 1951 though he said he intended the cloak of information gathering of a CIA more than dagger of wet division, and FDR who regretted it and Eisenhower-Nixon who engaged in world crimes under the espionage capability created by the FDR legislation. Eisenhower also came to warn of the military industrial complex and entities controlled by the CIA and US DOD but Nixon was its biggest advocate.

"*Marilyn Monroe was killed by drugs administered by thugs. Failure to solve that crime put JFK next in line*". That is text taken from a longer poem written by Bill Truels concluded the most extensive research into the death of Marilyn Monroe available and who had massive insights into the Deep State.

As Greek in Chicago he knew the story of Eugenia “Becca” Pappas Birth: 1944. Illinois, USA. Death: 1962 (aged 17-18). Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA. She had heard and repeated mobsters working for Sam Gaincana left Chicago to fly to California to kill Marilyn Monroe. Becca was killed inher car by mobsters shortly thereafter and was found floating in the Chicago river.

Here is the Modus Operandi the mob used on Monroe. Chloral Hydrate and Nembutal were using in combination and delivered rectally. I Edward Paul Donegan suspect this barbiturate death was used as a toxic weapon on Dorothy Kilgallen too. The combination of these drugs act like the three drug protocol of lethal injections that paralyze the muscles of the body and including the heart and

lung functions. In the case of Nembutal and Chloral Hydrate seizures and perhaps vomiting would be cause by an overdose except for the seizure suppressant affects of drug combination.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/CubaMafiaPamphlet.pdf

Task 33 With Fallguys Pamphlet

The details story left by Train-yard Hobo and Guatemala overthrow veteran Chauncey Marvin Holt and the assassination of JFK in Coup d'état. The interlocking interwoven and forensically demonstrable confessions of those involved have solved the questions of history and are only now making headway against the lies we live under. This is an old story as history goes and thus is not in the forefront of the pubic mind but "*The Men Who Killed Kennedy*" remain (or their family members remain) in the forefront of politics, elected, and appointed offices today.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/Task33AndFallGuys.pdf

The Assassination of Brittany Murphy and Simon Monjack

As George W. Bush and Richard Cheney are leaving office their sleeper agent Barrac Obama Jr. built by the CIA and them is going to take office in early 2009. The killing machine of the CIA goes to work to hide that Obama Jr, a CIA project and that likely George H.W. Bush, Allen Dulles, Dick Cheney and others were part of killing JFK to keep the plan on track and safe from being revealed to the public.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/BrittanyMurphyCIAWadeAndBernardBarker.pdf

This Combined Stalking PDF is from multiple book chapter and the PDF file goes into illegal GangStalks of those who "know too much." Illegal covert surveillance, harassment, and at times poisonings or car accidents planned out. Notes or diaries of the victims often disappear at the same time the evidence does. High ranking official find thugs and use thugs to do what the corrupt officials need done and done without a trail back to the official.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/CombinedGangStalkStatement.pdf

We Will Write Our Own HIstory Of The Republic

Despite attempts by Austin PD, Texas Department of Public Safety, the Los Angelee PD, Dalls PD, the FBI and CIA to silence truth tellers about these assassinations the truth can not be stopped and is largely out now already. It is gaining strength and the acceptance as Truth finally.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/WeWillWritOurOwnHIstoryOfTheRepublic.pdf

The Books

CurrentVersionsOfEdDoneganBooks.zip is found at https://drive.google.com/file/

d/1VT6TGWpJYKergOrDJw3dR-wiDPIeHvnS/view?usp=drive_link

The Great Treason: High and Petite Treason in the USA

Chauncey Marvin Holt gives a deathbed confession he was a Hobo with Charles Harrelson and other CIA operatives organized by William King Harvey and others that assassinated JFK though he asserts some like himself were patsies who did not expect the outcome of JFK being assassinated by the team he was in providing support services to the team.

"Coup d'état (Chauncey Holt) When the shooting started at 12:30, then immediately after the first shot, which was a weak type Of shot, I realized that this was not any simple demonstration. You know, in addition to the shots people were screaming and running in all directions. I didn't actually see the shooting although I was behind the picket fence within 35 yards Of the motorcade, but I didn't see it."

Extensive non-fiction that shows the 100 year history of the espionage covert Special Relationship between England and the USA that led in to the

Kennedy Curse and how the Donegan (my own and other families secretly were tied to that history under Hidden Identities and Underground Railroads during several world wars.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/GreatTreason.epub

Pillory: Tools and Fools of the USA

Pillory -
Tools and
Fools of USA
A fictional journey of Senator in Exile
Robert Francis Kennedy in Russia
following his escape after surviving an
assasination attempt
- by Edward Paul Donegan

I try to write my book but really noxious cabbage hits me on the head from the side as I type. Spectacular Spectacular Spectacular. A spectacle of conflicts. How I am treated as teen-phile is a fight when they deny having treated me as that. The fights that people start with me retaliating for how I appear to be a teen-phile and the fight to write my book as the distraction of how I am being treated calls my attention away from writing. My books document the JFK ties to attacks on me that I am usign for law suite filings, police oversight filings https://www.austintexas.gov/department/office-police-oversight, books on history for, law suits I am writing as part of the fabric of works, etc., I also have provided the materials to the US Marshalls at Corpus Christi court house as to assertions of crimial racketeering and public officials either involved or under threat. Letters to coronors are

included, etc.,

Whoever knowingly engages in ***any conduct*** and thereby causes bodily injury to another person or damages the tangible property (including the home, its safety, or access to public facilities of office equipment) and office equipment) of another person (or patron of a [public] library), ***or threatens to do so***, with intent to retaliate against any person for- (1)the attendance of a witness or party at an official proceeding, or any testimony given or any record, document, or other object produced by a witness in an official proceeding; or (2)any information relating to the commission or possible commission of a Federal offense or a violation of conditions of probation, supervised release, parole, or release pending judicial proceedings given by a person to a law enforcement officer; or attempts to do so, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than 20 years, or both.

Title 18 Chapter 73 Obstruction of Justice - Witness suppression. Most have told me what I would be killed over. Every day. They the Cabal know the whole story and are suppressing it. I am being assaulted by a JavaScript methodically running abusive carefully engineered Black Propaganda (smear of a person publicly) fraudulent themes that are an elaborate hoax paraded in public before the public. It has never changed. In substance and processes the criminal intent has been to stop my writing, stop any allies form forming with me, and stop available resources needed to write my book.

I can write five percent of the time I had available in my apartment even stalked when I was in it.

If you want to understand **Title 18 Chapter 73** of

US Criminal Codes may I recommend to the work of the great Ralph Thomas *SILENCED! Strange Deaths Of People Who Knew Too Much About The JFK Assassination: 92 Witnesses, Researchers, CIA Agents, Police Officers, Reporters, Girlfriends Who Just Knew Way Too Much!*

My book Pillory (crucifying me on phony allegations) takes the the from of a fictional book as a speculative simulation between the Donegan's, Kennedy family, and others in Boston and how because of the Donegan factual history in that matter led to a Mockingbird pillory of me by the CIA, FBI, and others when my and other evidence on the JFK and RFK and other murders should not be retaliated against or conspired against by the very agencies this information should be useful to in those agencies and the US sovereign self-interest. In the fictional version RFK escapes assassination and we will learn of the underlying connection between Marilyn Monroe and Dysgraphic Albert Einstein.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/What.epub

Ted L. Gunderson An Edited and Approving Biographical Anthology of his Life and Works

Theodore L. Gunderson
An Edited and Approving Biographical Anthology of his Life and Works
by Edward Paul Donegan
@ copyright 2023 All Rights Reserved

Ted Gunderson was the right-hand man to RFK fighting the mafia that was run by Vice President Richard Nixon in the 1946 to 1960 years. As the Kennedy's gained power in the USA and world global dirty business operations subverted the USA and other nations. JFK and RFK attempted to shut down the CIA but it was too globally located to respond to the US Presidency and and held too much allegiance from British trained and supported Espionage in the USA operating as the US Government but through NGOs that again were difficult to control from inside the US Government. It would be comparable to NASA trying to control a long gone satellite past its available connections back to Earth.

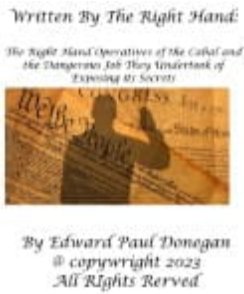
A former senior official of the Federal Bureau of Investigation says “rogue” military intelligence and law enforcement units of the federal government oversee a nationwide network of community-based “*gang stalking*” (harassment, intimidation and domestic terrorism) directed at thousands of U.S. citizens who have been extra judicially targeted as “dissidents” or *undesirables*.

“Based on my thirty years’ experience and

research, I have determined there are thousands of victims who have been targeted by an illegal U.S. government rogue criminal enterprise - military intelligence, probably, tied into CIA and FBI and so forth - that is active 24 hours a day throughout the United States," Gunderson stated in an October 2008 speech posted last fall on YouTube.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TedGundersonByEdDonegan.epub

Written by the Right Hand: The Right Hand Operatives of the Cabal and the Dangerous Job They Undertook of Exposing its Secrets



Many leakers of the secrets of the JFK history have come forward. Deep State Cabal range from Mocking them to assassinating them to denying the truth of revelations but history is being continuously revised as theories Lee Harvey Oswald was a patsy are gaining growing support. The patriots fighting against Free Masonry, Vatican history, Knights of Malta, Council on Foreign Relations, British Pilgrim Society all experience media abuse of their theories find any publicity at all but these patriots still speak out at the risk of

their lives and leave death-bed statements.

MARY FERRELL FOUNDATION https://www.maryferrell.org/

CIA legend E. Howard Hunt.(img not shown here) In his 2007 book, discussions with his son, and a tape recording, Hunt outlined his "benchwarmer" role in a CIA plot to kill JFK.

Someone would have talked, so the saying goes. But people did talk about their involvement in the JFK assassination--some did so publicly, and some only to intimate associates. So, were at least some of them telling the truth?

Confession of Howard Hunt - CIA master spy and Watergate participant E. Howard Hunt named names to his son Saint John, and created a tape to be released after his death.

[Greatly factually enhancing the on-tape confession of his father St. John Hunt tells the story of the events he witnessed and lived within his family as Watergate occurred, the post WWII era in Japan under spy-masters and E. Averell Harriman, and his mother Dorothy later likely killed by the CIA in the UAL Flight 533 crash. Ed Donegan (myself) uses extensive content from his several published works. - edp]

https://www.amazon.com/Dorothy-Amoral-Dangerous-Woman-Watergates/dp/1634240375 My book tells of the Right Hand operatives of the spooks, hoods, and hidden elites and the children of them. The Burns Family or the Hunt or Donegan family. Generational changes from conspiracy to truth telling.

John Martino's Confessions - John Martino, who played a post-assassination role in the attempts to pin the murder on Castro, talked to his family and his lawyer about his peripheral involvement in the crime.

David Morales - We Took Care of That SOB - JMWAVE Chief Operations Officer David Morales, aka "El Indio," told lifelong friend Ruben Carbajal and business partner Robert Walton that "we" had taken care of Kennedy.

Santos Trafficante - It Should Have Been Bobby - "Mob lawyer" Frank Ragano wrote in his book that Santo Trafficante told him that he and Carlos Marcello "should have killed Bobby" instead of JFK.

James Files - Grassy Knoll Shooter? - James Files claims to have fired the fatal head shot from behind the grassy knoll fence.

Chauncey Holt - One of the Tramps? - Chauncey Holt says that he forged Oswald's "Hidell" ID card, among other activities, and is the oldest of the "three tramps" depicted in photos of Dallas on November 22, 1963. Holt names convicted murderer Charles Harrelson as one of his companions.

The list above is certainly not a complete list of confessions. Also, many other people have alleged involvement with Lee Oswald or some aspect of the JFK assassination story, but not with the murder plot itself.

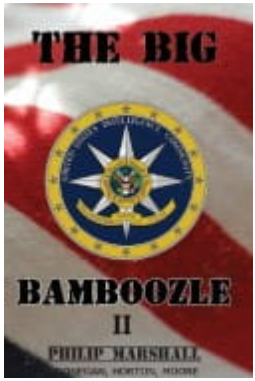
…

That many of those figures did kill JFK and others is well documented. What Jen Moore and Ted

Gundderson and William Cooper were silenced over is the Deep State CIA that gained and retained power or more likely always held power except from 1961 to 1963. Jen Moore and Ed Donegan continue the work of Ted Gunderson, William Cooper, Phillip Marhsall and others telling the Bush Rockefeller DuPont Rothschild CIA truths to the world and the assassinations that protect the elites.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/WrittenByTheRightHand.epub

The Big Bamboozle II: It was the United State of America and its Government that moved not the laws of the USA nor the people of the USA that moved



Ed Donegan fuses together Katherine Horton Stop007.org survey, his (my) own life story of attacks on me spanning more than 40 years, and my belief about the "Intelligence Community." The Cadre of dangerous corrupt mafia dons whole rule the world and the USA with dirty (secretive, quietly conducted) war crimes against populations.

This second edition of the book includes an alteration in the title to it was the USA that moved.

A corrupt JFK linked government continues its cover-up by covert aggression against many in the USA. Misconduct of government can include ethics, self-enrichment, favoritism, to Conspiracy Against Rights to harass people into other crimes often listed in the Organized Crime statutes such as break-ins, intimidation, witness assassination, obstruction of justice, money laundering Subersion of the USA and politically connected espionage weaponized of DHS and the military all the way into ethnic crimes, genetics crimes, illegal radio-logical attacks and poisonings, and beyond. Understand what (or rather who) our corrupt officials have to fear and the illegal systems used to "silence" whistle-blowers with propaganda techniques that include false-flags, staged events, and other slander and ongoing operations are now the norm for the USA and is shills. Called Community Based Agents recruits carry out staged events and abuse of Targets. Many Targeted Individuals such as myself. Tara Moore of Boston, and others have our neighborhoods taken over and adjoining apartments taken over from where attacks are conducted from.

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TheBigBamboozleII.epub

Edward Donegan Fletcher Prouty St John Hunt expose press

Publication and excerpts of my books series on The Deep State and the CIA *Special Relationship* with Great Britain

"Probably the most interesting single item seized in the course of Shaw's arrest was his address book. It offered some insight into his proclivity for developing casual friendships at lofty levels of

European aristocracy.

"It is true that such a listing could have represented a preoccupation with the past inasmuch as most of the world is no longer run by nobles.

"However, it is also true that the C.I.A. has a romantic infatuation with fading regimes and that Clay Shaw, with his polished Court of St. James manners, must have been precisely what the Agency needed for assignments involving foreign royalty-such as that in Italy in 1962. - Jim Garrison "*On The Trail of the Assasins.*"

Edward Donegan Fletcher Prouty St John Hunt Expose Press https://targetedmanhattanprojectvictim.wordpress.com/nd the Press Kit is found at https://targetedmanhattanprojectvictim.wordpress.com/"

All Above Books By Edward Paul Donegan
© All rights reserved 2023

Aquile Reader highly rated epub reader app

***Aquile Reader* - Modern epub ebook reade** 4.6 stars. Some of the prominent features of the app are - • Book style 2-column layout, along with other layout options. • Support for notes, highlights and bookmarks. • Text-to-Speech capability for reading aloud books. • Fully customizable Reader screen with colors, layout, font, spacing, etc. Lot's of built-in access to web based content libraries of extensive free materials from great sources

> Free and works great. In Scroll mode the mouse wheel or equiv interface device scrolls the pages. In page mode the mouse wheel advances by page. The left and right arrow work as well though no page area is marked just click near the borders. The Calirbre book authoring, managing, and reading cross platform software suite is what I use to write and test read my books. If is also free and recommended by me though more complex.
>
> https://apps.microsoft.com/detail/9P08T4JLTQNK

The State

> Loyalty to Loyalty is Loyalty. Loyalty to Disloyalty is Disloyalty. Loyal People in Loyal Government is internally consistent. Disloyal People in Disloyal Government is also internally consistent.
>
> No foreign hands by any loophole or criminal means may ever control US Domestic Lands. The "Eastern Establishment" in the USA have since the 1950's under Eisenhower Nixon Prescott Bush LBJ supported British colonialism and dirty tricks against the USA and other lands.

I Edward Pual Donegan have had three phases of my adult life. Leaving Head Royce High School with drug addiction, low grades, and upon admission to the University of Orgeon "dazed and confused" low level functioning drop out who moved back to Moraga and lived my my mother in Moraga California continuing drinking, working very law wage jobs and eventually entering AA in 1986 for real (not an early court required entry in 1982.By 1990's I had a few years in AA clean and more or less liked Anglican liberalism as thought provoking and read their white book for ideas while stil being atheist. For a third adult period of my life I entered voc rehab in got into

the booming computer business in Silico Valley lasting until about 2002 being fired from Wells Fargo at a high end network security job.

Tom Donegan was I thin one year ahead of me in the same high-school. He entered AA in about 1981 when he was at George Washington University and remained sober. I was in the 1970's and 1980's wrong politically. I thought Jimmy Carter did little as president but let problmes fester. In fact history shows it was reformist from the early 1970's revalations about the CIA and adapting the USA to post-MKULTRA with excellent cabinet choices. Tom was Gay and that was rejected by James and Glorian our parents and huge fights emerged about the lifestyle it was one with the drinking. Tom seems to have turned to several christian sources including Rainbow Church and the Methodists and was very liberal opposing the VIA in Chile, the anti-gay and globalist agenda of J.P. Morgan, nuclear power, all that stuff. Remember Crocodile Rock and that leftist guy by the record mahcine? That was him. He met his domestic partner in early years of college and the stayed married all their lives later in life moving to Elizibeth Warren Cape Cod (Provincetown) to return the Donegan home of the Cape and to support gay marriage in Massachusetts.

The Left Wing Right Wing fights and others about gays made Tom wish to mostly abandon his family of origin and was embarrassed by us and did not for the most part like us. Tom and I were estranged for most of our lives enduring times when we were in the same room together.

It is my believe he Tom Donegan and Mark Wierness having lived through the worst years of AIDS and discrimination were fervent Democrat party members unthinkable to be anything else. In addition he and Mark in their college years were victim of "fag bashing" and this led to testimomy bofore the Orin Hatch hearings on hate crimes and other activism that led to new hate crimes law. During his Massachusetts and Virginia years Tom Donegan became part of police oversight, boar of dierectors of social serives like the suicide line at Arlington County Servies Sequioa Plaza, and in Provincewtown Cape Cod.

Tom and Mark in Birther Truth and Genome Cover-up

Theories of my books are that a suggorage Evan Ban was used to pant two fertilized eggs in a February 20th, 1961 test IVF. Jim and Glorian contributores of the DNA for my birth. Malcom X and Glorian the other egg. These were 022-46-3233 and 022-36-3234 that were brought to the home of Patricia Kennedy and Peter Lawford the November night on the 18th 19th of 1961 in sperm bank secrets of life experiments. My mother's genome was under study to to the Kings Speech and Kutcherea background. My brother sabtouges my life with mixed motives for a single path. Calling me a Right Wing Nut Job for fairly orginal postulations in "race realism" forms of bigotry was one interest of is and he merged this with pscychosis to be studied as such. However that latter part also was Borderine Personaltiy disorder and he Tom Donegan knew of the Donegan family story in 1961 and 1963 and covering for top level Demorcrat poltical leaders by sabotoughing me helped cover-up the connecios as I wasted away psych wards. Me calling him a fraud and them accusing me of delusions.

Tom Doegan and Mark Wierness ongoing JFK assassination cover-ups helpers were part of the string of 21st Century deaths as important as the deaths of JFK, RFK, Dr. King, Malcom X, and others

I can tell you how (as a military veteran's family) has been treated and it called in PsyOps "the man trap." Ony one door exists to go through. I need swimming to take the pressure off my feet to recover from Diabetes. WHen I went to Gold's Gym in Corpus Christi and it was NOT kiddie out they claimed it was, emptied to poos of adults, and left me swimming with children. When I got out of the pool because of the unscheduled Kiddie Out the adult went back in and this has repeated likely every moment of my life since then.

The police would rather racketeer downwards towards a helpless person like me to protect the public officials than enforce the law upwards against corrupt officials. This is the nature of cowardice, corruption, and filth as a Nation State. The police will not investigate suspicious death and fame (with meth pipes, paraphernalia,, children, and other plants) evidence on those who do investigate these crimes that include arsons of building long cons have carried on in. Many have not seen what I have seen like in Arlington Sheriffs Detention (Virginia) deputies with erections asking adult entertainers into the detention facility asking to be punished for being bad using my name. This is the norm that is out of view of the public or not realized to be a fraud by the public.

I assert powerful Cabal forces have plotted against me including the fraud of slander against me are tied to the latter Cabal Deaths

In 2011 my mother died. It was also when Judge ROll died about asset seizure. Thomas Crane wales of Seatle was assassinated earlier a Roman Catholic with ties to the Cabal and knowledge of Seattle and Seattle history. Seal Team Six died in a copter crash. I think these events are large scale cabal moves like killing Karen Silkwood was early and Caitlyn Mahoney and the saga of Justina Pelletier who likely has some form of Borderline Personality Disorder and my unkown to her have some CIA backstory in hter history somewhre in her family tree.

David Talbot https://www.facebook.com/david.talbot.9440/ and the Illegal CIA activties for a chessboard without red armed red squares

The Devil's Chessboard is one of best books on world history and the Cold War in particular, dirty interference to tile the pinball machine and get away with rolling the ball on a tilted surface in pinall, to mix a metaphor. Nixon's Dirty War in 1958

wih Allen Dulles planning it was part of that.

We’re saddened to inform you all that David has suffered a near-fatal stroke. It happened as he and his wife, Camille, were having to move out of their family home of 30 years, and it's left both David and Camille in a scary and precarious place, not knowing where they’ll live on top of this agonizing event.

As a result of this shocking and heartbreaking ordeal, the Talbot family is asking for your help is two specific ways:

A GoFundMe has been set up to help cover David’s medical expenses and ongoing care. Up until this point, David had been supporting himself and Camille through one small stream of income from his writing, which he will not be able to return to anytime soon or possibly ever, given the severity of this stroke. Suddenly without income or long-term housing, we're seeking some small relief for the Talbots as they navigate this trying time.

Secondly, specifically for those of you in the Bay Area, we’re looking for any leads on an apartment in San Francisco at a reduced rate. The apartment they were set to move into is no longer suitable for David and they are not able to stay in their previous house long-term, so if you know of an apartment in the city, if you own a vacant apartment, or if you know someone who might, your help here would be a godsend and resolve one incredibly pressing, time-sensitive burden.

It's unclear if, or how much, David will recover at this time. This stroke was unfortunately much more severe than his previous one seven years ago. He currently struggles to form words, which, for a writer and speaker of David's stature, has been incredibly hard for him and painful for all of us to see. But we feel confidently that, against great odds, he understands much of what we're saying and that his beautiful spirit remains astonishingly intact. After 72 years of life, David was looking forward to beginning to slow down, to write less out of necessity for once, and to begin to write simply for pleasure.

This event has thrown a wrench into that plan, but we hope that through his unrelenting will, and through the generous support of you all, that he'll be able to recover to a point where he can indeed finally rest.

Indonesia 1958: Nixon, the CIA, and the Secret War

By L. Fletcher Prouty

> Blood ran in the streets. Villages were wiped out and a million people massacred in a battle for the riches and political control of Indonesia.
>
> Nixon and the CIA wanted Sukarno overthrown. But the creator of Indonesia knew how to fight.

A letter from one of the most beautiful women in the world lies buried in a stack of mail on President Ford's desk. Written in Paris on July 24, 1975, by Dewi Sukarno, the former First Lady of Indonesia and widow of Dr. Achmed Sukarno, the charismatic Father of Indonesia, the letter is an appeal to President Ford for a complete explanation of the CIA-led and supported rebellions that took place in Indonesia in 1958 and 1965. It is not well known in the United States that the 1958 rebellion led to a major Indonesian civil war. The CIA-inspired uprising in Indonesia, unlike the Bay of Pigs invasion of Cuba, was a full-scale military operation. The Bay of Pigs invasion in 1961 was made by a thin brigade of about 1,500 Cuban exiles trained by the CIA in Guatemala. But the 1958 Indonesian action involved no less than 42,000 CIA-armed rebels

supported by a fleet of bombers and vast numbers of four-engine transport aircraft as well as submarine assistance from the U.S. Navy. It also involved a major training and logistical supporting effort on the part of the Philippines, Okinawa, Taiwan, and Singapore. But despite this massive armed force, the 1958 rebellion, like the Bay of Pigs invasion, was a total failure. Sukarno's army drove the rebels on Sumatra and Celebes into the sea.

There are some who might call the 1965 uprising a success. At least the rebels were not driven into the sea. However, for the United States it was a fantastically costly endeavor. The rebellion ended in the most massive and ruthless bloodbath since World War II. While the headlines in the United States dealt with the slaughter in Vietnam, the press of the rest of the world heaped blame on the United States for the barbaric massacre in Indonesia. The victorious new government of General Suharto proceeded to assassinate nearly one million people. This terrible slaughter and the ensuing imprisonment of tens of thousands of Indonesians stirred Dewi Sukarno to seek President Ford's assistance in gaining the release of her countrymen from prison.

Dewi Sukarno has received no answer. But even without a reply she knows. The silence from Washington speaks for itself. A denial, if true, would have come without hesitation. The Indonesians know. The Latins had a phrase for it, "Is fecit cui prodest" - the perpetrator of a crime is he who profits by it. Today, major U.S. enterprises are plundering the raw material wealth of Indonesia - rubber, tin, and oil - in a manner that is more vile than what is happening in Chile. And there is no one to stop them.

Achmed Sukarno was one of those rare men who rose during the hours of crisis to unite one hundred million people and lead them out of the ashes of World War II. Sukarno came to liberate his country from the Japanese,

the Dutch, the Portuguese, and from all others who were ready to enslave his country once again. He established his government on the “Five Pillars”: (l) belief in one supreme God (2) just and civilized humanity (3) unity of Indonesia (4) democracy (5) social justice.

Sukarno was forced to thread his way between communism and capitalism. His independence made him both friends and enemies. His worst enemies came from his polyglot people who are scattered over more than 3,000 islands. These islands make up the world’s largest archipelago; they stretch along the equator for over 3,400 miles and are located in Southeast Asia between the Philippines and Australia. From one of these islands came Lt. Col. Alex Kawilarang, the military attache serving in Washington who was to defect to the rebel forces and lead the rebel contingent on Sumatra, the Indonesian island richest in natural resources.

> *His Excellency President Gerald Ford*
> *The White House*
> *Washington, D.C.*
>
> Dear Mr. President,
>
> As the widow of the late President Sukarno and being the only member of the family living overseas, I address myself to you, being deeply alarmed and disturbed by numerous and persistent reports in the international press. For instance, the CIA is said to have spied on my husband: manufactured a fake film in order to slander the good name and honor of Sukarno:

prepared an assassination attempt against him and conspired to oust him from power to estrange him from the Indonesian people by accusing him of collaborating with international communism in betrayal of Indonesian independence, which of course was totally absurd.

My husband has repeatedly informed me that he was fully aware of these immoral, illegal, subversive, anti-Indonesian activities against his beloved Indonesia, his people, and against him personally.

I would like to request from you, as well as from the responsible Congressional Committees in the United States a full explanation about these reports and reprehensible practices as carried out by an official United States Government Agency in the name of several American Presidents and Governments.

Both in 1958 and in 1965, the CIA directly interfered in the internal affairs of Indonesia. In 1958, this monstrous action led to civil war.

In 1965, it led to the ultimate takeover by a pro-Amencan military regime, while hundreds of thousands of innocent peasants and loyal citizens were massacred in the name of this insane crusade against international communism. Still today, ten years later, many tens of thousands of true patriots and Sukarnoists are locked up in jails and concentration camps being denied the simplest and most elementary human rights. American companies and aggressive foreign interests are indiscriminately plundering the natural riches of Indonesia to the advantage of the few and the

disadvantage of the millions of unemployed and impoverished masses.

I must now ask you, Mr. President, in the name of freedom and justice, in the name of decency in relations between states and statesmen, between powerful nations and developing lands, in the name of the Indonesian people and the Sukarno family: did the United States of America commit these hideous crimes against Indonesia and against the founder of the nation? Will your Government be prepared to accept responsibility for these evil practices? Over one hundred million Indonesians have been brainwashed, as was the rest of the world by the present regime's propaganda to believe that the communists carried out the insurrection. My countrymen, as well as everyone else, have the right to know the truth of the historic facts. It will be the painful duty for America now to reveal the CIA involvement in Indonesia and release all information and documents relevant to who really initiated the terrifying bloodbath that led to the overthrow of the legal Government and to the inhuman treatment in house arrest lasting three years until my husband's death.

In closing, I would like to strongly appeal to you, Mr. President, to use your influence with the military regime in Jakarta, to immediately free those many thousands of political prisoners, men and women, former cabinet ministers, writers and journalists, who I know are entirely innocent of the crime of treason they have been accused of. If the United States were to be instrumental in helping to improve the fate of so many thousands of courageous compatriots, I think the entire Indonesian nation would be grateful and Indonesians would regain their

confidence in America's intentions towards the Third World.

Respectfully,

R. S. Dewi Sukarno
July 24, 1975

What is not generally known about the complex Indonesian struggle is the role that was played by the then **Vice President of the United States, Richard M. Nixon**, *and the bitter aftermath that involved the sudden ouster of Allen Dulles' protege, Frank Wisner, who at that time was the head of the clandestine arm of the CIA.*

After Watergate, when Anthony Lukas wrote in his book Nightmare, about the growing mistrust between Nixon and the Director of Central Intelligence, Richard Helms, he could have added that since the 1958 Indonesian rebellion there were many in the CIA who made a career of hating Nixon because of what he had done to Frank Wisner, among others.

The Indonesian campaign began rather casually as so many CIA ventures do. Few if any ever originate at the top.

During an unguarded conversation in Washington the Indonesian military attache mentioned earlier made it known to certain U.S. military acquaintances that there were many prominent and strong people in Indonesia who would be ready to rise against Sukarno if they were given a little support and encouragement from the United States. It happened that one of those U.S. military friends he talked to was not a military man at all, but a member of the CIA. The provocative words got back to Frank Wisner, then the Deputy Director of Plans.

He was in charge of the CIA's clandestine activity and he authorized agents to follow up on that first conversation.

The Indonesian attache was wined and dined and encouraged to talk more. Reasons for the attache's return to Indonesia on official business were successfully arranged. He was accompanied by CIA agents traveling under the cover of "U.S. military" personnel. During this visit they spoke with rebel leaders. They learned enough about the potential strength of this opposition to encourage the CIA to set in motion its biggest operation up to that date.

In the Philippines there was a strong nucleus of military men, chief among them a Colonel Valeriano, who had been President Magsaysay's military assistant. He had also worked on paramilitary exercises with the CIA during the Magsaysay campaign against the leftist rebel Huk movement. This military group had gained considerable power during the Magsaysay tenure. Many of these special warfare experts from the Philippines had volunteered for duty in South Vietnam in 1955 when the CIA was deeply involved in providing undercover support for the new and uncertain regime of President Ngo Dinh Diem.

By early 1958 these Filipinos and their CIA counterparts were prepared to involve the Philippines in the rebellion against Sukarno by setting up special warfare "Green Beret" training bases and by providing the Indonesian revolutionary council with clandestine air bases. One of those bases was on Palawan, the most western island of the Philippine archipelago, in the vicinity of the airfield at Puerto Princessa on Honda Bay. The other base was on the big southern island of Mindanao, near Davao Gulf.

Concurrently, in Washington, operations were being

organized. Frank Wisner took over direct command of the everyday operations of the Indonesian project. A large staff under Desmond Fitzgerald of the Far East Division was set up. The most active element of this special staff came from the CIA's clandestine Air Division which at that time was under the control of Dick Helms. As the plans expanded for this major undertaking, requirements for military equipment, people, aircraft, weapons, bases, submarines, and communications skyrocketed.

In the Pentagon there are thousands of nondescript offices in which all sorts of tasks are done. One of these unobtrusive offices was an Air Force Plans Division office. One day in 1958 two men from the CIA entered that office. After being identified they were permitted entrance to an interior office that was the "Focal Point" office for all U.S. Air Force Support of the clandestine operations of the CIA. I had established that office in 1955 on orders from Gen. Thomas D. White, then Chief of Staff of the Air Force. This came about after several meetings with Allen W. Dulles, the Director of Central Intelligence, and others. When the CIA men entered that office in 1958, I was still in charge.

The agents outlined the Indonesian Plan, the Philippine support and training program, and told me about their own special operations staff that had been put together specifically for this vast project. Then they urgently requested light bombardment aircraft and long-range transport aircraft. We decided to take a number of twin engine B-26 aircraft out of bone-yard storage, put them through a retrofit line, and modify them so that they could be armed with a special 50-caliber machine gun package of eight guns, in the nose of the plane. This would give the B-26 more firepower than it ever had during the Korean War or World War II. The project was given top priority and covered in deep secrecy. Programs for pilot training and the recruitment of "mercenaries" were established.

Concurrent with our work the CIA was putting together a “wartime” operational staff. Lt. Gen. Earl Barnes, who had been a senior air commander during World War II under Gen. Douglas MacArthur, was brought in to run all clandestine air activities.

At that time Gen. Lyman L. Lemnitzer was Commander in Chief of the Ryukyu Command on Okinawa. One day he received a call from General David M. Shoup, the U.S. Marine Commander on Okinawa, asking if the Army could spare 14,000 rifles for a Marine requirement. Surprised at the Marine request for such a large order of guns, Lemnitzer acquiesced nonetheless and ordered the transfer of these weapons on the condition that they would be quickly replaced.

High on the ridge line of central Okinawa overlooking the city of Naha there was a modest size “Army” installation that hustled with considerable activity. This was the main CIA operational base in the Far East. It was under the direction of Ted Shannon, one of the Agency’s most powerful agents. It was Shannon’s office that had actually requested 42,000 rifles from General Shoup and since the order was so large Shoup had been unable to supply them, and had therefore borrowed 14,000 from the Army.

On nearby Taiwan, the CIA had another large facility - a “Navy” base known as the Naval Auxiliary Communication Center (NACC). This “Comm Center” controlled a large and very active air base a few miles south of Taiwan’s capital, Taipei, and the huge Air America facilities near Taipei and the city of Tainan.

The B-26 bombers were ready to fly and a special ferrying arrangement was made with the Air Force to fly them across the Pacific to the Philippines and Menado.

Rebel Indonesians, trained and equipped in the

Philippines, were returned to Sumatra. Some were air-dropped and others landed on the beach from submarines that the U.S. Navy was operating, in support of the CIA, in the oceans south of Indonesia near the Christmas Islands.

The war was on.

On Feb. 9, 1958, rebel Colonel Maluddin Simbolon issued an ultimatum in the name of a provincial government, the Central Sumatran Revolutionary Council, calling for the formation of a new central government. Sukarno refused and called upon his loyal army commander, General Abdul Haris Nasution, to destroy the rebel forces. By Feb. 21 loyal forces had been airlifted to Sumatra and had begun the attack. The rebel headquarters was in the southern coastal city of Padang. Rebel strongholds stretched all the way to Medan, near the northern end of the island and not far from Malaysia.

This was important administratively because by that time Frank Wisner, the CIA Deputy Director of Plans, had set up his forward headquarters in Singapore and at the direction of the 5412 Committee of the National Security Council, headed by Nixon, Wisner occupied that faraway headquarters himself. (It should be noted that in 1958 Allen Dulles was the head of the CIA, his brother John Foster Dulles was the Secretary of State, Eisenhower was President, and Nixon, as Vice President, chaired the clandestine affairs committee, then known as the "*Special Group 5412/2.*" In other words nothing was done in Indonesia that was not directed by Nixon. If an action had not been directed by the NSC, then it was done unlawfully by the CIA.)

In 1958 Allen Dulles would have brought such a major operation to the attention of the Special Group and he would operate with its approval. This was an essential

step in national policy because it then empowered the Department of Defense to provide the necessary support requested by the CIA. Much of this fell within the area of my responsibility at Air Force Headquarters, and I was kept informed on a regular basis of approved action and of Nixon's keen interest in this project.

The rebellion flared sporadically from one end of Indonesia to the other.

While the CIA was supporting up to 100,000 rebels, the State Department professed innocence. The U.S. ambassador, Howard P. Jones, maintained that the United States had nothing to do with the rebellion and he protested the capture of the American oil properties. On the other hand, Sukarno had asked for more arms aid from the United States. He must have had strong suspicions about the source of rebel support. The vast number of guns, the bombers and heavy air transport aircraft dropping hundreds of tons of arms and equipment, as well as submarines supporting beach operations were just too sophisticated to be anything but major power ploys. Thus, his appeal for U.S. arms aid had the ring of gamesmanship.

Playing along with the game, John Foster Dulles issued a statement saying that the United States would not provide arms to either side. And while he was publishing that falsehood, the United States furnished and piloted B-26 bombers, and these were bombing shipping in the Makassar Straits. Some had even flown as far south as the Java Sea. Almost immediately all insurance rates on shipping to and from Indonesia went on a wartime scale and costs became so prohibitive that most shipping actually ceased. The bombing attacks, kept so quiet in the United States that they hardly made the news, were being viewed with great alarm by the rest of the world. What was "Top Secret" in Washington was barroom gossip in the capitals of the world.

While Wisner communicated with Washington clandestinely, anyone in the bar at the Raffles Hotel in Singapore, in the Peninsula Hotel in Kowloon, or even on the streets of Istanbul, could learn all about the "American CIA attack" on Sukarno.

The CIA was demanding so much support for its far-flung operations that a top-level committee was established in the Pentagon. Its purpose was to keep track of how much war equipment was being requested and sent to Indonesia. Not unlike the Lemnitzer-Shoup rifle problem, there were problems in the Pentagon because of the way the CIA requested equipment through phony "military" cover channels.

Early in this operation I had put some men from my office into the air-combat section in the Philippines, and the Air Force was reasonably well aware of what was going on. But that was not so for the other services. At the time, Admiral Arleigh Burke was the *Chief of Naval Operations*. He went one step further than we did. At the height of the rebel operations, Burke sent his Chief of Naval Intelligence, Admiral Luther Frost, to Jakarta, Indonesia's capital, where he stayed for several months carrying on a delicate relationship with the American ambassador and with the Indonesian naval chiefs. This, while U.S. Navy submarines were aiding the rebels south of Sumatra. It turned out to have been a masterful gambit because later, when the rebellion collapsed, the U.S. Navy was able to declare innocence. The Air Force was not so fortunate.

The pretense that the U.S. Government was in no way involved in this massive civil war against Sukarno was wearing thin. It was a reasonable cover as long as the United States could plausibly deny its role in the action. But one day, a lone B-26 out of the rebel CIA base at Menado, flying low over the Straits of Makassar, came upon an Indonesian ship - an ideal target. The pilot banked to take a good run at the ship and began strafing

it with those eight lethal .50-caliber machine guns. He was committed to the attack before he found out that the freighter was armed. The B-26 was hit and it ditched near the ship. The pilot, an American named Allan Lawrence Pope, was picked up. Pope was identified as a former U.S. Air Force pilot. The cork was out of the bottle. Sukarno had his proof of U.S. involvement and he played his ace card for an international audience. That one plane and that one pilot cost the U.S. Government tens of millions of dollars in ransom and tribute during the next several years.

After the capture of Pope the rebellion rapidly fell apart. Loyal forces captured Donggala in central Celebes. And on far away Halmahera, government forces captured Jailolo. That ended all opposition except for the CIA-rebel air base at Menado. With the rebellion all but crushed, except for the continued existence of the main CIA force, Secretary of State John Foster Dulles ended the embargo of arms to Sukarno and agreed to send aid to the government of Indonesia! What wondrous duplicity! And Sukarno was not fooled. His forces had been fighting a major civil war inspired and clandestinely supported by the United States, while concurrently the overt branches of the U.S. Government acted as though nothing at all had happened.

By the end of June 1958 it was all over. Then a very strange and rare (rare in terms of normal bureaucracy) thing happened. During the months of this operation it had been my custom to visit the CIA special operations center.

One morning I caught the unmarked, dull-green CIA shuttle bus at the Pentagon and rode to the operations center. I went in. Not a soul was there. The place had been cleaned out. Office after office was absolutely bare. Finally I found one secretary. She was sitting in a straight-back chair and her telephone was on the floor. There were tears in her eyes. She took a call from time

to time and gave guarded answers about the former members of that huge staff. The entire section had been scattered to the four corners of the world. A large number of top-level, experienced, clandestine agents and operators had vanished. It took our Air Force office, skilled as we were in the ways of the CIA, months to find some of them again.

Then we began to piece together what had happened. With the collapse of such a major effort and with the inability of the Government to deny plausibly before the world its role in the whole sordid affair, blame had to be placed somewhere. In an unprecedented action, Nixon had summarily fired Frank Wisner, along with some others. But Frank Wisner, a longtime OSS and CIA man, was a key intelligence officer. Few knew enough about his career to realize that he was senior, by far, to Helms and Colby. Clearly, he was Allen Dulles' heir apparent.

When the OSS had been deactivated after World War II by President Truman, it was Wisner who had kept a tight-knit band of professionals together. This small cadre kept valuable OSS records and, more importantly, they had maintained the delicate lines of communication with agents, spies, and underground personnel in Eastern Europe, Russia, and Germany. They held this fragile web together. Without them hundreds of people might have been killed and priceless assets destroyed. And Frank Wisner suddenly, almost whimsically, had been fired.

To a man, the Agency was aroused by this action. Rightly or wrongly, they hated Nixon for this. I remember being at meetings during which the name of Nixon would be mentioned and I have seen CIA men bristle and redden as though someone had let a poisonous snake loose in the room. Some vowed he would never become President.

Meanwhile the Agency moved to pull itself together. That one deft bloodbath appeared to end things. There was no Board of Inquiry as there was after the Bay of Pigs. And, remarkably, there was no public outcry as there would be a few years later after the U-2 scandal. The agency was busy sweeping things under the rug.

Meanwhile those special B-26s were all flown back to the States and based at Elgin Air Force Base in Flonda. That was late in 1958. By 1959 they began to stir again. A man named Castro had come to power in Cuba. During those fateful days in April 1961 it was those same B-26s that the CIA used to attack Cuba.

This is the story that Dewi Sukarno is asking President Ford to explain to her and to the Indonesian people. Actually, the 1958 civil war was child's play compared to the brutal bloodbath of 1965. Sukarno was in control after the 1958 disaster and he wrung a heavy tribute from the U.S. Government for its indiscretions. But in 1965 his game ended, like Allende's in Chile, with defeat. An attempted communist coup d'etat was defeated by General Suharto. Sukarno never made the great public statement that was to assure the success of the coup, and after its defeat and the ensuing bloodbath, he was stripped of his power. After a few years of ignominious house arrest the hero of all Indonesia died in 1970.

What was the story behind Nixon's harsh action against Wisner?

Was that the deep-rooted reason why CIA top-echelon insiders such as Dick Helms really hated and distrusted Nixon? In later years did they take out their grudge against him with a piece of tape on a Watergate doorway? There may never be answers to these questions, or perhaps they have been answered already. It is said that when the great volcanic mountain of

Krakatoa in Indonesia blew up causing the greatest explosion the world had ever known, the dust of Indonesia was spread all over the world. The holocausts of 1958 and 1965 may have done the same thing.

* * * * * * *

This chapter and other excerpted chapters are included in Los Angeles centered download Homicides.iso https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/Los%20Angeles%20Homocides%20Tip%20Exract%20Materials.iso An alternate download is a Proton Drive share https://drive.proton.me/urls/ER97M5VWT0#_6pU4Snj17e9.

This chapter and other excerpted chapters are included in Los Angeles centered download Homicides.iso https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/Los%20Angeles%20Homocides%20Tip%20Exract%20Materials.iso An alternate download is a Proton Drive share https://drive.proton.me/urls/ER97M5VWT0#_6pU4Snj17e9.

Main Page and Table of Contents

More About Reverse Side

Warning Federal Crime Ring Operates in This Area

neighborhood-warning-flyer.jpg It is a flier sometimes handed out by people who are a victim of illegal covert teams of agressors. Often the teams are using poisons in food, violent thugs, and other crimes "targeting" a person. Frequently their lifeblood is illegal contraband as the "money" of the operation.

Contraband refers to goods that are illegally traded, possessed, or transported, often prohibited due to their nature or because they are smuggled across borders. It encompasses items that are illegal to import, export, or possess, and can include anything from drugs and weapons to goods that violate trade restrictions. - AI

Offering Contraband to crime ring participants as really often defining to the crime. The contraband may be weapons, drugs, or illicit cash gains not reported, or perhaps something reported in the legal system but was the result of fraud. The opportunities in fraud to get illegal contraband is the enticement of criminal partners. Some I quote in my book suggest they are "Robin Hoods" on a just mission and their excuse falls short since so many honest people have died in the cover-ups mostly even on their own side but who knew too much.

No one has more need to plant snakes in the grass to attack law abiding citizens than the snakes in office that are Old Management who face the death penalty for their illegal activities. I continue to write coroner offices and police agencies that the snakes in the grass directed at me are working for snakes in offices today and that is both a risk to me and a risk to national security. The scheme works because corruption is fueled by they honey of honey pots, bed room honeys, honey

pots of gold, and honey pots of illegal trafficked black market materials. I live in places controlled by the Old Management in place where I am too close to finding their skeletons. These can follow me the snakes to new locations I go to so I email as much as I can but that is about the best I can do.

In a video I quote from below Conspiracy Theorist Or Truth-Teller Jen Moore makes some statements not all of which I can say I understand. But if I explain Reverse side and Starbucks near Whole Foods I can more or less confirm what she is saying. 022_46_3233ReverseSide.jpg

I know who I always have been, always have been interested in, and what is being play-acted about the issues I supposedly have. In fact the play-acting lies about me are the worst of crimes from the worst of criminals. These liars assert I exploit you children with my eyes of backpacks, etc., I know that they know that has never been true except for a few times of very rare circumstances when that evil was the lessor of two evils. When I was loaded on amphetamines and leaving the house I wasn't gonig to do. In large seeps of download some but not much was teen porn. None EVER was gym porn I have no interest in.

The bigger the meal the bigger the predator. Predatory stalkers have hindered my gym access where I was a success fighting diabetes and predators have targeted my genome for "pay-outs." Further the biggest of political sharks are behind the predatory feeding on me and it is probable some of the minors acting out me victimizing them are from police families like Austin and Corpus Christi police, fire, and EMS.

These "evil" have made it hard for me to use the gym. I tried contacting all concerned from 2013 on about Medical Foundations for Spending docx and other works yet my gym use is mocked and slandered. As I wrote in that Starbucks I knew then and now I face eventual limb amputation. FOr now I can use my legs, not much, to fight off diabetes and that will not always last. In Russia I said then in that Starbucks if the saw

goes to my legs it would be medicine. In this country it is the police, fire, and EMS doing the damage they have wanted.

Why would predators be so abusive? it is tied to high ranking officials as all Gang Stalking is. I can cope quite easily the fact one day I will have a heart attack, a stroke, be hit by a bus, get cancer, or something else will happen and probably by my fault. What sickens me is that this county is so oblivious to the law, to the first amendment, to truth telling, etc., and the stench the USA is black marketing genome, etc.,

WARNING

FEDERAL CRIME RINGS OPERATE IN THIS NEIGHBORHOOD. USE EXTREME CAUTION!

Throughout this The Advocacy For Retarded Children (who need lessons) of Northern Virginia and Arlington County Services of Sequoia Plaza I have considered suspects all along

This is taken from the Great Treason an exchange with ARC of NOVA when my attempts to use the gym were financially

frustrated AND I was surrouned by mental health patients in the gym mocking me

Re: SSDI and Special Needs Trusts necessities

Tia Marsili tia.marsili©thearcofnova.org Tue, May 13, 2014 at 9:34 PM
To: Ed Donegan edinarlington©gmail.com >, Hannah Dannenfelser hdannenfelser©thearcofnova.org
Cc: “Ashley, Penny” pashley©arlingtonva.us

We need the entire contract. The pages you sent do not indicate that you are bound to an on-going contract.

Please understand that we are doing our duty as managers and are accountable. Half a contract is not sufficient supporting documentation.

Tia Marsili
Director of Trusts
The Arc of Northern Virginia

On Mon, May 12, 2014 at 3:42 PM, Ed Donegan edinarlington©gmail.com wrote:

Look for the giant type “*Membership Agreement*” at the top of page one to indicate it is a legal agreement in writing between two parties. Look in the section “monthly dues” for information on monthly dues. Look to page 2 for my autodeduct from my checking authorization.,

---

On Mon, May 12, 2014 at 3:04 PM, Tia Marsili tia.marsili©thearcofnova.org wrote:

Ed, That is my assumption, that it repeats, but the

document doesn't state that. It states a beginning and end date as you and I have both noted.

Tia Marsili
Director of Trusts
The Arc of Northern Virginia

On Thu, May 8, 2014 at 12:44 PM, Ed Donegan edinarlington©gmail.com wrote:

Tia; you said regarding the 1st page of the gym contract I sent you

> "To date you have sent us a statement that has a September 1, 2013 start date and a September 30, 2013 end date. This cannot be used to pay a monthly payment since there is no indication that you have a membership. "

That page one was not a STATEMENT. IT was a CONTRACT. If you read Page 1 is says (in the Membership and Electronic Funds Transfer section) that the initial term of the contract is the first month, sept 1 through 30, then the bill repeats each month by electronic funds transfer unless cancelled.

On Wed, May 7, 2014 at 10:47 AM, Tia Marsili tia.marsili©thearcofnova.org wrote:

Ed, First, the trust was only recently established and funded with The Arc. Any request prior to your trust being established with us would have been of no use. We are more than happy to approve requests as long as you

send us the Disbursement request form correctly completed and with your signature and appropriate supporting documentation.

To have a request approved it is very simple: please send us a statement from Sport and Health that shows your name, on-going membership, the amount to be paid, and address. If you haven't already sent a recurring disbursement request form, send a signed one to us, too.

To date you have sent us a statement that has a September 1, 2013 start date and a September 30, 2013 end date. This cannot be used to pay a monthly payment since there is no indication that you have a membership.

From: Ed Donegan mailto:edinarlington©gmail.com

Sent: Tuesday, May 06, 2014 7:47 PM
To: Ashley, Penny; Tia Marsili; Integrity from #1005; Hannah Dannenfelser; Heather Coryell
Subject: Fwd: SSDI and Special Needs Trusts necessities

I have 143 email sent items trying to get gym re-imbursement since my diabetes diagnsosis, starting with this email, 8/17/2013, where I was already trying to get ARC to take over because would never provide an accounting of the trust, a copy of the trust, or any disbursments. As of today, those 143 emails plus about 50 or o I probably deleted, 7 faxes, 5 scans, 19 txt messages, and at least 20 phone calls later, 8 mothns later, and after breaking down crying four times wondering "how in the hell is it possible I can't get this re-mbursed..?"

It still isn't.

What is it going to take?

It may be very odd to allege Gold's Gym Staff were or are serial killers. Jen Moore is dead and I have been surrounded by people carrying out vastly illegal "Black Bag" operations (plants of, manufacture of child porn, electronic disruption of gym smart-phone environment, peeping, racketeering, and other acts which were far beyond any legality or constitutionality.

Like with most of my life where this has happened under color of law it leads me into the questions of "why and who?"

I believe internal to the US, illegal in the US, US State actors are acting in concert with and international illegal operation, racketeering genome rights, and are sabotaging my own, and further these often "scuzzy" social elements were drawn from active felon environments I will later describe as a racially motivated and criminal *lumpenproletaria*.

In particular, in the specific, these were an underclass of felons or felons-to-be who sought aggrandizement of themselves at the expense to others and myself, costing of a normal gym environment and I further allege that they were part of RICO scheme which though operating under color of law was both legally and morally knave and motivated by racial predation in what one who studies sociology would call "competition for the company of white females" and gym bragging rights.

I am a "Russian Sympathizer" for many reasons supporting (as a non-Christian) Eastern religions such as the Russian Orthodox and Greek Orthodox churches in their struggles through history and against Anglican US and Vatican aggression. I have in early life thought it was the Muslims who were backward. I now see it is Western Christians who are and who now are coming to realize that in part through contact with me.

0:01 okay it's day 3.2 I believe although I've made many films before that I started numbering the days because people are asking me to do that so I think it was last night and on what I was doing here in this random Midwestern State and I'm doing some more interviews regarding child sex trafficking so I spent

the day with a parent of a child that was recruited into by the child's father who is a high high ranking official with within law enforcement and that's all I'll say for now they got his child involved into a pedophile ring Luciferian ring time he was a little boy and so I spent the day interviewing this parent and I have spoken to this person before but never met them in person and also got a chance to look at some additional evidence and there's an extensive interview videotaped it for evidence purposes so it will be a copy or tardy actually has been copied and sent out to various locations so should anyone want to try to take it it's too late now it's gone already - hey safe locations

This chapter and other excerpted chapters are included in Los Angeles centered download Homicides.iso https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/Los%20Angeles%20Homocides%20Tip%20Exract%20Materials.iso An alternate download is a Proton Drive share https://drive.proton.me/urls/ER97M5VWT0#_6pU4Snj17e9.

Main Page and Table of Contents

Conclusions

It is reported (in the YouTube carried special on the Irish Mafia that surrounded JFK) LBJ mostly wanted picks for the Kennedy administration key positions from JFK and little more. In fact LBJ was closely tied to Nixon, Prescott Bush and George H.W. Bush, the East-West-Center and CIA plans under Dulles and Nixon when he became V.P. to JFK. This boos controversially and necessarily is about cop-killing. RFK was a Top Cop for the USA and brother of JFK and that family respected the methods and Constitution of the USA. A Boston Brahim Deep State killed JFK and RFK and is tied to Nixon and Mk-Ultra. Today police continue to target and kill whistle-blowers and witlessness tied to the assassination of JFK and do so covertly while continuing to cover-up the assassination of JFK.

The history of the Presidency I assert shows that corruption surviving by the murder, harassment, and discrediting of witnesses. Corruption at high level is protected by their use of low-level filth against law abding citizen witnesses and journalists and CIA whistle-blowers. I am a victim of exactly that situation with thugs who are police backed harassing and discrediting me, thugs who the police easily recruit and pay-off.

I support the dead police and dead witnesses and pick up after their deaths the stories about the CIA they were telling. I too am in danger but bank all on showing illegal covert operations by corrupt forces continuing against law abiding whistle-blowers.

The Texas Department of Safety is America's Worst Nightmare

> The phrase "*Act like you've been there before*" in the context of end zone celebrations is a football coaching philosophy, particularly popularized by coaches like Vince Lombardi and Bear Bryant. It emphasizes maintaining humility and composure, even when celebrating a significant achievement like scoring a touchdown. Elmo Wright is credited with performing the first end zone dance.

False allegations by corrupt police should be challenged and not appeased.

No one in Corpus Christi did. I was and have been surrounded by the socially retarded (this includes religious development, moral character, worldliness) who act like I have the needs they do thus they defraud my trust fund. I go into this in my book series and often my harassers were merely jealous and frauds against me were their stepping stones. This was not only Texas it was Arlington VA too. And I think this is all tied to using the "terrorist label" watch list for me illegal. Others used my ides in national security yet blamed me for holding these same ideas. That IQ varies across continental areas of human evolution (there is speculation as to why but it does) is well established facts. That this could affect the outcomes and perceived experiences of non-European immigrants into the USA is well reasoned social theory. Making that a platform to use my trust fund for Midnight Climax is not well reasoned, it is self-serving of investigators of me.

Never has filthier stench been on the earth. Most in the USA would wonder in my books and writings either edited or new or multiple places they exist as being banged, dragged and killed, their necks cut open over toilet bowls, etc., That seems hostile already and if you know my story the frame jobs and harasser of me began in California in the 1990's and really even earlier. I assert that the JFK assassination involving the Deep State was never solved in Texas and because of that George H.W. Bush and perhaps 200 or more officials since like Earle Cabell rose to

power. Perhaps Mark and Scott Kelly were in cold-war era military medicine genome testing. Perhaps others and I assert Barrack Obama Jr. Mostly Democrat Party members have died since the JFK assassination. I believe that corruption reached a national level. In California at about the time Arnold Schwarzenegger was Governor I was in a psych ward rubber room asserting Alberto Gonzales and Richard Cheney's daughter had a role in Gang (Slander) Stalk of me. I still assert Donald Barr, William Barr follow Richard Nixon and others in deep state corruption. I had always thought my family history was tied into the JFK assassination and thought the Barrack Obama Jr. and Mc Martin school I went to was part of that. I still think that is so. But I am sure of what Ted Gunderson called "The Corruption Network" and the same Corruption Network behind the deaths of Don Henry and Kevin Ives on the railroad tracks. Many have died since JFK did and I also assert in my writing planes like UAL 553 have been downed by The Corruption Network.

Earle Cabell brother of fired CIA director Charles Cabell was a Texas politician who served as mayor of Dallas, Texas. Cabell was mayor at the time of the assassination of United States President John F. Kennedy and was later a member of the U.S. House of Representatives. Born: October 27, 1906, Dallas County, TX Died: September 24, 1975 (age 68 years), Dallas, TX Wikipedia An ongoing theory I Edward Donegan believe (based on the confessions of Sam Giancana and Chauncey Marvin Holt working under William King Harvey) is that Earl Cabell, William King Harvey and Dallas sympathizers in law enforcement and elsewhere and on the scene support from Edwad Landale (the assassins group co-orker of Col Prouty) were key figures in the shooting gallery that eventually hit and killed JFK.

The USA Died when Journalism Died and Barrack Obama Jr. was yet another puppet

Where is journalism during this? The days of Jack Anderson,

Seymour Hersch, John Pilger, Bob Woodward, or others ended long ago. It used to be the press corps reported on rather than attacked those exposing illegal CIA activities. Pilger a Socialist from Australia (a victim of MK-Ultra) claimed the press was essentially an an obedient tool of the worst criminals of the world. It was the belief of Kennedy that well-intentioned US AID could help swing countries toward the US Sphere of Influence (the undelivered Dalls Speech) and this saved military lives and military spending. Instead the CIA are the worst mobsters of world violence and that means inside and outside US borders. I will as others have done self-publish for as long as I can.

Two Families tell the real truth on the Holt family and the other the Giancana family

Chauncey Marvin Holt

"*Only the truth will put the past to rest.*" (Picture of John and Jackie Kennedy in Dallas)

While those like Lloyd Austin and the press retaliate against "conspiracy theories" including those by Wayne Madsen and others the truth remains the truth even it not widely reported. Pilger believed Obama Jr. and others were CIA backed globalist financial criminal wolves in the fur of sheep liberalism sheep. Double Cross: The Explosive Inside Story of the Mobster Who Controlled America By Giancana, Sam | Giancana, Chuck| Giancana, Bettina From $10.00. Self-Portrait of a Scoundrel by the Holt family is its match. The two books together show a Mafia of killers in control of the United States and the world. Col Prouty has written similar books. My book My book Pillory: Tools and Fools of the USA is about that same crime-based mafia racketeering system "Targeting" me.

> Chauncey Marvin Holt - Several individuals have been wrongly accused of having been the tramps possibly some of them deserve to be accused of that or something else and I specifically referred to someone like Frank Sturgis who incidentally ran afoul of the law for something else and ended up in prison Howard hunt that was falsely identified as as the person that I claimed to be you.
>
> see the there's a lot of mystery surrounding the assassination I felt that my information is from a point of view that would probably if if I am believed it would lay to rest these ideas that Jack Ruby and Lee Harvey Oswald were just nuts that passed in the night and that I have felt I always felt a sympathy for Oswald (holding back tears) and I don't I just don't think that's right and he would be or his children should be stuck with that sick stigmatism that's all.

So what is that truth? Let us tell the truth of the United States of America as these families have done

It is the story of Fusion Centers, Federal Agents, Police and Fire, and criminal activities targeting journalists and members of the media. It is about slander campaign, Radiological and biological poisonings, "Boston Brakes" deaths the CIA and Mob design in "car accidents" and similar crimes from criminal Nation-State.

From the book Double-Cross by the Giancana family

It is the story of Fusion Centers, Federal Agents, Police and Fire, and criminal activities targeting journalists and members of the media. It is about slander campaign, Radiological and

biological poisonings, Bost Brakes deaths the CIA and Mob design in "car accidents" and similar crimes from criminal Nation-State.

Sadly, it may very well be that this is, indeed, the case. To whit: ***the Pentagon Papers; Richard Nixon's Watergate; the Vatican bank scandal; the Iran-Contra affair; the graft and CIA involvement in the case of the Philippines's Ferdinand and Imelda Marcos; the Manuel Noriega-CIA connection in Panama, and BCCI. All bits and pieces perhaps of a much larger and more sinister puzzle***. But all bearing the stamp of the CIA's entanglement with *organized crime*.

Most of those who were involved in the 1963 assassination of President John F. Kennedy have been murdered. Some have committed "suicide" or spent their final days in prison, while others still linger behind bars. There are some men, however, if we are to believe Mooney's tales of Mafia-CIA counterintelligence activities, who've prospered and remained free. Amassing incredible power from careers deeply rooted in the CIA, these men have reached America's loftiest positions of authority, from which they continue to influence world events.

People ask "*What does graft mean in politics*? Graft, as understood in American English, is a form of political corruption defined as the unscrupulous use of a politician's authority for personal gain. Political graft occurs when funds intended for public projects are intentionally misdirected in order to maximize the benefits to private interests.

There are those in denial of this ever-expanding Truth who because of that fail to understand my or Ted Gunderson's Or Jem Moore's or Geral s positions

I have perhaps been attacked by felony conduct since the 1990's perhaps 1 million times in ongoing GangStalk activities.

It is the norm on a large scale basis in the USA and the word. Like other Truths most writers (even those covering the JFK assassination) still hide from and retaliate against journalists. Infowars led by Alex Jones and others have done some great reporting on Sunny Bono death and the Iran Contra figures but journalism from Hasting, Danny Casalaro, and many others missing from the Public Mind.

Joseph Daniel Casolaro was an American freelance writer who came to public attention in 1991 when he was found dead at the Sheraton Hotel in Martinsburg, West Virginia, with his wrists slashed 10-12 times. The medical examiner ruled the death a suicide. - Wikipedia

Genomegate

Following in the footsteps of Iran Contra, BCCI, and other scandals now is Genomoegate the sewage trash of toilet pipe flow on world history perhaps ever on the earth and again the press is silent. My books cover many CIA activities of the type Phillip Marshall reported so will in a book no one woudd publish.

I am proud to write this book *The Big Bamboozle II* in his family's honor and memory.

https://www.voltairenet.org/auteur124955.html?lang=en
Wayne Madson

At least as of this time Madsen has not 404'd

There is a song below I don't know what it means I don not know if Greg Lake did either. Did the Overlords create a plan we interfered with or the other way around? Or was all of this just a run of bad luck and some undesirable convulsion of history?

Confusion Will Be My Epitaph

https://youtu.be/Jir4GXxUJao?si=Z0wb-MNHMjsJHBaJ

The wall on which the prophets wrote
Is cracking at the seams
Upon the instruments of death
The sunlight brightly gleams
When every man is torn apart
With nightmares and with dreams
Will no one lay the laurel wreath
The silence drowns the screams

Confusion will be my epitaph
As I crawl, a cracked and broken path
If we make it, we can all sit back and laugh
But I fear tomorrow I'll be crying
Yes, I fear tomorrow I'll be crying
Yes, I fear tomorrow I'll be crying

Between the iron gates of fate
The seeds of time were sown
And watered by the deeds of those
Who know and who are known
Well, knowledge is a deadly friend
When no one sets the rules
The fate of all mankind I fear
Is in the hands of fools

The wall on which the prophets wrote
Is cracking at the seams
Upon the instruments of death
The sunlight brightly gleams
When every man is torn apart
With nightmares and with dreams
Will no one lay the laurel wreath

When silence drowns the screams

Confusion will be my epitaph
As I crawl, a cracked and broken path
And if we make it, we can all sit back and laugh
But I fear tomorrow I'll be crying
Yes, I fear tomorrow I'll be crying
Yes, I fear tomorrow I'll be crying

Crying!
Crying!
Yes, I fear tomorrow I'll be crying
Yes, I fear tomorrow I'll be crying
Yes, I fear tomorrow I'll be crying
Crying!
Crying!

If I fail to fully understand Jethro Tull as critics and movie listeners appear to have perhaps I will have better luck with the meaning of my books.

This book The Big Bamboozle II that takes a grim view (that of Brian Glick of Fordham University who wrote The War At Home about the FBI and its allies) but looks deeper into why the corruption exists and police misconduct "targets" those who have done nothing wrong.

Pillory: Tools and Fools of the USA answers that question. I am tied to the Kennedy assassination and hostile to the killing of JFK and RFK and have information that could lead to the prosecutin of the "Cabal" who gained power upon the death of JFK and RFK. Use of dirty tricks on me to a skid row person without a PC is how I have spent much of my life and how many have seen and perceived me as I am Pilloried with abusive allegations tarted by police. And police not only plant child porn on me they ask me to PAY for it to police slush

funds. So why do the assert I am using housing and other locations as a Pedophile, a rotten cabbage type abusive throw at me?

The Great Treaon answers this. In that book today's DNC and COP figures come from Mk-Ultra and together both parties (the GOP who created big business DNC president nd globalists) conceal the history of JFK being assasinated over those plans and the plans for Indonesia in particular.

My book Written By the RIght Hand goes into the death-bed confessions this cabal did kill JFK and RFK over MK-Ulra wiht Nixon being a key figure as well as Bush who created Obama Jr.

The Body Politic of the USA

George H.W. Bush, Prescott Bush, J.P. Morgan, the Rockefeller's, and others realized there was enough study in dirty tricks they could rule the world. This including buuing out, controlling the media editorialy, and toppling the nationalists and nationalists political party who would not surrender to globalists. The plan included using "Controlled Opposition." They created puppets close their own beliefs to oppose them. The original conspirators were never found out and thus their puppets have not been either. It probably is the Business Plot. Use of fulled owned or enlisted corporate entities cooperate with globalist roles as perhaps as dupe that the Super Power class can create, perhaps as willing participants in ideology, or as profit seekers. The Cancer of the Body Politic is fully metastasized all through the USA and elsewhere an subverion is the secret choice of corruption over the laws of the country.

The slander is part of the cancer and the tumor of this racket is part of a cancerous growth on this nation and my life. It is meant to be. That is what subversion does it depletes what it has targeted in my case my life and history of the JFK

assassination. I have said I am somewhere in-between Lee Bowers Jr. killed as he was giving witness statements out and Jean Hill who survived but under threat and harassment. This cancer operates slowly and quietly. It remains in the Body Politic.

This chapter and other excerpted chapters are included in Los Angeles centered download Homicides.iso https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/Los%20Angeles%20Homocides%20Tip%20Exract%20Materials.iso An alternate download is a Proton Drive share https://drive.proton.me/urls/ER97M5VWT0#_6pU4Snj17e9.

Main Page and Table of Contents